



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

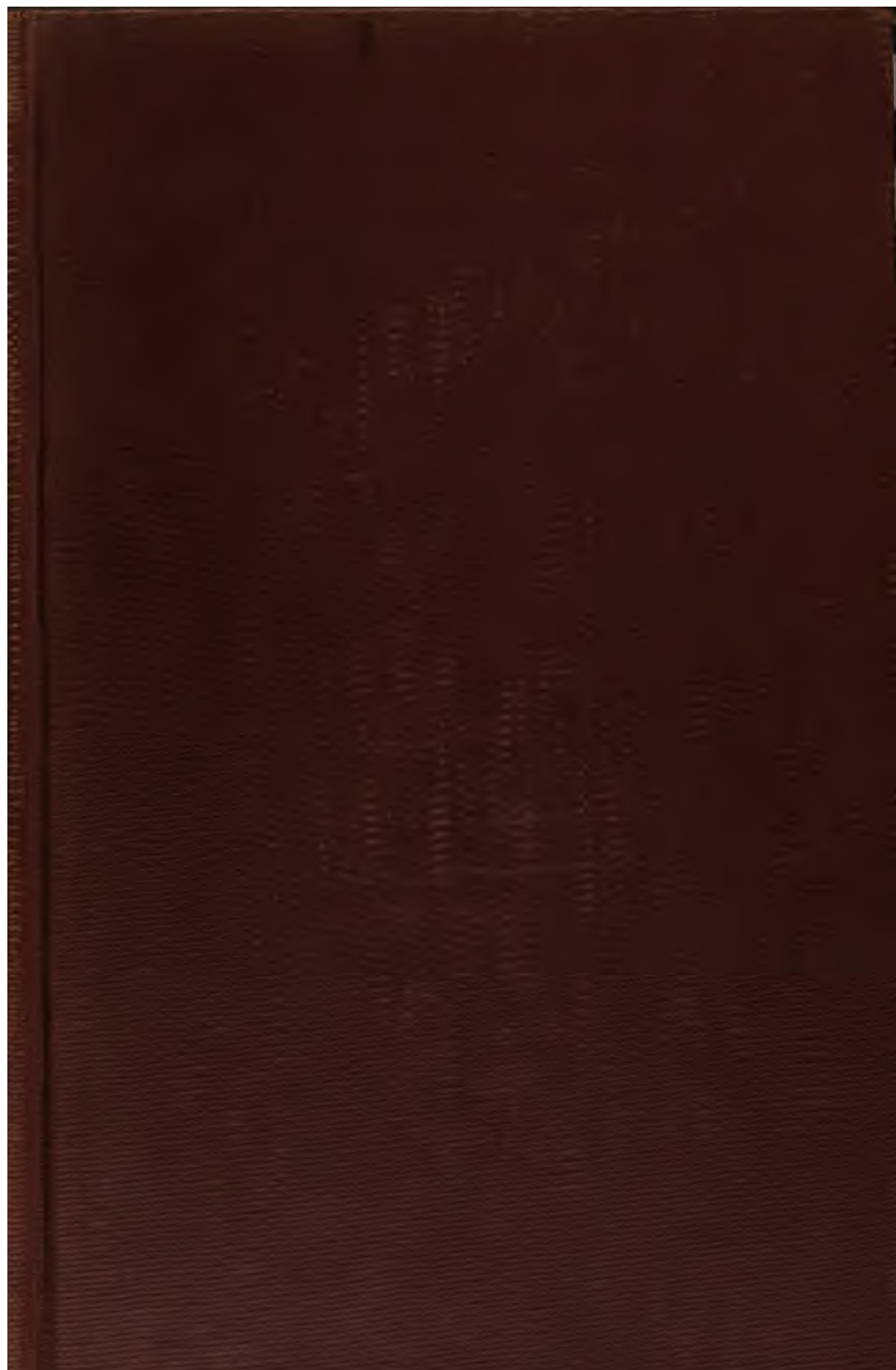
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

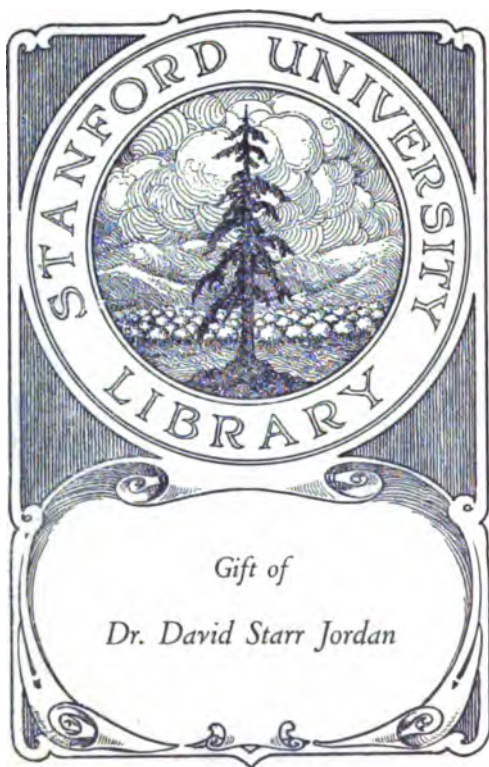
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

















# INDEX ANIMALIUM

London: C. J. CLAY AND SONS,  
CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS WAREHOUSE,  
AVE MARIA LANE.

Glasgow: 50, WELLINGTON STREET.

AND

H. K. LEWIS,  
136, GOWER STREET, W.C.



Leipzig: F. A. BROCKHAUS.

New York: THE MACMILLAN COMPANY.

Bombay and Calcutta: MACMILLAN AND CO., LTD

[All Rights reserved.]

# INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII  
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM  
IMPOSITA SUNT

*SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS*

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN  
CONFECTUS

*SECTIO PRIMA*

*A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCLVIII  
USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCC*

CANTABRIGIAE  
E TYPOGRAPHIO ACADEMICO

M DCCCC II

E. H.



TO  
MY MOTHER.  
L

## INTRODUCTION.

IN a book of reference, the first pages which should be studied are those containing the "corrigenda" (p. lvii), as they represent the sum of the compiler's labours after the main work has passed the press.

The objects of this work are (*a*) to provide zoologists with a complete list of all the generic and specific names that have been applied by authors to animals since January the first, 1758<sup>1</sup>; (*b*) to give an exact date for each page quotation; (*c*) to give a quotation for each reference sufficiently exact to be intelligible alike to the specialist and to the layman.

Similar works have been produced before, but no one book has yet appeared attempting to supply references to all names given to both fossil and recent animals, nor has any definite attempt been made to fix an accurate date to each name.

Notices of the details of the scheme have appeared in *Nature*, 15 May, 1890, p. 54; *La Feuille des Jeunes Naturalistes*, Nov. 1890, p. 19; *Nature*, 2 July, 1891, p. 207; *Natural Science*, iii. 1893, p. 379; *Proc. Zool. Soc.* 1896, p. 610; *Reports Brit. Assoc.* from 1892-1902.

Work was commenced on 1 July, 1890. After two years recording, an unfortunate breakdown in health, which has frequently recurred, laid me aside for three years, and thus the actual time spent on the manuscript has amounted to eight years.

In 1892 the British Association first assisted the venture and in 1894 appointed a committee, consisting of Sir William Flower (Chairman), Dr Sclater, Dr H. Woodward, and Mr George Brook (Secretary), to watch the work. The Rev. T. R. R. Stebbing, Mr R. McLachlan, and Mr W. E. Hoyle, were afterwards added to the Committee, and Mr W. L. Sclater became the Secretary on Mr Brook's death. This Committee has remained in force, Dr Woodward succeeding the late Sir William Flower as Chairman, and

<sup>1</sup> See "An Index to...Linnaeus...Systema Naturae," *Manchester Museum Handbook*, No. 25, 1899, p. vi, f.-n.



Dr F. A. Bather succeeding Mr W. L. Sclater as Secretary. The kindness of the members of the Committee has been considerable, and I am much indebted to them for their advice and interest. The British Association has consistently supported the finances, and valuable help has been received in this direction from the Zoological Society and the Royal Society.

In 1897 Dr Sclater suggested to the Committee that, in view of the long time that must elapse before the completion of the whole manuscript, which it was proposed should embrace the period from 1758 to 1900, it would be well if a portion were prepared and published as a specimen of the whole. This suggestion has been acted upon, and there is now offered to the consideration of zoologists that part of the work covering the years 1758–1800 inclusive. During the progress of this earlier portion of the manuscript it became apparent that a great deal of the literature required was not to be found in England, and it is satisfactory to be able to say that, with a few unimportant exceptions, the bulk of the 1300 volumes required have either been seen, or else seen and acquired for some one or other of the libraries accessible to the public. The search for these volumes has been not the least interesting part of my labours. Such as have eluded my search are mentioned in “*Libri desiderati*”: while a complete enumeration of the books consulted has been given in a second list, this seeming to be advisable and useful; and at the same time such notes are given on them as would be of use to those who might wish to consult or purchase them.

The following remarks will be of service to those who use this volume:—

*Nomina nuda* are distinguished by the letters [*n. n.*].

*Nomina nuda* accompanied by figures, by the letters [*n. et f.*]

In those cases where an author has described and figured a species some time after printing his *nomen nudum*, a reference is also given to the *nomen nudum*, when possible.

Species “indett.,” if figured, are included in the index.

Misprints are quoted only if considered liable to cause confusion.

The date of publication of a species is taken to be that date on which the print in which the name appears is offered for public sale or public distribution.

No author's copy, or excerpt from any publication distributed privately before such publication was offered for public sale or public distribution has been accepted.

In the case of privately printed books, entries taken from them are distinguished by the words [*auct. typ.*].

In all cases where the date is doubtful and cannot be definitely ascertained, the date figures are enclosed in brackets [ ], or have some other distinguishing mark—*e.g.*, ?—placed against them<sup>1</sup>.

In the case of plates appearing before the text, the date of each is given if ascertainable (*e.g.*, Schreber's 'Säugthiere'), but in no case is the date of a plate accepted in preference to the date of text, for the reasons which follow :—

The figure depicted on a plate may, or may not, be the drawing intended by the author; it is the work of the artist, who is also responsible for the descriptive legend. In numerous instances the descriptive legend on a plate is quite erroneous, and has been repudiated by the author in his text. Until the text descriptive of a plate appears, the names on the plate must be considered as *nomina nuda*, and it is open to anyone to describe and rename such *nomina nuda*.

The following are the reasons for arranging the work under species and not under genera, as in the 'Index Kewensis':—

1. No synonymy of species is attempted: that depends on the idiosyncrasy of the systematist.
2. Any attempt at specific synonymy would be opposed to progress, as experience shows that vast changes may take place in a single year.
3. An arrangement under species permits of a generic synonymy, for by running the eye down the second column of the printed work, it will be possible to ascertain the various generic names with which a particular species name has been connected.

It is likely that many cases of apparently duplicate entries will turn out to be so in fact, but the entries are given because it is by no means clear from the diagnoses or remarks of the authors that they are treating of a genus or species that has appeared before in literature. It is for the specialist to decide.

All trivial names are entered as if they were masculine, *e.g.*

nigra	will be found under	niger
afrum	"	afer
abdominale	"	abdominalis.

It is obvious that no other arrangement is possible if we wish to preserve the history of a species; but cross-references are given when the feminine and neuter forms of the trivial word vary so much as to obscure it to those, who, like myself, are unfamiliar with the dead languages.

<sup>1</sup> It must be remembered that in every case the date given in the entries refers to the *page*, so far as the compiler's researches have enabled him to decide it.

The following abbreviations have been commonly used :—

=	equal to
<i>id. ac</i> (idem ac)	the same as
<i>v. et.</i> (vide etiam)	see also
?	query.
<i>cf.</i> (confer)	compare
<i>errore</i>	in error
<i>err. pro</i> (errore pro)	error for
<i>apud</i>	according to
<i>auct.</i> (auctorum)	of authors
<i>auct. typ.</i> (auctoris typis)	privately printed
<i>ant. om.</i> (antea omnia)	first of all
<i>olim</i> or <i>antea</i>	formerly
<i>q. v. sp.</i>	which see for species
<i>n. n.</i> (nomen nudum)	name only
<i>n. et f.</i> (nomen et figura)	name and figure only
<i>me judice</i>	in my opinion
<i>ascr.</i> (ascriptum)	ascribed to
<i>genus caelebs</i>	genus to which no specific name has been attached
<i>nom. fictum</i> (nomen fictum)	altogether fictitious name, <i>e.g.</i> <i>Unclesambocrinus</i> , <i>Botheratiotherium</i>

There now remains the pleasing duty of thanking those who have so cordially given me their advice or assistance, and thus helped to bring the first part of my work to a successful termination. Among them are the late Sir William Flower, Dr Günther, Dr Sclater and Dr Henry Woodward, the latter of whom provided the space and the cabinets in the British Museum (Nat. Hist.) and so ensured the safety of the manuscripts against fire and other damage (which privileges have been continued by Dr A. Smith Woodward, his successor); the Hof-naturalien Kabinet of Vienna, Dr Eduard Suess, and Dr Steindachner; Dr F. A. Jentink, of Leyden; Akademiker F. Schmidt, of St Petersburg; the Stadt-Bibliothek of Zürich, Dr Eschner, and Professor Renevier; the Hon. Walter Rothschild and Mr Hartert; Sir Edmund Loder; Mr Du Cane Godman and the late Mr Osbert Salvin; Lord Walsingham and Mr J. H. Durrant; Professor and Madame Amalitzky, of Warsaw; Professor Anton Fritsch and Dr Jan Perner, of Prague; Professor Newton; Mr W. E. de Winton; Mr Gerrit S. Miller, of Washington; Mr A. C. Seward, of Cambridge; Professor H. A. Miers, of Oxford; Dr Philippe Dautzenberg, of Paris; M. Henri Gadeau de Kerville; Dr Rudolph Burckhardt, of Basle; Dr J. C. Reeve of Dayton; Miss E. R. and Miss A. S. Cutter,

of Cleveland; Dr C. W. Stiles; Mr F. H. Waterhouse; Dr J. S. Palmer; Mr A. W. Kappel; Mr W. Rupert Jones; Rev. Canon Norman; Mr L. B. Prout; Dr C. W. Richmond; Mr John Locke, of Barbados; Professor J. Perez, of Bordeaux; Mr Justen and Mr F. A. Justen; Mr A. E. Shipley; and many others to whom I am indebted for help and assistance.

I would also thank especially Mr B. B. Woodward, Prof. Jeffrey Bell, Mr Gahan, Mr Kirby, Mr Pocock, Mr Crick, and all other friends at the British Museum (Natural History); and Mr W. R. Wilson of the British Museum, and the Reading Room Staff in general, to whose courtesy many are so constantly indebted.

My thanks are also due to my sister who has undertaken the weary task of comparing all the numerals with the manuscript.

Finally I would like to say that with the exception of some fifty entries kindly made for me by my friend Dr Bather in Stockholm, and by Prof. Perez in Bordeaux, every entry has been recorded from the original, arranged, sorted, checked, and passed for press by myself. I therefore beg the indulgence of those who use this book for any error of commission or omission that may be found. And I may add that a note of any such error will be especially valuable for inclusion in the second part of my "Index Animalium."

C. DAVIES SHERBORN

LONDON.

1 October 1902.

## LIBRI DESIDERATI.

BOOKS NOT SEEN BY THE COMPILER AND WHICH MAY POSSIBLY  
CONTAIN SOME BINOMINALS.

- Allgem. Magazijn van Wetenschap. 5 vols. 8vo. *Amsterdam*, 1789-93.  
Nieuwe, etc. 5 vols. *Ibid.* 1794-98.  
Allgem. Helvetisches Mag. 1 vol. 8vo. *Winterthur*, 1799.  
Grossinger, J. R. Hist. Nat. Hongrie. 8vo. *Buda*, 1794.  
Guidetti, G. Verm. umani. 4to. *Firenze*, 1783.  
Humphrey, G. Museum Humfredianum. 8vo. *London*, 1779.  
Leipziger Magazin für Nat. 1785, 7-8.  
Levaillant, F. Naturg. afrik. Vögeln (Forster's ed.). 8vo. *Halle*, 1798.  
Linnaeus. Systema Naturae. Fortgesetzt. 13 Ausgabe mit Erklärungen von Müller.  
2 parts. 8vo. *Nürnberg*, 1796 & 1809.  
— — — ed. 13. Ed. by Panzer. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1791.  
Lichtenstein, A. A. H. Comment. Phasma. 4to. *Hamburg*, 1796.  
Magazin der neuesten ausländ. Insekten. 1 no. 8vo. *Erlangen*, 1794.  
Meyer, F. A. A. Versuch vierfüssiger Thiere. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1796.  
Nau, B. S. Naturg. Mainzerlandes. 8vo. *Mainz*, 1787-8.  
Pezold, C. P. Lepidopt. Anfangsgründe. 8vo. *Coburg*, 1796.  
Schneider, F. G. Amphib. Physiol. Spec. III. 4to. *Trajecti*, 1797.  
Turk, C. W. C. Verz. meiner Insect. Sammlung. 4to. *Neu Strelitz*, 1799.  
Wagner, P. C. Abbild. Nat. Kab. Bayreuth. 2 pts. fo. *Nürnberg*, 1763.  
Wartel, C. P. Mém. limaçons Artois. 12mo. *Arras*, 1758: ed. 2, 1768.  
Wolff, E. J. De Verm. intest. 4to. *Giessem*, 1763.



# BIBLIOGRAPHY.

## BEING A

### ROUGH LIST OF BOOKS REFERRED TO IN THE COMPILATION OF THIS INDEX.

No sp. nn. = no specific names  
 No n. spp. = no new species  
 n. b. = not consistently binominal  
 n. L. = no Linnean names  
 n. z. = no systematic zoology

- "J. M. A." Beschr. Naturalienkab. Meerspurg. 8vo. *Bregenz*, 1786. [No sp. nn.]  
 Aaskow, U. B. Tent. Tetrapod. Danicae. 8vo. *Havniae* I. 1764; II. 1766. [Names not used in a generic sense.]  
 Abbot, J. N. H. Lepid. Ins. Georgia. 2 vols. fo. *Lond.* 1797. [Names by J. E. Smith.]  
 Abel, J. C. A. M. Conch. Nat.-Kab. B. von Konstanz. 8vo. *Bregenz*, 1787. [n. b.]  
 Abhandl. v. d. Wickel-Raupe. 8vo. *Berl.* 1779. [No sp. nn.]  
 Abildgaard, S. Beschr. Stevens Klint. 8vo. *Copen.* 1764.  
 Acharius, E. See Rosenblad, E.  
 Acosta, J. de. Hist. Nat. Indias. 2 vols. 4to. *Madrid*, 1792. [No sp. nn.]  
 Acta (N.) eruditorum. 4to. *Leips.* → 1782. [All reviews.]  
 Acta Helvetica. See Basel.  
 Acta Med. Suecica. 1 vol. 8vo. *Upsala*, 1783.  
 Adams, G. Microgr. illust. Ed. 4. 8vo. *Lond.* 1771. [No sp. nn.]  
 Adams, G. (fil.). Essays Microscope. 4to. *Lond.* 1787.  
 — — — — — Ed. 2, by Kanmacher. 4to. *Lond.* 1798.  
 Adanson, M. Voy. to Senegal. 8vo. *Lond.* 1759. [No sp. nn.]  
 Admiral, J. L'. Naauwk. Waarn. Insekten. fo. *Amsterdam*, n. d. [? 1762]; fo. *Amsterdam*, 1774. [No sp. nn.]  
 Afzelius, A. Account Nat. Prod. Sierra Leone. 8vo. *Lond.* 1794. [No sp. nn.]  
 Aikin, A. Journ. Tour N. Wales. 8vo. *Lond.* 1797. [No sp. nn.]  
 Albin, E. See Martyn, T., Aranei.  
 — Nat. Hist. English Song-birds. New ed. 8vo. *Lond.* 1799. [No sp. nn.]  
 Albinus, B. S. Acad. Annot. 2 vols. 4to. *Leidae*, 1754-68. [No sp. nn.]  
 Alessandri, J., & P. Scattaglia. Descr. degli Anim. 4 vols. fo. *Venes.* 1771-75. [No sp. nn.]  
 Alexander, W. Tent. med. Cantharid. 8vo. *Edin.* 1769. [No sp. nn.]  
 Algemene Konst- en Letter-bode. 4to. *Haarlem*, 1788-93.  
 — (Nieuwe) — 1794-1800. [Reviews only.]  
 Algemeene Vaderland Letteroefningin. 8vo. *Amst.* 1761 → [Reviews.]  
 Allamand, J. N. S. See Buffon.  
 — Hist. Nat. Gnaui, etc. 4to. *Amst.* 1776. [Engelmann, Bibl. H. N. 1846, p. 367—probably a reprint from the foregoing.]  
 Alleeon-Dulac. Mélanges Hist. Nat. 6 vols. 8vo. *Lyon*, 1763-65. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Mém. Hist. Nat. Lyonnais. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lyon*, 1765. [n. b.]  
 Algem. deutsch. Bibliothek. 8vo. *Berlin* → 1800.  
 American Museum. 9 vols. 8vo. *Philad.* 1787-91. [No sp. nn.]  
 Ammann, J. C. Cat. Syst. Coll. Petref. 8vo. *Nurmb.* [1790]. [No sp. nn.]

- Amoreux, P. J. Tent. noxa Anim. 4to. *Avenione*, 1762.  
 — Notice Insectes...venimeux. 8vo. *Paris*, 1789. [No n. spp.]  
*Amsterdam*. Genoot. bevord. Heelkunde. Prijs Verh. 8vo. *Amst.* 1791-1807. [All medical.]  
*Analecta transalpina*. See *Stockholm*.  
*Anales Historia Nat.* 2 vols. 8vo. *Madrid*, 1799-1800.  
 Anderson, Jas. Letters to Sir J. Banks on Cochineal Insects. 4to. *Madras*, 1788-1790.  
 [No sp. nn.]  
 — Corresp. Cochineal Insects. 8vo. *Madras*, 1791. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Letters on various subjects. 8vo. *Madras*, 1793-96. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Recreations in Agriculture. 6 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1799-1802. [No n. spp.]  
 Andreae, J. G. R. Briefe Schweiz. Ed. 2. 4to. *Zurich*, 1776. [n. b.]  
*Animals*. Account of 300 animals [? by T. Boreman]. 12mo. *Lond.* 1791. [n. L.]  
*Annalen der Naturges.* [H. F. Link.] 1 pt. 8vo. *Gött.* 1791. [n. z.]  
 Anon. See Cape of Good Hope.  
 — See New Holland.  
 Anschutz, J. M. U. d. Gebirgs Chursachs-Henneberg. 8vo. *Leips.* 1788. [Mineral.]  
*Anthologia Hibernica*. 4 vols. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1793-4. [No n. spp.]  
*Antwerp*. Genoot. occidit qui non servat. Verhand. 1798-1800. [n. z.]  
*Archiv der Insectenges* (Fuessly's). 8 pts. 4to. *Zürich*, 1781-86.  
*Archiv f. d. Physiologie* (Reil's). 12 vols. 8vo. *Halle*, 1795-1815.  
*Archiv f. Zool.* (Wiedermann's). 5 vols. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1800-1806.  
 Argenville, D. d'. See Desalliers.  
 Armstrong, J. Gesch. Insel Minorca (Praetorius' ed.) 8vo. *Altona*, 1781. [n. z.]  
 Artedi, P. Ichthyologia. 8vo. *Lugd.* 1738. [Genera used by Linnaeus quoted from this book are referred to.]  
 — Syn. Piscium. (Ed. Schneider.) 4to. *Lips.* 1789.  
 — Ichthyologia. (Ed. Wallbaum.) 4to. *Gryph.* 1788-93.  
*Arzneikundige Annalen* (Tode's). 13 pts. 12mo. *Köpen.* 1787-92. [Medical.]  
 Ascanius, P. Icones rerum nat. Ed. 1. obl. fo. *Cöpen.* 1767. (Cahir 1 only.) [Has binominals not found in ed. 2.]  
 — — I. (ed. 2) 1767.  
 — — II. 1772.  
 — — III. 1775.  
 — — IV. 1777.  
 — — V. 1805 (by Rathke).  
 [Another ed. of I. III. IV. in 1806.]  
*Asiatick Researches*. See *Calcutta*.  
 Assman, C. G. De Foss. Volutatis. 4to. *Viterb.* 1795. [Mineral.]  
 Asso y del Rio, J. Introd. oryct. zool. Aragoniae. 8vo. [*Madrid*], 1784. [New spp. diagnosed but not named.]  
 — Abhandl. Heuschrecken...aus Spanisch von O. G. Tychsen. 8vo. *Rostock*, 1787.  
 [The n. spp. are by T.; they do not occur in original Spanish.]  
 Audebert, J. B. Hist. Nat. Singes. fo. *Paris*, 1799-1800. [Livr. 1-6 reviewed 2 Dec. 1799; 7-10, 24 May 1800—Livr. 7 began with "Sixième Famille."]
- Back, A. See Linnaeus.  
 Bacmeister, J. Essai sur Bibl. et Cabinet Hist. Nat. Ac. Sci. St Petersburg. 8vo. [*St P.*], 1776. [No sp. nn.]  
 Bajer, J. J. Oryct. Norica. Ed. 2. fo. *Norimb.* 1758. [No sp. nn.]  
 Bajon, — Mém. Hist. Cajenne. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1777-78. [No sp. nn.]  
 Baker, H. Employment for the Microscope. Ed. 2. 8vo. *Lond.* 1764. [No. sp. nn.]  
 — Of Microscopes. 8vo. *Lond.* 1785. [No. sp. nn.]  
 Bancroft, E. Nat. Hist. Guiana. 8vo. *Lond.* 1769. [No. sp. nn.] [Frankfort ed. 1769 not seen.]  
 Barbut, J. Gen. Insect. Linn. 4to. *Lond.* 1781.  
 — — Ed. 2, 1783.  
 — Gen. Vermium. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1783, 1788.

- Barbut, J. Helminth. portugeza. 4to. *Lisboa*, 1799. [Not quoted, as Latin and vernacular generic words are mixed up.]
- Barral, — Mém. H. N. Corse. 8vo. *Lond.* 1783. [No sp. nn.]
- Barry, M. de, Mém. Fourmis canne à sucre. [Original not seen, but long extract in F. le Breton, Traité du sucre, 12mo. *Paris*, 1789, shows no sp. nn.]
- Barton, B. S. Obs. parts Nat. Hist. 8vo. *Lond.* 1787.
- Fragments N. H. Pennsylv. fo. *Philad.* 1799.
- Bartram, W. Trav. Carolina. 8vo. *Philad.* 1791. [n. b.]
- — 8vo. *Dublin*, 1793. [n. b.]
- — (Ed. Zimmermann.) 8vo. *Berlin*, 1793. [n. b., few notes by Z.]
- — Ed. 2. *Lond.* 1794. [Same as *Dublin*, 1793.]
- — 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1799. (Benoist's trans.) [n. b.]
- Basel.* Soc. Phys. Med. Acta Helvetica. 8 vols. 4to. 1751-77. *Nova Acta.* 1 vol. 4to. 1787.
- Baster, J. Opusc. subseciva. 2 vols. 4to. *Harlemi*, 1759-1765. [No sp. nn.]
- Natuurk. Uitspann. 2 vols. 4to. *Haarlem*, 1762, 1765. [No sp. nn.]
- Verh. Voort. dieren en planten. 8vo. *Haarlem*, 1768. [No sp. nn.]
- Batavia. Besch. u. Gesch. .... Batavia. (Anonymous work translated by J. J. Ebert.) 4 vols. 8vo. *Leips.* 1785-86. [No sp. nn.]
- Batavia.* Batav. Genoot.-Verhand. vols. I.-VI. (Vol. VII. is 1814.)
- Bath.* Bath and W. of England Soc. Agric.—Letters and Papers, vol. I.—IX (1799). [No sp. nn.]
- Batsch, A. J. G. C. Naturg. Bandwurm-gattung. 8vo. *Halle*, 1786.
- Versuch Anleit. Thiere. 2 vols. 8vo. *Jena*, 1788-89.
- Sechs Kupfertafeln. 4to. *Jena*, 1791.
- Umriss Gesammt. Naturges. 8vo. *Jena*, 1796. [Full of misprints and of no apparent value.]
- Taschenb. topog. excurs. Jena. 2 vols. 8vo. *Weimar*, 1800-2. [Mineral.]
- Battarra, J. A. Epist....de re naturali. 4to. *Arimini*, 1774. [No sp. nn.]
- Bander, J. F. Beschr. Altdorf. Ammoniten....Marmors. 4to. *Altdorf*, 1771. [No sp. nn.]
- Nachr. Versteinen Körpern. 8vo. *Jena*, 1772. [No sp. nn.]
- Relation fossiles Altdorf. 8vo. *Altdorf*, 1772. [No sp. nn.]
- Baumer, J. P. (Defend. J. F. E. Albrecht.) De Apum cultura...Thuringia. 4to. *Erford.* 1770. [No sp. nn.]
- Bayly, G. [Sale Catalogue.] 8vo. *Lond.* 1799. [No sp. nn.]
- Becher, J. P. Min. Beschr. Oranien-nassau. 8vo. *Marburg*, 1789. [Mineral.]
- Bechstein, J. M. Gemein. Nat. Deutschl. 4 vols. 8vo. *Leips.* 1789-91-93-95.
- Kurz Musterung getödteten Thiere. 8vo. *Gotha*, 1792. [No n. spp.]
- Getreue Abbild. N. H. Gegenstände. 8vo. *Nürnberg*, 1793 etc. [The first 200 plates and texts only seen.]
- Naturg. Stuben-Vögel. 8vo. *Gotha*, 1795.
- Naturg. Stuben-Thiere. 8vo. *Gotha*, 1797.
- Becker, W. G. Plausische Grunde. fo. *Nürnberg*, 1799. (Insects by L. H. v. Bloch.)
- Beckmann, J. De Hist. Nat. Veterum. 8vo. *Petrop.* 1766.
- Anfangsgr. Naturhist. 8vo. *Gött.* 1767. [n. b.]
- C. Linné Syst. Nat....in Epitomen. 2 vols. 8vo. *Gött.* 1772. [No n. spp.]
- Beddeus, S. G. Diss. de Verm. Taenia. 8vo. *Vienne*, 1767. [No n. spp.]
- Bee (The) (Anderson's.) 16 vols. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1791-93. [No sp. nn.]
- Beitrage zur Insecten-Geschichte (Scriba's). 3 pts. 4to. *Frankfort*, 1790-91-93.
- Beitrage d. Gesch. d. Kiefferraupen. 8vo. *Dresden*, 1800. [No sp. nn.]
- Bening, B. F. De Hirudinibus. 4to. *Harder*, 1776.
- Benvenuti, G. Ist. Mineralgia. 8vo. *Parma*, 1790. [Mineral.]
- Bergen, C. A. de. Classes Conchyl. 4to. *Norimb.* 1760.
- Bergmann, Jos. Anfangsgr. Naturges. 3 pts. 8vo. *Mains*, (Zool. 1778).
- Was die Thiere gewiss nicht, &c. 8vo. *Mains*, 1784. [n. z.]
- Bergman, T. Huru kunna Maskar. See Stockholm.
- Huru maskar. See Stockholm.
- Medit. de Syst. foss. Nat. 8vo. *Oxon.* 1788. [Mineral.]

- Bergmann, T. Opus. Chem.-Phys. 3 vols. 8vo. *Holmiae*, &c. 1779-83. [Mineral.]
- Bergstraesser, H. W. Sphing. europ. larvae. 4to. *Hanau*, 1782.
- Bergstraesser, J. A. B. Icones Papil. 3 pts. 4to. *Hanoviae*, 1779-80-81.
- Nomencl. und Beschr. Insecten. 4 pts. 4to. *Hanau*, 1778-80.
- Entom. scholarum. 8vo. *Hanoviae*, 1776; ed. 2, 1784.
- Beringer, J. B. A. Lithogr. Wirceburgensis. fo. *Frankf.* 1767. [No sp. nn.; new T.P. to 1726 ed.]
- Berkenhout, J. Outlines Nat. Hist. of Gt. Brit. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1769-70-72. [No n. spp.]
- Synopsis Nat. Hist. Gt. Brit. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1789. [Ed. 2 of "Outlines"; another ed. 1795.]
- Berkhey, F. J. v. Nat. Hist. Holland. 8vo. *Amst.* 1769-1811. [Seen up to Deel IV., Stk. 1; no sp. nn.]
- Naturg. Hollande. 2 vols. 8vo. *Leips.* 1779, 83. [No sp. nn.]
- Hist. Nat. Hollande. 4 vols. 12mo. *Bouillon*, 1782. [No sp. nn.]
- Berlin.* Acad. Roy. Sci.
- Samml. deutsch. Abh. 6 vols. 4to. 1788-1803.
- Histoire → 1769 (1771).
- Nouv. Mém. 1770-1786 (1788).
- Mém. 1787-1801 (1804).
- Ges. Nat. Freunde.
- Beschr. 4 vols. 1775-79.
- Schriften. 6 vols. } 1780-93.
- Beobacht. 5 vols. }
- Neue Schrift. 4 vols. 1794-1803.
- Berlinisches Magazin. 4 vols. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1765, 6, 7, 7.
- Berlinisches Samml. beförd. Arzneiwiss. 10 vols. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1768-79. [Medical.]
- Bern.* Schweizerische Gesellschaft.
- Abh. u. Beobacht. oekonom. Ges. 22 vols. 8vo. 1762-68. [Econ. and agric.]
- Mém. Soc. Econom. 33 pts. 1762-76. [Agric.]
- Neue Samml. 3 vols. 1779-85. [Agric.]
- Bernard, — Mém. Hist. Nat. Province. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1787, 88. [No sp. nn.]
- Bernerisches Magazin d. Natur. I.—III. (1) 8vo. *Bern*, 1775-79. [No. sp. nn.]
- Berthout van Berchem, J. P. Itin. vallée Chamounix. 8vo. *Laus.* 1790. [Bot. and Min.]
- Bertrand, E. Dict. Univ. 2 vols. *a la Haye*, 1763. [No sp. nn.]
- Rec. de divers Traités. 4to. *Avignon*, 1766. [No sp. nn.]
- Bertuch, F. J. U. de Mittel Naturges. 4to. *Weimar*, 1799. [No sp. nn.]
- Besançon.* Soc. libre Agric.
- Rapport des trav. 1800. 8vo. [No sp. nn.]
- Beseke, J. M. G. Ein Zuruf a. d. Naturf. 8vo. *Leips.* 1786. [*Leips. Mag.* 1786, p. 126; n. z.]
- Beytr. Nat. Vögel Kurlands. 8vo. *Mitau*, [1792]. [Reissue 8vo. *Berlin* [1821] with new T.P.]
- Betti, Z. Il Baco da Seta. 4to. *Verona*, 1756. [Poetry.]
- Nem. Ruca de' Meli. 8vo. *Verona*, 1760. [No sp. nn.]
- [Beuth, F.] Juliae et Montium subter. 8vo. *Dusseldorf*, 1776. [No sp. nn.]
- Bewick, T. Gen. Hist. Quad. 8vo. *Newcastle*, 1790. [No n. spp.; several other editions.]
- Hist. Brit. Birds. Vol. 1. 8vo. *Newcastle*, 1797. [No n. spp.]
- Bibl. Britannique. Sciences et Arts. 60 vols. 8vo. *Gentve*, 1796-1815.
- Agric. Anglaise. 20 vols. 8vo. *Gentve*, 1796-1816.
- Bibl. d. Ges. Naturg. (Fibig and Nau). 2 vols. 8vo. *Frankf.* 1789-91. [Reviews.]
- Bibl. des Sciences. 6 vols. 8vo. *La Haye*, [1754-80]. [Reviews.]
- Bibl. fisica d'Europa (Brugnatelli's). 10 vols. 8vo. *Pavia*, 1788-9. [Physics mainly.]
- Bibl. Med.-phys. Nord. (Vicat's). 3 vols. 8vo. *Lausanne*, 1783-4. [No sp. nn.]
- Bijdragen bevord. schoone Kunsten en Wetensch. (Feith's). 3 pts. 8vo. *Amst.* 1793-96. [No sp. nn.]
- Binnell, R. Descr. river Thames. 8vo. *Lond.* 1758. [No sp. nn.]
- Binninger, L. R. Oryct. agri Buxovillani. 4to. *Argent.* 1762. [No sp. nn.]
- Birkholz, J. C. Oek. Beschr. Fische Churmark. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1770. [No sp. nn.]

# Bibliography

xv

- Blackhall, A. (Sale Catal. of Museum.) 8vo. *Lond.* 1781. [No sp. nn.]
- Bloch, M. E. Abh. Erzeug. Eingeweidewürmer. 4to. *Berlin*, 1782.
- Oecon. Naturg. Fische Deutschl. 3 vols. 4to. *Berlin*, 1782-3-4.
- Naturg. ausl. Fische. 9 pts. 4to. *Berlin*, 1785-6-7-90-1-2-3-4-5.
- Ichthyologie. 12 pts. fo. *Berlin*, 1785-97. [Identical with two preceding works ; few more references in synonymy.]
- Hist. Nat. Poissons. See Buffon (Deterville's ed.)
- Traité générat. Vers intestins. 8vo. *Strassburg*, 1788. [Trans. from the German.]
- Verz. Merkw. Insecten. [pp. 95-120 of Becker's Plautschen Grunde.]
- Blumenbach, J. F. De gen. humani. 8vo. *Gött.* 1776.
- Handb. d. Naturg. 8vo. *Gött.* 1779 and 1780.
- — Ed. 2. 8vo. *Gött.* 1782. [Additions.]
- — Ed. 3. 8vo. *Gött.* 1788. [Many additions.]
- — Ed. 4. 8vo. *Gött.* 1791. [Further additions.]
- Haandbog i Natur. 8vo. *Kiob.* 1793. [A trans. of 4th ed.]
- — [Russian]. 8vo. *St Petersburg.* 1796. ["enthalt nichts neues gegenüber des deutschen Ausgabe." Friedr. Schmidt in litt.]
- — Ed. 5. 8vo. *Gött.* 1797. [Further additions.]
- — Ed. 6. 8vo. *Gött.* 1799. [Contains first names of fossil vertebrata.]
- Coll. suae craniorum. 4to. *Gött.* 1790-1828.
- Beytr. Naturges., I. 8vo. *Gött.* 1790.
- Inst. physiol. 8vo. *Gött.* 1787.
- Ordines Mamm. single sheet 1795. [A list of genera.]
- Abbild. Nat. Gegenstände. 8vo. *Gött.* 1796-1810. [The heften often reprinted and redated without apparent change.]
- Natur. Versch. Menschens Ges. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1798.
- Kleine Schriften. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1800. [No sp. nn.]
- Bock, F. S. Nachr. Preussisch. Naturalien Cabinet. 8vo. *Königsb.* 1764. [No sp. nn.]
- Vers. d. Heringe. 8vo. *Königsb.* 1769. [No sp. nn.]
- Vers. Wirthschaft. Naturg. K. O. u. Westpreussen. 5 vols. 8vo. *Dessau*, 1782-5.
- Boddart, P. De Testudine cartilag. 4to. *Amst.* 1770. [No sp. nn.]
- De Chaetodonte argo. 4to. *Amst.* 1770.
- Brief oorsprong Koraal. 8vo. *Utrecht*, 1771. [No sp. nn.]
- De Chaetodonte diacanthus. 4to. *Amst.* 1772.
- De Rana bicolore. 4to. *Amst.* 1772.
- Nat. beschouwing d. Dieren. 8vo. *Utrecht*, 1778. [No sp. nn.]
- Natuurbeschouwer. 8vo. 's *Grav.* I. 1779, II. 1781. [No n. spp.]
- Kortbegrip Natuur. 8vo. *Amst.* 1783. [? also 1772 and 1773: n. b.]
- Table des Planches Enluminées. fo. *Utrecht*, 1783.
- Elenchus Anim. 8vo. *Rott.* 1785.
- Boere (De) Studeerkamer. 1 no. 8vo. 's *Grav.* 1763. [n. z.]
- Boerner, I. C. H. Samml. a. d. Naturg. 8vo. *Dresden*, 1774. [No sp. nn.]
- Boers, W. S. Catal. syst. Coll. Oiseaux &c. vendu à la Haye 14 Aug. 1797. [n. b.]
- Bohadsch, J. B. De quibusdam Anim. 4to. *Dresd.* 1761.
- Besch. Seethiere; aus Latein von N. G. Leske. 4to. *Dresd.* 1776.
- Boissy, C. de. Auteur de la Nature. 3 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1782. [n. z.]
- Bologna. Acad. Sci.
- Mém. 4to. *Paris*, 1773. [No sp. nn.]
- Istituto.
- Commentario. Vols. IV.—VII. (1757-91) 4to. [No n. spp.]
- Bolten, J. F. Epist. novo zooph. gen. 4to. *Hamb.* 1770.
- Nachr. neuen Thierpflanze. 4to. *Hamb.* 1770.
- Add. illust. Syst. Nat. de novo zooph. gen. 4to. *Hamb.* 1770; 4to. *Amst.* 1771; and in Dutch, 1771.
- Museum Boltenianum. Pars prima. 8vo. *Hamb.* [1798.]
- — Pars secunda. 8vo. *Hamb.* [1798.] Peter Friedrich Röding added the references to the Mollusca.
- Bolton, J. Harmonia ruralis. 4to. *Lond.* 1794. [n. b.]



- Bonaveri, G. F. Della Citta di Comacchio stor. nat. 4to. *Cesena*, 1761. [No sp. nn.]
- Bonnet, C. Consid. corps organ. 2 vols. 8vo. *Amst.* 1762.
- Contemp. de la Nature. Ed. 2. 8vo. *Amst.* 1769.
- Betracht. ü. d. Nature. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1772.
- Insecttheologie. 8vo. *Halle*, 1773.
- — (Zusätze von Goeze). 8vo *Halle*, 1774.
- Betracht. ü. d. organ. Körper (Zusätze von Goeze). 8vo. *Lemgo*, 1775.
- Oeuvres complets. 6 vols. 8vo. *Neuchatel*, 1779–81.
- — — 8 vols. 4to. *Berne*, 1779–83.
- Oeuvres Hist. Nat. et Philos. 9 vols. 8vo. *Neuch.* 1779–81.
- — — 8vo. *Amst.* 1780.
- [Bonnet does not use binominals.]
- Bonsdorff, G. Hist. Nat. Curculionum Suecicae. 4to. *Upsala*, 1785.
- Organa sensoria Insect. 4to. *Aboe*, 1789.
- Diff. capitis Insect. 4to. *Aboe*, 1789.
- Fabricum, usum et diff. antenn. in Insectis. 4to. *Aboe*, 1790.
- — — palporum in Insectis. 4to. *Aboe*, 1792.
- Borkhausen, M. B. Naturg. europ. Schmett. 5 vols. 8vo. *Frankf.* 1788–9–90–92–94.
- [After vol. I., Schneider's "Syst. Besch." was amalgamated with the work, Borkhausen remaining the author of the n. spp.]
- Versuch ... zool. terminologie. 8vo. *Frankf.* 1790.
- Deutsch. Fauna, I. 8vo. *Frankf.* 1797.
- See Rheinisches Mag.
- Borlase, W. Nat. Hist. Cornwall. fo. *Oxford*, 1758. [No sp. nn.]
- Antiq. Hist. &c. Cornwall. fo. *Lond.* 1769. [n. z.]
- Born, I. von. Lithophyl. Bornianum. 2 pts. 8vo. *Prag*, 1772, 1775. [n. b.]
- Trav. through the Bannat of Temesvar. 8vo. *Lond.* 1777. [No sp. nn.]
- Index Mus. Caes. Vind. Pars 1. Testacea. 8vo. *Vindob.* 1778.
- Voy. min. Hongrie. 8vo. *Paris*, 1780. [n. z.]
- Testac. Mus. Caes. Vind. fo. *Vindob.* 1780.
- Phys. Arb. Freunde Wien. 4to. *Wien*.
- I. (1) 1783 (2) 1784 (3 & 4) 1785
- II. (1) 1786 (2) 1787 (3) 1788 (ends).
- See Raab.
- Borowski, G. H. Syst. Tab. Naturg. 8vo. *Berl.* 1775. [No sp. nn.]
- Gemein. Naturg. Thierreichs. 10 vols. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1780–89.
- I.—IV. Mamm., Aves, and Reptilia, by Borowski; V. Pisces, Anonymous; VI.—X. Insecta and Vermes, by Herbst.—Herbst portion afterwards separately issued as "Einleitung Kennt. Insect." &c.
- Bossi, L. Dei basilischi. 8vo. *Milano*, 1792. [No sp. nn.]
- Bossu, L. Trav. Louisiana (Forster's ed.). 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1771. [No sp. nn.]
- Nouv. Voy. Amer. septent. 8vo. *Amst.* 1777. [No sp. nn.]
- Boston. American Acad.
- Memoirs. Vol. I. 1785. (II. 1804.)
- Botta, C. G. G. Stor. Nat. Corfu. 8vo. *Milano*, 1774; 2 vols. 8vo. *Milano*, 1799. [No sp. nn.]
- Bouchard, M. See Rec. 133 Oiseaux, 1775.
- Bougainville, L. de. Voy. Autour du Monde.—Boudeuse et l'Etoile. 4to. *Paris*, 1771.
- [No n. spp.]
- Supplement au Voyage. 8vo. *Paris*, 1772. [No n. spp.]
- Voyage (Forster's ed.). 4to. *Lond.* 1772. [No n. spp.]
- Bourguet, L. Traité des Pétrif. 8vo. *Paris*, 1778. [n. b.]
- Bournon, — de. Essai lithol. St Etienne-en-Foréz. 12mo. *Paris*, 1785. [Mineral.]
- Bovi, R. Diss. sopra la prod. de' Coralli. 8vo. *Firenze*, 1769. [No sp. nn.]
- Bowles, G. Introd. Hist. Nat. España. 4to. *Madrid*, 1775. [No sp. nn.]
- — (French ed. by Flavigny). 4to. *Paris*, 1776. [No sp. nn.]
- — 4to. *Madrid*, 1782. [No sp. nn.]
- — (Ital. ed. by Milizia with notes by Azara.) 2 vols. 4to. *Parma*, 1783.
- [No sp. nn.]

- Bowles, G. Introd. Hist. Nat. España. 4to. *Madrid*, 1789. [No sp. nn.]
- Brahm, N. J. Insect. Kalendar. 8vo. *Mainz*, I. (1) 1790; I. (2) 1791; II. (1) 1791.
- Brander, G. v. Solander, D.
- Breidenstein, J. P. Naturg. Sperlings. 8vo. *Giessen*, 1779. [No sp. nn.]
- Bremisches Magazin. 7 vols. 8vo. *Hannover, Bremen & Leips.* 1757-65; as Neues Brem. Mag., 1766-69.
- Brez, J. La Flore des Insectophiles. 8vo. *Utrecht*, 1791. [No sp. nn.]
- Brisson, M. J. Ornithologia. 6 vols. and suppl. 4to. *Paris*, 1760.
- 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.* 1763. [No additions to genera.]
- Regnum animale. 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.* 1762.
- [N.B. The *Genera* of Brisson are given in his Indices. Words in the text as "*Ara*," "*Querquedula*," "*Tadorna*," "*Leopardus*," &c. are not used by Brisson in a generic sense.]
- British Museum. Besch. nat. u. ant. Samml. Hans Sloane. 8vo. *Berl.* 1764. [No sp. nn.]
- British Zoological Museum. A Catal. of Brit. Quad. and Birds contained in the B. Z. Mus., Oxford St. 8vo. *Lond.* 1795. 24 pp. [Anonymous—no n. spp.]
- Broussonet, P. M. A. Ophid. barbatus. [Phil. Trans. 1781.]
- Ichthyologia. 4to. *Lond.* [1782].
- Brown, P. New Illust. Zool. 4to. *Lond.* 1776.
- Brown, T. Obs. on Zoonomia of Darwin. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1798. [No sp. nn.]
- Browne, P. Nat. Hist. Jamaica. Ed. 2. fo. *Lond.* 1789.
- Browne, W. G. Trav. in Africa. 4to. *Lond.* 1799.
- Bru, J. B. Coleccion anim. y monstruos Gabin. Madrid. fo. *Madrid*, 1784 &c. [No n. spp.]
- Bruce, J. Trav. source of the Nile. 5 vols. 4to. *Edinb.* 1790. [No sp. nn.]
- Reisen... (with Anhang zur Naturges. by J. F. Gmelin). 2 vols. 8vo. *Rinteln*, 1791.
- Brueckner, D. Vers. Besch. Merkwürd. Basel. 23 pts. 8vo. *Basel*, 1748-63. [No sp. nn.]
- Brugman, S. J. Lith. Groningana. 8vo. *Grön.* 1781. [Mineral.]
- Bruguère, J. G. See Ency. Méth.
- Brünnich, M. T. Prod. Nat. Siaelland. 8vo. *Havn.* 1761. [No n. spp.]
- Ederfuglens beskrivelse. 8vo. *Kiøb.* 1763.
- Hist. Nat. Eider-Vogels. 8vo. *Köpen.* 1763.
- Tillaeg til Edelfuglens Beskriv. 8vo. *Kiøb.* 1763. [No n. spp.]
- Entomologia. 8vo. *Hafn.* 1764.
- Ornith. borealis. 8vo. *Hafn.* 1764.
- Ichthyol. Massil. 8vo. *Hafn.* 1768.
- Anim. Genera—Dyrenes Slaegter. 8vo. *Hafniae*, 1771. [No new names in the incomplete copy of 16 pp. seen by me.]
- Fund. Zool. 8vo. *Hafn.* 1772.
- Dyrenes Historie. fo. *Kiøb.* 1782. [All published; xxxviii, 76 pp. and 7 pls. :— n. spp.]
- Bruxelles.* Acad. Roy. Sci.
- Mém. 5 vols. 4to. 1777-88.
- Nouv. Mém. 1 vol. 4to. 1788.
- Mém. sur la Question... For 1769-87. [n. z.]
- Buchholtz, F. H. De Hepatomphodocoe congenita. 4to. *Argent.* 1768. [No sp. nn.]
- Buchoz, P. J. Aldrovandus Lotharingiae. 12mo. *Paris*, 1771.
- La Nature consid. 47 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1771 etc.
- Amusements Innocens. 12mo. *Paris*, 1774; ed. 2, 12mo. *Paris*, 1785.
- [2] Centurie de Planches enluminées. fo. *Paris*, [1775] 1778-81.
- Traité écon. Oiseaux de basse-cour. 8vo. *Liège*, 1777.
- Oek. phys. Abhand. von Federvieh. 8vo. *Münster*, 1777.
- Dons merveilleux. 2 vols. fo. *Paris*, [1782-97].
- Hist. Insect. nuisibles. Many eds.
- [There are many other works by Buchoz but I have not yet found one using binominals.]
- Buchwald, B. J. de. Diss. Insect. Danicae. 4to. *Hafn.* 1760. [No n. spp.]
- Bucquet, J. B. M. Introd. étude corps règne min. fo. *Paris*, 1771. [Mineral.]
- Büsching, A. F. Eigene Gedanken.....Tarantel. 8vo. *Berl.* 1772. [No sp. nn.]
- Unter. i. d. Naturg. Ed. 4. 8vo. *Berl.* 1781. [No sp. nn.]

- Buffon, G. L. *Le Clerc, Comte de. Hist. Nat.* 1st ed. 44 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1749-1804.  
 [Contains Quad., Ovip., Serpens, Poissons, and Cétacés by Lacepède.]  
 — 55 vols. and 12 vols. suppl. 12mo. *Paris*, 1750-86.  
 — 90 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1752-1805.  
 — 21 vols. 4to. *Amst.* 1766-86 [with Allamand and Camper's additions]. This edition is said to contain 38 vols. and to run to 1799, but I have not met with more than 21 vols.  
 — 36 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1777-1804.  
 — 54 vols. 12mo. *Deux Points*, 1785-91.  
 — 129 vols. (Sonnini's ed.) 8vo. *Paris*, 1798-1808.  
 — 80 vols. (Castel's ed. "Cours complet.") 18mo. *Paris*, 1799-1802.  
 — 76 vols. 18mo. *Paris* (Plassan & Didot), 1799-1809.  
 — (German ed. by Haller and Oehme.) 22 vols. 4to. *Hamburg*, 1750-82.  
 — ( — by Martini.) 7 vols. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1771-74.  
 — ( — by Martini & Otto.) 23 vols. (Quad.) 8vo. *Berlin*, 1772-1801;  
 35 vols. (Aves.) 8vo. *Berlin*, 1772-1809.  
 — (English ed. by Smellie.) 9 vols. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1781-85.  
 — ( — ) 18 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1791-93.  
 — ( — ). 2 vols. 8vo. *Perth*, 1791.  
 — *Hist. Nat. Oiseaux.* 10 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1770-86.  
 — See Daubenton; Boddaert; Pennant.  
 Buonanni, P. See Kircher.  
 Burtin, F. X. *Oryct. Bruxelles.* fo. *Bruxelles*, 1784. [No sp. nn.]  
  
 C., S. L. P. See Cubières.  
*Cairo.* Institut d'Égypte.  
 Proc.-Verb. des Sciences. 4to. *Paris*, An VII.  
 Mém. sur l'Égypte. 4 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, An VIII—XI. [No n. spp.]  
*Calcutta.* Soc. Bengal.  
 Asiatick Researches. Vols. I—VII. (1801).  
 Caldiani, F. *Osserv. transf. Insetto.* 4to. *Padova*, 1796. (*Ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci.* VII.)  
 Camper, P. *Kort berigt Orangs.* 8vo. *Amst.* 1778. [No sp. nn.]  
 — *Oven den Orang...Rhinoceros en Rendier.* 4to. *Amst.* 1782. [No sp. nn.]  
 — *Kleinere Schriften.* 3 vols. 8vo. *Leips.* 1784-90. [No sp. nn.]  
 — *Kort berigt Dugon.* 8vo. *Amst.* 1786. [No n. spp.]  
 — *Naturg. Orang.* (Germ. ed. of 1.) 4to. *Düsseldorf*, 1791. [No sp. nn.]  
 — *Gesichtszüge im Menschen.* 4to. *Berlin*, 1792. No sp. nn.]  
 Canals y Marti, J. P. *Mem. Kermes España.* 4to. *Madrid*, 1768. [No sp. nn.]  
 — *Mem. Purpura.* 4to. *Madrid*, 1779. [No sp. nn.]  
 Canavilles, A. J. *Obs. Hist. Nat. reyno Valencia.* 2 vols. fo. *Madrid*, 1795, 1797. [No sp. nn.]  
*Cap François.* *Recherches...Cercle des Philadelphes.* 8vo. *Cap François*, 1778. [No n. spp.]  
 Cape of Good Hope. *Nouv. descr. du Cap, etc.* 8vo. *Amst.* 1778. [Made by order of Governor Tulbagh; exped. led by Henri Hop. Allamand did the Nat. Hist.; plates are important as well as text, but no sp. nn.]  
 Cappeller, M. A. *Pilati Montis Hist.* 4to. *Basil.* 1767. [n. b.]  
 Carrier, — *Traité Bêtes à Laine.* 2 vols. 4to. *Compiègne*, 1770. [No sp. nn.]  
 Carlsson, G. *Tal med strödde anmark. Foglarnes.* 8vo. *Stock.* (K. Vet. Ak.), 1789. [No n. spp.]  
 — *Tal med utkast til Falk-Slägtets.* 8vo. *Stock.* (K. Vet. Ak.), 1798.  
 Carminati, B. *De anim. ex mephit.* 4to. *Lande Pomp.* 1777. [No sp. nn.]  
 Carosi, J. P. v. *Beyt. Nat. Niederlausitz.* 8vo. *Leips.* 1779. [No n. spp.]  
 Carten, J. *De Cantharid.* 8vo. *Edin.* 1776. [An error for R. Forster, q. v.]  
 Cartheuser, J. F. *De Millepedis.* [Is "diss. 3" in vol. 1 of the following?]   
 — *Diss. Phys. Chem.* 2 vols. 8vo. *Frankf. a. V.* 1774, 1775. [No sp. nn.]  
 Cartwright, G. *Journ....16 years Labrador.* 3 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1792, &c. [No sp. nn.]  
 Carver, J. *Trav. interior N. Amer.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1781. [No sp. nn.]

- Carver, J. Three years Trav. N. Amer. 8vo. *Philad.* 1796. [n. b.]
- Casal, G. Hist. nat. y med. Asturias. 4to. *Madrid*, 1762. [No sp. nn.]
- Catalogus Mus. Zool. dit. Hamburgi, 16 Majus, 1797. Pt. 3. [Full of n. spp. by A. A. H. Lichtenstein, see *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* [7] III. 1899, p. 272.]
- [Sale Catalogues of Minerals and Fossils. *Paris*, 1767-77-80-80-83. [No sp. nn.]
- Catcott, G. S. Descript....Penpark Hole. 8vo. *Bristol*, 1792. [n. z.]
- Catesby, M. Hist. Nat. Carolina. 2 vols. fo. *Lond.* 1771.
- Piscium Serpent. Insect. fo. *Norimb.* 1777.
- Cavolini, F. Mem. Polipi. 4to. *Napoli*, 1785.
- Abh. Erzeug. Fische u. Krebse. fo. *Berl.* 1792.
- Cederhielm, J. Fauna Ingrica. 8vo. *Leips.* 1798.
- Cermelli, P. M. Carti Corograf. Patrimonio. 4to. *Nap.* 1782. [Mineral.]
- Cetti, F. Stor. Nat. Sardegna. 3 vols. 8vo. *Sassari*, 1774, 1776, 1777. [n. b.]
- Chabert, P. Trait  malad. vermineux. 8vo. *Paris*, 1782. [No sp. nn.]
- Charpentier, J. F. W. v. Min. chursach. L nder. 4to. *Leips.* 1778. [Mineral.]
- Chemnitz, J. H. Kleine Beytr. Testaceotheol. 4to. *Frankf.* 1760; *ibid.*, 4to. *N rnbg.* 1760. [No sp. nn.]
- Von einem Gesch....Chitons heissen. 4to. *N rnbg.* 1784. [n. b.]
- Ausfuhr Abh. Links Schnecken }  
— Abh. Land- u. Fluss-Schnecken } See vol. IX. of Martini und Chemnitz.
- Chenay des Bois, F. A. A. de la. Dict. raisonn . 4 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1759.
- Choix des M moires. See *Journ. Hist. Nat.* 1792.
- Christ, J. L. Naturg. Insekten. 4to. *Frankf.* 1791. [All published in 1791.]
- Christiania*. Topogr. Selskab.  
Topogr. Journ. for Norge. 34 pts. 8vo. *Christ.* 1792-1808. [No n. spp.]
- Clarette de la Tourette, A. L. Voy. Mont-Pilat. 8vo. *Avignon*, 1770.
- Clerck, C. Svenske Spindlar. 4to. *Stock.* 1757. [Quoted though before 1758, but a reference given to the succeeding author who uses the names.]
- Icon. Insect. rar. 2 pts. 4to. *Stock.* 1759, 1764.
- Nomen. extemp. rerum nat. 8vo. *Stock.* 1759. [67 pp. and 1 extra sign. of 6 un-  
paged pp. No sp. nn.]
- Tal inneh llande...Insect. 8vo. *Stock.* (K. Vet. Ak.), 1764. [No sp. nn.]
- Cocchi, A. De Vermi cucurbit. 8vo. *Pistoja*, 1764. [No sp. nn.]
- Collini, C. Cerf du Cap. }  
— Encrinetes du Cab. Palat. } *Ex Acta Theod. Palat.*  
— Zoolith. Cab. Palat. }
- Colombo, M. Mikroskop. Beob. Polyp. 8vo. *Leips.* 1793. [No sp. nn.]
- Commercial and Agric. Mag. 8vo. *Lond.* I. 1799; II. 1800; III. 1800. [No n. spp.]
- Conrad, J. Phil. Hist. Nat. 8vo. *Viennae*, 1779. [No sp. nn.]
- Consett, M. Tour through Sweden. 4to. *Lond.* 1789. [No sp. nn. but good plates of birds.]
- Copenhagen*. K. Danske Vid. Selsk.  
Skrifter Kiob. Selsk. Laerdoms. Vols. VII-X. 1758-70.  
Skrifter K. Vid. Selsk. Vols. XI-XII. 1777-79.  
Nye Samling K. Danske Skrifter. Vols I-V. 1781-99.
- Norske Vidensk. Selskab.  
Det Trondhiemske Selsk. Skrifter. Vols. I-III. 1761-65.  
Det K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrifter. Vols. IV-V. 1768, 1774.  
Nye Saml. K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrifter. Vols. I-II. 1784, 1788.  
Nyeste Saml.... Vol. I. 1798.
- Universitas Havniensis.  
Acta litteraria. 1 vol. 4to. 1778.
- Pesz Islenska Laerdoms-Lista Felags.  
Rit. Vols. I-XIV. 8vo. *Kaupmannskofn*, 1781-96. [Econ. & physics.]
- Naturhist. Selskab.  
Skrifter. Vols. I-VI. 1790-1810.  
Schriften. 1 vol. (2 pts.) 1793. [Trans. of above.]
- Coquebert, A. J. Illust. Icon. Insect. 3 pts. 4to. *Paris*, 1799, 1801, 1804.
- Cornide, J. Ensayo...hist....peces...Galicia. 8vo. [*Madrid* ?], 1788. [n. b.]

*Cortona*. Acad. Etrusca.

Saggi: vol. VII. 1758; VIII. 1783; IX. 1791. [No sp. nn.]

Costa, E. M. da. Elem. Conch. 8vo. *Lond.* 1776. [n. b.]

— British Conch. 4to. *Lond.* 1778.

— Number 1 of a Conchology. fo. *Lond.* [1770]. [6 nos. were published, 26 pp. 12 pls. No sp. nn.; some say this was issued by Geo. Humphrey.]

Coxe, W. Obs. faites dans les Pyrénées. 8vo. *Paris*, 1789. [No sp. nn.]

— Travels in Switzerland. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1789. [Contains "Faunula Helvetica" by T. Pennant, Sprungli, Wytttenbach, Van Berchem, and Studer, edited by Pulteney.]

[Coyer, G. F.] Lettre au Dr. Maty...sur les géants Patagons. 12mo. *Brux.* 1767. [No sp. nn.]

Cramer, J. A. Phys. Briefe. 8vo. *Hannover*, 1793. [No sp. nn.]

Cramer, P. Uitland. Kapellen. 4to. *Amst.*

[I. pp. 1—132, 1775; 133—156, 1776; II. 1777; III. pp. 1—128, 1779; pp. 129—176, 1780; IV. pp. 1—90, 1780; 91—164, 1781; 193—252, 1782. After IV. p. 32 all done by C. Stoll. Collated from a set in original wrappers.]

— Papillons exotiques. [Apparently the same as the above; see Engelmann, Bibl. Hist. Nat. 1846, pp. 475, 485 (Happe), and 526.]

— Aanhangsel...P. Cramer...Uitland. Kapellen. By C. Stoll. 4to. *Amst.* pp. 1—42, 1787; 43—end, 1790.

Cranz, David. Hist. Grönland. 8vo. *Barby*, 1765. [Not seen but see following entries.]

— Hist. Greenland. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1767. [No sp. nn.]

— Hist. Grönland. Ed. 2. 8vo. *Barby*, 1767. [No sp. nn.]

— Fortsetzung Hist. Grönland. 8vo. *Barby*, 1770. [List of plants.]

— Hist. Grönland. 8vo. *Nürnb.* 1782. [No sp. nn.]

— Anmaerk. over Hist. Grönland. 8vo. *Kjöb.* 1771. [No sp. nn.]

Creutzer, C. Entom. Versuche. 8vo. *Wien*, 1799.

Cubières, S. L. P. Hist. abrégée des Coquillages. 4to. *Versailles*, An VI. [No sp. nn.]

Curtis, W. Fund. Entom. 8vo. *Lond.* 1772.

— Hist. Brown-tailed Moth. 4to. *Lond.* 1782.

Cuvier, G. Tabl. élément. 8vo. *Paris*, An VI.

— Leçons d'Anat. Comp. 5 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1800—5.

Cyrillus, D. Entom. Napol. fo. *Nap.* 1787. [The first issue of this book was 4 plates and text engraved on copper to correspond. Then the text was typographed and all issued in that form before 1793—see Meyer's Zool. Ann. 1793, p. 270—I do not know whether all the text was issued in the engraved form, but I have quoted all the spp. as 1787.]

Czenpinski, P. de. Diss. Zool.-med. 8vo. *Viennae*, [1778].

Dahl, A. Diss. Entom. 1775. See Linnaeus, Bigae Insect.

Dallinger, P. P. Vollst. Gesch. Borkenkäfers. 8vo. *Weissenb.* 1798. [No n. spp.]

— Nachr. Fichtenspinner. 8vo. *Weiss.* 1798. [No n. spp.]

Dalrymple, A. Oriental repository. 2 vols. fo. *Lond.* 1793 and 1808. [No n. spp.]

*Dantsig.* Naturhist. Gesell.

Neue Samml. 1 vol. 4to. 1778. [No sp. nn.]

Darluc, M. Hist. Nat. Provence. 3 vols. 8vo. *Avignon*, 1782, 1784, and 1786. [n. b.]

Daubenton [le jeune]. 1008 Planches enluminées [by Martinet]. fo. *Paris*, 1765. [Not seen; but there are no names to the 1770—1786 ed.]

— Collect. Oiseaux natifs de notre pays. fo. *Nuremb.* (chez Wirsing), 1776 &c. [100 pls. in 16 éditions=livraisons describing 96 pls. Zool. Soc. Lond. Library; unknown to Engelmann, and only 36 pls. recorded by Hagen, Bibl. Entom.]

— Planches enluminées—Index by T. Pennant. 8vo. *Lond.* 1786.

— See Boddaert.

Daudin, F. M. Traité élém. Ornith. 2 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1800. [The entries in Daudin, though apparently binominal, seem in many cases to be trinominal (see "Table de renvoi" in the case of *Falco communis*). As many of the binominals have been brought forward from earlier authors, they have been quoted for facility of reference.]

— Rec. des Mém. mollusques. 12mo. *Paris*, 1800.

- Davila, —. Catal...Cab. de M. Davila. 3 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1767. [No sp. nn.]  
 Décade (La) Philosophique. 8vo. *Paris*. 40 vols. 1795–1800. [n. g. in An III.]  
 Dehne, J. C. C. Vers. Maywürme. 2 pts. 8vo. *Leips.* 1788. [No n. spp.]  
 De la Faille, C. Vers. Naturg. Maulwurfs. 8vo. *Frankf.* 1778. No sp. nn.]  
 Del Rio, A. M. Elem. Orictognosia. 4to. *Mexico*, 1795. [Mineral.]  
 [Denis and Schiffermüller.] Ankündigung...Syst. Werk. Schmett. Wiener Gegend. 4to. *Wien*, 1775.  
 — Syst. Verz. Schmett. Wiener Gegend. 4to. *Wien*, 1776. [The second issue of above work with new T. P., see Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. [7] VI. 1900, p. 158.]  
 Denso, J. D. Physik. Bibliothek. 8vo. *Rostock*, 1754–61. [n. z.]  
 Description (A) of three hundred animals. 12mo. *Lond.* 1791. [No sp. nn.]  
 Detharding, G. C. De Insect. Coleopl. 4to. *Buetslovii*, 1763. [No n. spp.]  
 Deutsches Museum (H. C. Boie's). 8vo. *Leips.* 1776 &c. [General.]  
 Dezalliers D'Argenville and Favanne de Montcervelle. La Conchyliologie. 2 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1780 (3rd ed. of "Zoomorphose"). [No sp. nn.]  
 — Conchyliologie. fo. *Wien*, 1772. [n. b.]  
 Diesskau, C. J. F. von. Naturg. von Nachtigall. 8vo. *Römhild*, 1779. [No sp. nn.]  
 Dietzschin, B. R. See Vogel, B. C.  
*Dijon.* Académie.  
 Mém. 2 vols. 1769–1774.  
 Nouv. Mém. 4 vols. 1782–85.  
 Dillon, J. T. Trav. through Spain. Ed. 2. 4to. *Lond.* 1782. [No sp. nn.]  
 Doeveren, W. van. Obs. phys. med. Vers. 12mo. *Lyon*, 1764. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Abh. Würmern...mensch. Körpers. 8vo. *Leips.* 1776. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Mus. Doevereniani Catal. 8vo. *Lugd.* 1785. [n. b.]  
 Donati, V. Essai...Adriatique. 4to. *La Haye*, 1758.  
 Donegal (Marquis of). Sale Catal. 8vo. *Lond.* 1800. [No sp. nn.]  
 Donndorff, J. A. Zool. Beytr. 3 vols. 8vo. *Leips.* 1792–98. [Amph. and Fische important.]  
 — Handb. Thierges. 8vo. *Leips.* 1793.  
 Donovan, E. Nat. Hist. Brit. Insects. 16 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1792–1813.  
 — Nat. Hist. Brit. Birds. 10 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1794–1819.  
 — Nat. Hist. Ins. China. 4to. *Lond.* 1798–99. [Date of plates taken.]  
 — Nat. Hist. Ins. India. 4to. *Lond.* 1800–1804. [Date of plates taken.]  
 — Nat. Hist. Brit. Shells. 8vo. *Lond.* [Probably issued in 60 parts between 1799 and 1804. Actual date of part 1 required before exact dates can be fixed.]  
 Dorfeuille, C. I. M. Sur l'existence des Dragons. 8vo. *St Maixent*, An VII. [No sp. nn.]  
 Dresdnisches Mag. 2 vols. 8vo. *Dresden*, 1760–65.  
 Drury, D. Illust. Nat. Hist. 3 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1770, 1773, 1782.  
 — (Panzer's ed.) 4to. *Nürnberg*. 1785.  
*Dublin.* R. Dublin Soc.  
 Proc. 111 vols. 1764–1875(?). [Minutes of proceedings and of no scientific value.]  
 Trans. Vols. I. and II. [1801].  
 — R. Irish Acad.  
 Trans. Vols. I–VII. [1800].  
 [Duchesne and Macquet]. Manuel Naturaliste. 8vo. *Paris*, 1770. [No sp. nn.]  
 Due lettere Pesci Monte Bolca. See Fortis and Testa.  
 Duhamel du Monceau. Traité gén. Pesches. 3 vols. fo. *Paris*, 1769, 1772, 1777. [n. b.]  
 — and De la Marre. Allg. Abh. Fischeregen. [Notes by J. D. G. Schreber.] 4to. *Leips.* 1773. [No sp. nn.]  
 — and Tillet. Hist. Insecte qui dévore les grains. 8vo. *Paris*, 1762. [No sp. nn.]  
 Duræus, S. Utkast til Forel. olver Natur-Kunnigheten. 8vo. *Ups.* 1759. [Physics.]  
 Düsseldorf. Ges. Nat. Freunde Westphalen. Neue Schrift. 1 vol. 4to. 1798.
- Eber, J. H. Obs. Helminth. 4to. *Gött.* n. d. [Read 27 Ap. 1798.] [No sp. nn.]  
 Eberhard, J. P. Vers. Entwurfs Thierges. 8vo. *Halle*, 1768. [n. b.]  
 Ebert, J. J. Batavia. See Batavia.

- Edinburgh.* Phil. Soc.  
 Essays and Observ. read before a society in E. 2 vols. 8vo. 1754, 1755.  
 ———— read before the Phil. Soc. in E. 1 vol. 1771.
- Royal Soc.  
 Trans. Vols. I—IV. [1798].
- Soc. Antiq.  
 Arch. Scotia. Vols. I. and II. [1792–1823].
- Soc. Physicians.  
 Med. and Phil. Comment. 20 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1774–1795.
- Edwards, G. Gleanings Nat. Hist. 3 pts. 4to. *Lond.* 1758, 1760, 1764. [No sp. nn.]
- Essays. 8vo. *Lond.* 1770. [No sp. nn.]
- Beschr. Sanglins. 4to. *Hamb.* 1773. [No sp. nn.]
- Elements of Fossilology. 8vo. *Lond.* 1776. [Mineral.]
- Life and Works of. 4to. *Lond.* 1776. [No sp. nn.]
- and Catesby. Samml. Vogel. 1749–1776. } See Seligmann.  
 — — — Verzam. Uitland. Vogel. 1772–1781. }
- Egede, H. Descr. Groenland. [Trans. by D. R. D. P.] 8vo. *Copen.* and *Genève*, 1763.  
 [No sp. nn.]
- Beschr. Grönland. [Trans. by Krünitz.] 8vo. *Berl.* 1763. [No sp. nn.]
- Ehret, G. D. Plantae et Papiliones rariores. 15 pts. fo. 1748–1759 (Bibl. Banksi. See  
 Comm. Sci. Lips. I. Suppl. 1, 1763, p. 628). [No sp. nn.]
- Ehrhart, F. Beitr. zur Naturk. 7 pts. 8vo. *Hannover*, 1787–1792. [n. z.]
- Eichhorn, J. C. Beytr. Nat. Wasserthiere. 4to. *Danz.* [1775]. 94 pp. [No sp. nn.]
- — — 4to. *Berl.* 1781. [New T. P. only.]
- — — Zugabe. 4to. *Danz.* 1783. [No sp. nn.]
- Ekeberg, A. G. and Tidbeck. Diss. de Mater. oleosis. 4to. *Upsal.* 1789. [No sp. nn.]
- Ellis, J. Vers. Naturg. Corall-arten. [Kruniz's ed.] 4to. *Nürnb.* 1767. [n. b.]
- Letter to Linnaeus on Corallines. [*Ex Phil. Trans.*]
- and Solander. Nat. Hist. Zooph. 4to. *Lond.* 1786.
- Encyclopédie Méthodique. 4to. *Paris*, 1788–1832. [For dates see Proc. Zool. Soc. *Lond.*  
 1893, p. 582 and 1899, p. 595.]
- Engelen, C. van. Nat. Hist. Hippopotamus. 4to. *Amst.* 1775. [No sp. nn.]
- Entomologische Bermerkungen. [By Hausmann.] 8vo. *Braunschweig*, 1790. 64 pp., in-  
 complete. [No n. spp.]
- Epit. Entom. Fabricianae. 8vo. *Lips.* 1797.
- Erfurt.* Acad. Mogunt.  
 Acta. 2 vols. 1757–61.  
 Acta. 12 vols. 1777–96. } [No n. spp.]  
 N. Acta. 4 vols. 1799–1809. }
- Ernst and Engramelle. Papillons d'Europe. 8 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1779–1793. [No n. spp.]
- Erxleben, J. C. P. Diiudicatio Syst. Anim. Mamm. 4to. *Gött.* 1767. [No sp. nn.]
- — — Ed. 2. [Is in C. F. Ludwig, Delectus Opusculorum; no sp. nn.]
- Anfangsgrunde Naturges. 8vo. *Gött.* 1768. [No n. spp.]
- — — Ed. 3, by J. F. Gmelin. 8vo. *Gött.* 1782. [No n. spp.]
- Betracht. Naturg. 4to. *Gött.* 1773. [No sp. nn.]
- Syst. Regn. Anim. 8vo. *Lips.* 1777.
- Anfangsgr. Naturlehre. Ed. 6. 8vo. *Gött.* 1794. [Physics.]
- Erxleben's Physikalische Bibliothek. 4 vols. 8vo. *Gött.* 1775–1779. [Reviews.]
- Escalona, G. Gaz. Reg. Peru. fo. *Matriti*, 1775. [No sp. nn.]
- Esmark, J. Kurze Beschr. min. Reise Ungarns. 8vo. *Freiburg*, 1798. [Mineral.]
- Esper, E. J. C. Die Schmetterlinge. 5 vols. and suppl. 4to. *Erlangen*, 1777–1807. [For  
 dates see Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. [7], vii, 1901, p. 137.]
- Die Pflanzenthier. 17 pts. 4to. *Nürnb.* Vol. I. pp. 1–90, 1788; 97–192,  
 1789; 193–320, 1790. Vol. II. pp. 1–96, 1791; 97–180, 1792; 181–220, 1793;  
 221–304, 1799. Vol. III. pp. 1–24, 1805; 25–76, ?; 77–144, ?; 145–284 (by  
 Hammer), 1829; 285—end (by Hammer, 1830).
- — — Fortsetzungen. 10 pts. 4to. *Nürnb.* Vol. I. pp. 1–64, 1794; 65–116,  
 1795; 117–168, 1796; 169–230, 1797. Vol. II. pp. 1–24, 1798; 25–48, 1806.

- Esper, E. J. C. De var. spec. nat. prod. 4to. *Erlangen*, 1781-2. [No sp. nn.]  
 — De anim. oviparis. 4to. *Erlangen*, 1783. [No. n. spp.]  
 — Naturges. in Auszuge d. Linn. Syst. 8vo. *Nürnberg*. 1784. [No n. spp.]  
 — Die ausland. Schmett. 16 pts. 4to. *Erlangen*.  
 [For dates see Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. [7], vii, 1901, p. 137.]  
 Esper, F. E. Beob. Zwitterphalaena. 4to. *Erlangen*, 1778. [No. n. spp.]  
 Esper, J. F. Ausführ. Nachr. Zoolithen. fo. *Nürnberg*. 1774. [No sp. nn.]  
 Essays by a Society of Gentlemen. 1 vol. 8vo. *Exeter*, 1796. [No n. spp.]
- Fabroni, A. Del Bombice. 4to. *Perugia*, 1782. [No n. spp.]  
 — Dell' Ariete gutturato. 8vo. *Firenze*, 1792. [*Vervex aethiopicus*, Jonston, but not used in Linnean sense.]
- Fabricius, J. C. Syst. Entom. 8vo. *Flensb.* 1775.  
 — Gen. Insect. 8vo. *Chilonii*, 1777.  
 — Phil. Entom. 8vo. *Hamb.* 1778.  
 — Reise Norwegen. 8vo. *Hamb.* 1779.  
 — Betracht. Einrichtung Natur. 8vo. *Hamb.* 1781.  
 — Spec. Insect. 8vo. *Hamb.* 1781.  
 — Mant. Insect. 8vo. *Hafniae*, 1787.  
 — Ent. Syst. 4 vols. 8vo. *Hafniae*, 1792-94. Suppl. *Ibid.* 1798.  
 — Nomen. Entom. 12mo. *Mancuni*, 1795-96.  
 — Syst. Piez. 1800. [Engelmann, Bibl. H. N. 1846, p. 497: I cannot trace this edition.]  
 — See Epitome.
- Fabricius, O. Fauna Groenl. 8vo. *Hafn.* 1780.
- Falconer, Magnus. Sale Catal. 8vo. *Lond.* 1778. [No sp. nn.]
- Falk, J. P. Beytr. Russ. Reichs. [Falk's Reise in Russland.] 3 pts. 4to. *St Petersburg*, 1785, 1786, 1786.
- Faugeres (Baron de). Obs. Oiseau d'Abyssinie. [*Ex Assemb. publique Soc. Roy. Montpellier*, for 1779. No sp. n.]  
 — Catal. des Oiseaux. 8vo. [n. p. or d.]. [No n. spp.]
- [Faujas de St Fond.] Mém. bois cerfs foss. 4to. *Grenoble*, 1776. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Hist. Nat. Dauphiné. 8vo. *Grenoble*, 1781. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Hist. Nat. Mont. St. Pierre. 2 vols. 4to. *Paris*, An VII. [No sp. nn.]
- Favanne de Montcervelle. Catal. Cabinet M. de C. de \*\*\*. [Le Comte de la Tour d'Auvergne.] 8vo. *Paris*, 1784. [No sp. nn.]
- Favart d'Herbigny. Dict. H. N. Testacées. 3 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1775. [n. b.]
- Feige, C. T. L. Anweisung Blumenwiklers. 8vo. *Berl.* 1790. [No n. spp.]
- Feldmann, B. Diss. comp. anim. plantes. 8vo. *Berol.* 1780. [No n. spp.]
- Ferber, J. J. Briefe aus Wälschland [Italy]. 8vo. *Prag*, 1773. [Mineral.]  
 — Trav. through Italy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1776. [Mineral.]  
 — Oryctogr. Derbyshire. 8vo. *Mittau*, 1776. [Geology.]  
 — Anmerk. Kurland. See J. B. Fischer.
- Fermin, P. H. N. Hollande equinox. 8vo. *Amst.* 1765. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Descr. Colonie Surinam. 8vo. *Amst.* 1769. [n. b.]  
 — (Nieuwe). 8vo. *Harlingen*, 1770. [n. b.]  
 — Abb. Surinam Kröte. 8vo. *Braunschweig*, 1776. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Tabl. Hist. Surinam. 8vo. *Maestricht*, 1778. [n. z.]  
 — 8vo. *Lond.* 1781. [n. z.]
- Ferryman, R. Catal. Brit. Quad. Birds in the Museum of R. Ferryman. 8vo. *Bristol*, 1789. [No. sp. nn.]
- Fibig, J. Stud. Naturg. 8vo. *Mainz*, 1784. [No n. spp.]
- Fibig and Nau. Bibl. gesammt. Nat. 8vo. *Frankf.* 1789-90. [A Record.]
- Fichtel, J. E. v. Beytr. min. Siebenburgen. 4to. *Nürnberg*. 1780. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Min. Bemerk. Karpath. 8vo. *Wien*, 1791. [No sp. nn.]
- Fichtel and Moll. Test. Microsc. 4to. *Wien*, 1798: ed. 2, 1803 (new T. P. only).
- Fischer, G. [de Waldheim]. Mém. respir. Anim. 8vo. *Paris*, An vi.



- Giessen. Soc. Ac. Sci. Hassicae.  
Acta. 1 vol. 4to. *Francof.* 1771. [No n. spp.]
- Gilibert, J. E. Indag. Nat. Lithuania. 8vo. *Vilnae*, 1781. [No n. spp.]
- Gilij, F. S. Saggio Stor. Americana. 4 vols. 8vo. *Roma*, 1780-84. [No sp. nn.]
- Agri Romana Hist. Nat. 8vo. *Romae*, 1781. [n. b.]
- Ginanni, F. Osserv. Insetti. See no. 2.
- Malattie del Grano. 4to. *Pesaro*, 1759. [No sp. nn.]
- Prod. nat. Mus. Ginanni. 4to. *Lucca*, 1762. [n. b.]
- Pinete Ravennati. 4to. *Roma*, 1774. [No sp. nn.]
- Gioeni, G. Descr. n. fam. e gen. Testacei. 8vo. *Nap.* 1783. [*Gioenia* does not occur.]
- Giorna, —. Cal. Entom. 8vo. *Torino*, 1791.
- Giraud-Soulavie, —. Hist. Nat. France mérid. 8 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1780-83. [Bot., Min., Geol.]
- Gladbach, G. J. Abbild. von Schmett. 4to. *Frankf.* 1774. [Hagen says this was the same work as the "Beschreibung."]
- Besch. europ. Schmett. 4to. *Frank.* 1777. [No n. spp.]
- Namen u. Preiss Verz. Schmett. [Is pp. 112-158 of A. C. Kuehn, Kurz. Anleit. Insect., ed. 2, 1783; see also Stettin Ent. Zeit. xvi. 1855, p. 94.]
- Catal. Schmett. nicht in Roesel, &c. [Is pp. 159-182 of Kuehn, *ibid.*]
- Gläser, F. G. Beytr. Naturg. Bergpolicy. 4to. *Leips.* 1780. [Mineral.]
- Glaser, J. F. Phys. Oek. Abh. schäd. Raupen. 8vo. *Leips.* 1780. [No sp. nn.]
- Gleditsch, J. G. Verm. phys.-bot. 3 vols. 8vo. *Halle*, 1765, 1766, 1767.
- Syst. Einl. Forstwissen. 2 vols. 8vo. *Berl.* 1775. [No n. spp.]
- Gleichen, W. F. Gesch. Stubenfliege. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1764. [34 pp. 4 pls. No sp. nn.]
- — Ed. 2. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1790. [32 pp. 4 pls. No sp. nn.]
- Hist. mouche commune. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1766. [No sp. nn.]
- — Ed. 2. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1790. [No sp. nn.]
- Das neueste...Reiche Pflanzen, &c. fo. *Nürnb.* 1764. [No sp. nn.]
- Découvertes nouvelles règne végétal. fo. *Nuremb.* 1770. [No sp. nn.]
- Auserles. mikros. Entdeck. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1777-81. [No sp. nn.]
- Saamen und Infusionsthierchen. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1778. [No sp. nn.]
- Blatläuse. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1787. [No sp. nn.]
- Diss. générat. anim. sperm. 4to. *Paris*, An VII. [No sp. nn.]
- Gmelin, J. F. Abh. Wurmtröcknis. 8vo. *Leips.* 1787. [No n. spp.]
- Linné Vorl. Natursyst. des Mineralreiches. 4 vols. 8vo. *Nürnberg*, 1777-85. [No sp. nn.]
- See J. Bruce.
- See Linnaeus.
- Gmelin, P. F. Onomatologia. 7 vols. 8vo. *Ulm*, 1758-77. [n. b.]
- Gmelin, S. G. Reise Russ. 4to. *St Petersburg*. I. 1770; II. and III. 1774; IV. 1784 [pp. 132-218 are by K. Hablitz].
- Göttingen. Soc. Regia Sci. •
- N. Comm. I-VIII. 1771-1778.
- Comm. I-XIV. 1779-1800.
- Deutsche Schriften. 1 vol. 8vo. 1771.
- Göttingische Anzeigen von gelehrten Sachen. 111 vols. 8vo. *Gött.* 1753-1800. [Reviews.]
- Göttingische gelehrte Anzeigen. See previous entry.
- Göttingisches Journ. Naturwiss. 4 pts. 8vo. *Gött.* 1797-98. [Reprints from Ac. Svenska.]
- Göttingisches Mag. Wissen. 4 vols. 12mo. *Gött.* 1780-85.
- Goetz, G. F. Naturg. Vögel. 8vo. *Hanau*, 1782. [No n. spp.]
- Goeze, J. A. E. Entom. Beytr. 4 vols. 8vo. *Leips.* 1777-83. [n. b.]
- Vers. Nat. Eingeweiderwürmer. 4to. *Blank.* 1782.
- Neueste Entdeck. Schweinfleisch. Blasenwürmer. 8vo. *Halle*, 1784.
- Nütz. allerley Natur. 6 vols. 8vo. *Leips.* 1785-88. [General and popular.]
- 3 vols. 8vo. *Leips.* 1788.
- Ueber Quedlinburg Einhorn. 12mo. *Qued.* 1786. [No sp. nn.]
- Europ. Fauna. 9 vols. 8vo. *Leips.* 1791-1803. [No n. spp.]
- Verz. Nat. meiner Kabinet. 8vo. *Leips.* 1792. [No n. spp.]

- Goeze, J. A. E. *Natur, Menschenleben, &c.* Ed. 2. 7 vols. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1796. [General and popular.]  
 — Erster Nachtr. Eingeweiderwürmer. [Zeder's ed.] 4to. *Leipz.* 1800.  
*Görlitz.* Oberlausitz Ges. Wissen.  
 Lausitzische Monatschrift. 32 vols. 8vo. 1793-1808.  
 • Gothaische Gelehrte Zeitung ausl. Literatur. 8vo. *Gotha*, 1787-94. [Reviews.]  
 Gothaisches Mag. Kunst. Wiss. 2 vols. 8vo. *Gotha*, 1776-77. [No spp. nn.]  
*Gotheborg.* Gotheborgs Wet. Witt. Samh.  
 Handl. (wet. afdel.). 4 pts. 8vo. I. 1778; II. 1780; III. 1785; IV. 1788.  
 Gotheborgska Mag. 8vo. *Goth.* 1759-62.  
 Continued as—Bihang. Jan.—June, 1763.  
 Nya Veckobladet. July—Dec. 1763.  
 Goth. Wecko-bladet för Ar 1765.  
 Gothenburg Mag. See Gotheborgska Mag.  
 Gotwaldt, C. Bemerk. Schildkroten. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1781. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Bemerk. Biber. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1782.  
 Gouan, A. Hist. Piscium. 4to. *Argent.* 1770.  
 — Gesch. Fische. [Meidinger's ed.] 8vo. *Wien*, 1781.  
 Gould, G. Obs. Florida Keys. 4to. *Lond.* 1796. [No n. spp.]  
 Graindorge, A. de. Traité...des macreuses. In *Traité des très rares &c.* 12mo. *Paris*, 1780.  
 [No sp. nn.]  
 Graumann, P. B. C. Brevis introd. Hist. Nat. 8vo. *Rostock*, 1779.  
 Gresalvi, S. Stor. Nat. Corsica. 8vo. *Firenze*, 1774. [No sp. nn.]  
 Grisogono, P. N. Stor. Nat. Dalmazia. 4to. *Trevigi*, 1780. [No sp. nn.]  
 Gronovius, L. T. Zoophylacium. fo. *Lugd.* I. 1763; II. 1764; III. 1781. [gen. nov.]  
 — Mus. Gronov. See Meuschen.  
 Gros, B. F. De Moscho. 4to. *Tubingae*, 1790. [Medical.]  
 Grossinger, J. B. Univ. Hist. Regn. Hungariae. 4 vols. 8vo. *Posenii*, 1793-94. [n. b. but excellent for reference.]  
 Grubers, T. Briefe Krain. 8vo. *Wien*, 1781. [No sp. nn.]  
 Grandig, C. G. N. Vers. Nat. Ober-Sachsen. 8vo. *Schneeberg.* Pts. 41-48, 1758-1765.  
 [No sp. nn.]  
 Gruner, G. S. Naturg. Helvet. in J. S. Wyttenbach, Beytr. Nat. Schweizerlands. 8vo. *Bern*, 1775. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Hist. Nat. Suisse. 8vo. *Neuchatel*, 1776. [No sp. nn.]  
 Gualandris, A. Lettere oedepor. 8vo. *Ven.* 1780. [No sp. nn.]  
 Gueldenstadt, J. A. Reise Russ. [Ed. Pallas.] 4to. *St Petersburg*, I. 1787; II. 1791.  
 Guenther, F. C. Samml. Eyern Vogel Cab. Schmidels. fo. *Nürnb.* I. 1772; II. (by Leske) 1784.  
 Guericke, J. E. T. De Moscho. 4to. *Erfordiaae*, 1776. [Medical.]  
 Guettard, J. E. Mém. diff. part. Sci. 5 vols. 4to. *Paris*, I. 1768; II. III. 1770; IV. V. 1783. [gen. nov.]  
 — N. coll. Mém. diff. part. Sci. 4to. *Paris*, 1786.  
 Gumilla, J. Hist. Nat. Orenoque. 3 vols. 12mo. *Avignon*, 1758. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Hist. Nat. Rio Orinoco. 2 vols. 4to. *Barcelona*, 1791. [No sp. nn.]  
 Gunnerus, J. E. Flora Norvegica. 2 vols. fo. *Nidrosiae et Hafniae*, 1766. [Spongida.]
- Haarlem.* Bataaf. Maats. Wet.  
 Nat. Verh. 8vo. *Amsterdam*, I. 1799.  
 — Holland. Maat. Wet.  
 Verh. Vols. I-XXX (1759-1793).  
 Abh. 2 vols. 8vo. *Altenburg*, 1758.  
 — Teylers Tweede Genoot.  
 Verh. Vols. I-X (1781-1800).
- Haas, J. A. v. Beob. Rindenkäfer. 8vo. *Erlangen*, 1793. [No n. spp.]  
 Habel, C. F. Beytr. Nat. Nassau-Länder. 8vo. *Dessau*, 1784. [No sp. nn.]  
 [Hablitz, C.] Fiz. opis. Tavrich. fo. *St Petersburg*, 1785.

- [Hablizl, C.] Descr. phys. Tauride. 8vo. *La Haye*, 1788.  
 — Phys. Beschr. Taurisch. 8vo. *Hanover*, 1789.  
 [—] Nat. Hist. Tartary. 8vo. *Lond.* 1789.  
 Hacquet, B. Oryct. Carniol. 4to. *Leips.* Pt. 1, 1778; 2, 1781; 3, 1784; 4, 1789. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Nachr. Verst. Schalthier. 8vo. *Weimar*, 1780. [n. b.]  
 — Min. Bot. Reise Terglon. 8vo. *Wien*, 1784. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Reise Dinarischen Alpen. 8vo. *Leips.* 1785. [No n. spp.]  
 — Reise Karpath. 4 vols. 8vo. *Nürnb.* I. 1790; II. 1791; III. 1794; IV. 1796.  
 — Reise norischen Alpen. 8vo. *Nürnb.* 1791. [No n. spp.]  
 Hagen, C. G. Diss. de Furia. 4to. *Regiom.* 1790. [No n. spp.]  
*Hague.* Nat. Genees. corresp. Soc.  
   Verh. 1783-94. { [No n. spp.]  
   Verh. omtrent. 1794. {  
 Haidinger, C. Eintheil. Naturaliensamm. Wien. 8vo. *Wien*, 1782. [Mineral.]  
 — Disp. rerum Nat. Mus. Caes. Vind. 4to. *Vind.* 1782. [Mineral.]  
*Halle.* Nat. Gesell.  
   Abh. 1 vol. 8vo. 1783.  
 Haller, J. S. Naturges. 2 vols. 8vo. *Berl.* 1757, 1760. [n. b.]  
*Hamburg.* Ges. beförd. Kunste, &c.  
   Verh. and Schrift. 7 vols. 8vo. 1792-1807. [No n. spp.]  
 Hamburgisches Mag. 8vo. *Hamburg.* Vol. XXI. (1758)-1771.  
 Hamilton, W. Letters N. Coast Antrim. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1790. [Mineral.]  
 Hammer, C. Fauna norwegica. 8vo. *Kiøb.* 1775. [n. b.]  
 Hanauisches Magazin. 8 vols. 8vo. *Hanau*, 1779-85. [Popular.]  
 Hannoverische Beyträge. 4 vols. 8vo. *Hann.* 1759-62. [General.]  
 Hanseatisches Magazin. 6 vols. 8vo. *Bremen*, 1799-1802. [Litt. phil.]  
 Happ, C. F. Verm. intest. 4to. *Lips.* 1780. [No n. spp.]  
 Happe, A. F. Abbild. Schmett. Afrika, &c. 2 pts. fo. *Berl.* 1783-84. [Not seen; apparently a German version of Cramer. See Engelmann, pp. 526 and 485.]  
 Harrer, G. A. Besch. Schaeffer Icones. 8vo. *Regensburg*, 1784.  
 — — 4to. *Regensburg*, 1791. [Differs from 1784 ed., more n. spp.]  
 Harris, M. English Lepid. 8vo. *Lond.* 1775. [No n. spp.]  
 — Expos. English Insects. 4to. *Lond.* 1776.  
 — — Ed. 3. 4to. *Lond.* 1782. [Same as ed. 1, but with engraved T. P.]  
 — Aurelian. fo. *Lond.* 1766.  
 — — Ed. 2. fo. *Lond.* 1778.  
 — — Ed. 3. fo. *Lond.* 1794. [New T. P., and re-set Tables; otherwise same as 1778 ed.]  
 Hartmann, J. B. Diss. Hirudine. 8vo. *Viennae*, 1777. [n. sp.]  
 Hasse, J. G. Der aufgefunden. Eridanus. 8vo. *Riga*, 1796. [No n. spp.]  
 Hasselquist, F. Reise Paläst. 8vo. *Rostock*, 1762.  
 — Voy. Levant. 8vo. *Lond.* 1766. { [Trans. of 1.]  
 — Voy. Levant. 12mo. *Paris*, 1769. {  
 Hauf, F. J. Margaritologie. 8vo. *Münch.* 1795. [No n. spp.]  
 Hausmann, J. F. L. See Entom. Bemerk.  
 Hausvater (Der). 5 vols. 8vo. *Hannover*, 1764-70. [General: Th. II. contains a Bibliothek of Botan., Zool., etc.]  
 Hayes, W. Nat. Hist. Brit. Birds. fo. *Lond.* 1775.  
 — Portraits Birds Osterley Park. 4to. *Lond.* 1794.  
 Hearne, S. Journ. from Prince of Wales Fort. 4to. *Lond.* 1795. [No sp. nn.]  
 Heerkens, G. N. Aves Frisicae. 8vo. *Rott.* 1788.  
 Heim, J. L. Kurz. Uebers. Thüringerwaldes. 8vo. *Nürnb.* 1796-1812. [Geology.]  
 Helfrecht, I. T. B. Das Fichtelgebirge. 8vo. *Hoff*, 1799-1800. [Geology.]  
 Helmoth, J. H. Volksnaturges. 7 vols. 8vo. *Leips.* 1795-1805. [No n. spp.]  
 Helvetische Monatschrift (Hopfner's). 8 pts. 8vo. *Winterthur*, 1799-1801. [No sp. nn.]  
 Helvetisches Entom. See Schellenberg.  
 Hennert, C. W. Ueber Raupenfrass. 4to. *Leips.* 1795. [Not seen; see 2.]

- Hennert, C. W. Ueber Raupenfrass. Ed. 2. 4to. *Leips.* 1798. [Forestry; no n. spp.]
- Hennings, J. C. Ahndungen d. Thiere. 8vo. *Leips.* 1783. [No sp. nn.]
- Heppe, J. C. Drey Reihe Natur. 3 vols. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1776-80. [No sp. nn.]
- Abbild. Beschr. Fische. 3 pts. 8vo. [*Nürnberg*]. [? a piracy of Bloch—
- Pt. 1. 1787. pp. 1-36, pls. i-ix.
- Pt. 2. [1787.] pp. 37-72, pls. x-xix.
- Pt. 3. [1800.] pp. 72-104, pls. xx-xxix.
- The parts called "Ausgaben"; see Kayser, Index librorum; my copy is in original wrappers.]
- Herbst, J. F. W. Vers. Nat. Krabben. 3 vols. 4to. *Berl.* 1782-1804. I. (1) 1-86, 1782; (2-5) 87-182, 1783; (6) 183-206, 1785; (7) 207-238, 1788; (8) 239-274, 1790: II. (1) 1-48, 1791; (2) 49-78, 1792; (3) 79-98, 1793; (4) 99-146, 1793; (5) 147-162, 1794; (6) 163-225, 1796: III. (1) 1-66, 1799; (2) 1-46, 1801; (3) 1-54, 1803; (4) 1-50, 1804.
- Einleit. Kennt. Insect. 3 vols. 8vo. *Berl.* 1784-87. [A separate from Borowski, q. v.]
- Einleit. Kennt. Würmer. 2 vols. 8vo. *Berl.* 1787-88. [A separate from Borowski, q. v.]
- Natursyst. ungeflüg. Insect. 4 pts. 4to. *Berl.* 1, 1797; 2, 1798; 3, 1799; 4, 1800.
- Hermann, B. F. Beytr. Phys. Oek. Min. 3 vols. 8vo. *Berl.* 1786-88. [Trav. and metal.]
- Hermann, J. Preisschrift K. Soc. Wiss. Gött. schädlichen Insect. 4to. *Hann.* 1775. [No n. spp.]
- Hermann, J. (of Strassburg). Affin. Anim. tab. 4to. *Argent.* 1777. [No n. gen. in this ed.]
- — Ed. 2. 4to. *Argent.* 1783. [gen. nov.]
- Progr. ad orat. inaug. and Progr. in exordio Reg. Acad. fo. *Argent.* 1782. [No sp. nn.]
- Amphib. virt. med....Scinci. 4to. *Argent.* 1789. [No n. spp.]
- Hermann, J. F. Etwas über Corallen. 8vo. *Strassb.* 1788. [*Ex N. Mag. Frauenzimmer*, No sp. nn.]
- Hernandez, F. Opera. [Ed. Ortega.] 3 vols. fo. *Matriti*, 1790. [No sp. nn.]
- Hessische Beitr. Gelehrt. Kunst. 2 vols. 8 pts. 8vo. *Frankf.* 1784-87. [No n. spp.]
- Hill, J. Fossils arranged, &c. 8vo. *Lond.* 1771. [Mineral.]
- Decade of curious Insects. 4to. *Lond.* 1773.
- Artif. arrang. Fossils. 8vo. *Lond.* 1774. [Mineral.]
- Hiller, J. F. De Papilionie ferali....Ovid, Metam. X u. 372 sqq. 4to. *Vitemb.* 1761. [n. z.]
- Hior, O. J. Um Hreindyr. [*Ex Rit pesz Islens.: see Copenhagen, Pesz.*]
- Hirsching, F. C. G. Allgem. Arch. Landes-Volk. 2 vols. 8vo. *Leips.* 1790-91. [No n. spp.]
- Holandre, —. Hist. Nat. Quad. vivip. 4 vols. 8vo. *Deux Ponts*, 1790. [No sp. nn.]
- Holten, H. S. Danmarks og Norges Fauna. 8vo. *Kiob.* 1800. [No n. spp.]
- Holthuisen, —. Mus. Holthuisen. 4to. *Hamburg*, 1795. [See *Annals Mag. Nat. Hist.* [7] III. 1899, p. 272.]
- Hoppe, D. H. Enum. Insect. 8vo. *Erlangen*, 1795.
- Entom. Taschenbuch. 2 vols. 8vo. *Regensb.* 1796-97.
- Horn, G. New treatise on Leeches. 8vo. *Lond.* 1798. [No n. spp.]
- Horrebow, N. Nat. Hist. Iceland. fo. *Lond.* 1758. [No sp. nn.]
- Descript. Hist. Islande. 2 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1766. [No sp. nn.]
- Höslin, P. See Linnaeus.
- Hotz, J. De Balneis infantum. 4to. *Tubing.* 1758. [Erroneously ascribed to Sigwart.]
- Houttuyn, M. Natuur. Hist. 37 vols. 8vo. *Amst.* 1761-1785.
- Mus. Houttuiniani. Pars I. 8vo. *Amst.* (1786). [Anonymous, a few n. spp. undescribed, therefore not recorded: Insecta not binom.]
- Huber, F. Obs. sur les Abeilles. 8vo. *Paris*, 1792. [No sp. nn.]
- J. Obs. vol oiseaux de proie. 4to. *Gen.* 1784. [No sp. nn.]
- Hubner, J. Beitr. Ges. Schmett. 2 vols. 8vo. *Augsburg.* I. (1) 1786; (2) [1787]; (3) [1788]; (4) 1789: II. 1790.
- Samml. auserl. Vogel u. Schmett. 8vo. *Augsb.* 1793.
- Samml. europ. Schmett. [See *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* [7] II. 1898, p. 491.]
- Hoebner, J. G. Gedanken...schädli. Raupen zu vertilgen. 8vo. *Dessau*, 1781. [No n. spp.]

- Hüpsch, J. W. C. A. F. *Neue Naturg. Schaalthiere*. 8vo. *Frankf.* 1768. [Names not used in a generic sense.]  
 — Syn. Tab. Nat.-Kab. Hüpsch. 8vo. *Cöln*, 1797. [Mineral.]  
 — Naturges. Niederdeutschlands. 4to. *Nürnt.* 1781. [No sp. nn.]  
 [Humphrey, G.] I—VI. Numbers of a Conchology. fo. *Lond.* 1770—71. 26 pp. 12 pls.  
 [No sp. nn.; some say this was published by Da Costa.]  
 — Mus. Calonn. 8vo. *Lond.* 1797.  
 Hunter, J. *Disp. de Hominum*. 8vo. *Edin.* 1775. [No n. spp.]  
 Hunter, J. (Captain R.N.). *Journ. trans. Port Jackson*. 4to. *Lond.* 1793.  
 Hurttley, T. *Account Nat. Cur. Malham*. 8vo. *Lond.* 1786. [Geology.]  
 Hutchinson, T. *Frog Fish of Surinam*. 4to. *York* [1797].
- Imlay, G. *Topogr. Descr. N. Amer.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1792. [No n. spp.]  
 — *Nachr. Nordamerik.* [Zimmerman's ed.] 8vo. *Berl.* 1793. [No n. spp.]  
 — *Topogr. Descr. N. Amer.* Ed. 2. 8vo. *Lond.* 1793. [No n. spp.]  
 Ingen-Hous, J. *Vermischte Schriften*. 8vo. *Wien*, 1782. [No sp. nn.]  
 — — Ed. 2. 8vo. *Wien*, 1784. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Misc. Phys. Med. 8vo. *Viennae*, 1795. [No sp. nn.]  
*Ingoldstadt*. Acad.  
 — *Annales*. 4 pts. 4to. 1782. [No sp. nn.]  
 Isert, P. E. *Reis na Guinea*. 8vo. *Dord.* 1790. [No sp. nn.]  
 Iter Poseg. See Pillar.  
 Ittiologia Veronese. fo. *Verona*. Pt. 1, pp. i—lii, 1796; 2, pp. liii—cclxxxii (circa 1800); 3—end, 1809.
- Jablonsky & Herbst. *Nat. Insekt., Schmett.* 11 vols. 8vo. *Berl.* 1783—1804.  
 — — *Nat. Insekt., Käfer*. 10 vols. 8vo. *Berl.* 1785—1806.  
 Jacob, E. *Fossil Shepeiana*. In "Plantae Faversham." 8vo. *Lond.* 1777. [No sp. nn.]  
 Jacquin, J. F. E. v. *Beytr. Ges. Vögel*. 4to. *Wien*, 1784.  
 Jacquin, N. J. *Misc. Aust.* 2 vols. 4to. *Vind.* 1778, 1781.  
 — Coll. Botan. 5 vols. 4to. *Vind.* 1786, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1796.  
 Jäger, J. H. *Kennt. Borkenkäfers*. 8vo. *Jena*, 1784. [No n. spp.]  
 Jägerschmid, K. F. V. *Das Murgthal*. 8vo. *Nürnb.* 1800. [No sp. nn.]  
 Janisch, —. *Verz. Nat. Kab.* 8vo. *Hamb.* 1784. [No sp. nn.]  
 Jansen, W. X. *Reize Ital.* 8vo. *Leyden*, 1793. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Briefe aus Ital. 2 vols. 8vo. *Dusseldorf*, 1793, 1794. [No sp. nn.]  
 Jauffret, L. F. *Zoographie*. 4to. *Paris*, An VIII.  
*Jena*. Nat. Gesell.  
 — *Nachr. von Gründung*.  
 — *Nachr. von Fortgange*. 9 Jahrg. 8vo. 1794—1802. [No sp. nn.]  
 Jirasek, J. *et alii*. *Reisen Riesengebirge*. 4to. *Dresden*, 1788—91. [No n. spp.]  
 Jördens, J. H. *Gesch. Fichtelraupe*. 4to. *Hof*, 1798. [No n. spp.]  
 Johansson, B. *Cent. Ins. rar.* See Linnaeus.  
 Jolis, G. *Saggio...Gran Chaco*. 8vo. *Faenza*, 1789. [No sp. nn.]  
 Jonaeus, W. *De Piscatura...Balneis*. 4to. *Hafn*, 1762. [No sp. nn.]  
 Jonston, J. *Theatr. Univ.* 6 vols. fo. *Heilbron*, 1755—67.  
 — Hist. Quad.  
 — De Avibus.  
 — De Piscibus et Cetis. } fo. *Rothomagi*, 1768.  
 — Hist. Serpentinum.  
 — Theatr. Univ.  
 — De exsanguinibus aquaticis. fo. *Heilbron*, 1767.  
 — Hist. Nat....Oiseaux. 2 pts. fo. *Paris*, 1773—74. Suite à Hist. Insect. et Plantes par Merian. [Jonston is n. b.]  
 Josephi, W. *Anat. Säugth.* 8vo. *Gött.* 1787. [No sp. nn.]

- Journ. Beaux Arts et Sci. 36 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1768-75. [n. z.]  
 Journ. Encyclop. 306 vols. 8vo. *Liège*, 1756-1793. [No sp. nn.]  
 Journ. Erfind. Theor. Natur- u. Arzneiwiss. 11 vols. 8vo. *Gotha*, 1795-1809. [Medical.]  
 Journ. Hist. Nat. (Lamarck, Bruguière, &c.). 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1792. [This is "Choix des Mémoires."]  
 Journ. (Ny) Hushallningen. *Stock.* 1796-97. [No sp. nn.]  
 Journ. Liebh. Entom. (Scriba's). 3 pts. 8vo. *Frankf.* 1790, 1790, 1791.  
 Journ. Liebh. Steinreiches (Schroeter's). 6 vols. 8vo. *Weimar*, 1774-80. Followed by:—  
 Journ. Lit. Kennt. Naturges. 4 vols. 8vo. *Weimar*, 1782. Followed by:—  
 Neue Lit. und Beitr. Kennt. Naturges. 4 vols. 8vo. *Leips.* 1784-87.  
 Journ. des Mines. 8vo. *Paris*. Vols. I—X (1794-1801).  
 Journ. de Physique. See Observations.  
 Journ. polytype des Sci. 6 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1784-87. [No sp. nn.]  
 Journ. des Scavans. 4to. *Paris*, 1757-1800. [n. z.]  
 Journ. de Santé et Hist. Nat. de Bordeaux. 3 vols. 8vo. *Bord.* 1796-8. [Kindly recorded for me by Prof. J. Perez of Bordeaux.]  
 Joyeuse, J. B. X. Hist. Vers....Biscuit. 12mo. *Avignon*, 1773. [No sp. nn.]  
 Juliae et Montium. See Beuth.  
 Julin, J. Tal om Djur-Rikets. 8vo. *Stock.* (K. Vet. Ak.), 1793. [No sp. nn.]  
 Jung, C. C. Verz. europ. Schmett. 8vo. *Frankf.* 1782.  
 ——— Ed. 2. 4to. *Marktbreit*, 1791, 1792.  
 Justi, J. H. G. v Grundr. Mineralreiches, &c. 8vo. *Gött.* 1765. [No sp. nn.]
- Kaemmerer, C. L. Conch. Cat. Schwarzburg-Rudolphstadt. 8vo. *Rudolst.* 1786. [No sp. nn.]  
 ——— Nachtrag. 8vo. *Leips.* 1791. [No sp. nn.]  
 Kämpfer, E. Ges. Japan. 2 vols. 4to. *Lemgo*, 1777-79. [No sp. nn.]  
 Kaiser, C. F. De Cantharid. 4to. *Tubingen*, 1769. [No sp. nn.]  
 Kalm, P. Resa Norra Amerika. 3 vols. 8vo. *Stock.* [Vol. 3 is 1761. No n. spp.]  
 ——— Reise nord. Amer. 8vo. *Gött.* 1754, 1757, 1764. [No n. spp.]  
 ——— Trav. North Amer. 8vo. *Warrington*, 1770, 1771, 1771. [No n. spp.]  
 ——— Reis door noord Amer. 4to. *Utrecht*, 1772. [No n. spp.]  
 ——— Trav. North Amer. (Forster's ed.). 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1772. [No n. spp.]  
 ——— Hist. Nat. Pennsylv. 12mo. *Paris*, 1768. [n. b.]  
 ——— Om den sa kallada Gras-eller. 4to. *Åbo*, 1766. [No n. spp.]  
 ——— Sticklebars busken. 4to. *Åbo*, 1778. [No sp. nn.]  
 Karsten, D. E. G. Mus. Leskeanum. 2 pts. 8vo. *Leips.* 1789. [N. spp. of Insecta by Zschach.]  
 Kerner, J. S. Naturg. Coccus. 8vo. *Stutt.* 1778.  
 Kerr, R. Anim. Kingdom. 4to. *Lond.* 1792.  
 [Kircher, A.] Rerum Nat. Hist. (ed. Bonanni and Battara). 2 vols. 4to. *Roma*, 1773, 1782. [No sp. nn.]  
 Klaproth, M. H. Obs. fossil. Cornwall. 8vo. *Lond.* 1787. [Mineral.]  
 Kleeman, C. F. C. Kurz. Vorbericht Nat. Insect. (Beytr. Nat. Insect.) 4to. [*Nürnberg.*] 1761-1794. [Vol. 2, by C. Schwarz.—See Roesel and Schwarz.]  
 Klein, J. T. Lucubr. subterr. 4to. *Petrop.* 1758. [Mineral.]  
 ——— Ed. 2, 1760. [Mineral.]  
 ——— Stemmata avium. 4to. *Leips.* 1759. [n. b.]  
 ——— Verbess. u. Vollst. Hist. Vögel (ed. Reyger). 4to. *Danz.* 1760. [n. b.]  
 ——— Verbess. u. Vollst. Vögel Hist. (ed. Behn). 8vo. *Leips.* 1760. [n. b.]  
 ——— Nat. Ordn. Vierfüss. Thiere (ed. Reyger). 4to. *Danz.* 1760. [n. b.]  
 ——— Classif. Vierfüss. Thiere (ed. Behn). 8vo. *Lubeck*, 1760. [n. b.]  
 ——— Dubia circa Plant. marin. 4to. *Petrop.* 1760. [No sp. nn.]  
 ——— Ova avium. 4to. *Leips.* 1766. [n. b.]  
 ——— Spec. descript. Petrif. Gedan. 4to. *Nürnberg.* 1770. [n. b.]  
 ——— Descr. tubul. marin. 4to. *Gedan.* 1773. [n. b.]  
 ——— Nat. disp. Echinoderm. (ed. Leske). [The genera listed in "Tabula Synoptica" on

- pp. xvii—xx, have been accepted; many of the other specific binominals have been quoted to facilitate reference.]
- Klein, J. T. Ichthyol. (ed. Walbaum). 4to. *Lips.* 1793.
- Klein, M. Natur. K. Ungarn. 8vo. *Pressburg*, 1778. [No sp. nn.]
- Klockner, J. C. Waarn....Riverpaard. *See* Engelen.
- Klugel, G. S. Die gemein. Vernunft. Ed. 2. 8vo. *Berl.* 1791. [No n. spp.]
- Kniphof, J. H. De Pediculis. 4to. *Erf.* 1759.
- Knoch, A. W. Beitr. Insect. 3 pts. 8vo. *Leips.* 1781, 1782, 1783.
- Knoll, F. Unterhalt. Naturwunder. 8vo. *Erf.* 1786. [Phys.]
- Knorr, G. W. Les Delices des yeux, ou Coll. gén. Coquill. 6 vols. 4to. *Nuremb.* 1760–1773. [No n. spp.]
- Delic. nat. Selectae. (Ed. Müller.) 2 pts. 8vo. *Münich*, 1766–67.
- (Ed. Walch.) fo. *Nürnb.* 1778.
- Knorr, G. W., and Walch. Rec. des Monuments. 4 vols. fo. *Nuremb.* 1767–1778.
- Naturges. Verstein. [Ed. 2.] fo. *Nürnb.* 1768–1773.
- Kob, J. A. Die wahre Ursache d. Baumtrockniss. 4to. *Erlangen*, 1793. [Pref. dated 1785; p. 46 dated 1768=1786. Banksian copy T. P. 1793, with a "Zwote Abth." by Panzer containing n. spp.]
- Kölpin, A. B. Oratio Hist. Nat. 8vo. *Gryphis.* 1766. [No sp. nn.]
- Koelreuter, J. G. Descr. Buprestis. In Hotz, de Balneis.
- Koestlin, C. H. Lettres Hist. Nat. Elbe. 8vo. *Vienne*, 1780. [No n. spp.]
- Kofod, B. P. Om Slinger. 8vo. *Kjob.* 1799. [No n. spp.]
- Kramer, C. C. Dis. Insect. Danicae. 4to. *Hafn.* 1760. [No n. spp.]
- Kraschenninikov, S. Beschr. Kamshatka. [1st ed. 1755.]
- Hist. Kamsch. 4to. *Gloucester*, 1764. [n. b.]
- Beschr. Kamsh. 8vo. *Lemgo*, 1766. [Not seen.]
- Hist. Kamsch. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lyon*, 1767. [n. b.]
- Hist. Kamsch. 2 vols. 8vo. *Amst.* 1770, 1771. [n. b.]
- Opis. Kamsch. 4to. *Lemgo*, 1789. [n. b.]
- Kreysig, F. L. Momenta vitae veget. etc. 4to. *Wittenb.* 1796. [No sp. nn.]
- Krüniz, J. G. *See* Ellis.
- Kuehn, J. A. C. Diss. Ascaridibus. 4to. *Jenae*, 1798. [No sp. nn.]
- Kugelann, J. G. Verz. Käfer Preuss. (Illiger). 8vo. *Halle*, 1798.
- Kuhn, A. C. Anleit. Insekt. 8vo. *Eisenach*, 1773. [No sp. nn.]
- — Ed. 2. 8vo. *Eisenach*, 1783.
- Lacepède, B. G. E. de. Hist. Nat. Quad. Ovip. et Serpens [=vols. 37 & 38 of Buffon, ed. 1]. Vol. I. 1788; II. 1789.
- Hist. Nat. Poissons [=vols. 39–43 of Buffon, ed. 1]. Vol. I. 1798; Vol. II. 1800.
- Discours—Tabl. méth. Mamm. et Oiseaux. 4to. *Paris*, An VII.
- Naturges. Fische (ed. Loos). 2 vols. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1779, 1803 & 1804. [No n. spp.]
- Naturges. Amphib. (ed. Bechstein). 5 vols. 8vo. *Weimar*, I. and II. 1800; III. 1801; IV. and V. 1802.
- La Faille. Versuch Naturg. Maulwurfs. 8vo. *Frankfurt*, 1778. [No sp. nn.]
- Laicharting, J. N. Verz. Tyroler Insekt. 2 vols. 8vo. *Zurich*, 1781–84. [Vol. II. (1) is 1784; all rest 1781.]
- Lammerus, M. De Ranis fossilibus. *Lund*, 1786–87. [Toads in holes.]
- Lamoignon-Malesherbes, C. W. Obs. Hist. Nat. Buffon. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1798. [No — Bemerk. Allg. Nat. Buffons. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1800. [No sp. nn.] [sp. nn.]
- "Landmann." Naturg. der Kohlraupe. 12 mo. *Mannheim*, 1768. [No sp. nn.]
- Lang, H. G. Verz. seiner Schmett. 8vo. *Augsb.* 1782. [No n. spp.]
- — Ed. 2. 8vo. *Augsb.* 1789.
- Lange, J. H. Briefe Versch. Naturg. 8vo. *Lüneburg*, 1775. [n. b.]
- Langguth, G. A. De Torpedine. 4to. *Wittenb.* 1777. [No sp. nn.]
- De Torpedinibus. 4to. *Wittenb.* 1777. [No n. spp.]
- De Torpedine recent. 4to. *Wittenb.* 1778. [No n. spp.]
- Opuscula Hist. Nat. 4to. *Wittenb.* 1784. [No n. spp.] [is 1738.]
- Lanzoni, J. Zool. parva. 4to. *Lausanne*, 1788. [This tract is wrongly quoted as 1788; it

- Lapeirouse, P. P. de. De novis quib. Orthocer. fo. *Erlang.* 1781. [No sp. nn.]  
 — (in French). fo. *Erlang.* 1781. [No sp. nn.]  
 La Pérouse. Voy. de la Pérouse autour du Monde. 4 vols. 4to. *Paris*, An v (1797).  
 [No n. spp.]  
 Larda (Nya) Tidningar. 7 vols. 8vo. *Stock.* 1774-80. [No sp. nn.]  
 Larruga, —. *See* Memorias politicas.  
 Lasius, G. S. O. Verz. Cab. Harz. Gebirgsarten. 8vo. *Han.* 1789. [Min.]  
 Latham, J. Gen. syn. Birds. 5 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1782-1801.  
 — Index Ornith. 3 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1790 & 1801.  
 — Uebers. d. Vögel (ed. Bechstein). 6 vols. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1792-1798. [New matter in "Zusätze" and "Anhang."]  
 Latham, J., and H. Davies. Faunula Indica. fo. *Halae*, 1795. [The ed. 1 of this work was appended to ed. 2 of Pennant's Indian Zoology, 1791; this ed. was revised and added to by J. R. Forster.]  
 Latreille, P. A. Précis caract. Insectes. 8vo. *Brive.* An v. [This was issued in 1796.]  
 — Essai sur les Fourmis. 8vo. *Brive.* An vi (1798).  
 — Hist. Nat. Salamandres. 8vo. *Paris.* An viii (1800).  
 Launay, L. de. Mém. Foss. Belg. 4to. *Brux.* 1779 [ex Mém. Bruxelles].  
 — Traité sur Hist. Nat. 8vo. *Lond.* 1780. [No. sp. nn.]  
 Laurenti, J. N. Syn. Reptil. 8vo. *Viennae*, 1768.  
*Lausanne.* Soc. Sci. Phys.  
 Mém. 3 vols. 1783-1790. [No sp. nn.]  
 Lausitzisches Mag. 25 vols. 4to. *Görlitz*, 1768-92. [No n. spp.]  
*Lautern.* Kurpfälz. phys.-oek. Gesell.  
 Vorlesung 1-v. 8vo. *Mannheim*, 1785-91. [No sp. nn.]  
 Staatswirth. Vorlesungen. 2 vols. 8vo. *Mannh.* 1791-92. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Phys.-oek. und Bienengesell.  
 Bemerk. Vols. for 1769-1783. [n. spp. Insects by Pollich in vol. for 1779 (1781)].  
 Laxmann, E. Sibirische Briefe (ed. Schlözer). 8vo. *Gött.* 1769. [n. spp.; and notes by Beckmann.]  
 Ledermüller, M. F. Vers. gründ. Ver. Saamenthiergen. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1758. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Mikros. Gemüths. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1761. [No sp. nn.]  
 — — Nachlese. 1792. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Amusements Micros. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1764-68. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Abgenoth. Vertheid. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1765. [No sp. nn.]  
 Legrand, —. Voy. Auvergne. 8vo. *Paris*, 1794-95. [No n. spp.]  
 Lehmann, J. C. Diss. Catal. Insect. Coleopt. 4to. *Gött.* 1796. [No sp. nn.]  
 Lehmann, J. G. Kurtze Unters. Verst. Kornät. 4to. *Bert.* 1760. [No. sp. nn.]  
 Lehmann, M. C. G. Catal. Mamm. et Avium Goettingae auctionis. 8vo. *Gött.* 1799. [No sp. nn.]  
 Leidenfrost, J. G. Opuscula phys. chem. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lemgo*, 1797-98. [No sp. nn.]  
*Leipzig.* Naturf. Privatgesell.  
 Nachricht. 8vo. *Leips.* 1799. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Sci. Nat. Comm.  
 Comm. de rebus Sci. Nat. Vols. VII. (1758)—XXXVI. (1794). [Reviews.]  
*Leipziger Mag.* 8vo. *Leips.* 1781-1784, 1786. [1785, 1787, 1788 not seen.]  
 [Lelarge de Lignac, J. A.] Mém. Hist. Araignées aquat. Ed. 2. 8vo. *Paris*, 1799.  
 [No n. spp.]  
 Lempiere, W. Obs. Diseases Army Jamaica. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1799. [No sp. nn.]  
 Lengsfeld, J. Besch. Bandwürme. 8vo. *Wien*, 1794. [n. b.]  
 Lenz, J. G. Tabell. Verstein. 4to. *Jena*, 1780. [No. sp. nn.]  
 — Anfangsgr. Thierges. 8vo. *Jena*, 1783. [No n. spp.]  
 Leonhardi, F. G. Naturges. 2 vols. 8vo. *Leips.* 1791-92. [Min. and Bot.]  
 Lepechin, I. Travels (Russicé). 3 vols. 4to. *St Petersburg.* 1771-1805. [n. b.]  
 — Tagebuch Reise Russ. Reichs (Hasse's trans.) 3 vols. 4to. *Allenb.* 1774-83. [n. b.]  
 Leske, N. G. Ichthy. Lips. 8vo. *Leips.* 1774.  
 — Phys. anim. commend. 4to. *Leips.* 1775. [No sp. nn.]



- Leske, N. G. Anfangsgr. Naturges. 8vo. *Leips.* 1779.  
 ——— Ed. 2. 8vo. *Leips.* 1784.  
 ——— Drehen der Schafe. 8vo. *Leips.* 1780. [No n. spp.]  
 ——— Reise in Sachsen. 4to. *Leips.* 1785.  
 ——— Nestern und Eyern. See Günther.  
 ——— Echinoderma. See Klein.
- Lesser, F. C. Insecto-theologie. 8vo. *Leips.* 1758.—Other eds. not seen; the book is not systematic.
- Lettsom, J. C. Nat. & Trav. Companion. Ed. 3. 8vo. *Lond.* 1799. [No sp. nn.]
- Levaillant, F. Voy. intérieure Afrique. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1790. [No sp. nn.]  
 ——— Trav. Cape to Inner Africa (trans. Helme). 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1790. [Mere trans.]  
 ——— ——— Ed. 3. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1791. [Nothing new.]  
 ——— Erste Reise Innere von Afrika (ed. Forster). 8vo. *Berl.* 1792. [n. spp.]  
 ——— Second Voyage Afrique. 3 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, An III (1795). [No sp. nn.]  
 ——— Voyage intérieure Afrique. Nouv. ed. 4to. *Paris*, An IV (1795-96). [No sp. nn.]  
 ——— New Trav. interior Africa. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1796. [No sp. nn.]  
 ——— Hist. Nat. Oiseaux Afrique. 6 vols. 4to. *Paris*, An IV (1796)—1808. [No sp. nn.]  
 ——— ——— 2 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, An VI (1798). [No sp. nn.]  
 ——— Naturges. Afrik. Vögel (ed. Bechstein). 4to. *Nürnberg.* 1797-1802. [n. gen.]
- [Lever, Ashton.] Companion to the Museum of. 2 pts. 4to. *Lond.* 1790.  
 [——] Short Hist. of Insects. 12mo. *Norwich* [1797]. [No n. spp.]
- Lewin, W. Papilios of Great Britain. 4to. *Lond.* 1795.  
 ——— Birds of Great Britain. 7 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1789-94. [No n. spp.]  
 ——— ——— 8 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1795-1801. [Called ed. 2.]
- Lichtenstein, A. A. H. Comm. phil. de Simiarum. 8vo. *Hamb.* 1791.  
 ——— Catal. rerum nat. 3 pts. 8vo. *Hamb.* 1793-94-96.  
 [——] Catal. Mus. Zool. 8vo. *Hamb.* 1797. [For note to these two Catalogues see Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. [7] III. 1899, p. 272.]
- Liebenroth, F. E. v. Geogn. Beobacht. Dresden. 4to. *Weissenfels*, 1798. [No sp. nn.]
- Liebknecht, J. G. Hassiae subter. 4to. *Frankf.* 1759. [No sp. nn.]
- Lier, J. v. Verh. Drentsche Slangen. 4to. *Amst.* 1781. [No sp. nn.]
- Linck, J. G. De Coccinellae. 4to. *Lips.* 1787.  
 ——— De Raia Torped. 8vo. *Lips.* 1788. [No sp. nn.]  
 ——— & F. A. Durr. Hist. Nat. Castoris. 4to. *Lips.* 1786. [No n. spp.]
- Linck, J. H. Index Mus. Linck. 8vo. *Lips.* 1783-86-87. [n. b.]
- Lindroth, P. G. Mus. Nat. Grillianum. 4to. *Holmiae*, 1788.
- Link, H. F. Beytr. Naturges. 8vo. *Rostock*, I. (1) 1794; (2) 1795; (3) 1797; II. (1) 1801.  
 ——— Bemerk. Reise Frankr. Span. u. Portugal. 3 pts. 8vo. *Kiel*, 1800-1804. [Bot.]
- Linnaeus, C. Cent. Insect. rar. 4to. *Upsal.* 1758. [Cannot find this: ? the "Pandora" 1758 or "Centuria" 1763.]  
 ——— Pandora Insect. 4to. *Upsal.* 1758. [No n. spp.]  
 ——— Sus scrofa. 8vo. *Upsal.* 1759.  
 ——— Generatio ambigua. 4to. *Upsal.* 1759.  
 ——— Anim. composita. 4to. *Upsal.* 1759.  
 ——— Anthropomorpha. 8vo. *Upsal.* 1760.  
 ——— Meloe vesicatorius. 8vo. *Upsal.* 1762.  
 ——— Centuria Insect. 4to. *Upsal.* 1763.  
 ——— De Hirudine. 4to. *Upsal.* 1764.  
 ——— Fundam. Ornith. 8vo. *Upsal.* 1765.  
 ——— Hirudo medicinalis. 8vo. *Upsal.* 1765.  
 ——— Necess. Hist. Nat. Rossiae. 8vo. *Upsal.* 1766.  
 ——— Siren lacertina. 8vo. *Upsal.* 1766.  
 ——— Mundus invisibilis. 4to. *Upsal.* 1767.  
 ——— Fundam. Entom. 8vo. *Upsal.* 1767.  
 ——— Fundam. Testac. 8vo. *Upsal.* 1771.  
 ——— Pandora et Flora Rybyensis. 8vo. *Upsal.* 1771.  
 ——— Termini Conchyl. (Ed. Beckmann.) 8vo. *Gött.* 1772.  
 ——— ——— (Ed. Schroeter.) 8vo. *Weimar*, 1782.

- Linnæus, C.** *Esca Avium domest.* 8vo. *Upsal.* 1774.  
 — *Bigæ Insect.* 8vo. *Upsal.* 1775.  
 — *Systema Naturæ.* Ed. 10. 8vo. *Holmiæ*, 1758-59.  
 — [—] *Anim. spec. in classis, ordines,....deposito.* 8vo. *Lugd.* 1759. [Agrees with ed. 10; no n. spp.]  
 — — (præfatus est J. J. Langius.) 8vo. *Halæ Magd.* 1760. [A piracy of ed. 10; contains a few misprints.]  
 — — 8vo. *Leips.* 1762. ["partim prodiit vitiosa. Nil additum."]  
 — — fo. *Hagæ*, 1765. ["vera fraus bibliopolarum."]  
 — — Ed. 12. 8vo. *Holmiæ*, 1766-67-68.  
 — — (Ed. Beckmann.) ("ed. 12 in epitoma.") 2 vols. 8vo. *Gött.* 1772. [No n. spp.]  
 — — ("ed. 13, ad ed. 12 reform. Holmiensem"). 3 vols. 8vo. *Vindob.* 1767 and 1770 (II. and III.). [Reprint of ed. 12.]  
 — [—] *Genera anim. ex ed. 12 Syst. Nat.* (Ed. Ramsay.) 8vo. *Edinb.* 1771.  
 — — (P. L. S. Müller's ed.) 6 vols. in 9. 8vo. *Nürnb.* [Suppl. (1776) contains the n. spp.]  
 — — Ed. 13, cura J. F. Gmelin. 8vo. *Lips.* 1788-93.  
 — — Ed. 13, cura J. F. Gmelin. 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.* 1789-96 (published by Delamollière). [Reprint of last.]  
 — — See R. Kerr.  
 — — (Trans. from ed. 13 by Vanderstegen van Putte.) 8vo. *Bruxelles.* I (1) Quad. 1793; II (2, 3, 4) Oiseaux. [No n. spp.]  
 — — (Lehrbuch n. d. Natur-Systems, by P. Höslin.) 2 vols. 8vo. *Nürnb.* 1781-82. [Précis of Müller's ed. with plenty of misprints.]  
 — — See Meidinger.  
 — *Fauna Suecica.* Ed. alt. 8vo. *Stock.* 1761.  
 — — Ed. 3 by A. J. Retzius. 8vo. *Lips.* 1800.  
 — *Mus. Ludov. Ulricæ.* 8vo. *Holmiæ*, 1764.  
 — *Mus. Adolph. Frid.* 8vo. *Holmiæ*, 1764.  
 — *Reise durch Schwedische Provinzen.* (Ed. Schreber.) 2 vols. 8vo. *Halle*, 1764-65.  
 — *Mantissa plantarum.* 8vo. *Holmiæ*, pt. 1, 1767; pt. 2, pp. 445-588, 1771.  
 — *Delic. Naturæ.* 8vo. *Stock.* 1773.  
 — *Abh. schädli. Insecten.* 2 pts. 8vo. *Salzburg*, 1783.  
 — *Amoenitates Acad.* (Ed. Schreber.) 10 vols. 8vo. *Erlangen*, 1787-1790.  
 [Other eds. are mere reprints of his separately published tracts.]  
**Lisbon.** *Acad. Real. Sci.*  
     *Mem. agric.* 2 vols. 8vo. 1788, 91.  
     *Mem. econ.* 3 vols. 4to. 1789-91. } [No sp. nn.]  
     *Mem.* 2 vols. 4to. 1797-99.  
**Lister, M.** *Hist. meth. Conchyl.* fo. *Oxonii*, 1770.  
 — *Naturges. der Spinnen.* (Trans. and ed. by Martini and Goeze.) 8vo. *Qued.* 1778.  
**Loefling, P.** *Iter Hispan.* 8vo. *Stock.* 1758. [No sp. nn.]  
 — *Reise Span. Ländern.* 8vo. *Berl.* 1776. [No sp. nn.]  
**London.** *Linnean Soc.*  
     *Trans.* 4to. Vols. I-V, 1791-1800.  
 — *Nordisk Selskab in London.*  
     *Sammling.* 1 vol. 8vo. *Kiøb.* 1788. [No sp. nn.]  
 — *Royal Soc.*  
     *Phil. Trans.* To vol. 92 (1802).  
 — *Soc. Antiquaries.*  
     *Archæologia.* 4to. Vols. I-XIII (1800).  
 — *Soc. Arts.*  
     *Trans.* Vols. I-XVIII (1800). [No sp. nn.]  
 — *Soc. Phys. Experim.*  
     *Minutes.* 1 vol. 8vo. 1795. [Physics.]  
**Loisier, A.** *Kreuterbuch.* fo. *Ulm*, 1770. [n. b.]  
 — — fo. *Ulm*, 1783. [n. b.]

- Lord, T. Syst. of Ornith. fo. *Lond.* 1791. [No sp. nn.]
- Lottinger, A. J. Le Coucou. 8vo. *Nancy*, 1775. [No sp. n.] [Reprinted in German, 8vo. *Strassb.* 1776.]
- Loys de Cheseaux, —. Discours phil. Physique. 8vo. *Lausanne*, 1762; and in German, 8vo. *Augsb.* 1762. [No sp. nn.]
- Luc, D., and D. de Luc. Relat. diff. Voy. Alpes. 8vo. *Maestr.* 1776. [No sp. nn.]
- Luc, J. A. de. Reise Eisgebirge. 8vo. *Leips.* 1777. [No sp. nn.]
- Ludwig, C. F. Diatribe de Antennis. 8vo. *Lips.* 1778. [No sp. nn.]
- Delectus Opusculorum. 1 vol. 8vo. *Lips.* 1790. [No n. spp.]
- Grundriss Naturges. Menschenspecies. 8vo. *Leips.* 1796. [No n. spp.]
- Erste Aufz. Sachsen-Insekt. 8vo. *Leips.* 1799.
- Luidius, E. Lithophyl. Brit. Ed. alt. 8vo. *Oxonii*, 1760. [No sp. nn.]
- Lumnitzer, S. Diss. de rer. nat. 8vo. *Posonii*, 1777. [No sp. nn.]
- Lund.* Physiogr. Salskapet.  
Handl. 1 vol. 8vo. 1776-86.  
Magazin. 1781-1784.
- Lyon.* Acad. Sci.  
Mém. cour. en 1786. 1 vol. 8vo. 1787. [n. z.]
- Lyonet, P. Catal. Cab. Coquille. 8vo. [*La Haye*], 1796. [No sp. nn.]
- Macquer and Duchesne. See Manuel du Nat.
- Macri, S. N. oss. polmone marino. 8vo. *Nap.* 1778. [No sp. nn.]
- Mader, J. Raupenkalendar. Ed. 2 by Kleemann. 8vo. *Nürnb.* 1785. [No n. spp.]
- Madrid.* R. Soc. Econ.  
Mem. Vols. I—V. 4to. 1780-95. [Agric.]
- Magasin encyclopédique. 1 vol. 8vo. *Paris*, 1792-93. Followed by  
Magasin encyclopédique (Millin's). Vols. I—VI (6). 1795-1801.
- Magazin f. allgem. Natur. u. Thierges. (Müller's). 6 pts. 8vo. *Gött.* 1789-96. [No n. spp.]
- Magazin f. Freunde d. Naturlehre (Weigel's). 4 vols. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1794-97. [Vol. I. seen.]
- Magazin f. d. Liebhaber d. Entom. (Fuessly's). 2 vols. 8vo. *Zürich*, 1778-79. Followed by  
Neues Magazin.... 3 vols. 8vo. *Zürich*, 1782-87.
- Magazin (N.) f. d. Liebhaber d. Entom. (Schneider's). 5 pts. 8vo. *Stralsund*, 1791-1794.
- Magazin f. Naturges. (Russicé). 10 vols. 8vo. *St Petersburg*, 1788-92. ["Ich habe den 9 u. 10 Band gesehen. Keine neuen Arten," Mag. F. Schmidt, *in litt.*]
- Magazin f. d. Naturges. d. Menschens (Grosse's). 3 vols. 8vo. *Zittau*, 1788-90. [No sp. nn.]
- Magazin f. d. naturk. Helvetiens (Höpfner's). 4 vols. 8vo. *Zürich*, 1787-89. [No sp. nn.]
- Magazin f. d. naturk. u. Oekon. Meklenburgs. 2 vols. 8vo. *Schwerin*, 1791-95.
- Magazin f. d. neueste aus der Physik (Lichtenburg and Voigt). 11 vols. 12mo. *Gotha*, 1781-99.
- Magazin f. d. neuesten Zustand d. Naturk. (Voigt's). 12 vols. 12mo. *Jena* and *Weimar*, 1797-1806.
- Magazin f. Thierges. Thieranat. u. Thierarzn. (Meyer's). 2 pts. 8vo. *Gött.* 1790-94.
- Manchester.* Lit. Phil. Soc.  
Mem. Vols. I—V. 1789-1802.
- Mangold, C. A. Opusc. Med.-Phys. 8vo. *Altenb.* 1769. [No n. spp.]
- Mannheim.* Acad. Theod. Palat.  
Acta (Hist. and Comm.). 11 vols. 4to. 1766-94. [No n. spp.]
- Kurpfälz. phys. oek. Ges.  
Vorlesungen. 5 vols. 1785-91. [No sp. nn.]
- Mannigfaltigkeiten. 4 vols. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1770-73.  
Continued as Neue Mannigf. 4 vols. 1774-77.  
as Neueste Mannigf. 4 vols. 1778-81.  
as Alle-neueste Mannigf. 4 vols. 1781-85. [No n. spp.]
- Mantova.* R. Accad. Sci.  
Mem. 1 vol. 4to. 1795. [No sp. nn.]
- Manuel du Naturaliste. [By Duchesne and Macquer.] 4 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1796. [Dict. of terms.]

- Maratti, J. F. *De Plantis Zooph.* 8vo. *Romae*, 1776.
- Marchi, F. *Razze dei Cavalli Veneto.* 12mo. *Venes.* 1770. [This is apparently an edition of "Libro de marchi de Cavalli." See Huth, Hippology, 1887, p. 9. Or a jest?]
- Marggraf, G. L. *Diss. de morbis Vermibus.* 4to. *Viteb.* 1799. [No sp. nn.] *Marseilles.* Acad.
- *Rec. des pièces...pour les Prix.* 8vo. 1777. [Botany.]
- Marsigli, L. F. *Nat. Besch. Zeen.* fo. 's *Grav.* 1786. [No sp. nn.]
- Martin, B. *Nat. Hist. of England.* 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1759-63. [No sp. nn.]
- Martin, M. *Aurelians Vade Mecum.* 8vo. *Exeter*, 1785. [No n. spp.]
- *Obs. Marine Vermes.* 4to. *Exeter*, 1786.
- Martinet, —. *Dorades.* See Savigny.
- Martini, F. H. W. *Neues Syst. Conchyl.-Cabinet.* Vols. I—III. 1769—77. Continued by J. H. Chemnitz. Vols. IV—XI. 1780—95. Continued by Schubert and Wagner. Vol. XII. 1829. [Last vol. only binominal.]
- *Verz. Nat. Hof's Stahl Konchylienkab.* 8vo. *Berl.* 1774. [n. b.]
- *Allgem. Gesch. Natur.* 11 vols. 8vo. *Berl.* 1774-93. [An encyclopedia of then existing names, binominal or otherwise.]
- *Verz. ausserl. Samml. naturalien.* 8vo. *Berlin*, 1774. [n. b.]
- Martini and Goeze. *Spinnen.* See Lister.
- Martyn, Thos. (Prof. at Cambridge). *Elem. Nat. Hist.* Pt. 1. *Mammalia.* 4to. *Cambr.* 1775. [No n. spp.]
- *Heads of Course of Lectures.* 8vo. *Cambr.* 1782. [No sp. nn.]
- Martyn, Thos. (Zoologist). *Univ. Conchologist.* 4 vols. fo. *Lond.* With tables, &c.
- I. 40 pls. & table. 1784 [not 1769 as often quoted].
- II. 40 pls. & table. 1788.
- III. 40 pls. & table. 1789.
- IV. 40 pls., table & 2 pls. of medals. 1792(?)
- [I have seen a unique example of this book, dated 1789, which contains 110 of the 160 plates, bound up with the engraved T. P. and the Dedication to the King. It is uncoloured, shows the plates to be highly finished mezzotints, and has a label on the cover which reads: "About 120 plates | of | figures | of | nondescript shells, | collected in the Different Voyages to the | South Seas | since the year 1764. | By | Thomas Martyn. | Price Two Guineas." | ]
- *Short account of a private establishment.* 4to. *Lond.* 1789.
- [This is the "Advert." found in his "Univ. Conch." and contains Born's letters and the plates of medals.]
- *English Entomologist.* fo. *Lond.* 1792. [No n. spp.]
- *Aranei.* 4to. *Lond.* 1793. [n. spp.]
- *Psyche.* 4to. *Lond.* 1797. [See Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. [7] 1, 1898, pp. 106 & 184.]
- Martyn, W. F. *New Dict. of Nat. Hist.* 2 vols. fo. *Lond.* 1785. [No sp. nn.]
- Mastalitz, J. *Diss. Api mellifica.* 8vo. *Viennae*, 1783. [No n. spp.]
- Matani, A. *Prod. Nat. Pistoyese.* 4to. *Pistoja*, 1762. [No sp. nn.]
- Maton, W. G. *Obs. Nat. Hist. Western Countries.* 2 vols. 8vo. *Salisbury*, 1797.
- Maty, P. H. *Account of the Giants.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1766. [Not seen; but Coyer's reply shows it is useless for systematic purposes.]
- Maupe, T. *Obs. subject Nat. Hist. (Giraffe).* 4to. *Lond.* 1792. [No sp. nn.]
- Mauduyt, P. J. E. D. 'Dict. Ornith.' and 'Discours prélim. du Dict. Insectes' are *ex Ency. Méth.*
- May, J. *Zuf. ... Fossilien Eberstadt.* 4to. *Darmstadt*, 1784. [No sp. nn.]
- Mayer, J. F. *Den Mayenkäfer.* 12mo. *Schwabach*, 1786. [No sp. nn.]
- (La) *Médecine éclairée* (Fourcroy's). 4 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1791-2. [n. spp.]
- Medical and Physical Journ.* 8vo. *Lond.* Vols. I.—VI, 1799-1801.
- Medical Repository.* 8vo. *New York*, 1798-1812.
- Medicinisches-Chirurg. Journ.* (Tode's). 5 vols. 8vo. *Kopen.* 1793-1804. [No sp. nn.]
- Medicinisches u. Phys. Journ.* (Boldinger's). 12 vols. 8vo. *Gött.* 1784-1800. [n. z.]
- Medizinische Nat. Zeit.* 4to. *Allenburg*, 1798-1801. [Med.]
- Meerburgh, N. *Afkeeld. Zeldzame Gewassen.* Fo. *Leyden*, 1775.
- *Plantae rariores.* fo. *Lugd. Bat.* 1789. [New issue of last; new T. P.]

- Meerburgh, N. Plant. select. icones. 1798. [n. z.]
- Meidinger, C. v. Icones pisc. Austr. 5 pts. *Viennae*, 1785-1794.
- Nomenclat. Linneisches Natursyst. 8vo. *Wien*, 1787.
- Meigen, J. G. Nouv. class. Mouches. 8vo. *Paris*, An VIII (1800).
- Memorial Literario... Madrid. 4 vols. 8vo. *Madrid*, 1784-85. [n. z.]
- Memorias polit. y econ. .... España (Larruga's). 45 vols. 4to. *Madrid*, 1787-1800. [Econ. & agric.]
- Merian, M. S. Birds. See Jonston.
- Merck, J. H. 3 Lettres ..... os foss. de Darmstadt. 4to. *Darmstadt*, 1782-84-86. [No sp. nn.]
- Mercurio Peruano. 12 vols. 4to. *Lima*, 1791-94. [n. z.]
- Merrem, B. De anim. scythicis. 4to. *Gött.* 1781.
- Verm. abh. Thierges. 4to. *Gött.* 1781. [No sp. nn.]
- Beytr. Gesch. Vögel. 2 pts. 4to. *Gött.* 1784-86.
- Avium rar. et minus cogn. Icones et descript. 4to. *Lips.* I. 1786, II. 1786. [A Latin ed. of the foregoing but which contains n. gg. et spp.]
- Vers. grund. Gesch. Vögel. 2 vols. fo. *Leips.* 1787-88. [No n. spp.]
- Beytr. Naturges. Amphib. 3 pts. *Duisberg*, 1790, *Lemgo*, 1790, and *Essen*, 1829. [There were other issues of pt. 2 in 1820, 1821 & 1829, and Duméril and Bibron say pt. 3 was first issued in 1821, but I have not seen a copy so dated.]
- Vers. syst. Amphib. 8vo. *Marburg*, 1800. [?a "ghost"; Merrem says in the Preface to the 1820 ed. that he was asked in 1800 to contribute to Bechstein's ed. of Lacepède's Buffon.]
- Mesny, B. Obs. dents foss. Elephants. 8vo. *Toscane* [1760]. [No sp. nn.]
- Metzger, C. Furia infernalis. 4to. *Regiom.* 1790.
- Meuschen, D. C. Catal. Syst. Coquilles Oudaan. 8vo. [?Rott. or Amst., 1766.] [Not Linnean.]
- Catal. Syst. Coquilles Leers (Mus. Leersiani). 8vo. [Amst. 1767.] [Not Linnean.]
- 1753-1761 — Mus. Gronovianum. 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.* 1778. [n. spp.] *Suppressed*; B. L. N. 4; 502
- Meuschenii schediasma syst. testaceorum. See Museum Geversianum.
- Meyer, F. A. A. Spinner d. Götting. Gegend. 8vo. *Gött.* 1790.
- Tent. ord. Insect. 4to. *Gött.* 1792.
- Gemein. Nat. Gift. Insekt. 8vo. *Berl.* 1792.
- Vollst. Naturg. Hausthiere. 8vo. *Gött.* 1792.
- Syst. Uebers. zool. Entdeck. New Holland. 8vo. *Leips.* 1793.
- Teut. Monogr. Meloes. 8vo. *Gött.* 1793.
- Zool. Annalen. 8vo. *Weimar*, 1793.
- Syn. Rept. 8vo. *Gött.* 1795.
- Zool. Archiv. 2 pts. 8vo. *Leips.* 1796.
- Meyer, N. Prod. Anat. Murium. 4to. *Jenae*, 1800. [No n. spp.]
- Michaelis, J. D. Fragen Gesell. gelehrten Männer. 8vo. *Frankf.* 1762. [No n. spp.]
- Mikan, J. C. Monogr. Bombyliorum. 8vo. *Prag.* 1796.
- Milan.* Soc. patriot.
- Atti. 3 vols. 4to. 1783-89-93. [No sp. nn.]
- Millar, G. H. A new...body, or Syst. Nat. Hist. fo. *Lond.* [17..] [No sp. nn.]
- Miller, J. Icones Insect. fo. *Lond.* 1759-60. [10 pls. & text; n. spp.]
- Miller, J. F. [Icones anim. et plant.] fo. [*Lond.*] 1776-82. [This is the "Various subjects of Nat. Hist." (Engelmann, Bibl. Hist. Nat. 1846, p. 182).]
- Millin [de G.] A. L. Elém. Hist. Nat. Ed. 2. 8vo. *Paris*, An v (1797). [No sp. nn.]
- Minassi, A. Diss. de Timpanetti. 8vo. *Nap.* 1775. [No sp. nn.]
- Miscelanea Instructiva. 9 vols. 8vo. I-III. *Alcala*; IV-IX. *Madrid*, 1796-1800. [n. z.]
- Mitchell, J. Diss. Brevis de Princip. Bot. et Zool. 4to. *Norimb.* 1769. [Bot. n. g.]
- Modeer, A. Bibl. Helminth. 8vo. *Erlang.* 1786. [Bibliogr.]
- Moehring, P. H. G. Geschlachten d. Vogelen (Nozeman & Vosmaer's ed.). 8vo. *Amst.* 1758.
- Mohr, N. Forsog til en Islandsk Naturhist. 8vo. *Kiøb.* 1786.
- Molina, G. I. Compend. Stor. Nat. Chile. 8vo. *Bologna*, 1776. [No sp. nn.]
- Saggio Stor. Nat. Chili. 8vo. *Bologna*, 1782.
- Vers. Naturges. Chili. 8vo. *Leips.* 1786.

- Molina, G. I. Essai hist. nat. Chili. 8vo. *Paris*, 1789.
- Moller, C. H. Lexicon Entom. 8vo. *Erfurt*, 1795. [Techn. terms.]
- Moll, K. E. v. Oberdeutsche Beytr. Naturg. 8vo. *Salzburg*, 1787. [n. spp. by Schrank.]  
— See Fichtel.
- Mongez, A. Mém. Cygnes qui chantent. 8vo. *Paris*, 1783. [ex Journ de Phys.]
- Monro, A. Struct. & Phys. Fishes. fo. *Edin.* 1785. [No sp. nn.]  
— Baues u. Phys. Fische (ed. Schneider). 4to. *Leips.* 1787. [No sp. nn.]
- Monti, I. Dialoghi...le Lucertole. 8vo. *Pavia*, 1764. [No sp. nn.]
- Montpellier.* Soc. Roy. Sci.  
Hist. et Mém. IV. 4to. *Lyon*, 1766. [No sp. nn.]  
Assemblée publique. fo. 1774, 79, 80, 81, 88. [No sp. nn.]
- Moore, J. Treatise on Pigeons. 8vo. *Lond.* 1765. [See Treatise.]
- Moux di Loche, —. Mém. Entom. 8vo. *Turin*, 1790. [No sp. nn.]
- Mozo, A. Notic. Hist. Nat...Philipinos. 4to. *Madrid*, 1763. [No sp. nn.]
- Mueller, C. L. v. Entom. Taschenbuch. 8vo. *Breslau*, 1800.
- Mueller, J. Die vorzüglichen Sing-Vögel Deutschlands. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1799. [No n. spp.]  
— Lepidopt. Silesiaca. I (1) Papiliones. 4to. *Breslau*, 1773; III (1) Bombyces. 4to. *Breslau*, 1801.
- Mueller, P. L. S. Dubra Coralliorum. 4to. *Erlang.* 1770. [No sp. nn.]  
— Delic. Nat. Selectae. See Knorr.
- Mulker, O. F. Efterret...om Svampe. 4to. *Kiob.* 1763. [n. z.]  
— Fauna Insect. Fridr. 8vo. *Hafniae*, 1764.  
— Flora Fridrickdal. 8vo. *Argent.* 1767. [Fauna on pp. 232-237.]  
— Von Würmern. 4to. *Köpen.* 1771.  
— Fie Larven. 4to. *Kiob.* 1772.  
— Vermium terrest. 2 vols. 4to. *Havniae*, 1773, 1774.  
— Zool. Dan. Prodr. 8vo. *Havniae*, 1776. [Many copies want the Addendum.]  
— Zoologiae Danicae. Ed. 1. Pt. 1, fo. *Havniae*, 1777, 40 pls.; pt. 2, 1780, no text, 40 pls.  
— — Text in 8vo. with fo. pls. *Havniae*, I. 1779; II. 1784.  
— — (in Danish). Ed. 2. *Kiob.* 1781. [170 pp. & 40 pls.]  
— — Ed. 3. fo. *Havniae*, I. 1788; II. 1788; III. 1789; IV. (by Ratke) 1806. [Vols. I. & II. identical with previous issue; III. descr. et tab. add. Abildgaard; IV. descr. et tab. add. Ratke. Many copies of this ed. have part of the text supplied in photo-lithography.]  
— Hydrachnae. 4to. *Lips.* 1781.  
— Kleine Schriften (ed. Goeze). 8vo. *Dessau*, 1782.  
— Entomotraca. 4to. *Lips.* 1785.  
— Anim. Infusor. (ed. Fabricius). 4to. *Havniae*, 1786.
- Munich.* K. bay. Akad.  
Abh. Churfürstl.-baier. Ak. Wiss. 10 vols. 4to. 1763-76. [No n. spp.]  
Neue Phil. Abhand. 7 vols. 4to. 1778-97.  
— Privatgesell. Nat. Oberdeutsch.  
Abhand. (ed. Schrank). 1 vol. 8vo. 1792.
- Murray, J. A. De Verm. in Lepra. 8vo. *Gött.* 1769. [No sp. nn.]  
— Opuscula. 2 vols. 8vo. *Gött.* 1785-86. [No sp. nn.]
- Museum Boltinianum. See Boltin.  
— Geversianum. 8vo. [à la Haye, 1787.] [Contains Meuschen's Schediasma syst. Testac. This part has been accepted, Meuschen's trinomials are his binomials plus "forma" = "varietas," and precisely similar to the trinomials used by mammalogists in the present day.]  
— Gottwald. See Schroeter.  
— Gronovianum. See Meuschen.  
— Kirkeriani. fo. *Romae* (Coll. Soc. Romana), 1763-65. [Is a book on Greek mirrors, &c.]  
— Leersianum. See Meuschen.  
— Leskeanum. See Karsten.  
— Oudaanum. See Meuschen.

- Nancy.* Soc. Sci.  
Mém. 8vo. 1754-59. [No sp. nn.]
- Naples.* Accad. Sci.  
Atti. 1 vol. 4to. 1788. [No sp. nn.]
- Nardo, J. D. De Cantharidibus [quoted as a separate work; but see *Isis*, 1834, p. 671].
- Nature (La) Considérée (or Journ. Hist. Nat.) (Bertholon's). 9 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1787-89.  
— (Buchoz). 8 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1771-72. [No sp. nn.]
- Naturforscher. 30 vols. 8vo. *Halle*, 1774-1804.
- Naturgeschichte (Kurzgef.) schädli. Waldinsekten. 8vo. *München*, 1800. [No n. spp.]
- Natuurk. Verhandel. Verz. van Stubben de Natuurk. 5 vols. 8vo. *Amst.* 1772-77. [No n. spp.]
- Nau, B. S. N. Entdeck. Physik. 1 vol. 8vo. *Frankf.* 1791.  
— Oek. Nat. Fische Mainz. 8vo. *Mainz*, 1787 (120 pp.).
- Naumann, J. A. Beschr. Wald- Feld- und Wasser-Vögel. 4 vols. & Nachtrag. 8vo. *Cöthen*, 1797-1805. [n. b.]
- Necker, N. J. de. Mém. animalcules. 4to. *Munich*, 1787. (ex Acta Theod. Palat.)
- New (A) System of Nat. Hist. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1791-92.
- New Holland. The Hist. of N. H....with a Discourse on Banishment by Wm. Eden. 8vo. *Lond.* 1787. [No sp. nn.]
- Nicolson, (Père). Essai Hist. Nat. St Dominique. 8vo. *Paris*, 1776. [No sp. nn.]
- Niebuhr, C. Beschr. Arabien. 4to. *Köpen.* 1772. [No sp. nn.]  
— Descr. Arabie. 4to. *Cöpen.* 1773. [No sp. nn.]  
— Reisebeschr. Arabien. 2 vols. 4to. *Köpen.* 1774, 1778. [No sp. nn.]  
— Voy. Arabie. 2 vols. 8vo. "en Suisse," 1780. [No sp. nn.]
- [Niesen, C.] Naturges. Kohlraupe von eines Landmannes. 8vo. *Mannheim*, 1768. [No sp. nn.]
- "No. 6." See Rebenstichern.
- Noel de la Morinière, S. B. J. Hist. Eperlan Seine inf. 8vo. *Rouen*, An VI (1798). No n. spp.]  
— Rapport...Hareng. 8vo. *Rouen*, An. VII. (1799). [No sp. nn.]
- Nordische Beyträge Wachst. Naturk. 4 pts. 8vo. *Altona*, 1756-58. [No sp. nn.]
- Nordisches Archiv Nat. Arznei und Chir. 8vo. *Köpen. & Leipz.* vols. I-IV. 1799-1805. [Medical.]
- Nose, C. W. Orogr. Briefe Sauerland. 4to. *Frankf.* 1791. [Mineral.]  
— Orogr. Briefe Siebengebirge. 4to. *Frankf.* 1789-90. [Geological.]  
— Beschr. Samml. vulk. Fossil. fo. *Frankf.* 1797. [Mineral.]
- Nozemann, C., & Houttuyn. Nederlandsche Vogelen. 5 vols. fo. *Amst.* 1779-1819. [Probably begun in 1770; dates unknown at present.]
- Observations sur la Physique. 18 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1770-72.  
— Ed. 2. 2 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1777.  
Continued as: Obs. et Mém. sur la Physique. 1 vol. 4to. 1773.  
" " Obs. sur la Physique. Vols. II-XLIII. 1773-1793.  
" " Journ. de Physique. Vols. XLIV-LI. 1793-1800.
- Odmann, S. Djur-Rikets slagtskaper. 8vo. *Stock.* (K. Vet. Ak.), 1785. [No sp. nn.]
- Oehme, K. J. De Corp. Nat. 4to. *Lips.* 1772. [No sp. nn.]
- Olafsen, E. (& Porelsens). Reise Island. 4to. *Soroe*, 1772. [n. b.]  
— Reise Island. 2 vols. 4to. *Köpen.* 1774-75. [n. b.]
- Olivi, G. Zool. Adriat. 4to. *Bassano*, 1792.
- Olivia, G. P. Amusemens Innocens. 12mo. *Paris*, 1774. [No sp. nn.]
- Olivier, A. G. Entomologie. 6 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1789-1808.  
— (German by Illiger). 2 pts. 4to. *Braunschweig*, 1800 & 1802. [No n. spp.]
- Ornithologia Britannica [by M. Tunstall]. T. P. & 2 single sheets with an engraving of *Turdus cinclus*. [fo. *Lond.* 1771.]
- Ornith. method. Digesta. 5 vols. fo. *Florent.* 1767-76. [n. b.]
- Orrelius, M. Djur Känningen. 8vo. *Stock.* 1776. [No n. spp.]
- Osbeck, P. Reise nach Ostindien. Ed. 2. 8vo. *Rostock*, 1765 [ed. 1 is 1757].

- Osbeck, P. *Reise nach China, &c.* (ed. Forster). 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1771.
- Oszerezkowski & Svergin. *Naturges. Thiere* (Russicé). 7 vols. 8vo. *St Petersburg.* 1791-94. ["In unserer Bibliothek nicht vorhanden," Magr. F. Schmidt—possibly a translation of Buffon.]
- "Packischefsky, P. H." *Catal. Mus. Zool. Hamburgi*, 1796. [In Linnean Soc. London: this is part 3 of Lichtenstein's *Catal. rerum nat.*]
- Padua.* *Ces. Imp. Reg. Acad. Sci.*  
     *Saggi Sci.* Vols. I.-III. 4to. 1786-94. [No sp. nn.]
- Pallas, P. S. *Diss. de Infestis.* 4to. *Lugd.* 1760.  
     — Another ed. in Sandifort, Theo. *Diss. Progr.* I. 1768.  
     — *Miscell. Zool.* 4to. *Hagae Com.* 1766.  
     — *Elenchus Zoophyt.* 8vo. *Hagae Com.* 1766.  
     — *Syst. Plant. Dieren* (Boddaert's trans.). 8vo. *Utrecht*, 1768.  
     — *Spicil. Zool.* 14 pts. 4to. *Berol.* 1767-1780.  
     — *Naturges. Merkw. Thiere.* 11 pts. only. 4to. *Berlin*, 1769-79.  
     — *Dierkund. Mengelwerk.* 6 pts. 4to. *Utrecht*, 1767-70.  
     — *Natuurlyke Hist. Dieren.* (Boddaert's trans.). Ed. 2. 4to. *Amst.* 1779.  
     — *Reise Prov. Russ. Reichs.* 3 vols. 4to. *St Petersburg.* 1771, 1773, 1776.  
     — — 3 vols. 8vo. *Frankf.* 1776-78. [No editor's name; seems a reprint of ed. 1.]  
     — *Voyage de Pallas, Russie* (trans. by Gauthier de la Peyrouse). 5 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1788-93. [A trans. of ed. 1, with notes on the spp. by Lacepède in French.]  
     — *Voyages du Prof. Pallas. Russie.* 8 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, An II (1794). [Important ed. with notes throughout by Lamarck.]  
     — *Bemerk. Reise südlich. Statth. Russ. Reichs.* 2 vols. 4to. *Leips.* 1799-1801. [No n. spp.]  
     — *Reise Prov. Russ. Reichs.* Vol. I. 4to. *St Petersburg.* 1801. [Seems to be a reprint of vol. I. of ed. 1, perhaps to make up for deficiency of ed. 1.]  
     — *Trav. prov. Russ. Empire.* 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1802, 1803. [No n. spp.]  
     — *Neue nordische Beyträge* (the last 3 vols. *Neueste...*). 7 vols. 8vo. *St Petersburg.* 1781-96.  
     — *Icones Insectorum.* 4to. *Erlangae*, 1781-98. [See *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* [6], vii, 1891, p. 236.]  
     — *Nov. Spec. Quad.* 2 pts. 4to. *Erlangae*, 1778, 1779. [See *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* [6], vii, 1891, p. 236.]  
     — — Ed. 2. 1784 [n. T. P. only; Eichwald refers to ed. 3, 1799, but this I cannot trace.]  
     — *Charact. Thierpflanzen.* 4to. *Nürnb.* 1787.  
     — *Account of diff. Sheep.* 8vo. *Edinb.* 1794. [No n. spp.]  
     — *Tabl. phys. topogr. Tauride.* 4to. *St Petersburg.* 1796. [No sp. nn.]  
     — *Tabl. Prov....mer Caspienne.* 4to. *St Petersburg.* 1798. [No n. spp.]
- Palmer, J. F. *Tent. Med. de Verm. Intest.* 4to. *Edinb.* 1766. [No n. spp.]
- Paltean, G. L. de F. de. *Ruche des Bois.* 12mo. *Mets*, 1777. [Beehives only.]
- Panzer, G. W. F. J. E. Voet's *Beschr. Hartschaal. Insekten.* 5 pts. 4to. *Nürnb.* [Erlangen], 1782-1801. [The pts. 1-3 are a trans. of Voet's ed. 1, there are no n. spp. and the work is as much multi-nominal as the original: pts. 4 & 5 are a new work by Panzer, pt. 4 is quoted as 1797, and the single n. sp. in pt 5 is quoted as 1801.]  
     — *Nov. Insect. Spec.* 1790 [is by Uddman, q. v.].  
     — *Fauna Insect. German.* 110 pts. 8vo. (in cases), *Nürnb.* 1792-1823. Continued by Herrich-Schäffer, pts. 111-190, 1829-1844. [Dates exceedingly difficult to discover, those printed may be taken as accurate; when completed I will put dates into print.]  
     — *Symbol. Entom.—Beytr. z. Ges. Insekten.* 4to. *Erlang.* 1794. [Fasc. 1, Bog. A-C, pls. I-VI. 1793, only one seen; n. spp. on plates.]  
     — *Fauna Insect. Amer. boreal.* 4to. *Norimb.* 1794.  
     — *Deutschlands Insectenfauna oder Entom. Taschenbuch*, f. 1795. 8vo. *Nürnb.* [n. d. but preface dated 19 Dec. 1794, so quote 1795].



*Paris.* Acad. Roy. Sci.

Collect. Academique. Partie Etrangère. 13 vols.

V. 1758 Swammerdam.

VI. 1761 *ex* various Academies.VII. 1766 *ibid.* [Medical.]

VIII. 1770 } Prussian Academies.

IX. 1770 }

X. 1773 Bologna Academy.

XI. 1772 Stockholm Academy.

XII. 1774 Prussian Academies.

XIII. 1779 Turin Academy. [All are Translations of Mémoires.]

Hist. avec Mém. 40 vols. 1754-1790.

Mém. donnés à l'Acad. .... non imprimés dans leur temps. [Mathematical.]

Mém. Math. Phys. présentés. 11 vols. 1750-86.

Pièces qui ont remporté les prix. Vols. 7-9. 1769-1777.

Rec. des Mém. ou Coll. des Pièces Academique. (L'abrégé de l'Hist.) Partie Française. Vols. I-XVI. 1754-1787. [By Berryat.]

Suite des Mém. 7 vols. 1720-1764.

Courtanvaux, — de. Journ. Voy. l'Aurore... par ordre de l'Academie. 1 vol. 4to. *Paris*, 1768.

Institut National.—Mémoires I-III. 1798-1801.

## — Soc. Agric. de Paris.

Compte Rendu. 1788-93. [By Lefebure.] 1 vol. 8vo. An VII. [No n. spp.]

Mém. d'Agric. 25 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1785-91. [No n. spp.]

## — Soc. Agric. dép. Seine.

Mém. d'Agric. Vols. I.-XVIII. An IX.—1815. 8vo.

## — Soc. Nat. Hist. Paris.

Actes. Vol. I, pt. 1 (all issued). fo. 1792.

Mém. 1 vol. 4to. An VII (1799).

## — Soc. Philom.

Bull. des Sci. Nos. 1-96. 1797-1805. [In numbers as dated.]

Bull. Soc. Philom. à ses Correspondans. 1 vol. pp. 1'-119'. [1803 *not* 1797.]

Rapport général des Travaux. 4 vols. 1788-1800.

Parizek, P. A. Kurz. Naturges. Böhmens. 8vo. *Prag*, 1784. [No sp. nn.]Parkinson, S. Journ. Voy. S. Seas. 4to. *Lond.* 1773. [No sp. nn.]Parra, A. Descrip. Piezas Hist. Nat.... Ramo Maritimo.... 4to. *Havana*, 1787. [No sp. nn.]Passeri, G. Storia Fossile Agro Pesaresi. Ed. 2. 4to. *Bologna*, 1775. [No sp. nn.]Pasumont, F. Voy. Pyrenées. 8vo. *Paris*, 1797. [Mineral.]Paterson, W. Narrative 4 Journ. Country Hottentots. 4to. *Lond.* 1789. [No sp. nn.][Pauw, C. de.] Rech. phil. sur les Americains... Hist. l'espèce humaine par Mr de P\*\*\*. 2 vols. 8vo. *Berl.* 1768, 1769. [No sp. nn.]Paykull, G. Monogr. Staphyl. 8vo. *Upsal.* 1789.— Monogr. Carab. 8vo. *Upsal.* 1790.— Monogr. Curcul. 8vo. *Upsal.* 1792.— Djur. Kännedomen Hist. for Linnes tid. 8vo. *Stock.* 1797. [No sp. nn.]— Fauna Suecica. Insecta. 3 vols. 8vo. *Upsal.* :

I. [1798] [Lord Walsingham's copy of this vol. states that it was issued Nov. 1798.]

II. [1799].

III. [1800].

Peck, W. D. Nat. Hist. Slug Worm. 8vo. *Boston*, 1799. [No sp. nn.]Peerboom, C. Descr. et Icon. Verm. Stomach. 8vo. *Amst.* 1780. [No sp. nn.]Pennant, T. The British Zoology. fo. *Lond.* 1766. [No sp. nn.][—] Explan. of plates in first publication of the British Zoology. 8vo. *Lond.* 1763. [No sp. nn.]— British Zoology. Ed. 2. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1768. [No sp. nn.]— — Ed. 3. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond. & Chester*, 1768-1770. [No sp. nn.]— Zool. Brit. Tab. aeneis 132 illust. fo. *Augsb.* 1771-76. [Trans. from ed. 3 with

- add. and notes by Murr. Folio plates copied from ed. 1. The only copy (imperfect) I have seen has been used as a target! It is now in Brit. Mus. (N. H.).]
- Pennant, T. Brit. Zool. Ed. 4. 4 vols. 8vo. *Warrington*, 1776 & 1777. [In vol. 4 P. uses binominals.]
- Indian Zoology. fo. *Lond.* (14 pp., 12 pls.) [1769].
- Spec. Faunula India. See Forster.
- Indian Zoology. Ed. 2. 4to. *Lond.* 1790. [Pref. dated 1 March, 1791, and so quoted.]
- Syn. Quad. 8vo. *Chester*, 1771. [No sp. nn.]
- Hist. Quad. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1781. [No sp. nn.]
- — Ed. 3. 4to. *Lond.* 1793. [No sp. nn.]
- Allgem. Uebers. vierfüßigen Thiere (Bechstein's trans. of ed. 3, with add. & notes, many n. spp.). 2 vols. 4to. *Weimar*, 1799, 1800.
- Genera of Birds. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1773. [No sp. nn.]
- — 4to. *Lond.* 1781.
- Arctic Zoology. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1784, 85. [No sp. nn.]
- — Supplement. 4to. *Lond.* 1787. [No sp. nn., but contains a reprint of Forster's list.]
- Thierges. Polarlande. 2 vols. 4to. *Leips.* 1787. [Zimmermann's ed. but not binominal.]
- Introd. Arctic Zool. Ed. 2. 3 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1792. [No sp. nn.]
- [—] A Catalogue of British Birds. 8 pp., no place or date. [No sp. nn.]
- Index to Planches enlum. See Daubenton.
- Pennsylvania (The) Mag. 1 vol. 8vo. *Philad.* 1775. [No sp. nn.]
- Pereboom, N. E. Disq. de Ascaridibus. 4to. *Amst.* 1789, [No sp. nn.]
- Pernetty (Abbé). Hist. Voy. Malouines. Ed. 2. 8vo. *Paris*, 1770. [No sp. nn.]
- Perrault, C. Mém. Hist. Nat. Animaux. 3 vols. 4to. *Amst.* 1758. [Anatomical.]
- Petagna, V. Spec. Insect. Calabria. 4to. *Neap.* 1786.
- — 4to. *Francof.* 1787. [New T. P. & re-engraved plate, pagination as 1786 ed.]
- Instit. Entom. 8vo. *Neap.* 1792.
- Petersen, J. D. Balthischer Vögel. 4to. *Altona*, 1766.
- Petiver, J. Opera. *Lond.* 1764. [No sp. nn.]
- — *Lond.* 1767. [No sp. nn.]
- Pfeifer, J. B. Verz. europ. Schmett. 8vo. *Augsb.* 1800. [List.]
- Pfeiffer, C. L. Der Orang-Outang. 8vo. *Mannheim*, 1787. [No sp. nn.]
- Phelsum, M. V. Hist. phys. Ascarid. 8vo. *Leovard.* 1762. [No sp. nn.]
- Nat. Verhand. Wormen. 8vo. *Leeuwarden*, 1763. [No sp. nn.]
- Brief...aan Houttuyn. 8vo. *Leeuwarden*, 1770. [No sp. nn.]
- Brief aan...Nozemann...Zee-egelen. 8vo. *Rotterd.* 1774.
- [The genera *Echinoneus* and *Echinocyamus* occur; Louis Agassiz invented many others by Latinizing Dutch words; Alex. Agassiz has properly explained the matter in "Revision Echini," *Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard.*]
- Natarg. Springwürmer (Weise's ed.). 2 vols. 8vo. *Gotha.* 1781-82. [No sp. nn.]
- Philadelphia.* Amer. Phil. Soc.
- Trans. Vols. I-V. 1771-1802, & vol I. ed 2, 1789.
- Phillip, A. Voy. to Botany Bay. 4to. *Lond.* 1789. [No sp. nn.]
- Philosophical Mag. 8vo. *Lond.* vols. I-VIII. 1798-1800.
- Phipps, C. J. Voy. North Pole. 4to. *Lond.* 1774.
- Physicalische (N.) Belustigungen. 2 vols. 8vo. *Prag*, 1770-71.
- Physik.-Oek. Bibliothek (Beckmann's). 23 vols. 8vo. *Gött.* 1770-1806. [Reviews.]
- Physik. Tagbuch Freunde Natur. (Hübner's). 4 vols. 8vo. *Salzburg*, 1784-88. [No sp. nn.]
- [Pichou, T.] Lettres et Mém....Cap Breton. 12mo. *La Haye*, 1760. [No sp. nn.]
- [—] Letters & Mem.... 8vo. *Lond.* 1760. [No sp. nn.]
- Picot de la Peyrouse, P. Hist. Nat. Lagopède. 4to. *Toulouse*, 1774 [ex Mém. Toulouse].
- Tables Méth. Mamm. Oiseaux Garonne. *Toulouse*, An VII. [A review in Millin's Mag. Ency. An. VII (2), 1799, p. 278, says his order is the same as Cuvier's though he does not mention that author.]
- Filati, C. Saggio Stor. nat. Bresciana. 4to. *Brescia*, 1769. [No sp. nn.]
- — 1773 ed. [Not seen.]

- Piller, M., & L. Mitterpacher. *Iter Poseg*. 4to. *Budae*, 1783.  
 Pinera y Siles, B. *Descr. Hist. nueva especie de Corea*. 4to. *Madrid*, 1787. [No sp. nn.]  
 Pini, E. *Di alcuni fossili Lombardia*. 8vo. *Milano*, 1790. [No sp. nn.]  
 Plancus, J. *De Conchis minus notis*. Ed. 2. 4to. *Romae*, 1760. [No sp. nn.]  
 Poda, N. *Insect. Mus. Graec.* 8vo. *Gracii*, 1761.  
 Poli, J. X. *Tert. utriusq. Siciliae. fo. Parma*.  
     I. pp. 1-90, 1-50, i-lxxiii, pls. i-viii. 1791.  
     II. pp. 1-264, i-lxxvi, pls. ix-xxxix. 1795.  
     III. By Chiaje. Pt. 1, pp. 1-44, i-xlvi. 1826. Pt. 2, pp. 1-56. 1827.  
 Pontoppidan, E. *Danske Atlas*. 7 vols. 4to. *Kiob.* 1763-81. [Vol. 1 contains the n. spp. zool.]  
     — *Danischer Atlas* (trans. Scheiben). 2 vols. 4to. *Kopen.* 1765-67.  
     — *Kurzgef. Nachr. Naturhist. Dännemark*. 4to. *Kopen.* 1765.  
     — *Vers. Nat. Hist. Norwegen*. 2 vols. 8vo. *Flensb.* 1769. [No sp. nn.]  
 Porret [J. L. M.]. *Voy. Barbarie*. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1789.  
 Portland. *Catal. of the Portland Museum*. 4to. *Lond.* 1786.  
     [Many nomina nuda of Testacea by Solander, which it seems inadvisable to introduce into literature.]  
 Posselt, C. F. *Ueber Grönland. Wallfischfang*. 8vo. *Kiel*, 1796. [Econ.]  
     — *Diss. Forficulae*. 4to. *Jenae*, 1800. [No sp. nn.]  
 Potkoniczky, A. *De Metallis petrif.* 4to. *Jenae*, 1775. [Mineral.]  
 Prague. K. Böhmschen Ges. Wiss.  
     *Abh. Privates Gesellschaft*. 6 vols. 8vo. 1775-84.  
     *Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss.* 4 vols. 4to. 1785-88.  
     *Neuere Abh....* 3 vols. 4to. 1791-98.  
     *Drey Abhand. über Physic, &c. von Böhmen*. 4to. *Prag & Dessau*, 1786.  
 Preyssler, J. D. *Verz. böhm. Insect.* 4to. *Prag*, 1790.  
 Pringle, J. *Discourse on the Torpedo*. 4to. *Lond.* 1775. [General.]  
     — *De Torpedine*. 4to. *Witt.* 1779. [Probably a trans. of last.]  
 Prochaska, G. *Beob. wasserblasen Thiere*. 4to. *Prag*, 1791. (ex N. Abh. böhm. Ges.)  
 Prunner, L. v. *Lepid. Pedemont.* 8vo. *Aug. Taur.* 1798.  
 Pulteney, R. *Catal. Birds, Shell, &c. of Dorsetshire*. fo. *Lond.* 1799. [ex Hutchin's Hist. of Dorset.]  
 Quatremere-Disjonval, —. *Aranéologie*. 8vo. *Paris*, 1797. [No sp. nn.]  
     — *Aranéologie*. 8vo. *Frankf.* 1798. [No sp. nn.]  
 Quensel, C. *Diss. Ignotis Insect.* 4to. *Lund*, 1790.  
 R., F. S. C. (i.e. H. L. Fischer, q. v.).  
 Raab. *Catal. foss. Madlle. de Raab*. [By I. v. Born.] 2 vols. 8vo. *Vienne*, 1790. [n. b.]  
 Rackstrow. *A Descr. Catal. of Rackstrow's Museum*. 8vo. [*Lond.*] 1794. [Anat. & Med.]  
     — *Museum Sale Catal.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1799.  
 Ranieri, D. *Mem. sopra Insetti*. 1784. [Reprinted in *Opus. Scelti*, VII.]  
 Raspe, R. E. *Spec. hist. nat. globi terraquei*. 8vo. *Amst.* 1763. [Geological.]  
 Raub, D. C. *De Ascaride lumbricoide*. 8vo. *Gött.* 1779. [No n. spp.]  
 Raulin, —. *Exam. Coquilles Touraine*. 12mo. *Amst.* 1776. [No sp. nn.]  
 Ray, P. A. F. *Zool. Universelle*. 4to. *Paris*, 1788. [No sp. nn.]  
 Razoumouky, G. de. *Voy. min. phys. Bruxelles*. 8vo. *Lausanne*, 1783. [Mineral.]  
     — *Oeuvres: cont. Voy. min. Bruxelles*. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lausanne*, 1784. [Mineral.]  
     — *Hist. Nat. Jorat*. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lausanne*, 1789.  
 "Rebenstichern, von den." *Vier Preisschriften... By Breuchel, Walther, Brauer, & "No. 6."*  
     8vo. *Mannheim*, 1767. [No sp. nn.]  
 Receuil 133 Oiseaux. fo. *Romae*, 1775. [No sp. nn.]  
 Redi, F. *Lettere*. Ed. 2. 3 vols. 4to. *Firenze*, 1779-95. [No sp. nn.]  
 Regenfuss, F. M. *Auserlesene Schnecken-Muscheln*. fo. *Copen.* 1758. [n. b.]  
 Reguart, A. S. *Dicc. hist. Artes Pesca Nacional*. 5 vols. fo. *Madrid*, 1791-95. [No sp. nn.]

- Reich (Das) der Natur. 12 pts. 8vo. *Halle*, 1757-62. [General.]
- Reich, G. C. Mag. des Thierreiches. 4to. *Erlangen*, 1793. [Engelmann says 3 pts. 1793-4-5; I have only found 140 pp., all dated 1793.]
- Mant. Insectorum. 8vo. *Norib.* 1797.
- Reimarus, H. S. Die voorn. waarheid... Gods-Dienst. 8vo. *Leyden*, 1765.
- Betracht. thierischen Kunsttreibe. Ed. 3. 8vo. *Hamb.* 1773. [No sp. nn.]
- — — — — Ed. 4. 8vo. *Hamb.* 1798. [No sp. nn.]
- Reiner, J., & S. v. Hohenwarth. Botan. Reise Alpen. 2 vols. 8vo. *Klagenfurt*, 1792 & 1812.
- Renier, S. A. Lettere il Botrillo. [ex Opus. scelti, xvi. p. 256.]
- Renovantz, H. M. Min. geogr....Altai. 4to. *Reval*, 1788. [Mineral.]
- Repertorium f. d. öffentl. u. gerichtl. Arzneiwiss. 3 vols. 8vo. *Berl.* 1789-92. [Mainly Veterinary.]
- Retzius, A. J. Inled. Djur-Riket...Linné's Lärogr. 8vo. *Stock.* 1772. [No n. spp.]
- Lect. publ. de Verm. intest. 8vo. *Holmiae*, 1786.
- Diss. Nova Testac. gen. 4to. *Lundae*, 1788.
- Anim. Class. Mamm. Linn. 4to. *Lundae*, 1796.
- Anim. circa Crocodylum. 4to. *Lundae*, 1797.
- Diss. obs. Zool. 4to. *Lond. Gött.* 1798.
- Reuss, F. A. Ergo Spiritum Anim. Hypoth., &c. 4to. 1783. [ex Klinckosch, Diss. Prog. II.]
- Samm. Nat. Hist. Aufsätze. 8vo. *Prag*, 1796. [Mineral.]
- Reynier, —, and Struve. Mém. Hist. Nat. Suisse. 8vo. *Lausanne*, 1788. [Bot. and Min.]
- Rheinisches Magazin (Borkhausen's). 8vo. *Giessen*, 1793.
- Richard, J. Hist. Nat. Tonquin. 2 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1778. [n. b.]
- Richter, A. D. Lehrb. Nat. Hist. 8vo. *Leips.* 1772. [No sp. nn.]
- — — — — 8vo. *Leips.* 1775. [No sp. nn.]
- — — — — 8vo. *Frankf.* 1786. [No sp. nn.]
- — — — — 8vo. *Würzb.* 1791. [Not seen.]
- Richter, J. G. O. Vischkundige Onderwysen. 4to. *Dord.* 1780. [No sp. nn.]
- Riedel, G. F. Samml. f. Federvieh. fo. *Augsb.* 1773. [Econ.]
- Riedinger, J. E. Vorst. Beschr. Schul....Pferden. 4to. *Augsb.* 1760. [Econ.]
- — — — — 4to. *Aug. Vind.* [1775]. [Econ.]
- Vorst....Hirschen. fo. *Augsb.* [1740-61]. [No sp. nn.]
- Versch. arten Hunden. fo. *Augsb.* 1761. [Sport.]
- Riegels, N. D. De Erinaceo 1799: De inspir. cutan. 1800. 8vo. *Hafniae*. [No sp. nn.]
- Roberts, W. Account of first discovery of Florida. 4to. *Lond.* 1763. [No sp. nn.]
- Rocca, — della. Traité des Abeilles. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1790-92. [No sp. nn.]
- Roederer, J. G. De Taenia. See Trampel.
- and Wagler. Tractatus de Morbo mucosa... (ed. Wrisberg). 8vo. *Gött.* 1783.
- Roemer, J. J. Gen. Insect. 4to. *Vitoduri*, 1789.
- Roesel v. Rosenhof, A. J. Hist Nat. Ranarum. fo. *Norimb.* 1758.
- Insecten Belustigungen. 4 pts. 4to. *Nurnb.* 1746-61. [No. sp. nn.]
- Natuur Hist. Insect. (Kleemann's ed.) 4 vols. 4to. *Haarlem*, [1764-68].
- — — — — 4 vols. 4to. *Haarlem* [1782].
- Romans, B. Concise Nat. Hist. of Florida. 8vo. *N. York*, 1775. [No sp. nn.]
- Romé Delisle, —. Lettre Polypes d'eau Douce. 12mo. *Paris*, 1766. [No sp. nn.]
- Roques de Maumont, J. E. Mém. Polypiers de Mer. 8vo. *Zelle*, 1782. [No sp. nn.]
- Seepolypengehausen. 8vo. *Zelle*, 1783. [No sp. nn.]
- Rosa, M. Delle Porpore. 4to. *Modena*, 1786. [No sp. nn.]
- Rosa, V. Lettere Zool. 4to. *Pavia*, 1794. [ex Opus. scelti, xvii.]
- Rosenblad, E. De Taenia. 4to. *Lund.* 1782. [n. b.]
- Rosenmüller, J. C. Quaedam de Ossibus, &c. 4to. *Lips.* 1794.
- Beitr. Kennt. foss. Knochen. 8vo. *Leips.* 1795. [No n. spp.]
- and A. v. Tilesius. Beschr. merkw. Höhlen. 8vo. *Leips.* 1799-1805. [Caves.]
- Roskoschnik, J. Nachr. Boutzhida Siebenburgen Zugheuschrecken. 8vo. *Pressburg*, 1782. [No sp. nn.]
- Rosler, G. F. Beytr. Naturg. Wirtemberg. 3 vols. 8vo. *Tubingen*, 1788-91. [No sp. nn.]
- Rossi, P. Fauna Etrusca. 2 vols. 4to. *Liburni*, 1790.

- Rossi, P. Fauna Etrusca. Ed. 2. 8vo. *Helmstadt*, 1795 and 1807, Nachricht 2 pp., 1808.  
 [A reprint of ed. 1 and of vol. 1 of the Mantissa up to p. 103.]  
 — Mant. Insect. 2 vols. 4to. *Pisa*, 1798 and 1794.  
 — Obs. Entom. 8vo. *Pisa*, 1798. [Reprint from Mem. Soc. Stat. VIII.]  
 [Roth v. Schreckenstein] Verz. Schmett. Donau. 8vo. *Tübingen*, 1800.  
*Rouen*. Soc. Emul.  
 — Mém. 3 vols. 1798–1800. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Soc. Roy. Agric.  
 — Délibérations. 1 vol. 8vo. 1763.  
 Roukens, T. L. Laus vespertilionis. 4to. *Noviomagi*, 1768. [No sp. nn.]  
 Rousselot de Surgy, — Mélanges intéress. 10 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1763–66. [No sp. nn.]  
 Rudolphi, C. A. Obs. Verm. Intest. 2 pts. 4to. *Gryph*. 1793–95.  
 Rumpel, L. F. E. Prog. de Cantharid. [In Baldinger's Sylloge select. Opus., V. 1780.]  
 [No sp. nn.]  
 Rumphius, G. E. Amboin Raritäten-Kammer (Trans. by Müller,—emend. by Chemnitz).  
 fo. *Wien*, 1766.  
 Russell, A. Nat. Beschriſt. Aleppo. 8vo. *Leyde*, 1762. [n. b.]  
 — Nat. Hist. Aleppo. Ed. 2. 4to. *Lond.* 1794. [Few spp. by Solander.]  
 — Naturg. Aleppo (ed. Gmelin). 2 vols. 8vo. *Gött.* 1797–98.  
 Russell, P. Indian Serpents. fo. *Lond.* 1796. [No sp. nn.]  
 Rutton, T. Essay Nat. Hist. Dublin. 2 vols. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1772.  
 Rymdyk, J. and A. Mus. Britan. fo. *Lond.* 1778. [No sp. nn.]  
 — — (ed. Bayle). Ed. 2. fo. *Lond.* 1791. [No sp. nn.]
- “A. v. P. S.” Schreiben...Dethmaris...Juliae et Montium. 8vo. *Frankf.* 1780. [No sp. nn.]  
 St Amans, J. F. Phil. Entom. 8vo. *Agen*, An VII (1799). [No n. spp.]  
*St Petersburg*. Acad. Sci.  
 — Nov. Comm. 1758–1776.  
 — Acta. 1777–1782.  
 — Nova Acta. 1782–1806 (vol. XV.)
- St Pierre, J. H. B. de. Etudes de la Nature. 3 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1784. [No sp. nn.]  
 — — Ed. 2, 12mo. *Paris*, 1787; ed. 3, 12mo. *Paris*, [1787]; ed. 4, 12mo.  
*Paris*, 1791–92; ed. 5, 8vo. *Paris*, An XII (1804). [No sp. nn.]  
 Salerne, F. Hist. Nat. Ornith. 4to. *Paris*, 1767. [No sp. nn.]  
 Salis von Marschlins, C. U. v. Beitr. Nat. Sicilien. 2 vols. 8vo. *Zurich*, 1790. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Reise Neapel. 8vo. *Zurich*, 1793.  
 — Trav. Naples. 8vo. *Lond.* 1795.
- Salzburger gelehrte Zeitung. 4to. [Have seen parts of vol. II.; these were quite general,  
 and n. z.]
- Sammler (Suhm's). 2 vols. 8vo. *Kiob.* 1771–75. [No sp. n.]  
 Sammler (Der). 8vo. *Chur*. 6 vols. 1779–84. [No sp. nn.]  
 Sammlung phys. Aufsätze (Mayer's). 5 vols. 8vo. *Dresden*, 1791–98.  
 Sammlung Physik und Naturg. 4 vols. 8vo. *Leips.* 1779–92. [Some Zool. but chiefly physics.]  
 Sanders, H. Naturg. Rusfolken. 8vo. *Carlsruhe*, 1778. [In his Kleine Schriften.]  
 — Von Einhorn. 8vo. *Carlsruhe*, 1779. [*ibid.*]  
 — Gesam. Kleine Schriften. 2 vols. 8vo. *Dessau*, 1784–85. [No n. spp.]
- Santi, G. Viag. Montaniata. 3 vols. 8vo. *Pisa*, 1795–1806. [No sp. nn.]  
 — — 2 vols. 8vo. *Lyon*, 1802. [No sp. nn.]
- Sauri (Abbé). Précis Hist. Nat. 12mo. *Yverdon*, 1779. [No sp. nn.]  
 Saussure, H. de. Voy. Alpes. 8vo. *Neuch.* 1779–96. [n. z.]  
 — Reise Alpen. 4 vols. 8vo. *Leips.* 1781–88. [n. z.]  
 — Voy. Alpes. 8vo. *Genève et Neuchatel*, 1787–96. [n. z.]
- Sauvages, F. B. de. Nosologia. 8vo. *Amst.* 1768. [Med.]  
 Savigny, M. J. C. L. de [Savigny]. Hist. Nat. Dorades. 4to. *Paris*, 1780. [Plates  
 engraved by Martinet, to whom the book is often erroneously ascribed.]
- Scelta Opus. interess. 36 vols. 8vo. and 7 vols. 4to. *Milano*, 1775–84. [No n. spp.]  
 Schacht, C. P. Orat. de utili....Hist. Nat. 4to. *Harder*, 1793. [No n. spp.]

- Schaeffer, J. C. Epist. Ichthyol. 4to. *Ratisb.* 1760. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Pisc. Bavar.-Ratisbon. 4to. *Ratisb.* 1761.  
 — Die Egelschnecken. Ed. 2. 4to. *Regensb.* 1762. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Der Altenholzbock. Ed. 2. 4to. *Regensb.* 1763. [Ed. 1, 1755 seen; ed. 2 a reimpression of this; no sp. nn.]  
 — Die armpolypen. 4to. *Regensb.* 1763; ed. 2, 1763. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Erlaut. Vorschläge Nat. 4to. *Regensb.* 1763. [No spp. nn.]  
 — Opus Entom. 4to. *Regensb.* 1764. [List of works.]  
 — Abhandl. Insecten. 4to. *Regensb.* 1764-79. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Zweifel u. Schwierigk. Insectenlehre. 4to. *Regensb.* 1766. [No n. spp.]  
 — Fernere Zweifel.... 4to. *Regensb.* 1766. [No n. spp.]  
 — Elem. Entom. 4to. *Ratisb.* 1766.  
 — — Appendix (the ed. 2). 4to. *Ratisb.* 1777.  
 — — cum Appendice (the ed. 3). 4to. *Ratisb.* 1780.  
 — Icones Insect. Ratisbon. 5 pts. 4to. *Regensb.* 1766-79.  
 — Erstere Vers. Schnecken. 4to. *Regensb.* 1768. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Fernere... 4to. *Regensb.* 1769. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Nachtrag... 4to. *Regensb.* 1770. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Erstere und Fernere... mit Nachtrage. Ed. 2 4to. *Regensb.* 1770. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Elem. Ornith. 4to. *Ratisb.* 1774. [No sp. nn.]  
 — — Ed. 2. 4to. *Ratisb.* 1779. [T. P. only new.]  
 — Mayenwurmkäfers. 4to. *Regensb.* 1778. [No sp. n.]  
 — Mus. Ornith. 4to. *Ratisb.* 1789. [T. P. M.D.CCLXXIXX.]  
 Schellenberg, J. R. Helvet. Entom. 2 vols. 8vo. *Zurich*, 1798 and 1806. [French trans. by Clairville in same vol.]  
 — Cimicum in Helvet. 8vo. *Turici*, 1800.  
 Scherffer, P. C. De Cellulis Apium. 4to. *Vien.* 1760. [No sp. nn.]  
 Schinz, S. Abh. Nützen Naturw. 8vo. *Zurich*, 1780. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Diss. Phys. de Itin. Helvet. 3 pts. 4to. *Turici*, 1781-84. [No sp. nn.]  
 Schirach, A. G. Melitto-Theologia. 8vo. *Dresden*, 1767. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Nat. Ges. Erd- Feld- oder Ackerschnecken. 8vo. *Leips.* 1772. [Econ.]  
 Schirow, J. J. De Cantharid. 4to. *Trajecti ad V.* 1794. [No n. spp.]  
 Schloezer, A. J. Briefwechsel meist statist. Inhalts. 8vo. *Göttingen*, 1775.  
 Continued as Schloezer's Briefwechsel, 10 Theile, *ibid.* 1776-82. [Contains Rothmann's *Mus gundi*.]  
 Schlömer, J. A. De Lacerta amboin. 4to. *Amst.* 1768.  
 Schluga, J. B. Primae lineae Insect. 8vo. *Vien.* 1767. [No n. spp.]  
 Schmiedel, C. C. Vorst. Verstein. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1780. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Vorst. merkw. Verstein. 4to. *Erlangen*, 1793. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Fortgez. Vorst. merkw. Verstein. 4to. *Erlang.* 1793. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Descr. itin. Helvet. 4to. *Erlang.* 1794. [Bot.]  
 Schmidt, F. C. Hist. Min. Jena. 8vo. *Gotha*, 1779. [Mineral.]  
 Schmidt, F. W. Samml. phys. oek. Aufsätze. 8vo. *Prag*, 1795.  
 Schmiedlein, G. B. Taschenbuch Insect. 8vo. *Leips.* 1784. [No n. spp.]  
 — Einleit. Kennt. Insect. 8vo. *Leips.* 1786. [No n. spp.]  
 — Insekt. Terminol. 8vo. *Leips.* 1789. [No n. spp.]  
 — Spec. Faun. Insect. Lips. 8vo. *Lips.* 1790. [No n. spp.]  
 — Schediasma... Insect. 8vo. *Lips.* 1790. [No n. spp.]  
 — Vollst. Lehrbuch Entom. 8vo. *Leips.* 1795. [No n. spp.]  
 — Tagebuch... Schmett. 8vo. *Leips.* 1800.  
 [Schneider, D. H.] Nomen. Entom. 4to. *Stralsund*, 1785.  
 [—] Syst. Beschr. europ. Schmett. 8vo. *Rostock*, 1785.  
 [—] Verz. Parthei Insect. 8vo. [*Strals.*] 1800. [Some n. spp. by Holthuysen; all with diagnoses recorded.]  
 Schneider, J. G. Solemn. Anniv. Natalis magin: praecedit Disput. de Achlide, &c. 4to. *Trajecti ad V.* 1781. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Ichthy. Vet. Spec. 4to. *Francof. ad V.* [1782]. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Allg. Naturg. Schildkröten. 8vo. *Leips.* 1783.

- Schneider, J. G. Erster Beytrage z. Nat. Schildkroten. 8vo. *Leips.* 1787, 16 pp., 2 pls.  
 ——— Zweiter... 8vo. *Leips.* 1789, 32 pp., 1 pl.  
 ——— Samml. verm. Abh. Zool. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1784.  
 ——— Amphib. Physiol. Spec. I. 4to. *Trajecti ad V.* 1790.  
 ——— ——— Spec. II. 4to. *Trajecti ad V.* 1792.  
 ——— ——— Spec. II. Ed. 2. 4to. *Zullich.* 1797.  
 ——— Samml. Anat. &c. Fischkunde. 8vo. *Leips.* 1795. [No n. spp.]  
 ——— Beytr. Nat. Wallfischarten. 8vo. *Leips.* 1795.  
 ——— Hist. Amphib. 2 pts. 8vo. *Jenae*, 1799 and 1801.  
 ——— See Artedi.
- Schönbauer, J. Conspect. Ornith. Hungaricae. 4to. *Budae*, 1795. [No n. spp.]  
 Schönbauer, J. A. Ges. Kolumbatezer Mücken. 4to. *Wien*, 1795.  
 Schoepf, J. D. Reise N. Amer. 8vo. *Erlangen*, 1788.  
 ——— Hist. Testudinum. 4to. *Erlang.* pp. 1—32, 1792; —80, 1793; —112, 1795;  
 —136, 1801.
- Schrank, F. v. P. Beytr. Naturges. 8vo. *Leips.* 1776. [pp. 59—120 contain 3 complete papers which are accepted as binominal.]  
 ——— Weise Naturg. zu Studiren. 8vo. *Regensb.* 1780. [n. z.]  
 ——— Enum. Insect. Austr. 8vo. *Aug. Vind.* 1781.  
 ——— Allgem. Anleit. Naturges. 8vo. *Münch.* 1783. [No spp. nn.]  
 ——— Baierische Reise. 8vo. *Münch.* 1786.  
 ——— Verz. Eingeweidewürmer. 8vo. *Münch.* 1788.  
 ——— Reise südl. Gebirge Baiern. 8vo. *Münch.* 1793.  
 ——— Briefe Donaumoor. 4to. *Mannheim*, 1795.  
 ——— Samml. nat. phys. Aufsätze. 8vo. *Nürnb.* 1796.  
 ——— Nachr. berühm. Gelehrten. 8vo. *Nürnb.* 1797. [Valuable Biographies.]  
 ——— Fauna Boica. 8vo. *Nürnb.; Ingolstadt; Landshut.* I, 1798; II (1) 1801; II (2) 1802; III (1 and 2) 1803.  
 ——— Privatgesell. See *Münch.*  
 ——— and K. E. v. Moll. Naturhist. Briefe Oesterreich. 2 vols. 8vo. *Salzburg*, 1785.
- Schreber, D. G. Reise Carlsbad. 8vo. *Leips.* 1771. [No n. spp.]  
 Schreber, J. C. D. Lithogr. Halensis. 4to. *Halae*, 1758. [No n. spp.]  
 ——— Nov. Spec. Insect. 4to. *Halae Mag.* 1759.  
 ——— Die Säugthiere. 4to. *Erlangen*. [For dates, see *Proc. Zool. Soc.*, 1891, pp. 587—592.]  
 ——— Hist. Nat. Quad. (trans. Isenflamme). I, 216 pp., 1775; II, 108 pp., 1776; III (1), 100 pp., 1780. [Mere translation.]
- Schreibers, K. Vers. Conchyl. Linnés Syst. 2 vols. 8vo. *Wien*, 1793.  
 Schröckio, L. Hist. Moschi. 4to. *Aug. Vind.* 1782. [No n. spp.]  
 Schoder, F. J. Hierozoici ex Bocharto. 3 pts. 8vo. *Tubingen*, 1784—5—6. [No n. spp.]  
 Schroeder, T. G. De Hydatidibus. 8vo. *Rintelli*, 1790. [The names merely refer to place of habitat.]
- Schroeter, H. E. A. De Verm. corp. human. intest. 8vo. *Halae*, 1787. [Names not used specifically.]
- Schroeter, J. S. Lithogr. Beschr. Gegend. Thangelstedt. 8vo. *Jena*, 1768. [No sp. nn.]  
 ——— Vers. Syst. Erdconchyl. 8vo. *Berl.* 1771. [No sp. nn.]  
 ——— Vollst. Gesch. Steine. 4 vols. 4to. *Allenb.* 1774 &c. [No sp. nn.]  
 ——— Etwas zu Nutzen...Naturges. 8vo. *Weimar*, 1775. [No sp. nn.]  
 ——— Abh....Naturges. 2 vols. 8vo. *Halle*, 1776, 1777. [No sp. nn.]  
 ——— Die Gesch. Flussconchyl. 4to. *Halle*, 1779. [Not binom.]  
 ——— Lithol. Real- und Verballexicon. 4 vols. 8vo. *Frankfurt*, 1779—88. [Dictionary.]  
 ——— Mus. Gottwald. fo. *Nürnb.* 1782. [No sp. nn.]  
 ——— Innere Bau Flussschnecken. 4to. *Frankf.* 1783. [No n. spp.]  
 ——— Einleit. Conchyl. Kennt. nach Linné. 3 vols. 8vo. *Halle*, 1783, 1784, 1786. [Not binom.]  
 ——— Namen Register...Conch. Cabinets. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1788.  
 ——— Unterhalt. Conchyl. 8vo. *Erlang.* 1789.  
 ——— Namen Register...Thierpflanzen Pallas. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1798.

- Schroeter. *See* Journ. [Schroeter was not a binominalist, he quotes binominals and multi-nominals indiscriminately.]
- Schülte, J. H. *Oryct. Jenensis*. 8vo. *Jenae*, 1761. [No sp. nn.]
- Schütz, A. G. *Beschr. nordamerik. Fossilien*. 8vo. *Leip.* 1791. [Min.]
- Schultes, J. A. *Vers. naturges. Menschens*. 8vo. *Regensb.* 1799. [No sp. nn.]
- [Schultz, E. C.] *Taschen-Krebse*. 4to. *Hamb.* [1780]. [No sp. n.]
- *Espèce des Crabes*. 4to. *Hamb.* [1780]. [No sp. n.]
- Schultze, C. F. *Verst. Seesterne*. 4to. *Warschau*, 1760. [Genera considered valid.]
- Schultze, J. D. *Bemerk. Waschbären*. 8vo. *Hamb.* 1787. [No n. spp.]
- Schwab, J. *Petref. in ord. Syst. digesta*. 8vo. *Heidelberg*, 1778. [No sp. nn.]
- Schwabisches Mag. gelehrt. Sachen. 8vo. *Stutt.* 1774-80. [Lit. and Gen.]
- Schwaegrichen, C. F. *Topogr. Bot. et Entom. Lips.* 2 pts. 8vo. *Lips.* 1799. [No n. spp.]
- Schwarz, C. *Neuer Raupenkalender*. 2 vols. 8vo. *Nürnb.* 1791.
- *Nomencl. Roesel.* 4to. *Nürnb.* Class 1, 1793; 2, 1810; 3, 1830.
- *Beytr. Nat. Insect. Gesch.* *See* Kleeman. [Schwarz' part came out pp. 1-84, 1793; 85-196, 1794.]
- Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt. *Die Conchyl. in Cabin. des Herrn...S.-R.* 8vo. *Rudolstadt*, 1786. [No sp. nn.]
- Schwedische Annal. Med. Nat. (Rudolphi's). 8vo. *Berl.* 1800. [No n. spp.]
- Schweighaeuser, J. F. *Amphib.* *See* Hermann, J.
- Schweizerisches Museum. 6 vols. 8vo. *Zurich*, 1783-90, contd. as:—
- Neues Schw. Mus. 3 vols. 8vo. *Zurich*, 1794-96. [Lit.]
- Scientific Receptacle (Whiting's). 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1791-1809. [No zool.]
- Scilla, A. *De corp. marin. lapid.* 4to. *Romae*, 1759. [No sp. nn.]
- Scopoli, J. A. *Entom. Carn.* 8vo. *Virid.* 1763.
- *Introd. Nat. Hist.* 8vo. *Pragae*, 1777.
- *Einleit. Kennt. Fossilien*. 8vo. *Riga*, 1769. [Min.]
- *Anni 1-v.* 8vo. *Lips.* 1769-72.
- *Bemerk. Naturges.* 8vo. *Wien*, 1770, 1781, 1781.
- *Delic. Flor. et Faun. fo. Ticini*, 1786, 1786, 1788.
- *Abh. Bienen.* 8vo. *Wien*, 1787. [ex Annus IV, 1770.]
- Scriba, A. G. *Beytr. Insect.* 3 pts. 4to. *Frankf.* 1790, 1791, 1793.
- Seba, A. *Locuplet. rerum nat.* 4 vols. fo. *Amst.* 1734-65. [Not binom.]
- Segovia. R. Soc. Econ. Amig. Pais.
- Actes y Mem. 4 vols. 4to., 1785-93. [Agric.]
- Seligmann, J. M. *Samml. Vögel*. 9 pts. fo. *Nürnb.* 1749-76. [No sp. nn.]
- Selle, C. G. N. *Beytr. zur nat. Arznei*. 3 pts. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1782-86. [No z.]
- Semler, J. S. *Vers. Diarium...Insect. im Winter*. 8vo. *Halle*, 1782; Fortsetz. 1782. [No n. spp.]
- *Nachlese Bonnet. Insect.* 8vo. *Halle*, 1783. [No sp. nn.]
- Sepp. [Sepp & Sons, Snellen, & others.] *Nederlandsche Insecten*. 8 vols. 4to. *Amst.* 1762-1860. [No n. spp.]
- Serao di San Cipriano, F. *Opuscula*. 4to. *Nap.* 1766. [No sp. nn.]
- Sestini, D. *Agric. Prod. Sicilia*. 8vo. *Firenze*, 1771. [No sp. nn.]
- *Descr. Mus. Biscari*. 8vo. *Livorno*, 1776. [No sp. nn.]
- ——— *Ed. 2.* 8vo. *Livorno*, 1787. [No sp. nn.]
- *Lettere...Sicilie e Turchia*. 7 vols. 12mo. *Livorno & Firenze*, 1799-84. [No sp. nn.]
- *Lettere...Cizico &c.* 8vo. *Livorno*, 1785. [No sp. zool.]
- *Opuscula*. 12mo. *Firenze*, 1785. [No n. spp.]
- *Descr. Prov. Sicilia*. 8vo. *Firenze*, 1788. [No sp. nn.]
- Severini, J. *Tent. Zool. Hungaricae*. 8vo. *Posonii*, 1779. [No n. spp.]
- Svalla. R. Soc. Med. Cien.
- Mem. 7 vols. 8vo. 1766-89. [n. z.]
- R. Soc. patriotica.
- Mem. 2 pts. 4to. 1779. [Agric.]
- Shaw, G. *Nat. Miscell.* 24 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* [For dates see Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. [6] xv, 1895, p. 375.]



- Shaw, G. Spec. Linn. 4to. *Lond.* 1790.  
 — Mus. Leverianum. 4to. *Lond.* 1792-96.  
 — Zool. New Holland. 4to. *Lond.* 1794.  
 — Cimelia Physica. fo. *Lond.* 1796. [Previously issued as J. F. Miller, "Various Objects in Nat. Hist., 1785"; this is "Icones Anim." 1776-82. See Dryander, Cat. Bibl. Banks, i. p. 198.]
- Shaw, Th. Reisen...Berberei. 4to. *Leips.* 1765. [Not seen: see next entry.]  
 — Reizen Barbaryen (ed. Boddaert). 2 vols. 4to. *Utrecht*, 1773. [n. b.]  
 — Trav. Barbary. Sir T. H. Moore, Coll. of Travels. 2 vols. fo. *Edinb.* 1785. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Trav. Barbary. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1808. [n. b.]
- [Sibbold, R.] Phalainologia. 8vo. *Lond.* 1773. [No sp. nn.]
- Siemssen, A. C. Beytr. Nat. Vogel Kurland. 8vo. *Mitau*, 1792. [Author's name should be Beseke, *q.v.*]  
 — Handb. Mecklenb. Vogels. 8vo. *Rostock*, 1794.  
 — Die Fische Mecklenb. 8vo. *Rostock*, 1794. [No n. spp.]
- Sienna.* Acc. Sci. Fisiocritici.  
 Atti. Vols. I—X. 1761-1841. [No sp. nn.]
- Sierstorpff, K. H. Insektenarten. 8vo. *Helms.* 1794.
- Sigwart, G. F. De Balneis. See Hotz.  
 — and J. H. Weysser. De Verm. intest. 4to. *Tubingen*, 1770. [No sp. nn.]
- Slabber, M. Natuur. Verlust. 18 pts. 4to. *Haarl.* 1769-78.  
 — Physik. Belust. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1781.
- Sloane, H. Britt. Mus. beschr. 8vo. *Berl.* 1764. [n. z.]
- Smeathman, H. Mém. Termes. 8vo. *Paris*, 1786. [Translated by Rigaud from Trans. Linn. Soc.]  
 — Sendschreiben an Joseph Banks. 8vo. *Cöll.* 1789. [Apparently a trans. of the same paper. See Fibig and Nau, Bibl. Gesamt. Naturges. I. (3) 1789, p. 556.]
- Smellie, W. Philos. Nat. Hist. 4to. *Edinb.* 1790. [No sp. nn.]  
 — [Zimmermann's trans.] 8vo. *Berl.* 1791. [No sp. nn.]
- Smith, C. Ancient and present state of Waterford. Ed. 2. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1774. [n. b.]  
 — Kerry. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1774. [No n. spp.]
- Smith, J. E. Sketch of a Tour on Continent. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1793. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Ed. 2. 1807. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Tracts relating to Nat. Hist. 8vo. *Lond.* 1798. [No sp. nn.]
- Smith, L. Ueber Nat. Bestim. Thiere. 8vo. *Köpen.* 1790. [General.]
- Soemmering, S. T. Ueber Korp. versch. Negers. 8vo. *Frankf.* 1785. [No sp. nn.]
- Solander, D., and G. Brander. Foss. Hanton. 4to. *Lond.* 1766.
- Soldani, A. Saggio Oritt. 4to. *Sienna*, 1780. [n. b.]  
 — Testaceographia. 4 vols. 4to. *Senis*, 1789-98. [n. b.]
- Sonnerat, P. Voy. Nouvelle Guinée. 4to. *Paris*, 1776. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Reise Neuguinea (trans. Ebeling). 4to. *Leips.* 1777. [n. g. et spp.]  
 — Account of Voy. to Spice Islands and New Guinea. 8vo. *Bury St Ed.* 1781. [Latin diagnoses but no sp. nn.]  
 — Voy. Indes Orientales. 2 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1782. [No sp. nn.]
- Sonnini, C. S. Voy. Egypte. 3 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, An. vii. (1798-99). [No sp. nn.]
- Sotzmann, D. Natur. Abbild. Insect. *Berlin*, 1785. 144 pls. [These plates are no doubt those used by Herbst in Borowski's Gemein. Nat. Thierreichs.]
- Spain.* R. Soc. Bascongada Amigos Pais de Vergara.  
 Extr. Juntas Generales. 12 vols. 4to. *Vitoria*, 1773-84. [Mining, farming, &c.: a peripatetic Soc. like Brit. Assoc.]
- Spallanzani, L. Saggio osserv. Micros. 4to. [*Modena*, 1766]. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Nouvelles Recherches. 2 vols. 8vo. *Londres*, 1769. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Opusc. fisica anim. 2 vols. 8vo. *Modena*, 1776. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Opusc. phys. anim. 2 vols. 8vo. *Genève*, 1777. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Opusc. fisica anim. 3 vols. 8vo. *Venes.* 1782. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Phys. Beobacht. Insel Cythera. 8vo. *Strassb.* 1789. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Diss. relative to Nat. Hist. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1784. [No sp. nn.]

# Bibliography

li

- Spallanzani, L. Viag. due Sicilie. 5 vols. 8vo. *Pavia*, 1792-7. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Reise beyde Sicilien. 5 pts. 8vo. *Leips.* 1795-98. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Trav. in two Sicilies. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1798. [n. b.]  
 — Voy. deux Siciles. 6 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, An VIII. (1800). [n. b.]  
 — Opusc. supra diversi anim. [ex Viag. Sicilie.]  
 — Tracts on Nat. Hist. of anim. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1799. [No sp. nn.]  
 — — Ed. 2. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1803. [No sp. nn.]  
 Spalowsky, J. J. N. Vorbote der Naturges. 4to. *Wien*, 17---. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Beitr. Naturges. Vogel. 6 pts. 4to. *Wien*, 1790, 91, 92, 92, 95, 95. [n. b.]  
 — Erste Beitr. Nat. Vierfüß. Thiere. 4to. *Wien*, 1794. [n. b.]  
 — Prod. Syst. Hist. Testac. fo. *Wien*, 1795.  
 — Naturg. Vierfüß. Thiere, Vogel, Amph. und Conch. 10 vols. 4to. *Wien*. [Engelmann, Bibl. Hist. Nat. 1846, p. 310: I cannot hear of this: ? the circular of a projected work of which the above formed part.]  
 Sparrman, A. Resa till Goda Hopps Udden. 8vo. *Stock.* I. 1783; II. 1802; III. 1818. [No n. spp.]  
 — Reisen (trans. Groskurd). 8vo. *Berlin*, 1784. [mere trans.]  
 — Voyage. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1785. [trans. only.]  
 — — Ed. 2. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1786.  
 — Voyage au Cap. 2 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1787. [trans. only.]  
 — — 3 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1787. [trans. only by le Tourneur.]  
 — Voyage. 2 vols. 12mo. *Perth*, 1789. [trans. only.]  
 — Mus. Carlson. 4 pts. fo. *Holmiae*, 1786-89.  
 — Utvalda allm. Merendels Rön Med. Nat. 2 vols. 8vo. *Stock.* 1797-1801. [The vol. 2 is the vol. 2 of his "Resa."]  
 Speechly, W. Treatise on Pine-apple...Insects. 8vo. *York*, 1779. [No sp. nn.]  
 — — Ed. 2. 8vo. *York*, 1796. [No sp. nn.]  
 Steadman, J. G. Narrative...Negros of Surinam. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1796. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Voy. à Suriname (trans. Henry). 3 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, An VII. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Surinam Negers. 8vo. *Halle*, 1797. } [Not seen.]  
 — — 8vo. *Hamburg*, 1797. }  
 — Narrative.... Ed. 2. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1806. [No sp. nn.]  
 Steiner, J. F. R. Vers...Borkenkäfers. 8vo. *Jena*, 1785. [No n. spp.]  
 Steinmetz, J. F. Phys. Unters....Bienen. 8vo. *Nürnb.* 1772. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Nähre Aufklärung...Bienen. 8vo. *Breslau*, 1776. [No sp. nn.]  
 Steller, G. W. Besch. Kamschatka. 8vo. *Frankf.* 1774. [No sp. nn.]  
 Stephan, C. F. De Raiis. 8vo. *Leips.* 1779.  
 Stillingfleet, B. Misc. Tracts Nat. Hist. 8vo. *Lond.* 1762. [No sp. nn.]  
 — — Ed. 3. 8vo. *Lond.* 1775. [No sp. nn.]  
*Stockholm.* K. Vet. Akad.  
 Handlingar. 1758-79. Nya Handl. 1780-1800. 44 vols.  
 Tall halne i vidpraesid. aflaggning. 1759-92.  
 Svar pa Fragan. 1761-73. [Replies to various questions propounded: I cannot see any n. spp. in the series.]  
 — K. Vitterhets Hist. Antiq. Akad.  
 Handl. Vols. I-VII. 1789-1800. [n. z.]  
 — Regia Sci. Acad.  
 Analecta transalpina. 2 vols. 8vo. *Venet.* 1762.  
 Stoll, C. Natuurlijke...Cicaden. 4to. *Amst.* 1788 &c. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Natuurlijke...Wantzen. 4to. *Amst.* 1788 &c. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Nat....Spoken. 4to. *Amst.* 1788-1813. [The names in the Indexes are probably by Houttuyn, and were published in 1813.]  
 — See Cramer.  
 Storia Nat. Ucelli. See Ornith.  
 Storr, G. K. C. Entwurf...Naturges. 8vo. *Frankf.* 1777. [Mineral.]  
 — Bearbeit. Naturges. 8vo. *Stuttg.* 1780. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Alpenreise vom Jahre 1781. 2 vols. 4to. *Leips.* 1784-6.

- Storr, G. K. C. *Prod. Meth. Anim.* 4to. *Tubingae*, 1780. [This tract, dated "July 1780," predates Zimmermann, *Geogr. Gesch.*, vol. II., by 2 months—that is dated "Sept."]
- [Stossich, —.] *Elenco sist. Anim. Adriatico.* 4to. [no place or date]. [No sp. nn.]
- Stralsundisches Magazin. 2 vols. 8vo. *Strals.* 1767–76. [No n. spp.]
- Strassgut, A. *Diss. Med. Hist. Verm.* 4to. *Vindob.* 1774. [No sp. nn.]
- Ström, H. *Phys. Econ. Beskr. Sondmar.* 2 vols. 4to. *Sorve*, 1762, 1766. [n. b.]
- Struve, H. *Meth. anal. fossiles.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1799. [Mineral.]
- Stubner, J. C. *Geogr. Nat. Harzgeb.* 2 vols. 8vo. *Leips.* 1800. [No sp. nn.]
- Stütz, A. *N. Einrichtung...Nat. Samm.* Wien. 8vo. *Wien*, 1793. [No sp. nn.]
- Sturm, J. *Insecten Kabinet.* 12mo. *Nürnb.* 1791–92.
- *Verz. mein. Insect. Sammlung.* 8vo. *Nürnb.* 1796. [No n. spp.]
- — 12mo. [*Nürnb.*] 1798. [No n. spp.]
- — 8vo. *Nürnb.* 1800.
- *Verz. ein. z. Tausch. Insect. &c.*, being pp. 5–16 of *Nachr. aus des Entom. Publikum.* fo. *Nürnb.* Nov. 1799.
- *Deutschlands Fauna.*
- II. *Vogel.* 1829–1834.
- III. *Amphib.* 1797–1828.
- VI. *Würmer.* 1803–1829.
- Suckow, G. A. *Anfangsgr. Naturges. Thiere.* 6 vols. 8vo. *Leips.*
- I. *Mamm.* 1797.
- II. *Birds 1800 & 1801.*
- III. *Amphib.* 1798.
- IV. *Fish 1799, 1799.* } [Apparently a compilation.]
- Sulzer, F. G. *Vers. Naturges. Hamsters.* 8vo. *Gött.* 1774. [No sp. n.]
- Sulzer, J. H. *Kennzeich. Insekten.* 4to. *Zürich*, 1761.
- *Geschichte Insecten.* 4to. *Winterthur*, 1776. (32 pls.)
- — *Suppl. (of pls. 33–37).* [Is in Roemer, *Genera Insect.*, 1789.]
- Swammerdam, J. *Bibl. Natura: Hist. Nat. Insect.* 4to. *Dijon and Paris*, 1758. [In *Coll. Acad. Sci. Paris*, no sp. nn.]
- *Book of Nature (Hill's ed.).* fo. *Lond.* 1758. [No sp. nn.]
- *Nat. Hist. Insects.* 8vo. *Perth*, 1792. [No sp. nn.]
- Swartz, O. *Tal om Nat.-Hist. Sverige.* 8vo. *Stock.* 1794. [No sp. nn.]
- *Tal om Hushalls-Nyttan...Daggande Djuren.* 8vo. *Stock.* (K. Vet. Ak.), 1798. [No n. spp.]
- Targioni-Tozzetti, G. *Relaz. Viag. Toscana.* (Ed. 2.) 12 vols. 8vo. *Firenze*, 1768–79. [n. b.]
- *Voy. min. Toscana.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1792. [No sp. nn.]
- Taube, J. *Beitr. Naturk. Zelle.* 8vo. *Zelle*, 1766. [No n. spp.]
- *Beitr. Nat. Lüneburg.* 8vo. *Zelle*, 1769. [No n. spp.]
- Taubenbuch, *Nütliches und Vollst.* 8vo. *Ulm*, 1790. [No sp. nn.]
- Terechowsky, M. *Diss. de Chao.* 4to. *Argent.* 1775. [No sp. nn.]
- Testa, D. (3) *Lettere del Sig. Testa...pesci Mte Bolca.* 4to. *Venes.* 1793. [No sp. nn.]
- Theil, M. *Diss. de Vermibus canal. intest.* 4to. *Erfordiae*, 1770. [No sp. nn.]
- *Abh. Würmern Gedarme mensch. Leibes.* 8vo. *Berl.* 1786 (apt 1766). [General and med.]
- Thibault de Chanvalon, —. *Voy. Martinique.* 4to. *Paris*, 1763. [No sp. nn.]
- Thiery de Menonville, N. J. *Traité culture Nopal, &c.* 2 vols. 8vo. *Cap Français*, 1787. [No sp. nn.]
- Thunberg, C. P. *Diss. Nov. Spec. Insect.* 6 pts. 4to. *Ups.* 1781–91.
- *Diss. Insect. Suecica.* 9 pts. 4to. *Ups.* 1784–95.
- *D. D. Mus. Acad. Upsal.* 35 *Dissert.* and 25 *Appendices.* 4to. *Upsal.* 1787–98, irregularly paged.
- — *Ed. 2.* 8vo. *Gött.* 1799–1801. [Reprint of above.]
- *Diss. de Muraena.* 4to. *Ups.* 1789.
- *Peric. Entom.* 4to. *Ups.* 1789.

## Bibliography

liii

- Thunberg, C. P. Char. Gen. Insect. (Meyer's ed., the ed. 2 of preceding.) 8vo. *Gött.* 1791.
- Char. Gen. Ins. (in Swedish by Törner). 8vo. *Ups.* 1793.
  - Resa Europa, &c. 4 vols. 8vo. *Ups.* 1788-93.
  - Reise... 2 vols. 8vo. *Berl.* 1792-3. [Trans. by Groskurd of preceding.]
  - Voyage... 8vo. *Paris*, 1794. [Selections from the "Resa."]
  - Travels... 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* [1794-95]. [Mere translation.]
  - Voyage... 4 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, An VI (1796). [Nat. Hist. revised by Lamarck.]
  - Beskr. Svenske Djur. 8vo. *Ups.* 1798.
  - De Falcone Canoro. 4to. *Ups.* 1799.
- Tilesius, W. G. Verz. merkw. Seeproducte. 8vo. *Leips.* 1800.
- Titius, J. D. De divis. anim. gen. 4to. *Witt.* 1760. [No sp. nn.]
- De Rebus petrif. 4to. *Witt.* 1766. [No sp. nn.]
  - Gemein. Abh....nat. Dinge. 8vo. *Leips.* 1768. [No sp. nn.]
  - Lehrbegriff Naturges. 8vo. *Leips.* 1777. [Mostly vernacular; not accepted.]
- Toderini, G. Diss....legno fossile. 8vo. *Modena*, 1770. [Botany.]
- Torre, G. M. della. N. osserv. Stor. Nat. 8vo. *Nap.* 1763. [No sp. nn.]
- — 8vo. *Nap.* 1768. [No sp. nn.]
  - N. osserv. Micros. 4to. *Nap.* 1776. [No sp. nn.]
- Torrubia, J. Naturg. Spanien. 4to. *Halle*, 1773. [No sp. nn.]
- Toulouse.* Acad. Sci.
- Hist. et Mém. 4 vols. 4to. 1782-90. [No sp. nn.]
- Tours.* Soc. Roy. Agric.
- Recueil. 1 vol. 8vo. 1763. [Agriculture.]
- Townson, R. Trav. Hungary. 4to. *Lond.* 1797.
- Voy. Hongrie. 3 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1799.
  - Tracts and Obs. Nat. Hist. 8vo. *Lond.* 1799. [Physiology.]
  - Obs. physiol. de Amphibiis. 2 pts. 4to. *Gött.* 1794-95. [No n. spp.]
- Trampel, J. E. Diss. de Taenia. 4to. *Gött.* 1760. [No sp. nn.]
- Treatise on Domestic Pigeons. 8vo. *Lond.* 1765. [No sp. nn.]
- Trembley, —. Abh. Gesch. Polypenart. [Trans. Goeze.] 8vo. *Quad.* 1775. [No sp. nn.]
- Treutler, F. A. De Echinorhynchorum. 8vo. *Lips.* 1791. [No sp. nn.]
- Obs....Helminth. 4to. *Lips.* 1793.
- Troil, U. Resu til Island. 4to. *Ups.* 1777. [n. b.]
- Letters on Iceland. 8vo. *Lond.* 1780. [No sp. nn.]
- Trotter, T. Med. Nautica. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1797-1803. [No sp. nn.]
- Turin.* Accad. Sci.
- Miscell. Taurin. (Phil.-math.). 5 vols. 4to. 1759-74.
  - Mém. Vols. VI—XI. 1784-1804.
  - Accad. Unanimiti.
  - Saggi. 2 vols. 8vo. 1793. [No sp. nn.]
- Turner, G. Mem. on mammoth bones. 1799. [*ex* Mem. Phil. Soc. Philad.]
- Turpin, F. R. Hist....Siam. 2 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1771. [No sp. nn.]
- Tychsen, O. G. Physiol. Syrus. 8vo. *Rostochii*, 1795. [No sp. nn.]
- Uddman, J. Nov. Insect. Spec. Ed. 2 by Panzer. 4to. *Norimb.* 1790. [No n. spp.: ed. 1 was 1753.]
- — Ed. 2 [3] by Panzer. 4to. *Erlangen*, 1793. [New T. P. only.]
- Uitzgezogte Verhand. Soc. Wet. Europa. 10 vols. 8vo. *Amst.* 1757-65. [Reprints of papers in various academies.]
- Ulloa, A. de. Voy. S. America. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1758. [No sp. nn.]
- — 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1760. [No sp. nn.]
  - — 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1772. [These two editions are reprints of ed. 1.]
  - Noticias Americanas. 4to. *Madr.* 1772. [No sp. nn.]
  - Phys. Hist. America. 2 vols. 8vo. *Leips.* 1781. [Not seen; see *infra*.]
  - Mém. phil....Amérique. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1787. [No sp. nn.]
- Ungariches Magazin. 4 vols. 8vo. *Pressburg*, 1781-88.

*Upsala.* Soc. Reg. Sci.

Nova Acta. Vols. I—VI. 4to. 1773–99.

Ure, D. Hist. of Rutherglen. 8vo. *Glasgow*, 1793. [n. b.]Uslar, J. v. *Pyralis Hercyniana*. 8vo. *Hannover*, 1798.*Utrecht.* Prov. Utrechtsch Genoots.

Verh. 10 vols. 8vo. 1781–1821. [No sp. nn.]

— Soc. rheno-trajectina.

Acta literaria. Vols. I—IV. 8vo. 1793–1803. [Lit.]

*Valencia.* Soc. Econ.

Extract. de las actas. 4to. 1785–91. [No sp. nn.]

Junta publica. 4to. 1799–1806. [No sp. nn.]

Valentyn, F. Abh. Schnecken. fo. *Wien*, 1773. [No sp. nn.]Valmont de Bomare, —. Dict. raisonnée. 9 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1775.— — Ed. 3. 9 vols. 8vo. *Lyon*, 1776.— — Ed. 4. 8 vols. 4to. *Lyon*, 1791.— — (? Ed. 5.) 10 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1800.— Almind. Naturhist. (Danish ed. of above.) 8 vols. 8vo. *Kjob.* 1767–70. [V. de B. is not binom.]Vandelli, D. De Quibusdam Insect. Diss. tres. 8vo. *Patavii*, 1758. [No sp. nn.]— Epist. de Holothurio. 4to. *Pat.* 1761. [No sp. nn.]— Dicc. termos techn. Hist. Nat. 4to. *Coimbra*, 1788. [No sp. nn.]Veltheim, A. F. v. Goldgrab. Ameisen. 8vo. *Helms*. 1799. [No sp. nn.]Venegas, M. Nat. Hist. Californiae. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1759. [No sp. nn.]— Hist. Nat. California. 3 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1767. [No sp. nn.]— Nat. Hist. California [in Dutch]. 2 vols. 8vo. *Amst.* 1777. [No sp. nn.]*Verona.* Soc. Ital.

Mem. Vols. I—X. 1782–1803.

Verzeichniss Fische u. Krebse Adriat. Meerbusen. 12mo. *Triest*, 1796. [No n. spp.]Vetensk. Hand. Lakare och Faltskaur (Hedin's). 6 vols. 8vo. *Stock.* 1793–99. [Med.][Vidaure, P.] Comp. Stor. Nat. Chili. 8vo. *Bologna*, 1776. [No sp. nn.]*Vienna.* Theresianische Akad.

Verz. foss. Gebäude. 8vo. 1776. [min.]

— Phys. Arbeit Freunde in Wien. (Born's.) 4 vols. 4to. 1783–88.

Viewveg, C. F. Tabell. Verz. Brandenburg. Schmett. 2 pts. 4to. *Berlin*, 1789, 90.Villers, C. de. Insectes de France. 4 vols. 4to. *Lyons*, 1781–83. [Never issued, *sic* Hagen.]— C. Linnaei Entom. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lugd.* 1789.

— Nomenclat. Iconum Ent. Linn. 12 pts. fo. [1789], [is the Atlas to above].

Vio, G. Della natura d. Spongie: [is pp. ix–xxxi of Olivi, Zool. Adriat.].

*Vittorio.* Soc. Bascongada Amigos Pais.

Ensayo. 1 vol. 8vo. 1768. [No sp. nn.]

Voet, J. E. Catal. Coleopt. 3 pts. 4to. *Amst.* 1766–1806. [n. b.]— *see* Panzer.Vogel, B. C. Samml. deutschen Vögel (illustr. by Dietzschin). 2 pts. fo. *Nürnberg*. 1772–75. [n. b.]Voigt, G. De Piscibus fossil. 4to. *Witt.* 1767. [No sp. nn.]Voigt, J. C. W. Erklär. Verz. Cabinet Gebirgsarten. 8vo. *Weimar*, 1792. [min.]— — ed. 2. 8vo. *Weimar*, 1797. [min.]Von der Hagen, T. P. Beschr. Kalkbrüche Rudersdorf. 4to. *Berl.* 1785. [Hist.]Vosmaer, A. Natuurk. berchr. Gedierten Prinz Orange. 31 pls. & descr. 4to. *Amst.* 1766–87. [No sp. nn.]— Descript. diff. anim. ... *ibid.* 1767–87. [same; in French.]— — 4to. *Amst.* 1804. [same as 2, with additions.]

— Regnum Animale. [Another T. P. to above.]

Vries, J. de. Natuurk. ... Martinet's Katechismus d. Natuur. 8vo. *Amst.* 1779–78–79. [No sp. nn.]

## Bibliography

. iv

Vroeg, A. Catalogus...Verzam....Vogelen...dieren...verz. door A. Vroeg. 8vo. 's Grav. 1764.  
[N. spp. in the "Adumbratiuncula."]

- Wad, G. Foss. Aegyptica. 4to. *Velit.* 1794. [min.]  
— Tab. syn. Oryct. Werner. fo. *Hafn.* 1798. [No sp. nn.]  
Walch, J. E. I. Das Steinreich. 8vo. *Halle*, I. 1762; II. 1764. [No sp. nn.]  
— Ed. 2. Th. 1. 8vo. *Halle*, 1769. [No sp. nn.]  
Walcott, J. Petrif. Bath. 8vo. *Bath* [1779]. [No sp. nn.]  
— Exotic Anim. *Lond.* 1788. [No n. spp.]  
— Syn. Brit. Birds. 4to. *Lond.* 1789-92. [No n. spp.]  
Waldin, J. G. Frankenburg. Verstein. 4to. *Marburg*, 1778. [No sp. nn.]  
Walker, G. & W. Boys. Tert. Min. rar. 4to. *Lond.* [1784].  
Walker, J. Classes Fossil. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1787. [Mineral.]  
Wallbaum, J. J. Beschr. Taubentäuchern. 8vo. *Lubeck*, 1778. [No sp. nn.]  
— Chelonographia. 4to. *Lubeck* [1782].  
Wallerius, J. G. Mineral. 8vo. *Berl.* 1763. [Ed. 2 by Denso, 1778, n. b.]  
Wallis, J. Nat. Hist. Northumb. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1769. [No sp. nn.]  
Wallmann, J. A. Abh. Alterthum...Quedlinburg. 8vo. *Qued.* 1776. [No sp. nn.]  
Walpurger, J. G. Der grosse Gott im Kleinen. 8vo. *Chemnitz*, 1762. [A Book on Bees.]  
[Wartel, P.] Mém. foss. Artois. 12mo. *Arras*, 1765. [No n. spp.]  
Weber, F. Nomencl. Entom....Fabricii. 8vo. *Chil.* 1795.  
Wecko Skriften for Lakare och Naturf. 8vo. *Stock.* 1781-1805. [Med. & Reviews.]  
Weiler, J. F. De anim. nocivis Alsatie. 4to. *Argent.* 1768. [No n. spp.]  
Weissenborn, J. F. De Verm. Corp. human. 8vo. *Erford.* 1797. [No sp. nn.]  
Werner, A. G. Traité carac. fossil. 8vo. *Dijon*, 1790. [Mineral.]  
— Verz. Min. Kabinet Ohain. 8vo. *Freib.* 1791. [Mineral.]  
— Kennz. Fossil. *Wien*, 1795. [Mineral.]  
Werner, J. B. Diss. de Moscho. 4to. *Gött.* 1784. [No sp. nn.]  
Werner, P. C. F. Verm. intest. 8vo. *Lips.* I. 1782; Cont. 1782; Cont. 2, 1786; Cont. 3, 1788 (the last 2 by Fischer).  
West, H. Bidrag....Ste Croix. 8vo. *Kjob.* 1793. [No n. spp.]  
— Beytr....Ste Croix. 8vo. *Kjob.* 1794. [No n. spp.]  
White, G. Nat. Hist. Selborne. 4to. *Lond.* 1789.  
— Naturalists' Calendar. 8vo. *Lond.* 1795.  
White, J. Voy. to N. S. Wales. 4to. *Lond.* 1790. [See Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. [6] VII. 1891.]  
— Voy. N. Galles de Sud. 8vo. *Paris*, An III. (1795). [No n. spp.]  
Whitehurst, J. Unters. Zustand u. Bildung d. Erde. 8vo. *Leips.* 1788. [No sp. nn.]  
Widenmann, J. F. W. Handb. Oryct. 8vo. *Leips.* 1794. [Mineral.]  
— La Oryctognosia. 8vo. *Madrid*, 1797-98. [Mineral.]  
Wilcke, S. G. Diss. Entomothoeologiae. 8vo. *Gryph.* 1763. [No sp. nn.]  
Wilckens, C. F. Nachr. Verstein. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1769. [No sp. nn.]  
Wild, F. S. Essai Mont salif. Aigle. 8vo. *Geneve*, 1788. [Geol.]  
— Vers. Salzgebirge. 8vo. *Nurem.* 1793. [Geol.]  
Wilhelm, G. T. Unterhalt. Naturges. 20 vols. 8vo. *Augsb.* 1796-1821. [Appears to be a compilation.]  
Wilkes, B. 120 copper plates of Moths &c. 4to. *Lond.* 1773. [Of various years, but no n. spp.]  
Willughby, F. Ichthyographia. fo. *Augsb.* 1783, &c. [No sp. nn.]  
Winterschmidt, A. W. Stubenfliege. 20 pp. & 8 pp., 1765. [Usually forms part of Ledermüller's Mikros. Gemuths. ed. 1763.]  
Wissing, A. L. Nestern. See Günther.  
Wohlfahrt, J. A. De Verm. per nares excretis. 4to. *Halae*, 1768. [No sp. nn.]  
Wolf, J. & J. F. Frauenholz. Abbild. u. Beschr....Vogel. 3 pts. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1799, 1800, 1802.  
Wolf, J. C. Reise Zeilan. 2 pts. 8vo. *Berl.* 1782, 84. [No sp. nn.]  
Wolf, J. F. Icones Cimicum. 5 pts. 4to. *Erlangae*, 1800, 1, 2, 4, 11.

- Wolff, J. F. Abbild. Wanzer. [Same place and date: trans.]  
 Wrede, E. G. F. Geol. Result. Subbaltländer. 8vo. *Halle*, 1794. [Mineral.]  
 Wright, T. Fossil moose horns in Ireland. [In pt. 3 of his *Louthiana*, 1758; no sp. nn.]  
 Wrisberg, H. A. Anim. infusor. 8vo. *Gött.* 1765. [No sp. nn.]  
 Wünsch, C. E. Unterhalt. Menschen. Ed. 2. 2 vols. 8vo. *Leips.* 1796 & 1798. [No sp. nn.]  
 Wulfen, F. X. Descr. Capen. Insect. 4to. *Erlang.* 1786.  
 — Abh. Kärnthenschen...Helminth. 4to. *Erlang.* 1793. [There seem to have been several issues of this book.] [n. b.]  
 Wulff, J. C. Ichthyologia. 8vo. *Regiom.* 1765.  
 Wytttenbach, J. S. Beitr. Naturg. Schweiz. 8vo. *Bern*, 1775. [No sp. nn.]

Xamarro, J. B. Conoc. Aves menores de jaula. 12mo. *Madrid*, 1772. [Cage birds.]

- Yeats, T. P. Inst. Entom. 8vo. *Lond.* 1773. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Catal. Coll. Birds and Quadr. Cayenne. 8vo. *Lond.* 1782. [No n. spp.]

Zeder. Eingeweidewürmer. See Goetze.

Zeno, F. Fossils of Prague. See Physic. (N.) Belust.

Zimmermann, E. A. W. Spec. Zool. 4to. *Lugd.* 1777. [The words used in this book are not used in a generic sense. They signify "The Marmot," "The Rhinoceros" etc. Compare the "Geogr. Gesch." where *Marmotta*, *Rattus*, *Cricetus*, &c. are not used.]

— Geogr. Geschichte. 3 vols. 8vo. *Leips.* 1778-80-83.

— Kurze Erklär. Zool. Weltcharte. "Anhang" to 2. 8vo. *Leips.* 1783, paged 1-32.

— Zool. Geogr. 8vo. *Cassel*, 1784. [Consists of the article on Man from 2.]

Zinke, G. G. Naturg...Nadelholzinsecten. 8vo. *Weimar*, 1798. [No n. spp.]

— Bemerk. schädli. Walddraupe. 8vo. *Jena*, 1797. [No sp. nn.]

Zopf, C. Die Nonne. 8vo. *Leips.* 1798. [No n. spp.]

Zschach, J. J. Insecta Mus. Leske. See Karsten.

Zückert, J. F. Naturges. Oberharzes. 8vo. *Berl.* 1762. [No n. spp.]

— Naturges. Unterharzes. 8vo. *Berl.* 1763. [No n. spp.]

Zürich. Helvet. Gesell.

Verhand. 1764. [No n. spp.]

— Nat. Gesell.

Abhand. 3 vols. 1761-66. [No n. spp.]

## ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

References to "Cuvier, Leçons Anat. Comp.," refer to *table not page*.

Lacepède in a letter dated 1831 signed "b. g. é. l. cte de lacepède": this spelling and accentuation should be adhered to.

Zeber should read "Zeder."

\**Acus* (Pisces), P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. II. 1767, 141.

*Aedemera* A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795,—see "*Oedemera*".

*albicans* *Lanarius*, Daudin :—should read "*lanarius* Falco, *var. albicans*".

*albicollis* *Otus*, Daudin :—should read "*otus* Strix, *var. albicollis*".

*albus* *Buteo*, Daudin :—should read "*buteo* Falco, *var. albus*".

*albus* *Falco*, Daudin :—should read "*Chrysaetos* Falco, *var. albus*".

*americanus* *Sacer*, Daudin :—should read "*sacer* Falco, *var. americanus*".

*Anadema* dele "*err. pro* *Diadema*".

†*Anchyceros* A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 45.—Col.

*annotata* *Tipula*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, *errata*.

†*Anomala* L. H. von Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 119.—Hym.

*Antribus* A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris, 1785, 136.—*vide* *Anthribus*.

\**Aptenodyta* J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 559.

\**Aptenodytes* J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim. pl. 23 (1778).

*aruensis* *Vespa* :—should read "I. 1787".

†*Asper* J. C. Schaeffer, Pisc. Bavar. 1761, 69.—P.

*ater* *Milvus*, Daudin :—should read "*milvus* Falco, *var. ater*".

*aureus* *Gypaetos*, Daudin :—should read "*alpinus* *Gypaetos*, *var. aureus*".

*austriacus* *Milvus*, Daudin :—should read "*milvus* Falco, *var. austriacus*".

\**Balanus* Da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 249; Bock in Boddaert, Natuurbeschouwer, II. 1781, 44; F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gevers. 1787, 478.

\**B[ipes]* B. G. E. de Lacepède, Quad. Ovip. &c. I. 1788, Syn. Meth.

*borealis* *Corax*, Daudin :—should read "*corax* *Corvus*, *var. borealis*".

*boschadis* *Festuca* :—should read "*Festucaria*".

\**Brentus* Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 159.

\**Calandra* B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 19.—A.

*candida* *Corone*, Daudin :—should read "*corone* *Corvus*, *var. candida*".

*candidus* *Corax*, Daudin :—should read "*corax* *Corvus*, *var. candidus*".

*castaneus* *Gypaetos*, Daudin :—should read "*alpinus* *Gypaetos*, *var. castaneus*".

*Cataphractus* (Pisces), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 56.

*Cateretes* = *Kateretes* :—Illiger in Kugelann. Käfer Preuss. 1798, 395.

*cayennensis* *Accipiter*, Daudin :—should read "*nisus* Falco, *var. cayennensis*".

\* The asterisk means that the reference is earlier than that given in the main index.

† The dagger means that the generic word was omitted in the main index; the species are therein included.



- †*Centrogaster* M. Houttuyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Weet. Haarlem, XX. (2) 1782, 333.—P.  
 †*Cete* J. G. Schneider, Beytr. nat. Wallfisch. 1795, 135.—M.  
*cinereus* Buteo, Daudin :—should read "*buteo Falco, var. cinereus*".  
 \**Clava* T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I. 1784, fig. 12.—G.  
*clerica* Corone, Daudin :—should read "*corone Corvus, var. clerica*".  
 †*Clytus* J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol, Ins. II. 1784, 88.—Col.  
*Colliurus* should read *Colliuris*, C. de Geer, Hist. Ins. IV. 1774, v & 80.  
 \**Corallium* Marsigli in Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 128.—Cor.  
 \**Cossyphus* A. G. Olivier, Ency. Meth. VI. (Ins.), 1791, 121.—Col.  
*crucirostra* Corax, Daudin :—should read "*corax Corvus, var. crucirostra*".  
 \**Cynocephalus* (Mamm.), E. Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. Ency. III. (12), 1795, 462.
- †*Dagysa* J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3131.—Moll.  
*decemmaculata* Buprestis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 101.  
*domestica* Martes, Pinel :—delete this entry.  
 \**Dorippe* F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.  
 †*Dorylus* J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 365.—Hym.  
*dschindschicus v. gingicus*.
- Elephorus* = *Elophorus* :—G. Paykull, Fauna Suec. I. 1798, 240.  
 †*Euryala* F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Cr.  
*eurytus* Papilio, Fab. 1793 :—should read "*eurytris*".
- fulcaria* Columbus :—should read "*Columba*".  
*Fungidora* should read "*Fungivora*".  
 †*Fungites* Martini, Berlin Mag. I. 1765, 268.—Cor.  
 \**Fusus* P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129.
- Galleruca* = *Galeruca* :—J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. I. (2), 1792.  
 †*Gallina* Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 327.—A.  
*gallinarius* Buteo, Daudin :—should read "*buteo Falco, var. gallinarius*".  
 †*Gazella* P. S. Pallas, Nov. Comm. Petrop. XIII. 1769, 468.—[? used generically.]  
*Gobiomaroides* should read "*Gobiomoroides*".  
*Gobiomarus* should read "*Gobiomorus*".  
*graminis-canini* Phalaena, J. G. Gladbach in Kuehn, Kurz. Anleit. Ins., ed. 2, 1783, 155 [n. n.].  
*gravidus* *Cataretus* should read "*Cateretes*".
- \**Harpa* P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 33.  
*Helmintholithus* it has been found convenient to quote these groups.  
*Helodes* = *Elodes* :—G. Paykull, Fauna Suec. II. 1799, 84; III. 1800, 451.  
 †*Hydroides* J. E. Gunnerus, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 52.—Ver.
- †*Ibex* P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. XI. 1776, 31.—M. [? used generically].  
 \**Idotea* F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.  
*iomaculata* Buprestis :—should read "*decemmaculata*".  
 \**Ips* C. de Geer, Mem. Ins. V. 1775, 194.  
*italicus* Otus, Daudin :—should read "*otus Strix, var. italicus*".  
*Iulus vide Julus*.
- Lacertus* = *Lacerta* :—B. G. E. de Lacepède, Quad. Ovip. & c. I. 1788, Syn. Meth.  
*lacteus* Accipiter, Daudin :—should read "*nisus Falco, var. lacteus*".  
*lasiurus* Nycterus :—should read "*Nycteris*".  
 \**Leucophra* O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 97.  
 \**Ligniperda* P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 6.  
*Lygdus* = *Lyctus* :—J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris I. (1), 1792, 33.
- \**Machla* A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 67.

- Macrocephalus** Swederus, is an Hemipteron.
- \***Milvus** C. Nozeman in Nozeman & Houttuyn, Ned. Vogel. I. (177-), 15.  
**miniata** Serratula, C. F. Schulze, Dresdnisches Mag. II. 1765, 460.  
**minor** Leopardus, T. Pennant :—delete this entry.
- †**Monotama** G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. I. 1792, no. 24.—Col.  
**Musidora** should read "**Musivora**".
- Myrmeleo** = **Myrmeleon** :—P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 469.
- naevius** Buteo, Daudin :—should read "**buteo Falco, var. naevius**".
- Necrophorus** = **Nicrophorus** :—Hausmann, Entom. Bemerk. 1799, 33.
- nigra** Serratula, C. F. Schulze, Dresdnisches Mag. II. 1765, 460.
- \***Notocanthus** M. E. Bloch, Abh. böhm. Ges. Wiss. 1787 (1788), 278.
- †**Nyctemene** J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4 flüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 615 & 736.—M.
- \***Oliva** T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III. 1789, fig. 111.
- \***Orbis** P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. II. 1767, 141.—P.
- \***Orthocera** (Rhiz.), A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 63.
- \***Orycteropus** G. Cuvier, Tabl. élém. 1798, 144.
- \***Otus** T. Pennant, Ind. Zool. 1769, 3.
- \***Pecten** P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 391.
- pennatus** Buteo, Daudin :—should read "**buteo Falco, var. pennatus**".
- petosius** should read "**petosiris**".
- †**Physis** J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I, 1786, 46.—Ver.?
- \***Pithecus** E. Geoffroy and Cuvier, Mag. Ency. III. (12), 1795, 462.
- podae** Aranea *vide* "R. P. Podae, p. 840".
- prima** Querquedula :—delete this entry.
- recticornis** Gazella :—should read "XIII. 1769, 468".—[? used generically.]
- russicus** Milvus, Daudin :—should read "**milvus Falco, var. russicus**".
- \***Ruticilla** Bartram in Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 19.—A.
- †**Sagra** J. F. W. Herbst, in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer), VII. 1797, 265.) Col.
- Saphyga** should read "**Sapyga**".
- somaidia** should read "**somacola**".
- sorocensis** should read "**soroensis**".
- \***Spio** Koenig in O. F. Müller, Würm. 1771, 188.
- surcinator** Tetrao :—delete this entry.
- \***Tapir** J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturges. 1779, 129.
- tortuosa** Trisidos (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. II. 1798, 175.—Arca.
- varia** Corone, Daudin :—should read "**corone Corvus, var. varia**".
- varius** Corax, Daudin :—should read "**corax Corvus, var. varius**".



# INDEX

## NOMINUM ANIMALIUM.

- aalge* Colymbus, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 621; & Danischer Atlas, I.  
*abacus* Papilio, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 32. [1765, 401.  
*abadonna* Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 435.  
*abaris* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 146.  
*abas* Bombyx (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 173.—Phalaena.  
*abas* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 121.  
*abasia* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 103.  
*abbaddon* Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 262.  
*abbas* Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 750.  
*abbaticus* Lituus, J. J. N. A. Spalowsky, Prod. Test. 1795, 9.  
*abbreviana* Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 278.  
*abbreviator* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 153. [1787.  
*abbreviator* Molorchus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 356.—Leptura abbreviata,  
*abbreviatum* Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3478.  
*abbreviata* Calendra (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 64.—Curculio.  
*abbreviata* Cantharis (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1900.  
*abbreviatus* Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 263. [—Lymexylon.  
*abbreviata* Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 147.  
*abbreviata* Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 271.  
*abbreviata* Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 54.  
*abbreviatus* Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 386; ed. 12, 1767, 618.  
*abbreviatus* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 436.  
*abbreviatus* Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 191.  
*abbreviata* Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 97.  
*abbreviatus* Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 53.  
*abbreviatus* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 456.  
*abbreviata* Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 199.  
*abbreviata* Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 160.  
*abbreviatus* Lyctus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24, 1794, tab. 21.  
*abbreviatus* Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 150.  
*abbreviata* Lymexylon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 164.  
*abbreviata* Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 45.  
*abbreviata* Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 91.  
*abbreviatus* Ptinus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 542. [Curculio.  
*abbreviatus* Rynchophorus (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 11.—  
*abbreviatus* Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1566.—  
*abbreviatus* Scarabaeus, C. G. Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 53. [Melolontha.  
*abbreviatus* Strongylus (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 190.—  
*abbreviatus* Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 256. [Nitidula.  
*abbreviatus* Tenebrio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 8.  
*abbreviata* Vespa, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 281.  
*addita* Madrepora, J. Ellis and D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 162.  
*abdominalis* Aedemera, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 14.

- abdominale** Anisotoma, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 436.—Sphaeridium, 1798.  
**abdominalis** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 76.  
**abdominale** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 70.  
**abdominalis** Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 67.  
**abdominalis** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 201.  
**abdominalis** Ceria, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 557.—Syrphus, 1794.  
**abdominalis** Cicada, E. Donovan, Ins. China, 1798.  
**abdominalis** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9), 1795, 111.  
**abdominalis** Coluber, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 15.  
**abdominalis** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 151. [Crioceris.  
**abdominalis** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1719.—  
**abdominalis** Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 433.  
**abdominalis** Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 38.  
**abdominalis** Fasciola, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 187.  
**abdominalis** Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 590.—Crioceris.  
**abdominalis** Hemerobius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 310.  
**abdominalis** Hylaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 53 [1798], tab. 18.  
**abdominalis** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 409.  
**abdominalis** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 183.  
**abdominalis** Lacerta, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 127.  
**abdominalis** Lacerta, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 29.  
**abdominalis** Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 93.  
**abdominalis** Ligula (Goeze), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3043.—  
*Fasc. varr. cobitidis; cyprinorum; gobionis; trincæ; carassii; leucisci; alburni;*  
*vimbae; bramae.*  
**abdominalis** Malachius, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 71.  
**abdominalis** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 640.  
**abdominalis** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 496.  
**abdominalis** Melyris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 4.—Lagria.  
**abdominalis** Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 264.  
**abdominalis** Necydalis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 8.  
**abdominalis** Oxyporus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 501.  
**abdominalis** Psocus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 204.—Hemerobius, 1775.  
**abdominalis** Salamandra, P. A. Latreille, Salamand. France, 1800, 29 & 50.  
**abdominalis** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1559.—  
**abdominale** Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 79. [Melolontha.  
**abdominale** Sphaeridium, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 71.  
**abdominalis** Spheg, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 108. [Oxyporus.  
**abdominalis** Staphylinus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2037.—  
**abdominalis** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 307.  
**abdominalis** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 216.  
**abdominalis** Tiphia, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 53 [1798], tab. 5.  
**abdominalis** Thynnus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 245.  
**abebalus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 145.  
**abessinicus** *v. abyssinicus.*  
**abiecta** *v. abjecta.*  
**abies** Gorgonia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 802; ed. 12, 1767, 1290. [Ellis.]  
**abies** Gorgonia, H. Davies in T. Pennant, Ind. Zool., ed. 2, 1791, 161.—[?abietina,  
**abietana** Geometra [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 101. [*n. et f.*].  
**abietana** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 160  
**abietana** Phalaena [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [*n. n.*].  
**abietana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 237.  
**abietana** Tortrix, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 532.  
**abietella** Tinea [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 138.  
**abietinus** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 367.  
**abietina** Gorgonia, J. Ellis and D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 96.  
**abietina** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 808; ed. 12, 1767, 1307.  
**abietina** Spheg, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 296.

- abietina Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 447.  
 abietis Anobium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I. (1) 1792, 238.  
 abietis Bombyx [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 55.  
 abietis Chermes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 454; ed. 12, 1767, 728.  
 abietis Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 450; ed. 12, 1767, 732.  
 abietis Coccinella, G. Paykull, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIX. 1798, 154.  
 abietis Coccus, A. Modeer, Götheborg Samhalle Hand. (Wet. Afd.) I. 1778, 27.  
 abietis Cryptocephalus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 356.—Dermestes, 1798.  
 abietis Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 383; ed. 12, 1767, 613.  
 abietis Dermestes, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 291.  
 abietis Miris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 187.—Cimex.  
 abietis Phalaena Bombyx, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (3) [1788], 3.  
 abietis Psylla, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 109.  
 abietis Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 558; ed. 12, 1767, 923.  
 abildgaardi Sparus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 22.  
 abildgaardana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 274.  
 abildgaardiana Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (2) 1798, 90.  
 abjecta Mantis, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 4.  
 abjecta Phalaena, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 176.  
 ablectus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 41.  
 abolla Papilio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 162.  
 abrogator Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 367.  
 abrotani Noctua [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 73.  
 abrotonoides Madrepora, Boerh., P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 127.  
 abruptaria Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (4) 1792, 59.  
 abruptaria Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 117.  
 abruptella Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 83.  
 abrupta Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2860.  
 abecissa Silpha, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 91.  
 abeconditus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (2—5) 1783, 138.  
 absinthiana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 34  
 absinthiata [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. viii. 9. [n. et f.]  
 absinthii Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 452; ed. 12, 1767, 735.  
 absinthii Aphis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 137.  
 absinthii Chrysomela, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 725.  
 apsinthii (sic) Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 18, 1794, tab. 9.  
 absinthii Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 586.—Chrysomela.  
 absinthii Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 610.—Phalaena.  
 absinthii Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1763, 314.  
 absinthii Phalaena (Noctua), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 44.  
 absolon Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 56.  
 abstergens Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Hydrachnae, 1781, 61.  
 abstergens Trombidium (Muell.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 406.—Hydrachna.  
 abu-dafur Chaetodon, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 65; and *varr.* hanni; jahud.  
 Abu-defduf P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 59.—P.  
 abu-kohhla Tetraodon, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xvii.—[n. n.]  
 abu-mgaterin Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 51.  
 abu-samf Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 49.  
 abutylon Cimex, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 242.  
 abyssinicus Buceros, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 358.  
 abyssinnica Coracias, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 379.  
 abyssinica Coracias, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 260.  
 abyssinicus Dipus, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Entdeck. 1793, 86.  
 abessinicus Dipus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 711.  
 abyssinica Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 927.  
 abyssinica Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 860.  
 abyssinicus Sciurus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 117.  
 abessinicus Sciurus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 149.

- abyssinicus** *Turdus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 824.  
**abyssinus** *Cancer* (*Gammarellus*) (Fabr.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4)  
**abyssinus** *Oniscus*, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 261. [1793, 141.—*Oniscus*.  
**acachnoideus** *v.* *arachnoideus*.  
**acaciae** *Hesperia*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 279.  
**acaciae** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 69.  
**acadian** *Cottus*, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 393.  
**acadica** *Muscicapa*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 947.  
**acadica** *Strix*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, p. 296.  
**acadiensis** *Strix*, *id.* *ac* *acadica*, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 65.  
**acamas** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 8.  
**Acantharis** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 434.—Hym.  
**acantharis** *Cimex*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 444; ed. 12, 1767, 720.  
**acantharis** *Reduvius* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 732.—*Cimex*.  
**Acanthia** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 693.—Hem.  
**acanthias** *Gasterosteus*, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1328.  
**acanthias** *Squalus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 233; ed. 12, 1766, 397.  
**acanthina** *Macerophyllum*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 432.  
**acanthinus** *Strombus*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 292.  
**Acanthis** M. B. Borkhausen, Deutsch. Fauna, I. 1797, 248.—A.  
**Acanthocephalus** I. T. Koelreuter, Nov. Comm. Ac. Sci. Petrop. XV. 1771, 500. &  
**acanthodes** *Syrphus*, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 63. [503.—Ver.  
**Acanthonotus** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 4 [n. n.].—P.  
**Acanthrus** E. Acharius, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. I. 1780, 50.—Ver.  
**Acanthurus** P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 59.—P.  
**acanthurus** *Cancer*, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 94.  
**acanthurus** *Cancer* (*Astacus*) Forsk., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (2) 1792, 67.  
**acanthurus** *Erinaceus*, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 129.  
**Acanthus** M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 105.—P.  
**acanthus** *Hesperia* (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 302.—*Papilio*.  
**acantus** [*Papilio*], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 179.  
**Acarauna** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 31.—P.  
**Acardo** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1789, 1.—L. [see *Arcardo*.]  
**Acardo** Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 81.—L.  
**acaroides** *Cimex*, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 29.  
**acaroides** *Phalangium*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1028.  
**acaroides** *Scorpio* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 552.—*Phalangium*.  
**acarorum** *Acarus*, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 524.  
**acarorum** *Ichneumon* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 344.—*Mutilla*.  
**acarorum** *Ichneumon* *Mutilla* (L.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 376.—*Mutilla*.  
**acarorum** *Mutilla*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 583; ed. 12, 1767, 968.  
**Acarus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 615; ed. 12, 1767, 1022.—Ar.  
**acarus** *Himantopus*, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 248.—*Trichoda*, 1773.  
**acarus** *Trichoda*, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 79.  
**acastus** *Hesperia* (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 335.—*Papilio*.  
**acastus** [*Papilio*], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 65.  
**acastus** *Papilio* (*Barbarus*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 487.—[P. (*Danaus*), ed.  
**accedula** *Lagomys* (Pall.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.—Mus. [12].  
**accedula** Mus, P. S. Pallas, N. sp. Quad. II. 1779, 257.  
**accentifer** *Prionus*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 8.  
**Accentor** J. M. Bechstein, Getreue Abbild. heft 13 [? 1795], 47.—A.  
**accessella** *Tinea* [Denis & Schiffmüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 141.  
**accinctus** *Murex*, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 317.  
**accinctum** *Tritonium*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 125.  
**Accipiter** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. I. 1760, 310.—A.  
**accipitrinus** *Curculio*, G. C. Reich, Mant. Ins. 1797, 5.  
**accipitrinus** *Falco*, F. E. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 87.  
**accipitrina** *Lambis*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 66.

- accipitrina Phalaena Noct., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (48) 1796, 393.  
 accipitrinus Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 102; ed. 12, 1766, 148.  
 accipitrinus Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 606.—*var. loricatus*.  
 accipitrina Stryx, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 455.  
 accius Papilio, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 45.  
 accraria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [mea sententia 1796], fig. 185  
 accusator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 172. [*n. et f.*].  
 acephala Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 192.  
 acephala Empis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 572.  
 acephala Empis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 54 [1798], tab. 24.  
 acephala Rana, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 146.  
 aceraria Geometra [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 102.  
 aceraria Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 520.  
 acerina Perca, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIX. 1775, 455.  
 aceris Aphis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 262.  
 aceris Chermes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 454; ed. 12, 1767, 739.  
 aceris Coccus, H. Modeer, Götheborg. Samhalle Hand. (Wet. Af.) I. 1778, 22.  
 aceris Coccus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 225.  
 aceris Cynips, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2652.  
 aceris Papilio, Esper in H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 31. [142].  
 aceris Papilio, N. Ph., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. 1783,  
 aceris Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 514; ed. 12, 1767, 846.  
 acerosa Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 173.  
 acerosa Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 159.  
 acervorum Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 579; ed. 12, 1767, 960.  
 acervorum Blatta, Bloch in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 68 [1799], tab. 24.  
 acervorum Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 358.  
 acesta Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 479; ed. 12, 1767, 782.  
 acetabulum Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 793.  
 acetabulum Tubularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1303.  
 acetis Anguillula, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 63.  
 acetis Vibrio, O. F. Müller, Naturforscher, XIX. 1783, 162.  
 acetimuscarum Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 371.  
 acetosae Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 734.  
 acetosae Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 42 [1797], tab. 9.  
 acetosellae Noctua [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 84.  
 achaeus Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 273.—Papilio acheus.  
 achariana Tortrix, E. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1797, 168.  
 acharia [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 108.  
 acharon Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 556.  
 achataea Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 266.  
 achatalis Phalaena Pyralis, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 15.  
 achatalis Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 6 & 5 [2].  
 achatana Phalaena Tort., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 418.  
 achatana Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 239.—Phalaena.  
 achatana Tortrix [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 131.  
 achatana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 49 [*n. et f.*].  
 achatata Phalaena, J. J. Roemer, Gen. Ins. 1789, 75.  
 achates Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 354.  
 achates Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 164.  
 achates [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 130.  
 achates Papilio Eques, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 141.  
 achates Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 133.  
 Achatina Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 75.—G.  
 achatinata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 301  
 [*n. et f.*].  
 achatinata Phal. Geom., J. Hübner, Samml. Vogel u. Schmett. 1793, 14 [*n. et f.*].  
 achatina Achatina (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 75.—Bulla.



- achatina** Ampulla (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, p. 110.—Bulla.  
**achatinum** Buccinum (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 140.—Bulla.  
**achatinus** Bulimus (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 358.—Bulla.  
**achatina** Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 728; ed. 12, 1767, 1186.  
**achatinus** Colus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 117.  
**achatinus** Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3386.  
**achatinus** Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 43.—Conus.  
**achatinum** Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 154.  
**achatina** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3665.  
**achatina** Noctua (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III. (2) 1794, 16.—Phalaena.  
**achatina** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 145.  
**achatina** Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 153.  
**achatina** Phalaena Noct., J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 160.  
**achatina** Rhinoceros, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 264.  
**achatina** Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 110.  
**achelous** Bombyx (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 172.—Phalaena.  
**achelous** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 22.  
**achemenides** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 53.  
**achemon** Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 51.  
**achemon** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 162.  
**acheronta** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 501.  
**Acheta** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 279.—Or.  
**Acheta** v. Gryllus.  
**achetoides** Locusta, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 85.  
**acheus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 121.  
**achilleae** Aphis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 302.  
**achilleae** Leptura, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (2) 1791, 141.  
**achilleae** Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. II (14) [1781] 189.  
**achilles** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 463; ed. 12, 1767, 752.  
**achine** Papilio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 156.  
**achine** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 94.  
**achirus** Pleuronectes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 268.  
**aciculare** Buccinum, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 243.  
**acicularis** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3421.  
**acicularis** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris, 1785, 424.  
**acicularis** Nautilus (Lituus), A. J. G. C. Batsch, Conch. Seesandes, 1791, no. 16.  
**aciculatum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3503.  
**aciculatus** Dytiscus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 123.  
**acicula** Ascaris, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers. Int. 1791), 94.  
**acicula** Buccinum, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 150.  
**acicula** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3503.  
**acicula** Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers.) (1), 1789, 311.—Buccinum.  
**acicula** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3668.  
**acicula** Nautilus, F. X. de Wulfen, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. 1791, 252.  
**acinacidella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 46.  
**acinaria** Sertularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 123.  
**acinosus** Brachionus, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 100. [onus.  
**acinosa** Vorticella (Pall.), F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXVII. 1793, 26.—Brachi-  
**Acipenser** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 237; ed. 12, 1766, 403.—Artedi, Ichth. 1738,  
 gen. xliii. 65.  
**acis** Hesperia (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 295.—Papilio.  
**acis** Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 2.  
**acis** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 181.  
**acis** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 504.  
**acis** Papilio, H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 56.  
**acmon** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 284.—Papilio.  
**acmon** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 81.  
**acmon** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 70.

- acoli Falco, F. M. Daudin, *Traité élém. Orn.* 1800, 176.  
aconthea [Papilio], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, II (12) 1777, 59.  
acontia Coluber (Laur.), J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 1093.—  
acontius Papilio (D.), Linnaeus, *Mant. II.* 1771, 537. [Vipera.  
acontia Vipera, J. N. Laurenti, *Syn. Rept.* 1768, 102.  
aconyta Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth. V (Ins.)* 1790, 45.—Phalaena.  
aconyta [Phalaena], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, II (11) 1777, 51.  
acornis Copris, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 14.  
acouchy Cavia, J. C. P. Erxleben, *Syst. Anim.* 1777, 354.  
akouchi Cavia, E. A. W. Zimmermann, *Spec. Zool.* 1777, 508.  
acuschy Cavia, J. F. Gmelin, *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 121.  
acraensis Apis, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst. II.* 1793, 329.  
acrea Phalaena, D. Drury, *Ill. Nat. Hist. I.* 1770, index & 7.  
acredula Motacilla, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 189.  
acredula Mus, Pall. [*id. ac accedula*], J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788,  
acredula Mus (Cricetus), R. Kerr, *Anim. Kingd.* 1792, 242. [137.  
acredula Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, *Syn. Birds, Suppl. I.* 1787, 288.—Motacilla.  
acreon Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst. III (1)* 1793, 301.  
acreon Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant. II.* 1787, 76.  
acria Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst. III (1)* 1793, 451.  
Acrida *v.* Gryllus.  
acridea Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, *Cat. rerum Nat. III.* 1796, 80.  
Acridium E. L. Geoffroy, *Hist. Insect. Paris, I.* 1762, 390.—Or.  
Acrydium J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 278.—Or.  
acridulus Curculio, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 378; ed. 12, 1767, 607.  
acrimon Papilio, E. Pontoppidan, *Danske Atlas, I.* 1763, 685.  
acrimon Papilio, O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 115.  
acris Apis, M. Harris, *Exp. Eng. Ins.* 1776, 135.  
Acrochordus C. F. Hornstedt, *K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII.* 1787, 306.—R.  
Acrochordon G. Cuvier, *Leçons Comp. Anat. I.* 1800, 3 [*n. n.*].—R.  
acron [Phalaena], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, III (19) 1779, 59.  
acropora Madrepora, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1767, 1276.  
Acrydium *v.* Acridium.  
actaeon Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 12.—Scarabaeus.  
actaeon Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 829.  
acteon Papilio, S. A. v. Rottemberg, *Naturforscher, VI.* 1775, 30.  
aktion [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, *Nom. Ins. IV.* 1780, 37.  
actaeon Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 345; ed. 12, 1767, 541.  
actaea Papilio (N. G.), E. J. C. Esper, *Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett.* [1780], 37.  
actaea Papilio, H. G. Lang, *Verz. Schmett.*, ed. 2, 1789, 23.  
actea Papilio, L. Prunner, *Lep. Pedemont.* 1798, 72.  
acteus [Sphinx], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, III (21) 1779, 93.  
Actinia P. S. Pallas, *Misc. Zool.* 1766, 152.  
Actinia Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1767, 1088.—Coel.  
Actinophorus C. Creutzer, *Entom. Vers.* 1799, 79.—Col.  
actorion Papilio, Linnaeus, *Amoen. Acad. VI.* 1763, 409.  
actorion [Papilio], C. Clerck, *Icones, II.* 1764, pl. xxxvi.  
actoris Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst. III (1)* 1793, 316.—Papilio.  
actoris [Papilio], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen, I (8)* 1776, 146.  
aculeator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst. II.* 1793, 159.  
aculeata Anomia, O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 249.  
aculeata Aphrodita, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 655; ed. 12, 1767, 1084.  
aculeata Aphrodita, E. Pontoppidan, *Kurz. Nachr. N.-H. Dänemark* 1765, 194 [*n. n.*].  
[aculeatus Araneus, C. Clerck, *Aran. Svec.* 1757, 87.]  
aculeata Aranea, J. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 435.  
aculeata Arca, J. G. Bruguière, *Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1)* 1789, 107.  
aculeata Asterias, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1767, p. 1101.  
aculeata Asterias, T. Pennant, *Brit. Zool.*, ed. 4, IV. 1777, 54.

- aculeatus** Balistes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 328; ed. 12, 1766, 406.  
**aculeatum** Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 302.  
**aculeatus** Cancer, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 239.  
**aculeatus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (8) 1790, 248.  
**aculeatus** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 464.  
**aculeatus** Cancer (Astacus), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (2) 1792, 63.  
**aculeatum** Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, see emend. 824 (679).  
**aculeatum** Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1122.  
**aculeatus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1863.  
**aculeatum** Cerastoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 253 & 258.—Cardium.  
**aculeata** Chama, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 368.  
**aculeata** Chama, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 123.  
**aculeatus** Chiton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 667; ed. 12, 1767, 1106.  
**aculeatus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2149.  
**aculeata** Conops, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 468.  
**aculeatus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 1804.  
**aculeata** Formica, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 498.  
**aculeatus** Gasterosteus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 295; ed. 12, 1766, 489.  
**aculeatus** Gekko, M. Houttyn, Verh. Zeeuwsch Genoot. Wet. Vlissingen, IX. 1782, 324.  
**aculeata** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 81.  
**aculeatus** Inachus, F. Weber, Nomen Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer, 1793.  
**aculeata** Lepas, P. G. Lindroth, Mus. Grill. 1788, 15 [n. n.].  
**aculeatus** Lophius, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 496.  
**aculeatus** Macrogathus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 283.—  
**aculeata** Membracis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 669. [Ophidium].  
**aculeata** Mordella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 420; ed. 12, 1767, 682.  
**aculeata** Myrmecophaga, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. III. 1792, pl. 109.  
**aculeata** Nerita, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 193.  
**aculeata** Nerita (ex. Chem.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3686.  
**aculeatus** Oniscus, I. Lepechin, Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1778 (1), 1780, 247.  
**aculeatum** Ophidium, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, II. 1786, 72.  
**aculeata** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3320.  
**aculeata** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3693.  
**aculeatus** Porcus, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. II. 1767, 142.  
**aculeatus** Pteromalus, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVI. 1795, 221.  
**aculeata** Pterotrachea, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 118.  
**aculeata** Sabella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3751.  
**aculeatus** Scomber, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 51.  
**aculeatus** Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 157.  
**aculeata** Spongia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, II. 1759, 1348; ed. 12, 1767, 1297.  
**aculeatus** Strombus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3523.—  
**aculeatus** Syngnathus, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 8. [Nerita].  
**aculeata** Thrips, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 247 [n. n.].  
**aculeata** Tubipora, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. II. 1788, 350.  
**aculeatus** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3600.  
**aculeata** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3293.  
**acuminator** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 157.  
**acuminator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 268.  
**acuminatum** Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 501.  
**acuminata** Akis (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 129.—  
**acuminata** Anguis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 12. [Pimelia].  
**acuminata** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2789.  
**acuminata** Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 12.  
**acuminata** Bulla, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 376.  
**acuminata** Buprestis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 133.  
**acuminata** Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. IV. 1787, 52.  
**acuminata** Caecilia, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 17.  
**acuminatum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 194.

- acuminatum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 231.  
**acuminatus** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 340.  
**acuminatus** Carabus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 166.  
**acuminatum** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1847.—  
**acuminata** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 50. [Callidium.  
**acuminatus** Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 272; ed. 12, 1766, 460.  
**acuminata** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 691.  
**acuminata** Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2094.—  
**acuminata** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 36. [Membracis.  
**acuminatus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 446; ed. 12, 1767, 723.  
**acuminatus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 688.  
**acuminatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 152.  
**acuminata** Cymothoa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 508.  
**acuminatus** Dermestes (Kug.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 299.—Latridium.  
**acuminata** Eurychora (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. I. 1791,  
**acuminata** Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 571. [119.—Pimelia.  
**acuminata** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeher in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 47.  
**acuminatus** Gryllus (Tettigonia), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 429; ed. 12, 1767,  
**acuminatus** Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 37. [696.  
**acuminata** Idotea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 303—Cymothoa, 1793.  
**acuminatus** Latridius, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's] V. 1794, 575.  
**acuminata** Leptura, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 20.  
**acuminata** Locusta (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 442.—Gryllus.  
**acuminata** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 675.  
**acuminatus** Murex, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 108.  
**acuminata** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2867.  
**acuminatus** Parnus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 246.  
**acuminata** Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. 1, 1787, 209.  
**acuminata** Rhinoceros, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 266.  
**acuminatus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1573.—  
**acuminatus** Tenebrio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 31. [Cetonia.  
**acuminatus** Tenebrio (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 361.—Pimelia.  
**acuminata** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3454.  
**acu-picta** Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV. [1792], fig. 145.  
**acu-pictus** Nerita, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III. [1789], fig. 107.  
**acupunctatus** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1917.  
**Acus** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 30.—P.  
**Acus** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 31.—G.  
**acus** Ascaris, M. E. Bloch, Beschäf. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1779, 544.  
**acus** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3502.  
**acus** Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 322.  
**acus** Fusaria (Bloch), J. G. H. Zeher in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 39.—  
**acus** Gymnotus, M. T. Brünnich, Ich. Massil. 1768, 13. [Ascaris.  
**acus** Murex, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 373.  
**acus** Syngnathus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 337; ed. 12, 1766, 416.  
**acus** Vibrio, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 59.  
**acus** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3451.  
**acuschy** Cavia, Gm., v. acouchy.  
**acustris** Nereis, v. lacustris, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1085.  
**acutangulus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 2147.  
**acutangulum** Epitonium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 92.—Turbo.  
**acutangulus** Monoceros (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 290.—Turbo.  
**acutangula** Palmipes, C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 51.  
**acutangulus** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 766; ed. 12, 1767, 1239.  
**acutauricularis** Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 102.  
**acuti** Cavia, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 31 [v. et. aguti].  
**acutipennis** Caprimulgus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 46.  
**acutissimum** Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 95.

- acutissima** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 51.  
**acutissima** Taenia, P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. I. 1781, 75.  
**acutorius** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 158.  
**acuta** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 126; ed. 12, 1766, 202.  
**acuta** Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 302.  
**acuta** Ascaris, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 53.  
**acutus** Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Meth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 323.—Helix.  
**acuta** Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 52.  
**acuta** Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 99.  
**acutus** Caprimulgus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1031.  
**acutus** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 34.  
**acutus** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 201.  
**acuta** Coryphaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 448.  
**acutus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1773.  
**acutum** Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 93.  
**acutus** Gryllus (Locusta), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2087.  
**acuta** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 100.  
**acuta** Helix, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 55.  
**acuta** Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1023.  
**acuta** Leucophaea, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 151.  
**acutum** Paramecium, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XX. 1784, 156.  
**acuta** Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 140 [n. n.].  
**ada** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 142.  
**adactylus** Cancer (Fabr.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2994.—Hippha.  
**adactyla** Hippha, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 329.  
**adactila** Idotea (Fabr.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Hippha.  
**adaena** Bombyx v. advena.  
**adaequata** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. Eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 444.  
**adamanteus** Crotalus, de Beauvois, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV. 1799, 368.  
**adamovichiana** Meloides, M. Piller and L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 39.  
**adansonii** Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 479.  
**adansonii** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2329.  
**adansonii** Vermetus, F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 35.  
**adansonella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 527.  
**Adela** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 147.—Lep.  
**adelais** Libellula, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 345.  
**Adelphozion** P. Osbeck, Reise Ostindien, 1765, 108.—Ver. [*gen. caelebs*].  
**adhaerens** Scolopendra, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 87.  
**adiaphora** Musca, Mayer, Abh. privat. Ges. Bohmen. IV. 1779, 184.  
**adiaphorus** Scarabaeus, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 20.  
**Adimonia** J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 190.—Col.  
**adiposa** Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 122.  
**adiposa** Ascidia, F. X. de Wulfen, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. 1791, 257.  
**adippe** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 786.  
**adippes** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. III. 1781, 8.  
**adive** Canis, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 141.  
**adjutrix** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 144.  
**admetus** Papilio, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Forts. Tagschmett. (1783—1785) 148.  
**admirabilis** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 11.  
**admirabilis** Sphex, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 298.  
**admirella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 526.  
**adnata** Tubipora, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. II. 1788, 349.  
**adonia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 109.  
**adonidis** Chrysomela, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 462.  
**adonidum** Chrysis, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 79.  
**adonidum** Coccus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 740.  
**adonis** Hesperia (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 299.—Papilio.  
**adonis** Papilio [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 184.

- adonis Papilio, P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 95.  
 adpendiculatus *v.* appendiculatus.  
 adrastus [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 62.  
 adriatica Hirudo, F. X. de Wulfen, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. 1791, 255.  
 adriaticus Labrus, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1297.  
 adriatica Nereis, F. X. de Wulfen, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. 1791, 272.  
 adriatica Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3243.  
 adriatica Trigla, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1346.  
 adscendens Cynips, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 251.  
 adscendens Fulgora, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 260.  
 adscensionis Cancer, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 389.  
 adscensionis Diomedea, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 382.  
 ascensionis Holocentrus (Osb.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 832.—Perca.  
 ascensionis Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3683.  
 adscensionis Ostrea, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 389.  
 adscensionis Pecten, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 391.  
 adscensionis Perca, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 388.  
 adscensionis Scomber, J. R. Forster in Osbecks Voy. China, II. 1771, 94 [said to be  
 adscensionis Squalus, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 385. [O.'s sp.].  
 adscensionis Trachinus, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 388.  
 Adscita A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 35.—Lep.  
 adscitella Tinea [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 138.  
 adscitus Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 126.  
 adsimilis Muscicapa, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 48.  
 adsociaria Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 78.  
 adspersgillus Crambus, Bosc., Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 39, 1800, 114.  
 adspersaria Geometra, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 496.  
 adspersaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796] fig. 206  
 adspersaria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 189. [n. et f.].  
 adspersus Anthrenus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 332.  
 adspersum Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 265.  
 adspersa Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 137.  
 adspersus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (8) 1790, 264.  
 adspersus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 1968.  
 adspersus Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1863.  
 adspersus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 53.  
 adspersus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 149.  
 adspersus Dytiscus, Kugelann in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 38 [1796], tab. 18.  
 adspersus Elater, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 37.  
 adspersus Labrus, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 254.  
 adspersus Musca, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2865.  
 adstrictor Dermestes, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 140.  
 adstrictor Trixagus (Herbst), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794.  
 adulterator Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 192. [535.—Dermestes.  
 adumbrata Phalaena [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [n. n.].  
 adumbrata Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 384.  
 adumbrata Phalaena (Noct.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2584.  
 adumbrata Tellina, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 160.  
 adunata Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 488.  
 adunca Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 128; ed. 12, 1766, 206.  
 adunca Anas, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb. 5.  
 adunca Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 56 [1798], tab. 5.  
 aduncum Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 304.  
 aduncus Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 115.  
 adunca Orthocera, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 150.  
 adustata Geometra [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 114.  
 adustata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 75  
 adusta Albula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 20 [n. n.]. [n. et f.].

- adustus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2148.  
**adustus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 2185.  
**adusta** Crioceris, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 121.  
**adustus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2699.  
**adusta** Leptura, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1872.  
**adusta** Necdalis, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 279.  
**adusta** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV [1797-1800], 483.  
**advenaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 45  
**advenaria** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 70. [*n. et f.*]  
**[advenus]**  
**adaena** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 123.  
**advena** Bombyx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 451.  
**advena** Elater, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 94.  
**advena** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 174.  
**advena** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 33.  
**advena** Noctua [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 77.  
**advena** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 615.  
**adversata** Phalaena, J. G. Schaller, Naturforscher, XXIII. 1788, 52. [—Noctua.  
**adversus** Turbo, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 96.  
**aeacus** Sphinx [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 45.  
**aeacus** Sphinx, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (2) 1784, 207.  
**aeacus** Sphinx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. II. 1789, 8.  
**aeas** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 57.  
**aeccas** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 102.  
**aedea** Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 403.  
**aedea** Papilio, C. Clerck, Icones, II. 1764, pl. xli.  
**Aedemera** *id. ac* Oedemera.  
**aedificator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 275.  
**aedilis** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 392; ed. 12, 1767, p. 628.  
**aedilis** Lamia (L.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 23.—Cerambyx.  
**aedon** Muscicapa, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 605.  
**aegeon** Geotrupes (Dru.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 9.—Scarabaeus.  
**aegaeon** Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 54.  
**aegagropila** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 322.  
**aegagropila** Dromia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 360.—Cancer, 1787.  
**Aegagrus** P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. XI. 1776, 43 & Zoogr. I. 1811, 226.—M.  
**aegagrus** Capra, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 260.  
**aegagrus** Capra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 193.—*varr.* hircus, angorensis, mambrica, depressa, reversa, capricornus.  
**aegagrus** Hircus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 146.  
**aegagrus** Tragus (Erx.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 80.—Capra.  
**aegeria** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 473; ed. 12, 1767, 771.  
**aegina** Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V. (Ins.) 1790, 52.—Phalaena.  
**aegina** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 191.  
**aegisthus** Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 401.  
**aegisthus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 20.  
**aegisthus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 69.  
**aegithalodes** Pipra, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 52.  
**aegle** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 255.  
**aegle** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 170.  
**aeglefini** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 224.  
**aeglefinus** Gadus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 251; ed. 12, 1766, 435.  
**aegocephala** Scolopax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 147; ed. 12, 1766, 246.  
**aegon** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 324.  
**aegon** Papilio [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 185.  
**aegon** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 130.  
**aegophthalmus** Helix, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3614.  
**aegopodii** Aphis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 137.

- aegrota* Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 87.  
*aegypta* Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 489.  
*aegypti* Culex, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 470.  
*aegypti* Cynips, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 466.  
*aegyptiaca* Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 512.  
*aegyptiacus* Anser, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 118.  
*aegyptiaca* Blatta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 424; ed. 12, 1767, 687.  
*aegyptiaca* Buprestis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1928.  
*aegyptiacum* Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 194. [—Callidium.  
*aegyptiacus* Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1855.  
*aegyptiacus* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2196.—Reduvius  
*aegyptiacus* Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 124. [aegyptius, Fab.  
*aegyptiaca* Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 607.  
*aegyptiaca* Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 393.  
*aegyptiacus* Gryllus (Locusta), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2074.  
*aegyptiaca* Numida, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 622.  
*aegyptiaca* Perca, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 401.  
*aegyptiaca* Tringa, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 305.  
*aegyptiacus* (sic) Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 89.  
*aegyptiacus* Vespertilio, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 276.  
*aegyptica* Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 197.  
*aegyptica* Caudiverbera, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 43.  
*aegypticus* Corvus, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 296.  
*aegyptica* Simia, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 269.  
*aegyptius* Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 615; ed. 12, 1767, 1022.  
*aegyptia* Alcedo, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 300.  
*aegyptius* Chameleo, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 31.  
*aegyptius* Charadrius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 150; ed. 12, 1766, 254.  
*aegyptius* Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 447; ed. 12, 1767, 727.  
*aegyptius* Cuculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 420.  
*aegyptius* Dipus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 274.  
*aegyptius* Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 261.  
*aegyptius* Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 138.  
*aegyptia* Lacerta, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 353.  
*aegyptius* Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 155.—Cimex.  
*aegyptius* Merops, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 1.  
*aegyptius* Papilio, J. C. D. Schreber, Nov. Spec. Ins. 1759, 12.  
*aegyptius* Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 732.  
*aegyptius* Salmo, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1386.  
*aegyptia* Sphex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 569; ed. 12, 1767, 942  
*aegyptius* Tenebrio, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 78.  
*aegyptius* Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3573.  
*aeilus* [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 56.  
*aelianus* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 280.  
*aelothorax* v. *aeolothorax*.  
*aemilia* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 230.  
*aemulella* Tinea, J. Hubner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 52.  
*aemula* Apis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 140.  
*aemullus* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 322.  
*aemula* Noctua [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 314.  
*aemula* Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
*aenealis* Pyralis [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 123. [789.—Noctua.  
*aeneana* Phalaena Tort., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 417.  
*aeneas* Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 461; ed. 12, 1767, 747.  
*aeneas* Scarabaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Beytr. Ges. Ins. I. 1793, pl. v. [n. et f.].  
*aeneella* Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 255.  
*aeneella* Tinea [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 319.  
*aeneella* Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 31.



- aeneicollis** Buprestis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 340.  
**aeneicollis** Elater, G. A. Olivier, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.), I. 1792, 264.  
**aeneipennis** Apis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 573.  
**aenipennis** Galleruca, K. Illiger, Archiv. Zool. (Wiedemann), I (2) 1800, 134.  
**aeneipennis** Vespa, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 244.  
**aeneocephalus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 137.  
**aeneocephalus** Staphylinus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 23.  
**aeneo-niger** Elater, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 159.  
**aeneo-oculatum** Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 502.  
**aeneopectinicornis** Elater, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 145.  
**aeneopunctatus** Carabus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 88.  
**aeneo-punctata** Leptura, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 232.  
**aenea** Aedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 5.—Lagria.  
**aenea** Aedemera, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 14.  
**aenea** Alcedo, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb. 1.  
**aenea** Altica, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 102.  
**aenea** Andrena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 376.—Apis.  
**aeneus** Anthribus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 160.—Nitidula.  
**aenea** Antipat[h]es (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 81.—Gorgonia.  
**aeneum** Apion (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 101.—Attelabus.  
**aenea** Apis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 421.  
**aenea** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 277.  
**aeneus** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 389.—Curculio, 1787.  
**aenea** Bibio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 305.  
**aeneus** Bombylius, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 78.  
**aeneus** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 159.  
**aenea** Buprestis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 213.  
**aenea** Buprestis, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 106.  
**aenea** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 275.  
**aeneus** Byrrhus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 60.  
**aeneum** Callidium, in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 96.  
**aeneum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 151.  
**aeneus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 630; ed. 12, 1767, 1048.  
**aenea** Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 402; ed. 12, 1767, 648.  
**aeneus** Carabus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 98.  
**aeneus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 245.  
**aenea** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 391.  
**aeneus** Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 89.  
**aenea** Certhia, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. IV. 1789, no. lxxviii.  
**aenea** Cetonia, L. G. Schriba, J. Lieb. Ent. I. 1790, 69.  
**aenea** Cetonia, J. D. Andersch in D. H. Hoppe, Ent. Taschenbuch, 1797, 157.  
**aenea** Chalcis, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 59.  
**aenea** Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 284.  
**aenea** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 369; ed. 12, 1767, 587.  
**aenea** Cicindela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 61.  
**aeneus** Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 122.  
**aenea** Cistela (Fab.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 73.—Byrrhus.  
**aenea** Cistela, J. C. W. Illiger, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 604.  
**aeneus** Clerus (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. III. 1794, 134.—  
**aenea** Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 283. [Lagria.  
**aeneus** Conops, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 356.  
**aeneus** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 163.—Scarabaens.  
**aenea** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1729.—  
Lagria (1775).  
**aeneus** Cryptocephalus, D. H. Schneider, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], II. 1792, 220.  
**aeneus** Kryptophagus (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 173.—Ips.  
**aeneus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 131.  
**aeneus** Dermestes, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 61.

- aenea Diaperis (Panz.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 359.—Scolytus.  
 aenea Donacia, J. J. Zschach, Mus. Lesk. 1788, 27.  
 aenea Donacia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 292.  
 aenea Donacia, D. H. Hoppe, Ins. Elyt. 1795, 44.  
 aeneus Dytiscus, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 166.  
 aeneus Dytiscus, Kugelann in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 38 [1796], tab. 16.  
 aeneus Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 406; ed. 12, 1767, 655.  
 aenea Gorgonia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 802; ed. 12, 1767, 1290.  
 aeneus Helops, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 46.  
 aeneus Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 53.  
 aeneus Hydrophilus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 379.  
 aenea Ips (Schaller), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 46.—Silpha.  
 aenea Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 124.  
 aenea Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 94.  
 aenea Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 119.  
 aenea Leptura, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 231.  
 aenea Leptura, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 320.  
 aenea Leptura (Zsch.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1867.—Donacia.  
 aeneus Lethrus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 2.  
 aenea Libellula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 544; ed. 12, 1767, 902.  
 aeneus Lucanus, J. A. Pollich, Bemerck. Kuhrpfälz. phys.-oek. Ges. 1779 (1781), 278.  
 aeneus Malachius (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. ent. 1775, 207.—Cantharis.  
 aeneus Malacopteryx (L.), J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 7.—Cantharis.  
 aenea Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 34.  
 aeneus Melyris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 11.  
 aenea Melyris, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 60.  
 aenea Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 347.  
 aenea Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2879.  
 aenea Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 335.  
 aeneus Nemotelus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 194.  
 aenea Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 78.  
 aenea Nitidula (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. I. 1791, 116.—Ips.  
 aenea Noctua [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 85.  
 aenea Patella, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I. [1784 non 1769], fig. 17.  
 aenea Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3708.  
 aenea Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (3) [1788], 10.  
 aeneus Sargus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 566.—Musca, 1794.  
 aeneus Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 29.  
 aeneus Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 277.  
 aeneus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 34.  
 aeneus Scolytus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 8, 1793, tab. 2.  
 aenea Silpha, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 254.  
 aenea Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 87.—Nitidula.  
 aenea Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 232.—Ips.  
 aeneum Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I. (1) 1792, 83.  
 aeneus Staphylinus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 23.  
 aeneus Staphylinus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 98.  
 aeneus Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 168.  
 aeneus Staphylinus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 249.  
 aeneus Staphylinus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 10.  
 aeneus Sturnus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 310.—Turdus.  
 aeneus Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 302.  
 aeneus Telephorus (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 73.—Cantharis.  
 aeneus Thelephorus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 62.  
 aeneus Tenebrio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 82.  
 aeneus Tenebrio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 53.  
 aeneus Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 48.  
 aenea Trogossita, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 7.

- aeneus** *Turdus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 818.  
**aenea** *Upis* (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 28.—*Tenebrio*.  
**aenipennis** *v. aeneipennis*.  
**aenippa** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 13; & II (14) 1777, 95.  
**aenobarbus** *Geotrupes*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 16.—*Scarabaeus*, 1792.  
**aenobarbus** *Scarabaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I. 1792, 13.  
**aenoburbus** *Scarabaeus* *err. pro aenobarbus*, Fabr., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 6.  
**aenobarus** *Scarabaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 10.  
**aeolicum** *Cardium*, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 36.  
**aeolicum** *Cardium*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3254.  
**Æolidia** G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 388.—Nud.  
 "Æolis, Cuvier, 1798," Herrmannsen; *v. Æolidia*.  
**aeolothorax** *Curculio*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 57.  
**aeolothorax** *Curculio*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 25.  
**aeolothorax** *Ichneumon*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 196.  
**aeolus** *Hesperia*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 284.  
**aeolus** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 522.  
**aequalis** *Bombylius*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 473.  
**aequalis** *Cimex*, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 529.  
**aequatorialis** *Manatus*, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 17.  
**aequatus** *Attelabus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 388.—*Curculio*.  
**aequatus** *Curculio*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 607.  
**aequatus** *Involvulus* (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 477.—*Curculio*.  
**aequatus** *Rynchites* (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 132, sign.  
**aequilatera** *Arca*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3311. [I 2.—*Attelabus*.  
**aequinoctialis** *Altica* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 112.—*Chrysomela*.  
**aequinoctialis** *Ardea*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 144; ed. 12, 1766, 240.  
**equinoctialis** *Buprestis*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 56.  
**aequinoctialis** *Buprestis*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 229.  
**aequinoctialis** *Carabus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat. I. 1789, 1976.  
**equinoctialis** *Cetonia*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 50.  
**aequinoctialis** *Chrysomela*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 374; ed. 12, 1767, 596.  
**aequinoctialis** *Cicada*, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2112.  
**aequinoctialis** *Cicindela*, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 395.  
**aequinoctialis** *Cimex*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 132.  
**aequinoctialis** *Falco*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 265.  
**equinoctialis** *Falco* (*Aquila*), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 494.  
**aequinoctialis** *Galleruca* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 28.—*Chrysomela*.  
**aequinoct[ialis]** *Melolontha* [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 2 [*n. n.*].  
**aequinoctialis** *Melolontha*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 62.  
**aequinoctialis** *Motacilla*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 972.  
**aequinoctialis** *Musca*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 598; ed. 12, 1767, 995.  
**aequinoctialis** *Nemotelus* (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 207.—*Musca*.  
**aequinoctialis** *Procellaria*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 132; ed. 12, 1766, 213.  
**aequinoctialis** *Procellaria*, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 80.  
**aequinoctialis** *Scyllarus*, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] II (2) 1793, 21.  
**aequinoctialis** *Scyllarus*, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94 [*n. n.*].  
**aequinoctialis** *Sphex*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 292.  
**aequinoctialis** *Sylvia* (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn., 1790, 541.—*Motacilla*.  
**aequinoctialis** *Sylvia*, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 553.  
**aequorea** *Medusa*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 659; ed. 12, 1767, 1097.  
**aequoreus** *Syngnathus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 337; ed. 12, 1766, 417.  
**aerata** *Buprestis*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 35.  
**aerata** *Phalaena*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 456.  
**aerata** *Phalaena Noctua*, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV [1797–1800] 468.  
**aeratus** *Scarabaeus*, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1570.  
**aerdan** *Lacerta*, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, ix. [*n. n.*].  
**aerealis** *Phal. Pyr.*, J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 7 [*n. et f.*].

- aerealis* *Pyralis*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 11 & 29.  
*aerea* *Donacia*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 684.  
*aereus* *Libellula*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 98.  
*aereus* *Turbo*, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], III. 1797, 66.  
*aeropus* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 108.  
*aeropa* *Papilio* (*Nymphalis*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 475; P. (*Danaus*) ed. 12,  
*aerosa* *Buprestis*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1928. [1767, 768.  
*aerosa* *Chrysomela*, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1690.  
*aerubescens* *Phalaena*, [D. H. Schneider] Nom. Ent. 1785, 44 [n. n.].  
*aerugana* *Geometra*, [Denis & Schiffermüller] Schmett. Wien, 1775, 101.  
*aeruginalis* *Pyralis*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 26.  
*aeruginalis* [*Pyralis*], J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], pl. 20,  
 f. 133 [n. et f.].  
*aeruginaria* *Geometra*, [Denis & Schiffermüller] Schmett. Wien, 1775, 314. [n. et f.].  
*aeruginaria* *Geometra*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 46.  
*aeruginaria* *Geometra*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 5 Horde [me judice 1800], 17.  
*aeruginaria* *Phalaena Geometra* (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794,  
*aerugineus* *Carabus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 1986. [43.—*Geometra*.  
*aeruginea* *Cetonia*, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 156.  
*aeruginea* *Cetonia*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 216.  
*aeruginea* *Chrysomela*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 330.  
*aerugineus* *Cimex*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 208.  
*aeruginea* *Cistela*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 117. [—*Cistela*.  
*aerugineus* *Cryptocephalus* (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1715.  
*aeruginea* *Galleruca*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 96.—*Cistela*, 1775.  
*aerugineus* *Scarabaeus*, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 209.  
*aeruginosus* *Accipiter* (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 8.—*Falco*.  
*aeruginosa* *Buprestis*, J. F. W. Herbst, Schrift Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, I. 1780, 91.  
*aeruginosus* *Buprestis*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 54.  
*aeruginosus* *Carabus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1969.  
*aeruginosus* *Carabus* (Four.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 378.—*Buprestis*.  
*aeruginosa* *Cetonia* (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 221.—*Scara*.  
*aeruginosus* *Cimex*, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 5. [baeus.  
*aeruginosus* *Cryptocephalus* (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789,  
*aeruginosus* *Curculio*, G. Bonsdorff, Curc. Suec. 1785, 23. [1725.—*Luperus*.  
*aeruginosus* *Elatér*, [D. H. Schneider] Nom. Ent. 1785, 19 [n. n.].  
*aeruginosus* *Elatér*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 33.  
*aeruginosus* *Falco*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 91; ed. 12, 1766, 130.  
*aeruginosus* *Helops*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 213.  
*aeruginosa* *Leptura*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 95.  
*aruginosa* *Lunatica*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 101.  
*aeruginosus* *Luperus*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 84.  
*aeruginosus* *Mantis*, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 642 [n. n.].  
*aeruginosus* *Melolontha* (L.), V. Petagna, Spec. Ins. ult. Calab. 1786, 4.—*Scarabaeus*.  
*aeruginosus* *Milvus*, C. Nozeman in Nozeman & Houttuyn, Ned. Vogel. I [177—] 15.  
*aeruginosus* *Pilularius*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 396. [*Helops*.  
*aeruginosa* *Pimelia* (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2009.—  
*aeruginosus* *Psittacus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 98; ed. 12, 1766, 142.  
*aeruginosus* *Scarabaeus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 558.  
*aeruginosus* *Scarabaeus* (*Cetonia*), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 1581.  
*aeruginosus* *Trochus*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 83.  
*aerugula* *Phal. Bom.*, J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 11 [n. et f.].  
 "Acaalon, Brisson, 1760," Ag. [not used in a generic sense].  
*acsalon* *Accipiter*, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 8. [*caribaeorum*, *falconariorum*.  
*acsalon* *Falco*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 284, *varr. noveboracensis*,  
*aesculapii* *Coluber*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 220; ed. 12, 1766, 380.  
*aesculapii* *Natrix* (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 76.—*Coluber*.  
*aesculapius* *Copris*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 172.

- aesculapius* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 347.  
*aesculapius* Scarabaeus [Copr]is, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 154.  
*aescularia* Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller] Schmett. Wien, 1775, 102. [n. et f.].  
*aescularia* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796] fig. 189  
*aesculi* Bombyx (L.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (25) 1786, 311.—Phalaena.  
*aesculi* Bostrichus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 525.  
*aesculi* Cossus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 4.  
*aesculi* Hepialus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 590.—Phalaena.  
*aesculi* Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 54.  
*aesculi* Phal. (Hepialus), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1781, 103.  
*aesculi* Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 833.  
*aesculus* Drupa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 56.  
*Aeshna* J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 424.—Neur.  
*aesopus* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 307.  
*aesopus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 125.  
*aestivalis* Naucoris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 66. [n. et f.].  
*aestivaria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 9  
*aestivaria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 5 Horde [me judice 1800], 16.  
*aestivaria* Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1789, 22.  
*aestivationis* Musca, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 454.  
*aestivus* Asilus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 365.  
*aestivus* Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 77.  
*aestivus* Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 387.  
*aestivus* Dermestes, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 39.  
*aestiva* Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 17.  
*aestiva* Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 996.  
*aestiva* Musca, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 86.  
*aestiva* Nitidula (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 77.—Silpha.  
*aestiva* Nitidula (Herbst), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 445.—Strongylus.  
*aestiva* Nitidula, Illiger in Kugelan, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 385.  
*aestiva* Peltis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 64.  
*aestivus* Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 101; ed. 12, 1786, 146.  
*aestivus* Psittacus (L.), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, *varr.* jamaicensis (598), guianensis  
*brasilienis*, varius, amazonicus (599), magnus, flavicollis, simulatus (600).  
*aestiva* Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 362; ed. 12, 1767, 574.  
*aestivus* Strongylus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 186.  
*aestiva* Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 551.—Motacilla.  
*aestiva* Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 889.  
*aestivus* Tenebrio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 74.  
*aestuans* Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 579; ed. 12, 1767, 961.  
*aestuans* Asilus, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 413.  
*aestuans* Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 123.  
*aestuans* Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 371; ed. 12, 1767, 593.  
*aestuans* Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 1684.  
*aestuans* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I. (2) 1792, 445.  
*aestuans* Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 27.  
*aestuans* Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 600; ed. 12, 1767, 997.  
*aestuans* Sciurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 88.  
*aestuans* Sciurus, P. B. C. Graumann, Introd. H. N. 1779, 66.  
*aestuans* Sciurus (L.), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, *var.* fasciatus 263.  
*aestuans* Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 20.  
*aestuans* Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 462.  
*aestuata* Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 525; ed. 12, 1767, 867  
*aethale* Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 92.  
*aethale* Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 202.  
*aethalurus* Ichneumon, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 196.  
*aethereus* Phaëthon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 134; ed. 12, 1766, 219.  
*aethiopa* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 136.

- aethiopata* Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 231.  
*aethiopicus* Aper, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 16.  
*aethiopica* Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 43.  
*ethiopicus* (*sic*) Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 563.  
*aethiopicum* Cymbium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 151.—*Voluta*.  
*aethiopica* Globosa (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 382.—*Voluta*.  
*aethiopica* Locusta, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 103.  
*aethiopicus* Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1574.  
*aethiopicus* Sus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, App. 223.  
*aethiopicus* Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 91.  
*aethiopicus* Tantalus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 706.  
*aethiopicus* Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 824.  
*aethiopica* Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 733; ed. 12, 1767, 1195.  
*aethiopissa* Altica, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 69.  
*aethiops* Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 259.—*Bibio*, 1781.  
*aethiops* Apion, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 130.  
*aethiops* Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2791.  
*aethiops* Asilus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 474.  
*aethiops* Bibio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 415.  
*aethiops* Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 141.  
*aethiops* Cerambyx, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 53.  
*aethiops* Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1830.—*Lamia*.  
*aethiops* Cercopithecus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 38.—*Simia*.  
*aethiops* Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 309.  
*aethyops* Cicada, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 255.  
*aethiops* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 296.  
*aethiops* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 48.  
*aethiops* Formica, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 141 [*n. n.*]; Essai Fourmis, 1798, 35.  
*aethiops* Fringilla, J. F. E. v. Jacquin, Beyt. Gesch. Vögel, 1784, 10.  
*aethiops* Fulica, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. I. 1786, no. xiii.  
*aethiops* Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 120.  
*aethiops* Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 174.  
*aethiops* Lamia, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 19.  
*aethiops* Leptura, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 38.  
*aethiops* Merganser (Scop.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 67.—*Mergus*.  
*aethiops* Mergus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 70.  
*aethiops* Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2831.—*Bibio*.  
*aethiops* Papilio, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (9) 1779, 312.  
*aethiops* Papilio (Pleb.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2360.  
*aethiops minor* Papilio, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 70.  
*aethiops* Papio, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Ges. Mensch, II. 1780, 180.  
*aethiops* Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 28 [=cephus, ed. 12].  
*aethiops* Simia (Cercop.) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 67 & *var.* torquatus.  
*aethiops* Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2662.  
*aethiops* Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 121.  
*aethiops* Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3596.  
*aethiops* Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 87.  
*aetolus* *v.* *etolus*.  
 [ater-ra-rum].  
*atrum* Acrydium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 232.  
*atra* Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 258.  
*atra* Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3308.  
*atra* Cantharis (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 280.—*Meloe*.  
*ater* Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 73.  
*ater* Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 532.  
*ater* Cerambyx, *id.* *ac* ater, L., J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 166.  
*atra* Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 186.

- afra** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2101.  
**afer** Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 66.  
**afra** Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 284.  
**afra** Coracias, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 172.  
**afer** Corvus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 157.  
**afra** Crioceris, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 61.  
**afer** Cuculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 418.  
**afer** Carculio, X. Wulfen, Descr. Cap. Ins. 1786, xv.  
**afer** Epinephelus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ansl. Fische, VII. 1793, 12.  
**afer** Erodium, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 121.  
**afra** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 905.  
**afer** Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2057.  
**afer** Gymnothorax, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ansl. Fische, IX. 1795, 85.  
**afra** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3651.  
**afra** Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 857.  
**afra** Lytta (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 260.—Meloe.  
**afer** Meloe, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 680.  
**afra** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 962.  
**afer** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3558.  
**afra** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 940.  
**afra** Myrmecophaga, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 64.  
**afer** Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3358.  
**afra** Otis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 155; ed. 12, 1766, 264.  
**afer** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 49.  
**afer** Papilio, N. G., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. [1784],  
**afer** Parus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1010. [161.  
**afra** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3715.  
**afra** Perdix, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 648.  
**afer** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1578.  
**afer** Scorpio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 624; ed. 12, 1767, 1038.  
**afra** Serpula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3745.  
**afer** Tetrao, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 129.  
**afer** Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 119.  
**afer** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3577.  
**afer** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3602.  
**afra** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3295.  
**afer** Vernetus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 35.—Serpula.  
**affiniaria** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 136.  
**affiniata** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 294.  
**affinis** Ammophila, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] IV. 1798, 201.  
**affinis** Apis, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 417.  
**affinis** Bruchus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1799, 55.  
**affine** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3490.  
**affinis** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 450.  
**affinis** Carabus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 212.  
**affinis** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 88.  
**affinis** Cetonia, J. D. Andersch in D. H. Hoppe, Ent. Taschenbuch, 1797, 152.  
**affinis** Chrysomela, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 82.  
**affinis** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 67.  
**affinis** Clytra, J. C. W. Illiger, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 611.  
**affinis** Coccinella, G. Paykull, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIX. 1798, 153.  
**affinis** Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3391.  
**affinis** Copris, J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 102.  
**affinis** Crabro, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 137.  
**affinis** Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 121.  
**affinis** Curculio [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 12 [n. n.].  
**affinis** Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 68.  
**affinis** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 57 [1798], tab. 15.

- affinis** Cynips, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 107.  
**affinis** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3420.  
**affinis** Doris, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3106.  
**affinis** Dytiscus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 211.  
**affinis** Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3050.  
**affinis** Elater, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 12.  
**affinis** Galeruca, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 109.  
**affinis** Hallominus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 181.  
**affinis** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3621.  
**affinis** Hydrophilus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (6) 1794, 73.  
**affinis** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 183.  
**affinis** Leptura, G. A. Harrer, ~~Besch.~~ Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 209.  
**affinis** Lycus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 176.  
**affinis** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3532.  
**affinis** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 8.  
**affinis** Nerita, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3675.  
**affinis** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 609.—Phalaena.  
**affinis** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 511.  
**affinis** Papilio Dan., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2289.  
**affinis** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3726.  
**affinis** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 848.  
**affinis** Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (1) 1786, 10.  
**affinis** Portunus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.  
**affinis** Scarabaeus, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. (1) 1790, 66.  
**affinis** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 203.  
**affinis** Sphinx, Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 97.  
**affinis** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 24.  
**affinis** Strombus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3520.  
**affinis** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 284.  
**affinis** Tenebrio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 232.  
**affinis** Thereva, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 561.—Syrphus, 1794.  
**affinis** Tubularia, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3834.  
**affinis** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3278.  
**affinis** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 287.  
**afra** v. **afér**.  
**africana** Alauda, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 798.  
**africana** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 522.  
**africanus** Anser, J. P. Bonnaterré, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1790, 119.  
**africana** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 477. [mota.  
**africana** Arctomis (Th.), Lamarck in Thunberg, Voy. Japon &c. IV. 1796, 348.—Mar-  
**africana** Biphora (Forsk.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 182.—Salpa.  
**africana** Blatta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 424; ed. 12, 1767, 688.  
**africanus** Buceros, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 359.  
**africana** Buphaga, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 154.  
**africana** Camelopardalis, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 14.  
**africanus** Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, D.D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 49.  
**africanus** Cerambyx, X. Wulfen, Descr. Cap. Ins. 1786, xvi.  
**africanus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1860.  
**africana** Cetonia (Drury), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 48.—Scarabaeus.  
**africanus** Chamaeleo, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 46.  
**africana** Clupea, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 45.  
**africanus** Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterré, Ency. Méth. (Oph.), 1790, 49.  
**africanus** Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 354.  
**africana** Coracias, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XI. 1799, pl. 401.  
**africana** Coronella, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 87.  
**africanus** Corvus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 374.  
**africanus** Corvus, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 240.  
**africanus** Crocodylus, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 54.



- africanus** Elephas, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg., ed. 5, 1797, 125.  
**africana** Emberiza, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 336.  
**africana** Formica, C. P. Thunberg, D.D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 82.  
**africanus** Hippopotamus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 12. [Chameleo.  
**africana** Lacerta (Laur.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I (3) 1789, 1069.—  
**africana** Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 856.  
**africana** Marmota, C. P. Thunberg, Resa Europa, etc. I. 1788, 293.  
**africana** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 958.  
**africana** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 12.  
**africanus** Numenius (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 712.—Scolopax.  
**africana** Parra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 709.  
**africana** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 8 [n. n.].  
**africanus** Pelecanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 577.  
**africanus** Phasianus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 631.  
**africanus** Rhinoceros, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg., ed. 5, 1797, 126.  
**africana** Salpa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 116.  
**africanus** Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 54.  
**africana** Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 655.  
**africana** Solpuga, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (1) 1797, 44.  
**africanus** Squalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1494.  
**africana** Sterna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 605.  
**africanus** Sus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 220.  
**africana** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 518.—Motacilla.  
**africanus** Turdus, J. F. E. v. Jacquin, Beyt. Gesch. Vögel, 1784, 29.  
**africana** Viverra, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 85.  
**afrum** v. **affer**.  
**afzeliana** Phalaena (Tinea), N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 276.  
**agama** Iguana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 8.  
**agama** Iguana (L.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 16.—Lacerta.  
**agama** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 207; ed. 12, 1766, 367.  
**agamemnon** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 462; ed. 12, 1767, 748.  
**agami** Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 629.  
**agapenor** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 26.  
**agarici** Ptinus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 542.  
**agarici** Staphylinus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 97.  
**agarici** Tipula, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 393.  
**agaricicola** Opalium *id. ac* O. agricola, Fab., A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 11.  
**agariciformis** Millepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 263.  
**agaricinus** Dermestes (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 16.—Silpha.  
**agaricinum** Scaphidium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 5.—Silpha.  
**agaricinum** Scaphidium, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 2, 1792, tab. 2.  
**agaricina** Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 360; ed. 12, 1767, 570.  
**agaricina** Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 397.  
**agaricites** Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 795; ed. 12, 1767, 1274.  
**agaricorum** Acarus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 391.  
**agaricum** Alcyonium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1294.  
**agaricum** Madepora *id. ac* agaricites, L., J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med. 1776, 48.  
**agarista** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 112.  
**agatha** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 76.  
**agatha** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 54.  
**Agathidium** Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 81.—Col.  
**agathinus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 114.  
**agathina** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 76.  
**agathina** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 109.  
**agave** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 31.  
**agave** Papilio, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. II. 1789, 210.  
**agave** Papilio (*ex* Esper tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 14.  
**agavus** Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 11.

- agavus [Papilio], C. Stoll, *Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen*, IV. 1790, 144.  
 agenor Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 460; ed. 12, 1767, 747.  
 agenor Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, *Entom. I.* 1789, 178.  
 agestis Papilio [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. *Wien*, 1775, 184.  
 agestis Papilio, H. G. Lang, *Verz. Schmett.*, ed. 2, 1789, 54.  
 aggregata Sabella, L. T. Gronovius, *Zooph. III.* 1781, 352.  
 aggressor Cimex, J. F. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 706.  
 agilis Ameiva (L.), F. A. A. Meyer, *Syn. Rept.* 1795, 28.—*Lacerta*.  
 agilis Apis, M. Harris, *Exp. Eng. Ins.* 1776, 163.  
 agilis Aranea, F. A. A. Meyer in Schriba, J. Lieb. *Ent. III.* 1791, 256.  
 agilis Bombylius, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.)* 1789, 328.  
 agilis Cancer, F. X. de Wulfen, *Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII.* 1791, 337.  
 agilis Carabus, O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 76.  
 agilis Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, *Nov. Ins. Spec. (4)* 1784, 70.  
 agilis Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant. I.* 1787, 204.  
 agilis Cerastes (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, *Syn. Rept.* 1768, 82.—*Coluber*.  
 agilis Cimex, Scopoli, *Ent. Carn.* 1763, 126.  
 agilis Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins. II.* 1781, 374.  
 agilis Coluber, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 220; ed. 12, 1766, 381.  
 agilis Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst. I (1)* 1792, 194.  
 agilis Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin, *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 2071.  
 agilis Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 344.  
 agilis Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, *Nat. Ins.* 1791, 369.  
 agilis Ichneumon Mutilla, J. L. Christ, *Nat. Ins.* 1791, 376.  
 agilis Lacerta, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 203; ed. 12, 1766, 363.  
 agilis Locusta, C. de Geer, *Mém. Ins. III.* 1773, 457.  
 agilis Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst. IV.* 1794, 182.—*Cimex*, 1781.  
 agilis Musca, M. Harris, *Exp. Eng. Ins.* 1776, 86.  
 agilis Musca, P. Rossi, *Fauna Etrus. II.* 1790, 311.  
 agilis Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 948.  
 agilis Oniscus, Persoon in G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ. heft 9*, 1793, tab. 24.  
 agilis Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, *Linn. Ent. II.* 1789, 285.  
 agilis Psittacus, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 99; ed. 12, 1766, 143.  
 agilis Ptomaphagus, Illiger in Kugelann, *Käfer Preuss.* 1798, 88.  
 agilis Seps (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 285.—*Lacerta*.  
 agilissima Apis, J. A. Scopoli, *Annus IV.* 1770, 14.  
 agilitas Musca, M. Harris, *Exp. Eng. Ins.* 1776, 108.  
 agino Apis, M. Harris, *Exp. Eng. Ins.* 1776, 163.  
 agis [Papilio], D. Drury, *Ill. Nat. Hist. III.* 1782, index & 34.  
 agis [Phalaena], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen, I (3)* 1775, 49.  
 agitabilis Apis, M. Harris, *Exp. Eng. Ins.* 1776, 163.  
 agitator Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.)* 1792, 179.  
 Agkiahodon *err. pro* Agkistrodon, de Beauvois, *Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV.* 1799, 370.—*R.*  
 Agkistrodon de Beauvois, *Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV.* 1799, 381.—*R.*  
 aglaja Papilio (Heliconius), Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 465.  
 aglaja Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 481; ed. 12, 1767, 785.  
 aglauros Papilio, M. B. Borkhausen, *Nat. eur. Schmett. I.* 1788, 95.  
 aglaura [Phalaena], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen, III (22)* 1779, 126.  
 aglea [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32)* 1782, 173.  
 Aglossa P. A. Latreille, *Préc. Car. Ins.* 1796, 145.—*Lep.*  
 agnatus Strombus, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3523.  
 agnes [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen, IV (28)* 1780, 73.  
 Agouti B. G. E. de Lacépède, *Tabl. Mamm.* 1799, 9.—*M.*  
 agraria Aranea, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.)* 1789, 214.  
 agrarius Mus, P. S. Pallas, *Reise Russ. I.* 1771, 454.  
 agrarius Mus, R. Kerr, *Anim. Kingd.* 1792, 231, *var. americanus*.  
 agrarius Mus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, *Uebers. 4flus. Thiere, II.* 1800, 507 & 716,  
*var. albostratus, maculatus*.

- agresta** Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 52.—Phalaena.  
**agresta** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 32.  
**agrestis** Alauda, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 287.  
**agrestis** Apis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 446.  
**agreste** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 152.  
**agrestis** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 344.  
**agrestis** Carabus, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 110.  
**agrestis** Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 308.—Callidium.  
**agrestis** Hirundo, C. Nozeman in Nozeman & Houttuyn, Ned. Vogel. I. [177-], 33.  
**agrestis** Hirundo, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg., ed. 2, 1782, 238.  
**agrestis** Limax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 652; ed. 12, 1767, 1082.  
**agrestis** Mus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 11.  
**agrestis** Nomada, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 306.  
**agrestis** Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 87.  
**agrestorius** Ichneumon, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 279.  
**agrestorius** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2679.  
**agricola** Bolitophagus (Herbst), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 106.—Opatrum.  
**agricola** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 337.  
**agricola** Curculio, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 260.  
**agricola** Melolontha (Poda), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 37.—Scarabaeus.  
**agricola** Melolontha, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 39.  
**agricola** Opatrum, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 35.  
**agricola** Pimelia (Scop.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2002.—Tenebrio.  
**agricola** Scarabaeus, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 21.  
**agricola** Silpha (Herbst), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 233.—Opatrum.  
**agricola** Tenebrio, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 108.  
**agricolator** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 937.  
**Agriion** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 425.—Neur.  
**agrippa** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 259.  
**agrippina** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 136.  
**agrius** Bombyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 39.  
**agrius** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 159.  
**agrorum** Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 397.  
**agrorum** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 301.  
**agrorum** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 44.  
**agrorum** Carabus (Four.) C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 376.—Buprestis.  
**agrorum** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2869.—Syrphus.  
**agrorum** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 335.  
**agrotera** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. IV. 1780, 13.  
**agrotera** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. III. 1781, 7.  
**agua** Buffo, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Quad. Ovip. &c. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**aguti** Cavia (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 353.—Mus.  
**aguti** Cavia, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 507.  
**aguti** Cavia, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, *varr.* cunicularis, 217; leporina, americana, 218.  
**aguti** Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 80.  
**aguti** *v. cf.* acuti.  
**Agyrtes** J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1799, 15.—Col.  
**agyrus** Papilio, Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 40.  
**ahaetulla** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 225; ed. 12, 1766, 387.  
**ahaetulla** Natrix (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 79.—Coluber.  
**ahenella** Tinea [Denis & Schiffmüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 135.  
**ahornerella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 55.  
**alaia** *v. ajaja*.  
**ain** Phalaena, S. v. Hochenwarth, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VI. 1785, 337.  
**aivus** Hesperia, *err. pro* avius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 301.  
**ajaja** Platalea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 140; ed. 12, 1766, 231.  
**alaia** Platalea, C. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 259.  
**ajar** Cardita, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 406.

- ajax *Papilio* (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 462; ed. 12, 1767, 750.  
 ajax *Scarabaeus*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 27.  
 ajereba Raja, J. G. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3) ed. 2, 1792, 535.  
 ajugae *Curculio*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 172.  
 Akera O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, xxix. & 242.—Moll.  
 akera Bulla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3434.  
 Akis Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 124.—Col.  
 akouchi *v. acouchy*.  
 aktion *v. actilon*.  
 ala-avis *Paphia*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 175.  
 alabastrella *Tinea* [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 139.  
 alabastrina *Coralina*, W. G. Tilesius, Verz. Merkw. Seeprod. 1800, 6.  
 alabastrina *Nerita*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 18 [*n. n.*].  
 alabastrina *Phalaena*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 284.  
 alacer *Carabus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1967.  
 alactacha [Mus], S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1770) 26.  
 alactaga *Dipus*, Olivier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 40, 1800, 121.  
 alandica *Anas*, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. III. 1788, no. 1x.  
 ala-papilionis *Cochlis*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 146.  
 ala-papilionis *Nerita*, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 379.  
 ala-papilionis *Paphia*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 175.  
 alaphasiani *Isogonum*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 168.  
 alapi *Turdus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 826.  
 alardus [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 171.  
 Alaria F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, "Gattungen" & 52.—Ver.  
 alario *Emberiza*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 179.  
 alario *Fringilla*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 319.  
 Alata F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 334 [*v. et* Cat. Coll. Coq. Oudaan, 1766, 42].—G.  
 Alatites J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 56.—Moll.  
 alatunga *Scomber*, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1330.  
 Alatus [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 38 [*n. n.*].—G.  
 alata *Acanthia*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 76.  
 alata *Apis*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 274.  
 alatum *Buccinum*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3497.  
 alatus *Cancer* (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2984.—*Pagurus*.  
 alatus *Cimex*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 106.  
 alatus *Crabro*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 46 [1797], tab. 6.  
 alatum *Distoma* (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800,  
 alatus *Murex*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 322. [177.—*Planaria*.]  
 alatus *Murex*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3562.  
 alata *Musca id. ac elata*, Fab., J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2843.  
 alata *Ostrea*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3339.  
 alatus *Pagurus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 411.  
 alata *Prima*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 410.  
 alata *Planaria*, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 177.  
 alata *Ploiaria*, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. III. 1788, 51.  
 alata *Purpura*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 144.  
 alatus *Staphylinus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2036.  
 alatus *Strombus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3513.  
 alata *Tellina*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3236.  
 alata *Trigla*, M. Houttyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Weet. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782, 336.  
 alata *Turris*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 124 [*n. n.*].  
 Alauda Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 165; ed. 12, 1766, 287.—A.  
 alauda *Curculio*, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 74.  
 alauda *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 411.  
 alaudae *Acarus*, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 515.  
 alaudae *Ascaris*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3034.  
 alaudae *Filaria*, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 1.

- alaudae** *Pediculus*, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 115.  
**alaudaria** *Phalaena*, [D. H. Schneider] Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [n. n.].  
**Alaudarius** F. v. P. Schrank, Reise südl. Gebirg. Baiern, 1793, 40.—A.  
**alaudarius** *Accipiter*, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 7.  
**alaudarius** *Cacicus*, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 325.  
**alaudarius** *Falco*, F. W. Schmidt (ex Briss.), Samml. phys.-oek. Aufsätze, I. 1795, 33.  
**alaudipes** *Upupa*, R. L. Desfontaines, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. [Paris], 1787 (1789), 504.  
**alba** v. **albus**.  
**albacares** *Scomber*, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 140.  
**albacorus** *Scomber*, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 599.  
**albago** *Noctua*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 74.  
**albana** *Phalaena* (Tortrix), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 53.  
**albana** *Pyralis*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 476.  
**albaria** *Phalaena* Geom., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 321.  
**albastrata** *Phalaena* Geom., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 379.  
**albator** *Curculio*, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 36.  
**albator** *Hydrachna*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 189.  
**albator** *Trombidium* (Muell.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 403.—*Hydrachna*.  
**albatorius** *Ichneumon*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 152.  
**albatorius** *Ichneumon*, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 156.  
**albatorius** *Ichneumon*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 137.  
**albatrilineata** *Phalaena*, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 50.  
**Albatrossa** M. T. Brännich, Fund. Zool. 1772, 80.—A.  
**Albatrus** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. VI. 1760, 126.—A.  
**albatrus** *Diomedea*, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. V. 1769, 28.  
**albatrus** *Diomedea*, J. R. Forster, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. [Paris] X. 1785, 569.  
**albata** *Phalaena* (Geometra), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 129.  
**albella** *Helix*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 768; ed. 12, 1767, 1242.  
**albellus** *Merganser* (L.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1790, 104.—*Mergus*.  
**albellus** *Mergus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 129; ed. 12, 1766, 209.  
**albellus** *Mergus*, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. I. 1791, 111 [M. minutus, L.].  
**albella** *Phalaena* (Tinea), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 137.  
**albella** *Phalaena* (Tinea), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2607.  
**albellus** *Scarabaeus*, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 461.  
**albella** *Tinea*, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 79.  
**albans** *Beroe*, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 41.  
**albeolata** *Phalaena* Geom., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 381.  
**albeola** *Anas*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 124; ed. 12, 1766, 199.  
**albeola** *Colus*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 117 [n. n.].  
**albeolus** *Cucullus*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 47.  
**albeola** *Mutilla*, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 730.  
**albeola** *Phalaena*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 289.  
**alber** *Tantalus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 241.  
**alberganus** *Papilio*, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 71.  
**albertiana** [*Phalaena*], C. Stoll in Cramer, Util. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 163.  
**albertiana** *Phal.* (Tort.), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 128.  
**albescens** *Cardium*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 442.  
**albescens** *Falco*, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 25.  
**albescens** *Falco*, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 45.  
**albicans** *Anas*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., I. 1788, 516.  
**albicans** *Apis*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 166.  
**albicans** *Araneus*, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 125.  
**albicans** *Balaena*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 7.  
**albicans** *Cantharis*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 649.  
**albicans** *Cimex*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2167.  
**albicans** *Curculio*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1771.  
**albicans** *Delphinus*, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Cet.), 1789, 25.  
**albicans** *Falco*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 276.

- albicans Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3666.  
 albicans Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2717.  
 albicans Lanarius, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 102.  
 albicans Physeter (*ex* Briss.), G. H. Borowski, Gem. Nat. Thiere, II. 1781, 31.  
 albicans Scomber, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 216.  
 albicans Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3238.  
 albicans Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3290.  
 albicapilla Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 775.  
 albicapilla Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 964.  
 albicapilla Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 532.—Motacilla.  
 albicaudis Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 223.  
 albicaudus Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 258.  
 albicauda Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 486. [*n. et f.*]  
 albicillata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796] fig. 76.  
 albicillata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 527; ed. 12, 1767, 870.  
 albicilla Aquila (L.), S. Odmann, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. V. 1792, 53.—Vultur.  
 albicilla Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 89.  
 albicilla Falco (Gypaetus), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 480.  
 albicilla Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 778; ed. 12, 1767, 1254.  
 albicilla Vultur, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, errata, end of vol. i.—[albiwilla.]  
 albicillae Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3033.  
 albicincta Evania, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 57.  
 albicincta Musca, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 69.  
 albicincta Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 257.  
 albicincta Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 85.  
 albicincta Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 455.  
 albicollis Altica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 112.  
 albicollis Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1780, 105.—Chrysomela, 1787.  
 albicollis Caprimulgus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1030.  
 albicollis Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 133.—Altica, 1775.  
 albicollis Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 76.  
 albicollis Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 347.  
 albicollis Corvus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 151.  
 albicollis Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 36.  
 albicollis Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 112.  
 albicollis Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 921.  
 albicollis Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 27.—Chrysomela, 1787.  
 albicollis Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 29.—Chrysomela, 1787.  
 albicollis Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 983.  
 albicollis Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 218.  
 albicollis Noctua, C. F. Viewveg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 19.  
 albicollis Otus, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 213.  
 albicollis Saperda, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 48.  
 albicollis Sphex, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 260.  
 albicollis Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 535.—Motacilla.  
 albicollis Tantalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 653.  
 albicornis Cervus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, I. 1799, 112.  
 albicornis Cymothoa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 509.—Oniscus, 1787.  
 albicornis Empis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 77.  
 albicornis Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 96.  
 albicornis Idotea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 303.—Cymothoa, 1793.  
 albicornis Oniscus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 241.  
 albicornis Phryganea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 265.  
 albicornis Sorex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 419.  
 albicornis Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 412.  
 albicornis Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 371.  
 albidalis Phalaena (Pyr.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 448.  
 albidalis Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice, 1796], 27.

- albidaria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 188.  
**albidella** Libellula, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 15.  
**albidella** Tinea [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 137.  
**albida** Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (28) 1786, 391.  
**albidum** Calopodium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 166.  
**albidum** Cardium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3256.  
**albida** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 2115.  
**albida** Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 755.  
**albidus** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 56.  
**albidus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2161.  
**albidus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2167.  
**albida** Coccinella, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1646.  
**albidus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 114.  
**albidus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1801.  
**albida** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3404.  
**albida** Cytherea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 178.  
**albidus** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 267.  
**albidus** Gadus, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1171.  
**albida** Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 107 [n. n.].  
**albidus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2705.  
**albida** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 62 [n. n.].  
**albida** Motacilla, J. F. E. v. Jacquin, Beyt. Gesch. Vögel, 1784, 23.  
**albida** Phalaena Bomb., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2433.  
**albida** Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 675; ed. 12, 1767, 1117.  
**albidus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3576.  
**albidus** Turbo, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 637.  
**albida** Turris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 124.  
**albida** Uria, M. B. Borkhausen, Deutsch. Fauna, I. 1797, 594.  
**albida** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3287.  
**albifrons** Anas, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb. 5.  
**albifrons** Anas, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 297.  
**albifrons** Anser, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 114.  
**albifrons** Apis, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 94.  
**albifrons** Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 191.  
**albifrons** Aranea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2958.  
**albifrons** Asilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2901.  
**albifrons** Bombylius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2904.  
**albifrons** Branta, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 69.  
**albifrons** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 437; ed. 12, 1767, 709.  
**albifrons** Gryllus (Tettig.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2066.  
**albifrons** Gymnotus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 428.  
**albifrons** Lemur, E. Geoffrey, Mag. encyclop. I (1) 1796, 48.  
**albifrons** Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 286.  
**albifrons** Malachius, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 13.  
**albifrons** Motacilla, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. IV. 1795, 583.  
**albifrons** Musca, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 452.  
**albifrons** Muscicapa, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. I. 1786, no. xxiv.  
**albifrons** Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 159.  
**albifrons** Phryganea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 549; ed. 12, 1767, 910.  
**albifrons** Pipra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 339.  
**albifrons** Psittacus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. III. 1788, no. lii.  
**albifrons** SpheX, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 228.  
**albifrons** SpheX, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 207.  
**albifrons** Sterna, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb. 6.  
**albifrons** Strix, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. V. 1794, pl. 171.  
**albifrons** Tanagra, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 431.  
**albifrons** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 822.  
**albifrons** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 366.

- albifrons Volucella (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 179.—Musca.  
 albigularis Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 131.  
 albiguttata Cetonia, J. D. Andersch in D. H. Hoppe, Ent. Taschenbuch, 1797, p. 158.  
 albilabris Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 56 [1798], tab. 23.  
 albilabris Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 302.  
 albilabris Hylaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 305.  
 albilabris Nomada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 349.  
 albimacula Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 149.  
 albimana Musca (Fabr.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2876.—Syrphus.  
 albimanus Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 434.  
 albimana Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 323.  
 albinella [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 163.  
 albinella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 541; ed. 12, 1767, 897.  
 albinella Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 664.—Phalaena.  
 albini Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 396.  
 albinigrella Tinea [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 143.  
 albinus Anthribus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 220.—Curculio.  
 albina Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 85.—Phalaena.  
 albinus Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 208.  
 albinus Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 385; ed. 12, 1767, 616.  
 albina Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 25.  
 albina [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 234.  
 albina Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 272.  
 albicellaria Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1789, 3.  
 albipennis Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 524.  
 albipennis Ephemera, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 57.  
 albipennis Ephemera, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 70.  
 albipennis Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 354.  
 albipennis Hirtea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 553.—Tipula, 1794.  
 albipennis Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 250.  
 albipes Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 487.  
 albipes Andrena (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 139.—Apis.  
 albipes Antilope, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 280.  
 albipes Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 486.  
 albipes Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 345.  
 albipes Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2186.  
 albipes Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 535.  
 albipes Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 544.  
 albipes Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 390.  
 albipes Ephemera, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 264.  
 albipes Forficula, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 224.  
 albipes Gryllus (Locusta), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2086.  
 albipes Hylaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 306.—Apis, 1781.  
 albipes Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 398.  
 albipes Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2701.  
 albipes Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 426.  
 albipes Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 89.  
 albipes Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 382.  
 albipes Sciurus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 257.  
 albipes Sorex, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 208.  
 albipes Stratiomys, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 468.  
 albipes Tabanus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 480.  
 albipes Tabanus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 456.  
 albipes Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 364.  
 albipes Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 371.  
 albipes Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2667.  
 albipes Tipula, H. Strom, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Schrift. IV. 1768, 351.  
 albipunctata Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 526.



- albipunctata** Phalaena, S. A. v. Rottemberg, Naturforscher, XI. 1777, 74.  
**albipunctella** Tinea [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 319.  
**albipunctella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 39.  
**albipuncta** Noctua [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 84.  
**albirostris** Alcedo, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 245.  
**albirostris** Anthribus (Schaller), J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 220.  
**albirostris** Curculio, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 287. [—Curculio.  
**albirostris** Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 80.  
**albirostris** Lanius, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 5 [n. n.].  
**albirostris** Macrocephalus (Schaller), B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 605.—  
**albirostris** Tanagra, Linnaeus, Mus. Adolph. Frid. II. 1764, 31. [Curculio.  
**albiscutatus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2708.  
**albiseta** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 341.  
**albiulla** Vultur, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 123.—*err. pro albicilla*.  
**albiventer** Phoca, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 170.  
**albiventris** Alcedo, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 90.  
**albiventris** Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 171.  
**albiventris** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 56 [1798], tab. 19.  
**albiventris** Fulica, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 105.  
**albiventris** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2708.  
**albiventris** Pediculus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 385.  
**albivittis** Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1798, 101.  
**alboarcuata** Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 295.  
**albodactylus** Pterophorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 348.  
**albofasciata** Aranea (Phalangium), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 287.  
**albofasciatus** Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 82.  
**albofasciatus** Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 106.  
**albofasciatus** Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 335.  
**albofasciatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 299.  
**albofasciatus** Crabro, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 138.  
**albofasciatus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 220.  
**albofasciatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 153.—Cimex, 1787.  
**albofasciatus** Pterophorus, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 35.  
**albofasciatus** Reduvius, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 6.  
**albofasciata** Vespa, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 87.  
**alboflava** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 51.  
**albofulminata** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 49.  
**albofuscus** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 94.  
**albogalerus** Conulus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 162.  
**albogalerus** Echinites, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, xviii.  
**albogalerus** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3181.—  
**albogalerus** Patella, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 244. [Conulus.  
**alboguttatus** Carabus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 624.  
**[albolinearia** Phalaena (G.), MS.), T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 80.  
**albolineatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 342.  
**albolineatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 490.  
**albolineata** Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 17 [n. n.].  
**albolunata** Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 301.  
**albomaculata** Apis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 607.  
**albomaculata** Aranea, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 257.  
**albomaculata** Cicada, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 76.  
**albomaculata** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 106.  
**albomaculata** Sphex, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 91.  
**albomaculata** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's] I (3) 1782, 301.  
**albomarginatum** Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 480.  
**albomarginatus** Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 80.  
**albomarginatus** Cimex, J. D. Preysler in Mayer's Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, III. 1793, 219.  
**albomarginatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 123.

- albomarginatus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 180.  
 albomarginata Melolontha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 174.  
 albomarginellus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 123.  
 albonigricans Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 299.  
 albo-ochracea Fringilla, J. F. E. v. Jacquin, Beyt. Gesch. Vögel. 1784, 19.  
 albopictus Papilio, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 17.  
 albopunctata Apis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 142.  
 albopunctata Buprestis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 132.  
 albopunctatus Byrrhus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 84.  
 albopunctatus Byrrhus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (5) 1794, 69.  
 albopunctata Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 129.  
 albopunctatus Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 331.  
 albopunctatus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1778.  
 albopunctata Locusta, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 271.  
 albopunctata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2494.  
 albopunctatus Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 301.  
 albopunctatus Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 641.  
 albopunctatus Scarabaeus, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter. Poseg. 1783, 66.  
 albopunctata Taenia, F. A. Treutler, Obs. Helminth. human. corp. 1793, 1.  
 albor Cyprinus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 73.  
 alboradiata Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3702.  
 albotorquatus Phasianus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 184.  
 albovittatum Apion, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 126.—Curculio,  
 albovittatus Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 74. [1784.  
 Albula L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 102.—P. [N. Albula, D. & S.  
 Albula J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 20.—G. Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 7 & 8 [2].—  
 albulalis Geometra [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 109.  
 albulata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 257  
 albulata Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 616. [n. et f.].  
 albula Cochlis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 146.  
 albula Colus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 117 [n. n.].  
 albulus Mergus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 71.  
 albula Mugil, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 520.  
 albula Noctua [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 69.  
 albula [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 43.  
 albula Phal. Bom., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 15 [n. et f.].  
 albula Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 310; ed. 12, 1766, 512.  
 albulus Turbo, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 394.  
 albumen Albula (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 20.—Nerita.  
 albumen Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 776; ed. 12, 1767, 1252.  
 albumen Neritaeformis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 274.—Nerita.  
 Albunea F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Cr.  
 Alburnus G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 12.—P.  
 alburnum Alcyonium, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 346.  
 alburnus Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 325; ed. 12, 1766, 531.  
 alburnus Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 482.  
 alba Actinia (Forsk.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3134.—Priapus  
 alba Alauda, E. Pontoppidan, Kurz. Nachr. N.-H. Dänemark, 1765, 173 [n. n.].  
 alba Amphisbaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 229; ed. 12, 1766, 393.  
 alba Anguis (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 73.—Coluber.  
 alba Apis, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 223.  
 alba Aranea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2961.  
 alba Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 144; ed. 12, 1766, 239.  
 alba Blatta, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 66.  
 albus Buceros, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 361.  
 albus Buteo, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 155.  
 albus Cadus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 151 [n. n.].

- albus** Chiton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1107.  
**alba** Ciconia, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 55.  
**albus** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 218; ed. 12, 1766, 378.  
**alba** Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 780.  
**albus** Corvus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 85.  
**albus** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 370.  
**albus** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 372.  
**albus** Echinus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 200.  
**alba** Ephemera, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 299.  
**albus** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 257.  
**albus** Falco, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N.S.W. 1790, 250.  
**albus** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 94.  
**alba** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 485.  
**alba** Ficedula (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 38.—Motacilla.  
**alba** Fulica, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N.S.W. 1790, 238.  
**alba** Gallinula, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 768.  
**albus** Gordius, J. Miller, Icones Insect. VI. 1759 & text.  
**albus** Gymnotus, B. Zuiew, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. V. 1789, 270.  
**albus** Gymnotus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1137 [= Zuiew's sp.].  
**albus** Helix (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3625.—Planorbis.  
**albus** Hemerobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 551; ed. 12, 1767, 911.  
**alba** Hirudo, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] II. 1794, 316.  
**albus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 423.  
**albus** Lanius, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 71.  
**albus** Lanius, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 86.  
**albus** Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 307.  
**albus** Larus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 80.  
**albus** Larus, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim. pl. 12 (1776).  
**albus** Larus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat. Suppl. (1776), 108.  
**albus** Larus, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 65.  
**alba** Lima, G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 421.  
**albus** Limax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1081.  
**albus** Limax, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 4.  
**alba** Meles, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Archiv, II. 1796, 44.  
**alba** Melolontha (Pall.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 10.—Scarabaeus.  
**albus** Monoceros, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 290.  
**alba** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 185; ed. 12, 1766, 331.  
**alba** Muræna, B. Zuiew, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. VII. 1793, 299.  
**alba** Muscicapa, A. Sparrmann, Mus. Carls. III. 1788, no. lxxiv.  
**albus** Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3356.  
**alba** Nereis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 217.  
**alba** Nerita, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 67.  
**alba** Notonecta, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxiii.  
**alba** Paradisea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 402.  
**alba** Phalaena (Geometra), H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 84.  
**alba** Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 201.  
**[alba]** Planaria (Kirby), G. Shaw, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] II. 1794, 320.—Hirudo.  
**albus** Planorbis, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 164.  
**alba** Platalea, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 92.  
**albus** Priapus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 101.  
**alba** Procellaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 565.  
**albus** Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 76.  
**albus** Ramphastos, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 357.  
**alba** Recurvirostra (Linn.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 694.—  
**alba** Scolopax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 145. [Scolopax.  
**alba** Scolopax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 247.  
**albus** Scomber, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1334.  
**albus** Scarabeus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 718.

- albus Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 155.  
 alba Sterna, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. I. 1786, no. xi.  
 alba Strix, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 21.  
 albus Strombiformis (Penn.), E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 116.—Turbo.  
 alba Talpa, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 37.  
 albus Tantalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766 [errata, end of vol. 1] [v. alber].  
 alba Tellina, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV. [1792] fig. 157.  
 albus Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 750.  
 alba Tipula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2828.  
 albus Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 488.  
 alba Trynga, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, adumb. 7.  
 alba Tulipa, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 347.  
 albus Turbo, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 113.  
 albus Turbo, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 66.  
 albus Ursus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 3.  
 albus Ursus, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 489.  
 alba Vaginalis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 705.  
 alba Voluta, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 639.  
 albus Vultur, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 21.  
 Alca Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 130; ed. 12, 1766, 210.—A.  
 alcae Ascaris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 214. [Ascaris.  
 alcae Echinorhynchus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3045.—  
 alcae Proboscidia (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers Int. 1791) 98.—Ascaris.  
 alcae Taenia, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 318.  
 alcae-arcticae Pediculus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 185.  
 alcae-picae Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 45.  
 alcandor [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 64.  
 alcanor [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 107.  
 Alcatras J. Hermann, Tab. aff. Anim. 1783, 156 & 235.—A.  
 alcata Haliotis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 14.  
 Alce G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, xxvii.—M.  
 Alce J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg., ed. 6, 1799, 697.—M.  
 alce Alca, *err. pro* alle, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 554.  
 alce Ascaris, v. alcae, Müll., O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 276.  
 alcae Hesperia (Esp.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 351.—Papilio.  
 alcae Musca, J. D. Preyßler in Mayer, Samm. Phys. Aufsätze, I. 1791, 129.  
 alcae Papilio, Pl. Urb., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. [1780] 4.  
 Alcedo Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 115; ed. 12, 1766, 178.—A.  
 alcedo Galbula, *err. pro* galbula Alcedo, B. C. Otto in Buffon, Nat. Vögel. XXIV. 1796, [244].  
 alcella v. aleella.  
 alces Cervus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 66; ed. 12, 1766, 92.  
 alces Cervus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 296, *var.* fossilis.  
 alces Copris (Fab.), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 92.—Scarabaeus.  
 alces Lucanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 1.  
 alces Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 56.  
 alces Tenthredo, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 85.  
 alcesta [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 175.  
 alcestris Agrion, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 191.  
 alchata Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 276.  
 alchimiella (*sic*) Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 254.  
 alchemillae Phalaena *id. ac* alchemillata, L., A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 42.  
 alchemillaria Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 379. [n. et f.]  
 alchemillata, L. *est*.  
 alchemillata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 261  
 alchemillata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 526; ed. 12, 1767,  
 alchymista Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 89. [869.  
 alcibiades Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 8.  
 alcicornis Millepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 791; ed. 12, 1767, 1282.

- alcicornis** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (12) 1799, 248.  
**alcidamas** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 62.  
**alcides** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 8.—*Scarabaeus*, 1781.  
**alcides** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 283.—*Papilio*.  
**alcides** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 150.  
**alcides** *Scarabaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 4.  
**alcinoe** Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 30.—*Phalaena*.  
**alcinoe** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 67.  
**alcióna** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 38.  
**alciphron** Papilio, S. A. Rottemburg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 11.  
**alciphron** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 58.  
**alcippe** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 207.  
**alcippus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 45.  
**alcithoe** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 126.  
**alcmene** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 104.  
**alcmeone** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 71.  
**alcmon** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 120.  
**alcon** Hesperia (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 293.—*Papilio*.  
**alcon** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 182.  
**alcyon** Alcedo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 115; ed. 12, 1766, 180.  
**alcyone** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 89.  
**alcyone** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 169.  
**alcyone** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 38.  
**alcyone** Papilio, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. I. 1788, 96.  
**Alcyonia** = *Alcyonium* P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpfl. II. 1787, 158.  
**Alcyonium** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 803; ed. 12, 1767, 1293.—*Coel*.  
**aldrovandella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 526.  
**aldrovandi** Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 394.  
**aldrovandi** Lucifer, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1760, 70, pl.  
**alea** Cassis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 31.  
**alecto** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 492; ed. 12, 1767, 802.  
**alecton** [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 184.  
**"Alector**, B. Merrem, Aves Rarior. 1786," Ag. *errore*, the word is quoted in the synonymy in Merrem, Beytr. Gesch. Vögel, II. 1786, 42.  
**Alector** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 135.—*A*.  
**alector** Crax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 269.  
**aleella** Phalaena (T.), J. D. Schulzens, Naturforscher, IX. 1776, 106.  
**alcella** Tinea (Schulzens), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 509.—*Phalaena alcella*.  
**aleella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 317.  
**alepecurus** Noctua (ex Esper tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 21.  
**alepidotus** Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 460.  
**"alepidotus** Cyprinus," M. E. Bloch, Nat. Fische Deutschl. III. 1784, 178.  
**alepidotus** Rhombus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 321.—  
**aletta** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 221. [Chaetodon].  
**alevarias** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 232.  
**alexandri** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 97; ed. 12, 1766, 141.  
**alexandri** Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, *varr.* roseocollari, purpureocollari, duplocollari, 571; cyanocephalus, javanicus, 572.  
**alexandrina** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 542.  
**alexandrinus** Charadrius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 150; ed. 12, 1766, 253.  
**alexandrinus** Charadrius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 684, *varr.* aegyptius and erythropus.  
**alexandrinus** *Scarabaeus*, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1576.  
**alexandrinus** Tenebrio, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 80.  
**alexis** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 336.  
**alexis** Papilio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 179.  
**alexis** Papilio, S. A. Rottemburg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 10.  
**alexis** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 533.

- alexis Papilio, N. G., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (9) 1779, 369.  
 alexis [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 167.  
 alexis Papilio (Plebeius), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 77.  
 Aleyrodes P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 93.—Lep.  
 alga Millepora, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3789.  
 alga Uria, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 28.  
 algae Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 614.  
 algae Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 721.  
 algerinus Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 250.  
 algericus Meloe, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 420; ed. 12, 1767, 681.  
 algerica Mylabris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 330.—Meloe.  
 algira Ameiva (L.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 29.—Lacerta.  
 algira Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 258.  
 algius Asilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1006.  
 algius Brachycerus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 185.—Curculio.  
 algius Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 364.  
 algius Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 380; ed. 12, 1767, 611.  
 algius Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 120.  
 algira Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 769; ed. 12, 1767, 1242.  
 algira Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 203; ed. 12, 1766, 363.  
 algira Noctua (L.), D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 3.—Phalaena.  
 algira Noctua (L.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (32) 1787, 61.—Phal.  
 algira Phalaena, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1790, 2547.  
 algira Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 836.  
 algira Scincus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 7.  
 alicina Sertularia, *err. pro* halecina, L., J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med. 1776, 28.  
 alidras Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 217; ed. 12, 1766, 376.  
 alienata Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 152.  
 alimena Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 478; ed. 12, 1767, 780.  
 alinda Bombyx (Dr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 26.—Phalaena.  
 alinda Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 24.  
 alle Alca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 131; ed. 12, 1766, 211.  
 allevo Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 147.  
 alliariae Apion (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 104.—Curculio.  
 alliariae Attelabus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 281.—Curculio.  
 alliariae Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 378; ed. 12, 1767, 606.  
 alliarus Mus, P. S. Pallas, N. sp. Quad. II. 1779, 252.  
 alliciens Ammodytes, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 273.  
 allica Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 244.  
 allica Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, app., 225.  
 alligator Crocodilus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.), 1789, 33.  
 alligator Crocodylus (Bl.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 21.—Lacerta.  
 alligator Lacerta, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg. 1779, 263.  
 alligata Phalaena [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [*n. n.*].  
 allionana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 261.  
 allionella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 321.  
 allioni Cimex, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2132.  
 allioni Gryllus (Acheta), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2062.  
 allionia Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 83.  
 allobrox Scarabaeus, Giorno, Cal. Ent. 1791, 106.  
 Allucita J. Hill, Decade Curious Insects, 1773, 21.  
 almana Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 472; ed. 12, 1767, 769.  
 almon [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 52.  
 alnella Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 515.  
 alneti Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 115.  
 alneti Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 487.  
 alneti Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 335.  
 alneti Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 443.

- alni Aphis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 47.  
alni Callidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 195.—Leptura.  
alni Cerambyx (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1855.—Leptura  
alni Chermes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 454; ed. 12, 1767, 738.  
alni Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 369; ed. 12, 1767, 587.  
alni Cimex, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 69.  
alni Coccus, A. Modeer, Götheborg. Samhalle Hand. (Wet. Afđ.) I. 1778, 23.  
alni Cryptocephalus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 90.  
alni Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 381; ed. 12, 1767, 611.  
alni Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 144.  
alni Galleruca (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 16.—Chrysomela.  
alni Involulus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 474.  
alni Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 639.  
alni Luperus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 83.—Chrysomela.  
alni Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 175.  
alni Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 332.  
alni Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 845.  
alni Psylla, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 109.  
alni Rhinomacer, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 91.  
alni Salix (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 509.—Curculio.  
alni Stenocorus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 42.  
alni Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 559; ed. 12, 1767, 925.  
alniana Tortrix [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 132. [n. d. f.]  
alniaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 26  
alniaria Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 519; ed. 12, 1767, 860.  
alnifoliella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796] 57.  
aloes Cimex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 106.  
aloeus Geotrupes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 14.—Scarabaeus.  
aloëus Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 345; ed. 12, 1767, 542.  
aloëus Scarabaeus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 3.  
alope Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 229.  
alope [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 168.  
alope Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 58.  
alopecias Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 15.  
alopecuroides Antipathes, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 102.  
alopecurus Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. [1797–1800] 473.  
alopex Canis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 40; ed. 12, 1766, 59.  
alopex Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 19.  
alopex Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1564.—Melo-  
alosa Clupea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 318; ed. 12, 1766, 523. [lontha.  
alosae Echinorhynchus, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XVII. 1782, 179.  
alosae Fasciola, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XIX. 1783, 46.  
alosae Mazocraes, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XVII. 1782, 182.  
Alouatta B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 4.—M.  
alouina Volema, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 58.  
alpella Alucita (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 254.—Tinea.  
alpella Tinea [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 135.  
alpestralis Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 217.  
alpestralis Pyralis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 520.  
alpestris Alauda, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 166; ed. 12, 1766, 289.  
alpestris Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 466.—Phalaena alpestralis.  
alpestris Hirundo, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 709.  
alpestris Motacilla, F. W. Schmidt, Samml. phys.-oek. Aufsätze, I. 1795, 58.  
alpestris Panorpa, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's] II (4) 1785, 325.  
alpestris Salamandra (Laur.), J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 71.—Triton.  
alpestris Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's] II (4) 1785, 342.  
alpestris Triton, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 38 & 142.  
alphaea Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 573.

- alphaea [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 49.  
 alphenor [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 141.  
 alphenor Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 4.  
 Alpheus F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 91.—Cr.  
 alpheea [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 99.  
 alpheus Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 333.—Papilio.  
 alpheus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 131.  
 alphinata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796] fig. 197  
 alphonsus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 308. [n. et f.]  
 alpicola Papilio, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 30.  
 alpicola Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 205.  
 alpinalis Pyralis [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 123.  
 alpinaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796] fig. 178  
 alpinaria Phalaena, J. J. Roemer, Gen. Ins. 1789, 75. [n. et f.]  
 alpinaria Phalaena Bombyx, M. B. Borkhausen in Schriba, Beitr. Ins. III. 1793, 215.  
 alpinata Geometra [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 115.  
 alpinata Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 228.  
 alpina Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 579; ed. 12, 1767, 961.  
 alpina Arctomys, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 10.  
 alpina Cantharis, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 259.  
 alpina Capra, D. Girtanner, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. IV (2) 1787, 30.  
 alpinus Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 119.  
 alpinus Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 150.  
 alpinus Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 392; ed. 12, 1767, 628.  
 alpinus Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 129.  
 alpina Cistela, C. E. v. Moll, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's] II (2) 1784, 176.  
 alpinus Clytus (L.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 88.—Cerambyx.  
 alpinus Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1716.  
 alpinus Cuculus, S. L. B. de Hochenwart, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. 1791, 228.  
 alpinus Dytiscus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 226.  
 alpina Fasciola, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, app., 227.  
 alpina Fringilla, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. III. 1788, 37.  
 alpinus Gypaetos, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 25.  
 alpina Hirudo, Rozier, Obs. sur la Phys. I (pt. 1) 1771, 165; & ed. 2, I. 1777, 54.  
 alpina Hirundo, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 166.  
 alpinus Lepus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 701.  
 alpina Marmota, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg. 1779, 80.  
 alpina Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 84.  
 alpina Motacilla, Picot de la Peirouse, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. III. 1782, 117.  
 alpinus Mus, K. Hablitz in P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. IV. 1783, 50.  
 alpina Ochotona (Pall.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 74.—Lepus.  
 alpinus Opilio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (3) 1799, 3.  
 alpinus Parus, K. Hablitz in P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. IV. 1783, 49.  
 alpina Phalaena, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 105.  
 alpina Phalaena Bomb., J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 159.  
 alpina Phal. Noct., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 7 [n. et f.].  
 alpinus Pika, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 9.  
 alpina Rana, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 133.  
 alpinus Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 309; ed. 12, 1766, 510.  
 alpinus Scarabaeus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 9.  
 alpinus Scarabaeus, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's] I (2) 1782, 139.  
 alpinus Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 134.  
 alpinus Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 526.  
 alpinus Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 59 [1798], tab. 14.  
 alpinus Tabanus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 372.  
 alpina Tringa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 149; ed. 12, 1766, 249.  
 alpinus Ypsolophus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 508.—Alucita alpella, 1794  
 = Tinea, D. & S.



- alpium** *Phalaena Noctua*, P. Osbeck, Göttingen. Samh. Hand. (Wet. Afd.) I. 1778, 53.  
**alsarius** *Hesperia*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 343.  
**alsines** *Phalaena Noctua*, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 114.  
**alstromeriana** [*Phalaena*], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. x. 1.  
**alstroemeriana** *Phalaena* (*Tortrix*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 879. [1761, 348.  
**alstromiana** *Phalaena* (*Tort.*) = *alstromeriana*, Clerck, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2,  
**alstroemiana** *Pyrallis* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 653.—*Phalaena*.  
**alsus** *Hesperia* (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 295.—*Papilio*.  
**alsus** *Papilio* [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 184.  
**alsus** *Papilio*, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (1) 1786, 20.  
**alsus** *Papilio*, H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 55.  
**alsus** [*Phalaena*], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 26.  
**altajensis** *Leptura*, E. Laxmann, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 597.  
**altavela** *Raja*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 232.  
**alterabilis** *Musca*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2843.  
**altercator** *Apis*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 164.  
**alterna** *Phalaena* (*Noct.*), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 287.  
**alternans** *Carabus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 146.  
**alternans** *Chrysomela*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 447.  
**alternans** *Chrysomela*, Creutzer, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 67 [1799], tab. 16.  
**alternans** *Curculio*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 85.  
**alternans** *Erotylus*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 434.  
**alternans** *Hylaesus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 303.  
**alternata** *Geometra* [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 106.  
**alternatus** *Ichneumon*, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 87.  
**alternata** *Musca*, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 448.  
**alternata** *Phalaena*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 285.  
**alternata** *Phalaena* (*Geometra*), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 51.  
**alternatus** *Syrphus* (Schr.), P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 297.—*Musca*.  
**alternella** *Tinea* [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 135.  
**alternella** *Tinea*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 62.  
**althaea** *Aphis*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 66.  
**althaea** [*Papilio*], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 141.  
**althaeae** *Papilio*, Pl. Urb., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett.  
**Altica** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris. I. 1762, 244.—*Col.* [1783, 149.  
**altica** *Cantharis*, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 82.  
**altica** *Chrysomela*, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 84.  
**altica** *Phalaena* (*Noct.*), H. Sparrmann in Linn. Amoen. Acad. VII. 1769, 502.  
**altica** *Phalaena*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 290.  
**alti-collum** *Membracis*, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 667.  
**altivolans** *Vespertilio*, G. White, N. H. Selborne, 1789, 93.  
**altrix** [*Phalaena*], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 36.  
**altus** *Echinanthus*, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 189.  
**altus** *Echinus* (Leske), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3187.—*Echinanthus*  
**Alucita** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 667.—*Lep.*  
**Alucita** v. **Allucita**.  
**Alucita** v. **Phalaena** (**Alucita**), Linnaeus.  
**alucitella** *Tinea* [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 144.  
**[aluco.]**  
**aluco** *Bombyx*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 174.  
**aluco** *Cerithium* (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 476.—*Murex*  
**aluco** *Murex*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 755; ed. 12, 1767, 1225.  
**aluco** *Noctua*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 591.  
**aluco** *Strix*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 93; ed. 12, 1766, 132.  
**aluco** *Strombus* (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 292.—*Murex*.  
**alucoides** *Murex*, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 153.  
**aluconis** *Echinorhynchus*, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 86.  
**alueo** v. **aluco**.

- alurnoides *Chrysomela*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 63.  
*Alurnus* J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 94.—Col.  
 alveare *Trochus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3570.  
 alvearifex *Ichneumon*, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 378.  
 alveariformis *Ichneumon*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 394.  
 alvearia *Galleria*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 463.  
 "alveatus *Helmintholithus*," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 166.  
 alveolaris *Lepas*, P. G. Lindroth, Mus. Grill. 1788, 15 [n. n.].  
 alveolata *Sabella*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1268.  
*Alyselminthus* J. G. H. Zeber in Goetze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 221.—Vers.  
 amabilis [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 24.  
 amabilis *Phalaena*, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 23.  
 amadis *Conus*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 364.  
 amadis *Conus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3388.  
 amadis *Conus*, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 689.  
 amadis *Cucullus* (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 45.—*Conus*.  
 amadis [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 216.  
 amalia [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 186.  
 amalthæa *Apis*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 78.  
 amalthæa *Apis*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 325.  
 amanda [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 186.  
 amandava *Fringilla*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 180; ed. 12, 1766, 319.  
 amandava *Loxia* (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 437.—*Fringilla*.  
 amando [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 92.  
 amaranthina *Chlamys*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 162 [n. n.].  
 amarata *Porcellana*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 402.  
 amarula *Buccinum* (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 137.—*Helix*.  
 amarula *Bulimus* (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 309.—*Helix*.  
 amarula *Helix*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 774; ed. 12, 1767, 1249.  
 amarula *Melania* (L.), Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 75.—*Helix*.  
 amarula *Rhinoceros* (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 262.—*Helix*.  
 amarula *Thiara* (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 109.—*Helix*.  
 amarus *Cyprinus*, M. E. Bloch, Nat. Fische Deutschl. I. 1782, 52.  
 amarus *Cyprinus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1433.  
 amaryllis [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 210.  
 amaryllis *Papilio*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 240.  
 amaryllis *Papilio*, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. I. 1788, 80.  
 amaryllis *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 189.  
 amasene [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 68.  
 Amasia J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 20.—*Dip*.  
 amasia *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 136.  
 amasia *Phalaena*, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 179.  
 amasia *Phalaena* *Noctua*, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV, Abschn. 2 [post 1796], 55.  
 amasis *Bombyx* (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 183.—*Phalaena*.  
 amasis [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 23. [n. et f.].  
 amataria *Geometra*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 52  
 amataria *Phalaena*, J. G. Gladbach in Kuehn, Kurz Anleit. Ins. ed. 2, 1783, 157 [n. n.].  
 amataria *Phalaena* (Geom.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 322.  
 amataria *Phalaena* (Geometra), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 47.  
 amathea *Papilio* (*Nymphalis*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 478; ed. 12, 1767, 779.  
 amathonte [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 29.  
 amathusia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 124.  
 amathusia *Papilio*, N. Ph., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett.  
 amator *Ichneumon*, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 118. [1784], 170.  
 amatorio *Phalaena*, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. I. 1792, 74.  
 amatorius *Ichneumon*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 151.  
 amatorius *Parus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1015.

- Amatotus** J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. Sci. III. 1770, 65.  
**amata** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 476.  
**amata** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 62.  
**amata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 458.  
**amata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 524.  
**amazonicus** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 147.  
**amazonicus** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 119.  
**amazonia** Alcedo, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 292.  
**amazonia** Alcedo, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 257.  
**amazona** Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 311.  
**amazonus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 551.  
**ambidexter** Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 93.  
**ambiguella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 64.  
**ambiguorius** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 157.  
**ambiguus** Angarius (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 260.—Helix.  
**ambiguus** Buccinum, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 28 & 30.  
**ambiguus** Buccinum, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 42.  
**ambigua** Bulla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3431.  
**ambiguus** Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 130.  
**ambigua** Cicada, E. Donovan, Ins. China, 1798.  
**ambiguus** Coluber, C. Weigel, Abh. Hallisch. Nat. Ges. I. 1783, 62.  
**ambigua** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3409.  
**ambiguus** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1916.  
**ambigua** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 775; ed. 12, 1767, 1251.  
**ambigua** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 162.  
**ambigua** Muraena, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 152.  
**ambiguus** Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 62.  
**ambigua** Noctua [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 77.  
**ambigua** Patella, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3712.  
**ambiguus** Strombus, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 32.  
**ambigua** Tenthredo, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 150.  
**ambigua** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 200.  
**ambiguus** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1237.  
**ambleocephala** Boa, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 149.  
**amboinensis** Carabus, Herbst, Einl. Ins. I. 1784, 169.  
**amboinense** Cardium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3255.  
**amboinensis** Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 480.  
**amboinensis** Coescoes, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 5.  
**amboinensis** Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 286.  
**amboinensis** Columba, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 132.  
**amboinensis** Iguana (Sch.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 16.—Lacerta.  
**amboinensis** Lacerta, J. A. Schlosser, De Lacerta amboinensi, 1768.  
**amboinensis** Lacerta, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (1) [1798], 8.  
**amboinensis** Prionus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 39.  
**amboinensis** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 141.  
**amboinensis** Psittacus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.].  
**amboinensis** Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 896.  
**amboinensis** Trigla, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 606.  
**amboinensis** Trochilus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
**amboinensis** Turdus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
**amboinensis** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 820.  
**ambrosiaca** Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1021.  
**ambulans** Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 264.—Lagria.  
**ambulans** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1730.—  
**ambulans** Lagria [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 11 [n. n.] [Lagria].  
**ambulans** Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 93.  
**ambulans** Musca, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 177.  
**ambulans** Podura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 609; ed. 12, 1767, 1014.

- ambulans** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 561.  
**ambulans** Tillus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 78.—Lagria, 1787.  
**ambulator** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1828.—  
**ambulator** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 157. [Lamia.  
**ambulator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 171.  
**ambulatoria** Crotophaga, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 155.  
**ambulatorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 329.  
**ambustus** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 252.  
**ambustus** Falco (Gypaetus), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 478.  
**ambustus** Gypaetos, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 26.  
**ambusta** Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1798, 102.  
**ambusta** Noctua [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 88.  
**ambusta** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
**ambustus** Vultur (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 8.—Falco. [651.—Noctua.  
**Ameiva** F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 27.—R.  
**ameiva** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 202; ed. 12, 1766, 362.  
**amelia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 61.  
**amentaria** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 335.  
**[amentatus** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 96.]  
**amentatus** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 44.  
**amentorum** Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 488.  
**ameriana** Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 531; ed. 12, 1767, 877.  
**ameriana** Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 647.—Phalaena.  
**americanorum** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 380.  
**americanus** Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 615; ed. 12, 1767, 1022.  
**americana** Agrion, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 287.  
**americana** Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 451.  
**americana** Ameiva, F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 28.  
**americana** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 526.  
**americana** Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 142; ed. 12, 1766, 234.  
**americanus** Balistes, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1473.  
**americanus** Basiliscus, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 50.  
**americana** Bembex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 250.  
**americana** Blatta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 424; ed. 12, 1767, 687.  
**americana** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 433.  
**americanus** Bos, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 204.  
**americanus** Callorhynchus, L. T. Gronov, Acta Helvet. VII. 1772, 49.  
**americana** Cantharis, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 50.  
**americanus** Caprimulgus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 193; ed. 12, 1766, 346.  
**americanus** Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 415; ed. 12, 1767, 671.  
**americanus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1854.  
**americanus** Chelifer, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 353.  
**americana** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 372; ed. 12, 1767, 592.  
**americana** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2115.  
**americanus** Coluber, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 249.  
**americanus** Crocodylus, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 54.  
**americanus** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1715.  
**americanus** Cucujus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 7.  
**americanus** Cuculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 111; ed. 12, 1766, 170.  
**americana** Cymothoa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 507.  
**americanus** Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 321; ed. 12, 1766, 530.  
**americanus** Dipus, B. S. Barton, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV. 1799, 115.  
**americanus** Elephas, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 116.  
**americana** Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 872.  
**americanus** Eques, M. E. Bloch, Nat. aüsl. Fische, VII. 1793, 91.  
**americanus** Esox, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1390.  
**americanus** Falco, B. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 25.  
**americanus** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 257.

- americana** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 485.  
**americana** Fulica, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 704.  
**americanus** Gekko (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 22.—*Lacerta*.  
**americana** Gorgonia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3799.  
**americanus** Gyrimus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 568.  
**americana** Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1017.  
**americanus** Icterus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 345.—*Oriolus*.  
**americana** Idotea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 302.—*Cymothoa*, 1793.  
**americana** Lacerta (Houtt.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1065.—  
*Salamandra*.  
**americanus** Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 308.  
**americanus** Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 69.  
**americana** Leptura, J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 27 [*n. n.*].  
**americanus** Lepus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 330.  
**americana** Libellula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 545; ed. 12, 1767, 904.  
**americanus** Libellula, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 128.  
**americana** Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 863.  
**americanus** Malacopteryx, J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 26 [*n. n.*].  
**americanum** Megatherium, G. Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. 1796, I (3), 310. [*Mylabris*.]  
**americana** Meloe (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2019.—  
**americana** Melolontha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 66.  
**americanus** Merops, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 95.  
**americanus** Moschus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 324.  
**americana** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 960.  
**americanus** Mus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 227.  
**americana** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 774.  
**americana** Musca (Syrphus), N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 288.  
**americana** Mutilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 583; ed. 12, 1767, 966.  
**americana** Mycteria, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 140; ed. 12, 1766, 232.  
**americana** Mylabris, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 146.  
**americanus** Myrmeleon, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 111.  
**americanus** Nicrophorus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 6.  
**americanus** Noctilio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 88 [*leporinus Vespertilio*, ed. 10].  
**americana** Notonecta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 690.  
**americanus** Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 386.  
**americana** Panorpa, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 278.  
**americanus** Parus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 190; ed. 12, 1766, 341.  
**americana** Perca, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1308.  
**americana** Perca, F. v. P. Schrank, Abh. Privatges. Nat. Oberdeutschl. I. 1792, 100.  
**americana** Pipa, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 25.  
**americanus** Pleuronectes, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 113.  
**americana** Recurvirostra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 693.  
**americana** Rhea, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 665.  
**americana** Ruticilla, Bartram, B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 19.  
**americanus** Sacer, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 97. [1782, 330.  
**americana** Salamandra, M. Houttyn, Verh. zeeuwsch genoot. Wet. Vliissingen, IX.  
**americana** Scorpaena, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1220.  
**americanus** Scorpio, *id. ac* americanus, L., J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,  
**americana** Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 360; ed. 12, 1767, 570. [2962.  
**americana** Sorex, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 36.  
**americana** Spheg (L.), J. A. E. Goeze in de Geer, Gesch. Insekt. III. 1780, 383.—  
**americanus** Spondylus, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XVI. 1781, 51. [Mutilla.  
**americanus** Squalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1503.  
**americana** Strix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 288.  
**americana** Struthio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 155.  
**americana** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 520.—*Motacilla*.  
**americanus** Tabanus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 104.  
**americanus** Tabanus, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 100.

- americana* Talpa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 36.  
*americanus* Tapir, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 216.  
*americanus* Tapirus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 12.  
*americana* Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 555; ed. 12, 1767, 921.  
*americanus* Tragulus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 132.  
*americanus* Trichechus, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 109 [*n. n.*].  
*americanus* Triton, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 40.  
*americanus* Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3581.  
*americanus* Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 140.  
*americanus* Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 342.  
*americanus* Ursus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. XIV. 1780, 5.  
*americana* Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 370.  
*americanus* Vespertilio, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 100.  
*americus* Scorpio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 624; ed. 12, 1767, 1038.  
*amerinae* Cimbex (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 768.—Tenthredo.  
*amerinae* Cynips, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 554; ed. 12, 1767, 919.  
*amerinae* Pteromalus, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVI. 1795, 220.  
*amerinae* Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 555; ed. 12, 1767, 921.  
*amesis* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 13.  
*amestris* [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 26.  
*amethystea* Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 720; ed. 12, 1767, 1174.  
*amethystea* Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 398.—Cypraea.  
*amethystines* Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 124.  
*amethystina* Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 325.  
*amethystina* Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 83.  
*amethystinum* Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 321.  
*amethystinus* Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 203.  
*amethystina* Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 359.  
*amethystina* Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1688.  
*amethystinus* Cimex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 103.  
*amethystinus* Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1728.—Erotylus.  
*amethystinus* Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 124.  
*amethystinus* Helops (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 47.—Erotylus.  
*amethystinus* Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 247.—Sphex, 1793.  
*amethystina* Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 35.  
*amethystina* Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 210.  
*amethystinus* Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 496.  
*amethystina* Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3281.  
*Amia* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 500.—P.  
*Amia* G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 4.—P. [*n. n.*].  
*amia* Scomber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 299; ed. 12, 1766, 495.  
*amiatus* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 347.  
*amictus* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 341.  
*amictus* Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1793, 237.—Ichneumon, 1775.  
*amiculatus* Chiton, P. S. Pallas, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. II. 1788, 241.  
*amicula* Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 158.  
*amica* Musca, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VIII. 1771, 91.  
*amica* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 158.  
*amica* Phal. (Geom.), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 123.  
*amilia* Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 53.—Phalaena.  
*amilia* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 130.  
*amiralis* v. *ammiralis*.  
*ammios* Attelabus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1812.—Clerus.  
*ammios* Clerus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 126.  
*ammiralis* Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 625.  
*ammiralis* Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 713; ed. 12, 1767, 1167. *varr.*  
*summus*; *ordinarius*; *occidentalis*; *cedonulli*.

- ammiralis** Conus, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3378. *varr.* *larvatus*, *americanus* (3378); *anglicus*, *coronatus*, *regius* (3379); *guineensis*, *surinamensis* (3380).
- ammiralis** Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 45.—Conus.
- amiralis** Papilio, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxiii.
- amiralis** Papilio, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 31.
- Ammodytes** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 247; ed. 12, 1766, 430 [Artedi, Ichth.
- Ammodytes** L. T. Gronov, Acta Helvet. IV. 1760, 259.—P. [1738, gen. xiii, 16].—P.
- ammodytes** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 216; ed. 12, 1766, 376.
- ammon** Capra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 76; ed. 12, 1766, 97.
- ammon** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 161.—Scarabaeus.
- ammon** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 394.
- ammon** Ovis (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 250.—Capra.
- ammon** Ovis, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 331. *varr.* *europaea*.
- ammon** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 79.
- ammon** Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 707.
- ammon** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 24.
- ammonia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 98.
- ammonita** Sabella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3750.
- Ammonites** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 47.—Ceph.
- Ammonites** H. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xvi & 28.—Ceph.
- Ammonites** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 79.—Ceph.
- "Ammonoides** Da Costa, 1776"; Hermannsen. [not binom.]—Ceph.
- ammonoides** Nautilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3371.
- ammonoita** Sabella, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. I. 1793, 379.
- Ammophila** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] IV. 1798, 199.—Hym.
- amnicum** Cardium (Müll.), R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds, &c. Dorset, 1799, 31.—Tellina.
- amnica** Tellina, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 205.
- Amodytes** *v.* **Ammodytes** [Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. 16].—P.
- amoenissima** Tellina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 188.
- amoenita** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 47.
- amoenus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (1) 1799, 64.
- amoenus** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 342.
- amoenus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 142.
- amoenus** Dytiscus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 32.
- amoena** Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 33.
- amoena** Pterygia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 51.
- amoenus** Staphylinus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 26.
- amor** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. III (1) 1793, 260.
- amor** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 518.
- amorea** Gobius, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 205.
- amorosus** Parus *id.* *ac* *amatorius* Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 568.
- amosia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 139.
- amouretta** Harpa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 150.
- Ampelis** Moehring, Gesl. Vögel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 2 & 25.—A.
- Ampelis** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 297.—A.
- Ampelis** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 6.—A.
- ampelis** Lanius, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 7.
- "Amphibiolithus"** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 158.—R.
- amphibia** Aranea, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 194.
- amphibius** Arvicola (L.), B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 10.—Mus.
- amphibius** Blennius, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 314.
- amphibia** Cicada, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 681.
- amphibius** Hippopotamus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 74; ed. 12, 1766, 101.
- amphibius** Microtus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 72.—Mus.
- amphibius** Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 61; ed. 12, 1766, 82.
- amphibius** Mus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 132. *varr.* *terrestris*, *paludosus*, *niger*, *maculatus*.
- amphibius** Mus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. Fluss. Thiere, II. 1800, 714. *varr.* *albus*, *rufus*, *canus*.

- amphibia** Tipula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 380.  
**amphicede** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 80.  
**amphidamas** Papilio P. R., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett.  
**amphimachus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 457. [1780], 46.  
**amphimedon** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 2.  
**[amphimedon]** Papilio, MS., T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 40 & 45.  
**amphimone** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 563.  
**Amphinome** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, viii & 44.—Moll.  
**Amphinome** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 15.—Dip.  
**amphinome** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 68.  
**amphinome** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 779.  
**amphiochrus** Cimex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 104.  
**amphion** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 301.  
**amphion** Papilio (Barbarus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 486.  
**amphion** Papilio, Pl. Rur., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett.  
**amphione** Papilio, P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (12) 1777, 68. [1780, 18.  
**Amphipera** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 109.—G.  
**Amphiperas** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. III. 1781, 293.—G.  
**Amphisbaena** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 229; ed. 12, 1766, 392.—R.  
**Amphisbasnae** v. **Amphisbaena**, Linnaeus, Anim. Spec. disposit. 1759, 70.  
**Amphisilen** (ex Klein), J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 582.—P.  
**amphitriton** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 10.  
**Amphitrite** O. F. Müller, Würm. 1771, 8.—Ver.  
**amphix** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 59.  
**amphorata** Clava, Bosc, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], No. 2, 1797, 9.  
**amphrysus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 43.  
**amplana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 24.  
**amplectens** Cancer (Fabr.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2985.—  
**amplectens** Galathea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 473. [Pagurus.  
**amplectens** Ostrea, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 420.  
**amplectens** Pagurus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 412.  
**ampliata** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 157.  
**amplissimus** Dycticus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 69.  
**amplus** Strombus, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 34.  
**ampla** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3467.  
**amplustre** Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 727; ed. 12, 1767, 1184.  
**"Ampulla** Schroeter, Vollst. Einl. Verst. IV. 384," Herrmannsen: *errore*.—G.  
**Ampulla** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 110.—G.  
**ampulla** Ascidia, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 148.  
**ampulla** Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 727; ed. 12, 1767, 1183.  
**ampulla striata** Bulla, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 15.  
**ampulla** Cancer, C. J. Phipps, Voy. N. Pole, 1774, 191. [—Cancer  
**ampulla** Cancer (Gammarellus) (Ph.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4), 1793, 116.  
**ampulla** Gammarus (Phipps), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 515.—Cancer.  
**ampulla** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 283.  
**ampullacea** Ampullaria (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 76.—Helix.  
**ampullaceus** Angarius (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 256.—Helix; & *varr.*  
*glaucus*; *costatus*.  
**ampullaceus** Bulimus (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 297.—Helix.  
**ampullacea** Bulla, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VIII. 1771, 142, II. 9.  
**ampullacea** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 771; ed. 12, 1767, 1244.  
**ampullacea** Nerita (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 172.—Helix.  
**ampullacea** Pila (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 146.—Helix.  
**Ampullaria** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 76.—G.  
**ampullatum** Buccinum (ex List.), P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129.  
**ampullata** Globosa, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 382.  
**amputator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 276.  
**ampyx** Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 11.



- amsteinii** Sph[inx], T. G. v. Scheven, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's] I (1) 1781, 54.  
**amulia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 128.  
**amulius** Papilio, T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, 5.  
**amulius** Papilio E. T., E. J. C. Esper, Ausl. Schmett. (8) 1792, 113.  
**Amusium** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 165.—L.  
**amusium** Pecten, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 414.  
**amusus** Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 326.  
**amyclas** Papilio, P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1777, 13.  
**amycus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 60.  
**"Amygdala v. Phelsum 1774,"** Ag.; does not occur: a Latinization by Leske in Klein, 1778, but not used generically.  
**amygdala** Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 450.  
**amygdala** Echinus, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3201.  
**amygdala** Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 400.  
**amygdali** Chermes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 228.  
**amygdali** Chermes, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 318.  
**amygdalumtostum** Arca, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 175.  
**Amymone** O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, xxvii & 108.—Cr.  
**amynta** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 100.  
**amyntas** Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 162.  
**amyntas** Hesperia (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 285.—Papilio.  
**amyntas** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 533.  
**amyntas** Papilio [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 185.  
**amyntas** Papilio, J. F. A. D. in Borkhausen, Rhein. Mag. I. 1793, 292.  
**amyntas** Papilio (Plebeius), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 79.  
**amyntas** Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 127.  
**amyntor** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 290.—Papilio.  
**amyntor** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 76.  
**amyntor** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 121.  
**Anableps** [Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. xx, 25].—P.  
**Anableps** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 36.—P.  
**anableps** Anableps, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 36.  
**anableps** Cobitis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 303; ed. 12, 1766, 499.  
**anaca** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 349.  
**anacardii** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 467; ed. 12, 1767, 758.  
**anachoreta** Bombyx [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 56.  
**anachoreta** Scarabaeus, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 35 [1796], tab. 1.  
**anacreon** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 268.  
**Anadema** *err. pro* Diadema, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 480.—[Echinus, L.]  
**Anaethetus** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 481.—A.  
**anaethetus** Sterna, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 92.  
**anagnostes** Phalaena [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].  
**analis** Anthrax, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 215.  
**analis** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 384.  
**analis** Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 377.  
**analis** Attelabus, J. C. W. Illiger, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's] V. 1794, 616.  
**analis** Bombylius, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV. (Ins.) 1789, 327.  
**analis** Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 408.  
**analis** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 75.  
**analis** Bruchus, J. Latham in T. Pennant, Ind. Zool., ed. 2, 1791, 103 [n. n.].  
**analis** Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 214.  
**analis** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 342.  
**analis** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 155.  
**analis** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1841.—Saperda.  
**analis** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 37.  
**analis** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 49.  
**analis** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 592.  
**analis** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 39.

- analis** Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 117.  
**analis** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 60.  
**analis** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 73.  
**analis** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 144.—Scarabaeus.  
**analis** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1714.—Cistela.  
**analis** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 489.  
**analis** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 230.  
**analis** Hydrophilus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 187.  
**analis** Malachius, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 57 [1798], tab. 6.  
**analis** Necydalis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 7.  
**analis** Oxyporus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 222.  
**analis** Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 306.  
**analis** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 246.—Sphex, 1793.  
**analis** Rynchophorus (Ol.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 28.—Curculio.  
**analis** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 233.  
**analis** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 8.  
**analis** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 447.  
**analis** Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 221.  
**analis** Staphylinus (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 372.—Oxyporus.  
**analis** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 115.  
**analis** Thereva, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 561.  
**analis** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 363.  
**analis** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 261.  
**ananas** Astroites, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, V. 1775, 52.  
**ananas** Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 119.  
**ananas** Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 797; ed. 12, 1767, 1275.  
**ananchytis** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3199.—  
**ananchytis** Spatangus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 243. [Spatangus.  
**anaphus** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 343.—Papilio.  
**anaphus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 126.  
**Anarchichas** v. **Anarhichas** [Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. 23].—P.  
**Anarhichas** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 247; ed. 12, 1766, 430 [Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. xvii, 23].—P.  
**Anarichas** v. **Anarhichas** [Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. [86].—P.  
**Anarrhichas** L. T. Gronov, Acta Helvet. IV. 1760, 259.—P.  
**Anas** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 122; ed. 12, 1766, 194.—A.  
**anas** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 95.  
**anas** Vibrio, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 72.  
**Anaspis** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 315.—Col.  
**anastatica** Brachionus, J. F. Blumenbach, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. VI (1) 1790, 54.  
**anastatica** Brachionus (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 99.—Isis.  
**anastatica** Isis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 800.—[Vorticella, ed. 12.]  
**anastatica** Vorticella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1317.  
**anastomosis** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 575.—Phalaena.  
**anastomosis** Mylabris, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 112.  
**anastomosis** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 506; ed. 12, 1767,  
**anastomozans** Dityscus, J. Well in Jacquin, Misc. Aust. II. 1781, 386. [824.  
**Anastomus** Bonnaterrre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) I. 1790, xciii.—A.  
**anathema** Sphex, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 65.  
**Anatifa** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xii & 60.—Cirr.  
**Anatifera** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 476. [v. et. Cat. Coll. Coq. Oudaan, 1766,  
**anatifera** Anatifa (L.), Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 91.—Lepas. [107.  
**anatiferus** Balanus (L.), E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 253.—Lepas.  
**anatifera** Bernicla (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 198.—Lepas.  
**anatifera** Lepas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 668; ed. 12, 1767, 1109.  
**anatifera** Mya, J. P. Falk, Reise Russ. (5) 1786, 447 [n. n. = Lepas].  
**anatinus** Anodontites (L.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 425.—Mytilus.  
**anatina** Laternula (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 155.—Solen.

- anatinum** *Limnaeoderma* (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 253 & 259.—*Mytilus*.
- anatinus** *Musculus* (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 157.—*Mytilus*.
- anatina** *Mya*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3221.
- anatinus** *Mytilus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 706; ed. 12, 1767, 1158.
- anatina** *Ostrea*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3333.
- anatinus** *Platypus*, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. X. 1799, pl. 385.
- anatina** *Riparia* (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 468.—*Mytilus*.
- anatinus** *Solen*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 673; ed. 12, 1767, 1115.
- anatifennella** *Tinea*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 68.
- anatis** *Ascaris*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3033. [—*Fasciola*.
- anatis** *Distoma* (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 196.
- anatis** *Echinorhynchus*, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 26.
- anatis** *Fasciola*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3055.
- anatis** *Pediculus*, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 503.
- anatis** *Pediculus*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 571.
- anatis** *Taenia*, O. F. Müller, Naturforscher, XIV. 1780, 179.
- anatis** *Taenia*, Müll., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2277. *fasciolaris*;  
*lineata*; *malleus*; *avium*. 3076.
- anatis** *Trichocephalus*, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 119.
- anator** *Ichneumon*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 169.
- anatum** *Cancer*, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (2-5) 1783, 93.
- anaxarete** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 148.
- anaxibia** *Papilio*, E. A., E. J. C. Esper, Ausl. Schmett. (15) 1798, 223.
- [**ancaeus**]
- anceus** *Copris*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 158.
- ancaea** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 93.
- anceus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 48.
- ancaeus** *Papilio*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) VI. 1793, 98.
- ancaeus** *Papilio* (Barbarus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 486 [P. (Nymphalis), ed. 12].
- ancaea** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 72.
- anceus** *Scarabaeus* [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 116.
- anceus** [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 124.
- anceps** *Coluber*, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. III. 1788, 39.
- anceps** *Cucujus*, M. Piller & Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 85.
- anceps** *Gorgonia*, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 183.
- anceps** *Ichneumon*, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 204.
- anceps** *Noctua* [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 81.
- anceps** *Paramecium*, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XX. 1784, 157.
- anceps** *Patella*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3726.
- anceps** *Phalaena* [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].
- anceta** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 136.
- anceus** *v.* **ancaeus**.
- anchemolus** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 50.
- anchises** *Papilio* (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 460; ed. 12, 1767, 746.
- anchisiades** *Papilio*, E. T., E. J. C. Esper, Ausl. Schmett. (4) 1788, 53.
- anchora** *v.* **ancora**.
- anchorago** *Brentus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. I. 1787, 96.—*Curculio*.
- anchorago** *Cimex*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 699.
- anchorago** *Curculio*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 383; ed. 12, 1767, 613 [co.].
- anchorago** *Sparus*, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 108.
- anchusae** *Galeruca*, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 101.
- ancillioidea** *Coluber*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 14.
- Ancilla** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 246.—[*Patella*, L.]
- Ancilla** Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 70.—G.
- ancilla** *Noctua* (L.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (32) 1787, 51.—Phal.
- ancilla** *Noctua*, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 72.
- ancilla** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 84. [P. (Noctua).]
- ancilla** *Phalaena* (Bomb.) (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1790, 2443.—

- ancilla *Phalaena* (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 835.  
 ancilla *Pterygia*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 52.  
 ancipites *Gorgonia* *id. ac* anceps, L., J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med. 1776, 10.  
 [ancora]  
 anchora *Carabus*, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. I. 1791, 120.  
 anchora *Cimex*, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 47.  
 ancora *Tetratoma*, J. C. Fabricius, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's] I. 1791, 20.  
 Ancylus E. L. Geoffroy, Traité Coq. 1767, 13.—G.  
 Ancylus O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 199.—G.  
 andalusica *Perdix* (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn., 1790, 656.—Tetrao.  
 andalusicus *Tetrao*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 766.  
 andalusica *Turnix*, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 7.  
 andersonii *Physeter*, Borowski, Gem. Nat. Thiere, II. 1781, 33.  
 andraenae *Pediculus*, J. C. Mikan, N. Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. III. 1798, 136.  
 andreae *Buprestis*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 53.  
 andreae *Carabus*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 311.  
 andreae *Cimex*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 448; ed. 12, 1767, 727.  
 andreae *Cimex*, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 56.  
 andremona [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 16.  
 andremona [Phalaena] C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 132.  
 Andrena J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 376.—Hym.  
 "androdamas *Helmintholithus*," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 165.  
 androgea [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV. (26) 1780, 42.  
 androgeos *Papilio*, P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 142.  
 androgeus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 24.  
 androgynus *Crabro*, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 138.  
 andromacha *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 466.  
 andromachus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 87.  
 andromacha *Zygaena*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 830.  
 andromeda *Medusa*, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 107.  
 andromeda *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 467.  
 andromeda [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 149.  
 andromeda *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 184.  
 androsace *Corallina*, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 431.  
 anella *Tinea* [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 135.  
 anella *Tinea*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 18.  
 anella *Tinea* [Roth v. Schreckenstein], Schmett. Donau, 1800, 37 [*n. n.*].  
 anelytra *Blatta*, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 73. [1767, 436].  
 anemone *Actinia*, Ellis & Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 6 [v. Phil. Trans. LVII.  
 anemone *Hydra* (Ellis), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3869.—*Actinia*.  
 anethana *Phalaena* *Tortrix*, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 91.  
 aneus *Johnius*, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 135.  
 Angaha G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 3 [*n. n.*].—R.  
 angalla *Sus*, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 158.  
 Angaria J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 71.—G.  
 Angarius F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 254 [v. *et*. Cat. Coll. Coq. Oudaan, 1766,  
 angaria *Helix*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 109. [10].—[*Helix*, L.].  
 aged *Mugil*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1398.  
 angelica [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 204.  
 angelicae *Musca*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 329.  
 anglicana *Chrysomela*, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1693.—*Altica*  
 anglicana *Phalaena* *Tort.*, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 417. [anglica, Fab.  
 anglica *Altica*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 114.  
 anglicum *Buccinum*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3494.  
 anglicum *Buccinum*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 111.  
 anglicus *Cerambyx*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1844.  
 anglica *Chrysomela*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 135.—*Altica*, 1775.  
 anglica *Chrysomela*, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1689.

- anglica** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 32.—Chrysomela, 1781.  
**anglica** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 319.  
**anglica** Pimelia, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2011.  
**anglius** Charadrius, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776) 117.  
**anglulator** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 71.  
**angolensis** Capra, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 285.  
**angolensis** Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 885.  
**angolensis** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 252.  
**angolensis** Falco (Gypaetus), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 479.  
**angolensis** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 182; ed. 12, 1766, 323.  
**angolensis** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 918.  
**angolensis** Gypaetos (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 27.—Falco.  
**angolensis** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 303.  
**angolensis** Merops, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 463.  
**angolensis** Vultur (Gm.), G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. I. 1792, 153.—Falco.  
**angorensis** Capra, J. R. Forster, Phil. Trans. LVII (2) 1768, 344.  
**angorensis** Capra, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. I. 1792, 46.—*var. hirci*.  
**angorensis** Cuniculus, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 190.  
**anguiformis** Coluber (Laur.), J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Oph.), 1790, 60.—Coronella.  
**anguiformis** Coronella, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 85.  
**"Anguilla** Thunberg, 179—, Ag." Does not occur: is Shaw, 1804.  
**angvilla** Muraena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 245; ed. 12, 1766, 426.  
**anguilla** Ophichthus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, De Muraena, 1789, 11.—Muraena.  
**anguillae** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3035.  
**anguillae** Cucullanus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 15.  
**anguillae** Echinorhynchus, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 84.  
**anguillae** Fasciola, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3056.  
**anguillae** Rhytelminthus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 215.  
**anguillae** Taenia, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3078.  
**anguillaris** Gobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 264; ed. 12, 1766, 450.  
**anguillaris** Mystus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 38.  
**anguillaris** Platystacus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 61.  
**anguillaris** Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 305; ed. 12, 1766, 502.  
**anguilliformis** Gobioides (L.), B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 576.—*Gobius anguillaris*.  
**anguilloides** Mormyrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 327; ed. 12, 1766, 522.  
**Anguillula** O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 63.—*Ver*.  
**anguillula** Chaos, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg. 1779, 447.  
**anguillula** Vibrio, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 41.  
**Anguina** J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 374.—*Ver*.  
**anguinalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 9 & 13 [2].  
**anguina** Cellularia (L.), P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 78.—*Sertularia*.  
**anguina** Chalcida (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 31.—*Lacerta*.  
**anguinus** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 610.  
**angvina** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 210; ed. 12, 1766, 371.  
**anguina** Lacerta, Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I (3) 1789, 1079.  
**anguina** Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 167.  
**anguinus** Proteus, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 37.  
**anguina** Scincus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 7.  
**anguina** Serpula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 787; ed. 12, 1767, 1267.  
**anguina** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 816; ed. 12, 1767, 1317.  
**anguina** Siliquaria (L.), Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 79.—*Serpula*.  
**anguina** Vermiculus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 236.—*Serpula*.  
**Anguis** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 227; ed. 12, 1766, 390.—*R*.  
**anguis** [Helix], T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 70.  
**anguis** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3602 [? Helix, Mart.].  
**angulalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796] 4 [2].  
**angulana** Phalaena Tort., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 417.

- angularis Helix (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3661.—Nerita.  
 angularis Nerita, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 187.  
 angularis Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 395.  
 angularia Geometra [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 103.  
 angularia Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 22  
 angularia Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (4) 1792, 59. [*n. d. f.*]  
 angularia Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 326.  
 angulatorius Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 154.  
 angulatus Alpheus (Penn.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer.  
 angulata Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 703; ed. 12, 1767, 1154.  
 [angulatus Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 22.]  
 angulata Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 620; ed. 12, 1767, 1031.  
 angulata Arca, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 426.  
 angulata Arca, Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 113.  
 angulatus Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 124.  
 angulata Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 481.  
 angulata Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 136.  
 angulatum Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 192.  
 angulatum Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 335.  
 angulatus Cancer, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 5.  
 angulata Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 168.  
 angulata Capsa (L.), Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 84.—Tellina.  
 angulatus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 302.  
 angulata Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 53.  
 angulatus Chiton (L.), Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (1) 1797, 71.  
 angulata Cicada, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 613.  
 angulata Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 62.  
 angulatus Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 217; ed. 12, 1766, 377.  
 angulata Corbula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 185 [*n. n.*].  
 angulatus Cordylus (L.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept., 1795, 17.—Lacerta.  
 angulatus Elater, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 69.  
 angulata Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 58.  
 angulatus Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 118.  
 angulatum Gafrarium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 177.  
 angulatus Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2084.  
 angulatus Hepialus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 506.  
 angulata Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 379.  
 angulata Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 204; ed. 12, 1766, 364.  
 angulatus Malachius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 223.  
 angulata Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 13.  
 angulata Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 32.  
 angulatus Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 24.  
 angulata Mya, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] III (1) 1793, 35.  
 angulatus Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 113.  
 angulata Noctua, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 18.  
 angulata Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 443.  
 angulata Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 604.  
 angulata Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 270.  
 angulata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 196.  
 angulata Phalaena (Geometra), H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 83.  
 angulata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2495.  
 angulata Phasma, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 187.—Mantis, 1793.  
 angulata Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 252.  
 angulata Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 221.—Fasciola, 1774.  
 angulatus Prionus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 31.  
 angulata Saperda, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 77.  
 angulatus Scutigerulus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 240.  
 angulata Serpula, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxxiv.

- angulata** Serpula, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 20.  
**angulata** Stratiomys, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 58 [1798], tab. 19.  
**angulata** Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1116.  
**angulata** Tellina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 187 [*n. n.*].  
**angulatus** Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 418; ed. 12, 1767, 677.  
**angulata** Zonitis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 49.—Cantharis, 1787.  
**angulella** Phalaena (Tinea), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 137.  
**angulella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 78.  
**angulella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 83.  
**angulosa** Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3315.  
**angulosa** Asterias, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 3.  
**angulosa** Cidaris, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 92, *var. minor* (94).  
**angulosus** Echinocyamus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 215.  
**angulosus** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3170.—  
**angulosa** Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 97. [Cidaris].  
**angulosa** Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 299.  
**angulosa** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 274.  
**angulosa** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3707.  
**angulosa** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 137.  
**angulosa** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 304.  
**angulosa** Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 165.  
**angulosa** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3244.  
**angulosa** Tellina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 187.—*angulata*, L.  
**angulus** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 81.  
**angustalis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 222.  
**angustalis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 120. [*n. et f.*].  
**angustana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796] fig. 74  
**angustata** Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goetze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 301.  
**angustatus** Bostrichus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V 1793, 111.  
**angustatus** Bostrichus, Hellwig in Sierstorpff, Insektenarten, 1794, 61.  
**angustata** Calappa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 347.  
**angustatum** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 252.  
**angustatus** Carabus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 21 [*n. n.*].  
**angustatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 205.  
**angustata** Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 578.  
**angustatus** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 169.—Carabus, 1787.  
**angustatus** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 59.  
**angustatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 308.  
**angustata** Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 148.  
**angustatus** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
**angustatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 135. [1715.—Cistela].  
**angustata** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3421.  
**angustata** Formica, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 141 [*n. n.*]:  
 Essai Fourmis, 1798, 34.  
**angustata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 315.  
**angustatus** Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 191.—Cimex, 1787.  
**angustatus** Inachus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer.  
**angustata** Lepas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3212.  
**angustatus** Paederus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 431.—Staphylinus, 1789.  
**angustata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2494.  
**angustata** Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 253.  
**angustatus** Rynchites, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 140.  
**angustatus** Staphylinus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 233.  
**angustatus** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 36.  
**angustata** Stenosis (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 161.—  
**angustatus** Tenebrio, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 396. [Pimelia].  
**angustella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 33.  
**angusticlavia** Chrysomela, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 64.

- angustipennella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1790], 69.  
**angustus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2193.  
**angustus** Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 201.  
**angustus** Coluber, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 253.  
**angustus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 45.  
**angusta** Helix, Studer in Coxe, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 388 [n. n.].  
**angusta** Mantis, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2055.  
**angustus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3556.  
**angusta** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3730.  
**angusta** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3236.  
**angusta** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2667.  
**anhelans** Spongia, G. Vio in G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, xxx.  
**Anhima** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. V. 1760, 518.—A.  
**Anhima** M. T. Brünnich, Fund. Zool. 1772, 74.—A.  
**Anhinga** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. VI. 1760, 476.—A.  
**Anhinga** M. T. Brünnich, Zool. Fund. 1772, 80.—A.  
**anhinga** Plotus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 218.  
**ani** Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 12.  
**ani** Crotophaga, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 105; ed. 12, 1766, 154.  
**ani** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 409.  
**aniculus** Cancer (Fabr.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2982.—Pagurus.  
**aniculus** Pagurus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 327.  
**anifurca** [Noctua], C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 36.  
**anilis** Bibio (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 757.—Musca.  
**anile** Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 95.  
**anilis** Musca, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 442.  
**anilis** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 21.  
**anilis** Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 82.  
**animosa** Formica, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 85.  
**Anisotoma** Knoch in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 69.—Col.  
**anios** Papilio, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 36.—*err. pro avius*, Cr.  
**anketeri** Melolontha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 43.  
**anna** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 158.  
**annalicornis** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2667.  
**annexa** Musca, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 173.  
**annonae** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 358.  
**annoni** Cyprinus, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 32.  
**annularis** Apis, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 71.  
**annularis** Aranea, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 128.  
**annulare** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 156.  
**annularis** Cancer, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 164.  
**annularis** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1855.—  
**annularis** Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische III. 1787, 114. [Callidium.  
**annularis** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 215.  
**annularis** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 40.  
**annularis** Eschara, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 48.  
**annularis** Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 568.  
**annularis** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 398.  
**annularis** Ichneumon, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat., III. 1796, 196.  
**annularis** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 169.  
**annularis** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3561.  
**annularis** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 262.  
**annularis** Phryganea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 558.  
**annularis** Podura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 524.  
**annularis** Saperda (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. I. 1791, 120.—  
**annularis** Saperda, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 11. [Callidium.  
**annularis** Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 278; ed. 12, 1766, 467.  
**annularis** Spheg, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 107.



- annularis** SpheX, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 315.  
**annularis** Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 85.  
**annularis** Tipula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 379.  
**annularis** Vespa, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 413.  
**annularis** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 121.  
**annularia** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 625.  
**annulatella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 521.  
**annulator** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 157.  
**annulator** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 158.  
**annulator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 151.  
**annulatorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 330.  
**annulatum** Acrydium (Herbst), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 235.—Gryllus.  
**annulata** Aeshna, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 286.  
**annulata** Andrena (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 138.—Apis.  
**annulata** Anguis, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 69.  
**annulata** Aphrodita, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 38.  
**annulata** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 578; ed. 12, 1767, 958.  
**annulata** Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 230.  
**annulatus** Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 794.  
**annulata** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 281.  
**annulata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 113.  
**annulata** Cellepora, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 436.  
**annulatus** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1860.—  
**annulatus** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 95.—Lamia, 1792. [Stenocorus.  
**annulata** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 197.  
**annulata** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1699.  
**annulatus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 447; ed. 12, 1767, 725.  
**annulatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 704.  
**annulatus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2186.  
**annulata** Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 579.  
**annulatus** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 224; ed. 12, 1766, 386.  
**annulata** Conops, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2895.  
**annulatus** Crabro, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 362.  
**annulatus** Crabro, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 123.  
**annulatus** Culex, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 97.  
**annulatus** Culex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 516.  
**annulatus** Culex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 363.  
**annulatus** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 382; ed. 12, 1767, 613.  
**annulatum** Dentalium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3738.  
**annulatus** Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3048.  
**annulata** Ephemera, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 143.  
**annulata** Forficula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 4.  
**annulatus** Gryllus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 195.  
**annulata** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3622.  
**annulatus** Hylaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 305.—Apis.  
**annulatus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2072.  
**annulatus** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 179.  
**annulatus** Icterus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 342.—Oriolus.  
**annulata** Lamia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 465.  
**annulata** Muraena, C. P. Thunberg, De Muraena, 1789, 8.  
**annulatus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 40.  
**annulata** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 477.  
**annulata** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 348.  
**annulatus** Musca (De G.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 418.—Nemotelus.  
**annulata** Myopa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 399.  
**annulatus** Nemotelus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 104.  
**annulata** Nepa, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 333.  
**annulata** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 47.

- annulatus** Oniscus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 301.  
**annulatus** Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 385.  
**annulata** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3338.  
**annulatus** Papilio Pleb., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2359.  
**annulatus** Perca, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 42.  
**annulata** Phalaena, J. D. Schulzens, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 92.  
**annulata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III. (2) 1794, 212.  
**annulatum** Phalangium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 459.  
**annulata** Phasma, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 189.  
**annulata** Phryganea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2637.  
**annulatus** Pleuronectes, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 110.  
**annulata** Podura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 302.  
**annulatus** Portunus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer.  
**annulatus** Portunus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 364.  
**annulatus** Reduvius (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 730.—Cimex.  
**annulata** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 314.  
**annulata** Scolia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 206.  
**annulata** Simia, M. T. Brunnich, Dyr. Hist. 1782, 34.  
**annulata** Simia, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Übers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 661.  
**annulata** Spheg, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 53 [1798], tab. 1.  
**annulata** Spheg, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 200.  
**annulata** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 245.  
**annulatus** Spiroglyphus, F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 50.  
**annulatus** Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 180.  
**annulatus** Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 99.  
**annulata** Syrinx, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 122.  
**annulatus** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 296.  
**annulata** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 373.  
**annulata** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 253.  
**annularis** Tenthredo, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 117.  
**annulata** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2665.  
**annulata** Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 225.  
**annulata** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 586; ed. 12, 1767, 973 [no. 16].  
**annulata** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 974 [no. 28].  
**annulatus** Trochus, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 non 1769], fig. 33.  
**annulatus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3587.  
**annulatus** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 767; ed. 12, 1767, 1240.  
**annulata** Vespa, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 88.  
**annulata** Vipera, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 16.  
**annulata** Viverra, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 168.  
**annulata** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3441.  
**annulata** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 551.  
**annulifera** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 332.  
**annulosa** Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 302.  
**annulosus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2709.  
**annulus** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2790.  
**annulus** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 109.  
**annulus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 697.  
**annulus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 44 [n. n.].  
**annulus** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 723; ed. 12, 1767, 1179.  
**annulus** Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 408.—Cypraea.  
**Anobium** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 62.—Col.  
**"Anodonta** Brug. 1789, Ag."; is Lamarck, 1799.  
**Anodonta** Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 87.—L.  
**Anodontites** J. B. Bruguière, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) I. 1792, 134.—L.  
**Anodontites** G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 424.—L.  
**anomalipes** Spheg, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 52 [1798], tab. 23. [Curculio.  
**anomaloceps** Brentus (Pall.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 182.—

- anomaloceps** Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 24.  
**anomalus** Bostrichus, F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe Donaumoor, 1795, 136.  
**anomalus** Cancer, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 474.  
**anomalus** Cervus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 304.  
**anomala** Chrysis, L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 106.  
**anomala** Corbula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 184.  
**anomalus** Fucus, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 197.  
**anomala** Lampyrus, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 157.  
**anomala** Lernaëa, P. C. Abildgaard, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] III (2) 1794, 58.  
**anomala** Lunella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 104.  
**anomala** Orbicula (Müll.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 436.—Patella.  
**anomala** Patella, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 237.  
**anomalus** Ramphastos, B. C. Otto in Buffon, Nat. Vögel. XXIII. 1796, 307.  
**anomalus** Sciurus, Gueldenstadt in Schreber, Saugth. IV (42), 781 (1785).  
**anomalus** Sciurus, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beytr. I. 1792, 498.  
**anomala** Simia, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 60.  
**anomala** Tellina, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 20.  
**anomalus** Tenebrio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 23.  
**Anomia** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 700; ed. 12, 1767, 1150.—Moll.  
**Anomia** C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 99.—Moll.  
**anomia** Ephippium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 166.  
**"anomites"** Helmintholitus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 163.  
**anonymus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 48 [n. n.].  
**anonyma** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3329.  
**anonymus** Sparus, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 297.  
**Anostomus** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 122.—P.  
**anostomus** Anostomus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 37.  
**anostomus** Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 312; ed. 12, 1766, 514.  
**anquis** Libellula, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 78.  
**ansatus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3556.  
**Anser** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. VI. 1760, 262.—A.  
**Anser** P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. (6) 1769, 21.—A.  
**anser** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 123; ed. 12, 1766, 197.  
**anser** Vibrio, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 46.  
**anserifera** Lepas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1109.  
**anserifera** Mya, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] III (1) 1793, 32.  
**anseris** Fasciola, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3055.  
**anseris** Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 612; ed. 12, 1767, 1018.  
**anseris** Strongylus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 81.  
**anseris** Taenia, M. E. Bloch, Beschäf. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1779, 553.  
**anta** Tapir, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 154.  
**antaeus** Geotrupes (Dru.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 15.—Scarabaeus.  
**antaeus** Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 74.  
**antaeus** Sphex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 197.  
**antaeus** Sphex, Holthuysen, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Parthei Ins. 1800, 22.  
**antaeus** Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 43.  
**Antalium** J. E. Guettard, Mémoires diff. Sci. III. 1770, 74.  
**antarctica** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 505.  
**antarctica** Aptenodytes, J. R. Forster, Comm. Soc. R. Sci. Gott. III. 1781, 134.  
**antarcticus** Canis, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, I. 1799, 271.  
**antarctica** Columba, G. Shaw, Zool. N. Holland, 1794, 15. [Aptenodytes.  
**antarctica** Pinguinaria (Miller) [=Forst.], G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 78.—  
**antarctica** Procellaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 565.  
**antarcticus** Scyllarus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] II (2) 1793, 22.  
**antarcticus** Scyllarus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Astacus.  
**antarctica** Sphex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 944.  
**antarcticus** Tabanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 602; ed. 12, 1767, 1001.  
**anteambulo** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 60.

- antecessor** *Gasterosteus*, Daldorf, *Skr. nat. Selsk.* [Copen.] II (2) 1793, 166.
- antidiluvianus** (*sic*) Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, *Ency. Méth.* (Vers) (2), 1792, 637.
- antennalis** *Phalaena*, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* III (2) 1794, 219.
- "**Antennarius** Lacép. *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* I. 1798, 323; Ag." Lacépède is merely quoting Commerson MS. in synonymy.
- antennator** *Ichneumon*, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant.* I. 1787, 265.
- antennatus** Cancer, P. Forskal, *Descr. Anim.* 1775, 89.
- antennata** Cistela, G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.* heft 57 [1798], tab. 8.
- antennatus** Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 464.—*Phalaena antennalis*, [1794]
- antennata** Eucera, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* II. 1793, 345.
- antennata** *Scorpaena*, M. E. Bloch, *Nat. ausl. Fische*, III. 1787, 21.
- antenella** Phal. Tin., J. Hübner, *Samml. Vogel u. Schmett.* 1793, 15 [*n. et f.*].
- antennella** *Tinea* [Denis & Schiffermüller], *Schmett. Wien*, 1775, 135.
- antennella** *Tinea*, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* III (2) 1794, 312.
- antennina** *Pennatula*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1767, 1323.
- antennina** *Sertularia*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 811; ed. 12, 1767, 1310.
- antennulata** *Tinea*, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 340.
- antenor** Copris, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* V (Ins.) 1790, 152.
- antenor** [Papilio], D. Drury, *Ill. Nat. Hist.* II. 1773, index & 4.
- antenor** Papilio, J. Well in Jacquin, *Misc. Aust.* II. 1781, 387.
- antenor** *Scarabaeus* [Copris], A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* I. 1789, 97.
- Anthea** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, *Carol.* II. 1771, 25.—P.
- Anthea** M. Catesby, *Pisc. &c. Imag.* 1777, 52 (= 25).—P.
- antherinus** *Anthicus* (L.), G. Paykull, *Faun. Suec.* I. 1798, 255.—Meloe.
- antherinus** *Cryptocephalus* (L.), J. F. Gmelin, *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 1731.—
- antherina** *Lagria* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 126.—Meloe. [Meloe.]
- antherinus** Meloe, Linnaeus, *Faun. Suec.*, ed. 2, 1761, 228.
- antherinus** *Notoxus* (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, *D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal.* 1787, 45.—*Lagria*.
- antherinus** *Notoxus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* I (1) 1792, 212.—Meloe.
- antheus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, *Utit. Kapellen*, III (20) 1779, 71.
- Anthias** M. E. Bloch, *Nat. ausl. Fische*, VI. 1792, 97.—P.
- Anthias** G. Cuvier, *Leçons Comp. Anat.* I. 1800, 4 [*n. n.*].—P.
- anthias** *Labrus*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 282; ed. 12, 1766, 474.
- Anthicus** G. Paykull, *Faun. Suec.* I. 1798, 253.—Col.
- anthophyllites** *Madrepora*, J. Ellis & D. Solander, *Nat. Hist. Zooph.* 1786, 151.
- anthophyllum** *Madrepora*, E. J. C. Esper, *Pflanzenth.* I (3) 1789, 143.
- anthracinalis** *Phalaena*, Scopoli, *Ent. Carn.* 1763, 239.
- anthracinalis** *Pyralis*, J. Hübner, *Europ. Schmett.* 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 8.
- anthracinaria** *Phalaena Geometra*, E. J. C. Esper, *Die Schmett.* V (5) 1799, 127.
- anthracinella** *Phalaena*, *Tinea*, J. Hübner, *Beitr. Schmett.* I (1) 1786, 25.
- anthracinella** *Tinea* [Denis & Schiffermüller], *Schmett. Wien*, 1775, 319.
- anthraciniformis** *Sphinx*, E. J. C. Esper, *Die Schmett. Suppl.*, 2 Abschn. [1798], 29.
- anthracinus** *Curculio*, Scopoli, *Ent. Carn.* 1763, 30.
- anthracina** *Phalaena Bombyx*, J. F. A. D. in Borkhausen, *Rhein. Mag.* I. 1793, 345.
- anthracina** *Sphex*, Scopoli, *Ent. Carn.* 1763, 294.
- Anthrax** Scopoli, *Ent. Carn.* 1763, 358.—Dip.
- Anthrax** J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* IV. 1794, 256.—Dip.
- Anthrax** J. G. Meigen, *N. Class. Mouches*, 1800, 28.—Dip.
- anthrax** *Musca*, F. v. P. Schrank, *Ins. Aust.* 1781, 439.
- Anthrenus** E. L. Geoffroy, *Hist. Insect. Paris*, I. 1762, 113.—Col.
- anthriboides** *Curculio*, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, *Hartschaal. Insekt.* IV. 1797, 72.
- Anthribus** E. L. Geoffroy, *Hist. Insect. Paris*, I. 1762, 306.—Col.
- Anthrocera** J. A. Scopoli, *Intr. Hist. Nat.* 1777, 414.—Lep.
- Anthropolithus** Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, III. 1793, 386.—M.
- anthropomorpha** *Siren*, J. G. Walbaum, *Artedi, Ichth.* (3), ed. 2, 1792, 359.
- anticlea** [Papilio], D. Drury, *Ill. Nat. Hist.* III. 1782, index & 36.
- anticus** *Ichneumon*, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 420.
- antidiluvianus** *v.* antediluvianus.

- antigone** Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 142; ed. 12, 1766, 235.  
**antigone** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 105.  
**antigonus** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.), X. 1800, 212.  
**antiguanus** Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 301.  
**antigwana** Simia, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, I. 1799, 227.  
**antiguensis** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 380.  
**antiguensis** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 357.  
**antiguensis** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 396.  
**antiguensis** Nepa, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2123.  
**antillarum** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 47.  
**antillarum** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 264.  
**antillarum** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 493.  
**antillarum** Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3685.  
**antillarum** Trichechus, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 109 [n. n.].  
**antilocheus** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 463; ed. 12, 1767, 751.  
**antilopae** Oestrus, v. antilopum, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2811.  
**Antilope** P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 1.—M.  
**antilope** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 531.  
**antilope** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 32.  
**antilope** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 132.  
**antilope** Vespa, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 53 [1798], tab. 9.  
**antilopus** Lucanus, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 186.  
**antilopum** Oestrus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 475.  
**antimachus** Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 1.  
**antiochus** Papilio (Heliconius), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1068.  
**antiodontalgicus** Curculio, R. Gerbi, Stor. Nat. nuovo Insetti, 1794, 92.  
**antiodontalgicus** Rhinomacer, R. Gerbi, Stor. Nat. Insetti, ed. 2, 1795, 44.—Curculio,  
**Antiope** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 32.—Dip. [1794].  
**antiopa** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 476; ed. 12, 1767, 776.  
**antiorum** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 310.  
**Antipathes** P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 205.—Coel.  
**antipathes** Gorgonia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 801; ed. 12, 1767, 1291.  
**antiphates** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 113.  
**antiphus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 10.  
**Antipus** C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 659.—Col.  
**antiquarius** Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 288.  
**antiquata** Arca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 694; ed. 12, 1767, 1141.  
**antiquata** Chama, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 691; ed. 12, 1767, 1138.  
**antiquatus** Hippopus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 428.—Chama.  
**antiquatum** Limnaeoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 253 & 259.—Chama.  
**antiquata** Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1259.  
**antiquata** Patella, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3735.  
**antiquatus** Spondylus, Linnaeus, Mant. II, 1771, 547.  
**antiquitatis** Rhinoceros, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 6, 1799, 697.  
**antiquitatus** Solen, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 28.  
**antiquorum** Pristis, J. Latham, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] II, 1794, 277.  
**antiqua** Alca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 554.  
**antiqua** Auriformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 250.  
**antiqua** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 584.—Phalaena.  
**antiquus** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 42.  
**antiqua** Chrysomela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 111.  
**antiquus** Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 390.  
**antiquus** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 754; ed. 12, 1767, 1222.  
**antiqua** Neptunea (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 115.—Murex.  
**antiqua** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 503; ed. 12, 1767, 825.  
**antiquum** Tritonium (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 243.—Murex.  
**antirrhini** Curculio, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 257. [174-  
**antisepticus** Chaoborus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) I (1) 1800,

- antonoe [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 94.  
 antonoe Papilio, P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 138.  
 anubis Phalaena, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 180.  
 anubus [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 46.  
 anulala Cimex, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 89.  
 Anus v. Anas, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. II. 1774, 182.  
 anus Cassis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 386.—Murex.  
 anus Distorsio (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 133.—Murex.  
 anus Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 750; ed. 12, 1767, 1218.  
 "Aodon Lacép., Hist. Nat. Poiss. I. 1798, 297; Ag." Vernacular: not accepted.  
 aonidium Coccus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 455; ed. 12, 1767, 739.  
 aonis Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 472; ed. 12, 1767, 769.  
 aonalaschk- v. unalaschk.  
 Apalus J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 127.—Col.  
 apancora Cancer, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 206.  
 aparea v. aperea.  
 aparines Aphis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 735.  
 apastris [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 22.  
 Apate J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 54.—Col.  
 apedia Papio (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 20.—Simia.  
 apedia Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 25; ed. 12, 1766, 35.  
 apedia Simia (Papio) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 59.  
 apelina Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3236.  
 apella Cebus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 50.—Simia.  
 apella Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 28; ed. 12, 1766, 42.  
 apella Simia (Sapajus) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 77.  
 apelles Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 167.—Scarabaeus.  
 apelles Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 290.  
 apelles Onitis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 26.—Scarabaeus, 1781.  
 apelles Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 524.  
 apelles Papilio Rur., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 536.  
 apelles Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 13.  
 Aper P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 16.—M.  
 Aper E. L. Geoffroy, Desc. 719 Plant. &c. 1767, 469.—M.  
 aper Labrus, A. J. Retzius in Linnaeus, F. Suec. 1800, 335.  
 aper Zeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, p. 267; ed. 12, 1766, 455.  
 aperea Cavia, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 31.  
 aparea Cuniculus, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 192.  
 aperea Mus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 40.  
 aperta Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1183.  
 apertum Cardium (ex Chem.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 226.  
 aperta Chama, J. Barbut, Gen. Verm. II. 1788, 47.  
 aperta Helix, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 399.  
 apertus Trochus, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 9.  
 apex Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 296.  
 aphanes Curculio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 59.  
 aphanes Lamia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 44.  
 aphidioides Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 616; ed. 12, 1767, 1023.  
 aphidioides Hemerobius, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 314.  
 aphidioides Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 349.  
 aphidis Acarus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 122.  
 aphidivorus Hemerobius, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 313.  
 aphidivora Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 481.  
 aphidula Phalaena Bombyx, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 72.  
 aphidum Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 388.  
 aphidum Cynipsichneumon (L.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 378.—Ichneumon.  
 aphidum Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 568; ed. 12, 1767, 940.  
 Aphis Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 451; ed. 12, 1767, 733.—Hem.

- aphodioides** Melolontha, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) I (2) 1800, 109.  
**Aphodius** Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 15.—Col.  
**Aphrodita** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 655; ed. 12, 1767, 1084.—Ver.  
**aphrodite** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 62.  
**aphroditoides** Nereis, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 296.  
**aphroditols** Nereis, P. S. Pallas, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. II. 1788, 229.  
**aphroditois** Terebella (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3114.—  
**aphya** Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 323; ed. 12, 1766, 528. [Nereis.  
**aphya** Gobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 263; ed. 12, 1766, 450.  
**apiarius** Attelabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 388; ed. 12, 1767, 620.  
**apiarium** Cerion, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 90.  
**apiarius** Clerus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 158.—Attelabus.  
**apiarius** Dermestes (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 21.—Attelabus.  
**apiaria** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2867.—Syrphus.  
**apiaria** Spheg, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 294.  
**apiarius** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 422.  
**apiarius** Trichodes (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 156.—Attelabus.  
**Apiaster** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. IV. 1760, 532.—A.  
**apiaster** Merops, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 117; ed. 12, 1766, 182.  
**apicalis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 223.  
**apicaris** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 204.  
**apicaris** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 376.  
**apicarius** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 402.  
**apicatus** Hister, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 452.  
**apicella** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. II. 1793, 54.  
**apicella** Tinea [Denis & Schiffmüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 136.  
**apiciana** Phal. Tort., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 10 [n. et f.].  
**apiciana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 87 [n. et f.].  
**apiciaria** Geometra [Denis & Schiffmüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 104.  
**apiciaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 47 [n.  
**apiciaria** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (3) [1788], 21. [et f.].  
**Apiculum** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 26.—G. [n.].  
**apidania** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 103.  
**apidanus** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 280.—Papilio.  
**apidanus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 63.  
**apiella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 39.  
**apifalco** Spheg, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 270.  
**apiformis** Bombyx, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 178.  
**apiformis** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 195.  
**apiformis** Masaris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 284.  
**apiformis** Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 128.  
**apiformis** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 459.  
**apiformis** Sesia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 549.—Sphinx.  
**apiformis** Sp[hinx], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. ix. 2.  
**apiformis** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 289.  
**apiformis** Sphinx, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 2 Horde [me judice 1796], 20.  
**apiformis** Syrphus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 287.  
**apiformis** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 300.  
**apilinguaria** Vespa, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 224.  
**Apion** Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 100.—Col.  
**Apis** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 575; ed. 12, 1767, 953.—Hym.  
**apis** Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 614; ed. 12, 1767, 1020.  
**Apivora** J. G. Meigen, Class. Mouches, 1800, 37.—Dip.  
**apivorus** Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 91; ed. 12, 1766, 130.  
**apivora** Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 56.  
**apivorus** Philanthus, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 31, 1799, 50.  
**aplustre** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 non 1769], fig. 3.  
**aplustre-pacis** Chama, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 450.

- Aplysia* J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3103.—Moll. [*v. Laplysia*.]  
*apoda* Coryphaena, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (2) (circa 1800), cxlvii.  
*apoda* Lacerta, P. S. Pallas, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIX. 1775, 435.  
*apoda* Paradisaea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 110; ed. 12, 1766, 166.  
*apoda* Perca, G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, Cat., 1.  
*apollinus* Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) IX. 1798, 156.  
*apollo* Papilio (Heliconius), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 465; ed. 12, 1767, 754.  
*apollonia* Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 31.—Phalaena.  
*apollonia* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uittl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 97.  
*aponogetonis* Patella, M. Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (2) 1798, 154.  
*Apora* J. E. Gunnerus, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 72.—Cor.  
*Aporrhais* E. M. Da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 136.—G.  
*Apos* J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 404.—Cr.  
*apparens* Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 37.  
*apparitor* Cimex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 535.  
*apparitorius* Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 143.  
*appellata* Phalaena [D. H. Schneider] Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [*n. n.*].  
*appendicens* Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 212.  
*appendiculatus* Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 518.  
*appendiculatus* Ascalaphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 96.  
*appendiculata* Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 210.  
*appendiculatus* Cimex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 488.  
*appendiculata* Donacia, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24, 1794, tab. 17.  
*appendiculata* Lunella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 104.  
*appendiculatus* Malachius, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 586.  
*appendiculata* Patella, J. F. Bolten; Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 5 [*n. n.*].  
*appendiculata* Phalaena [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [*n. n.*].  
*appendiculata* Silpha, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 6.  
*appendiculata* Silpha, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 28.  
*appendiculata* Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. II (Fortsetz. Abendschm.) 1783, [227].  
*Appendigaster* P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 439.—Hym.  
*appendigaster* Evania (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 345.—Sphex.  
*appendigaster* Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 566.  
*appendigaster* Pteromalus, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVI. 1795, 217.  
*appendigaster* Sphex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 943.—Ichneumon, 1758.  
*applanella* Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 484.—Pyrallis *applana* 1777.  
*applana* Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 414.—Pyrallis.  
*applana* Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 294.  
*applana* Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (3) 1792, 52.  
*approximana* Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 478.  
*approximator* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 162.  
*apri* Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3032.  
*apri* Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3063.  
*apri* Trichocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3038.  
*aprica* Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 273.  
*apricans* Apion, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 127.  
*apricans* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 201.  
*apricarium* Acrydium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 234.—Gryllus.  
*apricarius* Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 125.  
*apricarius* Charadrius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 150; ed. 12, 1766, 254.  
*apricarius* Gryllus, Linnaeus, Reise Schwed. (ed. Schreber) I. 1764, 174.  
*apricarius* Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 433; ed. 12, 1767, 702.  
*aprilina* Locusta (L.), A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 84.—Gryllus.  
*aprilina* Meloe, F. A. A. Meyer, Tent. Monogr. Meloes, 1793, 21.  
*aprilina* Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 614.—Phalaena.  
*aprilina* Noctua, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 71.  
*aprilina* Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 514; ed. 12, 1767, 847.  
*aprilis* Phalaena *id. ac* aprilina, L., A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 48.



- aprinum** Dentalium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1263.  
**aprinum** Tubulus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 238.—Dentalium.  
**apronia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 222.  
**apsinthii** *v.* absinthii.  
**Aptenodyta** J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1790, 66.—A.  
**Aptenodytes** J. R. Forster, Comm. Soc. R. Sci. Gott. III. 1781, 133.—A.  
**Apterodita** J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 91.—A.  
**Apterotonotus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 208.—P.  
**apterum** Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 474.  
**aptera** Blatta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2046.  
**apterus** Brachycerus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 183.—Curculio  
**apterus** Bruchus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 57.  
**aptera** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 54.  
**aptera** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 438; ed. 12, 1767, 710.  
**aptera** Cicindela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 7.  
**aptera** Cicindela, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 76.  
**apterus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 447; ed. 12, 1767, 727.  
**apterus** Cimex, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 91.  
**aptera** Coccinella, G. Paykull, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIX. 1798, 154.  
**apterus** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 386; ed. 12, 1767, 619  
**apterus** Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 117.  
**aptera** Cynips, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 83.  
**aptera** Cynips, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 104.  
**apterus** Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 193.  
**apterus** Hister, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 13.  
**apterus** Ichneumon, E. Pontoppidan, Kurz. Nachr. N.-H. Dänemark, 1765, 225.  
**apterus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 425.  
**aptera** Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 45.  
**apterus** Lucanus, E. Laxmann, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 594.  
**apterus** Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 161.—Cimex.  
**apterus** Ptinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1608.  
**apterus** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 546.  
**apterygia** Caecula, M. Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] III (2) 1794, 156.  
**apua** Bodianus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische IV. 1790, 50.  
**apuanus** Cimex, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 54.  
**apulus** Bombylius, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 7.  
**apulus** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 139.  
**Apus** (*ex* Bellon.), J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 483.—A.  
**Apus** G. Guvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 2 [*n. n.*].—A.  
**Apus** *v.* Apos.  
**apus** Binoculus (L.), A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 539.—Monoculus.  
**apus** Chalcida (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 31.—Lacerta.  
**apus** Coryphaena, M. T. Brünnich, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 319.  
**apus** Curculio [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 12 [*n. n.*].  
**apus** Hirundo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 192; ed. 12, 1766, 344.  
**apum** Ichneumon, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 69.  
**apus** Lacerta, J. G. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I (3) 1789, 1079 [=apoda, Pall.].  
**apus** Monoculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 635; ed. 12, 1767, 1058.  
**apus** Pinctada, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 167.  
**aquaetice** Salamandra, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 8.  
**aquana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 17 [*n. et f.*].  
**Aquarius** J. R. Schellenberg, Cimic. Helvet. 1800, 20.—Hem.  
**aquarius** Acarus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 188.  
**aquaticus** Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 617; ed. 12, 1767, 1025.  
**aquaticus** Accentor, J. M. Bechstein, Getreue Abbild. heft 13 [? 1795], 47.  
**aquatica** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 623; ed. 12, 1767, 1036.  
**aquaticus** Asellus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 541.  
**aquaticus** Asilus (Scop.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 272.—Erax.

- aquatica Buprestis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 64.  
 aquaticus Calopus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 55.  
 aquaticus Canis, L. F. Jauffret, Zoograph. 1800, 16.  
 aquatica Cicindela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 408; ed. 12, 1767, 658.  
 aquaticus Cimex, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat. 1789, 186.  
 aquaticus Coccus, Linnaeus, Reise Schwed. (ed. Schreber) I. 1764, 199.  
 aquaticus Corvus, M. Houttuyn in Nozeman & Houttuyn, Ned. Vogel. I. no. 49 Inhoud  
 aquaticus Crotalus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 3. [eerste deel (1779).  
 aquaticus Cryptocephalus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1725.  
 —Galeruca.  
 aquatica Cymothoa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 505.—Oniscus.  
 aquaticus Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 21.  
 aquatica Donacia (L.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. V. 1792, 118.—  
 aquaticus Dytiscus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 127. [Leptura.  
 aquaticus Dytiscus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 321.  
 aquaticus Elaphrus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 227.—Cicindela.  
 aquaticus Elaphorus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 66.—Silpha.  
 aquaticus Erax, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 362.  
 aquatica Galeruca, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 83.  
 aquatica Galeruca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 103.  
 aquaticus Gekko (L.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 24.—Lacerta.  
 aquaticus Gordius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 647; ed. 12, 1767, 1075.  
 aquaticus Hemerobius, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 59.  
 aquatica Idotea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 303.—Oniscus.  
 aquatica Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 206; ed. 12, 1766, 370.  
 aquatica Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 397; ed. 12, 1767, 637.  
 aquatica aenea Leptura, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 259.  
 aquatica fasciata Leptura, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 259.  
 aquatica mutica Leptura, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 259.  
 aquaticus Limnochares (L.), P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 181.—Acarus.  
 aquatica Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 953.  
 aquatica Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 478.  
 aquatica Nitidula (L.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1628.—Silpha.  
 aquaticus Oniscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 637; ed. 12, 1767, 1061.  
 aquaticus Pediculus, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 699.  
 aquatica Peltis (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 65.—Silpha.  
 aquatica Podura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 609; ed. 12, 1767, 1014.  
 aquaticus Pulex, O. F. Müller, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VI. 1785, 192.  
 aquaticus Rallus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 153; ed. 12, 1766, 262.  
 aquatica Salamandra (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 8.—Lacerta.  
 aquatica-nera Salamandra, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. Nat. Chili, 1782, 217.  
 aquaticus Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 353.  
 aquaticus Scarabaeus, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 50.  
 aquatica Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 362; ed. 12, 1767, 573.  
 aquaticus Sorex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 53; ed. 12, 1766, 74.  
 aquaticus Stenocorus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 88.  
 aquatica Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 510.—Motacilla.  
 aquaticum Trombidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 431.—Acarus.  
 aquatilis Elaphrus, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 232.  
 aquatilis Podura, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 184.  
 aquea Acheta, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 192.  
 aquella Tinea [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 139.  
 Aquila Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 3 & 34.  
 Aquila M. J. Brisson, Ornith. I. 1760, 420.—A.  
 Aquila R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 481.—A.  
 Aquila B. G. E. Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 4.  
 Aquila G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 2 [n. n.].—A.  
 aquila Falco, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. II. 1791, 212.

- aquila* Raja, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 232; ed. 12, 1766, 396.  
*aquilae* Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1790, 3033.  
*aquilella* Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 24.  
*aquillinus* Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1788, 280.  
*aquillinus* Gryllus (Tettigonia), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 430; ed. 12, 1767, 697.  
*aquillina* Locusta (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 450.—Gryllus.  
*aquillina* Noctua [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 80. [381.—Noctua.  
*aquillina* Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1791,  
*aquilus* Pelecanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 133; ed. 12, 1766, 216.  
*aquosa* Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV. [1792], fig. 131.  
 "Ara Brisson, 1760," Ag. [not used in a generic sense].  
*Ara* B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 1.  
*Ara* G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 2 [*n. n.*].—A.  
*arabica* Anadema, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 480.  
*arabica* Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1788, 542.  
*arabicum* Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II. [1788], fig. 52.  
*arabica* Cidarid, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 84.  
*arabicus* Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1789, 1102.  
*arabicus* Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 13.  
*arabica* Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 718; ed. 12, 1767, 1173.  
*arabicus* Gobius, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1789, 1198.  
*arabicus* Gryllus, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 452.  
*arabica* Helix, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 127.  
*arabicus* Lutjanus (Gm.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 548.—Perca.  
*arabica* Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 89.  
*arabicus* Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 328.  
*arabica* Perca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I (3) 1789, 1312.  
*arabica* Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 412.  
*arabica* Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 404.—Cypraea.  
*arabica* Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1790, 3461.  
*arabs* Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 442; ed. 12, 1767, 716.  
*arabs* Otis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 154; ed. 12, 1766, 264.  
*arabs* Scarites, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 250.  
*arabs* Tenebrio (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1789, 1994.—Scarites.  
*aracanga* Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1788, 313.  
*aracari* Ramphastos, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 104; ed. 12, 1766, 151.  
*arachne* Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 448.  
*arachne* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 75.  
*arachne* Papilio [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 169.  
*arachnodes* Solpuga, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 217.  
 "Arachnoides Klein, Ag." J. T. Klein, Nat. Disp. Ech., ed. Leske, 1778, 26. The  
 addit. only of this book accepted.—Ech.  
*arachnoides* Astroites, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, V. 1775, 59.  
*arachnoides* Astrophyton, C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 53.  
*arachnoides* Copris, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 15.  
*arachnoides* Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpfl. II. 1787, 135.  
*acachnoideus* (sic) Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1790, 3388.  
*arachnoideus* Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 39.—Conus.  
*arachnoidea* Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1790, 3674.  
*arachnoidea* Plejona, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 61.  
*arachnoidea* Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 36.  
*aracanthus* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 344.  
*aracanthus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 271.  
*arada* Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 358.  
*aragonica* Perdix, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 645.  
*aramaca* Pleuronectes, J. G. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 121.  
*aranea* Phalaena Bom., D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index.  
*aranciaca* Asterias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 662; ed. 12, 1767, 1100.

- Aranea* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 619; ed. 12, 1767, 1030.—Ar.  
*araneorum* Acarus, J. A. E. Goeze, Beschäft. Ges. Nat. Freunde, II. 1776, 280.  
*araneorum* Ichneumon, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 69.  
*araneiformis* Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 61.  
*araneiformis* Cancer (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2984.—  
*araneiformis* Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 625. [Pagurus.  
*araneiformis* Cidarid, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 116.  
*araneiformis* Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 125.  
*araneiformis* Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3173.  
*araneiformis* Lamia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 271.  
*araneiformis* Pagurus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 411.  
*araneoides* Acarus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 41.  
*araneoides* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 2194.  
*araneoides* Galeodes (Pall.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 580.—Phalangium.  
*araneoides* Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 181.  
*araneoides* Phalangium, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 37.  
*araneosus* Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 612.  
*araneosus* Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 38.  
[*Araneus* C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 22.]—Ar.  
*araneus* Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 628; ed. 12, 1767, 1044.  
*araneus* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 433.  
*aranea* Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 368.  
*araneus* Inachus, F. Weber, Nomen Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer.  
*aranea* Lamia [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 15 [n. n.].  
*aranea* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 97.  
*aranea* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 168.  
*aranea* Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 8 [n. n.].  
*aranea* Scolopendra, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 418.  
*araneus* Sorex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 53; ed. 12, 1766, 74.  
*aranipes* Pimelia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 17.  
*ararauna* Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 96; ed. 12, 1766, 139.  
*ararauna* Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, var. caeruleus, 561.  
*arator* Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 379.  
*arator* Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 49.  
*arator* Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 18.  
*arator* Scarabaeus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 9.  
*arator* Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 283.  
*aratoria* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 344.  
*aratrum* Alata, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 non 1769], fig. 1.  
*aratrum* Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 64.  
*arata* Chama, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3304.  
*aratus* Elater, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 37.  
*arata* Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3327.  
*aratus* [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 144.  
*araucanus* Camelus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 316.  
*arausiacus* Conus, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3392.  
*arausiacus* Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 326.  
*arausiaca* Muscicapa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat. Suppl. (1776), 171.  
*arausiacus* Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat. Suppl. (1776), 79.  
*arausiacus* Spondylus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 434.  
*arausiaca* Voluta, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. II. 1790, pl. 52.  
*arbas* [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 177.  
*arbates* [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 198.  
*aricola* Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 171.  
*arborator* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 51.  
*arborescens* Asterias, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 56.  
*arborescens* Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV. [1792], fig. 137.  
*arborescens* Doris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 229.

- arborescens** Spongia, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 264.  
**arboreti** Carculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 122.  
**arborea** Alauda, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 166; ed. 12, 1766, 287.  
**arboreum** Alcyonium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 803; ed. 12, 1767, 1293.  
**arborea** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 128; ed. 12, 1766, 207.  
**arboreus** Bufo, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 231.  
**arboreus** Calamita, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 153.  
**arboreus** Carabus, C. Quesnel, Diss. ignotus insectorum species, 1790, 18.  
**arborea** Cenchris, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 17.  
**arboreus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2160.  
**arborea** Gorgonia, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 526.  
**arboreus** Gryllus, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 23.  
**arboreum** Litophyton, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 139.  
**arboreus** Passer, C. Nozeman in Nozeman & Houltuyn, Ned. Vogel. I. (177-), 79.  
**arborea** Peltis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 64.  
**arborea** Podura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 609; ed. 12, 1767, 1014.  
**arborea** Rana, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 213; ed. 12, 1766, 357.  
**arboreus** Tenebrio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 219.  
**arborum** Coccus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 295.  
**arborum** Termes, D. Solander, Phil. Trans. LXXI (1) 1781, 141.  
**arbustella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 256.  
**arbustella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 293.  
**arbustorum** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 246.  
**arbustorum** Apis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. II. 1791, 126.  
**arbustorum** Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 472.—Tinea arbustella, 1794.  
**arbustorum** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 771; ed. 12, 1767, 1245.  
**arbustorum** Hylaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 46 [1797], tab. 14.  
**arbustorum** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 175.  
**arbustorum** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 591; ed. 12, 1767, 984.  
**arbustorum** Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 765.—Musca.  
**arbustorum** Thelephorus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 62.  
**arbustorum** Tenthredo, J. A. Pollich, Bemerk. Kuhrpfälz. phys.-oek. Ges. 1779 (1781),  
**arbustorum** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 123. [175-  
**arbustorum** Vespa, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 63 [1799], tab. 5.  
**arbutella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 538; ed. 12, 1767, 889.  
**arbutella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 661.—Phalaena.  
**arbuti** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 619.  
**arbuti** Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. [1797-1800], 555.—  
**Arca** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 693; ed. 12, 1767, 1140.—L. [Noctua.  
**arca** Cardium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 190 [n. n.].  
**arcadia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 29.  
**arcalaus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 211.  
**arcania** Papilio, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. II. 1789, 206.  
**arcania** Papilio (Helic.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 273.  
**Arcardo** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xiii [see Acardo].—L.  
**arcas** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 311.  
**arcas** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 38.  
**arcas** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 127.  
**arcas** Papilio, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (9) 1779, 338.  
**arcas** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 6.  
**arcas** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 8.  
**arcas** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 30.  
**arcas** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 80.  
**arcas** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 174.  
**arcas** Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 44.  
**arcella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 295.  
**arcensia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 8.  
**arcensis** Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 132.

- arcesilaus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 28.  
arcesilaus Papilio Eques, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 142.  
archada [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 55.  
archangelicae Aphis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 137.  
archesia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 44.  
archesia [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 145.  
archias [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 129.  
archias [Sphinx], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 66.  
archiepiscopus Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 747.  
archimedes Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 320.  
archippus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 24.  
archippus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 49.  
Architectonica J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 78.—G.  
archithalassus indiae Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 43.  
archytas [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, I. 1787, 25.  
Arctidia F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 50.  
arcinella Chama, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1139.  
arcinella Macerophyllum (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 432.—Chama.  
arcinella Tridachnes (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 172.—Chama.  
arcus Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 409.  
Arctica Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 5 & 53.—A.  
arctica Alca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 130; ed. 12, 1766, 211.  
arctica Argonauta, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 386.  
arcticus Cancer, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 178.  
arcticus Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 97.  
arctica Cardita (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 411.—Mya.  
arctica Coccinella, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 383.  
arctica Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 446.  
arcticus Colymbus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 135; ed. 12, 1766, 211.  
arcticus Curculio, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 188.  
arcticus Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 32.  
arctica Cypraea, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 39.  
arcticus Dytiscus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 201.  
arctica Emberiza, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 414.  
arctica Fratercula (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 61.—Alca.  
arcticus Gymnogaster, M. T. Brunnich, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, III. 1788, 408.  
arcticus Mergus (L.), J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1790, 71.—Colymbus.  
arcticus Monoculus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 709.  
arctica Mya, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1113.  
arcticus Salmo, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 177.  
arcticus Salmo (Truttac.), P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 706.  
arcticus Scarites, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 85.  
arcticus Sorex, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 206, and var. cinereus.  
arctica Strix, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. III. 1788, no. li.  
arcticus Tabanus, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 86.  
arctii Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 42.  
Arctomys J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. 721 (1782); pl. 207 (1780).—M.  
Arctomys B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 10.—M.  
arctomys Lagomys (Pall.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 40.—Mus.  
arctomys Mus, P. S. Pallas, N. sp. Quad. II. 1779, 75.  
arctophonus [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 8.  
arctophylax [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 6.  
arctos Cancer, *errore* arctus, Linn., O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 196.  
arctos Melolontha (Pall.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 138.—Scara-  
arctos Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 16. [baeus].  
arctos Ursus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 47; ed. 12, 1766, 69.  
arctos Ursus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 100, varr. niger, fuscus,  
arctos Ursus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 184, var. griseus. [albus, variegatus.

- arctous Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 489.  
arctus Astacus (L.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 14.—Cancer.  
arctus Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 633; ed. 12, 1767, 1053.  
arctus Cancer (Astacus) L., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (3) 1792, 80.  
arctus Scyllarus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 413.—Cancer.  
arcualis Phal. Pyr., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 12 [*n. et f.*].  
arcualis Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 14 & 21.  
arcuanus Chaetodon *id. ac aruanus*, Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
arcuana Phalaena (Tort.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 344. [1250.  
arcuana Phalaena (Tortrix), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 52.  
arcuana Phalaena Tortrix, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 18.  
arcuana Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 649.—Phalaena.  
arcuana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 33 [*n. et f.*].  
arcuaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 137  
[*n. et f.*].  
arcuaria Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2466.  
arcuato-lineata Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778,  
arcuata Apis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. III. 1794, 141. [294.  
[arcuatus Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 125.]  
arcuata Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 425.  
arcuatus Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 59.  
arcuatus Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 387.  
arcuatum Callidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 192.—Leptura.  
arcuata Cassida, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 193.  
arcuata Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 393.  
arcuatus Cerambyx (L.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1853.—Leptura  
arcuatus Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 273; ed. 12, 1766, 462.  
arcuata Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 691.  
arcuata Cicada, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2094.  
arcuatus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2181.  
arcuatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 83.  
arcuatus Clytus (L.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 95.—Leptura.  
arcuata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 55.  
arcuata Coccinella, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 88.  
arcuata Crioceris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 200.  
arcuatus Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 18, 1794, tab. 6.  
arcuatum Dentalium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3738.  
arcuatus Dytiscus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 26 [1795], tab. 1.  
arcuata Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 912.  
arcuatus Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 208.  
arcuata Lepas, O. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (2) 1798, 38.  
arcuata Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 399; ed. 12, 1767, 640.  
arcuata Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 80.  
arcuata Leptura, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 8, 1793, tab. 12.  
arcuata Leptura, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 32.  
arcuatus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 1798, 538.  
arcuata Meloe, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 2019.  
arcuatus Mulio, (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 1798, 558.—Musca.  
arcuata Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 592; ed. 12, 1767, 985.  
arcuata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 451.  
arcuata Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 60, 1798, tab. 15.  
arcuata Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 145.  
arcuata Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 316.  
arcuata Phalaena Geom., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 380.  
arcuata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2492.  
arcuatus Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 129.  
arcuatus Scarabaeus, K. E. v. Moll in Schrank & Moll, Nat. Briefe Oesterreich, I. 1785,  
arcuata SpheX (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 312.—Vespa. [103.]

- arcuatus Stenocorus (Linn.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 97.—Leptura.  
 arcuatus Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 767.—Musca.  
 arcuata Tenthredo, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 13 [*n. n.*].  
 arcuata Tenthredo, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 79.  
 arcuatus Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 829.  
 arcuata Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 371.  
 arcucanus Camelus, *id. ac* araucanus, Mol.  
 arcuella [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones I. 1759, pl. x. 8.  
 arcuella Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2607.  
 arcuinna Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 93.  
 arcularia Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 737; ed. 12, 1767, 1200.  
 arcularia Cassis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 388.  
 arcularia Distorsio (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 133.—Buccinum.  
 arda Termes, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 96.  
 arda Termes, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 397.  
 Ardea Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 141; ed. 12, 1766, 233.—A.  
 ardea Rhagio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 272.  
 ardeae Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3046.  
 ardeae Fasciola, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3055.  
 ardeae Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 613; ed. 12, 1767, 1019.  
 ardens Trochus, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 376.  
 arduinna Papilio N. Ph., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett.  
 area [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 86. [1784], p. 169.  
 areata Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 50.  
 areata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 327.  
 areata Coccinella, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24, 1794, tab. 7.  
 areata Phalaena, *id. ac* area, Cram., J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 256.  
 areatus Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1572.—  
 arenacearia Geometra [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 102. [Cetonia.  
 arenacearia Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 114  
 arenacea Phalaena, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1790, 2432. [*n. et f.*]  
 arenacea Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 828.  
 Arenaria M. J. Brisson, Ornith. V. 1760, 132.—A.  
 arenarius Aphodius (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 22.—Scarabaeus.  
 arenarius Aphodius, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 18.  
 arenarius Cancer, O. Toreen in P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 479.  
 arenaria Cancer, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 84.  
 arenarius Cancer, E. A. W. Zimmermann in Cavolini, Abh. Erzeug. Fische, 1792, 117.  
 arenarius Cancer (Gammarellus) (O. Fab.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4),  
 1793, 133.—Oniscus.  
 arenarius Cancer (Mantis), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (3), 1792, 96.  
 arenarius Carabus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 90.  
 arenarius Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 241.  
 arenarius Cerambyx, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 53.  
 arenaria Chama (L.), E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 232.—Mya.  
 arenaria Cicindela, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 17.  
 arenaria Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 171.  
 arenarius Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 448; ed. 12, 1767, 729.  
 arenarius Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 152.—Scarabaeus.  
 arenarius Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 297.  
 arenarius Cryptocephalus, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 39 [1797], tab.  
 arenarius Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 82. [19.  
 arenarius Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 558.  
 arenaria Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 310.  
 arenarius Gordius, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 33.  
 arenaria Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3644.  
 arenaria Helix, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 178.  
 arenarius Lagomys (Pall.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.—Mus.



- arenaria** Lamia, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 20.  
**arenarius** Lumbricus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 216.  
**arenarius** Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 170.—Cimex.  
**arenarius** Mellinus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 53 [1798], tab. 12.  
**arenarius** Mus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, p. 704.  
**arenarius** Mus (Cricetus), K. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 244.  
**arenaria** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 312.  
**arenaria** Mya, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 670; ed. 12, 1767, 1112.  
**arenarius** Oniscus, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 259.  
**arenarium** Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 76.  
**arenaria** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 518.  
**arenarius** Philanthus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 290.—Sphex.  
**arenarius** Philanthus, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 225.—  
**arenarius** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 11. [Crabro, 1787.  
**arenarius** Scarabaeus (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 210.—Trox.  
**arenarius** Scarites, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 249.  
**arenaria** Serpula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 787; ed. 12, 1767, 1266.  
**arenaria** Sphex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 571; ed. 12, 1767, 946.  
**arenaria** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 273.  
**arenarius** Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 172.  
**arenarius** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 382.  
**arenarius** Tamarindiformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 412.  
**arenaria** Tenebrio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 160.  
**arenaria** Teredo, P. J. Bergius, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXVI. 1765, 230.  
**arenaria** Teredo, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 99.  
**arenaria** Tetrao, P. S. Pallas, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIX. 1775, 418.  
**arenaria** Tringa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 251.  
**arenarius** Trox, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 18.  
**arenarius** Vermetus (L.), F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 35.—Serpula.  
**arenaria** Vermiculus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 236.—Serpula.  
**arenaria** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 365.  
**arenatus** Oniscus, M. Slabber, Nat. Verlust. 1769-78, 92.  
**arenatus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 621.  
**arenatus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 49.  
**arenata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 197.  
**arenata** Voluta (ex Rumph), P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129.  
**arenella** Tinea [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schm. Wien. 1775, 137.  
**areneoides** Julus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 85.  
**arenosum** Alcyonium, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VIII. 1796, pl. 272.  
**arenosus** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, p. 1985 [arenarius,  
**arenosus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 40. [Scop].  
**arenosa** Flustra, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 17.  
**arenosa** Madrepora, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3766.  
**arenosus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3558.  
**arenosus** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1586 [arenarius  
**arenosa** Sphex, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2724. [Trox, Fab. est.  
**arenosa** Tubipora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 790.  
**arenosa** Vespa, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2764.  
**areola** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 736; ed. 12, 1767, 1199.  
**areola** Cassidea (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 424.—Buccinum.  
**areolus** (sic) Cassis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 392.—Buccinum. \n  
**areola** Madrepora v. areolata, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1274.  
**areola** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schm. IV [1797-1800], 448.  
**areola** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3575.  
**areolatus** Brachycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 31.  
**areolatus** Carabus, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 115.  
**areolatus** Cyindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 376.  
**areolata** Eschara, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 41.

- areolata Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 795; ed. 12, 1767, 1274  
 areolata Madrepora=areola Linn., P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 295. [areola].  
 areolatus Papilio, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 25.  
 areolata Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3716.  
 areolata Perca, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 42.  
 areolata Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 269.  
 areolata Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 301.  
 areolata Testudo, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 29.  
 areolata T[estudo], C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 180.  
 areos [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 50.  
 areolaria Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 303.  
 areta Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 42.  
 arete [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 50.  
 arete Papilio (Nymphalis), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, p. 36.  
 Aretusa (sic) P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 386.—Acal.  
 arethusa [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 122.  
 arethusa Papilio [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 169.  
 artheusa (sic) [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 35.  
 argali Ovis, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 147.  
 argala Ardea, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 676.  
 argalus [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. III. 1779, 18.  
 argante Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 470.  
 argante [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 19.  
 Argas P. A. Latreille, Mag. encyclop. III (13) 1795, p. 18.—Ar.  
 arge Bombyx (Dr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 93.—Phalaena.  
 arge Papilio Nymphalis, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 144.  
 arge Papilio, V. Petagna, Spec. Ins. ult. Calab. 1786, 36.  
 arge Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 35.  
 arge-russiae Papilio, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 70.  
 argenissa [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 130.  
 argentalis [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 161.  
 argentalis Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 275.  
 argentalis Phalaena (Pyr.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 442.—Phalaena.  
 argentana [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. xi, 14.  
 argentana Phalaena [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 53 [n. n.].  
 argentana Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2517.  
 [argentana Phalaena (Tort.) MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 95, 96.  
 argentana Tortrix [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 127.  
 argentana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 86 [n. et f.].  
 argentatella Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2607.  
 argentata Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 336.  
 argentata Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 433.  
 argentata Callithrix (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 61.—Simia.  
 argentata Cebus (L.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 63.—Simia.  
 argentatus Centrogaster, M. Houttyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Weet. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782,  
 argentatus Cerambyx, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 47. [334].  
 argentata Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 759.  
 argentata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 38.  
 argentatus Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 384; ed. 12, 1767, 615.  
 argentatus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1779.  
 argentatus Larus, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 622.  
 argentatus Larus, M. T. Brännich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 44.  
 argentata Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 102.  
 Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2843.  
 argentata Mutilla, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 343.  
 argentata Mylabris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 90.  
 argentata Perca, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 86.  
 argentata Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 25.

- argentata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 638.  
**argentata** Phryganea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2636.  
**argentata** Sciaena, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1300.  
**argentata** Simia, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 521.  
**argentatus** Simia (Sagoinus) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 82.  
**argentatus** Sparus, M. Houttyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Weet. Haarlem, XX (2) 1781, 319.  
**argentata** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 274.  
**argentata** Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 266.  
**argentella** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I, 1759, pl. xi, 13.  
**argentella** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 135.  
**argentella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. ed. 2, 1761, 367.  
**argentella** Tinea, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 3.  
**argentella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 658.—Phalaena.  
**argenteo-lineata** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 51.  
**argentea** Ammophila, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] IV, 1798, 201.  
**argentea** Aranea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2959.  
**argentea** Aranea, V. Petagna, Inst. Ent. 1792, 436.  
**argentea** Arca, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 147.  
**argenteus** Bodianus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 57.  
**argenteus** Canis, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 360 (1776) & 585 (1777).  
**argentea** Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 84.  
**argentea** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 50.  
**argenteus** Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 272; ed. 12, 1766, 461.  
**argentea** Chimaera, P. Ascanius, Icon. II. 1772, 6.  
**argentea** Cicada, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 473.  
**argenteus** Crambus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 471.—Tinea argentella  
**argenteus** Culex, J. L. M. Poiret, Obs. sur la Physique, XXX. 1787, 245.  
**argenteus** Cuniculus, F. A. A. Meyer, Nat. Hausthier. 1792, 94.  
**argentea** Donax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3265.  
**argenteus** Esox, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1393.  
**argentea** Glycymeris, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 170.  
**argenteus** Gymnocephalus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 30.  
**argenteus** Lepidopus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 58.  
**argentea** Melolontha (Poda), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 38.—Scarabaeus.  
**argentea** Melolontha (Petagn.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 67.—Scarabaeus.  
**argenteus** Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3361.  
**argentea** Noctua (Herbst), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 507.—Phalaena.  
**argentea** Noctua, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 72.  
**[argenteus]** Papilio, MS., T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 34.  
**argentea** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3704.  
**argentea** Pennatula, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 66.  
**argentea** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, p. 294; ed. 12, 1766, 488.  
**argenteus** Petromyzon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 74.  
**argentea** Phalaena, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. I. 1781.  
**argentea** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 242.  
**argentea** Phalaena (N.), A. W. Knoch, Beitr. Insektenges. I. 1781, 45.  
**argentea** Pleuronectes, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 77.  
**argenteus** Scarabaeus, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 20.  
**argenteus** Scarabaeus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 8.  
**argentea** Scarabaeus, V. Petagna, Ins. Calab. 1787, 4.  
**argentea** Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 51. [var. of cupressina].  
**argentea** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 809; ed. 12, 1767, 1308 [as  
**argenteus** Stromateus, B. A. Euphrasen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. IX. 1788, 53.  
**argenteus** Syngnathus, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Indien China, 1765, 396.  
**argenteus** Syngnathus, Osb., J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 32.  
**argentea** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3295.  
**argenthona** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 200.  
**argenticollis** Papilio, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 31.

- [*argentiflua* *Sphinx*, MS.], T. Martyn, *Psyche*, 1797, figs. 82 & 83.  
*argenti-maculata* *Sciaena*, P. Forskal, *Descr. Anim.* 1775, 47.  
*Argentina* Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 315; ed. 12, 1766, 518 [Artedi, *Ichth.* 1738, gen. v, p. 8].—P.  
*argentinae* *Ascaris*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3037.  
*argentinae* *Echinorhynchus*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3049.  
*argentinella* *Phalaena* (Tin.), C. de Villers, *Linn. Ent.* II. 1789, 524.  
*argentinetta* *Tinea*, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 341.  
*argentina* *Bombyx* [Denis & Schiffermüller], *Schmett. Wien*, 1775, 62.  
*argentinus* *Holocentrus*, M. E. Bloch, *Nat. ausl. Fische*, IV. 1790, 73.  
*argentina* *Noctua*, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant.* II. 1787, 162.  
*argentina* *Phalaena Noctua* (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, *Nat. eur. Schmett.* IV. 1792, [796.—*Noctua*.]  
*argentinus* *Salmo*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1766, 511.  
[*argentomacularis* *Phalaena* (N.) MS.], T. Martyn, *Psyche*, 1797, fig. 39.  
*argentoratensis* *Fringilla*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 918.  
*argentula* *Phalaena Noctua*, J. Hubner, *Beitr. Schmett.* I (2) [1787], 9.  
*argentula* *Phalaena Noct.*, H. G. Lang, *Verz. Schmett.*, ed. 2, 1789, 158.  
*argus* *Coluber* v. *argus*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 227.  
*argester* [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser,  *Ic. Pap.* I. 1779, 1.  
*argia* *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 470.  
*argiades* *Hesperia*, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* III (1) 1793, 300.  
*argiades* *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant.* II. 1787, 76.  
*argiades* *Papilio* (Pleb.), P. S. Pallas, *Reise Russ.* I. 1771, 472.  
*argillacea* *Apis*, Scopoli, *Ent. Carn.* 1763, 305.  
*argillaceus* *Gordius*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 647; ed. 12, 1767, 1075.  
*argillacea* *Sphex*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 569 [argillosa *Apis*, ed. 12].  
*argillosa* *Apis*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1767, 957.  
*argiolus* *Cypraea*, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 26.  
*argiolus* *Hesperia* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* III (1) 1793, 295.—*Papilio*.  
*argiolus* *Ichneumon*, P. Rossi, *Fauna Etrus.* II. 1790, 52.  
*argiolus* *Nassa*, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 132 [*n. n.*].  
*argiolus* *Papilio* (Plebejus), Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 483; ed. 12, 1767, 790.  
*argiopes* *Cimex*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, *Cat. rerum Nat.* III. 1796, 104.  
*argiphontes* [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser,  *Ic. Pap.* I. 1779, 1.  
"Argo Bohadsch, 1761," Herrmannsen, v. *Argus*.  
*argo* *Argonauta*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 708; ed. 12, 1767, 1161.  
*argo* *Chaetodon*, P. Boddaert, *De Chaet. argo*, 1770.  
*argo* *Doris*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1767, 1083.  
*argo buccinum* *Tritonium*, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 127.  
*Argoderma* J. X. Poli, *Test. Sicil.* II. 1795, 254 & 260.—L.  
*Argonauta* Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 708; ed. 12, 1767, 1161.—Ceph.  
*argonautaea* *Sepia*, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gronov.* 1778, 46.  
*argopoeus* [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser,  *Ic. Pap.* I. 1779, 3.  
*argulata* *Bombyx* (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins.* II. 1781, 172.—*Phalaena*.  
*argulata* *Coccinella*, J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 80.  
*argulata* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, I (6) 1775, 96.  
*Argulus* O. F. Müller, *Entom.* 1785, 121.—Cr.  
*argulus* *Monoculus*, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* II. 1793, 489.  
*arguro metopa* *Sphex*, C. de Villers, *Linn. Ent.* III. 1789, 250.  
*Argus* J. B. Bohadsch, *Anim. Marin.* 1761, 65.—Nud.  
*Argus* J. A. Scopoli, *Intr. Hist. Nat.* 1777, 432.—Lep.  
*Argus* J. X. Poli, *Test. Sicil.* I. 1791, *Introd.* 32. A generic term applied to fleshy parts of  
*argus* *Anthias*, M. E. Bloch, *Nat. ausl. Fische*, VI. 1792, 111. [Pectines, etc.  
*argus* *Bombyx*, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins.* II. 1781, 170.  
*argus* *Cassida*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, *Cat. rerum Nat.* III. 1796, 66.  
*argus* *Cassida*, Herbst in Jablonsky, *Nat. Ins. (Käfer)* VIII. 1799, 278.  
*argus* *Chaetodon*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1766, 464.  
*argus* *Cimex*, D. Drury, *Ill. Nat. Hist.* III. 1782, *index* & 67.

- argus** Coccinella, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 145.  
**argus** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 227 [argēs]; ed. 12, 1766, 389.  
**argus** Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 47.  
**argus** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 719; ed. 12, 1767, 1173.  
**argus** Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 296.—Papilio.  
**argus** Labrus, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 261.  
**argus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3547.  
**argus** Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 320.  
**argus** Natrix, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 78.  
**argus** Papilio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 176.  
**argus** Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 483; ed. 12, 1767, 789.  
**argus** Phasianus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 272.  
**argus** Pleuronectes, M. E. Bloch, Nat. Fische Deutschl. II. 1783, 51.  
**argus** Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 404.—Cypraea.  
**argus** Saperda, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVII. 1793, 155.  
**argus** Seps, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 61 & 161.  
**arguta** Ameiva (Pall.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 28.—Lacerta.  
**arguta** Lacerta, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 718.  
**argutus** Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 12.  
**argyna** Purpura, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 312.  
**argynellus** Curculio *err. pro* argyrellus, Spar., J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. [1789, 1794]  
**argynnis** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 13.  
**argynnis** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 161.  
**argyra** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. II. 1779, 78.  
**argyrana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 46 [*n. et f.*].  
**argyraspis** Lamia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 40.  
**argyrata** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 303.  
**argyrellus** Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 56.  
**argyrella** Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2607.  
**argyrella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 135.  
**Argyreus** J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 431.—Lep.  
**argyreus** Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 471.—Tinea argyrella, D. & S.  
**argyreus** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 384; ed. 12, 1767, 615.  
**argyria** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 53.  
**argyrios** Papilio Eques, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2248.  
**argyritis** Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (42) 1791, 218.  
**argyrius** Papilio, A. Sparrman in Linn. Amoen. Acad. VII. 1769, 502.  
**argyrobis** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 2.  
**argyrocapelus** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. II. 1779, 76.  
**argyrocnemus** Asilus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 212.  
**argyrocopus** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. II. 1779, 77.  
**argyroductyla** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 320.  
**argyroela** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. II. 1779, 76.  
**argyrognomon** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. II. 1779, 76.  
**argyrognomonis** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 6.  
**argyropeza** Apis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 209.  
**argyrophalara** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 7.  
**argyrophalara** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. III. 1779, 10.  
**argyrophalax** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 4.  
**argyrophthalmus** Corvus, J. F. E. v. Jacquin, Beyt. Gesch. Vögel, 1784, 1.  
**argyrops** Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 471.  
**argyrosticta** Cicada, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 99.  
**argyrosticta** Sphex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 199.  
**argyrostoma** Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 102.  
**argyrostoma** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 460.  
**argyrostoma** Sphex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 200.  
**argyrostomus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3583.  
**argyrostomus** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 764; ed. 12, 1767, 1236.

- argyrostoma* Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 1766.  
*argyrotoxus* [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. II. 1779, 77.  
*ariabilis* Parra *err. pro variabilis*, Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, [708].  
*ariadne* Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 407.  
*ariadne* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 128.  
*ariarathes* Papilio (E. T.), E. J. C. Esper, Ausl. Schmett. (4) 1788, 57.  
*aricye* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 147.  
*aridella* Galeruca, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 111.  
*aridella* Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 78.  
*aridella* Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 83.  
*Aries* M. J. Brisson, Reg. Anim. 1762, 12.—M.  
*Aries* G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 41 & tab. C.—M.  
*aries* Adscita, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 35.  
*aries* Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 19.—Scarabaeus, 1781.  
*aries* Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 339.  
*aries* Musmon (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 81.—Ovis.  
*aries* Ovis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 70; ed. 12, 1766, 97; & *varr.* *anglica*; *africana*; *hispanica*; *laticaudata*; *polycerata*; *rustica*.  
*aries kirgisicus* Ovis, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. XI. 1776, 80.  
*aries* Ovis, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, *varr.* *longicaudata* 249, *capensis* 250.  
*aries* Ovis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 198–9, *varr.* *guineensis*, *bucharica*.  
*aries* Ovis, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 326; & *varr.* *steatopyga* (328); *barbata*; *jubata*.  
*aries* Papilio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 591. [(330)].  
*aries* Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 495.  
*arietinum* Dentalium, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 236.  
*arietinus* Nautilus (Lituus), A. J. G. C. Batsch, Conch. Seesandes, 1791, no. 15.  
*arietina* Orthocera, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 169.  
*arietis* Callidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 193.—Leptura.  
*arietis* Cerambyx (L.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1853.—Leptura.  
*arietis* Clytus (L.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 92.—Leptura.  
*arietis* Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 399; ed. 12, 1767, 640.  
*arietis* Stenocorus (Linn.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 96.—Leptura.  
*arietis* Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 373.  
*arietis* Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 676.  
*ariminensis* Helix, O. Fabricius, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, IV (1) 1793, 90.  
*arinas* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 6.  
*arinus* Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 336.—Papilio arinas.  
*ariolator* Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1832.—Lamia.  
*ariolator* Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 563; ed. 12, 1767, 933.  
*ariolator* Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 172.  
*arion* Angaria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 71.  
*arion* Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 293.—Papilio.  
*arion* Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 483; ed. 12, 1767, 789.  
*arion* Turbinis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 280.  
*arionis* [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 6.  
*aristatus* Labrus, A. Sparrman in Linn. Amoen. Acad. VII. 1769, 505.  
*aristella* Alucita (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 669.—Phalaena.  
*aristella* Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 894.  
*aristeus* [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 60.  
*aristeus* [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 139.  
*aristides* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 86.  
*aristolochiae* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 443.  
*aristolochiae* Papilio [D. H. Schneider], Besch. europ. Schmett. I. 1785, 50.  
*aristolochiae* Papilio, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. I. 1788, 113.  
*aristotelis* Pelecanus, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 621.  
*aristus* [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 170.  
*aritheusa* v. *arethusia*.

- arithmetica** Cetonia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 13.  
**arius** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 51.  
**arlequinatus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 427.  
**arlequinetta** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 321.  
**"Armadillo** Brisson, 1762: "Ag.—Not used as generic word, see pp. 12 & 13, Regn.  
**Armadillo** G. Cuvier, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) II. 1792, 27.—Cr. [Anim.—M.  
**armadillo** Curculio, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 43.  
**armadillo** Oniscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 637; ed. 12, 1767, 1062.  
**armadillo** Oniscus, G. Cuvier, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) II. 1792, 23.  
**Armadillus** Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 501.—Cr.  
**armadillus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (2—5) 1783, 139.  
**armadillus** Dermestes, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 220.  
**armatorius** Ichneumon, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 14 [n. n.].  
**armatorius** Ichneumon, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 82.  
**armatorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 260.  
**armata** Andrena, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 70 [1799], tab. 22.  
**armatum** Anisotoma, J. G. Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 74.—Volvoxis, 1794.  
**armata** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2790.  
**armata** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 326.  
**armata** Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 205.  
**armatus** Asilus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 464.  
**armatus** Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 121.  
**armatus** Chaetodon, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N. S. W. 1790, 254.  
**armata** Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 748.  
**armatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 702.  
**armatus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2189.  
**armatus** Cucullanus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 92.  
**armatus** Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 123.  
**armata** Donacia, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 194.  
**armata** Fasciola, C. A. Rudolphi, Obs. Ver. Intest. 1793, 26.  
**armata** Fulgora, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 76.  
**armata** Leptura, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 101.  
**armatus** Macrogathus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 283.  
**armata** Membracis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 668.  
**armata** Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 318.  
**armatum** Opatrum, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 61 [1799], tab. 2.  
**armata** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 202.  
**armata** Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 76.  
**armata** Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 53.  
**armatum** Sphaeridium (Herbst), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 27.—Tetratoma.  
**armatus** Staphylinus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 66 [1799], tab. 17.  
**armata** Tetratoma, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 83.  
**armata** Vespa, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 196.  
**armata** Volvoxis (Herbst), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794,  
**armeniaca** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I. (2) 1792, 405. [536.—Tetratoma.  
**armida** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 109.  
**armida** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 6.  
**armiger** Argulus, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 124.  
**armiger** Brentus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 196.  
**armiger** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 319.  
**armiger** Cancer (Gammarellus), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 109.  
**armiger** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 348.  
**armiger** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 128.—Cimex, 1781.  
**armiger** Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 130.  
**armiger** Curculio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 58.  
**armiger** Lucanus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 301.  
**armiger** Lumbricus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 215.  
**armiger** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3005.—Argulus,

- armiger** Portunus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 368.—Cancer, 1787.  
**armiger** Scarabaeus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 78.  
**armiger** Scarabaeus, S. v. Hochenwarth, Schrift. Berlin Ges. Nat. Freunde, VI. 1785, 358.  
**armiger** Spheg, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 155.  
**armigera** Idotea, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.  
**armilla** Leucophra, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 99.  
**armilla** Orthocera, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 156.  
**armillaris** Nereis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 217.  
**armillatum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3496.  
**armillatus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 622.  
**armillata** Certhia, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. II. 1787, no. xxxvi.  
**armillatus** Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 44.  
**armillatus** Prionus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 162.—Cerambyx.  
**arminia** Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 35.—Phalaena.  
**arminius** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 155.  
**arminia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 126.  
**arripes** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 164.  
**"Armodilla** Wagner, Mus. Baruth. 1763;" Ag.: Book not seen so cannot verify.—M.  
**armoraciae** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 369; ed. 12, 1767, 588.  
**armus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 1805.  
**arnaca** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 260.  
**arnak** Raja, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, ix.  
**arné** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 23.  
**arnea** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 59.  
**arnee** Bos, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 336.  
**arnicae** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 600; ed. 12, 1767, 997.  
**arnicae** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 107.  
**arnicae** Staphylinus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 102.  
**arnobia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 188.  
**arogeus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 85.  
**aromatica** Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 778.  
**aromatica** Volema, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 57.  
**aromator** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 158.  
**arontes** [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 184.  
**arquata** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 396.  
**arquatus** Numenius (L.), J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 291.—Scolopax.  
**arquata** Scolopax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 145; ed. 12, 1766, 242.  
**arria** Libellula, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 84.  
**arriaca** Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 18.  
**arrian** Vultur, Picot de la Peirouse, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. III. 1782, 105.  
**arrianus** Vultur, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 18.  
**arrogans** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, I. 1767, 995.  
**arrogator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 429.  
**arrosor** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (6) 1796, 170.  
**arsalte** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 469; ed. 12, 1767, 762.  
**arsilache** Papilio (N. Ph.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. [1780],  
**arsinoe** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 100. [35.  
**artaxerxes** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 297.  
**artaxerxes** [Papilio], W. Lewin, Papilios, 1795, 82.  
**artemides** Papilio, C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 211.  
**Artemis** v. **Arthemis**.  
**artemis** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 322.  
**artemisa** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanh. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 123.  
**artemisaria** Phalaena, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. II. 1782.  
**artemisia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 101.  
**artemisia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 223.  
**artemisiae** Coccus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 56.  
**artemisiae** Curculio, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 18, 1794, tab. 10.



- artemisiae** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 101.  
**artemisiae** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 351.  
**artemisiae** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 312. [287.—Noctua.  
**artemisiae** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
**artenice** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 168.  
**artenuatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 131.  
**artesiaria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 102.  
**artesiaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 15 [n. et f.].  
**Arthemiderma** J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 258.—L.  
**Arthemis** J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, Introd. 30. A generic term applied to the  
fleshy part of *Venus exoleta*.  
**arthemis** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 17.  
**arthriticus** Crabro, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 93.  
**arthritica** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 67.  
**arthritica** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 44.  
**arthriticus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1565.—  
**articilla** [Larus]? *id. ac* atricilla, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1770) 72. [Melolontha.  
**articularius** Psittacus, *err. pro* cubicularius in Forster's ed. of Toreen's Voy. (Osbeck's Voy.  
**articulatus** Cancer, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 84. [II. 1771), 200.  
**articulatus** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 64.  
**articulata** Corallina, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 534.  
**articulatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 461.  
**articulata** Hydra, Bosc, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 2, 1797, 10.  
**articulatus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 408.  
**articulata** Mutilla, P. A. Latreille, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) II. 1792, 100.  
**articulata** Sertularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 137.  
**artica** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9) 1795, 108. —? *arctica*.  
**artifex** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 155.  
**artificiosa** Dromia, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.  
**artificiosa** Dromia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 360.  
**Artocrea** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 488.—Ech.  
**artocreas** Echinanthus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 91.  
**artricilla** Chrysomela, *err. pro* atricilla, L., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 77.  
**artiosa** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 275.  
**aruanus** Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 275; ed. 12, 1766, 464.  
**aruanus** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 753; ed. 12, 1767, 1222.  
**aruana** Syrix (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 121.—Murex.  
**aruensis** Mellinus, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 227.—Vespa, 1787.  
**aruensis** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 291.  
**aruginosus** *v. aeruginosus*.  
**aruncella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 254.  
**arunci** Cicada, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 113.  
**arunco** Bufo, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 226.  
**arunco** Rana, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 216.  
**arundinacea** Antilope, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, I. 1799, 81.  
**arundinacea** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 620; ed. 12, 1767, 1031.  
**arundinacea** Emberiza, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. II. 1774, 175.  
**arundinacea** Motacilla, J. Lightfoot, Phil. Trans. LXXV (1) 1785, 11.  
**arundinacea** Pennatula, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VII. 1786, 297.  
**arundinacea** Sabella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3751.  
**arundinacea** Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 288.—Motacilla.  
**arundinaceus** Tenebrio, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 78.  
**arundinaceus** Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 170; ed. 12, 1766, 296.  
**arundinata** Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (4) 1792, 61.  
**arundineti** Tipula, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 434.  
**arundinis** Aphis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 734.  
**arundinis** Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 47.  
**arundinis** Donacia, [D. H. Schneider] Nom. Ent. 1785, 16 [n. n.].

- arundinis Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 141.  
 arundinum Antilope, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 141.  
 arusa Chaetodon, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 62.  
 arvalis Mus, P. S. Pallas, N. sp. Quad. II. 1779, 78.  
 arvalis Mus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 239, *var. nigricans*.  
 arvensis Alauda, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 165; ed. 12, 1766, 287.  
 arvensis Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2786.  
 arvense Callidium, G. W. F. Panzer, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 30.  
 arvensis Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 196.  
 arvensis Cicada, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 103.  
 arvensis Curculio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 88.  
 arvensis Mellinus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 287.—Vespa.  
 arvensis Phalaena, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1790, 2569.  
 arvensis Pomatia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 74.  
 arvensis Sphex, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 161.  
 arvensis Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 573; ed. 12, 1767, 950.  
 Arvicola B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 10.—M.  
 arvicola Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 64.  
 arvicola Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 42. [Melolontha.  
 arvicola Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1559.—  
 arvorum Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2869.—Syrphus.  
 arvorum Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 335.  
 Asaphis A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 176.—L.  
 asbestinum Alcyonium, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 344.  
 Ascalaphus J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 313.—Neur.  
 ascanias Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 275.  
 ascanii Blennius, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 173.  
 ascanii Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 610.  
 ascanii Gymnetrus, P. G. Lindroth, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIX. 1798, 288.  
 ascanius Papilio, A. Sparrman in Linn. Amoen. Acad. VII. 1769, 500.  
 ascanius [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 20.  
 ascanius Simia, J. B. Audebert, Hist. Nat. Singes, 1799, sign. V.  
 Ascaris Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 648; ed. 12, 1767, 1076.—Ver.  
 ascaroides Cucullanus, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 40 & 134.  
 ascensionis *v.* adscensionis.  
 asceta Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 332.  
 Ascia J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 434.—Lep.  
 Ascidia Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1087 [not 1758 as stated by Agassiz.].—Tun.  
 ascidioides Alcyonium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3816.  
 Ascidium (*ex* Baster), L. T. Gronov, Acta Helvet. V. 1762, 379.—Tun.  
 Ascidium L. T. Gronov, Zooph. III. 1781, 245.—Tun.  
 ascillaris Madrepora, H. Davies in T. Pennant, Ind. Zool., ed. 2, 1791, 160.  
 ascita Mystus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 38.  
 ascita Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 306; ed. 12, 1766, 505.  
 asclepiadea Chrysomela, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 725.  
 asclepiadeus Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 205.  
 asclepiadis Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 91.  
 asclepiadis Noctua, C. F. Viewveg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 46.  
 aselenos Sphex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 197.  
 aselliformis Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 475.  
 aselliformis Sesia, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 16.  
 asellina Lernaea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 655; ed. 12, 1767, 1093.  
 Asellus E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Ins. II. 1762, 671.—Cr.  
 Asellus E. L. Geoffroy, Desc. 719 Plant. &c. 1767, 401.—Cr.  
 asella Bombyx [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 65.  
 asellus Chiton, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3206.  
 asellus Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 722; ed. 12, 1767, 1178.  
 asellus Hepialus (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2), 1794, 7.—Bombyx.

- asellus** Oniscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 637; ed. 12, 1767, 1061.  
**asellus** Oniscus, G. Cuvier, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) II. 1792, 23.  
**asella** Phalaena Bombyx (Fab. *non* Esp.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 450.—Bombyx.  
**asellus** Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 402.—Cypraea.  
**asellus** Squilla, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 496.  
**asfur** Chaetodon, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 61.  
**asiatica** Blatta, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 727.  
**asiaticus** Caprimulgus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 588.  
**asiaticum** Cardium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 224.  
**asiatica** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 288.  
**asiaticus** Charadrius, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 715.  
**asiatica** Chrysomela, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 462.  
**asiaticus** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 94.  
**asiatica** Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 163.  
**asiatica** Columba, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 133.  
**asiatica** Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 597.  
**asiaticus** Cursorius, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 751.  
**asiaticus** Elephas, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg., ed. 5, 1797, 124.  
**asiatica** Emberiza, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 419.  
**asiaticus** Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 14.  
**asiatica** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 493.  
**asiatica** Fringilla, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 447.  
**asiaticus** Gymnotus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 246; ed. 12, 1766, 428.  
**asiatica** Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 283.  
**asiatica** Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 858.  
**asiaticus** Mergus, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. II. 1774, 188.  
**asiatica** Mycteria, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 670.  
**asiatica** Perdix, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 649.  
**asiaticus** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 130.  
**asiaticus** Rhinoceros, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg., ed. 5, 1797, 126.  
**asiatica** Sphex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 569; ed. 12, 1767, 942.  
**asiatica** Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 554.  
**asiatica** Talpa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 53; ed. 12, 1766, 73.  
**asiatica** Trigla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 301; ed. 12, 1766, 497.  
**asiaticus** Trogon, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 201.  
**asiliformis** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2871.—Syrphus.  
**asiliformis** Musca, J. D. Preyssler in Mayer, Samm. Phys. Aufsätze, I. 1791, 99.  
**asiliformis** Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 830.  
**asiliformis** Sphinx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 305.  
**asiliformis** Sphinx, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's] II (2) 1784, p. 201.  
**asiliformis** Stomoxys, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 395.  
**asiliformis** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 306.  
**asiloides** Nemotelus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 204.  
**Asilus** Mochring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 2 & 28.—A.  
**Asilus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 605; ed. 12, 1767, 1006.—Dip.  
**asilus** Asellus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 253.—Oniscus.  
**asilus** Cymothoa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 504.—Oniscus.  
**asilus** Oniscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 636; ed. 12, 1767, 1059.  
**asinana** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. ii. 4.  
**asinana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 101 [*n. et f.*]  
**asinata** Geometra, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 506.  
**asinella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 60.  
**asini** Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 612; ed. 12, 1767, p. 1018.  
**asinina** Auriformis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 250.  
**asinina** Haliotis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 780; ed. 12, 1767, 1256.  
**asinium** Haliotis *err. pro* asinina Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,  
**asinus** Chama, J. Barbut, Gen. Verm. II. 1788, 47. [3688.]

- asinus Equus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 73; ed. 12, 1766, 100.  
 asinus Equus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, *varr.* ferus 212, domesticus 213, malus 215, hinnus 216.  
 "asinus Hercocervus," A. v. P. S., Schreiben Dethmaris Juliae et Mont. 1780, 39.  
 asina Locusta, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 85.  
 Asio M. J. Brisson, Ornith. I. 1760, 486.—A.  
 asio Strix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 92; ed. 12, 1766, 132.  
 Asiraca P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 202.—Hem.  
 asius Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 5.  
 asotus Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 304; ed. 12, 1766, 501.  
 aspalax Lagomys (Pall.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 40.—Mus.  
 aspalax Mus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 692.  
 aspalax Mus (Myotalpa), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 247.  
 "Aspalomys, Laxmann," Palmer—I cannot find this genus [see Gervais, Voy. Bonite, asparagi Attelabus (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 36.—Chrysomela. [Zool. II. 55.]  
 asparagi Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 376; ed. 12, 1767, 601.  
 asparagi Crioceris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 121.—Chrysomela.  
 asparagi Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1723.—Chrysomela.  
 asparagi Lema (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 93.—Chrysomela.  
 asparagi Phalaena, J. G. Gladbach in Kuehn, Kurz. Anleit. Ins., ed. 2, 1783, 123 [*n. n.*].  
 asparagi Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 288.  
 aspasia Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 15.  
 aspasia Papilio, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. I. 1788, 38.  
 aspasia [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 148.  
 asper Aphodius (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 21.—Scarabaeus.  
 aspera Asterias, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 234.  
 asperum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3503.  
 asper Cancer, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 7.  
 asper Cerambyx, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 44.  
 asperum Cerithium (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 475.—Murex.  
 asper Chaetodon, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (2) (circa 1800), xc.  
 asper Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 151.—Scarabaeus.  
 asper Cyprinus, F. W. Schmidt, Samml. phys.-oek. Aufsätze, I. 1795, 67.  
 aspera Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3657.  
 aspera Lamia, J. J. Roemer, Gen. Ins. 1789, 46.  
 aspera Lamia (Sulz.), J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 147.—Cerambyx.  
 aspera Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 156.  
 aspera Millepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1282.  
 asper Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 756; ed. 12, 1767, 1226.  
 asper Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 35.  
 asper Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3543.  
 aspera Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 10.  
 asper Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 290; ed. 12, 1766, 482.  
 asper Perca, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, p. 461.  
 asper Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 20.  
 aspera Sphex, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 292.  
 aspera Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3237.  
 asper Tenebrio, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 48.  
 asper Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 286.  
 asper Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3583.  
 asper Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 80.  
 asperalis Phalaena (Pyr.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 451.  
 asperana Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 409.—Pyralis.  
 asperana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 292.  
 asperana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 130.  
 asperatus Curculio, G. Bonsdorff, Curc. Suec. 1785, 34.  
 asperella Alucita (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 255.—Phalaena.

- asperella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 369.  
 "Aspergillum, Lamarck, 1799." Scudder: is 1818.  
**aspermata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2496.  
**aspermus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3559.  
**aspermus** Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 55.  
**aspera** Ascidia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 225.  
**aspera** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 59.  
**aspera** Madrepora, Ellis & Solander, H. N. Corall. 1786, 156.  
**aspera** Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 18 [n. n.]  
**Asperulus** J. C. Schäffer, Piscium Bavar. 1761, 58.—P.  
**Asperulus** J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 584.—P.  
**Aspis** J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 105.—R.  
**Aspis** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 3 [n. n.]—R.  
**aspis** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 218; ed. 12, 1766, 378.  
**aspis** Coluber, P. A. Latreille, Salamand. France, 1800, xix.  
**aspis** Libellula, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 92.  
**aspis** Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 325; ed. 12, 1766, 530.  
**Aspredo** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 102.—P.  
**aspreto** Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 304; ed. 12, 1766, 502.  
**assaricus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 120.  
**assarica** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 142.  
**assasi** Balistes, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 75.  
**asseclana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 131.  
**asseclana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 19 [n. et f.].  
**assectator** Foenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 240.—Ichneumon.  
**assectator** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 566; ed. 12, 1767, 937.  
**assertorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 140.  
**assiduus** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 138.  
**assimilator** Ichneumon, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 280.  
**assimilis** Acheta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 280.  
**assimilis** Brentus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 95.—Curculio, 1775.  
**assimilis** Cantharis, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 261.  
**assimilis** Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 53.  
**assimilis** Columba, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 40.  
**assimilis** Cryptocephalus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 63.  
**assimilis** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 134.  
**assimilis** Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 77.  
**assimilis** Curculio, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 184.  
**assimilis** Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 69.  
**assimilis** Cymothoa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 510.—Oniscus.  
**assimilis** Dermestes, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 67.  
**assimilis** Dytiscus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 236.  
**assimilis** Gryllus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2060.—Acheta.  
**assimilis** Kolpoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 101.  
**assimilis** Lamia, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. IV. 1796, 148.  
**assimilis** Leptura, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 156.  
**assimilis** Melolontha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 83.  
**assimilis** Oniscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1061.  
**assimilis** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 479; ed. 12, 1767, 782.  
**assimilis** Passalus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Parthei Ins. 1800, 3.  
**assimilis** Scarabaeus, D. H. Hoppe, Ins. Elyt. 1795, 28.  
**assimile** Sphaeridium, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 82.  
**assimilis** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 276.  
**assimilis** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 409.  
**assimilis** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 263.—Spheg, 1787.  
**assimulans** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 209.  
**assio** *err. pro asio*.  
**associata** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 372.

- assulatus Echinus, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3178.  
 astacaria Oscana, Bosc, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], No. 2, 1797, 10.  
 Astacolithus Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 59.—Cr.  
 Astacus L. T. Gronov, Acta Helvet. IV. 1760, 23.—Cr.  
 Astacus J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 413.—Cr.  
 astacus Astacus (L.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 15.—Cancer.  
 astacus Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 631; ed. 12, 1767, 1051.  
 astarte [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 110.  
 Astatus P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 114.—Hym.  
 astenous Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 448.  
 aster Actinia, Ellis & Solander, H. N. Zooph. 1786, 6 [v. Phil. Trans. LVII. 1767, 436].  
 aster Hydra (Ellis), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3868.—Actinia.  
 aster Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 316.  
 aster Pentadactylus, C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 51.  
 aster Rotula, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 490.  
 "asteria-columnaris Helmintholithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 168.  
 "asteriae Helmintholithus," J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1793, 393.  
 Asterias Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 661; ed. 12, 1767, 1098.—Ech.  
 asterie Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 472; ed. 12, 1767, 769.  
 asteris Noctua (Denis & Schiffermüller), Schmett. Wien, 1775, 312.  
 asteris Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
 asteria Encrinus, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg. 1779, 435. [310.—Noctua.  
 asteria Isis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1288.  
 asterius [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 194.  
 asterizans Cidaris, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 141.  
 asterizans Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3178.—  
 asterizans Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 37. [Cidaris.  
 asteroides Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3723.  
 astina Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 81.  
 astiniæ [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 91.  
 astinuous Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 22.  
 astrachanensis Mus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 403.  
 "Astraea, Gmelin, 1789," Agassiz *errone*. This genus was founded by Lamarck in 1801;  
 Astraea J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 79.—G. [see Astrea.  
 astragali Attelabus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 180.  
 astragali Sphinx, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 2 Horde [me judice 1796], 14.  
 astralagi Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 98.  
 astrarche [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. III. 1779, 4.  
 astrarche [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 6.  
 Astrea P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 392.—Cor.  
 astrea Noctua (Drury), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 594.—Sphinx.  
 astrea [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 33.  
 astrea Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 11.  
 astreus Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 49.  
 astrild Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 173; ed. 12, 1766, 303.  
 "astrion Helmintholithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 166.  
 Astroites J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, V. 1775, 41 & 42.—Cor.  
 astroites Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 796; ed. 12, 1767, 1276.  
 astroites Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 320.  
 astroites Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 299.  
 astroites Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 375.  
 astrolepas Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 12.  
 Astropecten C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 50.—Ech.  
 Astrophyton C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 53.—Ech.  
 Astur B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 4.—A.  
 astur [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 35.  
 astuta Dorippe, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93 [n. n.].  
 astuta Dorippe, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 361.

- astyagus** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 48.  
**astyanax** Copria, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 172.  
**astyanax** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 447.  
**astyanax** Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 188.  
**astylos** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 160.  
**astylus** Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 45.  
**astynome** Bombyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 43.  
**asychis** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 87.  
**asylas** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 62.  
**Atagen** Mochring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1753, 8 & 74.—A.  
**ataja** Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 48.  
**atak** Ascaris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 214.  
**Atalanta** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 31.—Dip.  
**atalanta** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 478; ed. 12, 1767, 779.  
**atalanta** Papilio, P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 132.  
**atalantae** Ichneumon, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 106.  
**atra** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 278.  
**atra** Altica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 115.  
**atra** Anguis, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 71.  
**atrum** Anobium, C. Bjerkander, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. IV. 1783, 247.  
**atra** Antipathes, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 528.  
**ater** Antribus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 137.  
**ater** Aphodius (de G.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 19.—Scarabaeus.  
**ater** Aphodius, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 18.  
**atra** Apis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 299.  
**atra** Apis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 165.  
**atra** Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 641.  
**ater** Asilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 605; ed. 12, 1767, 1007.  
**ater** Attelabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 278.  
**ater** Bombylius, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 376.  
**ater** Bombylius, A. Modeer, Physiogr. Sölsk. Handl. I. (4) 1786, 299.  
**atra** Bombyx (L.), P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 172.—Phalaena (Bombyx).  
**ater** Bostrichus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 19.  
**ater** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 368.  
**ater** Bruchus, L. G. Schriba, J. Lieb. Ent. II. 1790, 162.  
**ater** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 126.  
**atra** Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 663.  
**ater** Byrrhus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 69.  
**atrum** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 8.—Cerambyx, 1790.  
**atra** Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 649.  
**ater** Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 78.  
**ater** Carabus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 364.  
**ater** Cerambyx (Scop.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1858.—Prionus.  
**ater** Cerambyx, J. L. M. Poirer, Voy. Barbarie, I. 1789, 300.  
**ater** Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 309.  
**atra** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 50.  
**atrum** Cerithium (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 485.—Strombus.  
**atra** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 137.—Altica, 1775.  
**atra** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 719.  
**atra** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2101.  
**atra** Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 759.  
**ater** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 447; ed. 12, 1767, 725.  
**ater** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 211.  
**ater** Cimex (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 398.—Acanthia.  
**atra** Cistela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 28.  
**atra** Cistela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 6.  
**atra** Coccinella, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1664.  
**atra** Coccinella (Kug.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 413.—Scymnus, 1794.

- ater Coluber, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 18.  
 atra Conops (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3894.—Myopa.  
 ater Crabro, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 517.  
 ater Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 473.—Tinea atrella, 1794.  
 ater Cucujus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 34.  
 ater Cucujus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 9.  
 ater Cuculus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 30.  
 ater Cuculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 415.  
 ater Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 385; ed. 12, 1767, 617.  
 ater Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 332.  
 atra Cynips, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 68.  
 ater Dermestes, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 223.  
 ater Dermestes, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 4.  
 ater Dermestes, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 9.  
 ater Dermestes (Herbst), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 23, 1794, tab. 9.—Kateretes.  
 ater Dermestes (Herbst), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 96.—Megatoma.  
 ater Dermestes, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 298.  
 ater Dytiscus, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 54.  
 ater Dytiscus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 401.  
 ater Dytiscus, Kugelann in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 38 [1796], tab. 15.  
 ater Elater, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 38.  
 ater Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 262.  
 atra Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 491.  
 atra Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 918.  
 atra Fulica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 152; ed. 12, 1766, 257.  
 atra Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 34.—Altica, 1775.  
 ater Gryllus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 520.  
 atra Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3655.  
 ater Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 258.  
 atra Hispa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 603.  
 ater Hister, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 342.  
 ater Hydrophilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1944.  
 ater Hydrophilus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 125.  
 ater Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 183.  
 atra Ips, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 23.  
 ater Kateretes, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 15.  
 atra Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 94.  
 atra Lampyris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1888.  
 atra Lampyris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 27.  
 ater Latridius (Herbst), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's] V. 1794, 577.  
 atra Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 197. [—Kateretes.  
 atra Leucospis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 259.  
 ater Limax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 652; ed. 12, 1767, 1081.  
 atra Loxia, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 67.  
 ater Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 177.—Cimex.  
 atra Megatoma, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 95.  
 atra Melolontha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 84.  
 ater Melyris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 9.—Lagria.  
 ater Milvus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 149.—Falco.  
 atra Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 115.  
 ater Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 58.  
 atra Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 551.  
 atra Muscicapa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat. Suppl. (1776), 169.  
 atra Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 946.  
 atra Myopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 799.  
 ater Mytilus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 202.  
 atra Necydalis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 642.  
 ater Nemotelus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 54 [1798], tab. 5.



- atra** Nepa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 440; ed. 12, 1767, 713.  
**atra** Nerita (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 188.—Strombus.  
**atra** Noctua, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 63.  
**ater** Notoxus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 45.  
**ater** Notoxus, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 31 [1796], tab. 15.  
**ater** [Papilio], C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 61.  
**atra** Paradisea, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 38.  
**ater** Parus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 190; ed. 12, 1766, 341.  
**atra** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3724.  
**atra** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 823.  
**ater** Philanthus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 292.  
**atra** Phryganea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 358.  
**atra** Pimelia (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2011.—Helops.  
**atra** Plotia (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 95.—Strombus.  
**atra** Podura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 608; ed. 12, 1767, 1013 [atra of ed. 12 seems to be fusca of F. Suec. 1761, 473].  
**ater** Prionus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 100.  
**ater** Prionus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 11.  
**ater** Psittacus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 87.  
**ater** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 314.  
**ater** Ptilinus, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 35 [1796], tab. 9.  
**atra** Rana, J. P. Bonnaterra, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 9.  
**atra** Salamandra, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 42 & 149.  
**ater** Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 270.  
**ater** Scarabaeus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 21.  
**ater** Scirus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Übers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 463.  
**ater** Scymnus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's] V. 1794, 548.  
**ater** Scymnus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9) 1795, 105.  
**atrum** Sphaeridium (Herbst), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 67.—Tetratoma.  
**atra** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 457.  
**atra** Stenosis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 164.  
**ater** Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 746; ed. 12, 1767, 1213.  
**ater** Strongylus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 188.  
**ater** Tabanus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 320.  
**atra** Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 898.  
**ater** Telephorus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 13.—Cantharis.  
**ater** Tenebrio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2000.  
**atra** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 557; ed. 12, 1767, 924.  
**atra** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 372.  
**atra** Tetratoma, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 86.  
**atra** Thrips, J. A. E. Goeze in de Geer, Gesch. Insekt. III. 1780, 4.  
**atra** Tipula, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 203.  
**atra** Tipula, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 508.  
**atra** Tipula, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 513.  
**atra** Tringa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 673.  
**ater** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 831.  
**atra** Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat. ed. 13, I. 1790, 2765.  
**atra** Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 674.  
**aterea** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 158.  
**atereus** [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 240.  
**aterrima** Altica, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 561.  
**aterrima** Andrena, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 64 [1799], tab. 19.  
**aterrima** Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 189.  
**aterrima** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 56 [1798], tab. 15.  
**aterrima** Blatta, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 185.  
**aterrimus** Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 140.  
**aterrima** Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 294.  
**aterrimus** Cimex, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 71.

- aterrimus Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 35.  
aterrimus Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 378; ed. 12, 1767, 607.  
aterrimus Cynips, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 320.  
aterrimus Elater, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. ed. 2, 1761, 206.  
aterrima Fulica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 258.  
aterrimus Ichneumon, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 14 [n. n.].  
aterrimus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 541.  
aterrima Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 548.  
aterrima Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 334.  
aterrima Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3679.  
aterrimus Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 330.  
aterrimus Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1579.  
aterrima Spheg, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 63.  
athalia Papilio, S. A. Rottemburg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 5.  
athamantae Sphinx (ex Esper tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 61.  
athamas Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 5.  
athemon Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 318.—Papilio.  
athemon Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 484; ed. 12, 1767, 792.  
athene [Papilio], C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 62.  
Atherina Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 315; ed. 12, 1766, 519.—P.  
atherinoides Clupea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 523.  
atherinoides Silurus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 48.  
atheroma Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 402.  
athleta Strombus, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 31.  
athulia Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 59.  
atinga Diodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, I. 1785, 67.  
atlanticus Callorhynchus, L. T. Gronov, Acta Helvet. VII. 1772, 52.  
atlanticus Glaucus, J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen. no. 48, 1800.  
atlantica Mya, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] III (1) 1793, 39.  
atlas Geotrupes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 14.—Scarabaeus.  
atlas Phalaena (Attacus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 808.  
atlas Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 495.—[P. (Attacus), ed. 12.]  
atlas Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 345; ed. 12, 1767, 542.  
atlita Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 37.  
atlites Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 407.  
atomalia Phalaena Pyr., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2527.  
atomana Phalaena (Tort.), A. W. Knoch, Beitr. Insektenges. III. 1783, 112.  
atomaria Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 52.  
atomaria Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 212.  
atomarium Callidium, Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 156.  
atomarium Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 332.  
atomarius Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1968.  
atomarius Cerambyx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 93.  
atomarius Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 65.  
atomarius Cerambyx (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. IV. 1796, [148.—Lamia].  
atomaria Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 37.  
atomarius Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 712.  
atomaria Conops, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1005.  
atomarius Curculio, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 183.  
atomarius Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1741.  
atomarius Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1759.  
atomaria Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3412.  
atomarius Dermestes, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 218.  
atomarius Dermestes (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (6) 1794, 78.—Mycetophagus.  
atomaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 136 [n. a f.].  
atomarius Hister, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's] III. 1792, 305.  
atomaria Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 46.

- atomaria** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 271.  
**atomaria** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 43.  
**atomarius** Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 498.—Ips, 1787.  
**atomaria** Notonecta, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 469.  
**atomaria** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 510.  
**atomaria** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 521; ed. 12, 1767,  
**atomaria** Phryganea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2637. [862.  
**atomaria** Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 78.  
**atomaria** Pomatia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 74.  
**atomaria** Saperda, R. Townson, Trav. Hungary, 1797, 470.  
**atomarius** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1564.—  
**atomaria** Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 574. [Melolontha.  
**atomaria** Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 231.—Ips.  
**atomaria** Silpha (Fabr.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 1625.—  
**atomarium** Sphaeridium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 67.—Silpha. [Sphaeridium.  
**atomaria** Tipula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 602.  
**atomata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 190.  
**atomata** Phalaena Geom., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 379.  
**atomata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2492.  
**atomata** Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 282.  
**atomata** Tipula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 80.  
**atomella** Phalaena (Tinea), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 58.  
**atomella** Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2614.  
**atomella** Tinea [Denis & Schiffmüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 137.  
**atomella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 16.  
**atomifera** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 277.  
**atomos** Astacus (L.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 17.—Cancer.  
**atomos** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1056.  
**atomos** Hister, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 15.  
**atomos** Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 54.  
**atomosa** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 282.  
**Atomus** P. A. Latreille, Mag. encyclop. III (13) 1795, 18.—Ar.  
**Atomus** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 177.—Ar.  
**atomus** Cynipsichneumon (L.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 391.—Ichneumon.  
**atomus** Formica, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 142 [n. n.]; Essai  
**atomus** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 941. [Fourmis, 1798, 44.  
**atomus** Monas, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 2.  
**Atopa** G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 116.—Col.  
**atra** v. **ater**.  
**atralis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 645.  
**atralis** Phalaena Pyralis, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (3) [1788], 16.  
**atralis** Pyralis (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 17.—Phalaena.  
**atralis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 10 & 12 [2].  
**atramentarius** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 211.  
**atramentata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2496.  
**atraxaxidis** Chrysomela, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 725.  
**atraxaxidis** Clytra (Pall.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 33.—Chrysomela.  
**atraxaxidis** Cryptocephalus (Pall.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 138.—Chrysomela.  
**atraria** Holocentrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 25.  
**atrarius** Lutjanus (L.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 547.—Perca.  
**atraria** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 485.  
**atratella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 223.—Tinea, Fourcroy.  
**atratella** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 337.  
**atrator** Ichneumon, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 14 [n. n.].  
**atrator** Ichneumon, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 84.  
**atrator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 266.  
**atratorius** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 142.  
**atratorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 134.

- atrátula Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 89.  
 atrátula Anas, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 834.  
 atrátula Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 275.  
 atrátus Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 380.  
 atrátula Cantharis (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 280.—Lytta.  
 atrátus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1992.  
 atrátula Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 62.  
 atrátus Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 624.  
 atrátus Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1818.  
 atrátus Cerambyx, L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 103.  
 atrátum Cerithium (Born), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 480.—Murex.  
 atrátula Chrysomela (Four.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 165.—Crioceris.  
 atrátula Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 269.  
 atrátula Cicada (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 755.—Tettigonia.  
 atrátula Cicindela, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 465.  
 atrátus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 2185.  
 atrátus Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1103.  
 atrátula Crioceris, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 96.  
 atrátus Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1718.  
 atrátus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 106.  
 atrátus Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 50.  
 atrátus Echinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 665; ed. 12, 1767, 1103.  
 atrátus Elaphrus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 63.  
 atrátula Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 178.—[Tanagra, ed. 12.]  
 atrátula Formica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 581; ed. 12, 1767, 965.  
 atrátus Hemerobius (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2638.—  
 atrátus Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 436. [Semblis.  
 atrátus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2688.  
 atrátula Locusta, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 84.  
 atrátula Lytta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 260.  
 atrátula Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 722.  
 atrátula Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 132.  
 atrátula Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 988.  
 atrátus Murex, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 329.  
 atrátus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 37.  
 atrátula Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 333.  
 atrátula Mutilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 966.  
 atrátula Mylabris (Pall.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 15.—Meloe.  
 atrátula Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3683.  
 atrátula Nitidula, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 18.  
 atrátula Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3735.  
 atrátula Peltis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 29.  
 atrátula Peltis (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 63.—Silpha. [ed. 12.  
 atrátula Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 524.—[chaerophyllata,  
 atrátula Phalaepa Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2493.  
 atrátula Phryganea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2634.  
 atrátula Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 78.  
 atrátus Rhagio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 421.  
 atrátus Scarabaeus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 11.  
 atrátus Scaurus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 253.  
 atrátula Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 355.  
 atrátula Semblis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 386.  
 atrátula Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 360; ed. 12, 1767, 571.  
 atrátula Sphex (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 267.—Scolia.  
 atrátula Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 514.—Motacilla.  
 atrátus Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 789.  
 atrátula Tanagra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 315.  
 atrátus Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 256.

- atrata Tenthredo, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 13 [*n. n.*].  
 atrata Tenthredo, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 80.  
 atrata Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 681.  
 atrata Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 586; ed. 12, 1767, 972.  
 atratus Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3601.  
 atrata Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 262.  
 atrata Volucella, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 570.  
 atrella Tinea [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 140.  
 atrella Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 78.  
 atrella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 298.  
 atricapilla Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 453.  
 atricapillus Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 416; ed. 12, 1767, 673.  
 atricapillus Charadrius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 686.  
 atricapilla Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 875.  
 atricapilla Ficedula (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 33.—Motacilla.  
 atricapillus Lanius, B. Merrem, Avium rar. Icones, II. 1786, 26.  
 atricapilla Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 187; ed. 12, 1766, 332.  
 atricapilla Muscicapa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 326.  
 atricapillus Parus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 341.  
 atricapilla Pipra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1003.  
 atricapillus Psittacus, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim. (1776), 4.  
 atricapillus Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 317.  
 atricapillus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 24.  
 atricapillus Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 267.  
 atricapilla Sylvia (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 156.—Motacilla.  
 atricapilla Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 899.  
 atricapillus Todus, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 19.  
 atricapilla Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 295.  
 atricapilla Turdus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].  
 atricilla Altica (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 114.—Chrysomela.  
 atricilla Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 166.  
 atricilla Galleruca (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 31.—Chrysomela.  
 atricilla Larus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 136; ed. 12, 1766, 225.  
 atricilloides Larus, J. P. Falk, Reise Russ. (5) 1786, 355.  
 atricollis Columba, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 135.  
 atricollis Ramphastos, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 83.  
 atricornis Eucera, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 344.  
 atricornis Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 308.  
 atringa Diodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 334; ed. 12, 1766, 412.  
 atriplicella Phalaena [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1783, 55 [*n. n.*].  
 atriplicis Aphis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 262.  
 atriplicis Aphis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 737.  
 atriplicis Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 225.  
 atriplicis Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 19.  
 atriplicis Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 611.—Phalaena.  
 atriplicis Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 517; ed. 12, 1767, 854.  
 atriplicis Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1568.—  
 atrirostis Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 499. [Melolontha.  
 atro-apterus Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 243.  
 atromaculata Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 141.  
 atrophica Mantis, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 12.  
 atrophica Phasma (Pall.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 188.—Mantis.  
 atrophica Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 264.  
 atropos Bombylius, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 92.  
 atropos Cobra (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 104.—Coluber.  
 atropos Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 216; ed. 12, 1766, 375.  
 atropos Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 94.  
 atropos Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 490; ed. 12, 1767, 799.

- atropos Sphinx [? non L.], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 123.  
 atropos Sphinx *var. fuissliniana*, H. W. Bergstraesser, Sphing. Europ. 1782, 6.  
 atropunctella Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 78.  
 atropurpureus Cimex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 106.  
 atropurpureus Psittacus, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. I. 1792, 140.  
 atro-reticulata Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.), 1790, 29.  
 atro-rubens Scarabaeus, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 314.  
 atrorufus Carabus, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 331.  
 atrovenatus Papilio Eques, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 65.  
 atro-viridis Chiton, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 197 [*n. n.*].<sup>a</sup>  
 atrox Aranea, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 253.  
 atrox Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 222; ed. 12, 1766, 383.  
 atrox Sphex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 57.  
 atrox Termes, D. Solander, Phil. Trans. LXXI (1) 1781, 141.  
 atrox Vipera (L.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 103.—Coluber.  
 Attacus *v. Phalaena*.  
 attelaboides Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 305.  
 attelaboides Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 443.  
 attelaboides Cimex (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2198.—  
 attelaboides Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 156. [Reduvius.  
 attelaboides Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 394.  
 attelaboides Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 731.  
 attelaboides Rhinomacer, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 123.  
 Attelabus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 387; ed. 12, 1767, 619.—Col.  
 attenuata Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I. (2) 1792, 187.  
 attenuatus Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 89.  
 attenuata Cantharis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 154.  
 attenuatus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 131.  
 attenuatus Cychrus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 441.—Carabus, 1792.  
 attenuatus Cychrus, Zöcker in L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 100.  
 attenuatus Cychrus, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] III (2) 1794, 70.  
 attenuatus Echinorhynchus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. I. 1779, 89.  
 attenuata Hydra, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 31.  
 attenuata Ips, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 9.  
 attenuata Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 398; ed. 12, 1767, 639.  
 attenuata Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 84.  
 attenuatus Prionus (Linn.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 99.—Leptura.  
 attenuata Sphex (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 314.—Vespa.  
 attenuatus Turbo, G. S. Helbling, Abh. Privatges. Böhm. IV. 1779, 114.  
 attenuata Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 372.  
 atthis Gracula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 109; ed. 12, 1766, 165.  
 atthis Sturnus (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 321.—Gracula.  
 atticus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 339.  
 attothorax Formicarius, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 44.  
 atun Scomber, B. A. Euphrasen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XII. 1791, 315.  
 atymnus Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 283.—Papilio.  
 atymnus [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 82.  
 atymnus Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. China, 1798.—Hesperia.  
 atys Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 267.—Papilio.  
 atys [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 117.  
 atys Simia, J. B. Audebert, Hist. Nat. Singes, 1799, sign. S.  
 avarus *v. avarus*.  
 Auchenia C. P. Thunberg, Peric. Ent. 1789, 9.—Col.  
 aucta Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 72.  
 auctus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 351.  
 auctus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 139.—Cimex, 1781.  
 auctus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 126.  
 aucta Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 272.

- audaculus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 121.  
**audax** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 130.  
**audax** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 137.  
**audax** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 934.  
**audens** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 130.  
**auge** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 141.  
**auge** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 248.  
**auge** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 807.  
**auge** Zygaena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 554.—Sphinx.  
**augias** Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 327.—Papilio.  
**augias** Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 410.  
**augias** Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 37.  
**augur** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 366.  
**augur** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 57.  
**augur** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 685.  
**augur** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 161.—Cimex, 1781.  
**augur** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 777.  
**augur** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 604.  
**augur** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 202.  
**augusti** Tipula, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 171.  
**augustus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 275.  
**augusta** Lamia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 42.  
**augusta** Lampyrus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 24.  
**augusta** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 227.  
**augustus** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. I. 1792, 57.  
**avius** *v.* **avius**.  
**aulacea** Crioceris, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 47.  
**aulestes** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 47.  
**aulestes** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 161.  
**aulica** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 576.—Phalaena.  
**aulicum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 190.  
**aulicus** Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 254.—Callidium.  
**aulica** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 54.  
**aulicus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 718.  
**aulicus**  $\beta$  crocatus, Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 55.  
**aulica** Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 148.  
**aulicus** Clytus, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 103.  
**aulicus** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 220; ed. 12, 1766, 381.  
**aulicus** Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 717; ed. 12, 1767, 1171.  
**aulica** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 154.  
**aulicus** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1715.—  
**aulicus** Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 50.—Conus. [Cistela.  
**aulicus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 151.—Cimex.  
**aulica** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 42.  
**aulicus** Melyris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 7.—Crioceris.  
**aulica** Natrix (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 74.—Coluber.  
**aulica** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 505; ed. 12, 1767, 829.  
**aulicus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 555.  
**aulicus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 1566.—Melo-  
**aulumniceus** Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 320. [lontha.  
**unalaschk** *v.* **unalaschk**.  
**aunus** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 263.—Papilio.  
**aunus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 36.  
**aunus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 134.  
**[aura ; a breeze or gale.]**  
**aura** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 85.  
**aura** Vultur, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 86; ed. 12, 1766, 122.  
**aura** Vultur, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, var. niger, 473.

- aurago Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller] Schmett. Wien, 1775, 86.  
 aurana Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 413.—Pyralis.  
 aurana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 653.  
 aurana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 248.  
 aurana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 22 [*n. et f.*].  
 aurantiaca Boa, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 89.  
 aurantiacum Cardium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 190 [*n. n.*].  
 aurantiaca Chlamys (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 164.—Ostrea aurantia.  
 aurantiaca Hyla, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
 aurantiaca Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 17 [*n. n.*].  
 aurantiaca Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 287.  
 aurantiacus Spondylus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 195.  
 aurantiaca Strix, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II (1) 1800, 214.  
 aurantiaca Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 342.  
 aurantiacus Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 88 [*n. n.*].  
 aurantiago Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. V. 1796, 15.  
 aurantiaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796] fig. 184  
 aurantiata Geometra, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 504. [*n. et f.*].  
 aurantiata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 201.  
 aurantica Hyla, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 35.  
 aurantiella Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 524.  
 aurantii Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 386.  
 aurantiomaculata Noctua, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 67.  
 aurantium Albula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 21.  
 aurantium Alcyonium, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 357.  
 aurantius Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 256.  
 aurantia Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 200.  
 aurantium Ascidia, P. S. Pallas, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. II. 1788, 246.  
 aurantius Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (1) 1799, 59.  
 aurantia Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 472.  
 aurantia Cetonia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 242.  
 aurantius Cimex, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 96.  
 aurantius Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 606.  
 aurantium Cypraea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II. [1788], fig. 59.  
 aurantium Echinus, J. A. Gyllenhahl, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXIII. 1772, 245 & 260.  
 aurantius Falco, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].  
 aurantius Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 283.  
 aurantius Falco, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, *varr.* minor; maculatus, 522.  
 aurantia Hydra, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg. 1779, 444.  
 aurantia Isis, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts., II (9) 1798, 3.  
 aurantia Lamia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 44.  
 aurantius Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 79.  
 aurantia Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 853.  
 aurantia Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 965.  
 aurantia Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 932.  
 aurantius Mycetophagus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 71.  
 aurantia Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3321.  
 aurantia Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3703.  
 aurantius Picus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 174.  
 aurantius Psittacus, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim. 5 (1776).  
 aurantius Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 80.  
 aurantius Reduvius, J. Latham in T. Pennant, Ind. Zool., ed. 2, 1791, 139.  
 aurantius Reduvius, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 31 [*n. n.*].  
 aurantia Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 531.—Motacilla.  
 aurantia Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 185.  
 aurantius Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 489.  
 aurantius Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 832.  
 aurantia Upupa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 468.



- aurantia* Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3190.  
*aurantia* Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3454.  
*Aurata* G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 16.—P.  
*Aurata* M. Catesby, Pisc. &c. Imag. 1777, 16.—P.  
*auratana* Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 53 [*n. n.*].  
*auratella* Phalaena (Tinea), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 138.  
*auratella* Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2608.  
*auratus* Acarus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IV. 1793, pl. 128.  
*aurata* Altica, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 107.  
*auratus* Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 387.  
*aurata* Buprestis, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 719.  
*aurata* Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 178.  
*aurata* Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 51.  
*auratus* Carabus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 219.  
*auratus* Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 395; ed. 12, 1767, 635.  
*aurata* Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 274.  
*aurata* Cetonia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 43.—Scarabaeus.  
*auratus* Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 122 (index).  
*auratus* Chiton, J. J. N. A. Spalowsky, Prod. Test. 1795, 88.  
*aurata* Chrysis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 414.  
*aurata* Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 101.  
*aurata* Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 439; ed. 12, 1767, 711.  
*aurata* Columba, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 251.  
*auratus* Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 740.  
*auratus* Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 50.  
*auratus* Cuculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 112 [Picus, ed. 12].  
*auratus* Cuculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 421.  
*auratus* Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 26.  
*auratus* Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 127.  
*aurata* Cynips, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 68.  
*auratus* Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 380.  
*aurata* Cynips, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 51 [1798], tab. 1.  
*auratus* Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 322; ed. 12, 1766, 527.  
*auratus* Elater, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 65.  
*aurata* Empis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 571.  
*auratus* Holocentrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 75.  
*auratus* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2684.  
*auratus* Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 111.  
*auratus* Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 52 [1798], tab. 1.  
*aurata* Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 209; ed. 12, 1766, 368.  
*aurata* Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 152.  
*aurata* Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 135.  
*aurata* Motacilla, G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 73.  
*aurata* Musca, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 86.  
*aurata* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 347.  
*aurata* Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 397.  
*auratus* Nemotelus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 202.  
*aurata* Perca, M. Park, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 35.  
*aurata* Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn., 1763, 227.  
*aurata* Phalaena, *id. ac* aura, Cram., J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 259.  
*aurata* Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2494.  
*aurata* Phalaena (Tinea), H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 342.  
*auratus* Picus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 174 [Cuculus, ed. 10].  
*auratus* Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 250.—Sphex, 1793.  
*aurata* Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 33.  
*auratus* Pteromalus, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVI. 1795, 220.  
*auratus* Rhinomacer, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 113.  
*aurata* Saperda, Boeber in Reich's Mag. Thierreichs, I. 1793, 135.

- auratus Sargus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 566.—Musca, 1787.  
 auratus Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 352; ed. 12, 1767, 557.  
 auratus Scarabaeus, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 2.  
 auratus Scincus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 7.  
 auratus Scomber, M. Houttyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Weet. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782, 331.  
 auratus Sorex, G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 110.  
 aurata Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 277; ed. 12, 1766, 467.  
 auratus Sparus, M. Houttyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Weet. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782, 318.  
 aurata Sphex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 572 [Chrysis, ed. 12].  
 aurata Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 276.  
 auratus [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 126.  
 auratus Stincus (L.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 30.—Lacerta.  
 auratus Stro[m]bus, J. J. N. A. Spalowsky, Prod. Test. 1795, 43.  
 auratus Sturnus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 312.—Turdus.  
 auratus Syrphus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 288.  
 auratus Trichius (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 413.—Scarabaeus.  
 auratus Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 487.  
 auratus Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 140.  
 auratus Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 819.  
 aurata Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 441.  
 aurata Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 289.  
 aurata Volucella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 413.  
 aureana Phalaena (Tortrix), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 132.  
 aureatella Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 254.  
 aurelianense Blatta, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 177.  
 aurelius Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 47.  
 aurelius [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 110.  
 aurelia Paramoecium, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 54.  
 aurella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 666.  
 aurella Tinea [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 142.  
 aureoargentata Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 48.  
 aureofasciata Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 47.  
 aureolaria Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 102.  
 aureolaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 62 [n. et f.].  
 aureolatus Acarus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 40.  
 [aureolus Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 133.]  
 aureolus Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 63.  
 aureola Emberiza, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 711.  
 aureola Melolontha (Pall.), J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 85.—Scarabaeus.  
 aureola Parus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 191 [Pipra, ed. 12].  
 aureola Pipra, Linnaeus, Mus. Adolph. Frid. II. 1764, 32.  
 aureolus Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 18.  
 aureopolita Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 68.  
 aurea Alcedo, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 94.  
 aurea Altica, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 100.  
 aureus Asilus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 272.  
 aureus Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 378.  
 aurea Buprestis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 634.  
 aureus Canis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 40; ed. 12, 1766, 59.  
 aureus Carabus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 91.  
 aureus Chaetodon, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 227.  
 aureus Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische III. 1787, 49.  
 aureus Charadrius, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 118.  
 aurea Cicada, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2103.  
 aureus Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 742.  
 aurea Coracias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 108.  
 aureus Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 49.  
 aurea Cytherea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 414.

- aurea** Donacia, D. H. Hoppe, Ins. Elyt. 1795, 43.  
**aureus** Gypaetos, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 25.  
**aurea** Leptura, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1877.  
**aurea** Leucopha, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 145.  
**aurea** Libellula, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 120.  
**aureus** Limax, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III. [1789], fig. 115.  
**aureus** Limax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3102.  
**aurea** Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 846.  
**aurea** Meloe, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2019.  
**aureus** Nemotelus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 179.  
**aureus** Oriolus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 163.  
**aurea** Paradisea (L.), Borowski, Gem. Nat. Thiere, II. 1781, 122.—Oriolus.  
**aurea** Paradisea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 402.  
**aurea** Phalaena Tinea, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 89.  
**aurea** Pluvialis, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 48.  
**aureus** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 329.  
**aurea** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 231.  
**aureus** Scomber, *id.* *ac* auratus, Hoult., B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, [599].  
**aureus** Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 219.  
**aurea** Talpa, P. S. Pallas in J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 562 (1777).  
**aurea** Tipula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 79.  
**aurea** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3288.  
**aureus** Vultur, K. Hablizl (*ex* Briss.) in P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. IV. 1783, 64.  
**auricapillus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2699.  
**aurichalceus** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1991.  
**aurichalceus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1857.  
**aurichalcea** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 49.  
**aurichalceus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1573.  
**auricollis** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 984. [—Cetonia.  
**auricollis** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 536.—Motacilla.  
**auricomus** Amphitrite, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 216.  
**auricomus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 629.  
**auricomus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 742.  
**auricoma** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 67.  
**Auricula** Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 76.—G.  
**auricula** Buccinum (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 126.—Helix auricularia.  
**auricula** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 342.  
**auricula** Cardium, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 122.  
**auricula** Lucernaria, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 341.  
**auricula** Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 108.  
**auricula** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3694.  
**auricularis** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
**auricularis** Strongylus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 77.  
**auricularis** Vultur, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 10.  
**auricularis** Bulimus (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 304.—Helix.  
**auricularia** Forficula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 423; ed. 12, 1767, 686.  
**auricularia** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 774; ed. 12, 1767, 1250.  
**auricularius** Unio, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] III (1) 1793, 54.  
**auriculatus** Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 273.  
**auriculatus** Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 20.  
**auriculata** Doris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 229.  
**auriculata** Dryops (Fourc.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 298.—Dermestes.  
**auriculata** Limacia, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. (Danish ed.) 1781, 66.—Doris, 1776.  
**auriculata** Membracis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 668.  
**auriculatus** Parnus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 38 [1796], tab. 23.  
**auriculata** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 319.  
**auriculata** Planaria, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 81.  
**auriculata** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 111.

- aurifer Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 13.  
 aurifer Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 49.  
 aurifer Curculio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 68.  
 aurifer Curculio, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 216.  
 auriferella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 28.  
 auriflamma Mullus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 30.  
 auriflua Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 52.  
 auriflua Phalaena (D. & S.), E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. I. 1792, 25.—Bombyx.  
 Auriformis F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 248.—[Haliotis, L.].  
 aurifrons Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2702.  
 aurifrons Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 549.  
 auriga Chaetodon, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 60.  
 auriger Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 49.  
 aurinia Papilio, S. A. Rottemburg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 5.  
 auripennis Spheg, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 585.  
 Auris F. C. Meuschen, Cat. Coll. Coq. Oudaan, 1766, 6 [n. n.].—G.  
 auriscalpium Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 767; ed. 12, 1767, 1240.  
 auris-dianae Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 338.—Strombus.  
 auris diana (sic) Lambis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 64.—Strombus.  
 auris-dianae Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 743; ed. 12, 1767, 1209.  
 auris-felis Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 343.  
 aurisiacus Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 716; ed. 12, 1767, 1170.  
 aurisiacus Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 47.—Conus arausiacus.  
 aurisiacum Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 154.  
 aurisiaca Plejona, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 60.  
 aurisiacus Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 158.  
 auris-judae Bulimus (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 344.—Bulla.  
 auris-judae Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 728 [Voluta, ed. 12].  
 auris-judae Helix (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 109.—Voluta.  
 auris-judae Rhinoceros (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 262.—Voluta.  
 auris-judae Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1187 [v. Bulla].  
 auris-leporis Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 346.  
 auris-malchi Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 319.—Helix.  
 auris-malchi Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 112.  
 auris-malchi Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3437.  
 auris-midae Auricula (L.), Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 76.—Voluta.  
 auris-midae Bulimus (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 342.—Bulla.  
 auris-midae Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 728 [Voluta, ed. 12].  
 auris-midae Bulla, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 110.  
 auris-midae Rhinoceros (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 262.—Voluta.  
 auris-midae Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1186 [v. Bulla].  
 Auris-mustelae [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 22.—G.  
 auris-sileni Bulimus (Born), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 346.—Voluta.  
 auris-sileni Voluta, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 197.  
 Auris-veneris [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 20.—G.  
 auritus Alpheus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer.  
 aurita Ameiva (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 29.—Lacerta.  
 aurita Anas, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 48.  
 aurita Anatifa (?) (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 66.—Lepas.  
 aurita Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 701; ed. 12, 1767, 1151.  
 auritus Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 331.—Nerita.  
 auritus Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 410.  
 aurita Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 596.  
 aurita Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 435; ed. 12, 1767, 706.  
 aurita Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 189.  
 aurita Clythra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 113.—Chrysomela.  
 aurita Coccinella, L. G. Scriba, Beitr. Ins. II. 1791, 105.  
 auritus Colymbus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 135; ed. 12, 1766, 222.

- auritus** Corvus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 160.  
**auritus** Corvus, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 250.  
**auritus** Cryptocephalus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 107.—Chrysomela.  
**auritus** Echinodiscus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 202.  
**auritus** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3189.—Echinodiscus.  
**auritus** Erinaceus, S. G. Gmelin, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 519.  
**auritus** Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 283; ed. 12, 1766, 475.  
**aurita** Lacerta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat. I. 1789, 1073.  
**aurita** Lepas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1110.  
**aurita** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 15.  
**aurita** Medusa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 660; ed. 12, 1767, 1097.  
**aurita** Melolontha (L.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 43.—Chrysomela.  
**aurita** Membracis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 676.—Cicada.  
**aurita** Nerita, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 192.  
**aurita** Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (35) 1787, 102.  
**aurita** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 179.  
**auritus** Ostracion, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IX. 1798, pl. 338.  
**aurita** Otis, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 660.  
**auritus** Pediculus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 383.  
**aurita** Phalaena Bombyx (Esp.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 256.—  
**aurita** Phasma, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 189.—Mantis, 1793. [Noctua.  
**auritus** Philanthus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 459.  
**aurita** Phoca, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flus. Thiere, II. 1800, 590.  
**aurita** Pimelia (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2006.—Tenebrio.  
**auritus** Podiceps (L.), J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 294.—Colymbus.  
**auritus** Pulex, O. Fabricius, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 309.  
**aurita** Raia, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 78.  
**auritus** Scymnus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9) 1795, 105.  
**auritus** Strombus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3522.—Nerita.  
**auritus** Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 40.  
**auritus** Triton, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. X. 1789, 56.—Cr.?  
**auritus** Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 493.  
**auritus** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 827.  
**auritus** Vespertilio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 32; ed. 12, 1766, 47.  
**aurita** Viverra, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Entdeck. 1793, 91.  
**aurita** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 288.  
**aurocapilla** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 334.  
**aurocapillus** Turdus (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 328.—Motacilla.  
**auronitens** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 129.  
**auronitens** Sphex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 198.  
**auropunctatus** Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 131.  
**auropunctella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 89.  
**aurora** Cerastes (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 82.—Coluber.  
**aurora** Cercopis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 102.  
**aurora** Chrysis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 405.  
**aurora** Coccinella, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 36, 1796, tab. 5.  
**aurora** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 219; ed. 12, 1766, 379.  
**aurora** Curculio, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 14 [n. n.].  
**aurora** Lampyrus (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1887.—  
**aurora** Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 108. [Pyrochroa.  
**aurora** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 18.  
**aurora** Papilio D. C., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. 1784, 161.  
**aurora** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 8 [n. n.].  
**aurora** Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 173.  
**aurora** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 524.  
**aurora** Pyrochroa, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 105.  
**aurorae** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 100.

- auroralis *Pyralis*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 124.  
 auroraria *Geometra*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 63 [*n. et f.*].  
 auroraria *Phalaena Geometra*, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 27.  
 aureora *Motacilla*, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 695.  
 aureora *Sylvia* (Pall.), J. Latham, Index Orn., 1790, 527.—*Motacilla*.  
 aurotus *Bombyx*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 108.  
 aurota *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 197.  
 aurota [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 11.  
 aurulenta *Apis*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 63 [1799], tab. 22.  
 aurulentus *Buprestis*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 661.  
 aurulenta *Buprestis*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 182.  
 aurulenta *Cicada*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 269.  
 aurulentus *Curculio*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 13.  
 aurulenta *Leptura*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 348.  
 aurulenta *Sphex*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 274.  
 ausonia [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 66.  
 auspex *Constrictor*, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 108.  
 auspex *Ichneumon*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 154.  
 austera *Apis*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 209.  
 austera *Bombyx*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 310. [438.—*Bombyx*.  
 austera *Phalaena Bombyx* (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790,  
 austera *Phalaena Noctua*, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. [1797–1800], 452.  
 australasiae *Blatta*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 271.  
 australasiae *Bombyx*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 562.  
 australasiae *Dromia*, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.  
 australasiae *Helix*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. II. 1794, 96.  
 australasiae *Murex*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. II. 1794, 83.  
 australasiae *Scorpio*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 399.  
 australiacca *Rana*, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VI. 1795, pl. 200.  
 australis *Ascalaphus*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 250.  
 australis *Atherina*, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N.S.W. 1790, 296.  
 australe *Buccinum*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3490.  
 australis *Bulimus*, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 347.  
 australis *Cancer* (Fabr.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2994.—*Scyllarus*.  
 australis *Casuarus*, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. III. 1792, pl. 99.  
 australis *Cerambyx*, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1849.  
 australis *Cimex*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 708.  
 australis *Clio*, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 507.  
 australis *Columba*, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 526.  
 australis *Corvus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 365.  
 australis *Corvus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 377.  
 australis *Cottus*, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N.S.W. 1790, 266.  
 australis *Cryptocephalus*, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1721.  
 australe *Ellobium*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 106.  
 australis *Falco*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 259.  
 australis *Falco* (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 487.  
 australis *Formica*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 393.  
 australis *Fringilla*, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 466.  
 australis *Gryllus*, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2064.  
 australis *Gyrinus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 235.  
 australis *Haliotis*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3689.  
 australis *Lampyrus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 201.  
 australis *Lygaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 140.—*Cimex*, 1775.  
 australis *Manatus*, A. J. Retzius, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XV. 1794, 291.  
 australis *Motacilla*, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N.S.W. 1790, 239.  
 australis *Murex*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3542.  
 australis *Musca*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2833.  
 australis *Mya*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3221.

- australis** Mycteria, G. Shaw, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] V. 1800, 34.  
**australis** Myrmeleon (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2645.—  
**australis** Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3675. [Ascalaphus.  
**australis** Petaurus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. II. 1791, pl. 60.  
**australis** Phoca, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. III. 1783, 276.  
**australis** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 329.  
**australis** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 104.  
**australis** Rallus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. I. 1786, no. xiv.  
**australis** Sciurus (Petaurus), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 269.  
**australis** Scolopax, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 94.  
**australis** Scorpio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 625; ed. 12, 1767, 1038.  
**australis** Scyllarus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 509.  
**australis** Sphex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2728.  
**australis** Sterna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 608.  
**australis** Trachichthys, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. X. 1799, pl. 378.  
**australis** Trichechus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 60.  
**australis** Tringa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 679.  
**australis** Turdus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. III. 1788, no. lxix.  
**australis** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3282.  
**austrasiae** Rana, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 150.  
**austriaca** Andrena, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 53 [1798], tab. 19.  
**austriaca** Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 661.  
**austriaca** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 293.  
**austriaca** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2109.  
**austriaca** Cicindela, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 69.  
**austriacus** Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 78.  
**austriaca** Coccinella, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 62. [Coronella.  
**austriacus** Coluber (Laur.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1114.—  
**austriaca** Copris (Panz.), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 103.—Scarabaeus.  
**austriaca** Coronella, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 84 & 184.  
**austriacus** Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 123.  
**austriacus** Elater, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 186.  
**austriacus** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 262.  
**austriaca** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 491.  
**austriaca** Glareola, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 695.  
**austriacus** Meloe, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 223.  
**austriacus** Meloe, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 365.  
**austriaca** Melolontha, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 16.  
**austriacus** Milvus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 149.—Falco.  
**austriaca** Mutilla, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 62 [1799], tab. 20.  
**austriacus** Paederus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 653.—Staphylinus, 1781.  
**austriaca** Phalaena Bom., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. Suppl. 3 Abschn. [1797], 39.  
**austriacus** Scarabaeus (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1561.—  
 Melolontha.  
**austriacus** Scarabaeus, Schneider in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 12, 1793, tab. 6.  
**austriaca** Sphex, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 380.  
**austriacus** Staphylinus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 237.  
**austriaca** Vespa, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 63 [1799], tab. 2.  
**ausus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 85.  
**automedon** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 65.  
**automedon** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 204.  
**autonoe** Papilio N. G., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. [1784],  
**autumnalis** Acarus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. II. 1790, pl. 42. [167.  
**autumnalis** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 127; ed. 12, 1766, 205.  
**autumnalis** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 324.  
**autumnalis** Aranea, F. A. A. Meyer, Spinner Gött. 1790, 12.  
**autumnalis** Charadrius, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 308.  
**autumnalis** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 320.

- autumnalis Meloe, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 650.  
 autumnalis Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 83.  
 autumnalis Phalaena (Geometra), H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 85.  
 autumnalis Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 102; ed. 12, 1766, 147.  
 autumnalis Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, *varr.* cyanocephalus, cocho, 605.  
 autumnalis Salmo (Coreg.), P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 705.  
 autumnalis Scarabaeus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 6.  
 autumnalis Scarabaeus, D. E. Næzén, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIII. 1792, 167.  
 autumnalis Tabanus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 462.  
 autumnalis Tringa, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 306.  
 autumnalis Ypsolophus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 509.  
 autumnata Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 293.  
 auwawa Balistes, J. G. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 464.  
 auxo Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 805.  
 avarus Alpheus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 404.  
 avarus Crangon, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.  
 auarus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 170.  
 avarus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 152.  
 avellana Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 297.  
 avellana Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3640.  
 avellana Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3730.  
 avellana Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 531; ed. 12, 1767, 877.  
 avellana Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 650.—Phalaena.  
 avellanae Attelabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 619.  
 avellanae Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 116.  
 avellanae Bombyx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 447.  
 avellanae Bruchus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 102.—Attelabus.  
 avellanae Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2183.  
 avellanae Curculio (L.), G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 28.—Attelabus.  
 avellanae Curculio, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. VI. 1797, 63.  
 avellanae Involulus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 475.—Attelabus.  
 avellanae Phalaena Bombyx (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 468.—Bombyx.  
 avellanae Rhinomacer (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 91.—Attelabus.  
 avellanarius Glis, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg. 1779, 79.  
 avellanarius Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 62; ed. 12, 1766, 83.  
 avellanarius Myoxus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 75.—Mus.  
 avellanella Phal. Tin., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 12 [*n. et f.*].  
 avellanella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 18.  
 avenacea Anomia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 249.  
 avenaceus Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 355.  
 avenae Aphis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 736.  
 avenae Musca, C. Bjerckander, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. II. 1781, 172.  
 aventina [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 92.  
 aversalis Pyralis, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsät. 1796, 170. [*n. et f.*].  
 aversaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 56  
 aversata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 526; ed. 12, 1767, 869.  
 avicenniae Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 18.  
 Avicula J. C. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers), pl. 177 (1791) [*n. et f.*].  
 avicula Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 82.—L.  
 avicularium Acarus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 107.  
 avicularia Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 622; ed. 12, 1767, 1034.  
 avicularia Cellaria (L.), J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 22.—Sertularia.  
 avicularia Cellularia (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 68.—Sertularia.  
 avicularia Hippobosca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 607; ed. 12, 1767, 1010.  
 avicularia Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 809; ed. 12, 1767, 1315.  
 avidus Empis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 151.  
 avida Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 144.



- avidus** Syrphus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 292.  
**avitus** Papilio, P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 123.  
**avius** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 301.—Papilio.  
**avium** Ligula, M. E. Bloch, Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 4.  
**avia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 111.  
**aius** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 144.  
**avia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 35.  
**avium** Taenia, P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. I. 1781, 87.  
**Avocetta** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. VI. 1760, 538.—A.  
**Avosetta** M. T. Brunnich, Zool. Fund. 1772, 72.—A. [avoc.]  
**avosetta** Recurvirostra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 151; ed. 12, 1766, 256  
**avosetta** Scolopax (Linn.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 92.—Recurvirostra.  
**awaou** Gobius, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 537.  
**awatcha** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 986.  
**awatcha** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 553.—Motacilla.  
**axilella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 95.  
**axillaris** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 441.  
**axillaris** Cistela, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 123.  
**axillaris** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 153.  
**Axinaea** J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, Introd. 32. A generic term applied to the fleshy part of certain *Arcae*.  
**Axinaeoderma** J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 254 & 260.—L.  
**Axine** P. C. Abildgaard, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] III (2) 1794, 60.—Ver.  
**axis** Cervus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 312.  
**axis** Cervus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, *varr.* maculatus; unicolor; albus; major, 300.  
**axyridis** Coccinella, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 726.  
**aya** Bodianus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 45.  
**aye** Sciurus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 85.  
**Aye-aye** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 6.—M.  
**aygula** Cercopithecus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 39.—Simia.  
**aygulus** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 166.—Scarabaeus.  
**aygulus** Onitis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 25.—Scarabaeus, 1781.  
**aygulus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 15.  
**aygula** Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 27; ed. 12, 1766, 39.  
**aygula** Simia (Cercop.), L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 68 & *var.* monea.  
**azaleae** Sphinx, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 53.  
**azureus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 244.  
**azureus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 110.  
**azureus** Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterra, Ency. Méth. (Oph.), 1790, 13.  
**azureus** Cordylus (L.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 17.—Lacerta.  
**azureus** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 621.  
**azurea** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 202; ed. 12, 1766, 362.  
**azurea** Muscicapa, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 41.  
**azureus** Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3361.  
**azurea** Phryganea, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 380.  
**azurea** Sphex, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 256.  
**azurea** Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 204.

**baaderi** Chrysomela, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24, 1794, tab. 14; & 59 [1798],  
**baarula** *v.* boarula. {tab. 2.

**babel** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 13.

**babylonicum** Buccinum (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 302.—Murex babylonius.

**babylonicus** Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 100 [*n. n.*].

**babylonica** Turris, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129.

**babylonica** Turris (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 123.—Murex babylonius.

**babylonius** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 753; ed. 12, 1767, 1220.

**babylonius** Pleurotoma (L.), Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 73.—Murex.

- babyrussa** *Sus*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 50; ed. 12, 1766, 104.  
**bacarozzo** *Carabus*, F. v. P. Schrank, *Baier. Reise*, 1786, 22.  
**baccarum** *Acarus*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 617; ed. 12, 1767, 1025.  
**baccarum** *Cimex*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 445; ed. 12, 1767, 721.  
**baccha** *Amydone*, O. F. Müller, *Entom.* 1785, 46.  
**bacchus** *Attelabus* (L.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* IV (Ins.) 1789, 281.—*Curculio*.  
**bacchus** *Copris* (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* V (Ins.) 1790, 171.—*Scarabaeus*.  
**bacchus** *Curculio*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 381; ed. 12, 1767, 611.  
**bacha** *Falco*, F. M. Daudin, *Traité élém. Orn.* 1800, 43.  
**bacchus** *Geofroia* (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, *D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal.* 1787, 38.—*Scarabaeus*.  
**bacchus** *Involvulus* (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica*, I. 1798, 474.—*Curculio*.  
**bacchus** *Monoculus* (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3004.—*Amydone*.  
**bacchus** *Rhinomacer* (L.), J. N. Laicharting, *Tyrol. Ins.* I. 1781, 238.—*Curculio*.  
**bacchus** *Rynchites* (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, *Nat. Ins.* (Käfer) VII. 1797, 134.—*Curculio*.  
**bacchus** *Scarabaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins.* I. 1781, 32.  
**Baccillaria** *G. Cuvier*, *Tab. Elém.* 1798, 662.—? *Diatom.*  
**bacha** }  
**bachus** } *v. bacchus*.  
**bacillaris** *Spongia*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1767, 1299.  
**bacillaris** *Taenia*, J. A. E. Goeze, *Eingeweidewürm.* 1782, 359.  
**bacillus** *Vibrio*, O. F. Müller, *Verm.* I (1) 1773, 40.  
**bactrianus** *Camelus*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 65; ed. 12, 1766, 90.  
**batris** *Bruchus*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1767, 605.  
**batris** *Dermestes*, Linnaeus, *Amoen. Acad.* VI. 1763, 392.  
**Baculites** *Lamarck*, *Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris*, 1799, 80.—*Ceph.*  
**baculus** *Mantis*, C. de Geer, *Mém. Ins.* III. 1773, 405.  
**badensis** *Curculio*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1767, 607.  
**badensis** *Emberiza*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 873.  
**badiana** *Tortrix*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], *Schmett. Wien*, 1775, 126.  
**badia** *Geometra*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], *Schmett. Wien*, 1775, 111.  
**badia** *Geometra*, J. Hübner, *Europ. Schmett. (Geom.)* [me judice 1796], fig. 291  
**badia** *Tinea*, J. Hübner, *Europ. Schmett.* 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 39. [*n. et f.*]  
**badierana** *Pyralis*, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* III (2) 1794, 263.  
**badia** *Ardea*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 644.  
**badius** *Cerambyx*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 1862.  
**badia** *Cypraea*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3414.  
**badius** *Elater*, O. F. Müller, *F. Ins. Frid.*, 1764, 17.  
**badius** *Falco*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 280.  
**badia** *Helix*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3639.  
**badius** *Labrus*, J. G. Walbaum, *Artedi, Ichth.* (3), ed. 2, 1792, 258.  
**badius** *Merops*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 462.  
**badius** *Myoxus*, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, *Uebers. 4flss. Thiere*, II. 1800, 710.  
**badia** *Patella*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3700.  
**badius** *Simia* (Cercop.), R. Kerr, *Anim. Kingd.* 1792, 74.  
**badia** *Testudo*, J. A. Donndorff, *Zool. Beyt.* III. 1798, 34.  
**badius** *Ursus*, F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica*, I. 1798, 55.  
**badius** *Vespertilio*, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, *Uebers. 4flss. Thiere*, II. 1800, 631.  
**badjing** *Sciurus*, R. Kerr, *Anim. Kingd.* 1792, 262.  
**baelama** *Clupea*, P. Forskal, *Descr. Anim.* 1775, 72.  
**baetaen** *Coluber*, P. Forskal, *Descr. Anim.* 1775, 15.  
**Bagre** *G. Edwards* in M. Catesby, *Carol.* II. 1771, 23.—P.  
**bagre** *Mystus*, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gronov.* 1778, 38.  
**bagre** *Silurus*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1766, 505.  
**bahamensis** *Anas*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 124; ed. 12, 1766, 199.  
**bahamensis** *Cancer*, J. F. W. Herbst, *Vers. Nat. Krab.* II (1) 1791, 30.  
**baicalensis** *v. baikalensis*.  
**baikal** *Anas*, J. P. Bonnatere, *Ency. Méth. (Orn.)*, 1791, 154.

- baikalensis** Callionymus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 707.  
**baicalensis** Callionymus, P. S. Pallas, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. I. 1787, 349.  
**baikalensis** Comephorus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 312.—  
**baikalensis** Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 710. [Callionymus.  
**baikalensis** [Spongia], P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpfl. II. 1787, 235.—[baikalensis, 1776.]  
**baiularia** v. **bajularia**.  
**baja** Leptura, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 692.  
**baja** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 77.  
**bajad** Silurus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 66.  
**bajana** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3269.  
**bajaria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 315 (linea 3).  
**bajaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 194 [n. d. f.].  
**bajularia** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 97.  
**bajularia** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 3 [n. d. f.].  
**bajularia** Noctua (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 213.—Phalaena.  
**bajularia** Ph[alaena], C. Clerck, Icones, II. 1764, pl. liv.  
**bajularia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 115. [39.—Geometra.  
**baiularia** Phalaena Geometra (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794,  
**bajulus** Callidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 187.—Cerambyx.  
**bajulus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 396; ed. 12, 1767, 636.  
**bajula** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 82.  
**bajula** Leptura (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 48.—Cerambyx.  
**bakeri** Brachionus, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 359.  
**bakkamoena** Otus, T. Pennant, Ind. Zool. [1769], 3.  
**bakkamuna** Strix (Penn.), J. R. Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 13.—Otus bakkamoena, 1769.  
**Balaena** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 75; ed. 12, 1766, 105.—M.  
**balaena** Balanus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 251.  
**balaena** Priapus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 46.  
**balaenae** Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3045.  
**balaenae** Phalangium, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 21 [n. n.].  
**balaenaris** Lepas, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 250.  
**balaenarum** Phalangium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1028.  
**balaenarum** Pycnogonum (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 475.—Phalangium.  
**balaeni** Squilla, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 541.  
**balaenus** Manati, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 173.  
**Balanites** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 37.—Cirr.  
**"Balanites** Brug. 1791," Ag. Not used generically.  
**balanoides** Balanus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 478.—Lepas.  
**balanoides** Lepas, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 515.  
**balanoides** Lepas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1108.  
**Balanus** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xii & 158.—Cirr.  
**Balanus** Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 90.—Cirr.  
**balanus** Balanus (L.), Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 91.—Lepas.  
**balanus** Lepas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 667; ed. 12, 1767, 1107.  
**balaustina** Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 676; ed. 12, 1767, 1119.  
**balaustinus** Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 88 [n. n.].  
**balbul** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 543.  
**baldus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 829.  
**Balearica** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. V. 1760, 511.—A.  
**balli** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 120.  
**balicassius** Corvus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 157.  
**balista** Cynipsichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 386. [gen. xxxviii. 53].—P.  
**Balistes** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 327; ed. 12, 1766, 404 [Artedi, Ichth. 1738.  
**ballan** Labrus, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 259.  
**ballerus** Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 326; ed. 12, 1766, 532.  
**ballus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 311.  
**ballus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 80.  
**balsaminthae** Aphis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 109.

- balsamitae** Aphis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2210.—[A. balsamitae Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 111. [minthae, Müll.]]  
**balteatus** Cerambyx (ex De G.), Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 143.  
**balteatus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 534.  
**balteatus** Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 334.  
**balteatus** Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 405; ed. 12, 1767, 654.  
**balteatus** Elater, Herbst, Einl. Ins. I. 1784, 150.  
**balteatus** Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 142.  
**baltheatus** Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 108.  
**balteatus** Malachius, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 585.  
**balteata** Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 88.  
**balteata** Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 116.  
**balteata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 457.  
**balteatus** Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 642.  
**balteatus** Staphylinus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 18.  
**balteatus** Staphylinus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 98.  
**balteus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1067.  
**baltheatus** v. **balteatus**.  
**baltheus** Pomatia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 74.  
**balthica** Alca, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 621.  
**balthica** Alca, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 25.  
**balthica** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 775; ed. 12, 1767, 1250.  
**balticus** Larus, J. D. Petersen, Balth. Vogel, 1766, 8 [n. n.].  
**balthicus** Nautilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3370.  
**balthicus** Oniscus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 66.  
**balthica** Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 677; ed. 12, 1767, 1120.  
**balthica** Uria, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 28.  
**balticus** v. **balthicus**.  
**baltimore** Icterus (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 348.—Oriolus.  
**baltimore** Oriolus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 162.  
**bambla** Formicarius, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 44.  
**bambla** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 827.  
**bamffius** Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 14.  
**bamffius** Cancer (Astacus), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (2) 1792, 58.  
**bananivora** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 951.  
**bananivora** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 544.—Motacilla.  
**Banchus** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 209.—Hym.  
**banckii** v. **banksii**.  
**bancrofti** Sciurus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 265.  
**bancrofti** Trochilus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 317.  
**bandanus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 611.  
**bandensis** Psittacus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.].  
**bandevillaeca** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 275.  
**bandicota** Mus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 498.  
**banian** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 194.  
**bankia** v. **banksia**.  
**banksianus** v. **banksianus**.  
**bankii** v. **banksi**.  
**banksii** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1834.—Lamia.  
**bankii** [banksi] Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 95.  
**banksi** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2197.  
**bankii** [banksi] Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 176.  
**banckii** [banksi] Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 223.—[Id. ac Syst. Ent. 176.]  
**banksii** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 107.  
**banksii** Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 585.—*varr.* flavicollis; fuscus, 586.  
**banksii** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1566.  
**bankia** [banksia] Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 499. [Pyralis.  
**bankiana** [banksiana] Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 404.—

- bankiana [banksiana] *Pyralis*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 645.  
banksiana Raja, B. G. E. Lacépède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* II. 1800, 105.  
bantamensis Columba, A. Sparman, *Mus. Carls.* III. 1788, no. lxvii.  
Baphia F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gever.* 1787, 472.—[Mya, L.]  
barabensis Glis, P. B. C. Graumann, *Introd. H. N.* 1779, 60.  
barabensis *Gryllus* (Locusta), P. S. Pallas, *Reise Russ.* II. 1773, 728.  
barabensis *Mus*, P. S. Pallas, *Reise Russ.* II. 1773, 704.  
barallou *Cervus*, R. Kerr, *Anim. Kingd.* 1792, 304.  
barathrum *Cucullus*, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 43.  
"Barbacou Levaillant, 1800," Ag., vernacular; is Cuvier, 1817.  
barbadensis *Conus*, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* (2) 1792, 632.  
barbadense *Ellobium*, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 106.  
barbadensis *Patella*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3729.  
barbadensis *Psittacus*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 339.  
barbadensis *Voluta*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3455.  
Barbala [G. Humphreys], *Mus. Calonn.* 1797, 59.—L.  
barbalis [Phalaena], C. Clerck, *Icones*, I. 1759, pl. v. 3.  
barbalis *Phalaena* (Pyr.), *Linnaeus, Faun. Suec.*, ed. 2, 1761, 350.  
barbalis *Pyralis*, J. Hübner, *Europ. Schmett.* 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 5 & 3 [2].  
barbarae *Chrysomela*, *Linnaeus, Faun. Suec.*, ed. 2, 1761, 169. [Chrysomela.  
barbarae *Cryptocephalus* (L.), J. F. W. Herbst in *Fuessly, Arch. Ins.* IV. 1783, 63.—  
barbareus *Canis*, J. M. Bechstein in *Pennant, Uebers. 4fluss. Thiere*, I. 1799, 274.  
barbarica *Buprestis*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 1936.  
barbarica *Chrysomela*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 1683.  
barbaricus *Cimex*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 2199.  
barbaricus *Rallus*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 719.  
barbaricus *Scarabaeus*, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gronov.* 1778, 58.  
barbaricus *Turdus*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 808.  
barbarossa *Geotrupes*, J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 17.—*Scarabaeus*, 1775.  
barbarossa *Scarabaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 12.  
Barbarus v. *Papilio*.  
barbara *Agrion*, J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 286.  
barbara *Apis*, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1767, 958.  
barbara *Apis*, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* II. 1793, 330.  
barbarus *Ascalaphus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 313.—*Myrmeleon*.  
barbarus *Asilus*, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 605; ed. 12, 1767, 1007.  
barbara *Bombyx* (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth. V (Ins.)* 1790, 61.—*Phalaena*.  
barbarus *Brachycerus* (L.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth. V (Ins.)* 1790, 185.—*Curculio*.  
barbara *Buprestis*, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth. V (Ins.)* 1790, 237.  
barbara *Chrysomela*, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* I (1) 1792, 326.  
barbarus *Cryptocephalus*, J. F. Gmelin, *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 1731.  
barbarus *Curculio*, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 386; ed. 12, 1767, 617.  
barbarus *Curculio*, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth. V (Ins.)* 1790, 534.  
barbarus *Falco*, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 88; ed. 12, 1766, 125.  
barbara *Formica*, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1767, 962.  
barbarus *Gobius*, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1766, 450.  
barbara *Helix*, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 773; ed. 12, 1767, 1249.  
barbarus *Lanius*, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1766, 137.  
barbarus *Mus*, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1766 [addenda, end of vol. i.].  
barbara *Mustela*, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 46; ed. 12, 1766, 67.  
barbara *Mutilla*, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 583; ed. 12, 1767, 967.  
barbara *Mutilla*, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* II. 1793, 370.  
barbarum *Myrmeleon*, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1767, 914.  
barbara *Necydalis*, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* I (2) 1792, 351.  
barbara *Noctua*, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* III (2) 1794, 111.  
barbarus *Papilio*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 2352.  
barbara *Patella*, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 782; ed. 12, 1767, 1258.  
barbara *Perdix*, J. P. Bonnaterre, *Ency. Méth. (Orn.)* 1791, 208.

- barbara [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 151.  
 barbarus Syngnathus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 337; ed. 12, 1766, 417.  
 barbarus Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 417; ed. 12, 1767, 675.  
 barbarus Vultur, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 250.  
 barbastellus Vespertilio, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. I. 168 (1774), pl. IV (1774).  
 barbatella Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 251.  
 barbator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 171.  
 Barbatula H. F. Linck, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. VI (3) 1790, 38.—P.  
 barbatula Barbatula (L.), H. F. Linck, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. VI (3) 1790, 38.—  
 barbatulus Cetonia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 259. [Cobitis.  
 barbatula Cobitis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 303; ed. 12, 1766, 499.  
 barbata Antilope, B. Merrem, Anim. Scyth. 1781, 9.  
 barbata Aquila (Gm.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 106.—Falco.  
 barbata Arca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 693; ed. 12, 1767, 1140.  
 barbatus Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 358.  
 barbatus Balistes, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 464.  
 barbatus Blennius, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 259.  
 barbatus Bombylius, A. Modeer, Physiogr. Sölsk. Handl. I (4) 1786, 293.  
 barbatus Bombylius (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 330.—Tabanus.  
 barbatus Bos, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 340.  
 barbatum Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 189.  
 barbatum Callitricoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 254 & 260.—Mytilus.  
 barbatus Calolymus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. II. 1791, 123.  
 barbatus Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 460. [—Lymexylon.  
 barbata Cantharis (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 324.—Lymexylon.  
 barbatus Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1816.—  
 barbatus Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 300. [Prionus.  
 barbatus Cercopithecus, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. II. 1767, 142.  
 barbata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 684.  
 barbata Corallina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 806; ed. 12, 1767, 1305.  
 barbatus Crambus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 464.—Phalaena barbalis.  
 barbatus Carculio, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 93.  
 barbatum Daphnoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 255 & 260.—Arca.  
 barbata Dircaea (Schall.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 121.—Mordella.  
 barbata Echinorhynchus (L.), P. C. Abildgaard, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790,  
 barbata Emberiza, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 143. [38.—Fasciola.  
 barbatus Erax, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 360. [Pimelia.  
 barbata Eurychora (Ol.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 38.—  
 barbatus Falco (Linn.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 252.—Vultur.  
 barbatus Falco (Gypaetus), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 479, & varr. aureus; persicus.  
 barbata Fasciola, Linnaeus, Faun. Succ., ed. 2, 1761, 505.  
 barbata Formica, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 225.  
 barbata Fringilla, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 247.  
 barbatus Gadus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 252; ed. 12, 1766, 437.  
 barbatus Gobius, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (1) 1796, xlviii.  
 barbatus Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 213.  
 barbatus Lonchurus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 144.  
 barbatus Lophius, L. Montin, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XL. 1779, 187.  
 barbatum Lymexylon (Schall.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 165.—Mordella.  
 barbata Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 161.—Scarabaeus, 1775.  
 barbata Mordella, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 322.  
 barbatus Mullus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 299; ed. 12, 1766, 495.  
 barbata Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 933.  
 barbatus Mytilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 705; ed. 12, 1767, 1156.  
 barbata Nais, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 23.  
 barbata Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 37. [Ophidium.]  
 barbatum Ophidion, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 259; ed. 12, 1766, 431.—  
 barbata Ovis, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 640.

- barbatus** Parus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 161.  
**barbatus** Parus, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. IV. 1784, 45 [*ibid.* II. 1774, 164, pl. x].  
**barbata** Phoca, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, vii.  
**barbata** Pimelia (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2010.—Helops.  
**barbata** Pimelia, G. A. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 26.  
**barbata** Pipra, M. Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (2) 1798, 157.  
**barbatus** Pleuronectes, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 74.  
**barbatus** Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 208.  
**barbatus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 19.  
**barbata** Scorpaena, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 70.  
**barbatus** Serropalpus (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 127.—Helops.  
**barbata** Simia, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, I. 1799, 213.  
**barbatus** Squalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1493.  
**barbata** Strix, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 62.  
**barbatus** Tabanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 999.  
**barbatus** Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 91.  
**barbata** Tellina, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 158.  
**barbatus** Tenebrio (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 361.—Helops.  
**barbata** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 281.  
**barbatus** Turdus, R. L. Desfontaines, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. [Paris], 1787 (1789), 500.  
**barbatus** Vultur, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 87; ed. 12, 1766, 123.  
**barbella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 136.  
**barbella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 297.  
**barbella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 28.  
**barbi** Echinorhynchus, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XVIII. 1782, 83.  
**barbicornis** Brentus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 95.—Curculio, 1775.  
**barbicornis** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 68.  
**barbicornis** Cimex (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2197.—  
**barbicornis** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 134. [Reduvius.  
**barbicornis** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 145.  
**barbicornis** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 730.  
**barbicornis** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 311.  
**barbicornis** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 974.  
**barbipes** Cerambyx, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 148.  
**barbipes** Vespertilio, Al. Brongniart, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 115. [Curculio.  
**barbirostris** Brentus (Fab.), A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 58.—  
**barbirostris** Cordyle, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVIII. 1797, 47.  
**barbirostris** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 135.  
**barbosus** Trox, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 31.  
**Barbus** G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 234.—A.  
**barbus** Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 320; ed. 12, 1766, 525.  
**barcelonicus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 45.  
**bardana maxima** Anadema, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 480.  
**bardanae** Cimex, J. D. Preyssler in Mayer, Samm. Phys. Aufsätze, I. 1791, 102.  
**bardanae** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 104.  
**bardanae** Curculio, R. Townson, Trav. Hungary, 1797, 474.—*var.* torquatus.  
**bardus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 106.  
**Baristus** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 475.—A.  
**barita** Gracula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 109; ed. 12, 1766, 165.  
**barita** Sturnus (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 320.—Gracula.  
**barletta** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 129.  
**baro** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 528.  
**barracuda** Esox, G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, Cat., 1.  
**bartholemica** Certhia, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. III. 1788, no. lvii.  
**bartholini** Siren, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VII. 1766, 325, v. 2.  
**bartonii** Astacus (Weber), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 407.—Homarus.  
**bartonii** Homarus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.  
**basilaris** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 426.

- basilea [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 139.  
 basilia [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 79.  
 basilinea Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 78.  
 basilinea Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 510.  
 Basiliscus J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 50.—R. [—Noctua.  
 basiliscus Iguana (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept., 1795, 16.—Lacerta.  
 basiliscus Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 206; ed. 12, 1766, 366.  
 basiliassa [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 132.  
 basipunctata Chrysomela, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 32.  
 basipunctata Chrysomela, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 37.  
 bassani Pediculus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 185.  
 bassanus Pelecanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 133; ed. 12, 1766, 217.  
 basta Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 379.  
 basteri Cidarid, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 87.  
 B.-ata Phalaena Geom. (ex Goetze), Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 46.  
 batatas Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 617; ed. 12, 1767, 1026.  
 batatas Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 540.  
 batavensis Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 126.  
 batavica Columba, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 233.  
 batavica Psittaca, P. Boddart, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 49. [1788, 6.  
 bataviensis Chrysomela, E. F. Hornstedt, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VIII.  
 bataviensis Cryptocephalus (Horn.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
 1710.—Chrysomela.  
 batavus Terebra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] II (1) 1792, 103.  
 bates Papilio (Barbarus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 485.  
 bathis Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 272.—Papilio battus.  
 bathseba Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 235.  
 bathus Papilio *err pro* battus, D. & S., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 76.  
 bathyllus Papilio, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 43.  
 batis Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 597.—Phalaena.  
 batis Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. I. 1792, 73.  
 batis Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 509; ed. 12, 1767, 836.  
 batis Raja, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 231; ed. 12, 1766, 395.  
 baton [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. III. 1779, 18.  
 baton [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. II. 1780, 6.  
 Batrachoides B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 451.—P.  
 Batrachus (ex Klein), J. G. Walbaum, Artedii, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 580.—P.  
 batrachus Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 305; ed. 12, 1766, 502.  
 Battus J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 433.—Lep.  
 battus Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 390; ed. 12, 1767, 625.  
 battus Hesperia (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 300.—Papilio.  
 battus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 81.  
 battus Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 185.  
 baucis Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 15.  
 baumanniana Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 231.—Tortrix.  
 baumanniana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 126.  
 bavarus Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 483.  
 Bdella P. A. Latreille, Mag. encyclop. III (13) 1795, 18.—Ar.  
 Bdella P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 180.—Ar.  
 beatrix [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 173.  
 beaumanniana Tortrix (D. & S.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 526 [v. baumanniana].  
 beccabungae Chrysomela, J. C. W. Illiger, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794.  
 beccabungae Curculio, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 179. [600.  
 beccabungae Helodes (Ill.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 451.—Chrysomela.  
 beccari Nautilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 710; ed. 12, 1767, 1162.  
 bedeguaris Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 379.  
 bedeguaris Cynipsichneumon (L.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 382.—Ichneumon.  
 bedeguaris Diplolepis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 392.



- bedeguaris** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 567; ed. 12, 1767, 939.
- bedeguaris** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 425.
- bedeguaris** Pteromalus (L.), N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVI. 1795, 219.—  
[Ichneumon.]
- beelzebut** *v.* belzebub.
- begga** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 125.
- Beguina** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 160.—L.
- behri** Falco, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 5 [n. n.].
- belemia** Papilio Dan., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. Suppl. 1 Abschn. [1799], 92.
- belemnita** Nautilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3373.
- Belemnites** J. Geaer, Tract. Petref. 1758, 40.—Ceph.
- Belemnites** Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 81.—Ceph.
- "belemnites** Helmintholitus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 170.
- belgaria** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 92. [et f.]
- belgaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796] fig. 140 [n.
- belgica** Amphitrite, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers.) (1), 1789, 56.—*vide* Nereis cylin-
- belgica** Sabella, L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. III. 1781, 352. [draria var. belgica, Pall.
- belgica** Sabella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3749.
- belgica** Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 663.
- belia** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 761.
- bellial** Onitis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 27.
- belinus** Papilio, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 77.
- bellis** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 493.
- bellis** Sphinx, P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 147.
- belisama** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 114.
- belisama** Pilularius, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 394.
- belise** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 171.
- belladonna** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 180.
- bellargus** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 7.
- bellargus** Papilio, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. II. 1789, 226.
- bellator** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 286.
- bellator** Coccus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 128.—Cimex, 1787.
- bellator** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 158.
- bellatorius** Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 169.
- bellatrix** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 32.
- bellicosa** Aranea, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Entdeck. 1793, 77.
- bellicosus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 361.
- bellicosus** Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 154.
- bellicosus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 48.
- bellicosus** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 38.
- bellicosus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 145.—Cimex, 1787.
- bellicosus** Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 103.
- bellicosus** Terres, D. Solander, Phil. Trans. LXXI (1) 1781, 141.
- bellis** Actinia, J. Ellis and D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 2.
- bellis** Hydra (E. & S.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3868.—Actinia.
- bellis** Sphinx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. II. 1789, 23.
- bellis** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 123.
- bellona** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 20.
- bellona** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 517.
- bellone** Esox, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 314; ed. 12, 1766, 517.
- bellones** Axine, P. C. Abildgaard, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] III (2) 1794, 60.
- bellus** Balistes, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 467.
- bella** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 585.—Phalaena.
- bella** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 79.
- bella** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 605.
- bella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 534; ed. 12, 1767, 884.
- bella** Tinea (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 77.—Bombyx.
- bella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 29.
- belone** Esox, *v.* bellone; Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 126.

- beltes [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 223.  
 beluga Acipenser, J. R. Forster, Phil. Trans. LVII (2) 1768, 354.  
 belus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 23.  
 [belzebub]  
 beelzebut Alouatta, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 4.  
 belzebul Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 260.  
 belzebul Cebus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 44.—Simia.  
 belzebut Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 156.—Scarabaeus.  
 belzebul Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 23.  
 belzebul Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 37.  
 beelzebub Simia (Sapajus) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 75.  
 Bembe J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 122.—Hym.  
 bembiciformis Masaris, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 207.  
 Bembyx J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 361.—Hym.  
 bengalensis Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 450.  
 bengalensis Canis, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, I. 1799, 273.  
 bengalensis Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 110.  
 bengalensis Charadrius, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 118.  
 bengalensis Coracias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 159 [Corvus, ed. 10].  
 benghalensis Corvus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 106 [Coracias, ed. 12].  
 bengalensis Cuculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 412.  
 bengalensis Felis, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 151.  
 bengalensis Felis (Lynx), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 156.  
 bengalensis Fringilla, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
 bengalensis Holocentrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 102.  
 benghalensis Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 175; ed. 12, 1766, 305.  
 bengalensis Noctua, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 22.  
 bengalensis Otis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 724.  
 benghalensis Picus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 113; ed. 12, 1766, 175 [bengal.].  
 bengalensis Picus, M. Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (1) 1797, 4.  
 bengalensis Psittacus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.].  
 benghalensis Rallus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 153; ed. 12, 1766, 263.  
 bengalensis Scolopax, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 11 [n. n.].  
 bengalensis Tantalus, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 31.  
 bengalensis Tringa, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 42 [n. n.].  
 bengalensis Turdus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
 bengalensis Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3288.  
 bengalensis Vultur, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 245.  
 bengalus Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 323.  
 bengalus Loxia (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 435.—Fringilla.  
 benghalensis v. bengalensis.  
 beon [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 61.  
 berberata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 113.  
 berberata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 287.  
 berberidis Cantharis, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 181. [n. et f.].  
 berberiformis Brachionus, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 103 [=berberina Hydra, Linn.].  
 berberina Hydra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 818.  
 berberina Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 435.  
 berberina Vorticella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1319.  
 berberina Vorticella, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers Inf.) 1791, 76.  
 berbicea Saperda, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 48.  
 berbicaeus Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 227.  
 berchtesgadensis Cryptocephalus, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's],  
 berda Sparus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 32. [II (4) 1785, 319].  
 berecynthia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 133.  
 berecynthia Papilio (Nymphalis), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 75.  
 berenice Libellula, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 114.  
 berenice [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 22.

- berenice Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 13.  
 bergamotta Plejona, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 61.  
 berg-galt *v.* bergylta.  
 bergmanniana [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. x, 5.  
 bergmanniana Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 531; ed. 12, 1767, 531.  
 bergmanniana Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 652.—Phalaena. [878.  
 bergstraesserella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 302.  
 bergylta Labrus, P. Ascanius, Icon. I. 1767, 18.  
 berg-galt Labrus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 46.  
 beringii Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 508.  
 beringii Anser, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 121.  
 bernhardina Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 136.  
 bernardus Astacus (L.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 18.—Cancer.  
 bernhardus Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 631; ed. 12, 1767, 1049.  
 bernhardus Pagurus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 410.—Cancer.  
 bernardus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 72.  
 "Bernicla Brisson, 1760," Ag.; not used in a generic sense.  
 Bernicla J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 198.—Cirr.  
 bernicla Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 124; ed. 12, 1766, 198.  
 bernicla Anser (L.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1790, 121.—Anas.  
 bernicla Branta (Linn.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 67.—Anas.  
 bernouilliella Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 75.  
 Beroe (*ex* Browne, 1756) L. T. Gronov, Acta Helvet. IV. 1760, 36.—Coel.  
 Beroe O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, xxix. & 232.—Coel.  
 Beroe J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xi.—Coel.  
 beroe Medusa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 660.  
 beroe Medusa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 111; *varr.* albens; densa; rufescens.  
 beroe [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 125.  
 beroe Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 111.  
 beroe Volvox, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1324 [Medusa, ed. 10].  
 berolinensis Buprestis, J. F. W. Herbst, Beschäf. Ges. nat. Freunde, IV. 1779, 321.  
 berolinensis Cantharis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1896.  
 berolinensis Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1725.  
 berolinensis Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1799.  
 berolinensis Melolontha, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 155.  
 bertolis Papilio, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 75.  
 berus Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 217; ed. 12, 1766, 377.  
 beryllina Chrysis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2747.  
 beryllina Chrysomela, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 64.  
 beryllinus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2148.  
 beryllinus Psittacus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].  
 beryllus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 292.  
 betulae Acanthia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 695.—Cimex.  
 betulae Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 452; ed. 12, 1767, 735.  
 betulae Aranea, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 254.  
 betulae Attelabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 387; ed. 12, 1767, 620.  
 betulae Attelabus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 280.—Curculio.  
 betulae Bruchus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 101.—Attelabus.  
 betulae Chermes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 454; ed. 12, 1767, 738.  
 betulae Chermes (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 442.—Coccus.  
 betulae Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 369; ed. 12, 1767, 587.  
 betulae Chrysomela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 109.  
 betulae Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 443; ed. 12, 1767, 718.  
 betulae Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 261.  
 betulae Cistela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 65.  
 betulae Coccinella (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 71.—Chrysomela.  
 betulae Coccus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 455; ed. 12, 1767, 740.  
 betulae albae Coccus, A. Modeer, Götheborg. Samhalle Hand. (Wet. Afd.) I. 1778, 23.

- betulae *Crioceris*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 5.  
 betulae *Cryptocephalus* (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1716.—  
 betulae *Curculio*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 381; ed. 12, 1767, 611. [Cistela.  
 betulae *Curculio* (L.), G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 127.—*Attelabus*.  
 betulae *Galleruca* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 17.—*Chrysomela*.  
 betulae *Hesperia* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 277.—*Papilio*.  
 betulae *Ichneumon*, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, III. 1788, 278.  
 betulae *Involutus* (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 475.—*Attelabus*.  
 betulae *Papilio* (*Plebejus*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 482; ed. 12, 1767, 787.  
 betulae *Rhinomacer* (L.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 239.—*Curculio*.  
 betulae *Rhinomacer* (L.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 91.—*Attelabus*.  
 betulae *Rynchites* (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 133, sign. I 3.—  
*Attelabus*.  
 betulae *Tenthredo*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 559; ed. 12, 1767, 927.  
 betulae *Tenthredo*, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 72.  
 betulae *Tenthredo*, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. II. 1788, 398.  
 betulana *Phalaena Tortrix*, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 3. [*n. et f.*].  
 betularia *Geometra*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 173  
 betularia *Phalaena*, J. G. Gladbach, in Kuehn, Kurze Anleit. Ins., ed. 2, 1783, 158 [*n. n.*].  
 betularia *Phalaena* (*Geometra*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 521; ed. 12, 1767, 862.  
 betuleti *Attelabus*, *id. ac* betulae, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 387.  
 betuleti *Curculio*, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 318.  
 betuleti *Rynchites* (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 136.—*Curculio*  
 betulifolia *Phalaena* B., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (17) 1783, 63. [betulae.  
 betulinella *Alucita*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 255.  
 betulinella *Phalaena* (*Tinea*), G. Pajkull, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 57.  
 betulinella *Tinea* (*Fab.*), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 544.—*Alucita*.  
 betulinus *Conus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 715; ed. 12, 1767, 1169.  
 betulinus *Conus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3384, & *var.* *medusa*.  
 betulina *Crioceris*, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 47.  
 betulinus *Cucullus* (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 40.—*Conus*.  
 betulinus *Hemerobius*, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrifter, II. 1788, 387.  
 betulina *Leptura*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 78.  
 betulinus *Luperus*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 90.  
 betulinus *Mus*, P. S. Pallas, N. sp. Quad. II. 1779, 332.  
 betulinus *Tetrao*, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 119.  
 betuliperda *Phalaena* (*Tortrix*), H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 85.  
 betulus *Conus*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 350.  
 bezoar *Buccinum*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1204.  
 bezoartica *Antilope*, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 8.  
 bezoartica *Antilope* (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 274.—*Capra*.  
 bezoartica *Capra*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 96.  
 bezoarticus *Cervus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 67.  
 biaculeatus *Balistes*, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, II. 1786, 17.  
 biaculeatus *Chaetodon*, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 11.  
 biaculeatus *Syngnathus*, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, I. 1785, 10.  
 bianor [*Papilio*], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 10.  
 biarcuata *Leptura*, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 112.  
 biarmicus *Lanius*, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 29.  
 biarmicus *Parus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 190; ed. 12, 1766, 342.  
 bias *Hesperia*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 307.  
 bias *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 79.  
 bias *Scarabaeus* [*Copris*], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 187.  
 bibens *Melolontha* (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 182.—*Trichius*.  
 bibens *Scarabaeus* (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1584.—  
 bibens *Trichius*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 40. [Trichius.  
 bibiana [*Phalaena*], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 134.  
 Bibio E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, II. 1762, 568.—*Dip*.

- Bibio** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 756.—Dip.  
**bibioniformis** Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. Suppl., 2 Abschn. [1797], 30.  
**biblis** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 505.  
**biblis** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 120.  
**bibula** Argonauta, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 71.  
**bibulus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 307.  
**bibus** Gadus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 365.  
**bicalcaratus** Pavo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 156; ed. 12, 1766, 268.  
**bicalcarata** Perdix, J. R. Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 25.  
**bicalcarata** Perdix (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 643.—Tetrao.  
**bicalcaratus** Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 277.  
**bicarinatum** Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 298.  
**bicarinatus** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 359.  
**bicarinata** Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 89.  
**bicarinatus** Cordylus (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 17.—Lacerta.  
**bicarinata** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 201; ed. 12, 1766, 361.  
**bicarinatus** Strombiformis, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 110.  
**bicaudalis** Ostracion, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 330; ed. 12, 1766, 408.  
**bicaudatus** Brachionus, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 105.  
**bicaudata** Cymothoa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 507.—Oniscus.  
**bicaudatus** Oniscus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 500.  
**bicaudatus** Oniscus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 413.  
**bicaudata** Perla, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 349.  
**bicaudata** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 36.  
**bicaudata** Phryganea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 548; ed. 12, 1767, 908.  
**bicaudata** Semblis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 305.—Phryganea.  
**bicaudatus** Volvox, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1325.  
**bicinctaria** Phalaena Geom., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 325.  
**bicincta** Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 411.  
**bicincta** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 338.  
**bicinctus** Asilus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 181.  
**bicinctus** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 46.  
**bicincta** Cicada, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 75.  
**bicinctus** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 299.  
**bicinctus** Crabro, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 123.  
**bicinctus** Dermestes, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (6), 1794, 79.  
**bicinctus** Ichneumon, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 49.  
**bicinctus** Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 346.  
**bicincta** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 145.  
**bicinctus** Mulio (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 557.—Musca.  
**bicincta** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 592; ed. 12, 1767, 985.  
**bicincta** Phalaena (Noct.), A. Sparrman in Linn. Amoen. Acad. VII. 1769, 503.  
**bicincta** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 271.  
**bicincta** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 356.  
**bicincta** Sphex, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 61.  
**bicincta** Sphex (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 268.—Scolia.  
**bicinctus** Staphylinus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 96.  
**bicinctus** Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 767.—Musca.  
**bicincta** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 925.  
**bicincta** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 217.  
**bicincta** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 465.  
**bicincta** Vespa, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 280.  
**biclavatus** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 214.  
**biclavatus** Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2036.  
**biclipeata** Vespa, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 223.  
**biclis** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 9.  
**bicolor** Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 451.  
**bicolor** Altica (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 112.—Chrysomela.

- bicolor Altica, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 97.  
 bicolor Anaspis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 142.  
 bicolor Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 376.  
 bicolor Anisotoma (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 80.—Sphaeridium.  
 bicolor Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 400.  
 bicolor Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 483.  
 bicolor Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 230.  
 bicolor Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 291.  
 bicolor Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Obs. Vers. Intest. 1793, 13.  
 bicolor Asilus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 267.  
 bicolor Atelabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1809.  
 bicolor Atelabus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 44.  
 bicolor Atelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 388.—Curculio, 1775.  
 bicolor Bostriehus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 116.  
 bicolor Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 825.  
 bicolor Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 44.  
 bicolor Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 183.  
 bicolor Buprestis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 603.  
 bicolor Calamita, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 156.  
 bicolor Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 258.  
 bicolor Cantharis, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 395.  
 bicolor Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 81.  
 bicolor Cantharis, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 108.  
 bicolor Cantharis, Creutzer, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 39 [1797], tab. 13.  
 bicolor Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 69.  
 bicolor Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 241.  
 bicolor Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 376.—Buprestis.  
 bicolor Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 83.  
 bicolor Cavia, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 103.  
 bicolor Cerambyx, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 132.  
 bicolor Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 134.  
 bicolor Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 523.  
 bicolor Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 70.  
 bicolor Cetonia, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 113.  
 bicolor Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 94.  
 bicolor Chiton, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3204.  
 bicolor Chiton, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (1) 1797, 90.  
 bicolor Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 593.  
 bicolor Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 95.  
 bicolor Chrysomela, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 163.  
 bicolor Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2104.  
 bicolor Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 748.  
 bicolor Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 40.  
 bicolor Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 283.  
 bicolor Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 446; ed. 12, 1767, 722.  
 bicolor Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 447.  
 bicolor Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 36.  
 bicolor Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV. [1792], fig. 130.  
 bicolor Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 206.  
 bicolor Columba, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 94.  
 bicolor Colydium, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 285.  
 bicolor Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 145.—Scarabaeus.  
 bicolor Crioceris, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 165.  
 bicolor Crioceris, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 11.  
 bicolor Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 89.  
 bicolor Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1728.  
 bicolor Curculio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 94. [—Erotylus.  
 bicolor Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 131.

- bicolor** Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 75.  
**bicolor** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 18, 1794, tab. 4.  
**bicolor** Denticollis, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 86.  
**bicolor** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 64.  
**bicolor** Donax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3265.  
**bicolor** Dytiscus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 354.  
**bicolor** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 195.  
**bicolor** Elater, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 76.  
**bicolor** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1917.  
**bicolor** Elater (P. & M.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 8, 1793, tab. 11.—Denticollis.  
**bicolor** Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 124.  
**bicolor** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 351.  
**bicolor** Formica, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 141 [n. n.]: Essai  
**bicolor** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 324. [Fourmis, 1798, 43.  
**bicolor** Galleruca (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 27.—Chrysomela.  
**bicolor** Gobius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1197.  
**bicolor** Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2088.  
**bicolor** Gyrinus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 194.  
**bicolor** Helix, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] V. 1800, 4.  
**bicolor** Helops (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 47.—Erotylus.  
**bicolor** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 118.  
**bicolor** Hirudo, F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 22.  
**bicolor** Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 96.  
**bicolor** Hister, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 13.  
**bicolor** Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 184.  
**bicolor** Hydrus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 242.  
**bicolor** Hypophlaeus (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 501.—Ips.  
**bicolor** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 204.  
**bicolor** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 218.  
**bicolor** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1790, 2710.  
**bicolor** Ips, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 12.  
**bicolor** Lampyrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 646.—Cantharis, 1763.  
**bicolor** Lanius, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 524.  
**bicolor** Larus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 81.  
**bicolor** Latridium, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's] V. 1794, 577.  
**bicolor** Lemur, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim., pl. 32 (1782).  
**bicolor** Leptura, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 37.  
**bicolor** Leptura, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 197.  
**bicolor** Leptura (Zsch.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1867.—Donacia  
**bicolor** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 176; ed. 12, 1766, 307. [bicolora.  
**bicolor** Lucanus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 22.  
**bicolor** Lycus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 9.—Lampyrus.  
**bicolor** Lytta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2016.  
**bicolor** Meloe, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2021.  
**bicolor** Meloe, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 111.  
**bicolor** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 34.  
**bicolor** Mordella, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 21.  
**bicolor** Mordella, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 67.  
**bicolor** Mordella, Herbst, Einl. Ins. I. 1784, 181.  
**bicolor** Mulio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 559.—Syrphus, 1794.  
**bicolor** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 564.  
**bicolor** Muscicap, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 19.  
**bicolor** Muscicap, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. II. 1787, no. xlv.  
**bicolor** Muscicap, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 946.  
**bicolor** Mutilla, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 474.  
**bicolor** Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 497.  
**bicolor** Mytilus, J. G. Bruguière, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 126.  
**bicolor** Necydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 354.

- bicolor Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 216.  
 bicolor Noctua, C. F. Vieweg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 69.  
 bicolor Notoxus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 5.  
 bicolor Oniscus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 188.  
 bicolor Opilio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (2) 1798, 15.  
 bicolor Oxyporus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 253.  
 bicolor Paederus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 7.  
 bicolor Papilio Dan., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2261.  
 bicolor Parus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 340.  
 bicolor Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3734.  
 bicolor Phalangium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 429.  
 bicolor Phryganea, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 309.  
 bicolor Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 438.  
 bicolor Pinna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3366.  
 bicolor Pteromalus, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVI. 1795, 204.  
 bicolor Pyrochroa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 203.—Lampyris.  
 bicolor Rana, P. Boddaert, De Rana bicolore, 1772, 19.  
 bicolor Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 379.  
 bicolor Rhagio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 274.  
 bicolor Ripiphorus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 5.  
 bicolor Rynchitis (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 131, sign. I 2.  
 bicolor Saperda, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 32. [—Attelabus.  
 bicolor Scaphidium, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 179.  
 bicolor Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 15.  
 bicolor Scarabaeus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 9.  
 bicolor Sciurus, A. Sparrman, Götheborg. Samhalle Hand. (Wet. Afd.) I. 1778, 70.  
 bicolor Scolopax, Richard & Bernard, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 117.  
 bicolor Sicus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 555.  
 bicolor Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 86.—Nitidula.  
 bicolor Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1627.  
 bicolor Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 82.  
 bicolor SpheX, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 352.  
 bicolor Spongia, G. Vio in G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, xxvi.  
 bicolor Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2027.  
 bicolor Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 21.  
 bicolor Stenocorus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 16.  
 bicolor Sturnus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 311.—Turdus.  
 bicolor Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 297.  
 bicolor Tenebrio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2000.  
 bicolor Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 84.  
 bicolor Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 431.  
 bicolor Tritoma (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (8) 1794, 99.—Hypophlaeus.  
 bicolor Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 496.  
 bicolor Trogosita, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 50.  
 bicolor Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 835.  
 bicolor Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 288.  
 bicolorana Phalaena, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 41.  
 bicolorata Apis, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 108.  
 bicolorata Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 410.  
 bicolorata Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 608.  
 bicolorata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 454.  
 bicolorata Phalaena *id.* ac bicolora, Cram., J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 257.  
 bicolorata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2495.  
 bicolorata Phalaena Geom., M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 396.  
 bicoloratus Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1569 [est  
 bicolor Melolontha, Fab.]  
 bicolorata Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 324.  
 bicoloria Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffmüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 49.



- bicoloria** Phalaena B. (D. & S.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (22) 1785, 217.—  
**bicoloria** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 288. [Bombyx.  
**bicolora** Donacia, J. J. Zschach, Mus. Lesk. 1788, 27.  
**bicolorus** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 938.  
**bicolora** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 140.  
**bicolora** Phalaena Noct., J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 161.  
**bicordata** Cicada, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 114.  
**bicordatus** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3199.—  
**bicordata** Mactra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 171 [n. n.]. [Spatangites.  
**bicordatus** Spatangites, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 244.  
**bicordatus** Spatangus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, xx [repaged issue].  
**bicornis** Actinia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3135.  
**bicornis** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 575; ed. 12, 1767, 954.  
**bicornis** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 162.  
**bicornis** Aranea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2959.  
**bicornis** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 410.  
**bicornis** Bostrichus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. VI. 1798, 114.  
**bicornis** Buceros, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 104; ed. 12, 1766, 153.  
**bicornis** Buceros, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 620, var. erythrorhynchus.  
**bicornis** Cassida, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 393.  
**bicornis** Chama, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 692; ed. 12, 1767, 1139.  
**bicornis** Chama, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 393.  
**bicornis** Cottus, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (2) [circa 1800], clxiv.  
**bicornis** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 180.  
**bicornis** Cynips, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 87.  
**bicornis** Diaperis (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 273.—Hispa.  
**bicornis** Geotrupes (Leske), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 13.—Scarabaeus.  
**bicornis** Gryllus (Mantis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 426.—[Mantis, ed. 12.]  
**bicornis** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 215.  
**bicornis** Hypophlaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 502.  
**bicornis** Mantis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 691.—[Gryllus, ed. 10.]  
**bicornis** Planaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3089.  
**bicornis** Rhinoceros, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 56; ed. 12, 1766, 104.  
**bicornis** Rhinoceros, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 57.—var. unicornis.  
**bicornis** Saperda, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 27.  
**bicornis** Scarabaeus, N. G. Leske, Anfangs. Naturg. I. 1779, 418.  
**bicornis** Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 235.  
**bicornis** Serpula, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 633.  
**bicornis** Staphylinus, L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 118.  
**bicornis** Terebella, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3114.  
**bicornuta** Aranea id. ac bicornis (Gm.), S. I. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XX. 1799,  
**bicostatum** Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 248. [148.  
**bicostatus** Crambus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 473.—Tinea bicostella.  
**bicostella** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. iii. 15.  
**bicostella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 368.  
**bicostella** Tinea (Clerck), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 661.—Phalaena.  
**bicrucata** Clytra, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) I (2) 1800, 127.  
**bicruris** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 302.  
**bicuspis** Phalaena Bombyx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 380.  
**bidactyla** Phalaena, S. v. Hochenwarth, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VI. 1785, 336.  
**bidellana** Phalaena Tort., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 418.  
**bidella** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 320.  
**bidella** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 324.  
**bidens** Apaté, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 157.  
**bidens** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 368.  
**bidens** Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 352.—Helix.  
**bidens** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 112.  
**bidens** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1829.—Stenocorus

- bidens** Cerion (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 90.—Turbo.  
**bidens** Cetonia (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 62.—Trichius bibens.  
**bidens** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 443; ed. 12, 1767, 718.  
**bidens** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2149.  
**bidens** Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 163.  
**bidens** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 136.  
**bidens** Donacia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 291.  
**bidens** Forficula, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 466.  
**bidens** Formica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 581; ed. 12, 1767, 964.  
**bidens** Gyrinus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 702.  
**bidens** Helix (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 116.—Turbo.  
**bidens** Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 97.  
**bidens** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 73.  
**bidens** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 228.  
**bidens** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 177.  
**bidens** Lutjanus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 123.  
**bidens** Macrocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 13.  
**bidens** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 277.  
**bidens** Mytilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1157.  
**bidens** Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 778; ed. 12, 1767, 1254.  
**bidens** Ptinus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 8.  
**bidens** Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 461.  
**bidens** Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 130.  
**bidens** Scolytus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 10.—Bostrichus.  
**bidens** Sphex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 943.  
**bidens** Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 143.  
**bidens[s]** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 307.  
**bidens** Trogosita, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 116.  
**bidens** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 767; ed. 12, 1767, 1240.  
**bidens** Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 951.  
**bidentaria** Phalaena *id. ac* bidentata, L., J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 133.  
**bidentator** Ichneumon, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 196.  
**bidentata** Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 377.  
**bidentatum** Anobium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 11.  
**bidentata** Apis (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2792.—  
**bidentata** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 59 [1798], tab. 7. [Andrena.  
**bidentatus** Bostrichus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 24.  
**bidentatus** Bostrichus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 16.  
**bidentatus** Bucco, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. X. 1799, pl. 393.  
**bidentatus** Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 90.  
**bidentatus** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 165.  
**bidentata** Chrysis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 947.  
**bidentatus** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 196.  
**bidentata** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 151.  
**bidentatus** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1719.  
**bidentatus** Delphinus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Cet.) 1789, 25. [—Crioceris.  
**bidentatus** Dermestes (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 220.—Bostrichus.  
**bidentatus** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 233.  
**bidentatus** Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 38.  
**bidentata** Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 589.—Crioceris.  
**bidentata** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3642.  
**bidentatus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2685.  
**bidentata** Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 429.  
**bidentatus** Oniscus, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] V. 1800, 8.  
**bidendatus** (*sic*) Pediculus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 385.  
**bidentata** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. vii. 2.  
**bidentata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 600.  
**bidentata** Phalaena (Geom.), Linnaeus, Faun. Succ., ed. 2, 1761, 329.

- bidentata** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2580.  
**bidentata** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 313.  
**bidentatus** Solen, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] III (2) 1794, 104.  
**bidentatus** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 459.  
**bidentatus** Thelephorus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 62.  
**bidentatus** Turbo, H. Ström, Trondhiemske Selsk. Skrift. III. 1765, 436.  
**bidentorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 331.  
**bierkandrana** Pyralis (Thunb.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 236.—*Tinea hierkandrella*.  
**bierkandrana** Tortrix, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 531.  
**bierkandrella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 24.  
**bifasciana** Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2517.  
**bifasciana** Phalaena Tortrix, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 16.  
**bifasciatum** Acrydium, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII, 1786, 190.  
**bifasciata** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 106.  
**bifasciata** Angaria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 72.  
**bifasciatum** Anobium, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 9.  
**bifasciatus** Anthias, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 108.  
**bifasciatus** Asilus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 263.  
**bifasciatus** Attelabus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1811.—  
**bifasciatus** Bostrichus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1603. [Clerus.  
**bifasciata** Bulla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3431.  
**bifasciata** Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 51.  
**bifasciata** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 46.  
**bifasciatum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 152.  
**bifasciata** Cantharis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 647.  
**bifasciatus** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 347.  
**bifasciata** Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 363; ed. 12, 1767, 576.  
**bifasciatus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 624.  
**bifasciatus** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 45.—*Rhagium*.  
**bifasciatus** Cerambyx, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 137.  
**bifasciatus** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 94.  
**bifasciata** Cercopis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 689.—*Cicada*.  
**bifasciatus** Chaetodon, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 64.  
**bifasciata** Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 444.  
**bifasciata** Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 664.  
**bifasciata** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 68.  
**bifasciata** Chrysomela, E. F. Hornstedt, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VIII.  
**bifasciata** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 436; ed. 12, 1767, 706. [1788, 3.  
**bifasciata** Cicada, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 73.  
**bifasciatus** Cimex, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 29.  
**bifasciatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 725.  
**bifasciatus** Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 281.  
**bifasciatus** Clerus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 202.  
**bifasciata** Clytra, K. Illiger, Archiv. Zool. (Wiedemann), I (2) 1800, 130.  
**bifasciata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 95.  
**bifasciata** Coccinella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1662.  
**bifasciatus** Conops, J. A. Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 351.  
**bifasciatus** Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 352.  
**bifasciatus** Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3392.  
**bifasciatus** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 163.—*Scarabaeus*.  
**bifasciata** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 120.  
**bifasciatus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 145.  
**bifasciatus** Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 44.—*Conus*.  
**bifasciatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 225.  
**bifasciatus** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 368.  
**bifasciatus** Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 388.  
**bifasciata** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3405.  
**bifasciatus** Dermestes, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 6.

- bifasciatus Dermestes, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 79.  
 bifasciata Empis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 390.  
 bifasciata Empis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 77.  
 bifasciatus Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 433.  
 bifasciatus Erotylus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 370.  
 bifasciata Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 27.  
 bifasciatus Grillus, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 190.  
 bifasciata Helix, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 49.  
 bifasciatus Hypulus (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 253.—Notoxus.  
 bifasciatus Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 405.  
 bifasciatus Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 192.  
 bifasciata Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 47.  
 bifasciatus Ips, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 513.  
 bifasciatus Kryptophagus (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 175.  
 bifasciatus Labrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 131. [—Ips.  
 bifasciata Lagria, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 108.  
 bifasciata Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 174.  
 bifasciata Larra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 252.  
 bifasciata Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 92.—Crioceris, 1775.  
 bifasciata Leptura, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 93.  
 bifasciata Leptura, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 159.  
 bifasciata Leptura, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 520.  
 bifasciata Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 421.  
 bifasciatus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 177.—Cimex, 1775.  
 bifasciata Lytta, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) I (2) 1800, 141.  
 bifasciata Melasis, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 522.—  
 Ptilinus, 1792.  
 bifasciata Meloe (De G.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2019.—  
 bifasciata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 777. [Cantharis.  
 bifasciata Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 95.  
 bifasciata Mutilla, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 285.  
 bifasciatus Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 500.—Ips, 1787.  
 bifasciatus Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 31.—Ips,  
 1787.  
 bifasciata Mylabris (De G.), Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Insect. VII. 1786, 179.—  
 bifasciata Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 5. [Cantharis.  
 bifasciatus Necrophorus, [Hausmann] Entom. Bemerck. 1799, 33.  
 bifasciata Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3685.  
 bifasciata Noctua, V. Petagna, Spec. Ins. ult. Calab. 1786, 38.  
 bifasciata Noctua, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 79.  
 bifasciatus Notoxus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 210.  
 bifasciatus Notoxus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 48.  
 bifasciatus Papilio Nym., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2290.  
 bifasciata Perca, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 352.  
 bifasciata [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 104.  
 bifasciata Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 300.  
 bifasciata Phalaena B., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 173.  
 bifasciata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2490.  
 bifasciata Phryganea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 558.  
 bifasciatus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 248.—Sphecx, 1793.  
 bifasciatus Prionus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 162.—Cerambyx.  
 bifasciatus Psocus, A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (1) 1799, 11.  
 bifasciatus Ptilinus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 492.  
 bifasciatum Rhagium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 183.  
 bifasciatum Rhagium (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 661.—Cerambyx.  
 bifasciatus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 25.  
 bifasciata Scolia (Swed.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2738.—Sphecx.  
 bifasciata Scolia, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 120.

- bifasciatus** Serropalpus (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 129.—*Notoxus*.  
**bifasciata** Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 232.—*Ips*.  
**bifasciata** Spheg, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 162.  
**bifasciata** Spheg (Scolia), N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 281.  
**bifasciata** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 212.  
**bifasciata** Sphinx, E. Donovan, Ins. China, 1799.  
**bifasciatus** Syrphus (Scop.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 2 [1792], tab. 6.—*Conops*.  
**bifasciatus** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 305.  
**bifasciatus** Tabanus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 458.  
**bifasciata** Tenthredo, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 195.  
**bifasciata** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 366.  
**bifasciata** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2666.  
**bifasciatus** Telephorus, G. A. Harter, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 82.  
**bifasciata** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 428.  
**bifasciatus** Trichodes (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 159.—  
**bifasciata** Vespa, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 419. [Clerus.  
**bifasciata** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3436.  
**bifasciella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 249.  
**bifidalis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 232.  
**bifida** Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 42.  
**bifida** Ascaris, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 273.  
**bifida** Asterias, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 55.  
**bifida** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 38.  
**bifidus** Chameleo, Al. Brongniart, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 36, 1800, 90.  
**bifidus** Cimex (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2200.—*Reduvius*.  
**bifidus** Erodium, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 41.  
**bifidus** Erodium, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 126.  
**bifida** Millepora, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 512.  
**bifida** Phalaena, Brahm, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], III (2) 1787, 161.  
**bifida** Phalaena Bombyx (Brahm), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 374.—*Phalaena*.  
**bifida** Proboscidea (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers Int. 1791), 97.—*Ascaris*.  
**bifidus** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 312.  
**bifidus** Scarabaeus, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 18 f.  
**bifissella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 319.  
**biforis** Echinus, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3188.  
**bifrons** Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 40.  
**bifrons** Brentus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 96.  
**bifrons** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 82.  
**bifrons** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 314.  
**bifrons** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2718.  
**bifrons** Nereis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 218.  
**bifrons** Pholas, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 242.  
**bifurcata** Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 41.  
**bifurcatus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 2181.  
**bifurcatus** Culex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 603; ed. 12, 1767, 1002.  
**bifurcifer** Stello, J. G. Schneider, Amph. Phys. sp. alt. 1792, 22.  
**bifurca** Lepisma, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 120.  
**bifurcum** Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 40.  
**bifurca** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 8 [n. n.].  
**bifurca** Phalaena, Esper in Lang. Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 124 [n. et f.].  
**bifurca** Phalaena Noct., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (47) 1794, 359.  
**biglobatus** Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 53.  
**biglumis** Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 573; ed. 12, 1767, 951.  
**bigramma** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. [1797–1800] 490.  
**biguttata** Altica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 821.  
**biguttatus** Bruchus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 21.  
**biguttata** Buprestis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 65.

- biguttata* Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 237.  
*biguttata* Buprestis, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 38.  
*biguttata* Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 402; ed. 12, 1767, 648.  
*biguttatus* Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 232.  
*biguttatus* Carabus, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], I (3) 1782, 269.  
*biguttata* Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 91.  
*biguttata* Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 275.—Cicada, 1781.  
*biguttata* Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 89.  
*biguttata* Chrysomela, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 278.  
*biguttatus* Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. I. 1787, 76.  
*biguttata* Chrysomela (Scop.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 157.—Buprestis.  
*biguttata* Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 325.  
*biguttata* Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2110.  
*biguttata* Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 43.  
*biguttatus* Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 288.  
*biguttata* Cicindela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris, 1785, 62.  
*biguttatus* Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 446; ed. 12, 1767, 722.  
*biguttatus* Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 725.  
*biguttatus* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 720.  
*biguttatus* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II, 1787, 296.  
*biguttatus* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2187.  
*biguttata* Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 34.  
*biguttata* Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 59.  
*biguttatus* Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 129.  
*biguttatus* Cryptocephalus (Schr.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 53.—  
*biguttatus* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 130. [Chrysomela.  
*biguttatus* Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1959.  
*biguttatus* Dytiscus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 26.  
*biguttata* Forficula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 2.  
*biguttatus* Elaphrus, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 231.  
*biguttatus* Elaphrus (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 230.—Carabus.  
*biguttatus* Elater, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 47.  
*biguttata* Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 25.—Chrysomela, 1787.  
*biguttatus* Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 24.  
*biguttatus* Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 158.—Cimex, 1787.  
*biguttatus* Malacopteryx (L.), J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 7.—Cantharis.  
*biguttata* Mordella, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 103.  
*biguttata* Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2496.  
*biguttatus* Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 249.  
*biguttatus* Pteromalus, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac Nya Handl. XVI. 1795, 216.  
*biguttatus* Reduvius (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 731.—Cimex.  
*biguttatus* Scarabaeus, I. C. H. Boerner, Oek. Nachr. Ges. Schlesien, IV. 1776, 199.—  
*biguttata* Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 282. [not seen.]  
*biguttata* Silpha, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 9.  
*biguttatus* Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 422; ed. 12, 1767, 685.  
*biguttatus* Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 170.  
*biguttatus* Telephorus (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 77.—Cantharis.  
*biguttatus* Thelephorus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 61.—Cantharis.  
*biguttatus* Trichius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 449.  
*biguttata* Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 291.  
*biguttorius* Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 86.  
*biguttulum* Acrydium (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 479.—Gryllus.  
*biguttulum* Acridium, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 101.  
*biguttulus* Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 433; ed. 12, 1767, 702.  
*bigutta* Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. [1797–1800], 562.  
*bihamata* Formica, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 73.  
*bihamata* Hispa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 604.  
*bilabiata* Helix, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 177.

- bilamellata** Doris, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1083.—*Limax*, 1761.  
**bilamellatus** *Limax*, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 508.  
**[bilinearis]** *Phalaena* (N.) MS], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 54 & 55.  
**bilineatus** Anthias, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 3.  
**bilineata** Bibio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 757.  
**bilineatum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3476.  
**bilineata** Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 81.  
**bilineatus** Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 75.  
**bilineata** Cassida, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 66.  
**bilineatus** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1817.—  
**bilineatus** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 17. [Prionus.  
**bilineatus** Chaetodon, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. III. 1788, 45.  
**bilineata** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 597.  
**bilineata** Chrysomela, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 319.  
**bilineata** Cicada, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 473.  
**bilineatus** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 52.  
**bilineatus** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 88.  
**bilineatus** Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1709.—  
**bilineatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 164. [Chrysomela.  
**bilineatus** Curculio, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 235.  
**bilineatus** Dytiscus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 400.  
**bilineatus** Dyticus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 72.  
**bilineatus** Erodus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 426.  
**bilineata** Forficula, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 183. [n. et f].  
**bilineata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 264  
**bilineatus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2698.  
**bilineata** Lacerta, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 135.  
**bilineata** Leptura, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 102.  
**bilineata** Leptura, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 36.  
**bilineata** Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 550.  
**bilineata** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2830.—*Bibio*.  
**bilineata** Musca, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2866.  
**bilineata** Mydas, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 253.  
**bilineatus** Opilio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (2) 1798, 24.  
**bilineata** Ostrea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 170.  
**biliniata** [*Phalaena*], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 138.  
**bilineata** *Phalaena* (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 525; ed. 12, 1767,  
**bilineata** *Phalaena* Noct., Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 51. [868.  
**bilineatum** Phalangium, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 360.  
**bilineata** Phryganea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 549; ed. 12, 1767, 910.  
**bilineatus** Planorbis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 72.  
**bilineatus** Pleuronectes, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 29.  
**bilineatus** Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 163.  
**bilineata** Tipula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 80.  
**bilinguis** Linguatula, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsät. 1796, 231.  
**biliosata** *Phalaena* (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 386.  
**biliosus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 39.  
**biliosa** Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 107.  
**bilis** Fasciola (Br.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3054.—*Planaria*.  
**bilis** *Planaria*, M. Braun, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, X (1) 1790, 62.  
 "Bilobites, Müll. 1775," Scudder, does not occur.  
**biloba** Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 703; ed. 12, 1767, 1154.  
**bilobus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (8) 1790, 245.  
**bilobus** Charadrius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 691.  
**bilobus** Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 268.  
**bilobus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2149.  
**bilobus** Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1958.  
**biloba** Nitidula, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 238.

- bilobus Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 544.  
 bilocularis Mytilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 705; ed. 12, 1767, 1156.  
 bilocularis Perna (L.), A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 22.—Mytilus.  
 bilocularis Sphex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 296.  
 bilunaria Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (3) 1795, 73.  
 bilunis Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 204.  
 bimacularis Phalaena Pyr., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2528.  
 bimacularia Geometra (ex Hübner tab.), Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 196.  
 bimaculatum Acrydium, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 190.  
 bimaculatum Acridium, J. D. Preyssler in Mayer's Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, III. 1793, 351.  
 bimaculatus Antribus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 137.  
 bimaculatus Apalus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 127.—Meloe.  
 bimaculatus Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 362.  
 bimaculatus Aphodius (Fab.), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 51.—Scarabaeus.  
 bimaculata Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 55 [1798], tab. 17.  
 bimaculata Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1033.  
 bimaculata Arca, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 143.  
 bimaculatus Attelabus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 466.  
 bimaculatus Attelabus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 16.  
 bimaculatum Axinaeoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 254 & 260; = Arca of 143.  
 bimaculatus Bostrichus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 109.  
 bimaculatus Brachycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 33.  
 bimaculata Bruchus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 18.  
 bimaculata Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 410; ed. 12, 1767, 662.  
 bimaculata Buprestis, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 105.  
 bimaculatum Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 240.  
 bimaculatus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (8) 1790, 246.  
 bimaculata Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 259.  
 bimaculatus Carabus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 89.  
 bimacul[atus] Carabus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 532.  
 bimaculatus Carabus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 102.  
 bimaculatus Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 78 [no. 840].  
 bimaculatus Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 78 [no. 849].  
 bimaculata Cassida, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 182.  
 bimaculata Cassida, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 86.  
 bimaculata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 300.  
 bimaculata Cassida, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 88.  
 bimaculatus Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1849.—  
 bimaculatus Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 263. [Callidium.  
 bimaculata Cetonia (De G.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 14.—Scarabaeus.  
 bimaculatus Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 9.  
 bimaculata Chrysomela, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 8.  
 bimaculata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 820. [1788, 4.  
 bimaculata Chrysomela, E. F. Hornstedt, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VIII.  
 bimaculata Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 156.—Cryptocephalus.  
 bimaculata Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1691.  
 bimaculata Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2106.  
 bimaculata Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 756.  
 bimaculatus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 449.  
 bimaculatus Cimex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 529.  
 bimaculata Coccinella, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 669.  
 bimaculatus Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 78.  
 bimaculata Conops, J. D. Preyssler in Mayer's Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, I. 1791, 133.  
 bimaculatus Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 147.—Scarabaeus.  
 bimaculatus Cordylus (Sparr.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 18.—Lacerta.  
 bimaculatus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. 1781, 141.  
 bimaculatus Cucujus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 242.  
 bimaculatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 98.



- bimaculatus Cyclopterus, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 818.  
 bimaculatus Dermestes, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 57 [1798], tab. 7.  
 bimaculatus Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 667.  
 bimaculatus Dytiscus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 715.  
 bimaculatus Elater, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 38.  
 bimaculatus Elater, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 182.  
 bimaculata Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 12.—Chrysomela.  
 bimaculatus Gryllus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 521.  
 bimaculatus Hister, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 358; ed. 12, 1767, 567.  
 bimaculatus Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 86.  
 bimaculatus Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 340.  
 bimaculatus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2699.  
 bimaculatus Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 186.  
 bimaculatus Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 285; ed. 12, 1766, 477.  
 bimaculata Lacerta, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. V. 1784, 167.  
 bimaculata Leptura, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 95.  
 bimaculatus Macrocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 14.  
 bimaculata Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 637.  
 bimaculatus Meloe, Linnaeus, Faun. Succ., ed. 2, 1761, 228.  
 bimaculatus Meloe, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 680.  
 bimaculatus Meloe, F. A. A. Meyer, Nat. Gift. Insect. 1792, 49.  
 bimaculata Melolontha, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 58.  
 bimaculata Melolontha (F.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 44.—Crypto-  
 bimaculata Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 19. [cephalus.  
 bimaculata Melolontha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 164.  
 bimaculatus Melyris, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 35.  
 bimaculata Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 10.  
 bimaculata Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 218.  
 bimaculata Mordella, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 245.  
 bimaculata Musca, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 290.  
 bimaculata Nitidula (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 6.—Silpha.  
 bimaculatus Opilio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (2), 1798, 25.  
 bimaculatus Oxyporus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 533.  
 bimaculatus Pelecanus, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 621.  
 bimaculata Perca, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 82.  
 bimaculata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 635.  
 bimaculata Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 298.  
 bimaculata Phalangium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 440.  
 bimaculata Phryganea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 548; ed. 12, 1767, 909.  
 bimaculata Phryganea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 266.  
 bimaculatus Psittacus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. II. 1787, no. xxx.  
 bimaculatus Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 577.  
 bimaculatus Pteromalus, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVI. 1795, 222.  
 bimaculata Pyrochroa (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 23.—Meloe.  
 bimaculatus Ripiphorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 112.  
 bimaculatus Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 311; ed. 12, 1766, 513.  
 bimaculata Saperda, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 21.  
 bimaculatus Scarabaeus, E. Laxmann, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 593.  
 bimaculatus Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 639.  
 bimaculatus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 8.  
 bimaculata Scarabaeus (Fab.) J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1568.—  
 bimaculatus Scarabaeus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 207. [Melolontha.  
 bimaculatus Scarabaeus, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Archiv (1) 1796, 201.  
 bimaculata Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 452.  
 bimaculata Scolia, V. Petagna, Ins. Calab. 1787, 32.  
 bimaculatus Scymnus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9) 1795, 105.  
 bimaculatus Scymnus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 340.  
 bimaculata Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 560.

- 2-maculata** Silpha, V. Petagna, Spec. Ins. ult. Calab. 1786, 7.  
**bimaculatus** Silurus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 24.  
**bimaculatum** Sphaeridium, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 30.  
**bimaculata** Spheg, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 50.  
**bimaculata** Spheg (Pet.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 551.—Scolia.  
**bimaculata** Spheg, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 51 [1798], tab. 4.  
**bimaculatus** Staphylinus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 644.  
**bimaculatus** Telephorus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 71.  
**bimaculatus** Telephorus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 11.—Cantharis.  
**bimaculata** Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 677; ed. 12, 1767, 1120.  
**bimaculatus** Tenebrio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 16.  
**bimaculata** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 368.  
**bimaculata** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2667.  
**bimaculata** Tipula, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 433 [? maculata, S. N., ed. 10].  
**bimaculata** Tritoma, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 152.  
**bimaculata** Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 433.  
**bimaculata** Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 678.  
**bimaculella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 89.  
**bimaculosella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 519.  
**bimaculosa** Coccinella, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 160.  
**bimaculosa** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 856.  
**bimaculosa** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 329.  
**bimorpha** Medusa, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 233.  
**bimucronatus** Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 13.  
**bimuricatus** Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 316.  
**binarius** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 404.  
**binaria** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 516.  
**binervosa** Phryganea, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 44.  
**binny** Cyprinus, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Entdeck. 1793, 142.  
**Binoculus** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris. II. 1762, 658.—Cr.  
**binodis** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 224.  
**binodis** Formica, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 413.  
**binodis** Formica, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxiii.  
**binodis** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 243.  
**binodis** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 264.  
**binodulus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 247.  
**binotatus** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 486.  
**binotatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 199.  
**binotata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 299.  
**binotata** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1687.  
**binotata** Chrysomela, C. Quesnel, Diss. ignotus insect. species, 1790, 14.  
**binotata** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2094.  
**binotatus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2197.  
**binotatus** Curculio, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 39.  
**binotatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 484.  
**binotatus** Elater, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 59.  
**binotatus** Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2059.  
**binotatus** Gryllus (Acheta), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2062.  
**binotatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 172.  
**binotata** Phryganea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 556.  
**binotata** Silpha, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1618.  
**binotatus** Staphylinus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. IV. 1796, 147.  
**binotella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 95.  
**binubeculosa** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. [1797—1800], 528.  
**biocellatus** Dyticus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 72.  
**biocellatus** Sparus, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 298.  
**bioculata** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V. (Ins.) 1790, 233.  
**bioculatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 715.

- bioculata** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 154. [Crioceris.  
**bioculatus** Cryptocephalus (F.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1722.—  
**bioculata** Ephemera, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 547; ed. 12, 1767, 906.  
**bioculata** Hirudo, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 41.  
**bion** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 432.  
**bipalium** Brachionus, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 336.  
**bipartitus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 429.  
**bipartita** Leptura, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 68.  
**bipartita** Necydalis, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 171.—Leptura, 1776.  
**bipastulata** Scarabaeus, *err. pro* bipustulatus, Fabr., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 17.  
**B[ipes]** J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 68.—R.  
**bipes** Anguis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 227; ed. 12, 1766, 390 [bpes].  
**bipes** Cancer, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 246 f.  
**bipes** Cancer (Gammarellus), Fabr., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 111.  
**bipes** Chalcida (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 31.—Lacerta.  
**bipes** Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1099.  
**bipes** Lacerta (Linn.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1079.—Anguis.  
**Biphora** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, x. & 178.—Asc.  
**biplicata** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3454.  
**bipunctalis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 232.  
**bipunctana** Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2518.  
**bipunctana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 250.  
**bipunctaria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 111.  
**bipunctaria** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [n. n.].  
**bipunctatulus** Carabus, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (1) 1790, 15.  
**bipunctatum** Acrydium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 278.—Gryllus. [236.  
**bipunctatus** Alysseminthus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goetze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800,  
**bipunctatus** Anthribus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 161.—Nitidula.  
**bipunctatus** Aphodius (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 18.—Scarabaeus.  
**bipunctata** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2780.  
**bipunctata** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 620; ed. 12, 1767, 1031.  
**bipunctata** Bitoma, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 28.—Dermes-  
**bipunctatus** Bombyx, C. C. Jung. Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 80. [toides, 1783.  
**bipunctatus** Bruchus, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 9.  
**2-punctatus** Bruchus, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 36.  
**bipunctatus** Bruchus, J. J. Roemer, Gen. Ins. 1789, 6.  
**bipunctata** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 228.  
**bipunctata** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 81.  
**bipunctata** Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 206.  
**bipunctata** Cantharis, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 114.  
**bipunctatus** Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 672.  
**bipunctata** Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 578.  
**bipunctatus** Cerambyx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 56.  
**bipunctatus** Cerambyx, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 36.  
**bipunctata** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 48.  
**bipunctata** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 374; ed. 12, 1767, 597.  
**bipunctata** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 127.  
**bipunctata** Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], I (2) 1782, 151.  
**bipunctata** Cicada, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 115.  
**bipunctata** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 28.  
**bipunctata** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2111.  
**bipunctatus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 444; ed. 12, 1767, 721.  
**bipunctatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 358.  
**bipunctatus** Cimex, P. Rossi, Mem. Soc. Ital. IV. 1788, 129.  
**bipunctata** Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 364; ed. 12, 1767, 580.  
**bipunctatus** Coccinella (Kugel.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24 [1794], tab. 11.—  
**Scymnus**.  
**bipunctatus** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 150.—Scarabaeus.

- bipunctatus Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 296.  
 bipunctatus *Cryptocephalus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 108.—*Chrysomela*.  
 bipunctatus *Cryptocephalus*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 91.  
 bipunctatus *Curculio*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 380; ed. 12, 1767, 609.  
 bipunctatus *Curculio*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 118.  
 bipunctatus *Curculio*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1773.  
 bipunctatus *Curculio*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1801.  
 bipunctatus *Cyprinus*, M. E. Bloch, Nat. Fische Deutschl. I. 1782, 50.  
 bipunctatus *Dermestes*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 197.  
 bipunctatus *Dermestes*, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 61.  
 bipunctatus *Dermestes*, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 27.  
 bipunctatus *Dermestes*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 18.  
 bipunctatus *Dermestes*, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 55.  
 bipunctatus *Dermestes*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 231.  
 bipunctatus *Dermestoides*, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 40.  
 bipunctatus *Dytiscus*, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 20.  
 bipunctatus *Dytiscus*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 71.  
 bipunctatus *Dytiscus*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 190.  
 bipunctatus *Elaphrus* (L.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 228.—*Carabus*.  
 bipunctatus *Elater*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 140.  
 bipunctata *Flata* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 518.—*Cicada*. [mela.  
 bipunctata *Forficula*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 340.  
 bipunctata *Galeruca* (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 587.—*Chryso-*  
 bipunctata *Geometra*, J. Hübner, Eur. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796] fig. 276 [n. æf.].  
 bipunctatus *Gryllus* (Bulla), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 427; ed. 12, 1767, 693.  
 bipunctatus *Gryllus*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 523.  
 bipunctatus *Hallomius*, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 179.  
 bipunctatus *Hemerobius*, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 384.  
 bipunctatus *Hemerobius*, F. v. P. Schrank, Baier. Reise, 1786, 252.  
 bipunctata *Hispa*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 96.  
 bipunctata *Hydrachna*, F. v. P. Schrank, in Moll, Oberdeutsche Beyträge, I. 1787, 140.  
 bipunctatus *Hydrophilus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 229.  
 bipunctatus *Ichneumon*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2703.  
 bipunctata *Ips*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 45.  
 bipunctatus *Latridius* (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 10.—  
 bipunctata *Leptura*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 245. [Dermestes.  
 bipunctatus *Lygaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 172.—*Cimex*, 1781.  
 bipunctatus *Malachius*, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 108.  
 bipunctatus *Mellinus*, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 227.—  
 bipunctatus *Mellinus*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 265. [Crabro, 1787.  
 bipunctata *Melolontha* (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 37.—*Trichius*.  
 bipunctata *Membracis*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 677.  
 bipunctata *Musca*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 341.  
 bipunctatus *Musca*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 174.  
 bipunctata *Mutilla*, P. A. Latreille, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 10.  
 bipunctata *Nitidula*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 52.  
 bipunctatus *Notoxus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 212.  
 bipunctata *Opatrum*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1634.  
 bipunctatus *Papilio Pleb.*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2360.  
 bipunctata *Phalaena*, J. A. Pollich, Bemerk. Kuhrpfälz. phys.-oek. Ges. 1779 (1781),  
 bipunctata *Phalaena*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 267. [284.  
 bipunctata *Phalaena Geom.*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2495.  
 bipunctata *Phryganea*, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 55.  
 bipunctata *Pimelia*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 316.  
 bipunctatus *Pompilus*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 251.—*Sphex*, 1793.  
 bipunctatus *Psocus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 204.—*Hemerobius*.  
 bipunctatus *Pteromalus*, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVI. 1795, 205.  
 bipunctatus *Reduvius*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 312.

- bipunctatus Ryzophagus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 19.  
 bipunctata Saperda, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 35 [1796], tab. 16.  
 bipunctatus Scarabaeus, E. Pontoppidan, Kurz. Nachr. N.-H. Dänemark, 1765, pl.  
 bipunctatus Scarabaeus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 55. [xvi.]  
 bipunctatus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. I. 1787, 10.  
 bipunctatus Scarabaeus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 209.  
 bipunctatus Scymnus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 547.  
 bipunctatus Scymnus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 343.  
 bipunctata Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 359.  
 bipunctata Silpha, C. E. v. Moll, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's] II (2) 1784, 181.  
 bipunctata Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 230.—Ips.  
 bipunctata Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 234.—Nitidula.  
 bipunctatum Sphaeridium, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (8) 1794, 102.  
 bipunctatus Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 214.  
 bipunctatus Staphylinus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 31.  
 bipunctatum Steridium, J. D. Preyssler in Mayer, Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, III. 1793, 267.  
 bipunctata Synchita (Herbst), J. C. L. Hellwig, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's],  
 IV. 1792, 405.—Dermestoides.  
 bipunctatus Telephorus, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 83.  
 bipunctatus Telephorus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 15.—Cantharis.  
 bipunctata Tenthredo, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 149.  
 bipunctata Tenthredo, N. G. Leske, Reise Sachsen, 1785, 51.  
 bipunctata Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 978.  
 bipunctatus Trichius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 25.  
 bipunctata Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 369.  
 bipunctata Vespa, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 88.  
 bipunctatus Vibrio, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 52.  
 bipunctella Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 668.  
 bipunctella Phalaena (Tin.), (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 504.—Alucita.  
 bipunctella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 296.  
 bipunctella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 481.—Alucita.  
 bipuncti-dactyla Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 257.  
 bipuncta Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 617.  
 bipustula Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 578.  
 bipustula Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].  
 bipustulatus Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 229.  
 bipustulata Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 402; ed. 12, 1767, 648.  
 bipustulatus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 247.  
 bipustulatus Carabus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 623.  
 bipustulata Cassida, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 392.  
 bipustulata Cassida *id. ac.* bipustula (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 93.  
 bipustulata Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 13.  
 bipustulata Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 44.  
 bipustulata Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 157.—Crypto-  
 bipustulata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 45. [cephalus.]  
 bipustulata Cicindela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 61.  
 bipustulatus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 443; ed. 12, 1767, 719.  
 2-pustulatus Cimex, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 684.  
 bipustulata Cistela, J. C. W. Illiger, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 606.  
 bipustulatus Clerus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. III. 1794,  
 134.—Hispa.  
 bipustulata Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 367; ed. 12, 1767, 585.  
 bipustulatus Coccinella (Scymnus), Schneider in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24,  
 1794, tab. 10.  
 bipustulatus Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V. (Ins.), 1790, 179.—Scarabaeus.  
 bipustulatus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 821.  
 bipustulatus Cucuius, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 4 [1792], tab. 13.  
 bipustulatus Curculio, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 39.

- bipustulatus Dermestes, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1), 1781, 6.  
 bipustulatus Dermestes, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 4.  
 bipustulatus Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 45.  
 bipustulatus Dermestes (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 54.—Sphaeridium.  
 bipustulatus Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 72.  
 bipustulatus Dermestes, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 286.  
 bipustulatus Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 667.  
 bipustulatus Dytiscus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 71.  
 bipustulatus Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 652.  
 bipustulatus Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2070.  
 bipustulata Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 82.  
 bipustulatus Hister, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 37.  
 bipustulatus Hister, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 10.  
 bipustulatus Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 38.  
 bipustulata Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 45.  
 bipustulata Leptura, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 17.  
 bipustulatus Lyctus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 503.  
 bipustulatus Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 108.  
 bipustulatus Lygus, J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 33.  
 bipustulata Malachius (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 208.—Cantharis.  
 bipustulatus Malacopteryx (L.), J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 7.—Cantharis.  
 bipustulata Nitidula (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 77.—Silpha.  
 bipustulatus Opatrum (ex Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1633.  
 bipustulata Ostoma, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 106.  
 bipustulatus Oxyporus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 533.  
 bipustulata Peltis (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 64.—Silpha.  
 bipustulatus Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 379.  
 bipustulatus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 30.  
 bipustulata Scarabaeus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 1 [n. n.].  
 bipustulatus Scarites, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 44.  
 bipustulatus Scymnus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9) 1795, 105.  
 bipustulata Silpha, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 148. [1784, 79.—Nitidula.  
 bipustulata Silpha (Fab.), J. F. W. Herbst in Borowski, Gem. Nat. Thiere, VI.  
 bipustulata Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 230.—Ips.  
 bipustulatum Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 78.  
 2-pustulatum Sphaeridium, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (8) 1794, 102.  
 bipustulatus Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 232.  
 bipustulatus Telephorus (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 75.—Cantharis.  
 bipustulata Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 68.  
 bipustulata Tritoma (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (8) 1794, 99.—Lyctus.  
 bipustulata Vespa, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 280.  
 biradiatum Cardium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 231.  
 biradiata Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 446.  
 biradiata Cytherea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 179.  
 biradiata Donax, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxxi.  
 biramosa Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 286.  
 bi-ren Noctua, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 81.  
 Birita F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 490.—Ech.  
 birita Madrepora, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 496.  
 birivia Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 71.  
 birivia Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 206.—  
 birivia Phal. Noct., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 11 [n. d. f.]. [Noctua.  
 biriviata Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 384.  
 birostris Baceros, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 87.  
 birostris Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1182.  
 birostris Raja, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 535.  
 birostris Volva (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2), 1798, 22.—Bulla.  
 bisaltide [Papilio], P. Cramer, Util. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 9.

- bisbipustulata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 288.  
**bisbiverrucata** Coccinella, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., ed. 2, heft 24 [1799], tab. 8.  
**biscutata** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 394.  
**biscutatus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2679.  
**biselata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 618.  
**bisetis** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 102.  
**bisignata** Melolontha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 164.  
**bisissella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 319.  
**bisilineatus** Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**biso** Lucanus, *err. pro* bison, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.), 1792, 579.  
**Bison** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, xxvii.—Mam.  
**bison** Bos, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 72; ed. 12, 1766, 99.  
**bison americanus** Bos, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 83.  
**bison** Copris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 160.—Scarabaeus.  
**bison** Lucanus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 13.  
**bison** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 547.  
**bisperforatus** Echinodiscus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 198.  
**bispinosus** Alpheus (Herbst), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 91.—Cancer.  
**bispinosus** Bostrichus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 110.  
**bispinosus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (2—5) 1783, 144.  
**bispinosus** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1990.  
**bispinosus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1859.  
**bispinosa** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2099.  
**bispinosus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 529.  
**bispinosa** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 89.  
**bispinosa** Formica, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 502.  
**bispinosus** Gasterosteus, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 450.  
**bispinosa** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 274.  
**bispinosus** Monoculus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 463.  
**bispinosa** Phasma, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 188.—Mantis.  
**bispinosus** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 308.  
**bispinus** Cimex, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 26 [1795], tab. 23.  
**bispinus** Curculio (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1804.—  
**bispinus** Rhinomacer, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 91. [Rhinomacer.  
**bis-quinquepunctatus** Cryptocephalus, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer's Abbild. 1791,  
 133, *id. ac* C. 10-punctatus, Fuessly.  
**bisseptemguttata** Coccinella, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 265.  
**bissexguttata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 284.  
**bissexpustulata** Coccinella, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 303.  
**bisti** Bruchus *err. pro* cisti, Fabr., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 42.  
**bistigmata** Phalaena Bom., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 184.  
**bistortata** Geometra, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 81.  
**bistriata** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 222.  
**bistriata** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2116.  
**bistriatus** Coluber, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 243.  
**bistriata** Dorcatoma, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 319.  
**bistriata** Haliotis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3689.  
**bistriata** Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 50.  
**bistridentata** Chrysis, L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 119.  
**bistrigalis** Phalaena Pyr., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2527.  
**bistrigaria** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2459.  
**bistrigaria** Phalaena, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 131.  
**bistrigata** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 440.  
**bistrigata** Phalaena Bombyx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 437.  
**bistrigata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2492.  
**bistrigata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2494.  
**bistriguttatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 174.  
**bistripunctata** Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 275.

- bistripustulata** Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 256.  
**bisubulata** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 642 [n. n.].  
**bisulcata** Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 39.  
**bisulcatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 198.  
**bisulcus** Cucujus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. I. 1791, 119.  
**bisulcus** Equus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 320.  
**bisulcus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2698.  
**bitia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 69.  
**bitias** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 12.  
**bitin** Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 22.  
**bitinctus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2719.  
**bitis** Coluber (Laur.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1092.—*Vipera*.  
**bitis** *Vipera*, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 102.  
**Bitoma** Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 25.—*Col*.  
**biton** *Papilio Plebejus*, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 146.  
**bituberculata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 379.  
**bituberculatus** Copris, L. G. Schriba, J. Lieb. Ent. I. 1790, 57.  
**bituberculatus** Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 164.  
**bituberculata** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 151.  
**bituberculatus** *Cryptocephalus* (F.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
**bituberculatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 171. [1719.—*Crioceris*.  
**bituberculata** Diaperis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 274.  
**bituberculata** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 280. [*Crioceris*.  
**bituberculata** *Galeruca* (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 589.—  
**bituberculatus** *Rynchophorus* (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 29.  
**bituberculatus** *Scarabaeus* (Copris), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 131. [—*Curculio*.  
**biundularia** *Phalaena Geometra*, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 162.—  
**biundulata** *Meloe*, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 78. [P. G. *biundulata*, Vill. est.  
**biundulata** *Phalaena Geom.*, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 337.  
**biungulatus** *Scarabaeus*, J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 24 [n. n.].  
**bivenis** *Cimex*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2164.  
**biverrucata** *Coccinella*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., ed. 2, heft 24 [1799], tab. 11.  
**bivertex** *Mitra*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 135 [n. n.].  
**bivittata** *Cantharis* (Pall.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 281.—*Meloe bivittis*.  
**bivittata** *Cantharis*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 69.  
**bivittatus** *Carabus*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 59.  
**bivittata** *Chrysomela*, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 66.  
**bivittata** *Chrysomela*, S. I. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XX. 1799, 146.  
**bivittatus** *Coluber*, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 208.  
**bivittatus** *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 118.  
**bivittatus** *Labrus*, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 133.  
**bivittatus** *Scarabaeus* (*Melolontha*), N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787,  
**bivittis** *Meloe*, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 93. [189.  
**bivulnera** *Meloe*, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 94.  
**bixae** *Hesperia* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 344.—*Papilio*.  
**bixae** *Papilio* (*Plebejus*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 485; ed. 12, 1767, 795.  
**bizonata** *Scolia*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 205.  
**bizonata** *Scolia*, Holthuysen, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Parthei Ins. 1800, 22.  
**bjerkandrella** v. *bierkandrella*.  
**bjerkna** *Cyprinus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 326; ed. 12, 1766, 532.  
**blackburniae** *Motacilla*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 977.  
**blackburniae** *Sylvia* (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 527.—*Motacilla*.  
**blackburnii** *Scarabaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 20.  
**blagrus** *Falco*, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 70.  
**blancardella** *Tinea*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 305.  
**blancardi** *Aranea*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 402.  
**blandella** *Tinea*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 499.  
**blandiata** *Geometra*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 316.



- blandiata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 258 [*n. d*]  
**blandina** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 76. [*f.*]  
**blandina** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 41.  
**blandina** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 129.  
**blandula** Cicada, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 217.  
**blanda** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 276.  
**blandus** Calopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 182.  
**blandus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 106.  
**blanda** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 77.  
**blanda** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1791,  
**blanda** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 323. [609.—Noctua.  
**blapoides** Carabus, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 112.  
**Blaps** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 254.—Col.  
**blasius** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 426.  
**Blatta** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 424; ed. 12, 1767, 687.—Or.  
**blattariae** Cionus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 66.—Curculio.  
**blattariae** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 435.  
**blattinus** Staphylinus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 236.  
**blattoides** Buprestis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 34.  
**blayensis** Ichneumon, Bory de St. V., Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 76.  
**blennii** Ascaris (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3036.—Fasciola.  
**blennii** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 224.  
**blennioides** Batrachoides, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 451.  
**blennioides** Gadus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VIII. 1770, 47.  
**Blennius** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 256; ed. 12, 1766, 441.—[Artedi, Ichth.  
**blennoides** Gadus, M. T. Brünnich, Ich. Massil. 1768, 24. [1738, gen. xxii, 26.]—P.  
**blennoides** Gymnocephalus (Walb.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 562.—Perca.  
**blennoides** Perca, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 336.  
**Blennus** (*ex* Klein), J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 585.—P.  
**blicca** Cyprinus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. Fische Deutschl. I. 1782, 65 & 193 (index).  
**blochianus** Kurtus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 516.  
**Blochius** G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (2) [circa 1800], liii.—P.  
**blockiella** Tinea, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 46.  
**blockii** Cryptocephalus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 91.  
**blockii** Cyprinus, B. S. Nau, Oek. Nat. Fische Mainz, 1787, 91.  
**blomfieldia** [blomfieldia] Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 84.  
**blomiana** Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVIII. 1797, 169.  
**blonda** Buprestis *err. pro* blanda, Fabr., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 178.  
**Boa** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 214; ed. 12, 1766, 373.—R.  
**boa** Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 120.  
**boans** Calamita (L.), J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 164.—Rana.  
**boans** Rana, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 213; ed. 12, 1766, 358.  
**boarula** Motacilla, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 154.  
**boas** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 12.—Scarabaeus, 1787.  
**boas** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 8.  
**boas** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 14.  
**bobac** Arctomys, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. 738 (1782), pl. ccix (1780).  
**bobak** Mus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat. Suppl. (1776), 40.  
**boccamela** Mustela, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4fuss. Thiere, II. 1800, 395.  
**bocchus** Papilio, Bosc, La médecine éclairée (Fourcroy's) I. 1791, 207.  
**bochus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 210.  
**boddaerti** Chaetodon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1243.  
**boddaerti** Coluber, U. J. Sentzen in Meyer, Zool. Archiv (2) 1796, 59.  
**boddarti** Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VIII. 1770, 11.  
**boddaerti** Testudo, J. G. Schneider, Leipz. Mag. 1786, 265.  
**boddarti** Testudo, J. G. Schneider, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, X (3) 1792, 265.  
**Bodianus** M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 31.—P.  
**bodianus** Bodianus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 33.

- bodoensis** Doris, J. E. Gunnerus, Skrifter Kiøbenh. Selskab, X. 1770, 170.  
**boebera** Bombyx, Boeber in Reich's Mag. Thierreichs, I. 1793, 140.  
**boeberana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 239.  
**boeberana** Tortrix, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 534.  
**boeberi** Coccinella, J. Cederhielm, F. Ingric. 1798, 50.  
**boenak** Bodianus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 43.  
**boerhaviae** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 152.  
**boerhaviae** Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 542.  
**boetica** Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 280.—Papilio.  
**boeticus** Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 789.  
**boetonensis** Loxia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 376.  
**bogaraveo** Sparus, M. T. Brünnich, Ich. Massil. 1768, 49.  
**bohar** Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 46.  
**bohemicus** Asilus, J. D. Preyssler, Verz. böhm. Ins. 1790, 67.  
**bohemicus** Carabus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 22 [n. n.].  
**bohemicus** Coluber, F. W. Schmidt, Samml. phys.-oek. Aufsätze, I. 1795, 62.  
**bohemicus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1805.  
**bohemicus** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 279.  
**bohemia** Musca, J. D. Preyssler in Mayer, Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, III. 1793, 203.  
**bohemus** Curculio, Mayer, Abh. privat. Ges. Böhmen. IV. 1779, 183.  
**boiga** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 102.  
**boiquira** Crotalus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 130.  
**boiquira** Crotalus, de Beauvois, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV. 1799, 368.  
**boja** Cicindela, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 707.  
**bojobi** Boa, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 128.  
**boletella** Phalaena Tinea, J. Hubner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 123.  
**boletella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 287.  
**boleti** Anobium (Scop.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 237.—Dermestes.  
**boleti** Bostrichus (Scop.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 497.—Dermestes.  
**boleti** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 371; ed. 12, 1767, 591.  
**bolati** Cryptocephalus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 91.  
**boleti** Dermestes, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 17.  
**boleti** Dermestes, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 52.  
**boleti** Dermestes, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 56.  
**boleti** Diaperis (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 74.—Chrysomela.  
**boleti** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 282.  
**boleti** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 149.  
**boleti** Phycis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 463.—Tinea boletella, 1794.  
**boleti** Scaphidium, Persoon in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 12, 1793, tab. 16.  
**boleti** Sylpha, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 113.  
**boleti** Silphoides, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 41.  
**boleti** Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 423; ed. 12, 1767, 686.  
**boleti** Tenebrio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 84.  
**boleti** Tenebrio (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 49.—Chrysomela.  
**boleti** Tipula, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 323.  
**boleti** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsätze. 1796, 223.  
**boletiformis** Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. Forts. I (2) 1794, 61.  
**boletus** Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 100.  
**bolina** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 479; ed. 12, 1767, 781.  
**bolina** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].  
**Bolitophagus** Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 100.—Col.  
**boloniensis** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 282.  
**boltenli** Eocrinus, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg. 1779, 436.  
**bolteni** Vorticella, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 552.  
**boltenianus** Planorbis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 73.  
**bomba** Phoebea, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIII. 1792, 114 [n. n.].  
**bomba** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 78.

- bombarda** Ampulla, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 110.  
**bombarda** Carabus, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) I (2) 1800, 112.  
**bombarda** Janthina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 76 [n. n.].  
**bombayus** Sciurus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 117.  
**bombella** Bombyx *err. pro* bombycella Tinea, D. & S., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 132.  
**bombi-** *v.* bomby-.  
**bombina** Bufo (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 272.—Rana.  
**bombina** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 104.  
**bombina** Rana, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 101.  
**bombinatrix** Apis, L., for *varr.* *v.* J. L. Christ, Nat. Insekt. 1791, 108 et seqq.  
**bombycalis** Crambus (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 465.—Pyralis.  
**bombycalis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 120.  
**bombycata** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 14.  
**bombycella** Phalaena Bombyx (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 289.—Tinea.  
**bombycella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 133.  
**bombiciformis** Sphinx, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 252.  
**bombyciformis** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsät. 1796, 172.  
**bombycynus** (*sic*) Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 374.  
**bombycina** Flustra, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 14.  
**bombycinus** Pecten, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV. [1792], fig. 153.  
**bombycina** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 410.  
**bombycina** Phalaena (Noctua), H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 80.  
**bombicina** Spongia, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 265.  
**bombylans** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 386.  
**bombilans** Conops (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 353.—Musca.  
**bombylans** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 591; ed. 12, 1767, 983.  
**bombylans** Stromoxys, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 568.  
**bombylans** Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 762.—Musca.  
**bombylans** Volucella (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 178.—Musca.  
**bombyleus** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2771 [bombylans, Fab.].  
**bombyliformis** Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 32.  
**bombyliformis** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 479.  
**bombyliformis** Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 17.  
**bombyliformis** Sesia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 382.—Sphinx.  
**bombyliformis** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 493.  
**bombyliformis** [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 241.  
**bombyliformis** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 281.  
**Bombylius** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 606; ed. 12, 1767, 1009.—Dip.  
**bombilius** Asilus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 238.  
**bombylius** Asilus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 604.  
**bombylius** Asilus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 212.  
**bombylius** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 25.  
**bombylius** Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 133.  
**bombylius** Reduvius, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 112.  
**bombylius** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1567.—  
**bombilius** Staphylinus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 20. [Melolontha.  
**bombyloides** Musca, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 216.  
**bombynae** Monostoma, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 160.  
**Bombyx** *v.* Phalaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 495; ed. 12, 1767, 812.—Lep.  
**Bombyx** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 556.—Lep.  
**Bombyx** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 62.—G.  
**bomilcar** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 170.  
**bonae spei** Anomia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 192.—capensis, Gm.  
**bonae-spei** Chamaeleo, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 46.  
**bonana** Icterus (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 332.—Oriolus.  
**bonana** Oriolus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 162.  
**bonariensis** Alauda, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 317.

- bonariensis Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 850.  
 bonariensis Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 951.  
 bonariensis Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 543.—Motacilla.  
 bonariensis Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 898.  
 bonasia Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1095.—Mem-  
 bonasia Lagopus (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 3.—Tetrao. [bracis.  
 bonasia Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 677.  
 bonasia Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 464.  
 bonasia Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 160; ed. 12, 1766, 275.  
 bonasus Bos, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 71; ed. 12, 1766, 99.  
 bonasus Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 160.—Scarabaeus.  
 bonasus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 23.  
 bonnetella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 541; ed. 12, 1767, 897.  
 bonnetella Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 665.—Phalaena.  
 bononiensis Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 639.  
 bononiensis Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 919.  
 bononiensis Tringa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 670.  
 bonadorffii Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1795.  
 bontia Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3642.  
 bontii Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 92.  
 bontii Troglodyta, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1760, 72, pl.  
 boopis Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 197.  
 boops Balaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 76; ed. 12, 1766, 106.  
 boops Labrus, M. Houttyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Weet. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782, 326.  
 boops Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 280; ed. 12, 1766, 469.  
 boops Sphex, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 384.  
 borana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 234.  
 borana Tortrix, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 530.  
 borbonica Certhia, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 42.  
 burbonica (sic) Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 471.  
 borbonica Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 886.  
 borbonica Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1017.  
 borbonica Motacilla, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
 borbonica Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 981.  
 borbonica Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 939.  
 borbonica Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn., 1790, 533.  
 borbonicus Turdus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
 borbonicus Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 821.  
 bordella Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 84.  
 borealis Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 512.  
 borealis Anser, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1790, 122.  
 borealis Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 51.  
 borealis Chamaeformis (L.), F. C. Menschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 450.—Venus.  
 borealis Clio (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3148.—Clione.  
 borealis Clione, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 28.  
 borealis Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 82.  
 borealis Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 202.  
 borealis Colymbus, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 39.  
 borealis Corax, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 226.  
 borealis Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 57.  
 borealis Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3045.  
 borealis Elater, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 6.  
 borealis Empis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 603; ed. 12, 1767, 1003.  
 borealis Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 266.  
 borealis Manatus, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 110.  
 borealis Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 986.  
 borealis Numenius (Forst.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 712.—Scolopax.  
 borealis Ostrea, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 98 [n. n.].

- borealis** *Phalaena Bombyx*, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 83.  
**borealis** *Scolopax*, J. R. Forster, Phil. Trans. LXII. 1772, 411 & 431.  
**borealis** *Sirene*, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I. 1794, 68.  
**borealis** *Spirorbis*, F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 38.  
**borealis** *Staphylinus*, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 146.  
**borealis** *Sylvia* (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 522.—*Motacilla*.  
**borealis** *Tabanus*, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 192.  
**borealis** *Trichechus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 61.  
**borealis** *Tringa*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 674.  
**borealis** *Venus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1134.  
**borealis** *Vespertilio*, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 20.  
**boreas** *Astacus* (Phipps), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 511.—*Cancer*.  
**boreas** *Bombyx* (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 170.—*Phalaena*.  
**boreas** *Cancer*, C. J. Phipps, Voy. N. Pole, 1774, 190.  
**boreas** *Cancer* (Astacus) Phipps, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (2) 1792, 73.  
**boreas** *Crangon* (Phipps), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 409.—*Cancer*.  
**boreas** [*Phalaena*], P. Cramer, Util. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 110.  
**boreus** *Copris*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 155.  
**boreus** *Scarabaeus* (Copris), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 106.  
**borin** *Motacilla*, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 35.  
**borkhausana** *Phalaena Tortrix*, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 446.  
**bornella** *Phalaena*, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 118.  
**borneo** Pongo, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 4.  
**borneus** *Psittacus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 97; ed. 12, 1766, 141.  
**borniana** *Patella*, G. S. Helbling, Abh. Privatges. Bohm. IV. 1779, 106.  
**bornii** *Tellina*, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3231.  
**Boros** Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 318.—*Col*.  
**borowskiella** *Tinea*, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 84.  
**borraginis** *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 437.  
**Bos** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 71; ed. 12, 1766, 98.—*M*.  
**bosc** *Gobius*, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 536.  
**boscana** *Pyrallis*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 269.  
**boschadis** *Echinorhynchus*, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 27.  
**boschadis** *Festuca*, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsät. 1796, 332.  
**boschadis** *Festucaria*, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 122.  
**boschas** *Anas*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 127; ed. 12, 1766, 205.  
**boschas** *Anas*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 538; *varr. cirrhata*,  
*persica*, major, grisea, naevia, nigra, 539.  
**boscii** *Cimex*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 529.  
**bosquianus** *Blennius*, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 459.  
**bostoniana** *Apis*, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 198.  
**Bostrichus** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 301.—*Col*.  
**Bostrichus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 59.—*Col*.  
**Bostriculus** v. *Bostrichus*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 36.  
**bostrigata** [*Phal. Noct.*], Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 89.  
**"Bostrychoides**, Lacép. 1800," Ag.; is 1802.  
**"Bostrychus**, Lacép. 1800," Ag.; is 1802.  
**"Botauris**, Herm. Tabl. affn. Anim., ed. 2, 1783, 135," Waterh.; not used in a generic sense, see tabl. pp. 165 & 235.—*A*.  
**botaurulus** *Ardea*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 221.  
**"Botaurus**, Brisson, 1760," Waterhouse; not used in a generic sense.  
**botaurus** *Ardea*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 636.  
**bothnica** *Chrysomela*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 375; ed. 12, 1767, 598.  
**botnica** *Coccinella*, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 34.  
**bothnicus** *Cryptoccephalus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 108.—*Chrysomela*.  
**botrana** *Tortrix*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 131.  
**botroides** *Drupa*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 55.  
**Botryllus** Gaertner in Pallas, Spic. Zool. (10) 1774, 35.—*Asc*.

- botryoides** Alcyonium, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. X. 1799, pl. 376.  
**botryoides** Cidaris, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 154.  
**botryoides** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3180.—  
**botryotes** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 172. [Cidaris.  
**botryoides** Spongia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 190.  
**botryotes** v. **botryoides**.  
**botrys** Cerion, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 90.  
**bougainvillianus** Triurus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 200.  
**boulboul** Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 80.  
**bulbul** Lanius, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 5 [n. n.].  
**boulerot** Gobius, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 536.  
**bourbonnensis** Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 154.  
**bourbonensis** Muscicapa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat. Suppl. (1776), 171.  
**bouvreuil** Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat. Suppl. (1776), 154.  
**bovinus** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 345.  
**bovinus** Tabanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 601; ed. 12, 1767, 1000.  
**bovina** Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3063.  
**bovis** Oestrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 584; ed. 12, 1767, 969.  
**bovis** Oestrus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 297.  
**bovis** Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 611; ed. 12, 1767, 1017.  
**"bovis** Zoolithus," Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1793, 387.  
**bovistae** Endomychus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. 1795, 175.—Galleruca.  
**bovistae** Endomychus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., ed. 2, heft 8, 1796, tab. 4.  
**bovistae** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 20.  
**bovistae** Galleruca (Panz.), L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 101.—Endo-  
**boysii** Sterna, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 806. [mychus.  
**braccatus** Cerambyx (Scop.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1858.—  
**braccatus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2705. [Prionus.  
**braccatus** Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 109.  
**bracatus** Prionus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 100.  
**braccata** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2666.  
**braccata** Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2768.  
**brachiata** Aranea, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 94.  
**brachiata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 82.  
**brachiata** Medusa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 660; ed. 12, 1767, 1098.  
**Brachionus** P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 89.—Rot.  
**brachiurus** v. **brachyurus**.  
**brachyacanthus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2679.  
**brachyacanthus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2705.  
**Brachycerus** A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 36.—Col.  
**Brachycerus** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 379.—Col.  
**brachyotos** Strix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 289.  
**Brachypterus** J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 560.—Col.  
**brachyptera** Anas, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 834.  
**brachyptera** Apis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 331.  
**brachyptera** Apis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 209.  
**brachypterus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2186.  
**brachypteros** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1741.  
**brachypterus** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 235.  
**brachyterus** Gryllus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 237. [Dermestes.  
**brachypterus** Kataretes (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 13.—  
**brachyptera** Locusta (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 434.—Gryllus.  
**brachypterus** Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 108.  
**brachyptera** Mantis, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 728.  
**brachyptera** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 60, 1798, tab. 16.  
**brachyptera** Spheg, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 200.  
**brachypterus** Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 167.  
**brachypterus** Serphus, F. v. P. Schrank, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, I. 1780, 307.

- brachyrhynchos** Anas, J. M. G. Beseke, *Beitr. Vög. Kurlands*, 1792, 50.  
**brachyterus** *v.* **brachypterus**.  
**brachyura** Coracias (L.), M. Vahl, *Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.]* III (2) 1794, 78.—Corvus.  
**brachyurus** Corvus, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1766, 158. [*gascariensis*, 644.  
**brachyurus** Corvus, R. Kerr, *Anim. Kingd.* 1792; *varr.* *philippensis*, *bengalensis*, *mada-*  
**brachyuros** Didelphys, J. C. D. Schreber, *Säugth.* III. 548 (1777), pl. cli. (1777).  
**brachyura** Didelphis, P. S. Pallas, *Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop.* 1780 (2), 1784, 235.  
**brachyura** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 920.  
**brachiurus** Gymnotus, M. E. Bloch, *Nat. ausl. Fische*, II. 1786 (61), pl. clvii, f. 1.  
**brachyura** Hystrix, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 57.  
**brachyurus** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, *Ins. Aust.* 1781, 352.  
**brachyurus** Lanius, P. S. Pallas, *Reise Russ.* III. 1776, 693.  
**brachyurus** Lynceus, O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 199.  
**brachyura** Manis, J. C. P. Erxleben, *Syst. Anim.* 1777, 98.  
**brachyurus** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3007.  
**brachyura** Phalaena, D. Drury, *Ill. Nat. Hist.* III. 1782, index & 39. [—Lynceus.  
**brachyurus** Todus, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 444.  
**bracteata** Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 2093.—  
**bracteatus** Falco, G. A. Suckow, *Naturg.* II [1] 1800, 190. [*Membracis*.  
**bracteata** Locusta, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, *Cat. rerum Nat.* III. 1796, 84.  
**bracteata** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant.* II. 1787, 263.  
**bracteatus** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3005.—  
**bracteatus** Nauplius, O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 198. [*Nauplius*.  
**bracteella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], *Schmett. Wien*, 1775, 136.  
**bractella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 540; ed. 12, 1767, 894.  
**bractella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 662.—Phalaena.  
**bractea** Brachionus, O. F. Müller, *An. Infus.* 1786, 343.  
**bractea** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], *Schmett. Wien*, 1775, 314. [—Noctua.  
**bractea** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, *Nat. eur. Schmett.* IV. 1792, 775.  
**Bradycebus**—said to occur in Geoffroy & Cuvier, *Mag. Ency.* 1795, II. 164 &c.; but in error: I do not find this word in literature.  
**Bradypus** Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 34; ed. 12, 1766, 50.—M.  
**Brama** (*ex* Klein), J. G. Walbaum, *Artedi, Ichth.* (3), ed. 2, 1792, 586.—P.  
**brama** Cyprinus, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 326; ed. 12, 1766, 531.  
**brama** Sparus, M. E. Bloch, *Nat. ausl. Fische*, V. 1791, 77.  
**bramae** Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3050.  
**bramae** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 224.  
**bramafama** Papilio, L. Prunner, *Lep. Pedemont.* 1798, 76.  
**braminea** Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 284.  
**branchialis** Lernaea, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1767, 1092.  
**branchialis** Petromyzon, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 230; ed. 12, 1766, 394.  
**branchiata** Hirudo, H. Menzies, *Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.]* I. 1791, 188.  
**"Branchiobdellion, Rudolphi,"** Ag.; does not occur; quoted by Savigny, *Descr. Egypte*, H.N., I., *Annelides*, 107, from "Rudolphi collect."  
**branchiostega** Coryphaena, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1766, 448.  
**brandaris** Murex, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 747; ed. 12, 1767, 1214.  
**brandaris** Purpura (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 143.—Murex.  
**branderi** Cimex, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1767, 724.  
**brandariana** Caecilia, B. G. E. de Lacépède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* II. 1800, 134.  
**branderiana** Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 531; ed. 12, 1767, 877.  
**branderiana** Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.*, 1798, 476.—Phalaena.  
**Branta** J. A. Scopoli, *Annus Hist. Nat.* I. 1769, 67 & *Bemerk. Naturg.* I. 1770, 73.—A.  
**bresilia** (*sic*) Tanagra, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1766, 314.  
**brasiliae** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, *Quad. Ovip. &c.* II. 1789, 90.  
**brasilianorum** Apis, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1767, 961.  
**brasilianus** Caprimulgus, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 1031.  
**brasilianus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 1860.  
**brasiliana** Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 474.

- brasiliana Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 181.  
 brasiliana Loxia, P. Boddaert, Tabl. Planch. Enl. 1783, 19.  
 brasiliana Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 848.  
 brasiliensis Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 385.  
 brasiliana Procellaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 564.  
 brasiliensis Scarabæus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1556.  
 brasiliana Strix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 289.  
 brasiliana Strix, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 220.  
 brasiliana Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 94.  
 brasiliana Tinamus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 224.  
 brasiliana Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1790, 3289.  
 brasiliensis Acheta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 280.  
 brasiliensis Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 450.  
 brasiliensis Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 517.  
 brasiliensis Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 239.  
 brasiliensis Blatta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 272.  
 brasiliensis Bufo, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 26.  
 brasiliense Cardium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3255.  
 brasiliensis Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2096.  
 brasiliensis Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 98.  
 brasiliensis Cordylus, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 52.  
 brasiliensis Cuculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 171.  
 brasiliensis Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 872.  
 brasiliensis Esox, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 314; ed. 12, 1766, 517.  
 brasiliensis Esox, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 93.  
 brasiliensis Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 262.  
 brasiliensis Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 491.  
 brasiliensis Gryllus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 76.  
 brasiliensis Gryllus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 634.—Acheta.  
 brasiliensis Hystrix, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 128.  
 brasiliensis Icterus (Lath.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 343.—Oriolus.  
 brasiliensis Labrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 125.  
 brasiliensis Lepus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 58; ed. 12, 1766, 78.  
 brasiliensis Lutra, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Ges. Mensch. II. 1780, 316.  
 brasiliensis Merops, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 462.  
 brasiliensis Momotus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 299.  
 brasiliensis Momotus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 618; & var. variegatus, 619.  
 brasiliensis Mustela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 93.  
 brasiliensis Mustela (Lutra), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 172.  
 brasiliensis Naja, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 91.  
 brasiliensis Oriolus id. ac brasiliensis, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 177.  
 brasiliensis Parra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 708.  
 brasiliensis Perca, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 84.  
 brasiliensis Procellaria, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 80.  
 brasiliensis Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 102; ed. 12, 1766, 147.  
 brasiliensis Rana (Laur.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1049.—Bufo.  
 brasiliensis Sorex, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 127.  
 brasiliensis Sorex, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 502.  
 brasiliensis Stellio, J. G. Schneider, Amph. Phys. sp. alt. 1792, 34.  
 brasiliensis Tanagra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 316.  
 brasiliensis Tinamus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 633.  
 brasiliensis Trochilus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 308.  
 brasiliensis Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 831.  
 brassicæ Altica, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 98.  
 brassicæ Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 111.—Chrysomela.  
 brassicæ Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 452; ed. 12, 1767, 734.  
 brassicæ Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 78.  
 brassicæ Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 437.



- brassicæ Dermestes, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 17.  
 brassicæ Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 34.  
 brassicæ Nitidula (Scop.), L. G. Schriba, J. Lieb. Ent. II. 1790, 175.—Dermestes.  
 brassicæ Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 225.—Phalaena.  
 brassicæ Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 467; ed. 12, 1767, 759.  
 brassicæ Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 516; ed. 12, 1767, 852.  
 brassicæ Staphylinus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 102.  
 brassicaria Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 778.  
 brassicaria Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 97.  
 brassicaria minor Papilio, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxiii [n. n.].  
 brassicariae Ichneumon, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 105.  
 brassicata Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [n. n.].  
 brassolis Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 254.  
 brattensburgensis Crania, A. J. Retzius, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, II. 1781, 73.  
 brecciaeformis Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2 [post 1796],  
 Brechites J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. Sci. III. 1770, 154.—Cor. [79].  
 brenna [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 223.  
 brennis [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 233.  
 "Brenta Brisson, 1760," Ag.; not used in generic sense.  
 brenta Anas, M. Houttuyn in Nozeman & Houttuyn, Ned. Vogel. III (179-), 197.  
 brentoides Rhinomacer, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 135.  
 Brentus J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 95.—Col.  
 brasilia v. brasilia.  
 brevicauda Didelphis, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 77.  
 brevicauda Ephemera, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 69.  
 brevicauda Formucarius (sic), P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 44.  
 brevicauda Turdus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 6.  
 brevicaudata Didelphis, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 80.  
 brevicaudata Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 66.  
 brevicandatus (sic) Indri, E. Geoffroy, Mag. encyclop. I (1) 1796, 46.  
 brevi-caudata Testudo, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
 breviceps Rana, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 140.  
 brevicollis Cantharis, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 269.  
 brevicollis Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 150.  
 brevicollis Galleruca, J. C. W. Illiger, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 603.  
 brevicollis Meloe, F. A. A. Meyer, Tent. Monogr. Meloes, 1793, 23.  
 brevicollis Meloe, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 10, 1793, tab. 15.  
 brevicollis Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 398.  
 brevicornis Bibio (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 297.—Tipula.  
 brevicorne Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 261.  
 brevicorne Callidium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 24.—Cerambyx.  
 brevicornis Catops, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 346.  
 brevicornis Cebrio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 5.  
 brevicornis Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 169.  
 brevicornis Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 294.  
 brevicornis Cyclops, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 200.  
 brevicornis Dermestes (Herbst), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 96.—Megatoma.  
 brevicornis Eucera, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 278.  
 brevicornis Gryllus, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 398.  
 brevicornis Hirtea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 551.—Tipula.  
 brevicornis Hydra, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 230.  
 brevicornis Mantis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 620.  
 brevicornis Megatoma, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 95.  
 brevicornis Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2998.—  
 brevicornis Necydalis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 643. [Cyclops].  
 brevicornis Scarabaeus, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 62.  
 brevicornis Tiphia, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 53 [1798], tab. 6.  
 brevicornis Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 588; ed. 12, 1767, 976.

- brevicornis* Truxalis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 279.—Gryllus.  
*brevimanus* Palaemon, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.  
*brevipennis* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 536.  
*brevipennis* Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 218.  
*brevipes* Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 286.  
*brevipes* Cancer, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 177.  
*brevipes* Lacerta, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 21.  
*brevipes* Melolontha, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 98.  
*brevipes* Scarabaeus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 10.  
*brevipes* Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2036.  
*brevirostris* Anthribus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 57 [1798], tab. 9.  
*brevirostris* Apion, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 130.  
*brevirostris* Bombylius, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 328.  
*brevirostris* Cicada, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 203.  
*brevirostris* Curculio, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 42.  
*brevis* Bostrichus, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 288.  
*brevis* Bostrichus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 34 [1796], tab. 20.  
*breve* Buccinum, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 64.  
*brevis* Cerambyx, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 45.  
*brevis* Cerambyx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 257.  
*brevis* Cistela, J. C. W. Illiger, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 608.  
*brevis* Curculio *id. ac abbreviatus*, L., A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 549.  
*brevis* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 127.  
*brevis* Elophorus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 141.  
*breve* Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 91.  
*brevis* Fusus, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129.  
*brevis* Lygaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 59 [1798], tab. 8.  
*brevis* Musca, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 306.  
*brevis* Sylvicola, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 104.  
*briareus* Gorgonia, J. Ellis and D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 93.  
*brigitta* [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 82.  
*brigitta* Papilio, S. I. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XX. 1799, 147.  
*brino* [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 122.  
*briseis* Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 276.  
*brissoides* Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3200.—  
*brissoides* Spatangus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 251. [Spatangus.  
*brissoni* Loxia, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 414.  
*Brissus* A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 14.—Ech.  
*brissus* Spatangus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 246. *varr. maculosus*  
 (247); *unicolor* (248); *oratus* (249); *latecarinatus* (249).  
*britannicum* Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 113.  
*britannica* Pennatula, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 61.  
*brizae* Sphinx (Fab.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. Suppl., 2 Abschn. [1797], 27.  
*brocatella* Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 284.  
*bromelia* Coccus, J. S. Kerner, Nat. Coccus bromelia, 1778, 52.  
*bromellae* Reduvius, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 111.  
*bromius* [Papilio], C. Stoll, Anhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, I. 1787, 37.  
*bromius* Tabanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 602; ed. 12, 1767, 1001.  
*bromnus* Tabanus *err. pro bromius*, L., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 355.  
*bromus* [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 56.  
*bromus* Zygaena (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 276.—Sphinx.  
*bronchialis* Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3031.  
*bronchialis* Sertularia, W. G. Tilesius, Verz. merkw. Seeprod. 1800, 6.  
*brongniardella* Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 496.  
*bronte* [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstrasser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 4.  
*bronte* Phalaena, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 182.  
*brontes* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 335.  
*brontes* Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 160.

- brontes [Papilio], J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 87.  
 brontes Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 53.  
 Brontias N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 143.—Ech.  
 brosmæ Gadus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 41.  
 brotea [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 68.  
 broteas [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 161.  
 broussonnetii Gobioides, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 576.  
 brownella Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 80.  
 brownii Atherina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1397.  
 bruante Fringilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat. Suppl. (1776), 164.  
 bruchoides Bostrichus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 38.  
 bruchoides Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 85.  
 Bruchus E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 163.—Col.  
 Bruchus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 604.—Col.  
 bructeri Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 34 [1796], tab. 4.  
 bructeri Elater, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 243.  
 brucus Squalus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.), 1788, 11.  
 bruinii v. brunii.  
 brumalis Alauda, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 129.  
 brumalis Emberiza, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 145. [brumata, L.  
 brumaria Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (?) [1799–1800], 208.—  
 brumaria Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 214.  
 brumata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 191 [*n. d. f.*].  
 brumata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 529; ed. 12, 1767, 874.  
 brunella Chrysomela, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 64.  
 brunii Didelphys, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 551 (1777), pl. cliii (1777).  
 bruinii Didelphis, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 230. [—Didelphis.  
 brunii Gerbua (Schr.), J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 686.  
 brunneago Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2 [post 1796], 66.  
 brunnearia Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 162.  
 brunnearia Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 325.  
 brunnearia Phalaena Geometra (Thun.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794,  
 brunneator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 222. [563.—G. brunneata.  
 brunneata Geometra, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 9.  
 brunneata Geometra, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 88.  
 brunneata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 201.  
 brunneolus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2718.  
 brunneus Anguis, U. J. Sentzen in Meyer, Zool. Archiv (2) 1796, 60.  
 brunneum Anobium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 8.  
 brunneus Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 359.  
 brunnea Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 436.  
 brunneus Brentus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 190.  
 brunnea Cassida, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 40.  
 brunnea Cassida, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (8) 1794, 104.  
 brunnea Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 81.  
 brunnea Cassis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 30.  
 brunneus Cerambyx (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. IV. 1796,  
 brunneus Chiton, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 196. [148.—Saperda.  
 brunnea Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 162.  
 brunnea Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 123.  
 brunnea Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 43.  
 brunnea Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 43.  
 brunneus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 45.  
 brunneus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2168.  
 brunnea Cistela, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 38.  
 brunnea Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. VI. 1798, 114.  
 brunneus Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1108.  
 brunnea Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 603.

- brunneus Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 366.  
 brunnea Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 6.  
 brunneus Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1718.  
 brunneus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 175.  
 brunneus Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ent. Tasch. 1795, 308.  
 brunneus Cyllindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 376.  
 brunnea Cytherea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 179 [n. n.].  
 brunneus Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 64.  
 brunneus Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 404; ed. 12, 1767, 653.  
 brunneus Epinephelus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 15.  
 brunneum Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 93 [n. n.].  
 brunnea Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. terrest. I (2) 1774, 54.  
 brunnea Formica, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 141 [n. n.]; Essai  
 brunnea Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 94. [Fourmis, 1798, 41.  
 brunnea Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 107 [n. n.].  
 brunneus Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 52.  
 brunnea Lamia (Forst.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 463.—Cerambyx  
 brunnea Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 90.—Crioceris, 1792. [brunneus.  
 brunneus Lemur, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 64.  
 brunnea Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 102.  
 brunneus Lyctus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 503.  
 brunneus Lygus, J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 33.  
 brunnea Melolontha (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 36.—Scarabaeus.  
 brunneus Merops, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 90.  
 brunnea Musca, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 89.  
 brunnea Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2859.  
 brunneus Mycetophagus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 57 [1798], tab. 21.  
 brunnea Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 83.  
 brunneum Opatrum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1634.  
 brunneus Oxyporus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 535.  
 brunnea Peltis (Thun.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 340.—Cassida.  
 brunnea Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 396.  
 brunnea [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 171.  
 brunnea Phalaena [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].  
 brunnea Pimelia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 14.  
 brunnea Pinctada, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 167.  
 brunnea Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 221.—Fasciola, 1774.  
 brunneus Ptinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1606.  
 brunnea Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 142 [n. n.].  
 brunnea Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 316.  
 brunneus Scarabaeus *err. pro* brunneus, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VIII. 1771, 77.  
 brunneus Scarabaeus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 55.  
 brunneus Scarabaeus, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's] I (2) 1782, 138.  
 brunnea Silpha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 202.  
 brunneus Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 63.  
 brunnea Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 99 [n. n.].  
 brunneus Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 49.  
 brunnea Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 517.  
 brunneus Trox (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 401.—Melolontha.  
 brunneus Turdus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 32.  
 brunnea Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 264.  
 brunnichana Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1787, 880.  
 brunnichana Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 649.—Phalaena.  
 brunnichella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 898.  
 brunnichii Aranea, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 125.  
 brunnipes Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 384.  
 brunnipes Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 77.  
 brunnipes Crioceris, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. I. 1791, 118.

- brunnipes** *Cryptocephalus*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 618.  
**brunnipes** *Curculio*, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 329.  
**brunnipes** *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 172.  
**brunnipes** *Hirtea*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 553.—*Tipula*, 1794.  
**brunnipes** *Paederus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 537.  
**brunnipes** *Staphylinus*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 336.  
**brunnipes** *Tenebrio*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 212.  
**brunnipes** *Tipula*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 250.  
**brunnirostris** *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 404.  
**brunnus** *Cerambyx*, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 37.  
**brunnus** *Scarabaeus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 352; ed. 12, 1767, 556.  
**brunnus** *Scarabaeus* (*Melolontha*), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 1568.  
**brunnus** *Sesia* (*Cram.*), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 155.—*Sphinx*.  
**brunnus** [*Sphinx*], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 81.  
**brunsvicensis** *Meloe*, F. A. A. Meyer, Tent. Monogr. *Meloes*, 1793, 25.  
**brutia** *Mutilla*, V. Petagna, Spec. Ins. ult. Calab. 1786, 33.  
**bruttia** *Buprestis*, V. Petagna, Spec. Ins. ult. Calab. 1786, 22.  
**brutus** [*Papilio*], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 82.  
**brutus** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 13.  
**Bryaxis** J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 580.—*Col.*  
**bryonia** *Lambis* (*Gm.*), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 67.—*Strombus*.  
**bryonia** *Strombus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3520.  
**bryorum** *Apis*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 381.  
**bryorum** *Apis*, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 402.  
**bubali** *Pediculus id. ac* *bufali*, De G., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2916.  
**bubalinus** *Psittacus*, K. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 577.  
**bubalis** *v.* *bubalus*.  
**bubalis** (*sic*) *Antilope*, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. I. 1767, 12.  
**bubalus** *Antilope id. ac* *bubalis*, auct., B. Merrem, Anim. Scyth. 1781, 9.  
**bubalis** (*sic*) *Bos*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 72; ed. 12, 1766, 99.  
**bubalus** *Bos*, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 339.—*var.* *seminudus*, *anoa*, *guavera*.  
**bubalus** *africanus* *Bos*, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 92.  
**bubalis** (*sic*) *Cottus*, B. A. Euphrasen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VII. 1786, 65.  
**bubalus** *Lucanus*, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 187.  
**bubalus** *Membracis*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 14.  
**bubastus** [*Papilio*], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 84.  
**bubastus** [*Sphinx*], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 84.  
**bubil** *Turdus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 830.  
**bubo** *Asio* (*L.*), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 10.—*Strix*.  
**bubo** *Noctua*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 591.  
**bubo** *Strix*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 92; ed. 12, 1766, 131.  
**bubo** *Strix*, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 526.—*var.* *atheniensis*; *nudipes*; *variegata*.  
**bubo** *Strix*, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800; *varr.* *sinensis*; *capensis* (209); *albus*; *ludovicianus*; *magellanicus* (210).  
**bubo** *Strombus*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 292.  
**bubo** *Strombus*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 97.  
**Bucardium** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 415.—*L.*  
**buccae** *Conops*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 71.  
**"Buccardites"** Schroet. 1779," Herm.; not used in a generic sense.  
**buccardium** *Venus*, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 49.  
**buccatus** *Coluber*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 217; ed. 12, 1766, 377.  
**buccata** *Conops*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 605; ed. 12, 1767, 1006.  
**buccata** *Musca*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 342.  
**buccata** *Myopa* (*L.*), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 799.—*Conops*.  
**buccatus** *Oestrus*, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 305.  
**buccatus** *Sicus* (*Linn.*), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 369.—*Conops*.  
**buccinator** *Ardea* (*Gm.*), P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat. Suppl. (1776), 110.  
**buccinator** *Hydrachna*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 188.

- Buccinites** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 56.—G.  
**buccinoidea** Syrinx, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 122.  
**"Buccinula** Beuth, 1776"; Herm.; not used in a generic sense.  
**buccinulum** Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 109.  
**buccinulum** Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 140 [n. n.].  
**buccinulum** Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 125.  
**Buccinum** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 734; ed. 12, 1767, 1196.—G.  
**Buccinum** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 71.—G.  
**Bucco** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. IV. 1760, 92.—A.  
**Bucco** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, I. 1766, 168.—A.  
**bucco** Corvus, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II (1) 1800, 393.  
**"Buccodus** Guett. 1774," Herm. ? *err. pro* Bunodus, q.v.—L.  
**[bucculentus** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 63.]  
**bucculentus** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranel, 1793, 29.  
**bucephala** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 125; ed. 12, 1766, 200.  
**bucephala** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 339.  
**bucephala** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 571.—Phalaena.  
**bucephalus** Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 141.  
**bucephala** Chrysomela, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 276 (S 2).  
**bucephala** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 1798, 114.—Cryptocephalus, 1787.  
**bucephalus** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 153.—Scarabaeus.  
**bucephalus** Cryptocephalus (Schall.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 82.—Chrysomela.  
**bucephala** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. ed. 2, 1761, 295.—[P. (Noctua)]  
**bucephala** Phalaena (Bombyx), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 40. [S.N. ed. 10].  
**bucephala** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 508.  
**bucephala** Saperda, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 48.  
**bucephalus** Scarites, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 12.  
**bucephalus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 24.  
**bucephalus** Tenebrio (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1994.—  
**Buceros** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 104; ed. 12, 1766, 153.—A. [Carabus.  
**bucida** Carabus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 707.  
**budensis** Cerambyx, G. F. Goetz, Naturforscher, XIX. 1783, 72.  
**bufali** Pediculus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 68.  
**Bufo** = Bufo.  
**buffoni** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 277.  
**buffoni** Macrotarsus, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 66.  
**buſina** Bufo (Müll.), J. P. Bonaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 17.—Rana.  
**buſina** Rana, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 35.  
**Bufo** A. J. Roesel v. Rosenhof, Hist. Nat. Ranarum, 1758, 69.—Am.  
**Bufo** J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 25.—Am.  
**Bufo** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. I. 1788, Syn. méth.—Am.  
**bufo** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 121.  
**bufo** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (8) 1790, 242.  
**bufo** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 165.  
**bufo** Hepialus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 7.—Bombyx, 1787.  
**bufo** Murex, J. G. Bruguière, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 126.  
**bufo** Rana, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 210; ed. 12, 1766, 354.  
**bufo** Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 128.  
**"Bufocephalus** Grm. 1779," Scudd.; not used in a generic sense.  
**bufoidea** Rana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 10.  
**bufonia** Bursa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 129.  
**bufonis** Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 11.  
**bufonis** Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3077.  
**"bufonites** Ichthyolithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 159.  
**bufonius** Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3195.  
**bufonius** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3534.  
**buggenhagii** Cyprinus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. Fische Deutschl. III. 1784, 137.  
**Bugo** M. T. Brännich, Zool. Fund. 1772, 202.—Hym.

- bulatmai** Cyprinus, K. Hablizl in P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. IV. 1783, 6.  
**Bulbocerus** E. Acharius, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. II. 1781, 246.—Col.  
**bulbosa** Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 37.  
**bulbul** *v.* bouboul.  
**Bulbus** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 31.—G.  
**bulbus** Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 27.  
**bulgarensis** Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 70.  
**bulgharensis** Chrysomela, [Schrank sp.], J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 88.  
**Bulimus** J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 392.—Moll.  
**Bulimus** A. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, xvi & 286.—G.  
**Bulla** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 725; ed. 12, 1767, 1181.—G.  
**Bulla** O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, xxix & 242.—G.  
**Bulla** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xvi.—G.  
**Bulla** *v.* Gryllus.  
**bull** Bulla, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 30.  
**bull** Bursaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 280.  
**bull** Cyclidium, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 49.  
**bull** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 64.  
**bull** Planorbis, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 167.  
**bull** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 222.  
**bull** Volvox, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3906.  
**bullaris** Ameiva (L.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 29.—Lacerta.  
**bullaris** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 208; ed. 12, 1766, 368.  
**bullata** Akera, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 242.  
**bullatus** Carabus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 623.  
**bullatus** Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 717; ed. 12, 1767, 1172.  
**bullatus** Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 51.—Conus.  
**bullata** Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 22.  
**bullata** Flustra, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 16.  
**bullata** Ostrea, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 95.  
**bullata** Pinna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3367.  
**bullatus** Solen, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 673; ed. 12, 1767, 1115.  
**bullatus** Trochus, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 non 1769], fig. 38.  
**bullata** Voluta, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 205.  
**bulliens** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 167.  
**bullina** Bursaria, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 116.  
**"Bullites"** Walch, 1768," Herm.; not used in a generic sense.  
**bullosa** Voluta, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 366.  
**bulzanensis** Prionus, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 1.  
**Bumbyx** *v.* Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 277.  
**Bunodus** J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. Sci. III. 1770, 76.—? L.  
**buoliana** Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 230.—Tortrix.  
**buoliana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 128.  
**buparia** Pimelia (Forst.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 2012.—Tenebrio.  
**buparius** Tenebrio, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 61.  
**Buphaga** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, I. 1766, 154.—A.  
**Buphagus** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 5 & 54.—A.  
**Buphagus** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. II. 1760, 437.—A.  
**buphthalmi** Musca, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 471.  
**buphthalmus** Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 246.  
**buphthalmos** Staphylinus, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 72.  
**bupleuraria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 97.  
**bupleuraria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 8.  
**Buprestis** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 408; ed. 12, 1767, 659.—Col. [*n. et f.*]  
**Buprestoides** J. C. Schaeffer, Elem. Entom. 1777, pl. 136.—Col.  
**buprestoides** Attelabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 388; ed. 12, 1767, 621.  
**buprestoides** Blaps (Pall.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 107.—Tenebrio.  
**buprestoides** Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 670.

- buprestoides Clytris (L.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 113.—Attelabus.  
 buprestoides Elater, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 209.  
 buprestoides Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 234.  
 buprestoides Melasis (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 4.—Elater.  
 buprestoides Ptilinus (Fab.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792,  
 buprestoides Scarabaeus, J. A. Scopoli, Bemerk. Naturg. II. 1781, 3. [490.—Spondylis.  
 buprestoides Spondylis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 159.—Attelabus.  
 buprestoides Tenebrio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 82.  
 buprestoides Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 719.  
 buprestoides Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 323.  
 buprestoides Tenebrio (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 219.—Attelabus.  
 buprestoides Xylita (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 249.—Elater.  
 burbonica *v.* borbonica.  
 buris Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 64.  
 burmaniana [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 164.  
 burmanniana Pyralis (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 226.—Phalaena.  
 Bursa J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 128.—G.  
 bursa Alcyonium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 803; ed. 12, 1767, 1295.  
 bursa Lamarckia, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 258.  
 Bursaria O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 62.—Inf.  
 bursaria Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 453; ed. 12, 1767, 736.  
 bursaria Cellaria (L.), J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 25.—Sertularia.  
 bursarius Mus, G. Shaw, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] V. 1800, 227.  
 bursaria Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 814; ed. 12, 1767, 1314.  
 bursata Leucophra, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 143.  
 bursata Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 257.  
 busarellus Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 168.  
 buselaphus Antilope, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 7.  
 busiris Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 345.  
 busirus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 119.  
 buson Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 168.  
 Busycon J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 149.—G.  
 butanensis Loxia, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 8 [*n. n.*].  
 Buteo Moehring, Gesläch. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 7 & 69.—A.  
 Buteo B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 4.—A.  
 buteo Accipiter (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 9.—Falco.  
 buteo Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 90; ed. 12, 1766, 127.  
 buteonis Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 9.  
 buteonis Cucullanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3051.  
 buteonis Echinorhynchus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 23.  
 buteonis Fasciola, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3054.  
 buteonis Pediculus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 309.  
 butes Papilio, C. Clerck, Icones, II. 1764, pl. xlvii.  
 butes Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 794 [=arcus, *q. v.*].  
 butskopf Delphinus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Cet.), 1789, 25.  
 butus [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 88.  
 butus Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 98.  
 butus Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 105.  
 butyracea Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 181; ed. 12, 1766, 321.  
 butyracea Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 174; ed. 12, 1766, 304.  
 buxi Chermes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 454; ed. 12, 1767, 738.  
 buxi Scatopse, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 503.  
 buxi Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 433.  
 buxi Tipula, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 399.  
 buxtus Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 42.  
 bynni Cyprinus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 71.  
 byringerana Phal. Tort., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 15 [*n. et f.*].  
 byringerana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 61 [*n. et f.*].



- byron Ramphastos, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat. Suppl. (1776), 82.  
 byrrhinus Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 42.  
 Byrrhus E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 108.—Col.  
 Byrrhus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 568.—Col.  
 byssifera Mya, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 408.  
 byssina Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 56 [1798], tab. 21.  
 byssinus Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 41.  
 Byturus P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 69.—Col.  
 byzas [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. II. 1779, 79.  
 byze [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. II. 1779, 79.  
 byzenus [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 8.
- caballus Equus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 73; ed. 12, 1766, 100.  
 caballus Equus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 210; *varr. ferus*.  
 cabaret Fringilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat. Suppl. (1776), 165. [domesticus.  
 Cabestana J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 130.—G.  
 cabiai Mus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 40.  
 cabrilla Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 294; ed. 12, 1766, 488.  
 cacaliae Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 317.  
 cacao Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 64.  
 cacao Macrocephalus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 15.—Bruchus.  
 cacatototl Fringilla *id. ac* catotol, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 453.  
 "Cacatua Briss. 1760," Ag.; not used in a generic sense.  
 cachinnans Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 90; ed. 12, 1766, 128.  
 cachinnans Tetrao, A. J. Retzius in Linnaeus, F. Succ. 1800, 210.  
 cachrus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 78.  
 cachrya Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 306.  
 Cacicus B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 6.—A.  
 cacicus Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 8.  
 cacti Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 584.  
 cacti Coccus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 457; ed. 12, 1767, 742.  
 cactus Madrepora, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 134.  
 cacta Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 116.  
 cacuminata Medusa, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XII. 1791, 255.  
 cacus [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 73.  
 cadaverinus Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 55.  
 cadaverina Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 595; ed. 12, 1767, 989.  
 cadaverina Peltis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 64.  
 cadaverinus Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 113.  
 cadaverina Volucella (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 178.—Musca.  
 cadaverum Acarus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 187.  
 cadaverum Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 512.  
 cadiga Papilio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 158.  
 cadma [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 32.  
 cadmus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 33.  
 cadmus Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 43.  
 Cadus J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 150.—G.  
 Caecilia Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 229; ed. 12, 1766, 393.—R.  
 Caecilia B. G. E. de Lacépède, H. N. Poiss. II. 1800, 134.—P.  
 cecilia Libellula, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 348.  
 caecilia Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 34.  
 caecimacula Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 81.  
 coecimacula Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1791, 565.—Noctua.  
 caecimaculana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 27.  
 Caecula M. Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] III (2) 1794, 149.—P. [n. et f.]  
 caeculus Tabanus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 180.

[caecus]—

- coeca Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 190.  
 caecus Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1104.  
 coecus Curculio, G. C. Reich, Mant. Ins. 1797, 12.  
 coeca Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 25.  
 coecus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 234.  
 coecus Gastrobranchus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. angl. Fische, IX. 1795, 67.  
 caecus Helops (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 45.—Elater.  
 coecus Meloe, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 112.  
 caeca Muraena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 245; ed. 12, 1766, 426.  
 coeca Nais, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 219.  
 caeca Nereis, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 304.  
 caecus Papilio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 245.  
 caeca Patella, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 237.  
 coecutiens Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 387.  
 caecutiens Sorex, E. Laxmann, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. III. 1788, 285.  
 caecutiens Tabanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 602; ed. 12, 1767, 1001.  
 caedemadens Cassida, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 65.  
 caedemadens Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 108.  
 caelatum Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III. [1789], fig. 94.  
 caelatus Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 99.  
 caelata Cidaris (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 84.—Trochus.  
 caelata Haliotis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 13.  
 caelata Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 138 [*n. n.*].  
 caelatus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 435.  
 caelatus Scarabaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 8.  
 caelatus Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3581.

[caelebs]—

- coelebs Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 711.  
 coelebs Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 179; ed. 12, 1766, 318.  
 coeleps (*sic*) Passer (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 26.—Fringilla.  
 [coelebs Phalaena (B), MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 25.  
 coelebs Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1789, 21.  
 caelebs Sylvicola, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 102.  
 coelestinus Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 31.  
 coelestina [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 107.  
 coelestis Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 427.  
 coelestis Saperda, R. Townson, Trav. Hungary, 1797, 469.  
 caelibare Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 306.  
 caelipeta Alauda, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].  
 caelodioon Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 110.  
 Coelogaster F. v. P. Schrank, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, I. 1780, 303.—Hym.  
 coelogaster Leucospis, S. v. Hochenwarth, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VI. 1785,  
 coelum-pensile Medusa, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XII. 1791, 106. [344-  
 coelus [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 102.  
 caementaria Aranea, P. A. Latreille, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 121.  
 caementarius Cancer, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 208.  
 coementaria Spheg, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 105.  
 caeneus Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 766.—ceneus, 1764.  
 caeneus Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 796.  
 caenea [Phalaena], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 27.  
 caenguru *v.* kanguru.

- caenis [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 33.

[caepa]—

- cepa Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 701; ed. 12, 1767, 1151.  
 cepa Cadus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 150.  
 cepa Cassis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 31.  
 caepa Echionoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 255 & 261.—Anomia.

- cepa* Fenestella (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 193.—Anomia.  
*cepa* Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 74.  
*cepa* Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 421.  
*Caepola* G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 4 [n. n.].—P.  
*caerulans* Acrydium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 225.—Gryllus.  
*caerulans* Chrysomela, L. G. Schriba, J. Lieb. Ent. III. 1791, 286.  
*caerulans* Clytra (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 35.—Cryptocephalus.  
*coerulans* Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 143.  
*caerulans* Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 701.  
*caerulata* Libellula, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 75.  
*coerulata* Patella, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 7.  
*coerulata* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 288.  
*caereuleana* (sic) Spheg, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 74.  
*coeruleator* Ichneumon, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 196.  
*caeruleipenne* Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 473.  
*coeruleipennis* Tenthredo, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 72.  
*caeruleocephala* Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 449. [culio.  
*coeruleocephalus* Attelabus (Schall.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 389.—Cur-  
*coeruleocephala* Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 572.—Phalaena.  
*caeruleocephala* Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 18.  
*caeruleocephala* Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 610.  
*caeruleocephalus* Curculio, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 282.  
*caeruleocephalus* Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 36.  
*caeruleocephalus* Merops, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 274.  
*caeruleocephala* Muscicapa, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insul. II. 1786, 95. [1767, 826.  
*caeruleocephala* Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 504; ed. 12,  
*caeruleocephalus* Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 100; ed. 12, 1766, 145.  
*coeruleocephalus* Rhynchites (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797,  
 130, sign. I 1.—Attelabus.  
*coeruleo-maculata* Libellula, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 58.  
*coeruleopennis* Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 263.  
*caeruleophthalmica* Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 331.  
*coeruleo-punctatus* Holocentrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 94.  
*caeruleo-striata* Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 343.  
*caeruleo-violacea* Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 316.  
*caerulescens* Acridium (L.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 264.—Gryllus.  
*caerulescens* Aedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 12.—Necydalis.  
*caerulescens* Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 124; ed. 12, 1766, 198.  
*coerulescens* Andrena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 376.—Apis.  
*caerulescens* Anser, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1790, 114.  
*caerulescens* Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 576; ed. 12, 1767, 955.  
*caerulescens* Apis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 210.  
*caerulescens* Ardea, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 690.  
*coerulescens* Astacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 414. [Astacus.  
*caerulescens* Baphia, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 472.  
*caerulescens* Buprestis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 65.  
*coerulescens* Byrrhus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 27.  
*coerulescens* Cancer Fabr., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2986.—  
*caerulescens* Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 416; ed. 12, 1767, 672.  
*coerulescens* Cerambyx (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 144.—Leptura.  
*coerulescens* Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 257.  
*caerulescens* Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1698.  
*caerulescens* Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 227; ed. 12, 1766, 389.  
*coerulescens* Coluber, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 13.  
*caerulescens* Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 178.  
*coerulescens* Corvus, L. Bosc, Mag. encyclop. 1796, II (5), 26.  
*caerulescens* Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1714.  
*caerulescens* Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 29.  
*caerulescens* Dermestes, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 18.

- caerulescens Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 88; ed. 12, 1766, 125.  
 caerulescens Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 576.  
 caerulescens Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 432; ed. 12, 1767, 700.  
 caerulescens Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3667.  
 caerulescens Lacerta (Laur.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.), 1789, 46.—Seps.  
 caerulescens Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 95; ed. 12, 1766, 134.  
 caerulescens Lepas, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 191.  
 caerulescens Leptura, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 49.  
 caerulescens Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 285.  
 caerulescens Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 960.  
 caerulescens Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 464.  
 caerulescens Natrix (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 77.—Coluber.  
 caerulescens Necydalis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 208.—Cantharis coerulea.  
 caerulescens Rallus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 716.  
 caerulescens Salmo, F. W. Schmidt, Samml. phys.-oek. Aufsätze, I. 1795, 65 [n. n.].  
 caerulescens Saperda (Scop.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 45.—Leptura.  
 caerulescens Saperda (Schrank), J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVII. 1793, 145.—  
 caerulescens Scarabaeus [Copriss], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 189. [Cerambyx.  
 caerulescens Seps, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 62 & 171.  
 caerulescens Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 520.—Motacilla.  
 caerulescens Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 321.  
 caerulescens Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 373.  
 caerulescens Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 108.  
 caerulescens Vipera, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 101.  
 caerulea Aedemera (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 13.—Necydalis.  
 caerulea Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 454.  
 caerulea Altica, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 100.  
 caerulea Anguis, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 71.  
 caeruleum Anobium, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 10.  
 caeruleum Apion, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 123.  
 caerulea Apis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 319.  
 caerulea Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 143; ed. 12, 1766, 238.  
 caeruleus Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 163.  
 caerulea Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 91.  
 caerulea Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 218.  
 caerulea Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 21.  
 caeruleus [Buprestis], Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 84.  
 caerulea Buprestis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 62.  
 caeruleum Callitricoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 259.  
 caerulea Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 403; ed. 12, 1767, 650.  
 caerulea Cantharis (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 325.—Cucujus.  
 caerulea Cantharis, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 113.  
 caeruleus Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 77.  
 caeruleus Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 299.  
 caeruleus Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 33.  
 caerulea Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 118; ed. 12, 1766, 185.  
 caerulea Certhia, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. IV. 1789, no. lxxxii.  
 caerulea Cetonia, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 19.  
 caerulea Chrysis, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 66.  
 caerulea Chrysomela (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 158.—Cryptocephalus.  
 caerulea Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 718.  
 caerulea Cicindela, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 724.  
 caeruleus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 445; ed. 12, 1767, 722.  
 caeruleus Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 85.  
 caeruleus Clerus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 164.  
 caerulea Coccinella, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 8 [n. n.].  
 caeruleus Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 218; ed. 12, 1766, 377.  
 caerulea Coluber, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 14.

- caeruleus Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.), 1790, 30.  
 caerulea Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 776.  
 caerulea Coracias, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 380.  
 coerulea Coryphaena, G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, Cat. 1.  
 coerulea Coryphaena, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, II. 1786, 148.  
 coeruleus Cryptocephalus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 92.  
 coeruleus Cryptocephalus *id.* *ac* coerulans, Fabr. 1781, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 81.  
 caeruleus Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 616.  
 coeruleus Cucuius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 166.  
 caeruleus Cuculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 171.  
 caeruleus Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 251.  
 caeruleus Curculio (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 288.—Rhinomacer.  
 caeruleus Cyclops, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 200.  
 coeruleus Dasytes (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 157.—Lagria.  
 caeruleus Dermestes (Thunb.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1594.—  
 caerulea Donacia, J. J. Zschach, Mus. Lesk. 1788, 27. [Anobium.  
 caerulea Donacia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 10.  
 coeruleus Elater, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 111.  
 caerulea Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 876.  
 caeruleus Falco, R. L. Desfontaines, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. [Paris], 1787 (1789), 503.  
 coerulea Fringilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 167.  
 caerulea Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 590.  
 coerulea Galeruca, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 97.  
 caeruleus Gobius, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 537.  
 caerulea Gracula, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 88.  
 caeruleus Grillus, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 190.  
 caeruleus Gryllus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 79.  
 coeruleus Helops (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 257.—Tenebrio.  
 coerulea Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 70.  
 caeruleus Icterus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 339.—Oriolus.  
 coeruleus Labrus, P. Ascanius, Icon. II. 1772, 5.  
 caerulea Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 81.  
 caerulea Leptura, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 102. [Donacia.  
 caerulea Leptura (Zsch.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1867.—  
 caerulea Libellula, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 90.  
 caerulea Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 175; ed. 12, 1766, 306.  
 caerulea Madrepora (Pall.), E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. Forts. I (1) 1794, 3.—Millepora.  
 caeruleus Malacopteryx, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 7 [n. n.].  
 coerulea Melolontha, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 72.  
 caerulea Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 36.  
 coerulea Melolontha (Dru.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 121.—  
 caeruleus Melyris, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 46. [Scarabaeus.  
 caerulea Melyris (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 308.—Lagria.  
 caeruleus Mergus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 833.  
 coerulea Millepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 256.  
 coeruleus Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2997.—  
 caerulea Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 337. [Cyclops.  
 caerulea Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 943.  
 caerulea Necydalis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 642.  
 caerulea Nereis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 654; ed. 12, 1767, 1086.  
 caeruleus Notoxus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 45.  
 caeruleus Notoxus, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 102.  
 coeruleus Oriolus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.].  
 caeruleus Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 393.  
 caeruleus Parus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 190; ed. 12, 1766, 341.  
 caerulea Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 782; ed. 12, 1767, 1259.  
 caerulea Pimelia (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2010.—  
 caerulea Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 33. [Tenebrio.

- caerulea Procarraria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 560.  
 caeruleus Psittacus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].  
 caeruleus Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 314.  
 caeruleus Ramphastos, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 357.  
 caerulea Rana, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N. S. W. 1790, 248.  
 coeruleus Rhinomacer, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 114.  
 caeruleus Rhinomacer, V. Petagna, Spec. Ins. ult. Calab. 1786, 14.  
 caeruleus Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 59.  
 caeruleus Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1557.  
 caeruleus Scarabaeus (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1582.—  
 caeruleus Seps, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 63. [Cetonia].  
 caeruleus Sorex, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 207.  
 caerulea Sphex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 571; ed. 12, 1767, 946.  
 coeruleus Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 164.  
 caerulea Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 540.—Motacilla.  
 caerulea Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 891.  
 caeruleus Telephorus (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 76.—Cantharis.  
 caeruleus Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 418; ed. 12, 1767, 677.  
 coerulea Tenebrio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 160.  
 caeruleus Thelephorus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 62.—Cantharis.  
 caeruleus Todus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 444.  
 caeruleus Trochilus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].  
 caerulea Trogossita, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 6.  
 caeruleus Turdus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].  
 caerulea Upupa, J. R. Forster in Latham and Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 7 [*n. n.*].  
 caesar Chrysis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 397.  
 caesar Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 340.  
 caesar Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 595; ed. 12, 1767, 989.  
 caesar Volucella (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 178.—Musca.  
 caesarea Bombyx, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 93.  
 caesareus Staphylinus, J. Cederhielm, F. Ingrid. 1798, 335.  
 caesarina Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 327.  
 caesiata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 112.  
 caesiata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 275 [*n. cf.*].  
 caesiella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 64.  
 "Caesio Lacép. 1800," Ag.; is 1802.  
 caesio Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 75.  
 "Caesiomorus Lacép. 1800," Ag.; is 1802.  
 caesia Colus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 117.  
 caesius Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 48.  
 caesia Musca, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 310.  
 caesia Nassa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 132 [*n. n.*].  
 caesia Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 82.  
 caesia Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 279.  
 caesia Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 36. [—Noctua].  
 caespitosa Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1278.  
 caespitum Formica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 581; ed. 12, 1767, 963.  
 caesus Aphodius (Creutz.), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 57.—Scarabaeus.  
 caesus Hister, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 40.  
 caesus Scarabaeus, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 35 [1796], tab. 2.  
 caetata Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV. [1792], fig. 137.  
 cafer *v.* caffer.  
 [caffer]—  
 caffa Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 959.  
 caffer Bos, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XL. 1779, 79.  
 caffa Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 51.  
 cafer Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1825.  
 caffer Cerambyx, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 58

- caffara* (*sic*) *Certhia*, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 525.  
*caffra* *Certhia*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 484 [*v. supra*].  
*cafra* *Cicada*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 758.  
*caffer* *Cimex*, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 59.  
*caffra* *Coracias*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 107; ed. 12, 1766, 159.  
*cafer* *Corvus*, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 9.  
*caffer* *Cucullus*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 48.  
*cafer* *Cuculus*, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 14.  
*caffer* *Curculio*, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 42.  
*cafer* *Curculio*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 475.  
*cafer* *Dermestes*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1598.  
*cafer* *Dipus* (Pall.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 115.—Mus.  
*cafer* *Glis*, G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.  
*cafer* *Gryllus* (*Locusta*), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 148.  
*caffra* *Loxia*, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. V. 1784, 288.  
*cafer* *Merops*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 117; ed. 12, 1766, 183.  
*caffra* *Motacilla*, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 527.  
*cafer* *Mus*, P. S. Pallas, N. sp. Quad. II. 1779, 87.  
*caffra* *Otis*, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 36.  
*caffra* *Patella*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3730.  
*caffra* *Phalaena*, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 5.  
*cafer* *Picus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 431.  
*cafer* *Psittacus*, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 6.  
*cafer* *Rynchophorus* (Ol.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 28.—*Curculio*.  
*cafer* *Scarabaeus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1678.  
*caffra* *Scolopax*, J. R. Forster in Levaillant, Erste Reise Afrika (Berlin, 1792), 22.  
*caffra* *Simia*, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4fuss. Thiere, II. 1800, 663.  
*caffra* *Sitta*, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. I. 1786, no. iv.  
*caffra* *Sphinx*, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 362.  
*caffra* *Sphinx*, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. II. 1781, 152.  
*caffra* *Sylvia* (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 514.—*Motacilla*.  
*cafer* *Turdus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 295.  
*caffra* *Vespa*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 951.  
*caffrum* *Vexillum* (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 139.—*Voluta*.  
*caffra* *Viverra*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 85.  
*caffra* *Voluta*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 732; ed. 12, 1767, 1192.  
*caffra* *Zygaena* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 551.—*Sphinx*.  
*caffra v. caffer*.  
*caffraria* [*Phalaena*], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 82.  
[*caffraria*] *Phalaena* (*Geometra*), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 393.  
*caffraria* *Phalaena* (*Geometra*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 865.  
*caffrella* *Apis*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 210.  
*caffrella* *Apis*, Holthuysen, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Parthei Ins. 1800, 21.  
[*caffrensis*]—  
*caffrensis* *Tantalus*, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 31.  
*caffrum v. caffer*.  
*cafra v. caffer*.  
*caffrensis v. caffrensis*.  
*cagennensis v. cayennensis*.  
*cahirinus* *Coluber*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1115.  
*caïca* *Psittacus*, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 128.  
*caicus* [*Sphinx*], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 42.  
*caijensis v. cayensis*.  
[*caius*]—  
*caja* *Bombyx* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 581.—*Phalaena*.  
*cajus* *Hesperia* (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 296.—*Papilio*.  
*caia* *Libellula*, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 82.  
*cajus* [*Papilio*], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 80.

- caja *Phalaena* (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 500; ed. 12, 1767, 819.  
 [caja *Phalaena* (B.) MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 57 & 63.  
 caju *Sphinx*, P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 80.  
 caja *v.* caius.  
 cajaneus }  
 cajeneus } *v.* cayaneus.  
 cajennensis *v.* cayennensis.  
 cajeta [*Phalaena*], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 48.  
 cajetanus *Chiton*, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, xvii.  
 cajopolin *v.* cayopolin.  
 caju *v.* caius.  
 calabra *Phalaena*, V. Petagna, Spec. Ins. ult. Calab. 1786, 38.  
 calabraria *Geometra*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 49.  
 calabraria *Phalaena Geometra*, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 92. [*n. et f.*].  
 calais [*Papilio*], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 84.  
 [calamariensis]—  
 calamariensis *Chrysomela*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 600.  
 calamariensis *Crioceris* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 119.—*Chrysomela*.  
 calamariensis *Cryptocephalus* (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1719.—*Chrysomela*.  
 calamariensis *Galleruca* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 23.—*Chrysomela*.  
 calamariensis *Tipula*, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 430.  
 calamaris *Cidaris* (Pall.), N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 115.—*Echinus*.  
 calamaris *Echinus*, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 31.  
 calamaris *Tubularia*, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 81.  
 calamaria *Anguis* (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 68.—*Coluber*.  
 calamarius *Coluber*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 216; ed. 12, 1766, 375.  
 calamarius *Echinus*=*calamaris*, Pall., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 1719.—*Chrysomela*.  
 calamis *Mantis*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 13. [3173].  
 Calamita J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 151.—*R.*  
 calamita *Bufo*, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 27 & 119.  
 calamita *Bufo*, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
 Calamites J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. Sci. II. 1770, 404.—*Cor.*  
 calamitosa *Musca*, C. Bierkander, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXVIII. 1777, 32.  
 calamoxyenus *Turdus*, C. Nozeman in Nozeman & Houttuyn, Ned. Vogel. II. (178—), 97.  
 calamus *Mantis*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 13.  
 calamus *Phasma*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 187.—*Mantis*, 1793.  
 "Calandra Schell." Ag.; *v.* Calendra.—*Col.*  
 calandra *Alauda*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 288.  
 calandra *Emberiza*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 176.  
 calandre (*sic*) *Alauda*, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 137.  
 calandrotte *Alauda*, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 137.  
 Calao Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) I. 1790, lxxxviii.—*A.*  
 Calappa F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—*Cr.*  
 Calappa J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (1) 1799, 10.—*Cr.*  
 calappa *Cancer*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 630; ed. 12, 1767, 1048.  
 calappoides *Cancer* (*ex* Rumph), P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. II. 1767, 139.  
 C-album *Curculio*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 32.  
 c-album *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 170.  
 C-album *Papilio* (*Nymphalis*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 477; ed. 12, 1767, 778.  
 C-album *Phalaena* (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 288.  
 calcar *Astraea*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 79.  
 calcar *Buccinum*, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I. [1784 non 1769]; fig. 10.  
 calcar *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 110.  
 calcar *Nautilus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 709; ed. 12, 1767, 1162.  
 calcar *Phalaena*, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
 calcar *Scomber*, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 55.  
 calcar *Trochus* (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 288.—*Turbo*.



- cepa** Fenestella (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 193.—Anomia.  
**cepa** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 74.  
**cepa** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 421.  
**Caepola** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 4 [n. n.].—P.  
**caerulans** Acrydium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 225.—Gryllus.  
**caerulans** Chrysomela, L. G. Schriba, J. Lieb. Ent. III. 1791, 286.  
**caerulans** Clytra (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 35.—Cryptocephalus.  
**coerulans** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 143.  
**caerulans** Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 701.  
**caerulata** Libellula, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 75.  
**coerulata** Patella, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 7.  
**coerulata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 288.  
**caeruleana (sic)** Spheg, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 74.  
**coeruleator** Ichneumon, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 196.  
**caeruleipenne** Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 473.  
**coeruleipennis** Tenthredo, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 72.  
**caeruleocephala** Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 449. [culio.  
**coeruleocephalus** Attelabus (Schall.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 389.—Cur-  
**coeruleocephala** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 572.—Phalaena.  
**caeruleocephala** Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 18.  
**caeruleocephala** Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 610.  
**caeruleocephalus** Curculio, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 282.  
**caeruleocephala** Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 36.  
**caeruleocephalus** Merops, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 274.  
**caeruleocephala** Muscicapa, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 95. [1767, 826.  
**caeruleocephala** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 504; ed. 12,  
**caeruleocephalus** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 100; ed. 12, 1766, 145.  
**coeruleocephalus** Rhynchites (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797,  
 130, sign. I 1.—Attelabus.  
**coeruleo-maculata** Libellula, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 58.  
**coeruleopennis** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 263.  
**caeruleophthalmica** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 331.  
**coeruleo-punctatus** Holocentrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 94.  
**caeruleo-striata** Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 343.  
**caeruleo-violacea** Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 316.  
**caerulescens** Acridium (L.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 264.—Gryllus.  
**caerulescens** Aedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 12.—Necydalis.  
**caerulescens** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 124; ed. 12, 1766, 198.  
**coerulescens** Andrena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 376.—Apis.  
**caerulescens** Anser, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1790, 114.  
**caerulescens** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 576; ed. 12, 1767, 955.  
**caerulescens** Apis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 210.  
**caerulescens** Ardea, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 690.  
**coerulescens** Astacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 414.  
**caerulescens** Baphia, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 472.  
**caerulescens** Buprestis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 65.  
**coerulescens** Byrrhus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 27. [Astacus.  
**coerulescens** Cancer Fabr., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2986.—  
**caerulescens** Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 416; ed. 12, 1767, 672.  
**coerulescens** Cerambyx (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 144.—Leptura.  
**coerulescens** Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 257.  
**caerulescens** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1698.  
**caerulescens** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 227; ed. 12, 1766, 389.  
**coerulescens** Coluber, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 13.  
**caerulescens** Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 178.  
**coerulescens** Corvus, L. Bosc, Mag. encyclop. 1796, II (5), 26.  
**caerulescens** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1714.  
**caerulescens** Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 29.  
**caerulescens** Dermestes, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 18.

- caerulescens Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 88; ed. 12, 1766, 125.  
 caerulescens Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 576.  
 caerulescens Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 432; ed. 12, 1767, 700.  
 caerulescens Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3667.  
 caerulescens Lacerta (Laur.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.), 1789, 46.—Seps.  
 caerulescens Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 95; ed. 12, 1766, 134.  
 coeruleus Lepas, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 191.  
 caerulescens Leptura, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 49.  
 coeruleus Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 285.  
 caerulescens Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 960.  
 caerulescens Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 464.  
 caerulescens Natrrix (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 77.—Coluber.  
 coeruleus Necdalis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 208.—Cantharis coerulea.  
 caerulescens Rallus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 716.  
 caerulescens Salmo, F. W. Schmidt, Samml. phys.-oek. Aufsätze, I. 1795, 65 [n. n.].  
 coeruleus Saperda (Scop.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 45.—Leptura.  
 coeruleus Saperda (Schränk), J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVII. 1793, 145.—  
 coeruleus Scarabaeus [Copriss], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 189. [Cerambyx.  
 caerulescens Seps, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 62 & 171.  
 caerulescens Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 520.—Motacilla.  
 coeruleus Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 321.  
 coeruleus Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 373.  
 coeruleus Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 108.  
 caerulescens Vipera, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 101.  
 caerulea Aedemera (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 13.—Necdalis.  
 caerulea Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 454.  
 coerulea Altica, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 100.  
 cerulea Anguis, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 71.  
 caeruleum Anobium, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 10.  
 coeruleum Apion, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 123.  
 caerulea Apis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 319.  
 caerulea Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 143; ed. 12, 1766, 238.  
 coeruleus Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 163.  
 caerulea Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 91.  
 caerulea Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 218.  
 caerulea Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 21.  
 caeruleus [Buprestis], Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 84.  
 caerulea Buprestis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 62.  
 caeruleum Callitricoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 259.  
 caerulea Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 403; ed. 12, 1767, 650.  
 caerulea Cantharis (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 325.—Cucujus.  
 coerulea Cantharis, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 113.  
 caeruleus Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 77.  
 caeruleus Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 299.  
 caeruleus Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 33.  
 caerulea Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 118; ed. 12, 1766, 185.  
 caerulea Certhia, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. IV. 1789, no. lxxxii.  
 coerulea Cetonia, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 19.  
 coerulea Chrysis, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 66.  
 caerulea Chrysomela (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 158.—Cryptocephalus.  
 caerulea Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 718.  
 coerulea Cicindela, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 724.  
 caeruleus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 445; ed. 12, 1767, 722.  
 coeruleus Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 85.  
 caeruleus Clerus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 164.  
 coerulea Coccinella, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 8 [n. n.].  
 caeruleus Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 218; ed. 12, 1766, 377.  
 coerulea Coluber, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 14.

- caeruleus Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.), 1790, 30.  
 caerulea Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 776.  
 caerulea Coracias, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 380.  
 coerulea Coryphaena, G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, Cat. 1.  
 coerulea Coryphaena, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, II. 1786, 148.  
 caeruleus Cryptocephalus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 92.  
 caeruleus Cryptocephalus *id.* *ac* coerulans, Fabr. 1781, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 81.  
 caeruleus Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 616.  
 caeruleus Cucuius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 166.  
 caeruleus Cuculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 171.  
 caeruleus Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 251.  
 caeruleus Curculio (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 288.—Rhinomacer.  
 caeruleus Cyclops, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 200.  
 caeruleus Dasytes (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 157.—Lagria.  
 caeruleus Dermestes (Thunb.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1594.—  
 caerulea Donacia, J. J. Zschach, Mus. Lesk. 1788, 27. [Anobium.  
 caerulea Donacia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 10.  
 caeruleus Elater, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 111.  
 caerulea Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 876.  
 caeruleus Falco, R. L. Desfontaines, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. [Paris], 1787 (1789), 503.  
 caerulea Fringilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 167.  
 caerulea Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 590.  
 caerulea Galeruca, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 97.  
 caeruleus Gobius, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 537.  
 caerulea Gracula, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 88.  
 caeruleus Grillus, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 190.  
 caeruleus Gryllus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 79.  
 caeruleus Helops (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 257.—Tenebrio.  
 caerulea Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 70.  
 caeruleus Icterus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 339.—Oriolus.  
 caeruleus Labrus, P. Ascanius, Icon. II. 1772, 5.  
 caerulea Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 81.  
 caerulea Leptura, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 102. [Donacia.  
 caerulea Leptura (Zsch.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1867.—  
 caerulea Libellula, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 90.  
 caerulea Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 175; ed. 12, 1766, 306.  
 caerulea Madrepora (Pall.), E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenz. Forts. I (1) 1794, 3.—Millepora.  
 caeruleus Malacopteryx, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 7 [n. n.].  
 caerulea Melolontha, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 72.  
 caerulea Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 36.  
 caerulea Melolontha (Dru.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 121.—  
 caeruleus Melyris, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 46. [Scarabaeus.  
 caerulea Melyris (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 308.—Lagria.  
 caeruleus Mergus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 833.  
 caerulea Millepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 256.  
 caeruleus Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2997.—  
 caerulea Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 337. [Cyclops.  
 caerulea Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 943.  
 caerulea Nocyda, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 642.  
 caerulea Nereis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 654; ed. 12, 1767, 1086.  
 caeruleus Notoxus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 45.  
 caeruleus Notoxus, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 102.  
 caeruleus Oriolus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.].  
 caeruleus Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 393.  
 caeruleus Parus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 190; ed. 12, 1766, 341.  
 caerulea Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 782; ed. 12, 1767, 1259.  
 caerulea Pimelia (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2010.—  
 caerulea Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 33. [Tenebrio.

- caerulea Procellaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 560.  
 caeruleus Psittacus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].  
 caeruleus Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 314.  
 caeruleus Ramphastos, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 357.  
 caerulea Rana, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N. S. W. 1790, 248.  
 coeruleus Rhinomacer, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 114.  
 caeruleus Rhinomacer, V. Petagna, Spec. Ins. ult. Calab. 1786, 14.  
 caeruleus Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 59.  
 caeruleus Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1557.  
 caeruleus Scarabaeus (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1582.—  
 caeruleus Seps, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 63. [Cetonia.  
 caeruleus Sorex, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 207.  
 caerulea Sphex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 571; ed. 12, 1767, 946.  
 coeruleus Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 164.  
 caerulea Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 540.—Motacilla.  
 caerulea Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 891.  
 caeruleus Telephorus (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 76.—Cantharis.  
 caeruleus Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 418; ed. 12, 1767, 677.  
 coerulea Tenebrio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 160.  
 caeruleus Thelephorus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 62.—Cantharis.  
 caeruleus Todus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 444.  
 caeruleus Trochilus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].  
 caerulea Trogossita, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 6.  
 caeruleus Turdus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].  
 caerulea Upupa, J. R. Forster in Latham and Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 7 [*n. n.*].  
 caesar Chrysis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 397.  
 caesar Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 340.  
 caesar Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 595; ed. 12, 1767, 989.  
 caesar Volucella (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 178.—Musca.  
 caesarea Bombyx, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 93.  
 caesareus Staphylinus, J. Cederhielm, F. Ingric. 1798, 335.  
 caesarina Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 327.  
 caesiata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 112.  
 caesiata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 275 [*n. et f.*].  
 caesiella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 64.  
 "Caesio Lacép. 1800," Ag.; is 1802.  
 caesio Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 75.  
 "Caesiomorus Lacép. 1800," Ag.; is 1802.  
 caesia Colus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 117.  
 caesius Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 48.  
 caesia Musca, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 310.  
 caesia Nassa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 132 [*n. n.*].  
 caesia Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 82.  
 caesia Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 279.  
 caesia Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 36. [—Noctua.  
 caespitosa Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1278.  
 caespitum Formica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 581; ed. 12, 1767, 963.  
 caesus Aphodius (Creutz.), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 57.—Scarabaeus.  
 caesus Hister, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 40.  
 caesus Scarabaeus, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 35 [1796], tab. 2.  
 caetata Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV. [1792], fig. 137.  
 cafer *v.* caffer.  
 [caffer]—  
 caffra Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 959.  
 caffer Bos, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XL. 1779, 79.  
 caffra Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 51.  
 cafer Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1825.  
 caffer Cerambyx, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 58

- caffara* (*sic*) *Certhia*, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 525.  
*caffra* *Certhia*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 484 [*v. supra*].  
*caffra* *Cicada*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 758.  
*caffer* *Cimex*, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 59.  
*caffra* *Coracias*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 107; ed. 12, 1766, 159.  
*cafer* *Corvus*, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 9.  
*caffer* *Cucullus*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 48.  
*cafer* *Cuculus*, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 14.  
*caffer* *Curculio*, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 42.  
*cafer* *Curculio*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 475.  
*cafer* *Dermestes*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1598.  
*cafer* *Dipus* (Pall.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 115.—Mus.  
*cafer* *Glis*, G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.  
*cafer* *Gryllus* (*Locusta*), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 148.  
*caffra* *Loxia*, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. V. 1784, 288.  
*cafer* *Merops*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 117; ed. 12, 1766, 183.  
*caffra* *Motacilla*, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 527.  
*cafer* *Mus*, P. S. Pallas, N. sp. Quad. II. 1779, 87.  
*caffra* *Otis*, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 36.  
*caffra* *Patella*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3730.  
*caffra* *Phalaena*, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 5.  
*cafer* *Picus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 431.  
*cafer* *Psittacus*, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 6.  
*cafer* *Rynchophorus* (Ol.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 28.—*Curculio*.  
*cafer* *Scarabaeus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1678.  
*caffra* *Scolopax*, J. R. Forster in Levaillant, Erste Reise Afrika (Berlin, 1792), 22.  
*caffra* *Simia*, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 663.  
*caffra* *Sitta*, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. I. 1786, no. iv.  
*caffra* *Sphinx*, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 362.  
*caffra* *Sphinx*, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. II. 1781, 152.  
*caffra* *Sylvia* (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 514.—*Motacilla*.  
*cafer* *Turdus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 295.  
*caffra* *Vespa*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 951.  
*caffrum* *Vexillum* (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 139.—*Voluta*.  
*caffra* *Viverra*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 85.  
*caffra* *Voluta*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 732; ed. 12, 1767, 1192.  
*caffra* *Zygaena* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 551.—*Sphinx*.  
*caffra v. caffer*.  
*caffraria* [*Phalaena*], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 82.  
*[caffraria]* *Phalaena* (*Geometra*), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 393.  
*caffraria* *Phalaena* (*Geometra*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 865.  
*caffrella* *Apis*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 210.  
*caffrella* *Apis*, Holthuysen, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Parthei Ins. 1800, 21.  
*[caffrensis]*—  
*cafrencis* *Tantalus*, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 31.  
*caffrum v. caffer*.  
*caffra v. caffer*.  
*cafrencis v. caffrensis*.  
*cagennensis v. cayennensis*.  
*cahirinus* *Coluber*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1115.  
*caïca* *Psittacus*, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 128.  
*caicus* [*Sphinx*], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 42.  
*caijensis v. cayensis*.  
*[caius]*—  
*caja* *Bombyx* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 581.—*Phalaena*.  
*cajus* *Hesperia* (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. III (1) 1793, 296.—*Papilio*.  
*caia* *Libellula*, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 82.  
*cajus* [*Papilio*], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 80.

- caja Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 500; ed. 12, 1767, 819.  
 [c]aja Phalaena (B.) MS., T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 57 & 63.  
 cajus Sphinx, P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 80.  
 caja *v.* caius.  
 cajaneus } *v.* cayaneus.  
 cajeneus }  
 cajennensis *v.* cayennensis.  
 cajeta [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 48.  
 cajetanus Chiton, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791; xvii.  
 cajopolin *v.* cayopolin.  
 cajus *v.* caius.  
 calabra Phalaena, V. Petagna, Spec. Ins. ult. Calab. 1786, 38.  
 calabraria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 49.  
 calabraria Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 92. [*n. et f.*].  
 calais [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 84.  
 [calamariensis]—  
 calamariensis Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 600.  
 calamariensis Crioceris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 119.—Chrysomela.  
 calamariensis Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1719.—Chrysomela.  
 calamariensis Galleruca (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 23.—Chrysomela.  
 calamariensis Tipula, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 430.  
 calamaris Cidaris (Pall.), N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 115.—Echinus.  
 calamaris Echinus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 31.  
 calamaris Tubularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 81.  
 calamaria Anguis (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 68.—Coluber.  
 calamarius Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 216; ed. 12, 1766, 375.  
 calamarius Echinus=calamaris, Pall., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, calamis Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 13. [3173].  
 Calamita J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 151.—R.  
 calamita Bufo, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 27 & 119.  
 calamita Bufo, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
 Calamites J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. Sci. II. 1770, 404.—Cor.  
 calamitosa Musca, C. Bierkander, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXVIII. 1777, 32.  
 calamozenus Turdus, C. Nozeman in Nozeman & Houttuyn, Ned. Vogel. II. (178—), 97.  
 calamus Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 13.  
 calamus Phasma, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 187.—Mantis, 1793.  
 "Calandra Schell." Ag.; *v.* Calendra.—Col.  
 calandra Alauda, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 288.  
 calandra Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 176.  
 calandre (*sic*) Alauda, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 137.  
 calandrotte Alauda, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 137.  
 Calao Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) I. 1790, lxxxviii.—A.  
 Calappa F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cr.  
 Calappa J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (1) 1799, 10.—Cr.  
 calappa Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 630; ed. 12, 1767, 1048.  
 calappoides Cancer (*ex* Rumph), P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. II. 1767, 139.  
 C-album Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 32.  
 c-album Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 170.  
 C-album Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 477; ed. 12, 1767, 778.  
 C-album Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 288.  
 calcar Astraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 79.  
 calcar Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I. [1784 non 1769]; fig. 10.  
 calcar Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 110.  
 calcar Nautilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 709; ed. 12, 1767, 1162.  
 calcar Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
 calcar Scomber, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 55.  
 calcar Trochus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 288.—Turbo.

- calcar** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 762; ed. 12, 1767, 1234.  
**calcarata** Apis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 301.  
**calcarata** Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 46.  
**calcaratus** Bucco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 206.  
**calcaratus** Buprestis, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 310. [Stenocorus.  
**calcaratus** Cerambyx (Scop.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1858.—  
**calcaratus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 450; ed. 12, 1767, 732.  
**calcaratus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 109.  
**calcaratus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 420.  
**calcaratus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 485.  
**calcarata** Fringilla, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 710.  
**calcarata** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 19.  
**calcaratus** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 52.  
**calcaratus** Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 111.  
**calcarata** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 347.  
**calcaratus** Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 162.—Cimex.  
**calcarata** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 133.  
**calcaratus** Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 320.  
**calcaratus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 349; ed. 12, 1767, 551.  
**calcaratus** Scaurus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 42.  
**calcaratus** Stenocorus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 98.  
**calcaratus** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 301.  
**calcarata** Testudo, J. G. Schneider, Samml. verm. Abh. 1784, 317.  
**calcareus** Bulimus (Born), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 328.—Helix.  
**calcareo** Helix, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 402.  
**calcareo** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 191.  
**calcareo** Millepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 265.  
**calcareus** Pediculus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 186.  
**calcareo** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3236.  
**calcareum** Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 406.—Hydrachna.  
**calcarifer** Holocentrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 100.  
**calcar-longum** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 50.  
**calcar mediterraneo** Turbo, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 377.  
**calcator** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 158.  
**calcatrippa** Purpura, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 312.  
**calcatrippae** Noctua, C. F. Vieweg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 71.  
**calceata** Apis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 301.  
**calceata** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 427.  
**calceatus** Crabro, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 122.  
**Calceola** Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 89.—Cor.  
**calchas** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 26.  
**calcitrans** Conops, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 604; ed. 12, 1767, 1004.  
**calcitrans** Empis (L.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 368.—Conops.  
**calcitrans** Musca (L.), M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 141.—Conops.  
**calcitrans** Stomoxys (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 798.—Conops.  
**calcographus** v. chalcographus.  
**calculator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 225.  
**caledonica** Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 626.  
**caledonicus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 634.  
**caledonicus** Corvus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 367.  
**caledonica** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 944.  
**caledonicus** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 328.  
**Calendra** J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 62.—Col.  
**"Calendula** Briss. 1760," Waterh.; not used in a generic sense.  
**calendula** Actinia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 7.  
**calendula** Hydra (Ellis), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3869.—Actinia.  
**calendula** Madrepora, J. Hermann, Naturforscher. XVIII. 1782, 122.  
**calendula** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 337.

- calendula Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 549.—Motacilla.  
calens Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 455.  
calens Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 730.  
calens Miris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 185.—Cimex.  
calens Tabanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 601; ed. 12, 1767, 1000.  
calfat Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 887.  
calibatus Attelabus, R. Townson, Trav. Hungary, 1797, 473.  
caliciformis *v.* calyciformis.  
"Calidris Briss. 1760," Waterh.; not used in a generic sense.  
Calidris G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 2 [*n. n.*].—A.  
calidris Charadrius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 255.  
calidris Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 184; ed. 12, 1766, 329.  
calidris Scolopax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 245.  
calidris Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 543.—Motacilla.  
calidris Tringa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 252.  
calidus Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 358.  
calidus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 237.  
calidus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 292.  
calidus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 285.  
calidus Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 41.  
calida Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 28.  
calida Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 85.  
calida Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 574; ed. 12, 1767, 952.  
californianus Vultur, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IX. 1797, pl. 301.  
californicus Tetrao, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IX. 1798, pl. 345.  
caliginosata Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 387.  
caliginosa Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (26) 1786, 323.  
caliginosus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 240.  
caliginosus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 137.  
caliginosa Lampyrus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 20.  
caliginosa Phalaena B., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 175.  
caliginosa Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 284.  
Caligus O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 128.—Cr.  
calipso *v.* calypso.  
calipyga Venus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 55.  
Callirrhoe *v.* Callirrhoe.  
caliscertula Lacerta, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 47.  
caliste Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3277.  
calisto [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 37.  
Callaeas J. R. Forster, Ench. 1788, 35.—A.  
Callaeas Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) I. 1790, xci.—A.  
Callarias (*ex* Klein), J. G. Walbaum, Artdi. Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 583.—P.  
callarias Gadus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 252; ed. 12, 1766, 436.  
Callichthys L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 127.—P.  
callichthys Callichthys, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 39.  
callichthys Loricaria (L.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 655.—Silurus.  
callichthys Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 307; ed. 12, 1766, 506.  
Callidium J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 187.—Col.  
callidus Cynipsichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 386.  
callida Dorippe, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.  
callidus Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 193.  
callida Motacilla, B. S. Barton, Frag. N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 12.  
calligrapha Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 172.  
calligrapha Phal. Noct., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 9 [*n. et f.*].  
Calliodon Gron. *v.* Callyodon.  
Calliomorus B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 343.—P.  
Callionymus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 249; ed. 12, 1766, 433.—P.  
calliope Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 697.



- calliope* Papilio (Heliconius), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 466; ed. 12, 1767, 755.  
*calliope* Turdus (Pall.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 331.—Motacilla.  
*Callirrhoe* (*sic*) J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 39.—Dip.  
*callirrhoe* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 473.  
*Callista* J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, Introd. 30.—A generic term applied to the fleshy  
*Callistoderma* J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 258.—L. [parts of certain Veneres.  
*callithea* [Papilio, Cram.] v. C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 96.  
*Callithrix* J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 55.—M.  
*Callitriche* J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, Introd. 32.—A generic term applied to fleshy  
 "Callitrichus Poli, 1791," Herm.; see Callitriche. [parts of Mytili, etc.  
*Callitricoderma* J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 254 & 259.—L.  
*Callitrix* G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 1 [n. n.].—M.  
*Callorynchus* L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 31.—P.  
*callorynchus* Callorynchus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 19.  
*callorhynchus* Chimaera, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 236; ed. 12, 1766, 402.  
*callosa* Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 460.  
*callosa* Cassis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 28.  
*callosus* Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 61.  
*callosus* Solen, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 98.  
*callosus* Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3577.  
*callycopis* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 143.  
*Callyodon* L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 72.—P.  
*callyodon* Perca, J. G. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 354.  
*calmar*—v. *calamar*—.  
*calodactyla* Alucita, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 146.  
*calodactylus* Pterophorus (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 258.—Alucita.  
 "Calohymus Thun. 1789," Ag.; see Calolymus.  
*caloitium* Trichoda *err. pro* calvitium, Müll., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I.  
*Calolymus* C. P. Thunberg, Peric. Ent. 1789, 10.—Col. [1790, 3886.  
*Calopodium* J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 166.—L.  
*Calopus* J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 182.—Col.  
*calotes* Iguana (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 49.—Lacerta.  
*calotes* Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 207; ed. 12, 1766, 367.  
*calthae* Chermes, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 263.  
*calthae* Dermestes, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 18.  
*calthella* Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 256.  
*calthella* Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 367.  
*calthella* Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 663.—Phalaena.  
*calumniator* Coccus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 131.  
*calvaria* Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 71. [168.—Noctua.  
*calvaria* Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
*calvarialis* Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 316.  
*calviger* Scarabaeus *err. pro* claviger, Fabr., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 4.  
*calvipalpis* Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 213.  
*calvitium* Kerona, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 245.—Trichoda, 1773.  
*calvitium* Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 89.  
*calva* Amia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 500.  
*calvus* Corvus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 372.  
*calvus* Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 55.  
*calvus* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 46.  
*calva* Gracula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 164.  
*calva* Mutilla, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 343.  
*calva* Mutilla, P. A. Latreille, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 10.  
*calvus* Tantalus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 52.  
*calvus* Tantalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 649.  
*calvus* Turdus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
*calvus* Vultur, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 85.  
*calybia* Buprestis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 339.

- calycanthata Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, *Ins. Georgia*, 1797, 207.  
calyciflorus Brachionus, P. S. Pallas, *Elench.* 1766, 93.  
caliciformis Asilus *err. pro* culiciformis, Fabr. 1775, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant.* II. 1787, 361.  
caliciformis Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, *Pflanzenth. Forts.* I (8) 1797, 202.  
calycina Aranea, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 620; ed. 12, 1767, 1030.  
calycinus Notoxus, G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ. heft* 3, 1793, tab. 3.  
calycularis Astroides (Pall.), J. E. I. Walch, *Naturforscher*, V. 1775, 49.—Madrepora.  
calycularis Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, *Elench.* 1766, 318.  
calyculata Cardita (L.), J. G. Bruguière, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* (2) 1792, 408.—Chama.  
calyculata Chama, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 692; ed. 12, 1767, 1138.  
calyculata Gorgonia, J. Ellis and D. Solander, *Nat. Hist. Zooph.* 1786, 95.  
calyculatus Hippopus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gev.* 1787, 428.—Chama.  
calyculatum Limnaeoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, *Test. Sicil.* II. 1795, 253 & 259.—Chama.  
calydonius Carabus (Ross.), J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* I (1) 1792, 144.—Scarites.  
calydonius Scarites, P. Rossi, *Fauna Etrus.* I. 1790, 228.  
calipso Bombyx, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth. V (Ins.)* 1790, 91.  
calypso Papilio, D. Drury, *Ill. Nat. Hist.* II. 1773, index & 30.  
Calyptra [G. Humphreys], *Mus. Calonn.* 1797, 5 [*n. n.*].—G.  
calyptra Patella, T. Martyn, *Univ. Conch.* I [1784 non 1769], fig. 18.  
Calyptroea Lamarck, *Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris*, 1799, 78.—G.  
camaena [Papilio], D. Drury, *Ill. Nat. Hist.* II. 1773, index & 12.  
cambayae Columba, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, *Faun. Ind.*, ed. 2, 1795, 10 [*n. n.*].  
cambayae Muscicapa, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, *Faun. Ind.*, ed. 2, 1795, 9 [*n. n.*].  
cambayensis Columba, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 779.  
cambaiensis Muscicapa, J. Latham, *Index Orn.* 1790, 490.  
cambaiensis Perdix, J. Latham, *Index Orn.* 1790, 655.  
cambaiensis Sylvia, J. Latham, *Index Orn.* 1790, 554.  
cameleon *v.* chameleon.  
cameli Pediculus, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 611; ed. 12, 1767, 1017.  
camelina Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 575.—Phalaena.  
camelinus Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 48 [*n. n.*].  
camelina Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 507; ed. 12, 1767, 832.  
camellifolia Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 283.  
camellii Mytilus, G. Shaw, *Nat. Misc.* IX. 1797, pl. 315.  
camellinum Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 114 [*n. n.*].  
Camellus *v.* Camelus, G. I. Molina, *Sag. stor. nat. Chili*, 1782, 313.  
camelogigas Sirex, J. L. Christ, *Nat. Ins.* 1791, 411.  
Camelopardalis J. C. D. Schreber, *Säugth.* IV (40, 41) 1784, pl. 255 [*n. et f.*].—M.  
Camelopardalis P. Boddaert, *Elench.* 1785, 133.—M.  
camelopardalis Cervus, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 66; ed. 12, 1766, 92.  
camelopardalis Giraffa, E. A. W. Zimmermann, *Geogr. Gesch.* II. 1780, 125.  
Camelus Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 65; ed. 12, 1766, 90.—M.  
camelus Copris (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, *Käfer Preuss.* 1798, 44.—Scarabaeus.  
camelus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* I (2) 1792, 406.  
camelus Ichneumon, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 560.—[Sirex, ed. 12.]  
camelus Luteanus, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* I. 1789, 22.  
camelus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant.* I. 1787, 13.  
camelus Sirex, Linnaeus, *Faun. Suec.* ed. 2, 1761, 397.  
camelus Struthio, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 155; ed. 12, 1766, 265.  
camelus Trichoda, O. F. Müller, *Verm.* I (1) 1773, 80.  
Camerina J. G. Bruguière, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* (1) 1789, xvi.—Rh.  
camerta [Papilio], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, IV (25) 1780, 10.  
camertus [Sphinx], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, III (19) 1779, 53.  
camillifolia Gryllus (Locusta) (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 2064.—Locusta camellifolia.  
camilla Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], *Schmett. Wien*, 1775, 172.  
camilla Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, *Mus. Lud. Ulr.* 1764, 304.

- camilla* Papilio N. Ph., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. [1780],  
*camillus* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 20. [50.  
*camilla* [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. II. 1780, 8.  
*camillus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 11.  
*caminator* Lamia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 44.  
*camoena* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 16.  
 "Campana v. Phelsum, 1774," Ag.; does not occur: a latinization by Leske in Klein, 1778.  
 but not used in a generic sense.  
*campanella* Medusa, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VI. 1795, pl. 196.  
*campanella* Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 359.  
*campanicus* Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3558.  
*campaniformis* Sphex (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 312.—Vespa.  
*campaniformis* Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 371.  
*campanisona* Rana, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 30 & 133.  
*campanula* Medusa, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 366.  
*campanula* Tubularia, *id. ac* campanulata, L., J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med. 1776, 21.  
*campanulae* Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 607.  
*campanulae* Rhinomacer (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 90.—Curculio.  
*campanulator* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 227.  
*campanulatus* Brachionus, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 97.  
*campanulata* Hydra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 817.  
*campanulata* Tubularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1303.—Hydra, 1758.  
*campanulata* Vorticella, G. Adams, Ess. Micr. 1787, 449.  
*campechiensis* Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3312.  
*campechiense* Cardium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 191.  
*campechiensis* Pholas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3216.  
*campechiensis* Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3287.  
*campella* Phal. Tin., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 9 [*n. cf.*].  
*campella* Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 28.  
*campestris* Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 75.  
*campestris* Acheta (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 281.—Gryllus.  
*campestris* Alauda, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 166; ed. 12, 1766, 288.  
*campestris* Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 48.  
*campestre* Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 65.  
*campestris* Carabus, J. Sturm in D. H. Hoppe, Ent. Taschenbuch, 1797, 248 [*n. n.*].  
*campestris* Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 602.  
*campestris* Cicindela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 407; ed. 12, 1767, 657.  
*campestris* Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 448; ed. 12, 1767, 728.  
*campestris* Coccinella, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 48.  
*campestris* Crioceris (L.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 188.—Chrysomela.  
*campestris* Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1723.  
 —Chrysomela.  
*campestris* Cuniculus, F. A. A. Meyer, Mag. Thiergesch. I (1) 1790, 52. *varr.* domes-  
 ticus, angorensis, argenteus, russicus, dauricus (Lepus, Erx.) 53; and brasiliensis (Lepus,  
 Erx.) 54.  
*campestris* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 36.  
*campestris* Fringilla, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 181.  
*campestris* Gryllus (Acheta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 428; ed. 12, 1767, 695.  
*campestris* Lema (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 94.—Chrysomela.  
*campestris* Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 171.—Cimex.  
*campestris* Mellinus, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 226.—Vespa.  
*campestris* Melolontha, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 15. [1787.  
*campestris* Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 184; ed. 12, 1766, 329.  
*campestris* Passer, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 25.  
*campestris* Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
*campestris* Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 544.—Motacilla.  
*campestris* Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 557; ed. 12, 1767, 924.  
*campestris* Vespa, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 417.

- campestris* Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. I. 1787, 291.  
*campoliliana* Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 318.  
*Campsirus* H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 52.—M.  
*Campulotus* J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. Sci. III. 1770, 94.—G.  
*campyloceros* Fulgora, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 96.  
*Kampylodon* O. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (2) 1798, 22.—P.  
*campylopterus* Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 499.  
*"Campylotus"* Guett. 1786," Herm.; v. *Campulotus*.  
*camtschatk-* v. *kamtschatk-*.  
*camulus* Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 41.  
*cana* v. *canus*.  
*canace* Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 406.  
*canace* Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 275.  
*canadensis* Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 123; ed. 12, 1766, 198.  
*canadensis* Anser, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1790, 114.  
*canadensis* Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 141; ed. 12, 1766, 234.  
*canadensis* Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 284.  
*canadensis* Corvus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 158.  
*canadensis* Dipus, T. Davies, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] IV. 1798, 157.  
*canadensis* Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 88.  
*canadensis* Felis (Lynx), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 157.  
*canadensis* Fringilla, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 434.  
*canadensis* Glis, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 363.  
*canadensis* Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 134.  
*canadensis* Lanius, J. Heckewelder, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV. 1799, 126.  
*canadensis* Leptura, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 8.  
*canadensis* Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 304.  
*canadensis* Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 334, no. 27.  
*canadensis* Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 336, no. 42.  
*canadensis* Mus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 490.  
*canadensis* Muscicapa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 327.  
*canadensis* Mustela, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 492 (1777), pl. cxxxiv (1776).  
*canadensis* Mustela (Lutra), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 173.  
*canadensis* Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 437.  
*canadensis* Sitta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 177.  
*canadensis* Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 539.—*Motacilla* (42).  
*canadensis* Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 159; ed. 12, 1766, 274.  
*canadensis* Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 140.  
*canadensis* Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 574; ed. 12, 1767, 952.  
*canadensis* Vespertilio, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 457.  
*canadus* Gasterosteus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 491.  
*canalicularis* Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 98; ed. 12, 1766, 142.  
*canalicularis* Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 100.  
*canaliculatus* B [ipes], B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
*canaliculatus* Brentus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 191.  
*canaliculatus* Buccinum (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 302.—*Murex*.  
*canaliculatum* Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3505.  
*canaliculata* Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 727; ed. 12, 1767, 1185.  
*canaliculata* Buprestis, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 65.  
*canaliculata* Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 181.  
*canaliculatum* Busycon (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 149.—*Murex*.  
*canaliculata* Cassida, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 109.  
*canaliculata* Cassidea, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 423. [Prionus.  
*canaliculatus* Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1818.—  
*canaliculatum* Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 497.  
*canaliculata* Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 69.  
*canaliculatus* Chaetodon, M. Park, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 33.  
*canaliculata* Cicada, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 472.

- canaliculatus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 40 [*n. n.*].  
**canaliculatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 471.  
**canaliculatum** Cymatium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 129.  
**canaliculata** Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 24.  
**canaliculata** Eurychora (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. VI.  
**canaliculatus** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 213. [1798, 116.—Helops.  
**canaliculatus** Lyctus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 504.  
**canaliculatus** Lygdus, J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 34.  
**canaliculatus** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 753; ed. 12, 1767, 1222.  
**canaliculata** Neptunea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 116 [*n. n.*].  
**canaliculatum** Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 42.  
**canaliculata** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 12 [*n. n.*]. [1785, 336.  
**canaliculata** Phalaena, S. v. Hochenwarth, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VI.  
**canaliculata** Pimelia (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2010.  
**canaliculatus** Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 130. [—Helops.  
**canaliculata** Saperda, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVII. 1793, 144.  
**canaliculatus** Serropalpus (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 127.—Helops.  
**canaliculatus** Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 221.  
**canaliculata** Synchrona, J. C. L. Hellwig, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792,  
**canaliculatus** Tenebrio (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 361.—Helops. [405.  
**canaliculatus** Trochus, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I. [1784 non 1769], fig. 32.  
**canaliculatus** Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 284.  
**canaliculatus** Turbo, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XVI. 1781, 52.  
**canaliculatus** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3594.  
**canaliculata** Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 672.  
**canaliculata** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 104.  
**canaliculus** Mytilus, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 78.  
**canaliculus** Mytilus (*ex* Mart.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3363.  
**canalis** Bruchus, J. F. Gmelin, *err. pro. analis*, Fab.  
 "Canalites, Vogel, 1762," Herm.; not used in a generic sense.  
**canalium** Spongia, J. S. Schroeter, Naturforscher, XXIII. 1788, 149.  
**canariensis** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 65 [*n. n.*].  
**canarium** Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 336.—Strombus.  
**canaria** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 181; ed. 12, 1766, 321.  
**canarium** Lambis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 65.—Strombus.  
**canaria** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 65 [*n. n.*].  
**canarius** Passer (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 27.—Fringilla.  
**canaria** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 99.  
**canaria** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV [1797—1800], 524.  
**canarium** Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 745; ed. 12, 1767, 1211.  
**Cancellaria** Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 71.—G.  
**cancellata** Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3308.  
**cancellatum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3489.  
**cancellatus** Carabus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 30.  
**cancellatus** Carabus, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 154.  
**cancellatum** Cardium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3256.  
**cancellata** Cassis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 30.—Buccinum.  
**cancellata** Cassis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 31.  
**cancellata** Chama (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 452.—Venus.  
**cancellata** Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 450. [Cryptoccephalus.  
**cancellata** Chrysomela (Gm.), A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 62.—  
**cancellata** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2117.  
**cancellatus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 712.  
**cancellatus** Cryptoccephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1727.  
**cancellata** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3414.  
**cancellatum** Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 95.  
**cancellata** Harpa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 150.  
**cancellata** Libellula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 544; ed. 12, 1767, 902.

- cancellata Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 276.  
 cancellata Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 138.  
 cancellatus Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 322.  
 cancellatus Murex, D. L. G. Karsten, Mus. Lesk. I. 1789, 266.  
 cancellatus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3548.  
 cancellata Neptunea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 116 [*n. n.*].  
 cancellata Nerita, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XVI. 1781, 56.  
 cancellata Patella, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever, 1787, 240.  
 cancellata Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3704.  
 cancellatus Phalaropus (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 777.—Tringa.  
 cancellatus Phalaropus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1790, 60.  
 cancellata Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 143.  
 cancellata Serpula, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 383.  
 cancellata Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1622.  
 cancellatus Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 162.  
 cancellata Spongia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1297.  
 cancellatus Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2), 1798, 98.  
 cancellata Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3239.  
 cancellata Thiara, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2), 1798, 109.  
 cancellata Tringa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 675.  
 cancellatus Turbo, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 104.  
 cancellata Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1130.  
 cancellata Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3288.  
 cancellata Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1191.  
 Cancellus G. Edwards, in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 33.—Cr.  
 cancellus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (2—5) 1783, 94. [125.—Oniscus.  
 cancellus Cancer (Gammarellus), (Pall.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4), 1793,  
 cancellus Gammarus (Pall.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 516.—Oniscus.  
 cancellus Oniscus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 52.  
 Cancer Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 625; ed. 12, 1767, 1038.—Cr.  
 cancharus Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 632; ed. 12, 1767, 1053.  
 cancharus Cancer (Astacus), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (2), 1792, 66.  
 "canceri Entomolithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 160.  
 cancriformis Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 624; ed. 12, 1767, 1037.  
 cancriformis Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 165.  
 cancriformis Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 272.  
 cancriforme Phalangium, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778,  
 cancrivorus Campsiurus, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2), 1795, 87. [222.  
 cancrivora Didelphis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 108.  
 cancrivorus Ursus, G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 113.  
 cancrivora Viverra, Al. Brongniart, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1), 1792, 115.  
 Cancroides C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 297.—Ar.  
 cancroides Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 616.—[Phalangium, ed. 12.]  
 cancroides Chelifer, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 526.  
 cancroides Lucanus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 2.  
 cancroides Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 177.  
 cancroides Obiscum (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 501.—Scorpio.  
 cancroides Phalangium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1028.  
 cancroides Scorpio (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 400.—Phalangium.  
 Cancroma Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 233.—A.  
 Cancroma B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 18.—A.  
 "Cancrophagus Briss. 1760," Waterh.; not used in a generic sense.  
 cancrophaga Alcedo, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 249.  
 cancrophaga Cancroma, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 233.  
 candaon [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 5.  
 candelabraria Taenia, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 405.  
 candelabrum Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2179.  
 candelaria Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 434.

- candelaria** Fulgora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 703.—Cicada, 1758.
- candelaria** Laternaria, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 153.
- candelisequa** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 72.
- candelisequa** Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 11 [*n. et f.*].
- candelisequa** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2 [post 1796], 39.—Noctua.
- candens** Buprestis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 1, 1792, no. 9.
- candens** Chrysis, J. D. Preyßler, in Mayer's Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, I. 1791, 136.
- candens** Mytilus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 466.
- candens** Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 282.
- candicans** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 275; *var. islandicus*.
- candicans** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3735.
- candidae** Scarabaeus, V. Petagna, Spec. Ins. ult. Calab. 1786, 3.
- candidana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 245.
- candidaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796] fig. 101 [*n.*].
- candidatus** Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 462. [*et f.*].
- candidata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 110.
- candidata** Geometra, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 513.
- candidata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 215. [327.—Geometra.
- candidata** Phalaena Geometra (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794,
- candidissima** Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 633.
- candidissimus** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 86.
- candidissima** Nerita, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 380.
- candidissima** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3709.
- candidissima** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3231.
- candidulus** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 82.
- candidula** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 89.
- candidula** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,
- candida** Actinia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 231. [196.—Noctua.
- candida** Alca, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 26.
- candida** Arca, G. S. Helbling, Abh. Privatges. Bohm. IV. 1779, 129.
- candida** Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3311.
- candida** Bombyx, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 5.
- candidum** Buccinum, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 257.
- candidum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3485.
- candidus** Cancer, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 51.
- candidus** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1838.—
- candidus** Cerastes, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 83. [Saperda.
- candidus** Chamaeleo, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 46.
- candidus** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 223; ed. 12, 1766, 384.
- candidus** Conus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 130.
- candidus** Corax, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 226.
- candida** Corone, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 229.
- candidus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 50 [*n. n.*].
- candidus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 146.
- candidus** Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 83.
- candida** Cypris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 199.
- candida** Donax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3266.
- candidus** Echinorynchus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 214.
- candida** Empis, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 335.
- candidus** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 258.
- candida** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 485.
- candida** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 71.
- candida** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 518.
- candida** Fringilla, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. I. 1786, no. xx.
- candida** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3616.
- candidus** Hemerobius, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 202.
- candidus** Himantopus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 24.

- candidus** Julus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 201.  
**candida** Leucophræ, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 153.  
**candida** Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 15.  
**candidus** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3002.—  
**candidus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3528. [Cypris.  
**candidus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3556.  
**candida** Natrix, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 74.  
**candida** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 82.  
**candidus** Papilio, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 30.  
**candida** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3714.  
**candidus** Pholas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 669; ed. 12, 1767, 1111.  
**candidus** Picus, B. C. Otto in Buffon, Natg. Vogel, XXIII. 1796, 191.  
**candida** Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 223.—Fasciola, 1774.  
**candida** Salamandra, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 41.  
**candida** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 147.  
**candida** Scolopax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 247.  
**candida** Sterna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 607.  
**candida** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3244.  
**candida** Tringa, M. Houttuyn in Nozeman & Houttuyn, Ned. Vogel. III (179—), 267.  
**candida** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3290.  
**candiope** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. II. 1779, 78.  
**candisatum** Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 126.  
**candybus** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. II. 1779, 78.  
**Canellus** W. Hayes, Nat. Hist. Brit. Birds, 1775, 7 [? *err. pro* Vanellus].—A.  
**canella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 135.  
**canente** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (21), 1779, 98.  
**canescens** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2791.  
**canescens** Bombylius, J. C. Mikan, Mon. Bomb. 1796, 54.  
**canescens** Cantharis, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 302.  
**canescens** Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 272; ed. 12, 1766, 460.  
**canescens** Curculio, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 40.  
**canescens** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 240.  
**canescens** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 59.  
**canescens** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2703.  
**canescens** Larus, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 325.  
**canescens** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3724.  
**canescens** Phalaena Noctua, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2536.  
**canescens** Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 668.  
**canescens** Sphex, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 66.  
**canescens** Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 553.  
**canescens** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2666.  
**canescens** Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2767.  
**cangura** (canguru) v. kanguru.  
**canicula** Squalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 234; ed. 12, 1766, 399.  
**canicula** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 300.  
**caniculae** Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 10.  
**canicularis** Musca, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 454.  
**canicularis** Musca, M. Houttuyn, Nat. Hist. I (12) 1768, 506.  
**canicularis** Papilio, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 30.  
**canicularis** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 323.  
**canicularis** Scarabaeus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 77.  
**canidia** Papilio (Dan.), A. Sparrman in Linn. Amoen. Acad. VII. 1769, 504.  
**canina** Ascidia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 225.  
**canina** Boa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 215; ed. 12, 1766, 373.  
**caninus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (1) 1782, 78.  
**canina** Cenchris, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 16.  
**canina** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 107.  
**caninus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 467.



- canina* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 440.  
*caninum* Myrmeleon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 94.  
*canina* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2), 1794, 43.  
*caninus* Squalus, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Indien China, 1765, 102.  
*canina* Stratiomys, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 58 [1798], tab. 23.  
*canina* Taenia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 820; ed. 12, 1767, 1324.  
*Canis* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 38; ed. 12, 1766, 56.—M.  
*canis* Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 7.  
*canis* Pediculus (De G.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 33.—Ricinus.  
*canis* Ricinus, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 202.  
*canis-familiaris* Pediculus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 184.  
*canis-marinus* Squalus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, x.  
*canis-volans* Vespertilio, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg., ed. 2, 1782, 73.  
*canitia* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 28.  
*Canix* v. *Canis*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, vol. III. 1768, App. 223.—M.  
*cannabina* Acanthis (L.), M. B. Borkhausen, Deutsch. Fauna, I. 1797, 255.—Fringilla.  
*cannabina* Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 182; ed. 12, 1766, 322.  
*cannabina* Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn., 1763, 344.  
*cannabina* Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (12) 1799, 272.  
*cannabis* Ichneumon, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 288.  
*cannelletto* Serpula, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 195.  
*canonicus* Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 749.  
*canonicus* Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 43.  
*canora* Certhia, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 90.  
*canorus* Cuculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 110; ed. 12, 1766, 168.  
*canorus* Cuculus, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 45.—*varr.* junior & rufus.  
*canorus* Falco, C. P. Thunberg, De Falcone canoro, 1799.  
*canora* Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 858.  
*canora* Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 896.  
*canorus* Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 169; ed. 12, 1766, 293.  
*canrena* Cochlis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 146.—Nerita.  
*canrena* Natica (L.). Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 77.—Nerita.  
*canrena* Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 776; ed. 12, 1767, 1251.  
*cantabrigiensis* Scolopax, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 292.  
*cantans* Gryllus, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 23.  
*cantans* Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat. ed. 13, I. 1788, 859.  
*cantans* Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 20.  
*cantans* Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 247.  
*cantans* Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 825.  
*cantatar* Formicarius, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 44.  
*cantator* Ichneumon, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 594.  
*cantatrix* Muscicapa, Bartram, B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 18.  
*canterius* Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 271.  
*cantharellus* Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 685.  
*"Cantharidium* Linn. 1759," Ag.; does not occur.  
*cantharinum* Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 500.  
*cantharinus* Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 637.  
*cantharinus* Cimex, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 108.  
*cantherina* Leptura (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 95.—Cerambyx.  
*cantharinum* Rhagium, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 93.  
*Cantharis* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 400; ed. 12, 1767, 647.—Col.  
*Cantharis* E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Ins. I. 1762, 339.—Col.  
*cantharoides* Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 165.—Crioceris.  
*cantharoides* Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 120.  
*cantharoides* Cryptocephalus (F.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1720.  
*cantharoides* Elater, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 36. [—Crioceris.  
*cantharoides* Leptura, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 49.  
*cantharoides* Meloe, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 108.

- cantharoides* *Necydalis*, F. v. P. Schrank, *Ins. Aust.* 1781, 167.  
*Cantharus* J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 132.—G.  
*cantharus* *Sparus*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 280; ed. 12, 1766, 470.  
*canthus* *Papilio* (Danaus), Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1767, 768.  
*cantiaca* *Sterna*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I, 1788, 606.  
*cantilenosus* *Murex*, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gever.* 1787, 326.  
*cantillans* *Certhia*, J. Latham, *Index Orn.* 1790, 299.  
*cantillans* *Motacilla*, A. Vroeg, *Catal. Vogel.* 1764, Adumb. 4.  
*cantonensis* *Cyprinus*, P. Osbeck, *Reise Ost-Ind. China*, 1765, 155.  
*cantonensis* *Fringilla*, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, *Faun. Ind.*, ed. 2, 1795, 9 [*n. n.*].  
*cantor* *Cerambyx* (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I, 1789, 1829.—*Lamia*.  
*cantor* *Lamia*, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant. I.* 1787, 142.  
*cantor* *Turdus*, E. Pontoppidan, *Danske Atlas*, I, 1763, 627 [*n. n.*].  
*cantor* *Turdus*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I, 1788, 837.  
*cana* *Anas*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I, 1788, 510.  
*cana* *Apis*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I, 1790, 2791.  
*cana* *Aranca*, O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 194.  
*cana* *Ardea*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I, 1788, 643.  
*canus* *Chaetodon*, G. S. Volta, *Itt. Veron.* (2) [circa 1800], cclxx.  
*canus* *Coluber*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 221; ed. 12, 1766, 382.  
*cana* *Columba*, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, *Faun. Ind.*, ed. 2, 1795, 10 [*n. n.*].  
*canus* *Curculio*, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, *Arch. Ins. V.* 1784, 73.  
*cana* *Fringilla*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I, 1788, 920.  
*canus* *Larus*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 136; ed. 12, 1766, 224.  
*cana* *Loxia*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 175; ed. 12, 1766, 305.  
*cana* *Motacilla*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I, 1788, 973.  
*canus* *Musca*, M. Harris, *Exp. Eng. Ins.* 1776, 114.  
*cana* *Muscicapa*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I, 1788, 940.  
*cana* *Neritaciformis*, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gever.* 1787, 276.  
*cana* *Phalaena*, Scopoli, *Ent. Carn.* 1763, 236.  
*cana* *Phalaena Noct.*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I, 1790, 2580.  
*canus* *Picus*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I, 1788, 434.  
*canus* *Psittacus*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I, 1788, 350.  
[*cana* *Sphinx*, MS.J, T. Martyn, *Psyche*, 1797, fig. 46.  
*cana* *Sylvia* (Gm.), J. Latham, *Index Orn.* 1790, 543.—*Motacilla*.  
*canus* *Tetrao*, A. Sparrman, *Mus. Carls. I.* 1786, no. xvi.  
*canusina* *Tellina*, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gever.* 1787, 458.  
"Canutus Briss. 1760," Waterh.; not used in a generic sense.  
*canutus* *Tringa*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 149; ed. 12, 1766, 251.  
*caouana* *Testudo*, B. G. E. de Lacépède, *Quad. Ovip. &c. I.* 1788, Syn. méth.  
*capanea* [*Papilio*], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, III (20) 1779, 74.  
*caparoch* *Strix*, P. L. S. Müller in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, Suppl. (1776), 69.  
*capelanus* *Gadus*, B. G. E. de Lacépède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss. II.* 1800, 366.  
*capella* *Vanellus*, J. C. Schaeffer, *Mus. Orn.* 1789, 49.  
*capensis* *Acheta*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 281.  
*capensis* *Alauda*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1766, 288.  
*capensis* *Alauda*, P. Boddaert, *Tab. Planch. Enl.* 1783, 45.  
*capensis* *Alcedo*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1766, 180. [*drica*, *var. capensis*, Pall.  
*capensis* *Amphitrite*, J. G. Bruguière, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* (1) 1789, 55.—*v. Nereis cylin-*  
*capensis* *Anas*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I, 1788, 527.  
*capense* *Anobium*, C. P. Thunberg, *Nov. Ins. Spec.* (1) 1781, 9.  
*capense* *Anobium*, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant. II.* 1787, 378.  
*capensis* *Anomia*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I, 1790, 3347.  
*capensis* *Ascalaphus*, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins. I.* 1781, 400.  
*capensis* *Blatta*, C. P. Thunberg, *Nov. Ins. Spec.* (4) 1784, 76.  
*capensis* *Blennius*, J. R. Forster in Levaillant, *Erste Reise Afrika* (Berlin, 1792), 21 [*n. n.*].  
*capensis* *Bombylius*, Linnaeus, *Mus. Lud. Ulr.* 1764, 423.  
*capensis* *Bombyx* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 562.—*Phalaena*.

- capillaris* Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3725.  
*capillata* Amphinome, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 45.  
*capillata* Medusa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 660; ed. 12, 1767, 1097.  
*capillitiana* Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 238.  
*Capisterium* F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 462.—L.  
*capistratus* Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 275; ed. 12, 1766, 465.  
*capistratus* Crabro, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsät. 1796, 128.  
*capistrata* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 120.  
*capistratus* Simia (Cercop.), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 73.  
*capistratus* Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 281; ed. 12, 1766, 473.  
*capistrata* Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 554.  
*capitalis* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 229.  
*capitalis* Tanagra, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 432.  
*capitaneus* Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 713; ed. 12, 1767, 1166.  
*capitaneus* Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 43.—Conus.  
*capitator* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 335.  
*capitator* Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 86.  
*capitatus* Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 52.  
*capitatus* Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 377.—Buprestis.  
*capitata* Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 56.  
*capitata* Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 754.  
*capitata* Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 79.  
*capitatus* Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 90.  
*capitatus* Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 468.—Phalaena capitalis,  
*capitatus* Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 51 [*n. n.*]. [1794.  
*capitatus* Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 245.  
*capitata* Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 70.  
*capitata* Formica, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 142 [*n. n.*]; Essai  
Fourmis, 1798, 46.  
*capitatus* Gryllus (Tettig.) (De G.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
*capitatus* Hemerobius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 82. [2071.—Locusta.  
*capitata* Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 117.  
*capitata* Hydra, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 230.  
*capitata* Locusta, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 455.  
*capitatus* Lumbricus, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 279.  
*capitatus* Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 169.  
*capitata* Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (4) 1795, 102.  
*capitata* Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 23.  
*capitata* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 638.  
*capitata* Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 223.—Fasciola, 1774.  
*capitatus* Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 263.  
*capitata* Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 440. [1794.  
*capitatus* Ypsolophus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 509.—Alucita capitella,  
*capite-bifurcatus* Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
*capite-niger* Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 118.  
*capite-planus* Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
*capite-rufo* Buprestis, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 106.  
*capite-rufo* Meloe, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 103.  
*capite-triangularatus* Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 112.  
*capitella* Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 330.  
*capitellum* Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 750.  
*capitella* (*sic*) [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. xi. 1.  
*capitella* Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 356.  
*capitella* Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 663.—Phalaena.  
*capitellum* Vasum (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 56.—Voluta.  
*capitellum* Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1195.  
*capitellum* Voluta, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 221.  
*capito* Carabus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 30.

- capito Cyprinus, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1778 (2), 1781, 248.  
 capito Formica, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 211.  
 capito Musca, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 216.  
 capitolina Anas, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 241.  
 capoeta Cyprinus, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XVII. 1773, 508.  
 caponica Lampyrus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 162.  
 caponis Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 614; ed. 12, 1767, 1020.  
 cappa Sciaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 288; ed. 12, 1766, 480.  
 cappana Phalaena Tort., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 416.  
 Capparis P. E. Isert, Schr. Berlin. Ges. nat. Freunde, IX. 1789, 334.—A.  
 cappatus Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 216.  
 cappata Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 303.  
 Capra Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 68; ed. 12, 1766, 94.—M.  
 capra Copris (Fab.), L. G. Schriba, J. Lieb. Ent. I. 1790, 52.—Scarabaeus.  
 capra Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 168.—Scarabaeus.  
 capra Lucanus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 11.  
 capra Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 514.  
 capra Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 15.  
 caprana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 475.  
 caprata Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 335.  
 caprata Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 524.—Motacilla.  
 capraea Lucanus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 335.  
 capraea Taenia, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 52.  
 [capraeae].  
 caprae Adimonia (Fabr.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 557.—Cricocoris.  
 caprae Aphis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 734.  
 caprae Coccus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 741. [cupraea S.N. XII. 600.  
 caprae Cricocoris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 118.—Chrysomela capraea,  
 caprae Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1718.—  
 caprae Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 168. [Chrysomela.  
 caprae Cynips, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 388.  
 capraeae Galeruca, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 83.  
 caprae Galeruca (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 591.—Chrysomela.  
 caprae Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 21.—Cricocoris, 1775.  
 caprae Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 140.  
 caprae Pteromalus (L.), N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVI. 1795, 221.—  
 caprae Tenebrio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 83. [Cynips.  
 caprae Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 559; ed. 12, 1767, 928.  
 Caprea G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, xxviii.—M. [capraea erratis.]  
 caprea Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 376.—[cupraea, ed. 12, sed v.  
 caprearia Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 350.  
 capreolaria Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 105.  
 capreolaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 204 [n.  
 capreolicornis Prionus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 38. [et f.]  
 capreolus Antilope, J. R. Forster in Levaillant, Erste Reise Afrika (Berlin, 1792), 71.  
 capreolus Cervus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 68; ed. 12, 1766, 94.  
 capreolus Lucanus, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 3.  
 capreolus Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 391.  
 Capricerva E. L. Geoffroy, Desc. 719 Plant. &c. 1767, 448.—M.  
 capricornis Dytiscus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 128.  
 capricornus Membracis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 98.  
 caprifolii Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 54.  
 Caprimulgus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 193; ed. 12, 1766, 346.—A.  
 caprimulgus Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 591.  
 caprina Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3061.  
 caprina Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3069.—[capraea,  
 Capriscus [P. Artedi, Ichth. 1738, syn. 114].—P. [Abild. est.]  
 Capriscus (ex Klein), J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 580.—P.

- capriscus** Balistes, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1471.  
**caprius** Cuculus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 40.  
**caprotina** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 7.  
**caprotina** Phalaena Bom., Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 36.  
**Capsa** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 59.—L.  
**Capsa** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers), pl. 231 (1797) [*n. et f.*].—L.  
**Capsa** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 84.—L.  
**capsa** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 912.  
**capsincola** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 159.  
**capsincola** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 84.  
**capsincola** Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1789, 19.  
**Capsularia** A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 256.—Pol.  
**Capsularia** J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 5 & 7.—Verm.  
**Capsularia** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 9 [*n. n.*].  
**capsularius** Bruchus, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 70.  
**capsuliflorus** Brachionus, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 91.  
**captivum** Acrydium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 230.—Gryllus.  
**captivus** Cyclops, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 116.  
**captiva** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 293. [Cyclops.  
**captivus** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2998.—  
**capucinella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 45.  
**capucina** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 259.—Bibio, 1781.  
**Apate**, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 62.  
**capucinus** Apate (Fab.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 493.  
**capucina** Bibio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 415. [—Bostrichus.  
**capucina** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 575.—Phalaena.  
**capucinus** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 36.  
**capucinus** Cebus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 48.—Simia.  
**capucina** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 28.  
**capucina** Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 163 [*n. n.*].  
**capucinus** Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 354.  
**capucinus** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 159.—Scarabaeus.  
**capucinus** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1717.  
**capucinus** Curculio, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 283.  
**capucinus** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 355; ed. 12, 1767, 562.  
**capucinus** Dermestes (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 46.—Bostrichus.  
**capucinus** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1918.  
**capucinus** Ligniperda (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 34.—Dermestes.  
**capucina** Melolontha (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 183.—  
**capucina** Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 136. [Cetonia.  
**capucina** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2831.—Bibio.  
**capucinus** Papilio, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 129.  
**capucina** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 507; ed. 12, 1767, 832.  
**capucina** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2581.  
**capucinus** Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 143.  
**capucinus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 25.  
**capucina** Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 29; ed. 12, 1766, 42.  
**capucinus** Simia (Sapajus) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 78 & var. albulus.  
**capucinus** Synodendron, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 359.—Bostrichus, 1787.  
**caput bovis** Cassis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 28 [*n. n.*].  
**caput equinum** Cassis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 28.  
**caput medusae** Asterias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 663; ed. 12, 1767, 1101.  
**caput-mortuum** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1050.  
**caput mortuum** Dromia (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer.  
**caput mortuum** Pagurus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 411.—Cancer.  
**caput-mortuum** Sphinx, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 456.  
**caput-serpentis** Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 703; ed. 12, 1767, 1153.  
**caput-serpentis** Criopoderna (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 255 & 261.—Anomia.

- caput-serpentis Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 720; ed. 12, 1767, 1175.  
 caput serpentis Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 408.—Cypraea.  
 caput serpentis Terebratula (L.), A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 13.—  
 capybara Cavia, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 31. [Anomia.  
 capybara Hydrochaerus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 193.  
 capys [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 88.  
 capys Zygaena (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 166.—Sphinx.  
 carabi Filaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3040.  
 caraboides Cerambyx (Scop.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1858.—  
 caraboides Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 173. [Stenocorus.  
 caraboides Chrysomela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 110.  
 caraboides Cicindela, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 193. [Chrysomela.  
 caraboides Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1731.—  
 caraboides Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 411; ed. 12, 1767, 664.  
 caraboides Elaphrus (Schr.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 5.—Cicindela.  
 caraboides Helops, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24, 1794, tab. 3.  
 caraboides Hydrophilus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 228.—Dytiscus.  
 caraboides Hydrous, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 38.  
 caraboides Lucanus (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 2.—Scarabaeus.  
 caraboides Platycerus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 3.  
 caraboides Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 354.—[Lucanus, ed. 12.]  
 caraboides Serropalpus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 5.—Chrysomela.  
 caraboides Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 422; ed. 12, 1767, 685.  
 caraboides Stenocorus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 99.  
 caraboides Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 418; ed. 12, 1767, 677.  
 caraboides Trogosita (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 115.—Tenebrio.  
 caraborum Acarus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 433.  
 caraborum Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe Donaumoos, 1795, 149.  
 Carabus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 413; ed. 12, 1767, 668.—Col.  
 carabus Astacus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 345.—Cancer.  
 carabus Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 632; ed. 12, 1767, 1052.  
 carabus Cancer (Astacus) L., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (2), 1792, 67.  
 caracal Felis, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Petrop. XX. 1776, 500.  
 caracal Felis, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 30.  
 caracal Felis (Lynx) Schr. [Gueld.] R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 156.  
 caracara Phasianus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 125.  
 caracaras Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1117.  
 caraco Mus, P. S. Pallas, N. sp. Quad. II. 1779, 335.  
 caratteristica Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 494.  
 caratteristica Tipula, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 506.  
 caraganae Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1798, 97.  
 Carallina v. Corallina, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xvii.  
 caranea Phalaena, P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 140.  
 carangus Scomber, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 69.  
 "Caranx Lacép. 1800," Ag.; is 1802.  
 "Caranxomorus Lacép. 1800," Ag.; is 1802.  
 caranus [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 84.  
 carapo Gymnotus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 246; ed. 12, 1766, 427.  
 cararia Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 38 [n. et f.].  
 cararia Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 77.  
 carasius Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 321; ed. 12, 1766, 526.  
 caravella Medusa, O. F. Müller, Beschäft. Ges. Nat. Freunde, II. 1776, 297.  
 carbacea Flustra, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 14.  
 carbasus Curculio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 57.  
 carbasus Lamia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 40.  
 Carbo B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 15.—A.  
 carbo Lanius, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb. 2.  
 carbo Pelecanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 133; ed. 12, 1766, 216.

- carbonaria Andrena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 312.—Apis.  
carbonaria Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 954.  
carbonarius Carabus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 216.  
carbonarius Cerambyx, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 56.  
carbonaria Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1673.  
carbonarius Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 217.  
carbonarius Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2166.  
carbonarius Cimex, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 244.  
carbonarius Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 381; ed. 12, 1767, 612.  
carbonarius Dermestes, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 15.  
carbonarius Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1958.  
carbonarius Elater, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 184.  
carbonarius Gadus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 254; ed. 12, 1766, 438.  
carbonaria Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 108.  
carbonaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 151 [n].  
carbonarius Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2719. [af].  
carbonarius Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 365.  
carbonaria Leptura, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1868.  
carbonaria Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 54 [1798], tab. 15.  
carbonaria [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. i. 11.  
carbonaria Phalaena (Geom.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 327.  
carbonaria Saperda (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 670.—Cerambyx.  
carbonarius Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 324.  
carbonarius Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1585.  
carbonaria Sphex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 294.  
carbonaria Tenthredo, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 279.  
carbonaria Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 926.  
carbonaria Tipula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2828.  
carbonaria Vespa, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 609.  
carbunculus Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 498.  
carbunculus Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 440.  
carcharias Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 394; ed. 12, 1767, 631.  
carcharias Leptura (L.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 206.—Cerambyx.  
carcharias Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 77.  
carcharias Saperda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 184.—Cerambyx.  
carcharias Squalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 235; ed. 12, 1766, 400.  
karkinophaga (sic) Didelphis, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 226.  
carcinophaga Didelphis, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 77.  
Carcinus P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 197.—Cr.  
carcinus Astacus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 414.—Cancer.  
carcinus Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 631; ed. 12, 1767, 1051.  
carcinus Cancer (Astacus), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (2) 1792, 58.  
carcinus Palaemon, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.  
carcinus Palaemon (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 402.—Cancer.  
cardamines Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 468; ed. 12, 1767, 761.  
cardeci Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 21.  
cardiacae Cantharis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 205.  
cardiacae Thelephorus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 62.—Cantharis.  
"Cardinalis Briss. 1760," Waterh.; not used in a generic sense.  
cardinalis Acarus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 44.  
cardinalis Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 472.  
cardinalis Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 164.  
cardinalis Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 632.  
cardinalis Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 42.  
cardinalis Fringilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 163.  
cardinalis Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 172; ed. 12, 1766, 300.  
cardinalis Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 135.  
cardinalis Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 16.

- cardinalis Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 438.  
 cardinalis Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3458.  
 cardiniger Curculio, N. Host in Jacquin, Coll. Bot. III. 1789, 295.  
 cardiodeum Gafrarium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 177.  
 cardioides Venus, W. G. Maton, Nat. Hist. West. Count. I. 1797, 178.  
 "Cardissa Walch, 1768," Herm.; does not occur.  
 cardissa Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 678; ed. 12, 1767, 1121.  
 cardissa Corculum (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 188.—Cardium.  
 Cardita J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 401.—L.  
 Cardita Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 86.—L.  
 Cardium Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 678; ed. 12, 1767, 1121.—L.  
 Carduelis M. J. Brisson, Ornith. III. 1760, 53.—A.  
 Carduelis G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 2 [n. n.].—A.  
 carduelis Acanthis (L.), M. B. Borkhausen, Deutsch. Fauna, I. 1797, 248.  
 carduelis Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 522.  
 carduelis Carduelis (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 23.—Fringilla.  
 carduelis Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1758.  
 carduelis Emberiza (Linn.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 144.—Fringilla.  
 carduelis Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 180; ed. 12, 1766, 318.  
 carduelis [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 40.—[=Cardui, L.]  
 cardui Acanthia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 696.—Cimex.  
 cardui Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 452; ed. 12, 1767, 735.  
 cardui Apis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 165.  
 cardui Cassida, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 174.  
 cardui Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 632.  
 cardui Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 443; ed. 12, 1767, 718.  
 cardui Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 79.  
 cardui Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 118.  
 cardui Curculio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 111.  
 cardui Cynips, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 68.  
 cardui Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Baier. Reise, 1786, 124.  
 cardui Leptura, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 101.  
 cardui Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 168.—(non cardeci, Mant. I. 21,  
 cardui Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 600; ed. 12, 1767, 998. [1787.]  
 cardui Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 471.  
 cardui Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 475; ed. 12, 1767, 774.  
 cardui Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 84.  
 cardui Phalaena Tortrix, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 87.  
 cardui Saperda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 186.—Cerambyx.  
 cardui Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1560.—[cardeci  
 Melolontha, Fab. *est.*]  
 cardui-virginiensis [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 10.  
 cardunculus Millepora, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3790.  
 "Carduum Leske, 1778," Scudder; not used in a generic sense.  
 carduus Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 153.  
 carecti Leptura, D. H. Hoppe, Ins. Elyt. 1795, 59.  
 carenea [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 140.  
 caretta Lepas, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 185.  
 caretta Testudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 197; ed. 12, 1766, 351.  
 cariacou Cervus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 304.  
 Cariama M. J. Brisson, Ornith. V. 1760, 516.—A.  
 Cariama M. T. Brünnich, Fund. Zool. 1772, 74.—A.  
 cariama Psophia, Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 7, 1797, 51.  
 caribaeorum Apis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 209.  
 caribaea Columba, J. F. E. v. Jacquin, Beyt. Gesch. Vögel, 1784, 30.  
 caribaeus Corvus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 374.  
 caribbaeus Corvus *id. ac* caribaeus, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 163.  
 caribaeus Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 300.



- carica* Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3545.  
*caricae* Coccus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 225.  
*caricae* Cynips, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 465.  
*caricae* Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 305.—Papilio.  
*caricae* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 596.  
*caricae* Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 484; ed. 12, 1767, 791.  
*caricae* Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 491; ed. 12, 1767, 800.  
*caricis* Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. VI. 1798, 111.  
*caricis* Ips, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 15.  
*Caricoides* J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. Sci. II. 1770, 317.—Cor.  
*carina-spectabilis* Anas, Linnaeus, Mus. Adolph. Frid. II. 1764, 25.  
*carinator* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 225.  
*carinatus* Nautilus, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 642.  
*carinatus* Turbo, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 637.  
*carinatum* Acrydium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 216.—Gryllus.  
*carinata* Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 36.  
*carinata* Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 218.  
*carinatus* Astacus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 512.  
*carinatum* Buccinum, C. J. Phipps, Voy. N. Pole, 1774, 197.  
*carinatum* Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 300.  
*carinatus* Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers.) (1), 1789, 301.  
*carinatus* Cancer, M. T. Brönnich, Ich. Massil. 1768, 102.  
*carinatus* Cancer (Astacus) (Fabr.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (2) 1792, 64.—  
*carinata* Cardita, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 409. [Astacus.  
*carinata* Cassidea, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 438.  
*carinatus* Cerambyx, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 465.  
*carinatus* Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 237.—Lamia.  
*carinata* Chrysis, L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 119.  
*carinata* Cicada, J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 28 [n. n.].  
*carinata* Cicada, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 67.  
*carinatus* Cimex, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 72.  
*carinatus* Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 68.  
*carinatus* Cimex, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 5.  
*carinatus* Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 223; ed. 12, 1766, 384.  
*carinatus* Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1066.  
*carinatus* Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 241.  
*carinatus* Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat. ed. 13, I. 1789, 1806.  
*carinatus* Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 83.  
*carinatum* Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 153. [Spatangites.  
*carinatus* Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat. ed. 13, I. 1790, 3199.—  
*carinata* Eurychora (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. 1, 1791.  
*carinatus* Gammarus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 515. [119.—Pimelia.  
*carinatus* Gryllus (Bulla), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 427; ed. 12, 1767, 693.  
*carinatus* Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 288.  
*carinata* Helix, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr. ed. 2, 1798, 635.  
*carinata* Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 107 [n. n.].  
*carinata* Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 62.  
*carinata* Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 222.  
*carinatus* Lucanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, I (2) 1767, 560.  
*carinata* Machla, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 156.  
*carinatus* Murex, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool. ed. 4, IV. 1777, 107.  
*carinata* Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 272.  
*carinata* Nicrophorus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 34.  
*carinatum* Opilio *id.* ac Phalangium tricarinatum, L., J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins.  
*carinatum* Phalangium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 347. [(3) 1799, 13.  
*carinata* Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 252.  
*carinatus* Planorbis, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 157.  
*carinata* Pomatia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 73.

- carinatus* Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 545.  
*carinata* Rhinoceros, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 264.  
*carinatus* Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 354 [Lucanus, ed. 12].—Col.  
*carinata* Silpha, Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Insect. IV. 1783, 34.  
*carinatus* Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 504.  
*carinatus* Sorex, J. Hermann in E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 383.  
*carinatus* Spatangites, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 245.  
*carinatus* Spatangus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, xx. [re-paged issue].  
*carinatus* Spirorbis, F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 48.  
*carinatus* Staphylinus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 57 [1798], tab. 24.  
*carinata* Tellina, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 384.  
*carinata* Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 110.  
*carinatus* Tenebrio (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 360.—Pimelia.  
*carinata* Testudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 198; ed. 12, 1766, 353.  
*carinata* Tudicla, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 145.  
*carinatus* Turbo, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 361.  
*carinatus* Turbo, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 102.  
*carinenta* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 18.  
*carinenta* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 47.  
*carinthiacus* Ripiphorus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 22, 1794, tab. 7.  
*carinula* Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3655.  
*cariophyllites* v. *caryoph.*  
*Carios* P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 177.—Ar.  
*cariosa* Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 578; ed. 12, 1767, 959.  
*cariosa* Buprestis, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 708.  
*cariosa* Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. 1, 1791, 119.  
*cariosus* Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 27.  
*cariosus* Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 33.  
*cariosa* Lepas, P. S. Pallas, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. II. 1788, 240.  
*cariosus* Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1220.  
*carlsoni* Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 847.  
*carmelita* Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 28.  
*carmelita* Helix, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. II. 1794, 99.  
*carmelita* Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 136.  
*carmelita* Phalaena Bom., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 3 Abschn. [1799], 65.  
*carmellita* Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1572.—  
*carmellitella* Phal. Tin., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 14 [n. et f.]. [Cetonia.  
*carmelitella* Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 41.  
*carminaris* Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 214.  
*carminatus* Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 98.  
*carna* Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 310.  
*carna* Noctua (D. & S.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (30) 1786, 31.—Bombyx.  
*carna* Hepialus (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 134.—Bombyx.  
*carna* Phalaena Bombyx (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 160.—  
*carnarius* Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 121. [Hepialus.  
*carnaria* Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 64.  
*carnaria* Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 596; ed. 12, 1767, 990.  
*carnaria* Silpha, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 257.  
*carnaria* Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 676; ed. 12, 1767, 1119.  
*carnaria* Volucella (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 178.—Musca.  
*carnatice* Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 284.  
*carnatice* Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 261.  
*carnella* Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 887.  
*carnella* Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 658.—Phalaena.  
*carneola* Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 719; ed. 12, 1767, 1174.  
*carneola* Cypraea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 non 1769], fig. 14.  
*carneola* Leptura, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 696.  
*carneola* Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2 [post 1796], 69.

- carneola* Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 400.—Cypraea.  
*carneola* Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 142.  
*carneolus* Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3443.  
*carneosum* Cardium, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 181.  
*carnea* Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 254.  
*carnea* Bulla, J. L. M. Poiret, Voy. Barbarie, II. 1789, 21.  
*carnea* Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 357.  
*carnea minor* Chrysis, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 73.  
*carneus* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 2134.  
*carnea* Crambus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 470.—Tinea carnella.  
*carnea* Hydra, O. F. Müller, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VII. 1783, 116.  
*carneus* Labrus, P. Ascanius, Icon. II. 1772, 6.  
*carnea* Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 63.  
*carnea* Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 270.  
*carnea* Noctua, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 72.  
*carnea* Pinna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3365.  
*carneus* Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3574.  
*carnea* Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3281.  
*carnifex* Ampelis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 298.  
*carnifex* Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 436.  
*carnifex* Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (6) 1796, 163.  
*carnifex* Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 244.  
*carnifex* Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 688.  
*carnifex* Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 53.  
*carnifex* Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 325.  
*carnifex* Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2104.—Cercopis.  
*carnifex* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 721.  
*carnifex* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 535.  
*carnifex* Copris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 165.—Scarabaeus.  
*carnifex* Gekko (Laur.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 23.—Triton.  
*carnifex* Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 155.  
*carnifex* Iulus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 428.  
*carnifex* Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 94.  
*carnifex* Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 160.—Cimex, 1775.  
*carnifex* Salamandra (Laur.), J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 71.—Triton.  
*carnifex* Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 346; ed. 12, 1767, 546.  
*carnifex* Triton, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 38 & 145.  
*carnifex* Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 365.  
*carniforus* *v.* *carnivorus*.  
*carniollicus* Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1858.  
*carniolica* Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2110.  
*carniollicus* Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1777.  
*carniollicus* Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1803.  
*carniolica* Sphinx, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 189.  
*carniolica* Strix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 290.  
*carniolica* Zygaena (Scop.), J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 275.—Sphinx.  
*carniforus (sic)* Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 55.  
*carnivora* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 313.  
*carnosa* Spongia, G. Vio in G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, xxvii.  
*carocolla* Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 256.  
*carocolla* Angarius (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 258.—Helix.  
*carocolla* Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 769; ed. 12, 1767, 1243.  
*carocolla* Lampadion (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 77.—Helix.  
*carolinensis* Ampelis, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim. pl. 8 (1776).  
*carolinensis* Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 533.  
*carolinensis* Caprimulgus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1028.  
*caroliniensis* Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 85.—Lamia, 1792.  
*carolinensis* Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 286.

- carolinensis Cuculus, Bartram, B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 19.  
 carolinensis Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 69.  
 carolinensis Fringilla, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 435.  
 carolinensis Lamia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 463.  
 carolinensis Muscicapa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 328.  
 carolinensis Pelecanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 571.  
 carolinensis Podiceps, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 785.  
 carolinensis Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 97; ed. 12, 1766, 141.  
 carolinensis Sciurus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 148.  
 carolinensis Sitta, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 262.  
 carolinensis Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 551.  
 caroliniana Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 105.—Chrysomela.  
 caroliniana Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 75.—Criorceris, 1775.  
 caroliniana Criorceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 122.  
 caroliniana Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 24.—Chrysomela, 1787.  
 carolinum Acrydium (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 491.—Gryllus.  
 carolina Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 959.  
 carolina Argentina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 519.  
 carolina Bembex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 249.  
 carolinus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 126.  
 carolina Cicindela, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 395.  
 carolinus Copris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 164.—Scarabaeus.  
 carolina Gallinula (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 771.—Rallus.  
 carolinus Gasterosteus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 490.  
 carolinus Gryllus, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 396.  
 carolinus Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 433; ed. 12, 1767, 701.  
 carolina Libellula, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 411.  
 carolina Mantis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 691.—Gryllus, 1763.  
 carolinus Picus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 113; ed. 12, 1766, 174.  
 carolinus Rallus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 153; ed. 12, 1766, 263.  
 carolinus Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 545.  
 carolina Silpha, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 530.  
 carolina Sphinx, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 346.  
 carolina Testudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 198; ed. 12, 1766, 352.  
 carolina Trigla, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 528.  
 carolinus Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 140.  
 carolina Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 948.  
 caronsex Ampelis, L. *err. pro* carnifex, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 23.  
 carota Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2), 1798, 47.  
 Carpais P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 184.—Ar.  
 carpathicus Scorpio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1038. [et f.]  
 carpinaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 27 [n].  
 carpinata Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 293.  
 carpini Anobium, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 58.  
 carpini Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 50.  
 carpini Cherries, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 230.  
 carpini Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 191.  
 carpini Coccinella, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 144.  
 carpini Coccus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 455; ed. 12, 1767, 740.  
 carpini Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 409.  
 carpini Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 424.  
 carpini Phalaena Bombyx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 34.  
 carpinaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 5 Horde [me judice 1800], 22.  
 carpio Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 320; ed. 12, 1766, 525.  
 carpio Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 309; ed. 12, 1766, 510.  
 carponis Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3050.  
 carpophaga Phalaena Noctua, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1), 1791, 474.  
 carpophaga Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 422.

- carrucaria* Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 474.  
*cartacea* Flustra, J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med. 1776, 18.  
*cartagenensis* v. *carthag-*  
*carthagena* Fulica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1776, 258.  
*carthagena* Gallinula (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 767.—Fulica.  
*cartagenensis* Coracias, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 40.  
*carthaginensis* Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 22.  
*carthaginensis* Fringilla, J. F. E. v. Jacquin, Beyt. Gesch. Vögel, 1784, 8.  
*carthesiana* Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 278.  
*carthusianus* Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 212.  
*cartusiana* Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 15.  
*cartilaginea* Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. II (9) 1798, 23.  
*cartilaginea* Testudo, P. Boddaert, De Testud. cartilag. 1770, 29.  
 "Cartissa, Baier, 1758," Herm.; not used in Linnaean sense.  
*cartusianus* v. *carthus-*  
*carunculata* Ampelis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 841.  
*carunculata* Amphinome (Pall.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers.) (1) 1789, 46.—  
*carunculata* Aphrodita, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 102. [Aphrodita.  
*carunculata* Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 643.  
*carunculata* Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 472.  
*carunculatus* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 2135.  
*carunculata* Gracula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 399.  
*carunculata* Gracula (Lath.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 292.—Sturnus.  
*carunculatus* Merops, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 276.  
*carunculatus* Pelecanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 576.  
*carunculatus* Sturnus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 805.  
*carunculata* Terebella (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3113.—  
*carutta* Johnius, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 133. [Aphrodita.  
*Carychium* O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 125.—G.  
*carychium* Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3665.  
*Caryocatactes* Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1758, 1 & 14.—A.  
*caryocatactes* Corvus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 106; ed. 12, 1766, 157.  
*caryocatactes* Nucifraga (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 14.—Corvus.  
*caryocatactis* Distoma, J. G. H. Zeber in Goetze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 168.  
*caryocactatis* Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3070.  
*caryophyllacea* Anas, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 866.  
*caryophyllacea* Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 964.  
*caryophyllacea* Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 532.—Motacilla. [3051.  
*Caryophyllaeus* *err. pro* Chariophyllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790.  
*Caryophyllinus* F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, "Vorrede & Gattun-  
 "Caryophyllites, Walsh, 1768," Herm.; not used in a generic sense. [gen.—Verm.  
 "caryophyllites Helmintholithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 169.  
*cariophyllites* Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 313.  
*Caryophylloides* J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. Sci. II. 1770, 384.—Cor.  
 "Caryophyllus, Bloch, 1782," Ag.; does not occur, the spelling is Chariophyllus: Ru-  
 dolphi, Entoz. II (2), 1809, 9 seems to have been the first to change the spelling to  
 Caryophyllus.  
*caryophyllus* Actinia, M. Martin, Obs. mar. Verm. 1786, 1.  
*casarca* Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, App. 224.  
*casarka* Anser (Linn.), S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. II. 1774, 177.—Anas.  
*caschive* Mormyrus, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 440.  
*casei* Acarus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 527.  
*casei* Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 597.  
*casertanum* Cardium, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 65.  
 "Casida, Humph. 1797," Ag.; probably misprint for Cassida.  
*casina* Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 685; ed. 12, 1767, 1130.  
*caspica* Ardea, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. II. 1774, 193.  
*caspica* Cantharis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1896.

- caspicus* Colymbus, K. Hablitzl in P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. IV. 1783, 9.  
*caspicus* Parus, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. III. 1774, 104.  
*caspica* Pimelia (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 2007.—Tenebrio.  
*caspicus* Podiceps (Habl.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 784.—Colymbus.  
*caspica* Rana, J. P. Falk, Reise Russ. (5) 1786, 412 [*n. n.*].  
*caspica* Sterna, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. III. 1788, lxii.  
*caspicus* Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 47.  
*caspica* Testudo, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. III. 1774, 59 & pl. [for name].  
*caspica* Testudo, J. G. Schneider, Nat. Schildkr. 1783, 344.  
*caspia* Aranea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2959.  
*caspicus* Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1112.  
*caspicus* Culex, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 475.  
*caspicus* Hydrus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 244.  
*caspicus* Oniscus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 477.  
*caspia* Perdix (S. G. Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 655.—Tetrao.  
*caspia* Sphex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2735.  
*caspia* Sterna, P. S. Pallas, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 582.  
*caspicus* Tetrao, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. IV. 1784, 67.  
*caspia* Tubularia, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 479.  
*cassander* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 337.  
*cassandra* Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 111.  
*cassandra* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 7.  
*cassandra* Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 494; ed. 12, 1767, 806.  
*cassandra* Zygaena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 552.—Sphinx.  
*cassiae* Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 471; ed. 12, 1767, 767.  
*cassiatum* Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 112 [*n. n.*].  
*"Cassicus"* Briss. 1760, "Waterh.; not used in a generic sense.  
*cassicus* Ramphastos, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 38.  
*Cassida* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 362; ed. 12, 1767, 574.—Col.  
*Cassida* M. T. Brunnich, Fund. Zool. 248.—G.  
*cassida* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 427.  
*cassidata* Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 235.  
*Cassidea* J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xv.—G.  
*cassideus* Cancer, J. R. Forster, Naturforscher, XVII. 1782, 213.  
*cassideus* Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 148.  
*cassidea* Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 82.  
*cassidoidea* Coccinella, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. VII. 1798, 74.  
*cassidoidea* Lycus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 23.  
*cassidoideum* Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 114 [*n. n.*].  
*Cassidula* [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 32.—G.  
*cassimilis* Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1710.  
*cassinia* Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 61.  
*cassinia* Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (23) 1785, 251.  
*cassioides* Papilio, Reiner & Hohenwarth, Botan. Reise Alpen, I. 1792, 262.  
*cassiope* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 88.  
*cassiope* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 42.  
*cassiopea* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 14.  
*Cassia* J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 76.—G.  
*Cassia* F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gevers. 1787, 386.—G.  
*Cassia* J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 28.—G.  
*Cassia* Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 72.—G.  
*cassia* Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3477.  
*cassia* Cadus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 150.  
*cassia* Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 360.  
*cassia* Lepas, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 184.  
*cassia* Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 95.  
*cassius* Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 316.—Papilio  
*cassius* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 36.

- cassivelaunus** Cancer, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 5.  
**cassus** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 269.  
**casta** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2111.  
**casta** Phalaena, P. S. Pallas, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. III. 1767, 437.  
**casta** Phalaena Bom., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (20) 1785, 177.  
**casta** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen in Schriba, Beitr. Ins. III. 1793, 212.  
**casta** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3278.  
**casta** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3453.  
**castalia** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 559.  
**castalia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 188.  
**castaneae** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 2116.  
**castaneae** Phalaena Bombyx, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 9.  
**castaneus** Agyrtes, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1790, 19.  
**castaneum** Anisotoma (Herbst), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 77.—Tetratoma.  
**castaneum** Anobium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 2.  
**[castaneus** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 49.]  
**castaneus** Araneus, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 151.  
**castaneus** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 22.  
**castanea** Ardea, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1770) 165.  
**castanea** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 25.  
**castanea** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 219.  
**castaneum** Callidium (L.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 81.—Cerambyx.  
**castaneus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 396; ed. 12, 1767, 636.  
**castanea** Chermes, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 2214.  
**castanea** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 394.  
**castanea** Columba, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].  
**castaneum** Colydium, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 282.  
**castaneus** Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 364.  
**castaneus** Cucujus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 95.  
**castaneus** Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 231.  
**castanea** Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 23. [134.—Mycetophagus-  
**castaneus** Dermestes (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. III. 1794.  
**castaneus** Dermestes (Herbst), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 104.—Kateretes.  
**castaneus** Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 405; ed. 12, 1767, 654.  
**castaneus** Elater, Herbst, Einl. Ins. I. 1784, 150.  
**castaneus** Elater, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 36.  
**castaneus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 226.  
**castaneus** Gypaetos, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 26.  
**castanea** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 67.  
**castaneus** Hypophlaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 223.  
**castaneus** Icterus, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 353.  
**castaneus** Kateretes, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 17.  
**castaneus** Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 297.  
**castanea** Leptura (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 94.—Cerambyx.  
**castanea** Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 79.  
**castanea** Melolontha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 82.  
**castaneus** Merops, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 273.  
**castanea** Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 137.  
**castaneus** Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 499. [1792, 400.  
**castaneus** Mycetophagus, J. C. L. Hellwig, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV.  
**csstaneus** Notoxus, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 31 [1796], tab. 16.  
**castaneus** Oriolus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 181.  
**castanea** Pinctada, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 167.  
**castanea** Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 406.  
**castaneus** Prionus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 23.  
**castaneum** Sphaeridium (Herbst), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 28.—Tetra-  
**castaneus** Tantalus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 112. [toma.  
**castanea** Tetratoma, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 85.

- castaneus* Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 280.  
*castanea* Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3595.  
*castaneus* Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 143.  
*castaneum* Vasum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 57.  
*castanea* Volvoxis (Herbst), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V.  
*castanipes* Elater, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 23. [1794, 538.—Tetratoma.  
*castigator* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 166.  
*castiglionei* Stenocorus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 40.  
*castilianus* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 22.  
*Castor* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 58; ed. 12, 1766, 78.—M.  
*castor* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 408.  
*castor* Merganser (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 67.—Mergus.  
*castor* Mergus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, I (1) 1766, 209.  
*castor* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uti. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 61.  
*castor* Papilio, D. F., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett, 1781, 98.  
*castoreus* Mus, G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.  
*castrator* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 223.  
*castrensis* Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 568.—Phalaena.  
*castrensis* Chamaeformis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 446.—Venus.  
*castrensis* Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 163 [*n. n.*].  
*castrensis* Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 141.  
*castrensis* Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 12 [*n. n.*].  
*castrensis* Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 500; ed. 12, 1767, 818.  
*castrensis* Solen, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 110.  
*castrensis* Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 81.  
*castrensis* Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 687; ed. 12, 1767, 1132.  
*Casuarus* M. J. Brisson, Ornith. V. 1760, 10.—A.  
*Casuarus* J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 664.—A.  
*casuarus* Struthio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 155; ed. 12, 1766, 265.  
*catanensis* Mutilla, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 126.  
*catapetasma* Chama, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 454.  
*Cataphractus* M. J. Brisson, Reg. Anim. 1762, 12 & 23.—M.  
*Cataphractus* L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 2.—M.  
*Cataphractus* Storr, Prod. Meth. Anim. 1780, 40.—M.  
*Cataphractus* M. Catesby, Pisc. &c. Imag. 1777, Suppl. 9.—P.  
*Cataphractus* (ex Klein), J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 583.—P.  
*Cataphractus* M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 80.—P.  
*Cataphractus* G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 4 [*n. n.*].—P.  
*cataphractus* Callichthys, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 39.  
*cataphractus* Cancer, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 50.  
*cataphractus* Coccus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. V. 1794, pl. 182.  
*cataphractus* Cottus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 264; ed. 12, 1766, 451.  
*cataphracta* Loricaria, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 307; ed. 12, 1766, 508.  
*cataphracta* Plecostomus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 39.  
*cataphracta* Sciaena, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 108.  
*cataphractus* Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 307; ed. 12, 1766, 506.  
*cataphractus* Trigla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 300; ed. 12, 1766, 496.  
*Cataractes* Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1758, 5 & 56.—A.  
*Catarractes* M. J. Brisson, Ornith. VI. 1760, 102.—A.  
*catarractes* Aptenodytes, J. R. Forster, Comm. Soc. R. Sci. Gott. III. 1781, 135.  
*catarractes* Larus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 226. [1788, 603.  
*catarrhactes* Larus *id.* ac catarractes Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I.  
*catarrhacta* Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3498.  
*catax* Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 567.—Phalaena.  
*catax* Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 822; ed. 12, 1767, 815.  
*catellina* Cercaria, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 130.  
*catellus* Cercaria, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 65. [gonia.  
*catena* Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2099.—Tetti-



- catena* Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 226.  
*catena* Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 65.  
*catena* Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 84.  
*catena* Helix, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 83.  
*catena* Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 679.  
*catenaria* Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 17.  
*catenata* Cicada, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 69.  
*catenatus* Coluber, Solander in Russell, N. H. Aleppo, ed. 2, II. 1794, 232.  
*catenatus* Gymnothorax, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 84.  
*catenata* Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (45) 1791, 327.  
*cateniformis* Taenia, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 306.  
*cateniformis* Taenia, Goeze, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, *var.*  
*canina*, lupi, 3066; vulpis, litterata, felis, sciuri, glirium, 3067.  
*catenularia* Tubipora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1270.  
*catenulatus* Carabus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 86.  
*catenulatus* Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 330.  
*catenulatus* Fungites, [Martini], Berl. Mag. I. 1765, 268.  
*catenulata* Tubipora, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3753.  
*Cateretes* *v.* *Kateretes*.  
*catesbaei* Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 401.  
*catesbeji* Coluber, U. J. Sentzen in Meyer, Zool. Archiv (2) 1796, 55 & 66.  
*cathae* Dermestes, *err. pro* calthae, Scop., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 55.  
*Catharacta* M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 32.—A.  
*Catharacta* J. D. Petersen, Balth. Vögel, 1766, 8 [*n. n.*].—A.  
*cathariae* Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 203.  
*cati* Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 8.  
*catilina* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 304.  
*catilina* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 126.  
*catilinnaria* Phalaena, *id. ac* catilina, Cram., J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 250.  
*catilla* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 64.  
*Catillus* [G. Humphreys] Mus. Calonn. 1797, 57.—G.  
*catillus* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 119.  
*catla* Scarabaeus, *err. pro* catta, Fab., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, [1534]  
*cato* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 12.  
*Catodon* Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 18.—M.  
*Catodon* P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 459.—M.  
*catodon* Phyteter, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 76; ed. 12, 1766, 107.  
*catodon* Phyteter, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 44.  
*Catops* Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 342.—Col.  
*catoptrica* Locusta, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 85.  
*catostomus* Cyprinus, J. R. Forster, Phil. Trans. LXIII (1) 1773, 158.  
*catotol* Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 914.  
*catta* Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 162.—Scarabaeus.  
*catta* Dermestes, G. W. F. Panzer, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 10.  
*catta* Lemur, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 30; ed. 12, 1766, 45.  
*catta* Myrmeleon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 312.  
*catta* Prosimia (Linn.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 65.—Lemur.  
*catta* Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 12.  
*catullus* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 348.  
*catullus* Papilio (Fab.), J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 47.—Hesperia.  
*Catulus* J. H. Kniphof, De Pedic. 1759, 16.—Ver.  
*catulus* Squalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 235; ed. 12, 1766, 400.  
*catulus* Umbra, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 35.  
*catulus* Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 108.  
*"Catus*, Briss., not used in a generic sense.—M. [Coronella.  
*catus* Coluber (Laur.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1114.—  
*catus* Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 707.  
*catus* Coronella, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 88.

- catus Felis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 42; ed. 12, 1766, 62.  
 catus Felis, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, *varr.* ferus, 518; domesticus, 520; hispanicus, 522; caeruleus, 522. [ruber.  
 catus Felis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 80, 81, *varr.* angorensis,  
 catus Felis, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, *varr.* sinensis, aureus, 154; madagascarensis, 155.  
 catus Felis, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 678, *varr.* longiceps, striatus.  
 catus Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 305; ed. 12, 1766, 504.  
 caucasi Capra, J. A. Gueldenstaedt, Reisen, I. 1787, xii.—[caucasica, 1779.]  
 caucasica Capra, Gueldenstaedt & Pallas, Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1779 (2) 1783, 273.  
 caucasica Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 94.  
 caucus Cyprinus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 225.  
 caudacuta Fringilla, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 459.  
 caudacutus Icterus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 354.—Oriolus.  
 caudacutus Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 394.  
 caudacutus Psittacus, A. Vroeg. Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb. 1.  
 caudacutus Tetrao, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russk. III. 1774, 93.  
 caudacyaneus Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
 caudana Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 410.—Pyralis.  
 caudana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 651.  
 caudaplana Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
 caudator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 333.  
 caudatus Acarus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 139.  
 caudatus Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 509.  
 caudatus Brentus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 52.  
 caudatus Brentus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 201.  
 caudatum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3471.  
 caudata Cantharis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 40.  
 caudatus Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 86.  
 caudata Clio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1094.  
 caudata Coracias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 160.  
 caudatus Curculio, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 40.  
 caudatum Cymatium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 129.  
 caudata Enchelis, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 34.  
 caudata Ephemera, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 91.  
 caudata Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 70.  
 caudata Holothuria, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 657; ed. 12, 1767, 1090.  
 caudatus Lanius, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 28.  
 caudata Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 149.  
 caudatus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3535.  
 caudata Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 480.  
 caudata Muscicapa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 168.  
 caudatum Paramecium, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XX. 1784, 157.  
 caudatus Parus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 190; ed. 12, 1766, 342.  
 caudata Patella, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 242.  
 caudata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 196.  
 caudatum Phalangium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 619; ed. 12, 1767, 1029.  
 caudata Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 223.—Fasciola, 1774.  
 caudata Pipra, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. V. 1793, pl. 153.  
 caudata Rana, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 67.  
 caudatus Scolopax, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 57.  
 caudata Talpa, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 497.  
 caudata Tarantula (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 433.—Phalangium.  
 caudatus Trichiurus, B. A. Euphrasen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. IX. 1788, 52.  
 caudatus Trilobus, M. T. Brönnich, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, I. 1781, 392.  
 caudatum Trombidium (De Geer), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 535.—Acarus.  
 caudatus Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 144.

- caudata* Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 277.  
*caudella* Alucita (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 669.—Phalaena.  
*caudella* Phalaena (Thea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 894.  
*caudex* Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 158.  
*Caudisona* J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 92.—R.  
*Caudiverbera* J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 43.—R.  
*caudiverbera* Cordylus (L.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 18.—Lacerta.  
*caudiverbera* Crocodilus (L.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 35.—Lacerta.  
*caudiverbera* Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 200; ed. 12, 1766, 359.  
*caudivolvula* Didelphis, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 196.  
*caudivolvula* Kinkajou, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 7.  
*caudivolvulus* Ursus (Pall.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 113.—Viverra.  
*caudivolvula* Viverra, P. S. Pallas in J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 453 (1777).  
 [pl. cxxv. B (1777).  
*caunus* [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 52.  
*C-aureum* Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 477; ed. 12, 1767, 778.  
*C-aureum* Phalaena (N.), A. W. Knoch, Beitr. Insektenges. I. 1781, 7.  
*caurica* Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 723; ed. 12, 1767, 1179.  
*causia* Millepora, [J. E. Gunnerus], K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, pl. iv. f. 10 [68].  
*cautus* Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 60.  
*cavanna* Testudo, G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, Cat., 1.  
*cavator* Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 157.  
*cavator* Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 196.  
*cavata* Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 167.  
*cavernosa* Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1276.  
*cavernosa* Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 394.  
*Cavia* P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 30.—M.  
*Cavia* B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 9.—M.  
*caviae* Pediculus, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 46 & 204.  
 [caviae Taenia], P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 46 & 204.  
 "Cavolina, Gioeni," does not occur.  
*Cavolina* J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers), pl. 85 (1791) [*n. et f.*].—Med.  
*cavolina* Papilio Helic., Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) IV. 1790, 131.  
*cavolini* Scarabaeus, V. Petagna, Inst. Ent. 1792, 140.  
*cavus* Tenebrio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 15.  
*cayanensis* v. *cayenn*-.  
 [cayaneus]—  
*cajanea* Fulica, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 119.  
*cajenneus* Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 78.  
*cajenneus* Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 81.  
*cajaneus* Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 139.  
 [cayanus]  
*cayana* Ampelis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 298.  
*cayanus* Caprimulgus, *id.* ac *cayannensis*, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 587.  
*cayana* Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 186.  
*cayanus* Charadrius, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 749.  
*cayana* Coracias, *id.* ac *cayanensis*, (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 172.  
*cayana* Coracias, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 265.  
*cayanus* Corvus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 157.  
*cayanus* Cuculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 170.  
*cayanus* Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 137.  
*cayanus* Lanius, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, *varr.* naevius, minor, 550.  
*cayana* Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 336.  
*cayanus* Podiceps (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 781.—Colymbus *cayennensis*.  
*cayana* Sterna, *id.* ac *cayennensis*, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 804.  
*cayana* Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 545.—Motacilla.  
*cayana* Tanagra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 315, no. 8.  
*cayana* Tanagra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 316, no. 14.

- cayanus *Turdus*, *id. ac* cayennensis, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 332.  
 [cayennensis]—  
 cajennensis Acarus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 372.  
 cayennensis Accipiter, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 81.  
 cayennensis Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 452.  
 cajennensis Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 273.  
 cayennensis Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 626.  
 cajennensis Ascalaphus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 250.  
 cajennensis Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 360.  
 cayennensis Bucco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 405.  
 cayennensis Buprestis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1931.  
 cayennensis Caprimulgus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1031.  
 cajennensis Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 53.  
 cayennensis Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1860.  
 cajennensis Charadrius, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1790, 22.  
 cajennensis Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 74.  
 cajennensis Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 87.  
 cayennensis Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2105.  
 cayennensis Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 187.  
 cayennensis Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2198.  
 cayennensis Coccinella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1659.  
 cayennensis Columba, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 234.  
 cayennensis Colymbus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 593.  
 cayennensis Coracias, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 381.  
 caianensis Crioceris, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 48.  
 cayennensis Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1721.  
 cayennensis Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 269.  
 cayennensis Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 69.  
 cayennensis Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 74.  
 cayennensis Fulica, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 700.  
 cajennensis Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 14.  
 cayannensis Gallinula (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 767.—Fulica.  
 cayennensis Gracula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 399.  
 cayennensis Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1024.  
 cayannensis Icterus (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 336.—Oriolus.  
 cajennensis Lampyrus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 124.  
 cayennensis Mellisuga, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 42.  
 cayennensis Merops, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 464.  
 cayannensis Muscicapa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 327.  
 cayennensis Mustela, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 83.  
 cayennensis Myrmelcon (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2645.—  
 cayannensis Oriolus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 163. [Ascalaphus.]  
 cayennensis Parra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 706.  
 cayennensis Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 428.  
 cayannensis Rallus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 22.  
 cayennensis Rallus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 718.  
 cayennensis Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 661.  
 cayennensis Sterna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 604.  
 cajennensis Strix, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 70.  
 cajennensis Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 355.  
 cayennensis Tanagra, *id. ac* cayana Linn. (ed. 12, no. 14), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst.  
 Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 894.  
 cayennensis Tantalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 652.  
 cayannensis Tringa (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 727.—Parra.  
 cayennensis Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 816.  
 cayennensis Ursus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. Thiere, II. 1800, 336.  
 cayannensis Venus, J. G. Bruguière, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 126.  
 cajennensis Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 265.

- cayman** *Crocodylus*, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 35.  
**cajopolin** *Didelphis*, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 35.  
**cayopolin** *Didelphis*, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 544 (1777), pl. cxlviii. (1777).  
**C-duplex** *Stenocorus*, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 46.  
**Cebambyx** *v.* *Cerambyx*, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 532.  
**cebraria** *Geometra*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 129  
**cebreus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 127. [n. df.]  
**Cebrio** A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, no. 30 bis.—Col.  
**Cebus** J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 44.—M.  
**Cebus** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 1 [n. n.].—M.  
**cecilia** *v.* *caecilia*.  
**ceclanensis** *v.* *ceylonensis*.  
**cecropia** *Phalaena* (*Attacus*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 809.  
**cecropia** *Phalaena* (*Bombyx*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 496, [P. (*attacus*), ed. 12].  
**cecropis** *Hesperia*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 270.  
**cecropis** [*Sphinx*], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 57.  
**ceculus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 80.  
**cedaris** *v.* *cidaris*.  
**cedica** [*Phalaena*], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 42.  
**cedonulli** *Cancer*, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (5) 1794, 157.  
**cedo nulli** *Chamaeformis*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 448.  
**cedonulli** *Conus*, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 602.—[see *ammiralis*.]  
**cedo nulli** *Cucullus*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 44 [n. n.].  
**cedo-nulli** *Papilio*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 75.  
**cedonulli** [*Phalaena*], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 108.  
**cedrina** *Sertularia*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 814; ed. 12, 1767, 1313.  
**cedrus** *Parus*, Bartram, B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 20.  
**ceilon-** or **ceilan-** *v.* *ceylon-*.  
**Cela** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1758, 4 & 43.—A.  
**cela** *Parus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 191; ed. 12, 1766, 343.  
**celadon** [*Phalaena*], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 55.  
**celaeno** *Sphinx*, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. II (Fortsetz. Abendschm.) 1782, 203.  
**celaenus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 214.  
**celaeus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 177.  
**celatum** *Cardium*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 191 [n. n.].  
**celeno** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 51.  
**celer** *Carabus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat. I. 1789, 1984.  
**celer** *Carabus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 167.  
**celer** *Carabus*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 114.  
**celer** *Cimex*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2182.  
**celer** *Ichneumon*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 205.  
**celerio** *Hesperia* (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 265.—*Papilio celeno*.  
**celerio** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 66.  
**celerio** *Sphinx*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 491; ed. 12, 1767, 800.  
**celia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 83.  
**celia** [*Phalaena*], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 109.  
**celimene** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 169.  
**celinde** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 164.  
**Cellaria** J. Ellis and D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 18.—Pol.  
**cellaria** *Helix*, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 28.  
**cellaris** *Cryptocephalus* (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 356.—*Dermestes*.  
**cellare** *Cylonium* (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 32.—*Ips*.  
**cellaris** *Dermestes*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 16.  
**cellaris** *Dermestes*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 234.  
**cellaris** *Ips* (Scop.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 10.—*Dermestes*.  
**cellaris** *Musca*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 597; ed. 12, 1767, 993.  
**cellaris** *Musca*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 499.  
**cellaris** *Oxyporus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 832.

- cellaris Staphylinus (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 421.—Oxyporus.  
 Cellepora Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1285.—Pol.  
 [cellulanus Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 62.]  
 Cellularia P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 58.—Pol.  
 cellularia Aranea, F. A. A. Meyer, Spinner Gött. 1790, 11.  
 cellularioides Spongia, G. Vio in G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, xxiv.  
 cellulata Millepora, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 138.  
 cellulinus Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 28.  
 cellulosa Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (1) 1794, 25.  
 cellulosa Millepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 790; ed. 12, 1767, 1284.  
 cellulosa Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (8) 1797, 206.  
 cellulosaes Hydatis, J. J. Virey, Journ. de Phys. IV. 435 (1798).  
 cellulosaes Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3059.  
 Celluraria v. Cellularia, Pallas, Syst. Plant-Dier. 1768, 648.  
 celmus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 87.  
 celsia Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 507; ed. 12, 1767, 831.  
 celsias Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 346.  
 celsus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 125.  
 celtis Papilio N. Ph., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. [1783–85],  
 celtis Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 56. [168.]  
 cembrae Coccinella, C. E. v. Moll, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (2) 1784, 182.  
 cembrella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 365.  
 cemiteriorum v. coemiteriorum.  
 cenaria Phalaena, *id. ac* cenis, Cram., J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 251.  
 cenchoa Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 226; ed. 12, 1766, 389.  
 Cenchrasmus Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 3 & 36.—A.  
 cenchria Boa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 215; ed. 12, 1766, 374.  
 Cenchris L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 25.—R.  
 cenchris Boa, *id. ac* cenchria, Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1083.  
 cenchrus Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 22.  
 cenchrus Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 29.  
 cenco Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 82.  
 ceneus Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 302.—Papilio.  
 ceneus Papilio (Barbarus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 487; ed. 12, 1767, 766  
 [P. (Danaus) caeneus].  
 ceneus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 94.  
 cenea [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 134.  
 cenis [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 82.  
 centaureae Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 26.  
 centaureae Curculio, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 187.  
 centaureae [Curculio], Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 81.  
 centaureae Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 360.  
 centaureata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 114.  
 centauroata (*sic*) Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig.  
 centaurii Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 68. 240 [*n. et f.*].  
 centaura Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 56.  
 centaurus Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 8.—Scarabaeus, 1775.  
 centaurus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 275.  
 centaurus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 520.  
 centaurus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 8.  
 centifoliae Tenthredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 49 [1798], tab. 18.  
 centonalis Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796] 7 & 8 [2].  
 centralis Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3193.  
 centralis Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 45.  
 centralis Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 233.  
 centralis Phalaena (Pyr.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 450.  
 centrana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 273.  
 centrata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 290.

- centricornis Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 33.  
 centrina Squalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 233; ed. 12, 1766, 398.  
 Centriscus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 336; ed. 12, 1766, 415.—P.  
 Centriscus G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 4 [n. n.].—P.  
 centrolinea Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 126.  
 centrolineatus Scarabaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 58 [1798], tab. 1.  
 centummaculatus Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 345.  
 centumnotata Phalaena, J. D. Schulzens, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 93.  
 centumpunctata Coccinella, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 45.  
 centuncularis Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 575; ed. 12, 1767, 953.  
 centuriella Tinca, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 319.  
 centurio Conus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 133.  
 centurio Gryllus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 78.  
 Cepa [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 45 [n. n.].—L.  
 cepa v. caepa.  
 cepae v. caepae.  
 cephalator Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 195.  
 cephalo Testudo, J. G. Schneider, Nat. Schildkr. 1783, 303.  
 kephalopterus Cercopithecus, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Ges. Mensch. II. 1780, 185.  
 kephalopterus Simia, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, I. 1799, 196.  
 cephalopteros Simia [v. kephalopt- 1799, *supra*], J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 657.  
 Cephalopus (ex Nozeman), L. T. Gronov, Acta Helvet. V. 1762, 377.—Ver.  
 cephalotes Bostrichus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 108.  
 cepalotes Bulbocerus (Pall.), E. Acharius, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. II. 1781, 248.—Scarabaeus.  
 cephalotes Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 414; ed. 12, 1767, 669.  
 cephalotes Crabro, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 513.  
 cephalotes Crabro, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 62 [1799], tab. 16.  
 cephalotes Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 50.  
 cephalotes Formica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 581; ed. 12, 1767, 964.  
 cephalotes europaëa Formica, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 511.  
 cephalotes Horia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 102.  
 cephalotes Lethrus (Pall.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 2.—Scarabaeus.  
 cephalotes Malachius, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 12.  
 cephalotes Musca, Bosc, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.), II. 1792, 55.  
 cepalotes Mutilla, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 284.  
 cephalotes Nyctemene (Pall.), J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 736.—Vespertilio.  
 cephalotes Pimelia (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 2003.—  
 cephalotes Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 461. [Tenebrio.  
 cephalotes Scarites (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 8. —Carabus.  
 cephalotes Scarites, [Hausmann], Entom. Bemerk. 1799, 25.  
 cephalotes Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2036.  
 cephalotes Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 49.  
 cephalotes Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 408.  
 cephalotes Vespertilio, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. III. 1767, 10.  
 cephalotes Vespertilio, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 98, *var. melinus*.  
 "Cephalus, Bloch," Ag.; occurs only in the synonymy.—P.  
 cephalus Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 322; ed. 12, 1766, 527.  
 cephalus Erythrinus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 35.  
 cephalus Gobiesox, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 595.  
 cephalus Mugil, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 316; ed. 12, 1766, 520.  
 cephalus Papilio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 241.  
 cephea Medusa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 108.  
 cepheus Papilio (Barbarus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 487.  
 cephise [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 59.  
 cephise [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 182.

- [cephus]—  
 cephus Catharacta, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 36.  
 cephus Cercopithecus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 37.—Simia.  
 cephus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 315.  
 cephus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 528.  
 cepha Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 15.  
 cephus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 18.  
 cephus Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 27; ed. 12, 1766, 39.  
 cephus Simia (Cercop.) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 67.  
 cephus [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 8.  
 Cepola Linnaeus, Mus. Adolph. Frid. II. 1764, 63.—P.  
 Cepphus Moeching, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1758, 5 & 57.—A.  
 Cepphus P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. (5), 1769, 33.—A.  
 cepphus *v.* cephus.  
 cerago Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 87.  
 cerago Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 681.—  
 Cerambix *v.* Cerambyx, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid., 1764, xv. [Noctua.  
 ceramboides Attelabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 388; ed. 12, 1767, 621.  
 ceramboides Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 377; ed. 12, 1767, 602.  
 ceramboides Cistela (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 116.—Chrysomela.  
 ceramboides Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1713.—  
 Chrysomela.  
 ceramboides Helops (L.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 49.—Chryso-  
 ceramboides Necydalis, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 8 [*n. n.*]. [mela.  
 ceramboides Necydalis, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 47.  
 ceramboides Necydalis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 151.  
 ceramboides Necydalis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 99.  
 ceramboides Pyrochroa (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 80.—Chrysomela.  
 ceramboides Spondylis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 159.—Attelabus.  
 ceramboides Tenebrio (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 9.—Spondylis.  
 ceramboides Upis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 515.  
 cerambyciformis Leptura, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 154.  
 cerambycinus Pediculus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 386.  
 Cerambyx Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 388; ed. 12, 1767, 621.—Col.  
 ceramense Ellobium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 105.  
 ceramicus Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 751.  
 ceramicum Vasum (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 57.—Voluta.  
 ceramica Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1195.—Murex, 1758.  
 Ceramryx *v.* Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 130–135.  
 cerana Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 327.  
 ceranus Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 276.—Papilio caranus.  
 Cerapterus N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. IX. 1788, 203.—Col.  
 ceraria Phalaena, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 212.  
 cerasana Phalaena Tortrix, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (1) 1786, 14.  
 cerasata Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 410.  
 cerasi Aphis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 734.  
 cerasi Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 564.  
 cerasi Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 376.  
 cerasi Crioceris, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 47.  
 cerasi Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 378; ed. 12, 1767, 607.  
 cerasi Galleruca (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 22.—Chrysomela.  
 cerasi Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 279.  
 cerasi Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, Vol. III. 1768, app., 226.  
 cerasi Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 600; ed. 12, 1767, 998.  
 cerasi Musca, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 91.  
 cerasi Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 600.  
 cerasi Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 146.  
 cerasi Noctua, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 113.



- cerasi* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 69.  
*cerasi* Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 557; ed. 12, 1767, 923.  
*cerasifoliella* Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 70.  
*cerasinus* Chiton, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3204.  
*cerasorum* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 142.  
*Cerastes* J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 81.—R.  
*Cerastes* J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, Introd. 30. A generic term applied to the fleshy part of certain Cardidae.  
*cerastes* Anguis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 228; ed. 12, 1766, 391.  
*cerastes* Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 217; ed. 12, 1766, 376.  
*cerastes* Coluber, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IV. 1792, pl. 122.  
*cerastii* Chermes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 454; ed. 12, 1767, 737.  
*Cerastoderma* J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 258.—L.  
*cerastoides* Coluber (Laur.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 60.—*Coronella*.  
*cerastoides* Coronella, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 86.  
*cerata* v. *ceratus*.  
 [cerathurus]—  
*kerathurus* Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 95.  
*kerathurus* Cancer (Astacus) Forsk., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (2) 1792, 70.  
*Ceratium* F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXVII. 1793, 34.—Inf.  
*Ceratodon* M. J. Brisson, Reg. Anim. 1762, 231.—M.  
*Ceratodon* M. T. Brünnich, Fund. Zool. 1772, 48.—M.  
*ceratoniae* Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 353; ed. 12, 1767, 559.  
*ceratophthalmus* Cancer, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 83.  
*ceratophthalma* Ocyrode (Pall.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer.  
*ceratophyta* Gorgonia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 801; ed. 12, 1767, 1290.  
*keratoskeleton* Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 639.  
*cerata* Fringilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 164.  
*cerata* Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 10 [n. n.].  
*cerata* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 208.  
*ceraunius* Crabro, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 123.  
*ceraunus* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 303.  
*cerberus* Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 256.  
*cerbera* Sphinx, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 363.  
*cerberus* Sphynx, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 27.  
*cerbera* Zygaena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 551.—Sphinx.  
*cercana* Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 874.  
*Cercaria* O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 64.—Ver.  
*Cercaria* O. F. Müller, Anim. Inf. 1786, 119.—Inf.  
*cercinatus* v. *circinatus*.  
*cercis* Papilio, J. C. Fuessly, Arch. Ins. II. 1782, T. P. (err. pro celtis).  
*Cercopis* J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 688.—Hem.  
*Cercopis* P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 91.—Hem.  
*Cercopithecus* L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 5.—M.  
*Cercopithecus* J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 22.—M.  
*Cercopithecus* B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 4.—M.  
*Cercus* P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 68.—Col.  
*cerdo* Canis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 75.  
*zerda* Canis, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 247.  
*cerdo* Ceraurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 392; ed. 12, 1767, 629.  
*cerdo* Hirundo, Barton; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 18.  
*cerealella* Alucita, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 121.  
*cerealis* Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 588.  
*cerealis* Scarabaeus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 49.  
*cereana* Galleria (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 462.—Phalaena.  
*cereana* Phalaena (Geom.), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 874.  
*cereana* Phalaena (Tortrix), C. M. Blom, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXV. 1764, 13.  
*cerebralis* Hydatigena, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwurm. 1786, 84.

- cerebralis Taenia (Batsch), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3062.—  
 cerebrina Taenia, A. J. Retzius, Verm. Intes. 1786, 52. [Hydatigena.  
 cerebrum Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 163.  
 cereella Alucita, Bosc, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 39, 1800, 115.  
 cerefolii Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 45.  
 cereella Tinea, *id. ac* cereella, Mant. II. 240, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2), 1794, 287.  
 cereella Tinea, *id. ac* cereana Phalaena, Linn., J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. L. 1775, 655.  
 cereoides Cellaria, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 26.  
 cereoides Sertularia (E. & S.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3862.—  
 cereolus Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 44. [Cellaria.  
 cereolus Serpula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3745.  
 "Cereopsis, Latham, 1799," Ag.; is 1801.  
 ceres Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 504.  
 ceres [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 141.  
 ceres Papilio Helic., Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) IV. 1790, 106.  
 ceretana Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 226.—Phalaena cinctana.  
 ceretana Tortrix (D. & S.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 522.—Phalaena.  
 cereus Actinia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 2.  
 cereum Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 113 [*n. n.*].  
 cerea Gorgonia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (6) 1796, 166.  
 cereus Hydra (E. & S.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3867.—Actinia.  
 cerea Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 66.  
 cereus Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766 [errata, end of vol. I.]—[*v.*  
 cerea Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3702. [caeneus.]  
 Ceria Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 351.—Dip.  
 Ceria J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 277.—Dip.  
 Ceria J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 23.—Dip.  
 cerialis [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 213.  
 cerialis [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 240.  
 cerifera Apis, J. A. Scopoli, Annus IV. 1770, 16.  
 ceriferus Coccus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 546.  
 cerinthe Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 280.  
 cerinthea Altica, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 562.  
 cerinus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 36.  
 Cerion J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 90.—G.  
 ceriona Ellobium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 106.  
 Cerithium J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xv.—G.  
 Cernua J. C. Schäffer, Piscium Bavar. 1761, 37.—P.  
 cernuae Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3048.  
 cernuae Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3079.  
 cernua Actinia, Bosc, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 2, 1797, 9.  
 cernuus Brachionus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X (1774), 37.  
 cernua Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3715.  
 cernua Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 294; ed. 12, 1766, 487.  
 Cerocoma E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 357.—Col.  
 ceronus Papilio Pl. Rur., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. [1783—  
 ceronus Papilio, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont, 1798, 75. [85], 178.  
 Ceropales P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 123.—Hym.  
 Ceroplatus *id. ac* Keroplatus, Bosc, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 550.  
 certator Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 157.  
 Certhia Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 118; ed. 12, 1766, 184.—A.  
 certhia Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 412.  
 certhia Picus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 38.  
 Certophitecus, F. v. Wurm, *err. pro* Cercopithecus, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. II (4)  
 cerulea *v. caerulea*. [1784, 7.  
 cerusana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 63 [*n. et f.*].  
 cerusella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 135.  
 cerusella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 63.

- cervana** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 234.
- cervi** Fasciola, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 123.
- cervi** Festucaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, X (1) 1790, 68.
- cervi** Hippobosca, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 92.
- cervi** Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 611; ed. 12, 1767, 1017.
- "**cervi** Zoolithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 156.
- cervicalis** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 130.
- cervicapra** Antelope, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 9.
- cervicapra** Capra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 69; ed. 12, 1766, 96.
- cervicornis** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 389; ed. 12, 1767, 621.
- cervicornis** Millepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 252.
- cervicornis** Millepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 134.
- cervicornis** Prionus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 161.—Cerambyx.
- cervicornis** Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 388.
- cervinalis** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 216.
- cervinaria** Phalaena, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 22. [vinalis, Scop.]
- cervinata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 111.—Phalaena cer-
- cervinata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 266 [n. et f.].
- cervinella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 248.
- cervina** Adimonia (L.), J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1799, 33.—Chrysomela.
- cervina** Atopa (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 116.—Cistela.
- cervina** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 377; ed. 12, 1767, 602.
- cervina** Cistela (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 116.—Chrysomela.
- cervina** Coccinella, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 109.
- cervinus** Coluber (Laur.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1114.—
- cervina** Coronella, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 88. [Coronella.]
- cervina** Crioceris, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 47. [Chrysomela.]
- cervinus** Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1713.—
- cervinus** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 384; ed. 12, 1767, 615.
- cervina** Doris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3105.
- cervinus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2721.
- cervina** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2583.
- cervulus** Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 362.
- Cervus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 66; ed. 12, 1766, 92.—M.
- cervus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 283.
- cervus** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 548.
- cervus** Lucanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 559.—[Scarabaeus, ed. 10.]
- cervus** Platycerus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 2.
- cervus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 353 [Lucanus, ed. 12].
- Cerystion** J. G. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 583.—P.
- cespitalis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 123.
- cespitella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 29.
- cespitis** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 82.
- cespitis** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,
- cessans** Conops, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 71. [405.—Noctua.]
- cessator** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 158.
- Cestracion** J. G. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 580.—P.
- Cestreus** J. G. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 584.—P.
- cethesus** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanh. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, V. 1790, 168.
- cethosia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 143.
- cetii** Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 405.
- ceti** Asellus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 255.—Oniscus.
- ceti** Cymothoa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 509.—Oniscus.
- ceti** Oniscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 636; ed. 12, 1767, 1060.
- ceti** Pycnogonum (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 570.—Oniscus.
- Cetonia** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 42.—Col.
- Cetus** M. J. Brisson, Reg. Anim. 1762, 225.—M.
- Cetus** E. L. Geoffroy, Desc. 719 Plant. &c. 1767, 403.—M.

## [ceylanensis]—

- zeylanensis Buceros, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 625.  
 ceylanensis Canis, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. Fluss. Thiere, I. 1799, 278.  
 ceylanensis Certhia, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 8 [*n. n.*].  
 ceylanensis Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 636.  
 ceylanensis Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 275.  
 zeylonensis Perdix, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1791, 210.  
 ceylonensis Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 644.—Tetrao zey-  
 ceclanensis (*sic*) Psittacus (Larius), P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 42.  
 ceilonensis Sciurus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 117.  
 zeylonensis Strix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 287.  
 ceylonensis Strix, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 211.  
 zeylonensis Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 759.  
 zeylonensis Viverra, P. S. Pallas in J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 451 (1777).—zeylanica  
 [ceylanicus]— [in Gmelin, Syst. Nat. 89.  
 zeylanicum Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 264.  
 zeylanicus Bucco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 408.  
 ceylanica Bulla, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 377.  
 zeylonica Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 188.  
 zeylanicus Chamaeleo, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 46.  
 zeylonicus Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1106.  
 zeylanica Columba, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].  
 zeylanicus Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3389.  
 zeylanicus Cuculus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].  
 zeylanicus Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 1954.  
 ceylanica Eschara, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 44.  
 ceilanica Eschara, P. S. Pallas, Syst. Plant-Dieren, 1768, 55.  
 zeylonica Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 906.  
 zeylanicus Labrus, J. R. Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 24.  
 zeulonica (*sic*) Lacerta, B. S. Nau, N. Entdeck. Physik, I. 1791, 254.  
 zeylonica Loxia, G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 80.  
 zeylanica Millepora (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3786.—  
 zeylonica Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 964. [Eschara.  
 zeylanicus Rallus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 716.  
 ceilanicus Sciurus, Lamarck in Thunberg, Voy. Japon &c. IV. 1796, 286.  
 ceilonicus Scorpio, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 83.  
 ceylonicus Scorpio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (4) 1800, 83.  
 zeylanicus Seps, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 59.  
 zeylanicus Sturnus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].  
 zeylanicus Sturnus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 804.  
 zeylonica Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 533.—Motacilla.  
 zeylanicus Triton, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 39.  
 zeylonicus Turdus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].  
 zeylanica Viverra, *id. ac* zeylonensis, Pall., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I.  
 zeylonus Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 297. [1788, 89.  
 ceilonus Turdus, Lamarck in Thunberg, Voy. Japon &c. I. 1796, 328.  
 Ceyx B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 10.  
 cffara Certhia, *v. caffra*.  
 chabrontera Trigla, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 145.  
 chabrus Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 628; ed. 12, 1767, 1044.  
 chacamel Phasianus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 125.  
 Chaena A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 19.—L.  
 chaerophyllata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 196  
 [*n. n.*].  
 chaerophyllata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 866.  
 chaerophylla Phalaena Tin., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 516.  
 chaerophillella Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 115.  
 chaerophylli Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 565.

- Chaetodon** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 272; ed. 12, 1766, 460. [Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. xxxvi. 51.]—P.
- chaiqua** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 116.
- chalarotis** Vespertilio, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4fluss. Thiere, II. 1800, 735.
- chalcas** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 453.
- Chalcida** F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 31.—R.
- Chalcides** J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 64.—R.
- chalcides** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 209; ed. 12, 1766, 369.
- chalcides** Scincus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 7.
- chalcidica** Iguana, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 48.
- chalcidica** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766 [addenda at end of vol. I.: misprint]
- chalcidium** Madrepora, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 136. [for chalcides]
- chalciformis** Sesia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 382.
- chalciptera** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 771.
- Chalcis** J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 272.—Hym.
- chalcis** Melolontha, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 18.
- chalcis** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 13. [Noctua]
- chalcites** Phalaena Noctua (Esp.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 774—
- chalcocephalus** Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2035.
- calcographus** Bostrichus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 59.—Dermestes.
- calcographus** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 143.
- chalcographus** Scolytus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 7.—Bostrichus.
- chalcoides** Cyprinus, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XVI. 1772, 540.
- chalconatus** Dytiscus, Kugelann in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 38 [1796], tab. 17.
- chalcops** Gryllus (Locusta), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2087.
- chalcoptera** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2785.
- chalcoptera** Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 604.
- chalcothorax** Carabus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 30.
- chalcus** Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 142.
- chalca** Cetonia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 244.
- chaldaeus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 42.
- chalsytis** Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 75.
- chalybata** Musca, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 15 [n. n.].
- chalybata** Musca, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 95.
- chalybata** Paradisea, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.].
- chalybeata** Certhia, Linnaeus, Mus. Adolph. Frid. II. 1764, 22.
- chalybeatum** Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 94.—Bucc. chalybeum, Gm.
- chalybeata** Fringilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. 1776, 166.
- chalybeata** Musca, *id. ac* chalybata, Forst., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2837.
- chalybeum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3504.
- chalybea** Cantharis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1897.
- chalybeus** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1989.
- chalybea** Cassida, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 65.
- chalybea** Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 186.
- chalybeus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2148.
- chalybeus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1759.
- chalybeus** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1918.
- chalibeus** Helops, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 236.
- chalybea** Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1026.
- chalybea** Manucodia, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 39.
- chalybea** Paradisea, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 197.
- chalybea** Phalaena, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 182.
- chalybea** Saperda, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) I (2) 1800, 138.
- chalybeus** Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 674.
- chalys** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3497.
- Chama** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 691; ed. 12, 1767, 1137.—L.
- Chama** E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 230.—L.

- Chama* P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 413.—L.  
*Chamaeformis* F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 444.—L.  
*Chamaeleo* J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 45.—R.  
*Chamaeleon* L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 12.—R.  
*cameleon* Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 543.  
*chamaeleon* Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 204; ed. 12, 1766, 364.  
*chamaeleon* Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 589; ed. 12, 1767, 979.  
*chamaeleon* Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 779; ed. 12, 1767, 1255.  
*chamaeleon* Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 247.  
*chamaeleon* Stratiomys (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 759.—Musca.  
*chamaeleontina* Iguana, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 47.  
*chamaemorus* Drupa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 55.  
*chamaeropsis* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 167.  
*chama-solen* Solen, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 238.  
*Chamites* J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 37.—L.  
*chamomillae* Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 73.  
*chamomillae* Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
*Channa* L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 135.—P. [290.—Noctua].  
*chanos* Mugil, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 74.  
*chanos* v. *magnus* Mugil, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xiv.  
*chanus* Labrus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 36.  
*Chaoborus* A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) I (1) 1800, 174.—Dip.  
*chaonia* Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 49.  
*Chaos* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1326.—Inf.  
*chaos* Volvox, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 821.  
*characias* Orthezia, P. Bosc d'Antic, Obs. sur la Physique, XXIV. 1784, 173.  
*"Characinus"* v. *Salmo*.  
*characterana* Phalaena Tort., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 11 [*n. et f.*].  
*characterella* Phalaena Tin., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 6 [*n. et f.*].  
*characterella* Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 137.  
*characteres* Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 78. [517.—Noctua].  
*characteres* Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
*characteria* [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanh. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 154.  
*Charadrias* J. A. Scopoli, Introd. Hist. Nat. 1777, 475.—A.  
*Charadricus* v. *Charadrius*, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 42 [*n. n.*].  
*charadrii* Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 613; ed. 12, 1767, 1019.  
*Charadrius* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 150; ed. 12, 1766, 253.—A.  
*charadria* Phalaena, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 180.  
*Charax* L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 123.—P.  
*charidea* Papilio, [D. H. Schneider], N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 588.  
*Chariophyllus* M. E. Bloch, Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 34.—Ver.  
*charithonia* Papilio (Heliconius), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 757.  
*charmione* [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanh. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 162.  
*charon* Argulus, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 122.  
*charon* Himantopus, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 252.  
*charon* Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3005.—Argulus.  
*charon* Sphinx, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 2 Horde [me judice 1796], 15.  
*charon* Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 83.  
*charonia* Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 28.  
*charopus* Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 91.  
*charopus* Tabanus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 214.  
*chartacea* Flustra, *id. ac cartacea*, Mar., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,  
*chartoprates* Cassis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 394. [3828].  
*chaugoun* Vultur, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 14.  
*Chauliodes* P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 182.—Hym.  
*chaumi* Turdus, Brill in J. G. Georgi, Reise Russ. 1775, 505.  
*chaus* Felis, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Petrop. XX. 1776, 500.  
*chaus* Felis (Lynx), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 155.

- chavaria* Palamedea (L.), Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 7, 1797, 50.—  
*chavaria* Parra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 260. [Parra.  
*cheela* Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 14.  
*cheela* Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 493.  
*Cheilea* A. Modest, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 110.—G.  
*Cheiomys* G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 1 [n. n.].—M.  
*chelata* Aranea, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 94.  
*chelatus* Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 317.  
*chelata* Cellularia (L.), P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 77.—Sertularia.  
*chelata* Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 816.  
*chelicornis* Solpuga, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 218.  
*Chelifer* E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, II. 1762, 617.—Ar.  
*chelifer* Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 202.  
*chelifer* Cyclops, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 200. [Cyclops.  
*chelifer* Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2998.—  
*chelipes* Asellus (Pall.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 254.—Oniscus.  
*chelipes* Cymothoa (Pall.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 506.—Oniscus.  
*chelipes* Oniscus, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 194.  
*Chelon* [P. Artedi, Ichth. 1738, syn. 118.].—P.  
*Chelonelithes* R. de Paul de Lamanon, Obs. sur la Physique, XVI. 1780, 472.—R.  
*Chelonia* Al. Brongniart, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. 1800, 86.—R.  
*chelonocephala* Phoca, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. flüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 586.  
*chelys* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 80.  
*chemnis* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 331.  
*chemnis* Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1800.—Hesperia.  
*chemnitzii* Notacanthus, M. E. Bloch, Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. 1787 (1788), 278.  
*Chenalopex* Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 5 & 53.—A.  
*chenensis* Oriolus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 34. [n. n. f.].  
*chenopodiata* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 299  
*chenopodiata* Noctua, *id. ac* chenopodii, D. & S., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 467.  
*chenopodiata* Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 525; ed. 12, 1767,  
*chenopodii* Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 82. [868.  
*chenopodii* Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
418.—Noctua.  
*chephise* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 182.  
*chera* Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 36.  
*cheriway* Falco, J. F. E. v. Jacquin, Beyt. Gesch. Vögel, 1784, 17.  
*cheriway* Falco (Gypaetus), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 481.  
*cheriway* Vultur (Jacq.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 8.—Falco.  
*tscheriway* (*sic*) Vultur, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 5 [n. n.].  
*Chermes* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 453; ed. 12, 1767, 737.—Hem.  
*Chermes* E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 498.—Hem.  
*chermes-buxi* Psylla, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 223.  
*chermesina* Chrysomela (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 158.—Cryptoc.  
*kermesinus* (*sic*) Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 450; ed. 12, 1767, 732.  
*chermesinus* Cryptocephalus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 94.  
*kermesinus* (*sic*) Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 140.—Cimex.  
*kermesina* (*sic*) Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 316.  
*chersea* Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 218; ed. 12, 1766, 377.  
*Chersina* [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 62.—G.  
*Cheyletus* P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 179.—Ar.  
*chi* Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 615.—Phalaena.  
*chi* Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 514; ed. 12, 1767, 846.  
*chichictli* Strix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 296.  
*chicoril* Chrysomela, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 449.  
*chicquera* Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 121. [Diomedea.  
*chilensis* Aptenodyta (Mol.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 559.—  
*chilensis* Chaetodon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1264.

- chilensis* Diomedea, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 238.  
*chilensis* Esox, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 222.  
*chilensis* Mugil, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 224.  
*chilensis* Mustela (Lutra), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 172.  
*chilensis* Otis, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 260.  
*chilensis* Parra, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 258.  
*chilensis* Phoca, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 127.  
*chilensis* Phoenicopterus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 242.  
*chilensis* Pinguinus (Mol.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 30.—? Diomedea.  
*chilensis* Pyura, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 348.  
*chilensis* Scorpio, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 215.  
*chilensis* Silurus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 226.  
*chilensis* Sparus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 223.  
*chilensis* Viverra, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 85.  
*chiloensis* Aptenodyta (Mol.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 559.—  
*chiloensis* Diomedea, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 239. [Diomedea.  
*chiloensis* Pholas, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 204.—[*chilensis*, *errore*, Fr.  
*chilon* Cyprinus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (1) [1798], 14. [ed., 1789, 179.]  
*chilon* Spheg, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 200.  
*Chimaera* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 236; ed. 12, 1766, 401.—P.  
*Chimaera* J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, Introd. 31.—A generic term applied to fleshy  
 parts of Pinnae.  
*chimaera* Sphinx, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 2 Horde [me judice 1796], 11.  
*Chimaeroderma* J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 253 & 259.—L.  
*chimaris* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 424.  
*chinche* *v.* cinche.  
*chincou* Vultur, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 12.  
*chinensis* *v.* sinensis.  
*chinga* Viverra, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 288.—[chingha, Ger. ed., 1786,  
*chinquis* Pavo, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 121. [255.]  
*Chion* J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 398.—Moll.  
*chionanthi* Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 195.  
*chionanthi* Sphinx, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 67.  
*chione* Callistoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 258.—Venus.  
*chione* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 213.  
*chione* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Util. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 142.  
*chione* Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 686; ed. 12, 1767, 1131.  
*Chionis* J. R. Forster, Ench. 1788, 37.—A.  
*chiragra* Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 340.—Strombus.  
*chiragra* Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 409.  
*chiragra* Cancer (Mantis) (Fabr.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 100.—  
*chiragra* Inachus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer. [Squilla.  
*chiragra* Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 67.  
*chiragra* Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 168.  
*chiragra* Squilla, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 515.  
*chiragra* Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 742; ed. 12, 1767, 1207.  
*chiragricus* Acarus, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, III. 1788, 291.  
*chiragricus* Cancer, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2990.  
 "Chirocephalus Prevost, 1794," Ag.; does not occur before 1803.—Cr.  
*chiron* Papilio, S. A. v. Rottemberg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 27.  
*chiron* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 452.  
*chiron* Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 18.  
*chiron* Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 56.  
*chiron* [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Util. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 62.  
*chironius* Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 209.  
*chirothecata* Tipula, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 320.  
*chirurgus* Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 99.  
*chirurgus* Tringa, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 92.



- Chiton** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 667; ed. 12, 1767, 1106.—Moll.  
**chiton** Chiton, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 196 [n. n.].  
**chiton** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 262.  
**chiton** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1800.—Hesperia.  
**Chlamys** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 161.—L.  
**chlora** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 233.  
**clorana** Phalaena (Tort.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 343.  
**clorana** Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 646.—Phalaena.  
**chloreia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 12.  
**chloridius** Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 118.  
**chlorinaeus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 484.  
**chlorio** Turdus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
**Chloris** Moehring, Gesl. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 2 & 24.—A.  
**Chloris** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 2 [n. n.].—A.  
**chloris** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2185.  
**chloris** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 18, 1794, tab. 8.  
**chloris** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 174; ed. 12, 1766, 304.  
**chloris** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 639.  
**chloris** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 473.  
**chloris** Papilio N. P., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (9) 1779, 372.  
**chloris** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 10.  
**chloris** Passer (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 27.—Loxia.  
**chloris** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 173.  
**chloris** Scomber, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 67.  
**chloris** Sitta, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. II. 1787, no. xxxiii.  
**chlorizans** Cimex, Block in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 18, 1794, tab. 21.  
**chlorocephala** Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 454.  
**chlorocephala** Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 887.  
**chlorocephala** Loxia, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 432.  
**chlorocephalus** Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 432.  
**chloroleuca** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 984.  
**chloroleuca** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 536.—Motacilla.  
**chloromelas** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1991.  
**chloromelas** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2185.  
**chloronotos** Testudo, J. M. Bechstein, Lacépède's Amphibien, I. 1800, 107.  
**chlorophanus** Carabus, Zöcker in L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund, 1799, 100.  
**chloropodis** Distoma, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 198.  
**chloropterus** Buceros, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 626.  
**chloroptera** Certhia, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 8 [n. n.].  
**chloropterus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2167.  
**chloropterus** Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2086.  
**chloropterus** Labrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 151.  
**chloroptera** Meloe, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2020.  
**chloropterus** Staphylinus, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 36, 1796, tab. 20.  
**chloroptura** Ardea, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 54.  
**cloropus** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 385; ed. 12, 1767, 617.  
**chloropus** Fulica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 152; ed. 12, 1766, 258.  
**chloropus** Gallinula (L.), J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 293.—Fulica.  
**chloropus** Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 81.  
**chloropus** Muscicapa, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 48.  
**chlororhynchus** Diomedea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 568.  
**chlorosata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 222.  
**chlorosticta** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3707.  
**chlorothorax** Carabus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 30.  
**chlorotica** Blatta, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 10.  
**chloroticum** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 256.  
**chlorotica** Crioceris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 203.  
**chlorotica** Tanagra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 317.

- chlorourus Sparus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 24.  
 chocolatella Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 118.  
 choerilus [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 91.  
 "Choero pithecus" P. Boddaert, Allg. Genees. Jaarb. III (1) 1786, 281.—M.  
 Choleva P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 14.—Col.  
 chondrillae Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].  
 chorinea Phalaena, *err. pro* chorinea, Cram. IV (26) 1780, 42.  
 choragella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 137.  
 chorda Syngnathus, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 3.  
 chordatus Stylephorus, G. Shaw, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] I. 1791, 90.  
 chorebus [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 25.  
 chorea Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 444.  
 chorea Plejona, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 59.  
 choraeus Psittacus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 257.  
 chorinaeus Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 9.—Scarabaeus, 1775.  
 chorineus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 91.  
 chorinaeus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 72.  
 chorinea [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 42.  
 chorinaeus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 5.  
 chorus Mytilus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 202.  
 choucou Strix, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 186.  
 chremes Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 47.  
 christiannana Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 877.  
 christiannana Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 649.—Phalaena.  
 chromis Cynaedus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 25.  
 cromis Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 479.  
 chromis Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 280; ed. 12, 1766, 470.  
 chromus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 163.  
 chrysaetos Aquila (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 107.—Falco.  
 chrysaetos Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 88; ed. 12, 1766, 125.  
 chrysaetos Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 484.  
 chrysalis Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 50 [n. n.].  
 chrysalis Paramaecium, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 90.  
 chrysanthemum Hirtea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 552.—Tipula, 1787.  
 chrysanthemum Phalaena Tinea, J. G. Gladbach in Kuehn, Kurz Anleit. Ins., ed. 2, 1783.  
 chrysanthemum Sphinx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. II. 1789, 166. [163 [n. n.].  
 chrysanthemum Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 327.  
 chryseis Bombyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 58.  
 chryseis Hesperia (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 309.—Papilio.  
 chryseis Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 23.  
 chryseis Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 181.  
 chrysalis [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanh. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 131.  
 chrysidiformis Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. II (Fortsetz. Abendschm.) 1782, 210.  
 chrysippe Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 502.  
 chrysippus Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 471; ed. 12, 1767, 767.  
 chrysippus Papilio [non Linn.], J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 144.  
 Chrysis Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 414.—Hym.  
 chrysis Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 218.  
 chrysis Cetonia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 44.—Scarabaeus.  
 chrysis Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 525.  
 chrysis Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 269.  
 chrysis Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 109. [baeus.  
 chrysis Melolontha (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 149.—Scara-  
 chrysis Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 350; ed. 12, 1767, 551.  
 chrysis Scarabaeus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 58.  
 chrysis Spheg, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 310.  
 [chrysitina Phalaena (N.) MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 56.  
 chrysites Buprestis, *id. ac* chrysis, Fabr., P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 62.

- chrysitis** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 606.—Phalaena.  
**chrysitis** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 512; ed. 12, 1767, 843.  
**chrysocephala** Altica (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 84.—Chrysomela.  
**chrysocephala** Amphitrite (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,  
**chrysocephalus** Carabus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 220. [3111.—Nereis.  
**chrysocephala** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 372; ed. 12, 1767, 594.  
**chrysocephalus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2164.  
**chrysocephalus** Cuculus, G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 91.  
**chrysocephalus** Icterus (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 336.—Oriolus.  
**chrysocephalus** Merops, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 463.  
**chrysocephala** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 971.  
**chrysocephala** Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 60.  
**chrysocephala** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2860.  
**chrysocephala** Nereis, P. S. Pallas, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. II. 1788, 235.  
**chrysocephalus** Oriolus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 164.  
**chrysocephalus** Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 165.  
**chrysocephala** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 541.—Motacilla.  
**chrysocephalus** Turdus, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 8  
**chrysocephalus** Vultur, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II (1) 1800, 91. [n. n.].  
**chrysoceras** Phalaena (Noctua), J. Beckwith, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] II. 1794, 3.  
**Chrysochloris** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 7.—M.  
**chrysoclypeata** Spheg, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 293.  
**chrysocolitis** Buprestis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 64.  
**chrysocome** Aptenodytes, J. R. Forster, Comm. Soc. R. Sci. Gott. III. 1781, 133.  
**chrysodactyla** Alucita, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 320.  
**chrysodon** Sabella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1269.  
**chrysodon** Teredo, P. J. Bergius, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXVI. 1765, 228.  
**chrysoelus** Buprestis, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), I (2) 1800, 122.  
**Chrysogaster** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 32.—Dip.  
**chrysogaster** Cerambyx, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 132.  
**chrysogaster** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2705.  
**chrysogaster** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2709.  
**chrysogaster** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 97.  
**chrysogaster** Stenocorus (Schr.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 19.—Cerambyx.  
**chrysogaster** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 835.  
**chrysogastralis** Phalaena (Pyr.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 449.  
**chrysoglossa** Phalaena (Noctua), J. Beckwith, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] II. 1794, 6.  
**chrysogona** Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2767.  
**chrysographa** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 313.  
**Chrysomela** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 368; ed. 12, 1767, 586.—Col.  
**chrysomelae** Filaria, v. Holten, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (1) 1797, 16.  
**chrysomelae tanacetii** Filaria, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXV. 1791, 108.  
**chrysomelas** Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2086.  
**chrysomelas** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 778.  
**[chrysomelinus]**—  
**chrysomalinus (sic)** Carabus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 162.  
**chrysomelin[us]** Cicindela, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 20 [n. n.].  
**chrysomelina** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 82.  
**chrysomelinus** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 192.  
**chrysomelinus** Elater, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 60.  
**chrysomelinus** Hydrophilus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 69.  
**chrysomelinus** Hydrophilus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 313.  
**chrysomelinus** Lucanus, S. v. Hochenwarth, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VI.  
 1785, 356. [Scarabaeus chrysomeloides.  
**chrysomelina** Melolontha (Schrank), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 175.—  
**chrysomelinus** Oxyporus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 534.—Staphylinus.  
**chrysomelinus** Scarabaeus, *id. ac* chrysomeloides, Schr., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst.  
 Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1566.

- chrysomelinus** Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 423; ed. 12, 1767, 685.  
**chrysomelinus** Tenebrio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 233.  
**chrysomelinus** Tenebrio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 17.  
**chrysomelina** Zonitis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 126.  
**chrysomeloides** Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 17.  
**chrysomeloides** Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 54.  
**chrysomeloides** Dermestes, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 31.  
**chrysomeloides** Helops, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 57 [1798], tab. 1.  
**chrysomeloides** Hydrophilus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 67 [1799], tab. 14.—  
     **chrysomelinus** in text.  
**chrysomeloides** Leptura, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 158.  
**chrysomeloides** Meloe, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 396.  
**chrysomeloides** Nitidula, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 24.  
**chrysomeloides** Pimelia (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2002.—  
**chrysomeloides** Pimelia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 12. [Tenebrio.  
**chrysomeloides** Ptinus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 502.  
**chrysomeloides** Scarabaeus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 16.  
**chrysomeloides** Scarabaeus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 39.  
**chrysomeloides** Strongylus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 180.  
**chrysomeloides** Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 52.  
**chryson** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. [1797–1800] 446.  
**chrysonuchella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 246.  
**chrysonuchella** Phalaena Tinea, N. J. Brahn, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 499.  
**chrysonuchella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 28.  
**chrysopallida** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 310.  
**chrysopelargus** Ardea, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 29.  
**chrysophrys** Emberiza, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 698.  
**chrysoprasaria** Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (2) 1794, 37.  
**chrysoprasus** Cerambyx, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 46.  
**Chrysops** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 23.—Dip.  
**chrysops** Aranea, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 123.  
**chrysops** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 63.  
**chrysops** Hemerobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 549; ed. 12, 1767, 912.  
**chrysops** Lutjanus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 113.  
**chrysops** Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 471.  
**chrysops** Upis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 236.  
**chrysoptera** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 299.  
**chrysopterus** Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 125.  
**chrysopterus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 339.  
**chrysoptera** Emberiza, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 401.  
**chrysoptera** Gracula, B. Merrem, Avium rar. Icones, I. 1784, 10; & var. *chrysocephala*,  
**chrysopterus** Lutjanus (L.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 544.—Perca. [12.  
**chrysoptera** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 333.  
**chrysopterus** Papilio Dan., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2261.  
**chrysoptera** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 485.  
**chrysopterus** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 149.  
**chrysoptera** Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 541.—Motacilla.  
**chrysoptera** Vespa, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 284.  
**chrysoptera armata** Vespa, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 284.  
**chrysopus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2168.  
**chrysopus** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1713.  
**chrysopus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2702.  
**chrysopus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2706.  
**chrysopus** Ichneumon, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], III. 1797, 4.  
**chrysopus** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2865.  
**chrysopus** Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2767.  
**chrysorrhæa** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 577.—Phalaena.  
**chrysorrhæa** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 347.

- chrysorrhoea** *Phalaena* (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 502; ed. 12, 1767,  
**chrysorrhoea** *Sphinx*, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. IV. 1795, 21. [822]  
**chrysorrhousa** *Chrysis*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2747.  
**chrysorus** *Myoxus*, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 352.  
**chrysostictos** *Curculio*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1779.  
**chrysostictos** *Ichneumon*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2721.  
**chrysosticta** *Sphex*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 199.  
**chrysostigma** *Buprestis*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 409; ed. 12, 1767, 660.  
**chrysostigma** *Cucujus*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 32.  
**chrysostoma** *Apis*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2790.  
**chrysostomum** *Buccinum*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 112.  
**chrysostoma** *Cassis*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 388.  
**chrysostomus** *Cylindrus*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 372. [571.  
**chrysostoma** *Diomedea*, J. R. Forster, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. [Paris], X. 1785,  
**chrysostoma** *Lunatica* (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 101.—Turbo.  
**chrysostoma** *Musca*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 216.  
**chrysostoma** *Nerita*, D. L. G. Karsten, Mus. Lesk. I. 1789, 290.  
**chrysostoma** *Nerita*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten (2) 1798, 18 [n. n.].  
**chrysostoma** *Sphex*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 200.  
**chrysostoma** *Tellina*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 462.  
**chrysostomus** *Turbinus* (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 278.—Turbo.  
**chrysostomus** *Turbo*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 762; ed. 12, 1767, 1233.  
**chrysostoma** *Vespa*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2766.  
**chrysotheme** *Papilio* D. C., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett.  
**chrysothorax** *Vespa*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 203. [1781, 89.  
**chrysothyreos** *Leptura*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 697.  
**chrysothos** *Buprestis*, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), I (2) 1800, 121.  
**chrysozonias** *Musca*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2879.  
**Chrysozona** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 23.—Dip.  
**chrysozona** *Phalaena* Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 264.  
**chrysuros** *Hystrix*, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 72 [n. n.].  
**chrysurus** *Myoxus*, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 352.  
**chrysurus** *Scomber*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 494.  
**chrysurus** *Sparus*, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 28.  
**chrysus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 178.  
**chufejif** *Formica*, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxiii.  
**chuff** *Blennius*, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 186.  
**cia** *Emberiza*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 310.  
**cibaria** *Musca*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 599; ed. 12, 1767, 995.  
**Cibota** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 416.—L.  
**cibriformis** *Phalaena* Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2 [post 1796], 68.  
**Cicada** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 434; ed. 12, 1767, 715; divided by him into  
*Noctilucae*, *Foliaceae*, *Cruciatae*, *Manniferae*, *Spumantes*, *Deflexae*, *Ranatrae*; but  
these words are not used in a sub-generic sense.  
**cicada** *Cancer* (Gammarellus) (O. Fab.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793,  
**cicada** *Cynips* ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 387. [237.—Oniscus.  
**cicada** *Oniscus*, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 258.  
**cicada** *Rhombea*, S. Felton, Phil. Trans. LIV. 1764, 55.  
**cicada** *Trichoda*, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 232.  
**cicatricosa** *Aranea*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 226.  
**cicatricosum** *Buccinum*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3475.  
**cicatricosa** *Cassis*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 392.  
**cicatricosus** *Curculio*, D. H. Hoppe, Ins. Elyt. 1795, 61.  
**cicatricosa** *Helix*, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 42.  
**cicatricosa** *Pomatia* (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 74.—Helix.  
**cicatrosom** *Buccinum*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3475.  
**cicercula** *Cypraea*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 725; ed. 12, 1767, 1181.  
**cicero** *Hesperia*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 338.

- cicero Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) VI. 1793, 130.  
 cichoreum Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3530.  
 cichorii Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 91.  
 cichorii Cantharis (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 17.—Meloe.  
 cichorei Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1729.  
 cichorii Meloe, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 419; ed. 12, 1767, 680.  
 cicilia [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 171.  
 Cicindela Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 407; ed. 12, 1767, 657.—Col.  
 Cicindela E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Ins. Paris, I. 1762, 169.—Col.  
 cicindeloides Carabus, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 200  
 cicindeloides Staphylinus, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 324.  
 Cicla [P. Artedi, Ichth. 1738, Syn. 112.]—P.  
 Cicla (ex Klein), J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 585.—P.  
 cicomocoides Nepa, ~~error~~ cimicoides, Linn., N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 54.  
 Ciconia Moehring, Gesl. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1758, 6 & 61.—A.  
 Ciconia M. J. Brisson, Ornith. V. 1760, 362.—A.  
 ciconia Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 142; ed. 12, I. 1766, 235.  
 ciconiae Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3034.  
 ciconiae Filaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3040.  
 ciconiae Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 613; ed. 12, 1767, 1019.  
 cicur Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 47.  
 cicurea Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 410.  
 cicurius Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 190.  
 cicutella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 39.  
 Cidaris N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, xvii. & 74.—Ech.  
 Cidaris F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 482.—Ech.  
 Cidaris [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 65.—Ech.  
 Cidaris J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 84.—G.  
 cedaris (sic) Anadema (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 480.—Echinus.  
 cidaris Echinometra, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 89.  
 cidaris Echinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 664; ed. 12, 1767, 1103.  
 cidaris Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3596.  
 "Cidarites Leske, 1778," Ag.; not used in a generic sense.—Ech.  
 cidaroides Lunella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 104.  
 ciestria Histria[x], W. G. Browne, Trav. Africa, 1799, 263 [n. n.].  
 cillalis Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 24.  
 ciliaris Asterias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1101.  
 ciliare Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 679; ed. 12, 1767, 1122.  
 ciliare Cerastoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 258.—Cardium.  
 ciliaris Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 276; ed. 12, 1766, 465.  
 ciliaris Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 436; ed. 12, 1767, 706.  
 ciliaris Culex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1002.  
 ciliaris Medusa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, Vol. III. 1768, App., 227.  
 ciliaris Phryganea, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 380.  
 ciliaris Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 922.  
 ciliaris Zeus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 36.  
 ciliatella Phalaena (Tinea), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 138.  
 ciliata Agrion, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 528.  
 ciliata Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2792.  
 ciliata Asterias, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 235.  
 ciliata Asterias, A. J. Retzius, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. IV. 1783, 239.  
 ciliatus Bibio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 515. [Tritonium.  
 ciliatum Buccinum (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3492.—  
 ciliatus Cancer (Fabr.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2990.—Squilla.  
 ciliatum Cardium, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 410.  
 ciliata Cellaria (L.), J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 24.—Sertularia.  
 ciliata Cellepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1286.  
 ciliata Cellularia (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 74.—Sertularia.

- ciliata* Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 90.  
*ciliatus* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 706.  
*ciliatus* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2161.  
*ciliata* Culex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 401.  
*ciliatus* Dermestes, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 17.  
*ciliatus* Dytiscus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 311.  
*ciliata* Empis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 365.  
*ciliata* Ephemera, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 91.  
*ciliata* Eschara, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 38.  
*ciliata* Eurychora (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 116.—*Pimelia*.  
*ciliata* Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 55.  
*ciliatus* Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 195.  
*ciliata* Libellula (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2626 — *Agrion*.  
*ciliatus* Lumbricus, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 30.  
*ciliata* Melolontha, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 155.  
*ciliatus* Melyris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 6.  
*ciliata* Musca, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 174.  
*ciliata* Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 428.  
*ciliata* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 333.  
*ciliata* Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 371.  
*ciliata* Nereis, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 14.  
*ciliata* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 163.  
*ciliata* Notonecta, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 524.  
*ciliata* Phryganea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2637.  
*ciliata* Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 319.  
*ciliata* Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 221.—*Fasciola*, 1774.  
*ciliatus* Pteromalus, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVI. 1795, 219.  
*ciliata* Scarabaeus (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1570.—  
*ciliata* Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 231.—*Tiphia*, 1787. [*Melolontha*.]  
*ciliata* Sericularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 815; ed. 12, 1767, 1316.  
*ciliata* Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 275.  
*ciliata* Spongia, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 448.  
*ciliata* Squilla, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 333.  
*ciliata* Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 279.  
*ciliata* Tipula, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 171.  
*ciliata* Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 100.  
*ciliatum* Tritonium, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 401.  
*ciliata* Vespa, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 283.  
*cilicinus* Pecten, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 416.  
*ciliella* Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 136.  
*ciliella* Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 63.  
*cillene* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Util. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 38.  
*cillerana* Chrysomela, C. E. v. Moll, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (2) 1784, 191.  
*cilo* Sygnatus, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 796.  
*Cimbex* A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V. (Ins.) 1790, 762.—*Hym*.  
*cimbricus* Cimex, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 106.  
*cimbrius* Gadus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 440.  
*cimeterius* Ips, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 512.  
*cimeterium* v. *cineterium*.  
*Cimex* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 441; ed. 12, 1767, 715; divided by him into  
Apteri, Scutellati, Coleoptrati, Membranacei, Spinosi, Rotundati, Seticornes, Oblongi,  
Spinipedes, Lineari; but these words are not used in a sub-generic sense.  
*cimex* Chiton, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3206.  
*cimex* Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 155.  
*cimex* Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 84.  
*cimex* Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 761; ed. 12, 1767, 1233.  
*cimicifugae* Coccinella, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 726.  
*cimicinus* Chiton, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (1) 1797, 79.

cimicioides v. cimicoides.

[cimicoides]—

- cimicoides Cancer, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2968.  
 cimicioides Dyticus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 73.  
 cimicioides Macrocephalus, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 185.  
 cimicoides (*sic*) Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 253.  
 cimicoides Naucoris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 693.—Nepa.  
 cimicoides Nepa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 440; ed. 12, 1767, 714.  
 cimicoides Obisium (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 501.—Scorpio.  
 cimicoides Scorpio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 436.  
 cimicoides Silpha, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 183.  
 cimicoides Tipula, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 320.  
 Cina J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 557 (in syn.; *err. pro* Ceria).  
 cinaeus Papilio, *err. pro* caeneus, L., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 27.  
 cinche Viverra, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 32.  
 chinche Viverra, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 484.  
 cincinnata Amphitrite, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 286.  
 cincinnatus Merops, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 275.  
 cincinnata Nereis, O. Fabricius, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, III. 1788, 193.  
 Cincclus Moehring, Gesläch. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1758, 7 & 67.—A.  
 Cincclus M. B. Borkhausen, Deutsch. Fauna, I. 1797, 300.—A.  
 cincclus Motacilla (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 152.—Sturnus.  
 cincclus Sturnus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 168; ed. 12, 1766, 290.  
 cincclus Tringa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 251.  
 cincclus Turdus, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Brit. 1771, 2 [*n. et f.*].  
 cincclus Turdus (L.), J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 285.—Sturnus.  
 cinctana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 129.  
 cinctaria Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 101.  
 cinctellus Notoxus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 46.  
 cinctella [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. xi. 2.  
 cinctella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 357.  
 cinctella Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 662.—Phalaena.  
 cincticornis Cerambyx, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 290.  
 cincticulum Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 306.  
 cinctipes Ichneumon, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 68.  
 cinctorius Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 332.  
 cincturator Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 156.  
 cincta Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 473.  
 cincta Angaria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 71.  
 cinctus Anthribus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 164.—Curculio, 1792.  
 cincta Apis (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. II. 1791, 126.—  
 cincta Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 484. [Andrena.  
 cincta Apis, J. L. Preyssler in Mayer, Samm. Phys. Aufsätze, III. 1793, 232.  
 cinctus Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 465.  
 cincta Blatta, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 226.  
 cinctum Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 302.  
 cinctum Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 113.  
 cincta Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 90.  
 cinctus Byrrhus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (5) 1794, 68.  
 cinctus Byrrhus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 520.  
 cinctus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 310.  
 cincta Cassida, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 186.  
 cincta Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 109.  
 cinctus Cerambyx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 85.  
 cinctus Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 306.—Rhagium.  
 cinctus Cerambyx, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 2.  
 cinctum Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 493.  
 cincta Cetonia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 204.



- cincta Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 131.  
 cincta Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 712.  
 cincta Cicada, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 23.  
 cincta Cicindela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 10.  
 cincta Cicindela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 728.  
 cinctus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 712.  
 cinctus Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 78.  
 cincta Coccinella, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 68.  
 cincta Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 77.  
 cinctus Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 104.  
 cincta Conops (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2894.—Myopa.  
 cinctus Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 356.  
 cinctus Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 177.—Scarabaeus.  
 cinctus Crabro, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 94.  
 cincta Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 119.  
 cinctus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 82.  
 cinctus Curculio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 70.  
 cinctus Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 124.  
 cinctus Curculio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 125.  
 cinctus Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 232.  
 cinctus Dyticus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 71.—v. Dytiscus.  
 cinctus Elater, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 11.  
 cincta Ephemera, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 57.  
 cinctus Erotulus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 372.  
 cincta Evania, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 242.  
 cincta Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 26.—Chrysomela, 1781.  
 cincta Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 592.—Crioceris.  
 cinctus Gordius, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 270.  
 cinctus Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 50.  
 cincta Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 58.  
 cinctus Helops, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 48.  
 cincta Hirundo, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 45.  
 cinctus Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 566; ed. 12, 1767, 938.  
 cinctus Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 423.  
 cincta Lampyrus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 161.  
 cincta Larra, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 221.  
 cinctus Limax, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 9.  
 cincta Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 175.  
 cincta Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 980.  
 cinctus Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 330.  
 cincta Musca, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 198.  
 cincta Musca, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 109.  
 cinctus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 43.  
 cincta Musca (De G.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 419.—Nemotelus.  
 cincta Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 347.  
 cincta Myopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 799.  
 cinctus Nemotelus, C. de Geer, Mémoires. Ins. VI. 1776, 183.  
 cincta Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 270.  
 cincta Noctua, *id. ac i cinctum*, Den. & Schiff., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 155.  
 cincta Noctua, G. Paykull, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] II (2) 1793, 101.  
 cincta Nomada, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 146.  
 cincta Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 508.—  
 cinctus Planorbis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 73.—Helix. [Noctua.  
 cincta Podura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 609; ed. 12, 1767, 1014.  
 cincta Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 400.  
 cinctus Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 302.  
 cinctus Rhagio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 333.  
 cinctum Rhagium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 146.

- cincta* Salamandra, P. A. Latreille, Salamand. France, 1800, 31 & 52.  
*cinctus* Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 30.  
*cinctus* Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 641.  
*cinctus* Sirex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 72.  
*cincta* Sphex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 292.  
*cincta* Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 205.  
*cinctus* Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 137.  
*cinctus* Stenocorus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 24.—Rhagium.  
*cinctus* Strombiformis, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 114.  
*cinctus* Sturnus *v. st.* cinclus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 78.  
*cincta* Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 539.—Motacilla.  
*cinctus* Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 366.  
*cincta* Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 557 [misprinted livida, ed. 12,  
*cincta* Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 336. [no. 32].  
*cincta* Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3286.  
*cincta* Vespa, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 98.  
*cincta* Vespa, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 584.  
*cincta* Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 362.  
*cincta* Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 98.  
*cinclus* Tringa *err. pro* cinclus, L., S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. III. 1774, 256.  
*cineraceus* Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 94.  
*cineraceus* Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
*cineracea* Scolopax, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 292.  
*cineræ* Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. Suppl. 2 Abschn. [1797], 26.  
*cinerago* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 445.  
*cineralis* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 230.  
*cineralis* Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 12 & 22.  
*cinerana* Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2518.  
*cinerana* Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 407.—Pyralis.  
*cinerana* Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 281.  
*cineraria* Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 575; ed. 12, 1767, 953.  
*cinerarium* Callidium, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 50.  
*cinerarius* Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 305.—Lamia.  
*cinerarius* Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 46.  
*cineraria* Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 100.  
*cineraria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 171  
*cinerarius* Gryllus, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 397. [n. et f.].  
*cineraria* Gryllus (Tettigonia), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 698.  
*cineraria* Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 140.  
*cinerarius* Larus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 224.  
*cineraria* Locusta (L.), A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 83.—Gryllus.  
*cineraria* Musca, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 72.  
*cineraria* Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [n. n.].  
[i-cineraria] Phalaena (G.), MS., T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 19 & 24.  
*cinerarius* Trochus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 758; ed. 12, 1767, 1229.  
*cinerascens* Acrydium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 227.—Gryllus.  
*cinerascens* Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2789.  
*cinerascens* Aranea, F. A. A. Meyer in L. G. Schriba, J. Lieb. Ent. III. 1791, 256.  
*cinerascens* Bombylius, J. C. Mikan, Mon. Bomb. 1796, 50.  
*cinerascens* Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 130.  
*cinerascens* Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1773.  
*cinerascens* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 452.  
*cinerascens* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 467.  
*cinerascens* Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1917.  
*cinerascens* Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 308.  
*cinerascens* Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 369.  
*cinerascens* Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 157.  
*cinerascens* Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 493.

- cinerascens* Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 53.  
*cinerascens* Turdus, *id. ac cinereus* Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 352.  
*cinerascens* Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 369.  
*cinerataria* Phalaena Geom., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 324.  
*cinerata* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 255.  
*cinerata* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 265.  
*cinerata* Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 274.  
*cinerata* Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 340.  
*cinerella* [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. xi, 6.  
*cinerella* Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 369.  
*cinerella* Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2607.  
*cinerella* Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 662.—Phalaena.  
*cinereo-argenteus* Canis, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 360 (1776) & pl. xcii A (?).  
*cinereocephalus* Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 589.  
*cinereo-ferrugineus* Falco, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, vi & 1.  
*cinereonebulosus* Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 643.  
*cinereum* Acridium, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 100.  
*cinerea* Adimonia (Fab.), J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1799, 33.—Cistela.  
*cinerea* Alauda, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 798.  
*cinerea* Alcedo, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 286.  
*cinerea* Ampelis, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 367.  
*cinerea* Anas, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. II. 1774, 184.  
*cinerea* Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 506.  
*cinereus* Anser, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 112.  
*cinerea* Antilope, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4tüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 643.  
*cinerea* Apis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 444.  
*cinerea* Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 249.  
*cinereus* Araneus, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 101.  
*cinerea* Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 143; ed. 12, 1766, 236.  
*cinereus* Asilus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 365.  
*cinereus* Asilus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 246.  
*cinereus* Asilus, Panzer in Kob, Ursache d. Baumtrochniss, 1793, ed. 2, 55.  
*cinereus* Balistes, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.), 1788, 20.  
*cinerea* Blatta, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 314.  
*cinereus* Bombylius, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 328.  
*cinerea* Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 115.  
*cinerea* Bombyx (*ex de G.*), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 123.  
*cinereus* Bostrichus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 116.  
*cinereum* Buccinum, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 262.  
*cinereus* Bucco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 409.  
*cinereus* Bufo, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 185.  
*cinereus* Buteo, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 156.  
*cinereus* Calamita, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 174.  
*cinerea* Callaeas (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 149.—Glaucopis.  
*cinereum* Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 69.  
*cinerea* Cantharis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 297.  
*cinereus* Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 75.  
*cinereus* Cerambyx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 256.  
*cinereus* Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 265.  
*cinerea* Certhia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 98.  
*cinerea* Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 481.  
*cinerea* Chiton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1107.  
*cinerea* Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 168.—Cistela.  
*cinerea* Cicada, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 218.  
*cinerea* Cicindela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 64.  
*cinereus* Cimex, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 59.  
*cinereus* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2184.  
*cinereus* Cimex, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 110.

- cinerea Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 146.  
 cinereus Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 226; ed. 12, 1766, 388.  
 cinerea Columba, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 94.  
 cinerea Conops, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 585.  
 cinereus Conops (Fab.), O. Estlund, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 131.—Myopa.  
 cinereus Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 673.  
 cinereus Corvus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 86.  
 cinereus Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1713.—  
 cinereus Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 46. [Cistela.  
 Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 122.  
 cinereus Curculio, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 285.  
 cinereus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1773.  
 cinereus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 79.  
 cinerea Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3402.  
 cinerea Donacia, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 100.  
 cinerea Donacia, D. H. Hoppe, Ins. Elyt. 1795, 46.  
 cinereus Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 412; ed. 12, 1767, 666.  
 cinereus Dytiscus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 70.—Dytiscus.  
 cinereus Elater, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 114.  
 cinerea Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 876.  
 cinerea Empis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 802.  
 cinerea Empis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 182.  
 cinereus Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 267.  
 cinerea Felis, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, I. 1799, 299.  
 cinerea Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 922.  
 cinerea Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 577.  
 cinerea Fulica, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 702.  
 cinerea Glaucopis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 363.  
 cinereus Gryllus (Tettig.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2071.  
 cinereus Gryllus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2084.—  
 cinerea Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3667. [Acrydium.  
 cinerea Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1026.  
 cinereus Merops, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 462.  
 cinereum Opatrum, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 159.  
 cinereus Ophichthus, C. P. Thunberg, De Muraena, 1789, 10.  
 cinereum Orthoceras, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsät. 1796, 131.  
 cinereus Labrus, G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, cat., 1.  
 cinereus Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
 cinereus Larus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 80.  
 cinereus Larus, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 63.  
 cinereus Larus, M. Houttuyn in Nozeman & Houttuyn, Ned. Vogel. III (179-), 195.  
 cinerea Leptura (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1867.—  
 cinereus Limax, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 5. [Donacia.  
 cinerea Loxia, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. IV. 1789, no. lxxxviii.  
 cinerea Lytta, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 119.  
 cinereus Macrocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 4.  
 cinerea Meloe, J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 25 [n. n.].  
 cinereus Meloe, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 62.  
 cinerea Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 57.  
 cinereus Merops, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 117; ed. 12, 1766, 183.  
 cinerea Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 961.  
 cinereus Mugil, J. G. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 228.  
 cinerea Muraena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, x [n. n.].  
 cinerea Muraena, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 35.  
 cinereus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 75.  
 cinerea Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 331.  
 cinerea Muscicapa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 171.  
 cinerea Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 933.

- cinerea Myopa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 399.  
 cinerea Nepa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 440; ed. 12, 1767, 714.  
 cinerea Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 272.  
 cinerea Neritaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 276.  
 cinerea Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 80.  
 cinerea Noctua, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 123.  
 cinerea Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 52.  
 cinereum Opatrum, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Insect. VII. 1786, 159.  
 cinerea Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3704.  
 cinerea Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 290.—Tetrao.  
 cinerea Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 416.  
 cinerea Phalaena Bombyx (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 467.  
 cinerea Phoca, M. B. Borkhausen, Deutsch. Fauna, I. 1797, 76. [—Bombyx]  
 cinerea Pipra, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 43.  
 cinerea Pipra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1004.  
 cinerea Podura, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxiv.  
 cinereus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 250.—Sphex, 1775.  
 cinerea Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 400.  
 cinereus Prionus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 35.  
 cinerea Procellaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 563.  
 cinerea Prosimia, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 71.  
 cinereus Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 333.  
 cinereus Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 545.  
 cinereus Rhynchophorus, K. Illiger, Archiv. Zool. (Wiedemann), I (2) 1800, 115.  
 cinerea Saperda, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 28.  
 cinereus Sciurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 64; ed. 12, 1766, 86.  
 cinerea Scolopax, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIX. 1775, 473.  
 cinerea Serpula, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 128.  
 cinerea Simia (Papio), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 62.  
 cinerea Simia, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4fluss. Thiere, I. 1799, 188.  
 cinerea Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 350.  
 cinereus Squalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1497.  
 cinerea Sterna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 607.  
 cinerea Sterna, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 231.  
 cinerea Strix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 291.  
 cinereus Stromateus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 90.  
 cinerea Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 514.  
 cinereus Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 293.  
 cinerea Talpa, J. M. Bechstein, Gemein. Nat. Deutschl. I. 1789, 388.  
 cinerea Testudo, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 25.  
 cinerea Testudo, J. G. Schneider, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, X (3) 1792, 268.  
 cinereus Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 768.  
 cinereus Tinamus (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 633.—Tetrao.  
 cinerea Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 405.  
 cinereus Todus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 178.  
 cinerea Tringa, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 53.  
 cinerea Tringa, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 292.  
 cinereus Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 490.  
 cinereus Trochus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 42.  
 cinereus Turbo, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 356. 24 ?  
 cinereus Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 140.  
 cinereus Turdus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
 cinereus Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 810.  
 cinerea Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 279.  
 cinereus Vultur, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 247.  
 cinereus Vultur, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 473; var. nigricans.  
 cinerina Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2 [post 1796], 67.  
 cineta Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 61.

- cinetaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.), [me judice 1796], fig. 166  
[*n. et f.*]
- cinetarium Opatrum (*ex* Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1633.
- cingalensis *v.* singalensis.
- cingulalis Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 123.
- cingulana Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 118.
- cingularia Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.), [me judice 1796], fig. 209
- cingulata Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 378. [*n. et f.*]
- cingulata Apis (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2792.—Andrena.
- cingulata Apis (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 187.—Nomada.
- cingulata Aranea, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 40 [1797], tab. 22.
- cingulatus Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 464.
- cingulata Bembex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 205.
- cingulatum Buccinum, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 549.
- cingulatum Buccinum, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 550.
- cingulatum Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 114.
- cingulata Bulla, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 15.
- cingulatum Busycon, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 149 [*n. n.*].
- cingulatus Cerambyx, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 2.
- cingulata Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2096.—
- cingulatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 719. [Tettigonia.]
- cingulatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 307.
- cingulata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 55.
- cingulatus Elater, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 53.
- cingulatus Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 119.
- cingulata Haliotis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 13.
- cingulata Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 63 [*n. n.*].
- cingulata Larra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 253.
- cingulata Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 103.
- cingulatus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 153.—Cimex, 1787.
- cingulata Mantis, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 89.
- cingulatus Miris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 186.—Cimex, 1787.
- cingulatus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3561.
- cingulata Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 477.
- cingulata Myopa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 399.
- cingulata Nomada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 390.
- cingulata Orthocera, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 94.
- cingulata Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3727.
- cingulata [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV. (34) 1782, 237.
- cingulata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 529; ed. 12, 1767,
- cingulatus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 247.—Sphex, 1775. [874]
- cingulata Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 34.
- cingulatus Psittacus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 86.
- cingulata Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 350.
- cingulata Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 545.
- cingulata Sphinx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2386.
- cingulatus Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 767.
- cingulata Tenthredo, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 277.
- cingulata Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 113.
- cingulata Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 680.
- cingulatum Tritonium (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 243.—Buccinum.
- cingulata Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2762
- cingulum Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3378.
- cingulus [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 61.
- cingulum Taenia, P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. I. 1781, 94.
- cingulum [Voluta], T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I. [1784 non 1769], fig. 39.
- cinistro Lamia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 43.
- cinna [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 14.

- cirrogaster* Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 348.  
*cirrosa* Amphitrite (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Würm. 1771, 188.—Nereis.  
*cirrhosa* Aphrodita, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 95.  
*cirosus (sic)* Coracinus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 41.  
*cirrhosus* Cyprinus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 52.  
*cirrosa* Nereis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1085.  
*cirrhosus* Octopus, Lamarck, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 17, 1798, 130.  
*cirrosa* Perca, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 199.  
*cirrosa* Sciaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 289; ed. 12, 1766, 481.  
*cirsii* Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 452; ed. 12, 1767, 735.  
*cirsii* Cryptoccephalus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 92.  
*cirsii* Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe Donaumoor, 1795, 146.  
*Cis* P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 50.—Col.  
*cissia* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 3.  
*Cistela* E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 115.—Col.  
*Cistela* J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 116.—Col.  
*cisteloides* Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 11, 1793, tab. 12.  
*cisteloides* Luperus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1799, 25.  
*cisti* Acrydium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier. Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 222.—Gryllus.  
*cisti* Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 65.  
*cisti* Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 237.  
*cisti* Gryllus Loc. (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 377.—Gryllus.  
*cisti* Hispa, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 316.  
*Cistula* [G. Humphreys] Mus. Calonn. 1797, 62.—G.  
*"Citharoedus, Chem. 1795,"* Herm.; vol. xi. of Chemnitz is non-binominal.  
*"Citillus, Pallas,"* Ag.; does not occur, is Lichtenstein, 1827-34. [Mus.  
*citillus* Arctomys (Linn.), J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. 746 (1784); pl. ccxi. A, B (1780).—  
*citellus* Arctomys, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 453.—varr.  
*undulatus, leucopictus, & flavicans.*  
*citellus* Glis (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 366.—Mus.  
*citillus* Lagomys (L.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 40.—Mus.  
*citellus* Marmota, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg. 1779, 81.  
*citellus* Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 80.  
*Citharus* [P. Artedi, Ichth. 1738, Syn. 116.]—P.  
*citillus* v. *citellus*.  
*citrago* Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 606.—Phalaena.  
*citrato* Phalaena (Noct.), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 125; ed. 12, 1767, 857.  
*citraria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796] fig. 212 [n. et f.].  
*citrarius* Ichneumon, *id. ac* citratus, Fourc., A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, [176.  
*citratus* Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 403.  
*citrata* Phalaena (Geom.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 332.  
*citrella* Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 317.  
*citreola* Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 696.  
*[citreus]*—  
*citrea* Aranea (Cancroides), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 298.  
*citrea* Aranea, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 127.  
*citrea* Chama, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3305.  
*citreus* Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 338.  
*citrius* Oriolus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 87.  
*citrius* Pullata, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 77.  
*citreus* Spondylus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3298.  
*citreus* Turdus, P. S. L. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 141.  
*citri* Acarus, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 471.  
*citricola* Aranea, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 86.  
*citrifolius* Gryllus (Tettigonia), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 429; ed. 12, 1767, 695.  
*citrifolia* Locusta (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 437.—Gryllus.  
*citrifolia* Ostrea, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 422.  
*citrifolium* Phasma, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 78.

- citrinalis* Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 240.  
*citrinellae* Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 116.  
*[citrinellus]*—  
*citrinella* Acanthis (L.), M. B. Borkhausen, Deutsch. Fauna, I. 1797, 261.—Fringilla.  
*citrinella* Carculio, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 12 [*n. n.*].  
*citrinella* Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 177; ed. 12, 1766, 309.  
*citrinella* Fringilla, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 3.  
*citrinella* Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 320.  
*citrinella* Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 524.  
*citrinella* Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 340.  
*citrino-lutea* Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 259.  
*citrina* Angarius (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 254.—Helix.  
*citrina* Apis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 165.  
*citrina* Aranea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 531.  
*citrinus* Bulinus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 313.  
*citrina* Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 162 [*n. n.*].  
*citrinus* Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3389.  
*citrinum* Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 152 [*n. n.*].  
*citrina* Gorgonia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (9) 1792, 129.  
*citrina* Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 771; ed. 12, 1767, 1245.  
*citrina* Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 107 [*n. n.*].  
*citrinus* Labrus, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 261.  
*citrina* Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 102.  
*citrina* Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 979.  
*citrinus* Mytilus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 159.  
*citrina* Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3327.  
*citrina* Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3720.  
*citrinus* Picus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 30.  
*citrinus* Planorbis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 72 [*n. n.*].  
*citrina* Pomatia (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 75.—Helix.  
*citrina* Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 529.—Motacilla.  
*citrinus* Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3584.  
*citrinus* Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 350.  
*citrina* Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3456.  
*citrina* Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 114.  
*citrinus v. citreus*.  
*citro-fasciata* Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 118.  
*citronella* Apis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 606.  
*citronius* Spondylus, J. Barbut, Gen. Verm. II. 1788, 44.  
*Civetta* E. Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. II (6) 1795, 187.—M.  
*civetta* Viverra, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 418 (1777), pl. cxi (1776).  
*civetta* Viverra, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 84.  
*civica* Phalaena Bombyx, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 11.  
*civilis* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 298.  
*civilis* Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 148.—Cimex, 1787.  
*clacma v. glama*.  
*clairvillella* Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 501.  
*clamator* Ardea, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 18.  
*clamosus* Buffo, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
*clamosa* Iguana, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 49.  
*clandestina* Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1177.  
*clandestina* Musca, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 314.  
*clangorosus* Falco, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 5 [*n. n.*].  
*clangula* Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 125; ed. 12, 1766, 201.  
*clangulae* Pediculus, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 217.  
*clara v. clarus*.  
*clarea* Phalaena, P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, Register to IV (1782), 248 [clara, 133 (1781)].  
*Clarias* [P. Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. 83.]—P.



- Clarias** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 100.—P.  
**clarias** Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 306; ed. 12, 1766, 504.  
**clarissa** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 10.  
**clarissa** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 153.  
**clarus** Mystus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 38.  
**clarus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 66.  
**clara** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 161.  
**clara** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 43.  
**clara** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 133.  
**classarius** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers.) (2) 1792, 705.  
**clathraria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796] fig. 132 [n].  
**clathratulus** Turbo, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 637. [a.f.]  
**clathrata** Antipathes, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 212.  
**clathrata** Asterias, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 51.  
**clathrata** Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 109.  
**clathratus** Bruchus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 158.  
**clathratum** Buccinum, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 255.  
**clathratum** Buccinum, v. Born, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3471 &  
**clathratus** Carabus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 218. [3495].  
**clathratus** Carabus Linn., O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 75.—clatratus, 1761.  
**clatrata** Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 363; ed. 12, 1767, 577.  
**clathrata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 83.  
**clatrata** Cassis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 390.  
**clathrata** Cetonia, G. A. Olivier, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) I. 1792, 92.  
**clatrata** Distorsio, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 133.  
**clathrata** Haliotis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. II. 1794, 105.  
**clathrata** Millepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 245.  
**clathratus** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1223.  
**clathrata** Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3675.  
**clathratum** Opathrum, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 379.  
**clathrata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 524; ed. 12, 1767,  
**clathrata** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 279. [867].  
**clathratum** Rhagium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 306.  
**clathratus** Strombiformis, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 115.  
**clathrata** Syrinx, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 122.  
**clathratum** Tritonium (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 243.—Murex.  
**clathrata** Turris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 125.  
**clathrata** Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 183.  
**clathrata** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3455.  
**clatratus** v. clathratus.  
**[clathrea** Phalaena (N.) MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 84.  
**clathrus** Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 260.  
**clathrus** Epitonium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 91.—Turbo.  
**clathrus** Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. I. 1766, 168.  
**clathrus** Neptunea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 116.  
**clathrus** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (11) 1793, 200.  
**clathrus** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 765; ed. 12, 1767, 1237.  
**clathrus** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3457.  
**clauda** Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 463.  
**claudicans** Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 110.  
**claudicans** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].  
**claudicans** Plotus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 72.  
**claudina** Papilio, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. II. 1789, 204.  
**claudia** Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 45.—Phalaena.  
**claudia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 109.  
**claudia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 263.  
**claudius** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 25.  
**claudia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 185.

- clausa Cochlis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 146 [*n. n.*].  
 clausa Testudo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1042.  
 clausa Testudo, J. G. Schneider, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, X (3) 1792, 278.  
 clausius Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) IX. 1798, 189.  
 Clava J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3131.—Coel.  
 Clava [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 32.—G.  
 clavaiceps *v.* claviceps.  
 clava herculis Serpula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 69.  
 clava herculis Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 97.  
 clavatella Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2607.  
 clavator Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 156.  
 clavator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 86.  
 clavator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 151.  
 clavatorius Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 153.  
 clavata Aeshna, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 425.  
 clavata Ascidia, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 25.  
 clavata Ascidia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 226.  
 clavatus Balanus, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 25.  
 clavata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 1798, 83.  
 clavatus Cerambyx, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 35.  
 clavata Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 172.  
 clavata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 67.  
 clavata Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2096.—  
 clavatus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 729. [Membracis.  
 clavatus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 34.  
 clavatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 532.  
 clavata Clytra (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 36.—Chrysomela.  
 clavatus Conops, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 357.  
 clavatus Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 46.  
 clavatus Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 313.  
 clavatum Cymatium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 129.  
 clavata Formica, A. Menzies, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] I. 1791, 187.  
 clavata Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 394.  
 clavatus Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 227.  
 clavata Leptura, G. A. Harter, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 230.  
 clavata Lernaea, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 227.  
 clavata Libellula (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2625.—  
 clavata Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII. (Ins.) 1792, 642. [Aeshna.  
 clavata Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 264.  
 clavata Musca, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 103.  
 clavata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 351.  
 clavata Noctua, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.), 1787, 5.  
 clavata Ostrea, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 160.  
 clavata Raja, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 232; ed. 12, 1766, 397.  
 clavata Sabella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3751.  
 clavata Sphex, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 65.  
 clavata Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (12) 1799, 226.  
 clavatus Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2027.  
 clavatus Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 298.  
 clavata Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2768.  
 Clavellarius A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 22.—Hym.  
 clavellata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 184.  
 clavaiceps (*sic*) Echinorhynchus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm.  
 claviceps Taenia, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 414. [1800, 130.  
 clavicornis Acanthia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 694.—Cimex.  
 clavicornis Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 482.  
 clavicornis Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 574; ed. 12, 1767, 953.  
 clavicornis Ascalaphus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 192.

- clavicornis** Asilus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 463.  
**clavicornis** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.), 1790, 258. [Saperda]  
**clavicornis** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1840.—  
**clavicornis** Ceria, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 557.—Cina, 1794 [= Ceria].  
**clavicornis** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 370; ed. 12, 1767, 590.  
**clavicornis** Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 94.  
**clavicornis** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 41.  
**clavicornis** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 442; ed. 12, 1767, 717.  
**clavicornis** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 212.  
**clavicornis** Cucuius, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 571.  
**clavicornis** Delphax, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 522.—Cicada, 1794.  
**clavicornis** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 355.  
**clavicornis** Dytiscus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 402.  
**clavicornis** Dytiscus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 70.  
**clavicornis** Elater, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 65.  
**clavicornis** Elater, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 39.  
**clavicornis** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 61.  
**clavicornis** Gryllus Locusta, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 453.  
**clavicornis** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 189.  
**clavicornis** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 169.  
**clavicornis** Mordella, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 6 [n. n.].  
**clavicornis** Mordella, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 66.  
**clavicornis** Musca, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 15 [n. n.].  
**clavicornis** Pteromalus, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVI. 1795, 218.  
**clavicornis** Ryzophagus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 20.  
**clavicornis** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 824.  
**clavicornis** Scarites, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 250.  
**clavicornis** Scolopendra, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 419.  
**clavicornis** Staphylinus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 100.  
**clavicornis** Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 242.  
**clavicornis** Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 171.  
**clavicornis** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 408.  
**clavicornis** Callidium, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 672.  
**clavicornis** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 471.  
**clavifera** Phalaena Bomb., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 174.  
**claviformis** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 476.  
**Claviger** J. D. E. Preyßler, Verz. Böhm. Ins. 1790, 68.—Col.  
**claviger** Cimex, Herbst, Einl. Ins. I. 1784, 260.  
**claviger** Cimex, Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 177.  
**claviger** Cyclops, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 200.  
**claviger** Geotrupes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 10.—Scarabaeus.  
**claviger** Kolon, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 226. [Cyclops.  
**claviger** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2998.—  
**claviger** Papilio Dan., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2289.  
**claviger** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 529.  
**claviger** Doris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 229.  
**clavigera** Limacia, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. (Danish ed.), 1781, 66.—Doris, 1776.  
**clavimanus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 368.  
**clavimanus** Gryllus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 21.  
**clavimanus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 165.—Cimex, 1781.  
**clavipalpis** Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 213.  
**clavipes** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 278.  
**clavipes** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1034.  
**clavipes** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 188.  
**clavipes** Carabus, M. B. Borkhausen in Schriba, Beitr. Ins. I. 1790, 14.  
**clavipes** Cerambyx, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 42.  
**clavipes** Cerambyx, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 135.  
**clavipes** Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 254.—Callidium.

- clavipes Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 272.  
 clavipes Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 729.  
 clavipes Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 288.  
 clavipes Cucuius, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 233.  
 clavipes Curculio, G. Bonsdorff, Curc. Suec. 1785, 40.  
 clavipes Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1807.  
 clavipes Donacia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 117.  
 clavipes Empis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 150.  
 clavipes Empis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 403.  
 clavipes Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 192.—Cimex, 1787.  
 clavipes Ichneumon, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 68.  
 clavipes Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2688.  
 clavipes Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 137.—Cimex, 1787.  
 clavipes Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 981.  
 clavipes Nectydalis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1881.  
 clavipes Phalaena, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 597.  
 clavipes Silpha, J. C. Fuesally, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 6.  
 clavipes Silpha, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 28.  
 clavipes Sphaeridium (Herbst), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 28.—Tetratoma.  
 clavipes Sphex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 569; ed. 12, 1767, 942.  
 clavipes Stenocorus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 87.  
 clavipes Stratiomys (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 761.—Musca.  
 clavipes Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 427.  
 clavipes Tetratoma, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 87.  
 clavipes Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 404.  
 clavis Bombyx (Hufn.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (26) 1786, 319.—Phalaena.  
 clavis Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. II. 1766, 426.  
 clavis herculis Murex, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 144.  
 claviventris Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2843.  
 clava Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 479.  
 clavus Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 716; ed. 12, 1767, 1170.  
 clavus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 154.  
 clava Fistulana (Gm.), Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 90.—Teredo.  
 clava Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3565.  
 clava muricata Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 318.  
 clavus Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 2 [n. n.].  
 clavus Phalaena, Rottentburg, Naturforscher, VIII. 1776, 109.  
 clavus Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 348.  
 clavus Strombus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 549.  
 clava Teredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3748.  
 clavus Tibia (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 123.—Strombus.  
 clava Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 71.  
 clavus Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 72.  
 clelia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 33.  
 clelia [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 172.  
 clemataria Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbott, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 201.  
 clematella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 297.  
 clematidis Cantharis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 280.  
 clematidis Coccus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 2220.  
 clematidis Lytta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2015.  
 clematidis Meloe, J. Woodhouse, Medical Repository, III (2) 1799, 213.  
 clematitis (sic) Chermes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 228.  
 clemens Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 154.  
 cleobis Papilio Plebejus, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 146.  
 cleobis Papilio, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 60.  
 cleodoxa Papilio (ex Esper Fab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 128.  
 cleolia Sphinx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. II. 1789, 7.  
 cleon Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 282.

- cleon Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 522.  
 cleon Papilio, D. H. Schneider, Syst. Besch. europ. Schmett. 1785, 254 (250).  
 Cleona J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 30.—Dip.  
 cleona [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 173.  
 cleonus [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 179.  
 cleopatra Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 765.  
 cleopatrae Aspis, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 105.  
 [clerck-]—  
 clerkella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 542; ed. 12, 1767, 899  
 clerkella Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 666.—Phalaena. [clerck-].  
 clerkii Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 396.  
 clerckiana [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 192.  
 clerckiana Phal. (Tort.), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 129.  
 clerica Corone (Sparr.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 229.—Corvus.  
 clericus Corvus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. I. 1786, no. ii.  
 clericus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 339.  
 clerimon Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 217.  
 clerkella v. clerckella.  
 clerkii v. clerck-.  
 Cleroides J. C. Schaeffer, Elem. Entom. 1777, pl. 137.—Col.  
 cleroides Mylabris, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 74.  
 Clerus E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 303.—Col.  
 Clerus J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 157.—Col.  
 clibanarius Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (1) 1791, 20.  
 clibantes Artocrea, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 488.  
 climena v. clymena.  
 clinias Onitis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 25.—Scarabaeus, 1792.  
 clinias Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 19.  
 Clio Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1094.—Pter.  
 Clio O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, xxix, 226.—Pter.  
 clio Papilio (Heliconius), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 467; ed. 12, 1767, 757.  
 clio Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 377.  
 clio Syngnathus, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 7.  
 Clione P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 28.—Pter.  
 clis Myoxus (Linn.), *err. pro glis*, J. M. Bechstein, Stubenthiere, 1797, 210.  
 clisthena [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 228.  
 clito Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 353.  
 clito Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 91.  
 clivica Anguis, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 69.  
 clivosa Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 163.  
 cloacaris Musca, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 204.  
 cloanthe [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 93.  
 clöckneria [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 111.  
 clonias Hesperia (Cr.) J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 334.—Papilio.  
 clonius [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 126.  
 clorana v. chlorana.  
 clorimena [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 60.  
 [clorinda Sphinx, MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 66 & 67.  
 cloropus v. chloropus.  
 clotho Cobra, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 104.  
 clotho Coluber (Laur.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1086.—Cobra.  
 clotho Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 48.  
 clotho Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 540.  
 clotho Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 97.  
 clotilda [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 154.  
 [cludialis Phalaena (Pyr.) MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 31.  
 cluena Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 9.  
 cluentius [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 124.

- clueria Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 229.  
 cluniculus Tellina, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 462.  
 Clunipes S. v. Hochenwarth, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VI. 1785, 347.—Col.  
 Clupea Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 317; ed. 12, 1766, 522; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. iv. 6.]—P.  
 clupeae Fasciola, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 20.  
 clupearum Ascaris, O. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 35.  
 clupeoides Cyprinus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 704.  
 clupeoides Cyprinus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 49.  
 clusii Manatus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 732.  
 [clymena]—  
 clymena [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 38.  
 climena [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 207.  
 climene Papilio, N. G., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. [clymene Phalaena (B.) MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 47 & 48. [1784], 165.  
 clymene Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2 [antea 1796], 10.  
 clypearia Spheg est clypeata, L., [Schreber], Naturforscher, XX. 1784, 100.  
 clypeata Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 124; ed. 12, 1766, 200.  
 clypeata Apis, J. C. D. Schreber, Nov. Spec. Ins. 1759, 14.  
 clypeatus Brachionus, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 339.  
 clypeata Buprestis, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 223.  
 clypeatus Cancer (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2983.—  
 clypeata Cantharis, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 299. [Pagurus.  
 clypeatus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 720.  
 clypeata Coryphaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 448.  
 clypeatus Cynipsichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 387.  
 clypeatus Crabro (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 375.—Spheg.  
 clypeata Geometra, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 130.  
 clypeata Locusta, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 33 [1796], tab. 4.  
 clypeatus Pagurus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 328.  
 clypeatus Scarites, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 228.  
 clypeata Scolopendra, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 533.  
 clypeata Spheg; Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 945.  
 clypeata Vespa (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2763.—Spheg.  
 clipeata Vespa, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 221.  
 Clypeus N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 157.—Ech.  
 clypeus Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 8 [n. n.].  
 clytemnestra [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 61.  
 Clythia J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 30.—Dip.  
 Clythra J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 5.—Col.  
 clytia Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 479; ed. 12, 1767, 781.  
 clytia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 103.  
 "clytia Papilio, Cram." See C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 131.  
 clytia [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 238.  
 clyton [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 105.  
 Clytra J. N. Laicharting, Verz. Tyrol. Ins. 1781, I. 165.—Col.  
 clytus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 485.  
 clytus Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 268.  
 cnejus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 430.  
 cneora Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 200.  
 cnici Aranea, F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe Donaumoor, 1795, 148.  
 cnidalis Phalaena, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 188.  
 C nigrum Bombyx (ex De G.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 92.  
 C-nigrum Curculio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 130.  
 C-nigrum Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 40.  
 C-nigrum Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 516; ed. 12, 1767, 852.  
 Cnodalon P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 23.—Col.  
 coa Aranea, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 473.

- coa** Ephemera, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 462.  
**coa** Panorpa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 552; ed. 12, 1767, 915.  
**coacta** Cassis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 388.  
**coactus** Strombus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 294.  
**coadunatus** Carabus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 92.  
**coalescens** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 486.  
**coalita** Spongia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 256.  
**coangustata** Vespa, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 84.  
**coarctaria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 102.  
**coarctatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 530.  
**coarctatus** Cyphon, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 120.  
**coarctata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmiett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 219 [a].  
**coarctatus** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 87. [d f].  
**coarctatus** Monoculus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 495.  
**coarctata** Ostrea, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 90.  
**coarctatus** Pediculus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 382.  
**coarctata** Phalaena, *id.* *ac* coarctaria, D. & S., J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 200.  
**coarctatus** Solen, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3227.  
**coarctata** Spheg, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 293.  
**coarctata** Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 46.  
**coarctatus** Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 45 [1797], tab. 22.  
**coarctata** Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 573; ed. 12, 1767, 950.  
**Coati** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 7.—M.  
**coaxans** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3278.  
**coaxata** Tellina, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 462.  
**cobaya** Cavia, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 31.  
**cobella** Aspis (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 106.—Coluber.  
**cobella** Cerastes, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 82.  
**cobella** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 218; ed. 12, 1766, 378.  
**cobitidis** Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3048.  
**cobitinus** Echinorhynchus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 25.  
**Cobitis** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 303; ed. 12, 1766, 499; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738,  
**Cobra** J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 103.—R. [gen. ii. 2.]—P.  
**cobra** Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1092.  
**cobra** Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 50.  
**cobra** Vipera, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 103.  
**"Cobresia** Studer, 1789," Herm.; does not occur.  
**cocalia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 250.  
**cocala** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 83.  
**cocala** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 145.  
**cocalus** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 59.  
**coccajus** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 187.  
**coccinalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmiett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 9 & 14 [2].  
**coccinatus** Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 364.  
**coccineae** Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 470.  
**Coccinella** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 364; ed. 12, 1767, 579.—Col.  
**coccinellae** Acarus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 389.  
**coccinelloides** Chrysomela, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 35.  
**coccinelloides** Dytiscus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 199.  
**coccinelloides** Hydrophilus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 197.  
**coccinelloides** Nitidula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1628.  
**coccinelloides** Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 12.  
**coccineocephalus** Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 605.  
**coccineo-fasciata** Leptura, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 226.  
**coccineus** Acarus (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 522.—Pediculus.  
**coccinea** Actinia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 231.  
**coccinea** Ampelis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 839.  
**coccinea** Buprestis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1941.

- coccinea* Cantharis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 202.  
*coccinea* Cantharis, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 303.  
*coccinea* Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 274.  
*coccinea* Certhia, G. Forster, Goetting. Mag. 1780, 347 [not seen].  
*coccinea* Certhia, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 91.  
*coccinea* Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 289.  
*coccinea* Certhia, J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 16, 1797.  
*coccinea* Chrysis, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 66.  
*coccinea* Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 371; ed. 12, 1767, 592.  
*coccinea* Cicada, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 69.  
*coccineus* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 530.  
*coccinea* Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 135.  
*coccineus* Coluber, J. F. Blumenbach, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. V (1) 1788, 11.  
*coccineus* Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1097.  
*coccineus* Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3390.  
*coccineus* Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1742.  
*coccinea* Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 873.  
*coccineus* Endomychus (L.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 112.—Chrysomela.  
*coccineus* Endomychus (F.), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. 1795, 175.—Galleruca.  
*coccinea* Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 921.  
*coccinea* Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 574.  
*coccinea* Galleruca (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 20.—Chrysomela.  
*coccinea* Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3651.  
*coccineus* Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 417.  
*coccineus* Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 365.  
*coccinea* Isis, J. Ellis and D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 107.  
*coccinea* Lampyrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 646.  
*coccinea* Limax, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 68. [1431.  
*coccinea* Medusa, J. B. M. Dana, Obs. sur la Phys. I (pt. 2) 1771, 214; & ed. 2, I. 1777,  
*coccinea* Mellisuga (Forst.), B. Merrem, Avium rar. Icones, I. 1784, 14.—Certhia.  
*coccinea* Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 426.  
*coccinea* Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 366.  
*coccineus* Parus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1015.  
*coccineus* Pediculus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 386.  
*coccinea* Pennatula, I. Lepechin, Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1778 (2), 1781, 136.  
*coccineus* Psittacus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.].  
*coccineus* Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 89.  
*coccinea* Pyrochroa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 202.—Lampyrus.  
*coccineus* Rhinomacer, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 115.  
*coccinea* Sphex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2734.  
*coccineus* Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 159.  
*coccinea* Stratiomys, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 467.  
*coccinea* Tanagra, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 46.  
*coccinea* Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3236.  
*coccorum* Cynips (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 784.—Ichneumon.  
*coccorum* Cynipsichneumon (L.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 390.—Ichneumon.  
*coccorum* Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 567; ed. 12, 1767, 939.  
*Coccothraustes* M. J. Brisson, Ornith. III. 1760, 219.—A.  
*Coccothraustes* F. v. P. Schrank, Reise südl. Gebirg. Baiern, 1793, 23.—A.  
*coccothraustes* Coccothraustes (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 28.—Loxia.  
*coccothraustes* Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 171; ed. 12, 1766, 299.  
*coccoraustes* Loxia, *err. pro* coccothraustes, Linn., S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1770),  
*Coccus* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 455; ed. 12, 1767, 739.—Hem. [53.  
*cochevis* Alauda, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 136.  
*cochinchinae* Turdus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
*cochinsinensis* Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 116.  
*cochinchinensis* Psittacus, Lath., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 593.  
*cochinchinensis* Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 825.



- cochinsinensis* Turdus, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 357.  
*cochinchinica* Simia, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 39 [*n. n.*].  
*Cochlea* E. L. Geoffroy, Traité Coq. 1767, 12.—G.  
*Cochlea* P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 399.—G.  
*Cochlea* [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 60.—G.  
*cochlea* Helix, Studer in Coxe, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 386 [*n. n.*].  
*"cochlea* Madrepora," L. Spengler, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, I. 1781, 240.  
*cochlea* Madrepora, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3763.  
*cochlear* Haliotis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 13 [*n. n.*].  
*cochlear* Ostrea, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 179.  
*cochlear* Patella, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 437.  
*cochlear* Peloriderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 255 & 261; = *Ostrea* of p. 179.  
*cochleariae* Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 330.  
*cochlearis* Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (8) 1790, 266.  
*Cochlearius* M. J. Brisson, Ornith. V. 1760, 506.—A.  
*Cochlearius* M. T. Brännich, Fund. Zool. 1772, 74.—A.  
*cochlearia* Cancroma, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 233.  
*cochlear neptuni* Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 153.  
*cochleata* Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 257.  
*cochlidium* Buccinum (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 300.—Murex.  
*cochlidium* Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 753; ed. 12, 1767, 1221.  
*Cochlis* J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 146.—G.  
*Cochlites* J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 45.  
*Cochlus* [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 24.—G.  
*cochlus* Turbinis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 278.—Turbo.  
*cochlus* Turbinis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 280, no. 368.  
*cochlus* Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 762; ed. 12, 1767, 1233.  
*cochrus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 25.  
*cocles* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 7.  
*coco* Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 143.  
*coco* Tantalus, J. F. E. v. Jacquin, Beyt. Gesch. Vogel. 1784, 13.  
*cocol* Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 237.  
*cocyta* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 7.  
*cocytus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 29.  
*Codakia* J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 398.—L.  
*codomanus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 57.  
*codrus* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 127.  
*codrus* Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 179.  
*Cocilia*, *v.* *Caecilia* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 196.  
*coecimacula* *v.* *caecimacula*.  
*coecus* *v.* *caecus*.  
*coecutiens* *v.* *caecutiens*.  
*Coelebs* G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 2 [*n. n.*].—A.  
*coelebs* *v.* *caelebs*.  
*coelestinus* *v.* *caelestinus*.  
*coelestis* *v.* *caelestis*.  
*coelodiosa* Fulgora, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 96.  
*coelogaster* *v.* *caelogaster*.  
*coelum-pensile* *v.* *caelum-p.*  
*coelus* *v.* *caelus*.  
*coementaria* *v.* *caementaria*.  
[*coemiteriorum*]  
*cemiteriorum* Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 597; ed. 12, 1767, 992.  
*coemitoriorum* Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 339.—Musca.  
*Coendou* B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 11.—M.  
*coenobita* Copris (Herbst), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 169.—Scarabaeus.  
*coenobita* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 15.  
*coenobita* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 247.

- coenobita Phalaena B., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (21) 1785, 196.  
 coenobita Scarabaeus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 11.  
 Coenomyia P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 159.—Dip.  
 coenopta Phalaena Bomb., H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 86.  
 coenosus Scarabaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 38 [1798], tab. 7.  
 coenosus Sylvicola, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 161.  
 coenus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 308.  
 coeruleus *v.* caeruleus.  
 Coescoes B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 5.—M.  
 coffeae Chrysomela, E. F. Hornstedt, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VIII. 1788, 5.  
 coffeae Cryptocephalus (Horn.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1712.—  
 coffea Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 729.—[Voluta, ed. 12.] [Chrysomela.  
 coffea Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3388.  
 coffeus Murex (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 330.—Voluta.  
 coffea Porphyria (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 37.—Voluta.  
 coffea Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1187.—Bulla.  
 cognatum Callidium, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 58.  
 cognata Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1691.  
 cognata Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (4) 1792, 60.  
 cogolca Anas, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1770), 70.  
 kogolka Anas, S. G. Gmelin, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XV. 1771, 468.  
 kokolka Anas, Gm., S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. II. 1774, 182.  
 kagolca Anas, S. G. Gm., Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 527.  
 colchicus Phasianus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 158; ed. 12, 1766, 271.  
 colchicus Phasianus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 741; *varr.*  
*torquatus, varius, albus, hybrida, gallopavonis.*  
 colenicui Tetrao, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 130.  
 coleoptratorum Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 618; ed. 12, 1767, 1026.  
 coleoptratorum Carpais (L.), P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 184.—Acarus.  
 coleoptratorum Parasitus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Mag. encyclop. III (13) 1795, 19.—Acarus.  
 coleoptratus Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 616; ed. 12, 1767, 1023.  
 coleoptrata Anomia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 193 [*n.*].  
 coleoptrata Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 330.  
 coleoptrata Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 437; ed. 12, 1767, 708.  
 coleoptrata Corixa (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 119.—Sigara.  
 coleoptrata Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 338. [Sigara.  
 coleoptrata Notonecta (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2120.—  
 coleoptrata Scolopendra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 638; ed. 12, 1767, 1062.  
 coleoptrata Sigara, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 298.  
 coleta [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 153.  
 colias Scomber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1329.  
 colibri Sphex, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 318.  
 colibri Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 434.  
 colin Tetrao, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 129.  
 colinus Gadus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 366.  
 Colionymus *err. pro* Callionymus, Linn., J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 458.—P.  
 Colius Moehring, Gesl. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 1 & 19.—A.  
 Colius M. J. Brisson, Ornith. III. 1760, 304.—A.  
 Colius M. T. Brunnich, Fund. Zool. 1772, 90.—A.  
 Colius G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 2 [*n.*].—A.  
 colius Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 301.  
 colla Coluber, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 14.  
 collaribus-albis Anas, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, vi. & 3.  
 collaris Alauda, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 137.  
 collaris Alcedo, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 90.  
 collaris Alcedo, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 250.  
 collaris Apis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 306.  
 collaris Apis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 69.

- colorator** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 196.  
**coloratus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 108.  
**coloratus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2722.  
**colorata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 177.  
**coloratus** Phasianus, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 10 [n. n.].  
**coloratus** Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 282.  
**colorifera** Aranea, M. Slabber, Nat. Verlust. 1769, 13.  
**colossus** Cordyle, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVIII. 1797, 49.  
**colossus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 472.  
**colossus** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 327.  
**colossus** Rynchophorus (Ol.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 19.—Curculio.  
**Kolpoda** O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 56.—Inf.  
**Colpoda** [Kolpoda, Müll.], J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3894.  
**Coluber** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 216; ed. 12, 1766, 375.—R.  
**coluber** Vibrio, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 62.  
**coluberculus** Libellula, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 91.  
**colubrina** Anguis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 228; ed. 12, 1766, 390.  
**colubrinus** Gymnothorax (Bodd.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 181.—Muraena.  
**colubrinus** Hydrus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 238.  
**colubrina** Muraena, P. Boddaert in P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. II. 1781, 56.  
**colubrina** Serpula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 70.  
**colubris** Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 120; ed. 12, 1766, 191.  
**Columba** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 162; ed. 12, 1766, 279.—A.  
**columba** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 319.  
**columba** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 709.  
**columba** Sirex, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 412. [Rhagio.  
**columbaczensis** Culex (Fab.), J. A. Schönbauer, Ges. Kolumb. Mücken, 1795, 24 & 26.—  
**colombaschensis** Musca (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 555.—Rhagio.  
**colombaschensis** Rhagio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 333.  
**columbae** Alysseminthus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 281.  
**columbae** Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 8.  
**columbae** Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 614; ed. 12, 1767, 1020.  
**columbanus** Papilio, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 76.  
**columbarius** Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 90; ed. 12, 1766, 128.  
**columbarius** Falco, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 519, var. griseus.  
**columbarium** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3559.  
**columbarius** Plautus, J. E. Gunnerus, Trondhiemske Selsk. Skrift. I. 1761, 262.  
**columbarius** Plotus, J. E. Gunnerus, Trondhiemske Selsk. Skrift. I. 1761, 259 & 263.  
**colombea** Brachionus, J. F. Blumenbach, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. VI (1) 1790, 55.  
**Columbella** Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 70.—G.  
**columbina** Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 146.  
**columbinus** Larus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 83.  
**columbina** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 76.  
**columbina** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 148.  
**columbina** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 312.  
**columbina** Sterna (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 232.—Larus.  
**columbinus** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 836.  
**colombina** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 403.  
**columbula** Bulla, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 398.  
**columbus** Vibrio, *err. pro colymbus*, Müll., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13,  
**columella** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 282. [I. 1790, 3898.  
**columella** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 15.  
**columella** Strombus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 294.  
**columna** Buccinum, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 151.  
**columna** Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 332.—Buccinum.  
**columna** Helix (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3653.—  
**columna** Lepas, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 192. [Buccinum.  
**Colus** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 34.—G.

- Colus J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 117.—G.  
 colus Buccinum (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 304.—Murex.  
 colus Fusus (L.), Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 73.—Murex.  
 colus Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 753; ed. 12, 1767, 1221.  
 colutea [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. 1. 1779, 7.  
 coluteae Papilio, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 31.  
 coluteae Papilio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 155.  
 colutella Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 337.  
 colutella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 493.—Alucita, 1794.  
 Colydium J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 495.—Col.  
 colymbi-grylle Pediculus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 185.  
 colymbinus Pediculus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn., 1763, 384.  
 Colymbus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 135; ed. 12, 1766, 220.—A.  
 colymbus Pinctada, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 167.  
 colymbus Vibrio, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 49.  
 comari Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 411.  
 comata Ardea, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 715.  
 comata Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 941.  
 comatus Nautilus (Orth.), A. J. G. C. Batsch, Conch. Seesandes, 1791, no. 2.  
 comber Labrus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1297.  
 combinata Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 187.  
 combinata Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 997.  
 combinella Phalaena Tinea, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (1) 1786, 5.  
 combinella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 319.  
 combrella Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 248.—Phalaena cembrella.  
 comella Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 253.  
 Comephorus B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 312.—P.  
 comes [Papilio], C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 134.  
 "Cometa Leske, 1778," Scudder; not used in a generic sense.  
 cometa Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 77.  
 cometa Trichoda, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. I. 1792, 57.  
 cometes [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 60.  
 comio Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 153.  
 comitana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 131.  
 comitana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 16 [n. et f.].  
 comitator Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 563; ed. 12, 1767, 933.  
 comitata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 310 [n. et f.].  
 comitata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 526; ed. 12, 1767, 868.  
 comito Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 117.  
 comma Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 248.  
 comma Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 43.  
 comma Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 41.  
 comma Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 20.  
 comma Dyticus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 71.  
 comma Gyrinus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 45.  
 comma Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 325.—Papilio.  
 comma Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 106.—Phalaena.  
 comma Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 484; ed. 12, 1767, 793.  
 comma Papilio (? Linn.), J. A. Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 181.  
 comma Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 316.  
 commaculatum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3502.  
 commari Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 303.  
 commelinae Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 189.  
 commerson Scomber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 598.  
 commersonia Fringilla, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 14.  
 commersonii Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 11.  
 commoror Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 117.  
 communana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 259.

- communimacula** Bombyx (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 454.—  
Noctua.
- communimacula** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 85.
- communimacula** Phalaena Bombyx (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III.  
1790, 463.—Bombyx.
- communimacula** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (1) 1786, 23.—
- communis** Balanus, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 25. [Noctua]
- communis** Balistes, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.), 1788, 19.
- communis** Caryophyllinus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 5.
- communis** Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 208.
- communis** Coturnix, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 217.
- communis** Culex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 316.
- communis** Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 123.
- communis** Distorsio, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 134.
- communis** Ephemera, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 56.
- communis** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 270; *varr.* homotinus, gibbosus, albus, leucocephalus, ater, naevius, fuscus, ruber, indicus, italicus, arcticus.
- communis** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 92.
- communis** Ficus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 148.
- communis** Grus, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. III. 1793, 60.
- communis** Panorpa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 551; ed. 12, 1767, 915.
- communis** Podura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 523.
- communis** Raphidia, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 60.
- communis** Sylvia, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 287.
- communis** Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 83.
- communis** Vespa, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 328.
- comosus** Colymbus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 56.
- compactilis** Helix, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 48.
- compar** Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 120.
- comparalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 10 [2].
- compensator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 176.
- compensator** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 238.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- compennis** Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 107.
- complanata** Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 38.
- complanata** Amphinome (Pall.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 47.—
- complanata** Aphrodita, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 109. [Aphrodita.]
- complanata** Arca, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 100.
- complanata** Ascidia, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 332.
- complanatus** Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 671.
- complanatus** Dermestes, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 427.
- complanatus** Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3198.
- complanata** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 769; ed. 12, 1767, 1242.
- complanata** Hirudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 650; ed. 12, 1767, 1079.
- complanata** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 191.
- complanatus** Julius, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 502.
- complanata** Mactra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3261.
- complanatus** Nautilites, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 478.
- complanata** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3726.
- complanata** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3239.
- complanata** Tellina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 187.
- complanatus** Tenebrio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1993.
- complanatus** Tenebroides, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 87.
- complanata** Terebella (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3113.—  
Aphrodita.
- complanatum** Trombidium (Muell.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 400.—Hydrachna.
- complanatus** Volvox, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 107.
- complanella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 77. [Noctua.]
- complana** Bombyx (Linn.), J. F. A. D. in Borkhausen, Rhein. Mag. I. 1793, 351.—Phal.

- complanata Lithosia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 460.—Phal. Noctua.  
 complana Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 594.—Phalaena. [P. Noctua.  
 complana Phalaena Bombyx (L.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 243.—  
 complana Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 512; ed. 12, 1767, 840.  
 complicata Peltis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 30.  
 composana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 480.—Tinea compositella,  
 compositella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 663. [1775.  
 composita Fasciola, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1773, 101.  
 compositus Rhinocerus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4ftss. Thiere, II. 1800, 652.  
 compressicornis Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 138.  
 compressa Antipathes, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (8) 1797, 186.  
 compressa Banchus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 234.—Ichneumon, 1793.  
 compressa Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 279.  
 compressum Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 153.  
 compressus Cerambyx, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 76. [Callidium.  
 compressus Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1848.—  
 compressa Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2114.  
 compressus Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 206.  
 compressa Cynips, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 455.  
 compressa Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 307.  
 compressa Gorgonia, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 526.  
 compressus Hister, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 20.  
 compressus Ichneumon, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 190.  
 compressus Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 414.  
 compressus Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 381.  
 compressus Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 369.  
 compressa Lampyrus, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 80.  
 compressa Mactra, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 31.  
 compressa Millepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 792; ed. 12, 1767, 1283.  
 compressa Muraena, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 153.  
 compressa Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 346.  
 compressa Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 337.  
 compressus Musculus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 157 [n. n.].  
 compressa Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 783; ed. 12, 1767, 1261.  
 compressus Sirex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 131.  
 compressus Sparus, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N.S.W. 1790, 267.  
 compressa Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 445.  
 compressa Spongia, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 448.  
 compressa Spongia [non Fab.], E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (8) 1797, 200.  
 compressus Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 167.  
 compressa Venus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 546.  
 comptella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 60.  
 compta Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 70.  
 compunctator Ichneumon, N. Poda, Ins. Graec. 1761, 106.  
 compunctor Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 564; ed. 12, 1767, 934.  
 compunctor Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 113.  
 computatorius Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 152.  
 comtus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 108.  
 comus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 40.  
 comus [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 212.  
 concamera Arca, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 102.  
 concamerata Cardita, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 409.  
 concamerata Chama, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3304.  
 concamerata Madrepora, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 136.  
 concatenator Chrysomela (Gm.), A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 63.—  
 Cryptocephalus concatenatus.  
 concatenatus Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I (3) 1789,  
 concatenatus Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 91. [1727.—Erotylus.

- concatenatus** Ostracion, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, I. 1785, 101.  
**concatenata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 522.  
**concava** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 277.  
**concavus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3570.  
**concentrica** Cytherea (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 178.—Venus.  
**concentrica** Venus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 58.  
**concentrica** Venus, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 389.  
**concha** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 161. [Noctua.  
**concha** Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 779.—  
**conchacea** Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 283.  
**conchaceus** Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 472.—Tinea conchella, 1794.  
**conchaceus** Monoculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 635; ed. 12, 1767, 1059.  
**conchacea** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3708.  
**conchata** Aranea, M. Slabber, Nat. Verlust. 1769, 3.  
**conchata** Fringilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 166.  
**conchata** Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 154.  
**conchella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 134.  
**"conchidium"** Helmintholithum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 163.  
**conchiformis** Coccus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2221.  
**conchilega** Amphitrite (Pall.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 52.—Nereis.  
**conchilega** Ascidia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 225.  
**conchilega** Nereis, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 131.  
**conchilega** Sabella, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 54.  
**conchilega** Terebella (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3113.—  
**conchilega** Tereido, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 99. [Nereis.  
**Conchilium** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 408.—G.  
**Conchites** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 37.  
**concholepas** Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 252.  
**conchyliophorus** Astraea (Born), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 80.—Trochus.  
**conchyliophorus** Trochus, I. v. Born, Test. Mus. Caes. Vindob. 1780, 333.  
**"Conchyta,** Hupsch, 1771," Herm.; not binominal author.  
**conciliator** Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 47.  
**concinna** Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 169.  
**concinna** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV [1797–1800], 500.  
**concinus** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. III. 1791, pl. 87.  
**concinna** Spheg, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 66.  
**concinna** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 367.  
**concolor** Bombylius, J. C. Mikan, Mon. Bomb. 1796, 30.  
**concolor** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 149.  
**concolor** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1989.  
**concolor** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 127.  
**concolor** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 80.  
**concolor** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 129.  
**concolor** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1699.  
**concolor** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2164.  
**concolor** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 69.  
**concolor** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 115.—Cryptocephalus, 1792.  
**concolor** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1916.  
**concolor** Felis, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 522.  
**concolor** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 16.—Chrysomela, 1781.  
**concolor** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2704.  
**concordaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796] fig. 126 [n.  
**concubina** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 21. [sf].  
**condigna** Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 201.  
**conditus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3565.  
**condyliatus** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. I. 1787, 324.  
**condyliatus** Inachus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 356.—Cancer, 1787.  
**conepatl** Viverra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 88.

- conferta* Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 474.  
*confervae* Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 511.  
*confidens* Empis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 151.  
*confinis* Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 573.  
*conflagratus* Copris (Herbst), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 146.—Scarabaeus.  
*conflagratus* Scarabaeus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 5.  
*confictor* Leucophra, O. F. Müller, An Infus. 1786, 140.—Volvox, 1773.  
*confictor* Volvox, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 29.  
*confiuella* Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2608.  
*confluens* Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1988.  
*confluens* Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 64.  
*confluens* Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1837.  
*confluens* Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 61.  
*confluens* Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 193.  
*confluo* Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 143.  
*confoederata* Biphora (Forsk.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 181.—Salpa.  
*confoederata* Salpa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 115.  
*conformis* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2720.  
*conformis* Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 76. [348.—Noctua.  
*conformis* Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
*confusum* Callidium, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 98.  
*confusus* Cerambyx (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1857.—  
 Callidium.  
*confusus* Clytus (Herbst), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 681.—Callidium.  
*confusus* Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 35.  
*confusus* Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 110.  
*confusa* Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 414.  
*confusa* Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2582.  
*confusa* Plejona, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 59.  
*confusa* Stratiomyx (*sic*), P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 60.  
*congelatella* [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. viii, 5.  
*congener* Buprestis, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 222.  
*congener* Dytiscus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (6) 1794, 75.  
*congener* Dytiscus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 214.  
*congener* Merops, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 183.  
*congener* Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 140.  
*congeneraria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796] fig. 174  
*Conger* J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 580.—P. [*n. et f.*].  
*conger* Muraena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 245; ed. 12, 1766, 426.  
*conger* Ophichthus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, De Muraena, 1789, 11.—Muraena.  
*congestus* Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 107.  
*conglobator* Oniscus, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 194.  
*conglobata* Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 366; ed. 12, 1767, 583.  
*conglomeratum* Alcyonium (Gaert.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,  
 3816.—Botryllus.  
*conglomeratus* Botryllus, J. Gaertner in P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. x. 1774, 39.  
*conglomerata* Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 366; ed. 12, 1767, 583.  
*conglomerata* Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (3) 1795, 71.  
*conglomerata* Millepora, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 139.  
*conglomerata* Vorticella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1318.  
*conglutinata* Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 125.  
*congylis* Alata, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 340.  
*congylis* Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 308.  
*conicum* Acrydium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 230.  
*conicum* Alcyonium, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 240.  
*conica* Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 578; ed. 12, 1767, 958.  
*conica* Aranea, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 48.  
*conica* Aranea, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 231.



- conica** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 242.  
**conicus** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 210.  
**conicus** Curculio, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 132.  
**conicus** Cynipsichneumon (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 387.—Ichneumon.  
**conicus** Diodon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1450.  
**conica** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 279.  
**conica** Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 571.  
**conicus** Gryllus (Acrida), Fab., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2056.—  
**conicus** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 343. [Truxalis]  
**conica** Locusta, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 84.  
**conica** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2860.  
**conica** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 60, 1798, tab. 20.  
**conica** Sabella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3750.  
**conica** Sphex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 228.  
**conicus** Staphylinus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 425.  
**conica** Stratiomys, Block in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 12, 1793, tab. 21.  
**conica** Tipula, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 513.  
**conicus** Truxalis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 352.  
**conica** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 372.  
**conica** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 293.  
**conico-articulatus** Nautilus (O.), A. J. G. C. Batsch, Conch. Seesandes, 1791, no. 11.  
**conico-truncata** Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpf. II. 1787, 141.  
**coniferarum** Sphinx, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 83.  
**conifera** Medusa, A. Modeer, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. App., 1791, 31.  
**conifera** Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 202.  
**coniformis** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 339.  
**conigera** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 84.  
**conigera** Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1789, 31.  
**conirostris** Cicada, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 202.  
**"Conites, Gmel. 1789,"** Scudder; not used in a generic sense.  
**conjugatus** Aphodius (Panz.), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 23.—Scarabaeus.  
**coniugata** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 521.  
**conjugatus** Scarabaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 28 [1795], tab. 6.  
**conjugatus** Scarabaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 364.  
**conjugens** Hister, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 44.  
**coniuncta** Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (37) 1788, 129.  
**coniunctio** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].  
**conmaculatus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 230.  
**connata** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 71.  
**connata** Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 83.  
**connata** Tritoma, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 36, 1796, tab. 18.  
**connectalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 10 [2].  
**connexus** Antribus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 138.  
**connexus** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 55.  
**connexus** Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 378.—Buprestis.  
**connexa** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 154.  
**connexa** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 350.  
**connexa** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 360.  
**conocephalus** Gryllus (Tettigonia), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 696.  
**conocephalus** Locusta (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 285.—Gryllus.  
**conoides** Lepas, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells (1800), pl. xxx.  
**conoides** Pholas, J. Parsons, Phil. Trans. LV. 1766, 1.  
**conoides** Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 14.  
**conoides** Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1185.  
**conoideus** Clypeus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 159.  
**conoideus** Cuculanus, M. E. Bloch, Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 35.  
**conoidea** Cypraea, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 78. [Clypeus]  
**conoideus** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3181.—

- conoidea Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 35.  
 conoidea Pterygia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 53.  
 conoidea Pyramis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 58.  
 conoidea Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 45.  
 conoidea Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2753.  
 conopiformis Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. II (Fortsetz. Abendschm.) 1783, 213.  
 Conops Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 604; ed. 12, 1767, 1004.—Dip.  
 conopseus Mulio (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 559.—Musca. [2868.  
 conopsea Musca, *id. ac* conopsoides, L., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,  
 conopseus Syrphus, *id. ac* conopsoides Musca, L., J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 768.  
 conopsoides Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 795.  
 conopsoides Erax, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 361.  
 conopsoides Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 590; ed. 12, 1767, 982.  
 Conostoma [J. G. Lenz], Neue Allgem. deutsch. Bibl. X (2) 1794, Intelligenzbl. 256; See  
 K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), II (1) 1801, 58.—Ver.  
 "Conotrochitea, Walch, 1768," Herm.; not used in a generic sense.  
 conscripta Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 52.  
 consecutorius Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 156.  
 consignata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 245 [*n.*  
 consimilis Leptura, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 155. [*et f.*].  
 consimilis Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 201.  
 consimilis Vespa, Holthuyzen, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Parthei Ins. 1800, 21 [Lichten-  
 consisto Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 112. [stein's sp.; *vide supra*].  
 consobrinaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 152  
 [*n. et f.*].  
 consobrinaria Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, in Schriba, Beitr. Ins. I. 1790, 25.  
 consobrina Coccinella [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 8 [*n. n.*].  
 consobrina Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, in Schriba, Beitr. Ins. I. 1790, 66.  
 consocia Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 341.  
 consolidatus Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Meth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 325.  
 consolida Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
 consonaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 157 [*n.*  
 consona Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 163. [*et f.*].  
 consors Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 177.  
 consortaria Geometra, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 496.  
 consortaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 168 [*n.*  
 consortaria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 187. [*et f.*].  
 consortella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 23.  
 conspersana Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 233.—Tortrix.  
 conspersana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 130.  
 conspersaria Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 106. [*et f.*].  
 conspersaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 138 [*n.*  
 conspersaria Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2466.  
 conspersata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2493.  
 conspersus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2149.  
 conspersus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2167.  
 conspersus Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1717.  
 conspersus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 364.  
 conspersus Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. VI. 1798, 112.  
 conspersus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 38.  
 conspersa Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 71.  
 conspersa Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3320.  
 conspersa Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3732.  
 conspersus Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3571.  
 conspicillaris Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 515; ed. 12, 1767,  
 conspicillatis Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 64. [849.  
 conspicillator Bombyx (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 412.—Phalaena.  
 conspicillator [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 1.

- conspicillum Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 49. [n. d. f.]
- conspicuaris Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 117
- conspicuaris Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 465.—  
G. conspicuata, D. & S., est.
- conspicua Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 316.
- conspicua Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 123.
- conspurcatus Aphodius (L.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 25.—Scarabaeus.
- conspurcatus Aphodius (L.), C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 21.—Scarabaeus.
- conspurcata Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2096.—
- conspurcata Coccinella, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Archiv (1) 1796, 211. [Tettigonia.
- conspurcatus Copris, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 14.
- conspurcatus Copris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 146.—Scarabaeus.
- conspurcata Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3405.
- conspurcata Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 283.
- conspurcata Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 19 [n. n.].
- conspurcata Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3724.
- conspurcata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2497.
- conspurcatus Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 348; ed. 12, 1767, 549.
- conspurcata Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 298.
- conspursus Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1717.
- consputus Aphodius, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 41.
- consenscis Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 123.
- constans Empis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 150.
- constans Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 149.
- constans Syrphus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 62.
- constantinensis Felis, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 91.
- constantia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 57.
- constantius Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 152.
- constellaris Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 204.
- constellata Coccinella, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 121.
- constellatus Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 412.
- constellata Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 299.
- Constrictor J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 106.—R.
- constrictor Boa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 215; ed. 12, 1766, 373.
- constrictor Cenchris, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 16.
- constrictor Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 216; ed. 12, 1766, 385.
- constrictor Enchelis, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 31.
- constrictorius Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 201.
- constrictorius Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 561; ed. 12, 1767, 931.
- constrictus Chaetodon, G. Shaw, Zool. N. Holland, 1794, 17.
- constrictus Echinorhynchus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewirm. 1800,
- constrictus Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 415. [139.
- constrictus Solen, J. G. Bruguière, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 126.
- constrictus Sorex, J. Herrmann in E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Ges. Mensch. II. 1780,
- constricta Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 293. [383.
- constuprator Ichneumon, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 196.
- consul Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3540.
- cousul Volema (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 58.—Murex.
- contacta Noctua (ex Esper tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 137.
- contaminatus Aphodius (Herbst), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 26.—Scarabaeus.
- contaminatus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 276.
- cantaminata Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 382.
- contaminata Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3734.
- contaminata Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 225.
- contaminata Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 614.
- contaminata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2493.
- contaminatus Scarabaeus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 9.
- contaminata Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 586; ed. 12, 1767, 972.

- contaminella *Tinea*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 24.  
 contemplator *Ichneumon*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 158.  
 contemta *Venus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3279.  
 contignatio *Madrepora*, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 134.  
 contiguaria *Phalaena Geometra*, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 187.  
 contiguaria *Geometra*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 105  
 contigua *Madrepora*, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (3) 1795, 81. [n. et f.].  
 contigua *Musca*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 347.  
 contigua *Noctua*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 82.  
 contigua *Phalaena Noctua* (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
 continuus *Cerambyx*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 123. [421.—*Noctua*.]  
 continua *Musca*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 60, 1798, tab. 19.  
 contortrix *Boa*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 373 [constrictor *Coluber*, ed. 10].  
 contortu-plicata *Helix*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3661.—*Nerita*.  
 contorta, Müll.  
 contortuplicata *Serpula*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 787; ed. 12, 1767, 1266.  
 contortum *Buccinum*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 112 [n. n.].  
 contorta *Helix*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 770; ed. 12, 1767, 1244.  
 contorta *Lambis*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 66.  
 contorta *Nerita*, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 187.  
 contorta *Patella*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3694.  
 contortus *Planorbis* (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 162.—*Helix*.  
 contra *Sturnus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 167; ed. 12, 1766, 290.  
 contractus *Buprestis*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 50.  
 contractus *Carabus*, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 22 [n. n.].  
 contractus *Carabus* (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 377.—*Buprestis*.  
 contractus *Curculio*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 126.  
 contractus *Dermestes*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 19.  
 contracta *Ips*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 6.  
 contractus *Lyctus* (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 505.—*Ips*.  
 contractus *Lygdus* (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 34.—*Ips*.  
 contracta *Musca*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 491.  
 contracta *Tritoma* (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (8) 1794, 99.—*Lyctus*.  
 contraria *Helix*, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 95.  
 contrarius *Murex*, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 551.  
 contraria *Neptunea* (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 115.—*Murex*.  
 contrarius *Planorbis*, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 152.  
 contraria *Venus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3277.  
 controversus *Clytus*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 679.  
 contubernella *Tinea*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 34.  
 contusa *Silpha*, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 5.  
 Conulus N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, xviii & 161.—*Ech*.  
 conulus *Cerithium*, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 483.  
 conulus *Murex*, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 154.  
 conulus *Trochus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 759; ed. 12, 1767, 1230.  
 Conus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 712; ed. 12, 1767, 1165.—*G*.  
 conus *Patella*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 8.  
 conus *Trochus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3569.  
 conus *Unio*, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] III (1) 1793, 60.  
 conus *Voluta*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3449.  
 convallaria *Crioceris*, G. A. Harrer, Beschr. Schaeffer's Abbild. 1791, 142.  
 convallaria *Hydra*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 817.  
 convallaria *Vorticella*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1319.  
 convallariae *Crioceris*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 568.  
 convallium *Tipula*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 317.  
 convenio *Musca*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 143.  
 convergata *Phalaena* (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 382.  
 convergens *Noctua*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 84.

- conversa** Phalaena Noct., H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmettt., ed. 2, 1789, 152.  
**convexata** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 385.  
**convexa** Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 405.  
**convexus** Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 88.  
**convexus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 238.  
**convexa** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 72.  
**convexus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 507.  
**convexus** Oniscus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 553.  
**convolo** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 143.  
**convolutella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmettt. Wien, 1775, 134.  
**convoluta-plana** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 51.  
**convoluta** Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2093.—  
**convolutus** Gryllus, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 399. [Membracis]  
**convoluta** Lithosia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 460.  
**convoluta** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 318.  
**convoluta** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 215.  
**convolvuli** Tenthredo, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 731.  
**convolvuli** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 490; ed. 12, 1767, 798.  
**convolvuli** Sphinx [non L.], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 55.  
**convolvuli** Sphinx, H. W. Bergstraesser, Sphing. Europ. 1782, 5; *varr.* viridis & fusca.  
**conwagana** Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 412.—*Pyralis*.  
**conwagana** *Pyralis*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 653.  
**conwayana** *Pyralis*, *id.* *ac* conwagana, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 277.  
**cookiana** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3642.  
**cookii** Cidaris (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 84.—*Trochus*.  
**cookii** *Trochus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3582.  
**coon** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 10.  
**cooperta** Scolia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 204.  
**copiae** Cornu, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 371.  
**Copris** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 87.—*Col*.  
**Copris** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 3.—*Col*.  
**copris** Scarabaeus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 5.  
**coprotheres** Catharacta, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 38.  
**coquillad** Blennius, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 458.  
**coquus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 393; ed. 12, 1767, 630.  
**coquus** Labrus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1297.  
**coquus** Lamia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 176.—*Cerambyx*.  
**Cor** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 64.—*Ech*.  
**cor** Arca, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 426.  
**cor** Cardita (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 403.—*Chama*.  
**cor auritum** Cardium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 192.—*Chama cor*, Gm.  
**cor Chama**, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1137. [Spatangus]  
**cor anguinum** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3195.—  
**cor raninum** Echinocyamus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 216.  
**cor** Glossoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 253 & 259.—*Chama*.  
**cor** Hippopus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 428.—*Chama*.  
**cor** Isocardia (L.), Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 86.—*Chama*.  
**cor** Mytilus, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II. [1788], fig. 77.  
**cor anguinum** Spatangus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 221.—*varr.*  
     anglicum, 221; sulciscrispis, 224; norvagicum, 225.  
**cor** Terebratula, J. B. Bruguière, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) I. 1792, 425.  
**Coracia** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. II. 1760, 3.—*A*.  
**coraciae** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3033.  
**Coracias** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 107; ed. 12, 1766, 159.—*A*.  
**Coracias** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 7.  
**Coracias** F. M. Daudin, Traité Orn. II. 1800, 255.—*A*.  
**coracias** Corvus, Picot de la Peirouse, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. III. 1782, 110. [et f.]  
**coraciata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmettt. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 278 [m.

- Coracinus L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 66.—P.  
 Coracinus F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 26.—P.  
 coracina Cetonia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 254.  
 coracinus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1807.  
 coracinus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2704.  
 coracina Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2 [post 1796], 74.  
 coracinus Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1587.  
 coracipennella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 67.  
 corais Coluber, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 248.  
 Corallina Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 805; ed. 12, 1767, 1304.—Alga.  
 Corallinites J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. Sci. II. 1770, 412.—Cor.  
 corallinus Alpheus (Herbst), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 91.—Cancer.  
 corallina Anguis, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 71.  
 corallinus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (2-5) 1783, 133.  
 corallina Capisterium (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 464.—Mactra.  
 corallinum Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 680.  
 corallinus Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 223; ed. 12, 1766, 384.  
 corallina Mactra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1125.  
 corallinus Oniscus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 27.  
 corallina Ostrea, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 164.  
 corallinus Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3576.  
 coralliophaga Chama, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3305.  
 coralliophagus Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3359.  
 Corallites J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 38.  
 Corallithos J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 37.  
 Corallium P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 390.—Cor.  
 corallium rubrum Madrepora, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 134.  
 Coralloides J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. Sci. II. 1770, 414.—Cor.  
 coralloides Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 192.  
 coralloides Serpula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 70 [n. n.].  
 corallophora Astraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 80.  
 corarius Prionus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 73.  
 coras [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 51.  
 coras [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 46.  
 corax Corvus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 105; ed. 12, 1766, 155.  
 corax Corvus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 630; *varr. varius, albus, borealis*.  
 corax [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 176.  
 corax bilobis Corvus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 8.  
 coraya Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 825.  
 corbicula Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3310.  
 corbicula Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3278.  
 corbis Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II. [1788], fig. 80.  
 corbis Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 11.  
 Corbula J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers), pl. 230 (1797) [n. et f.].—L.  
 Corbula J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 184.—L.  
 Corbula Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 89.—L.  
 corbulo [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 121.  
 corchori Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 50.  
 corcinalis Phalaena, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 183.  
 corculatorius Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 158.  
 corculata Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 616.  
 Corculum J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 188.—L.  
 corculum Cardium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 192 [n. n.].  
 cordata Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 575; ed. 12, 1767, 955.  
 cordatus Cancer, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 414.  
 cordatus Carabus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 89.  
 cordata Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 27.  
 cordata Chama, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 692; ed. 12, 1767, 1138.

- cordatus** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 206.  
**cordatus** Dermestes, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (6) 1794, 81.  
**cordatus** Echinus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 58.  
**cordata** Gleba, P. Forskal, Icones, 1776, 14 f.  
**cordata** Hydatigena, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwurm. 1786, 94.  
**cordatus** Lemur, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, I. 1799, 241.  
**cordata** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 190.  
**cordatus** Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3361.  
**cordata** Pholas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3216.  
**cordatus** Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 60.  
**cordatus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 31.  
**cordata** Tarantula, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 219.  
**cordata** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 368.  
**cordata** Taenia (Batsch), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3061.—  
**cordata** Venus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 123. [Hydatigena.  
**cordiaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 41 [n. d  
**cordiaria** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 31. [f].  
**cordifer** Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 132.  
**cordifera** Leptura, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 25.  
**"Cordiformis, Martini, 1774,"** Herm.; Martini is not binominal.—L.  
**Cordiformis** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 484.—Ech.  
**cordiformis** Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 288.  
**cordiger** Carabus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 22 [n. n.].  
**cordigera** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 375; ed. 12, 1767, 598.  
**cordiger** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2185.  
**cordiger** Cryptocephalus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 108.—Chrysomela.  
**cordigerus** (*sic*) Cryptocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 47.  
**cordiger** Curculio, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 11.  
**cordiger** Curculio, J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 86.  
**cordiger** Curculio, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 40.  
**cordiger** Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 50.  
**cordigera** Leptura, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 14.  
**cordigera** Noctua, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 72.  
**cordigera** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 288.  
**cordiger** Hydrophilus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 122.  
**cordiger** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 3.  
**cordigera** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 374.  
**cordigerella** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 55 [n. n.].  
**cordala** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 226.  
**Cordyle** C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVIII. 1797, 44.—Col.  
**cordylina** Iguana, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 47.  
**Cordylus** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 13.—R.  
**Cordylus** J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 51.—R.  
**cordylus** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 202; ed. 12, 1766, 361.  
**cordyla** Scomber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 298; ed. 12, 1766, 493.  
**core** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 133.  
**Coregonus** [Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. vii, 9.]—P.  
**"Coregonus"** v. Salmo.  
**corensis** Columba, J. F. E. v. Jacquin, Beyt. Gesch. Vögel, 1784, 31.  
**Corephium** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 393.—Moll.  
**Coreus** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 126.—Hem.  
**coriacea** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 41.  
**coriacea** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 299.  
**coriaceum** Alcyonium, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 325.  
**coriaceus** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 40.  
**coriaceum** Callidium, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 91.  
**coriaceus** Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 413; ed. 12, 1767, 668.  
**coriaceus** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 330.

- coriaceus Gryllus (Tettigonia), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 430; ed. 12, 1767, 697.  
 coriacea Helix, P. S. Pallas, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. II. 1788, 243.  
 coriacea Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 63 [*n. n.*].  
 coriacea Lepas, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, 36.  
 coriaceus Locusta (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 285.—Gryllus.  
 coriacea Millepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1285.  
 coriacea Palmipes, C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 51.  
 coriacea Testudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 350.  
 [coriana Phalaena (N.) MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 75 & 76.  
 coriarius Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 389; ed. 12, 1767, 622.  
 coriaria Chrysomela, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 143.  
 coriarius Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. I. 1791, 115.  
 coriaria Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2581.  
 coriarius Prionus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 161.—Cerambyx.  
 coriarius Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 300.  
 coriarius Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1561.  
 coriarius Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 309.  
 coridon Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 533.  
 coridon Papilio (Plebeius), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 77.  
 coridon [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 97.  
 coridon Papilio, H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 53.—[corydon, D. & S., *est.*]  
 Corine G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 657.—Zooph.  
 corinna Antilope, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 7.  
 corinna [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 47.  
 coriolanus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 284.  
 Coriphaena *v.* Coryphaena, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 203.  
 "Coris, Lacép. 1800," Ag.; occurs only in the vernacular, xxi.  
 corisandra [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 188.  
 Coriscus F. v. P. Schrank, Samm. Phys. Aufs. 1796, 121.—Hem.  
 Corixa E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 477.—Hem.  
 Corixa O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, xviii.—Hem.  
 cornatus Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 468.—Phalaena cornicalis, 1794.  
 corneata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 211.  
 cornelia Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 21.  
 cornellius Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 220.  
 cornella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 657.  
 cornea Angarius (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 254.—Helix.  
 corneum Buccinum (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 296.—Murex.  
 corneum Cardium (L.), R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 31.—Tellina.  
 corneus Chiton, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 196 [*n. n.*].  
 cornea Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 163.  
 cornea Cochlis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 146.  
 cornea Cyclas (L.), Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 84.—Tellina.  
 corneum Dentalium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1263.  
 cornea Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 770; ed. 12, 1767, 1243.  
 cornea Mactra, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 73.  
 corneus Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 754; ed. 12, 1767, 1224.  
 cornea Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 777; ed. 12, 1767, 1253.  
 cornea Patella, G. S. Helbling, Abh. Privatges. Bohm. IV. 1779, 107.  
 cornea Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 8 [*n. n.*].  
 corneum Peronacoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 257; = Mactra of p. 74.  
 corneus Planorbis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 72.—Helix.  
 cornea Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 36 [*n. n.*].  
 cornea Serpula, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] V. 1800, 5.  
 cornea Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 678; ed. 12, 1767, 1120.  
 corneum Tubulus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 238.—Dentalium.  
 corneus Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 765; ed. 12, 1767, 1238.  
 cornea Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3291.



- corni** Aphis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 736.  
**corni** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 318.  
**cornicalis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 229.  
**cornicella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 516.  
**cornicina** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 438.  
**cornicina** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 586; ed. 12, 1767, 972.  
**cornicis** Acarus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 388.  
**cornicis** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3033.  
**cornicis** Filaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3040.  
**cornicis** Pediculus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 807.  
**cornicis** Ricinus, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 201.  
**cornicis** Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3069.  
**corniculatum** Alcyonium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3817.  
**corniculata** Corallina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 806; ed. 12, 1767, 1305.  
**corniculatus** Merops, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 276.  
**corniculata** Nereis, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 33.  
**corniculata** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 321.  
**corniculum** Buccinum, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 144.  
**cornicula** Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 731; ed. 12, 1767, 1191.  
**cornifer** Acarus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 188.  
**cornifrons** Tenebrio, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 92.  
**cornigera** Apis, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 108.  
**corniger** Cancer (Fabr.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 1992.—  
**corniger** Copris, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 16. [Gammarus.  
**cornigera** Diaperis (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 274.—Hispa.  
**corniger** Gammarus, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 383.  
**cornigera** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 82.  
**cornigera** Ptilinus (Fab.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 145.—Hispa.  
**cornigera** Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2761.  
**Cornix** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 7 & 70.—A.  
**Cornix** I. T. Koelreuter, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XI. 1767, 435.—A.  
**cornix** Corvus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 105; ed. 12, 1766, 156.  
**cornix** Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 107.  
**Cornu** I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 371.—G.  
**cornu arietis** Angarius (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 254.—Helix.  
**cornu** Argonauta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3368.  
**cornu** Distoma, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 180.  
**cornu arietis** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 771; ed. 12, 1767, 1244.  
**cornu militare** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 770; ed. 12, 1767, 1243.  
**cornu venatorium** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3641.  
**cornu arietis** Planorbis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 72.—Helix.  
**cornu cervi** Purpura, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 312.  
**cornu ceri** Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 142.  
**cornu damae** Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 142.  
**cornubicus** Squalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1497.  
**cornubiensis** Lepas, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 62.  
**cornubiense** Salmo, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 647.  
**cornubiensis** Tellina, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 75.  
**cornubius** Labrus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1297.  
**cornuba** Saperda, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 26.  
**Cornucopia** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 56.—L.  
**cornucopiae** Lophia (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 169.—Ostrea.  
**cornucopiae** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3336.  
**cornucopiae** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 4.  
**cornucopiae** Serpula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3745.  
**cornucopiae** Tubularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 80.  
**cornus** Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 27.  
**cornus** Drupa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 56.

- cornutella Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 247.  
 cornutella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 1798, 492.  
 cornutor Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 177.  
 cornuta Amphitrite, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 216.  
 cornuta Anas, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. II. 1774, 185.  
 cornuta Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 298.  
 cornuta Anguis, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 134.  
 cornutus Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 360.  
 cornuta Apis, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 88.  
 cornuta Apis (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2793.—Andrena.  
 [cornutus Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 39.]  
 cornuta Aranea, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 44.  
 cornutus Blennius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 256; ed. 12, 1766, 441.  
 cornutus Bostrichus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 108.  
 cornutus Brachycerus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 185.—Curculio.  
 cornutum Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 735; ed. 12, 1767, 1198.  
 cornutus Bufo (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 25.—Rana.  
 cornuta Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 52.  
 cornutus Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 629; ed. 12, 1767, 1047.  
 cornuta Cassidea (L.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 406.—Buccinum.  
 cornuta Cassis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 394.—Buccinum.  
 cornuta Cellaria (L.), J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 25.—Sertularia.  
 cornuta Cellepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzeth., Forts. I (6) 1796, 150.  
 cornutus Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1829.—Lamia  
 cornuta Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 496. [cornutor, Fab.  
 cornutus Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 273; ed. 12, 1766, 461.  
 cornuta Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 435; ed. 12, 1767, 705.  
 cornutus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 50.  
 cornutus Coluber, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 365.  
 cornutus Colymbus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 591.  
 cornutus Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 294.  
 cornutus Cuculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 171.  
 cornutus Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 386; ed. 12, 1767, 618.  
 cornutus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 500.  
 cornuta Fasciola, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 261. [2071.—Locusta.  
 cornutus Gryllus (Tettig.) (De G.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
 cornutus Hemerobius (L.), A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 59.—Raphidia.  
 cornutus Hemerobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 551 [Raphidia, ed. 12].  
 cornuta Hispa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 15.  
 cornutus Inachus (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer.  
 cornuta Lacerta, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 40.  
 cornuta Lernaia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 227.  
 cornuta Leucophra, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 157.—Vorticella, 1773.  
 cornuta Ligniperda, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 8.  
 cornuta Locusta, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 441.  
 cornuta Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 641.  
 cornuta Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 20.  
 cornuta Membracis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 676.—Cicada.  
 cornutus Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 746; ed. 12, 1767, 1214.  
 cornutus tuberculatus Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 318.  
 cornuta Musca, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 123.  
 cornuta Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 357.  
 cornutus Notoxus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 45.  
 cornutus Notoxus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 211.  
 cornutus Opilio (L.), J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (2) 1798, 13.—Phalangium.  
 cornutus Ostracion, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 331; ed. 12, 1766, 409.  
 cornuta Palamedea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 232.  
 cornutum Phalangium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1028.

- coryli* Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 451; ed. 12, 1767, 733.  
*coryli* Coccus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 456; ed. 12, 1767, 741.  
*coryli* Cryptocephalus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 109.—Chrysomela.  
*coryli* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 148.  
*coryli* Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 171.—Cimex.  
*coryli* Musca, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 72.  
*coryli* Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 503; ed. 12, 1767, 823.  
*coryli* Rhinomacer (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 91.—Attelabus.  
*corylifoliella* Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 66.  
*[corylina* Phalaena (B.) MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 70.  
*corymbosa* Madrepora, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 137.  
*"Coryna, Pallas, 1766,"* Ag.; I cannot find this reference.  
*coryna* Tubularia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3834.  
*corynaria* Hydra, Bosc, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 2, 1797, 10.  
*Coryne* Gaertner in Pallas, Spic. Zool. (10) 1774, 40.—Pol.  
*Coryne* J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers, pl. 69, 1791) [*n. et f.*].—Pol.  
*Coryneta* J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 27.—Dip.  
*Korynetes* Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 148.—Col.  
*Corynetes* *id. ac* Korynetes Herbst, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 274.  
*corynetes* Spheg, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 199.  
*Corynis* C. P. Thunberg, Peric. Ent. 1789, 13.—Hym.  
*coryphae* Bruchus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 16. [1738, gen. xii. 15].—P.  
*Coryphaena* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 261; ed. 12, 1766, 446 [Artedi, Ichth.  
*Coryphaenoides* J. E. Gunnerus, Trondhiemska Selsk. Skrift. III. 1765, 50 & 58.—P.  
*coryphaeus* Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 13.—Scarabaeus, 1775.  
*coryphaeus* Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 817.  
*corythallia* Papilio, N. Ph., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett.  
*coryta* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 136. [1780], 67.  
*corytus* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 6.  
*coscoroba* Anas, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 234.  
*coscoroba* Anser (Mol.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1790, 112.—Anas.  
*cosmographicus* Voluta, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 125.  
*Cossonus* J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 58.—Col.  
*Cossus* J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, caract. gen.; & III (2) 1794, 1.—Lep.  
*cossus* Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 569.—Phalaena.  
*cossus* Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 504; ed. 12, 1767, 827.  
*Cossyphus* J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 97.—Col.  
*Cossyphus* A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 1.—Col.  
*costalis* Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 230.  
*costalis* Elater, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 37.  
*costalis* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 360.  
*costalis* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 644.  
*costalis* Phalaena (Pyr.) Fab., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1780, 443.  
*costalis* Pyralis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 76.  
*costalis* Tabanus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 213.  
*costalis* Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 322.  
*costalis* Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 516.  
*costalis* Tipula, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 286.  
*costalus* Strombiformis, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 118.  
*costana* Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 227.—Tortrix.  
*costana* Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 127.  
*costaria* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 155.  
*costata* Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 77.  
*costata* Arca, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 426.  
*costata* Astrophyton, C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 53.  
*costatum* Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 738; ed. 12, 1767, 1202.  
*costatum* Buccinum (Penn.), E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 128.—Murex.  
*costatum* Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 302.

- costatum* Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 306.  
*costatum* Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 308.  
*costata* Cabestana, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 130.  
*costatum* Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 678; ed. 12, 1767, 1121.  
*costatus* Cataphractus (Linn.), M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 82.—*Silurus*.  
*costatus* Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 261.  
*costata* Chama, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 454.  
*costata* Cicada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 61 [1799], tab. 14.  
*costatus* Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 50.  
*costatus* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 282.  
*costatus* Coccus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 296.  
*costatus* Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3388.  
*costatus* Carculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 115.  
*costata* Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3418.  
*costatum* Gafarium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 177.  
*costata* Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 31.  
*costata* Lepas, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells (1800), pl. xxx.  
*costata* Leptura, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 274.  
*costata* Loricaria (L.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 654.—*Silurus*.  
*costatus* Murex, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 108.  
*costatus* Murex, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 295.  
*costatus* Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 332.  
*costatus* Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3543.  
*costatus* Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3549.  
*costatus* Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 316.  
*costata* Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, vol. III. 1768, App., 226.  
*costatus* Mystus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 38.  
*costatus* Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 47.  
*costatus* Nautilus (Orthoceras), A. J. G. C. Batsch, Conch. Seesandes, 1791, no. 1.  
*costata* Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3684.  
*costata* Patella, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 242.  
*costata* Patella, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 244.  
*costata* Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3699.  
*costata* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 638.  
*costatus* Pholas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 669; ed. 12, 1767, 1111.  
*costata* Pimelia (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 2002.—*Tenebrio*.  
*costata* Purpura, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 312.  
*costata* Purpura (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 140.—*Murex*.  
*costatus* Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 306; ed. 12, 1766, 506.  
*costatus* Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 160.  
*costatus* Strombus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3519.  
*costatus* Strombus, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 42.  
*costatus* Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 373.  
*costatus* Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 52.  
*costatus* Trochus, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 *non* 1769], fig. 34.  
*costatus* Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3571.  
*costatus* Turbo, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 377.  
*costatus* Turbo, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 65.  
*costatus* Turbo, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 45.  
*costata* Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3291.  
*costata* Voluta, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 24.  
*costata* Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3458.  
*costatus* Ypsolophus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 509.—*Alucita costella*, 1775.  
*costella* Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 668.  
*costella* Phalaena (Tin.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 505.—*Alucita*.  
*costirostris* Platyrrhinus, J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 114.  
*costototi* Icterus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 341.—*Oriolus*.  
*costototi* Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 385.

- cothurnatus** Gryllus, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 129.  
**cothurnatus** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 355.  
**cothurnata** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 54 [1798], tab. 20.  
**cothurnatus** Tenebrio, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 80.  
**cothurnix** *v.* coturnix.  
**Cotinga** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. II. 1760, 340.—A.  
**cotinga** Ampelis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 298.  
**cotoneum** Alcyonium, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 359.  
**cotonea** Volema, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 57.  
**cottoides** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 291; ed. 12, 1766, 484.  
**Cottus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 264; ed. 12, 1766, 451; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. xxxiv. 48].—P.  
**cotylephorus** Platystacus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 54.  
**Coturnix** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 3 & 39.—A.  
**Coturnix** Bonnaterra, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) I. 1790, lxxxvii.—A.  
**Coturnix** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 2 [*n. n.*].—A.  
**coturnix** Cadus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 150.  
**coturnix** Oriolus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 87.  
**coturnix** Perdix (L.), J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 290.—Tetrao.  
**coturnix** Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 161; ed. 12, 1766, 278.  
**coucang** Tardigradus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 67.  
**cougar** Felis, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 151.  
**courly** Tantalus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 112.  
**cous** Mystus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 38.  
**cous** Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 504.  
**cowal** Turdus, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 8 [*n. n.*].  
**coxalis** Cistela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 8.  
**coxator** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 193.  
**Coxia** *err pro* Loxia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 148.—A.  
**coyolcos** Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 653.—Tetrao.  
**coyoleos** (*sic*) Tetrao, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 129.  
**coyolcos** Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 763.  
**coypus** Mus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 287.  
**coypus** Mus (Myocastor), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 225.  
**coypus** Ondatra (Mol.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 76.—Mus.  
**Cpyraea** *v.* Cypraea, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. I. 1793, 57.  
**Crabro** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, II. 1762, 261.—Hym.  
**Crabro** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 373.—Hym.  
**crabro** Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 572; ed. 12, 1767, 948.  
**crabro** Vespa, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791; *varr.* cornuta, caffra (214); capensis, surinama, germana (215); fusca, quattuor-maculata, tenebrionis (216); carolina, marribous, maculata, sphinx (217); tricineta, analis, microrrhoea (218); cincta (219).  
**crabronea** Spheg, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. II. 1791, 126.  
**crabroniformis** Asilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 605; ed. 12, 1767, 1007.  
**crabroniformis** Attelabus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1812.  
**crabroniformis** Clerus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 126. [Clerus.]  
**crabroniformis** Erax (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 359.—Asilus.  
**crabroniformis** Masaris, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 47 [1797], tab. 21.  
**crabroniformis** Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 428.  
**crabroniformis** Sesia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 383.  
**crabroniformis** Sphinx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 44.  
**crabroniformis** Sphinx, W. Lewin, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 2.  
**crabroniformis** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 768.  
**craccae** Aphid, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 452; ed. 12, 1767, 735.  
**craccae** Apion (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 102.—Curculio.  
**craccae** Attelabus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 283.—Curculio.  
**craccae** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 606.  
**craccae** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 94.

- craccae *Phalaena Noctua*, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (3) [1788], 30.  
 cracra *Ardea*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 642.  
 crambes *Meloe*, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 95.  
 Crambus J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 420.—Lep.  
 cramerella *Tinea*, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 296.  
 cramerella [*Phalaena*], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 224.  
 krameri *Psittacus*, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 31.  
 crameriana [*Phalaena*], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 114.  
 Crangon F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Cr.  
 Crangon J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 387.—Cr.  
 crangon *Astacus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 417.—Cancer.  
 crangon *Cancer*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 632; ed. 12, 1767, 1052.  
 crangon *Cancer* (*Astacus*) L., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (2) 1792, 75.  
 crangorum *Monoculus*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 306.  
 Crania A. J. Retzius, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. nat. Freunde, II. 1781, 72.—Br.  
 craniolaris *Anomia*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 700; ed. 12, 1767, 1150.  
 craniolaris *Cancer*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 626; ed. 12, 1767, 1041.  
 craniolaris *Crania* (L.), Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 83.—*Anomia*.  
 craniolaris *Echinocyamus*, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 214.  
 craniolaris *Echinus* (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3193.—  
 "craniolaris *Helmintholithus*," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 164. [*Echinocyamus*.  
 graniolaris (*sic*) *Leucosia* (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—*Cancer*.  
 craniolaris *Leucosia* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 350.—*Cancer*.  
 craniolaris *Patella*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 3.  
 cranium *Alcyonium*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 255.  
 cranium *Anomia* (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3347.—*Tere-*  
 cranium *Terebratula*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 249. [bratula.  
 crantor *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 158.  
 crantor [*Sphinx*], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 11.  
 crassalis *Crambus*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 466.—*Phalaena*, 1787.  
 crassalis *Phalaena*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 217.  
 crassalis *Pyralis*, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 514.  
 crassalis *Pyralis* (F.), J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 6 & 6 [2].—  
 crassaria *Phalaena*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 135. [Phalaena.  
 Crassatella Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 85.—L.  
 crassicaudus *Coluber*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1095.  
 crassiceps *Alyselminthus*, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 293.  
 crassicornella *Phalaena* (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 523.  
 crassicornis *Acanthia*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 70.  
 crassicornis *Actinia*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 231.  
 crassicornis *Astacus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 415.  
 crassicornis *Bombyx*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 569.  
 crassicornis *Bruchus*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 159.  
 crassicornis *Cancer* (Fabr.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2987.—  
 crassicornis *Cantharis*, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 93. [Astacus.  
 crassicornis *Cerambyx*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 51.  
 crassicornis *Chrysomela*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 99.  
 crassicornis *Cicada*, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 35 [1796], tab. 19.  
 crassicornis *Cimex*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 448; ed. 12, 1767, 719.  
 crassicornis *Curculio*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1759.  
 crassicornis *Cyclops*, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 113.  
 crassicornis *Delphax* (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 522.—*Cicada*.  
 crassicornis *Dyticus*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 72.  
 crassicornis *Ichneumon*, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 112.  
 crassicornis *Larra*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 221.—*Tiphia*, 1787.  
 crassicornis *Lygaeus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 168.—*Cimex*.  
 crassicornis *Lytta*, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) I (2) 1800, 142. [Cyclops.  
 crassicornis *Monoculus* (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2998.—

- crassicornis** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 328.  
**crassicornis** Mylabris (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. VI. 1798.  
**crassicornis** Pediculus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 383. [115.—? Lytta]  
**crassicornis** Podura, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2911.  
**crassicornis** Spheg, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 291.  
**crassicornis** Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 529.  
**crassicornis** Tenthredo, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 21.  
**crassicornis** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 339.  
**crassicornis** Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 278.  
**crassicornis** Vespa, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 53 [1798], tab. 8.  
**crassipennis** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 357.  
**crassipennis** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 284.  
**crassipennis** Thereva, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 560.—Syrphus, 1794.  
**crassipes** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 695.  
**crassipes** Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 616; ed. 12, 1767, 1023.  
**crassipes** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 340.  
**crassipes** Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 291.  
**crassipes** Asilus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 465.  
**crassipes** Bibio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 171.  
**crassipes** Cantharis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 154.  
**crassipes** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 68.  
**crassipes** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1691.  
**crassipes** Cimex (Fabr.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2126.—Acanthia.  
**crassipes** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 270.  
**crassipes** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 136.  
**crassipes** Curculio (Fabr.), F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Archiv (1) 1796, 228.—Donacia.  
**crassipes** Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 390.  
**crassipes** Donacia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 195.  
**crassipes** Donacia, J. J. Zschach, Mus. Lesk. 1788, 27.  
**crassipes** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1917.  
**crassipes** Empis, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 484.  
**crassipes** Eucera, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 278.  
**crassipes** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 189.  
**crassipes** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 399.  
**crassipes** Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 52.  
**crassipes** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2709.  
**crassipes** Leptura (F.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 225.—Donacia.  
**crassipes** Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 84.  
**crassipes** Leptura (Zsch.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1867.—Donacia.  
**crassipes** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 818.  
**crassipes** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 450.  
**crassipes** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2860.  
**crassipes** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1565.—  
**crassipes** Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 51. [Melolontha.  
**crassipes** Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2036.  
**crassipes** Syrphus, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 343.  
**crassipes** Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 400.—Hydrachna.  
**crassipes** Vespa, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 246.  
**crassirostris** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1806.  
**crassirostris** Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 862.  
**crassirostris** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 815.  
**crassulus** Nautilus, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 641.  
**crassum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3485.  
**crassum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3487.  
**crassus** Caligus, P. C. Abildgaard, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] III (2) 1794, 49.  
**crassus** Cardium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3254.  
**crassus** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 620.  
**crassus** Curculio, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 187.

- crassus* [Curculio], Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 81.  
*crassa* Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3421.  
*crassa* Cypris, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 61.  
*crassum* Dentalium, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 358.  
*crassa* Gorgonia, J. Ellis and D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 91.  
*crassa* Helix, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 66.  
*crassa* Helix, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 276.  
*crassus* Julus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 639; ed. 12, 1767, 1065. [Cypris.  
*crassus* Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3003.—  
*crassa* Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2867.—Syrphus.  
*crassus* Nautilus, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129.  
*crassa* Nereis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3118.  
*crassus* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 23.  
*crassus* Pectunculus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 183.  
*crassa* Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 2.  
*crassa* Pterygia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 52.  
*crassa* Silpha, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (2) 1791, 136.  
*crassus* Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 334.  
*crassa* Taenia, M. E. Bloch, Beschäf. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1779, 548.  
*crassa* Tellina, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 73.  
*crassa* Tenthredo, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 279.  
*crassus* Trochus, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 44.  
*crassus* Turbo, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 638.  
*crassus* Unio, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 17.  
*crassa* Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3288.  
*crataegarius* Brachionus (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 101.—Hydra.  
*crataegaria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796] fig. 32  
*crataegaria* Hydra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 817. [n. et f].  
*crataegaria* Taenia, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwurm. 1786, 126.  
*crataegaria* Vorticella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1318.  
*crategata* Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 224.  
*crataegata* Phalaena (Geom.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 336.  
*crataegella* Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 885.  
*crataegi* Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 194.—Phalaena.  
*crataegi* Chermes, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 139.  
*crataegi* Chermes, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 442.  
*crataegi* Chrysomela, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 6 [n. n.].  
*crataegi* Chrysomela, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 28. [—Chrysomela.  
*crataegi* Cryptocephalus (Forst.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1724.  
*crataegi* Papilio, Linnaeus, Reise Schwed. (ed. Schreber) I. 1764, 201.  
*crataegi* Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 467; ed. 12, 1767, 758,  
P. (Heliconius).  
*crataegi* Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 502; ed. 12, 1767, 823.  
*crater* Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 332.  
*craterella* Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 246.  
*crateriformis* Hydra, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 230.  
*crateriformis* Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 386.  
*crateriformis* Taenia, J. A. E. Goetze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 396.  
*crateriformis* Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 101.  
*crathratum* Buccinum, *err. pro* clathratum, L., K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. I. 1793, 166.  
*craticulatus* Fusus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 119.—Murex.  
*craticulatus* Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 755; ed. 12, 1767, 1224.  
*craticulatus* Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 51.  
*craticulata* Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3721.  
*craticulatum* Tritonium (Linn.), O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 400.—Murex.  
*craticulata* Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3464.  
*cratitia* Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (8) 1797, 195.  
*Crax* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 157; ed. 12, 1766, 269.—A.



- crepuscularia* Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 101.  
*crepuscularia* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 158  
*creosphontes* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 106. [n. et f.]  
*creosphontes* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 19.  
*[cresphontinus]* Papilio, MS., T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 7.  
*cressida* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 448.  
*cresus* Buprestis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 339.  
*cresus* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 72.  
*cretaceus* Cimex, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insect. IV. 1797, 110.  
*cretaceus* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 452.  
*cretacea* Helix, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 386.  
*cretaria* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 151.  
*cretata* Aranea, J. D. Preyßler in Mayer, Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, I. 1791, 105.  
*cretensis* Callyodon, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 55.  
*cretensis* Callyodon, M. E. Bloch, Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. 1788 (1789), 246.  
*cretensis* Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 282; ed. 12, 1766, 474.  
*cretensis* Scarus (Linn.), M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 23.—Labrus.  
*creteus* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 163.  
*crethon* Papilio, v. crithon.  
*cretura* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 70.  
*creusa* Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 494; ed. 12, 1767, 806.  
*crex* Gallinula (L.), J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 293.—Rallus.  
*crex* Rallus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 153; ed. 12, 1766, 261.  
*cribellum* Phalaena Bom., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 3 Abschn. [1797], 47.  
*cribralis* Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 4.  
*cribraria* Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 90.  
*cribrarius* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 531.  
*cribrarius* Crabro (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 374.—SpheX.  
*cribrarius* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 165.  
*cribraria* Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 723; ed. 12, 1767, 1178.  
*cribraria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 83 [n. et f.].  
*cribraria* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 25.  
*cribraria* [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, II. 1764, pl. liv.  
*cribraria* Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 507.  
*cribraria* Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 400.—Cypraea.  
*cribraria* SpheX, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 945.—[Vespa, ed. 10.]  
*cribraria* SpheX, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791; varr. argus (281), longa (282), lunata (283).  
*cribraria* Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 573.—[SpheX, ed. 12.]  
*cribrata* Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 547.  
*cribrata* Phalaena, id. ac cribraria, Clerk, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 265.  
*cribrata* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 215.  
*cribrella* Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 36.  
*cribriformis* Vespa, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 237.  
*cribrum* Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 588.—Phalaena.  
*cribrum* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 357.  
*cribrum* Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 302.  
*cribrumalis* Phalaena Pyr., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 7 [n. et f.].  
*cribrumella* Phalaena Tinea, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (1) 1786, 29.  
*"Cricetus"* Zimmermann, 1777, [343 & 511], Palmer; not used in a generic sense.  
*Cricetus* H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 75.—M.  
*Cricetus* G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 1 [n. n.].—M.  
*cricetus* Glis (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 363.—Mus.  
*cricetus* Lagomys (L.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.—Mus.  
*cricetus* Marmota (L.), J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg. 1779, 80.—Mus.  
*cricetus* Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 60; ed. 12, 1766, 82.  
*cricetus* Mus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 720; varr.  
*crini* Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 587. [albus, fulvus, & variegatus.  
*criniformis* Ascaris, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 106.

- crinismus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 20.  
 crinita Arca, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 34.  
 crinitus Cerambyx, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 249.  
 crinitus Chiton, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 60.  
 crinitus Corvus, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 253.  
 crinitus Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 473.  
 crinitus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1760.  
 crinitus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 245.  
 crinita Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 210.  
 crinita Muscicapa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 325.  
 crinita Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 117.  
 crinita Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 195.  
 crinitus Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 170.  
 crinita [Vespa], S. Felton, Phil. Trans. LIV. 1764, 54.  
 crinita Vespa, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 225.  
 "Crino, Chabert, 1782," Ag.; occurs only in the vernacular.  
 Crino Lamarck in J. J. Virey, Journ. de Phys. IV. 429 (1798).—Ver.  
 crino Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 5.  
 Crinon J. H. Kniphof, De Pedic. 1759, 19.—Ver.  
 crinon Ascaris, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 136.  
 crinuba Cistela, *err. pro innuba*, Fabr. 1781, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 86.  
 Crioceris E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 237.—Col.  
 Crioceris J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 118.—Col.  
 Criopoderma J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 255 & 261.—L.  
 Criopus J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, Introd. 34. A generic term applied to the fleshy part of Anomia imperforata.  
 cristella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 34.  
 crisia [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 51.  
 crispans Trox, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 27.  
 crispatorius Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 561; ed. 12, 1767, 931.  
 crispata Anodontites, J. B. Bruguière, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) I. 1792, 135.  
 crispatus Balanus (Gm.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 166.—Lepas.  
 crispatus Brachycerus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 382.  
 crispata Cellepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (5) 1796, 148.  
 crispatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 194.  
 crispata Lepas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3214.  
 crispata Mya, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 670 [Pholas, ed. 12].  
 crispata Orthocera, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 155.  
 crispata Pholas, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 515.  
 crispata Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 140 [*n. n.*].  
 crispata Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (12) 1799, 260.  
 crispicollis Sturnus, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 314.  
 crispa Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 702; ed. 12, 1767, 1152.  
 crispa Cellularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 71.  
 crispus Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1833.—Lamia.  
 crispa Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 324.  
 crispus Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 364.  
 crispa Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 230.  
 crispa Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 154.  
 crispus Nautilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 709; ed. 12, 1767, 1162.  
 crispus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 33.  
 crispus Phasianus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 626.—P. gallus L., *var. crispus*.  
 crispa Sertularia (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3860.—Cellu-  
 crispus Solen, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3228. [laria.  
 crista Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1828.—Lamia.  
 crista Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 170.  
 crista Nautilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 709.  
 crista galli Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 132.

- crista galli* Lophæ (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 168.—*Mytilus*.  
*crista galli* Mytilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 704; ed. 12, 1767, 1155.  
*crista galli* Ostrea (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 424.—*Mytilus*.  
*cristalana* Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. III. 1794, 77.  
*cristalis* Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 241.  
*cristallina* v. *crystallina*.  
*cristalus* Caprimulgus, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N.S.W. 1790, 241.  
*cristalus* Charadrius, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 93.  
*cristalus* Turdus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].  
*cristana* Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 233.—*Tortrix*.  
*cristana* Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 129.  
*cristana* Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 55 [*n. et f.*].  
*crista ramosa* Ostrea, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 424.  
*Cristatella* Cuvier, Tabl. élément. 1798, 656.—Poly.  
*cristatella* Alauda, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 287.  
*cristatella* Alca, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. V. 1769, 18.  
*cristatella* Certhia, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 8 [*n. n.*].  
*cristatella* Gracula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 109; ed. 12, 1766, 165.  
*cristatella* Muscipapa, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 49.  
*cristatella* Sturnus (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 320.—*Gracula*.  
*cristatula* Phal. Bom., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 9 [*n. et f.*].  
*cristatum* Acridium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 215.—*Gryllus*.  
*cristata* Alauda, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 166; ed. 12, 1766, 288.  
*cristata* Alcedo, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 1.  
*cristata* Alcedo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 178.  
*cristata* Ampelis, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim. pl. 15 (1777).  
*cristata* Amphitrite, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 216.  
*cristata* Anas, J. B. Fischer, Vers. Nat. Livland, 1778, 81.  
*cristata* Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 540.  
[*cristatus* Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 136.]  
*cristatus* Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 64.  
*cristata* Ardea, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 111.  
*cristatus* Asilus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 92.  
*cristatus* Blennius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 256; ed. 12, 1766, 441.  
*cristata* Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 436.  
*cristatus* Brachycerus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 161.  
*cristatus* Cacicus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 326.—*Oriolus*.  
*cristata* Calappa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 346.  
*cristata* Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 629; ed. 12, 1767, 1047.  
*cristatus* Caprimulgus, B. C. Otto in Buffon, Natg. Vögel, XXII. 1795, 67.  
*cristatus* Charadrius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 150.  
*cristata* Cicada, J. C. D. Schreber, Nov. Spec. Ins. 1759, 11.  
*cristatus* Cimex, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 399.  
*cristata* Columba, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 2.  
*cristata* Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 774.  
*cristatus* Colymbus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 135; ed. 12, 1766, 221.  
*cristatus* Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 166.—*Scarabaeus*.  
*cristata* Corallina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 806.  
*cristatus* Corvus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 106; ed. 12, 1766, 157.  
*cristata* Coturnix, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1791, 222.  
*cristatus* Cuculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 171.  
*cristatus* Falco, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].  
*cristatus* Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 260.  
*cristata* Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 488.  
*cristata* Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 926.  
*cristata* Fulica, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 704.  
*cristata* Gallinula, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 773.  
*cristata* Gracula, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 88.

- cristatus Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 431; ed. 12, 1767, 699.  
 cristata Hystrix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 56; ed. 12, 1766, 76.  
 cristata Hystrix, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 213; *varr.* europaea, indica.  
 cristata Iguana (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 16.—Lacerta.  
 cristata Lacerta (Houtt.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1065.—Sala-  
 cristatus Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 93; ed. 12, 1766, 134. [mandra.  
 cristata Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 172; ed. 12, 1766, 301.  
 cristata Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 158.  
 cristata Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. I (3) 1789, 150.  
 cristata Meleagris, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 157; ed. 12, 1766, 269.  
 cristata Meleagris, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 4.  
 cristatus Mergus, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 23.  
 cristata Motacilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 176.  
 cristata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 782.  
 cristata Muscipapa, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
 cristata Muscipapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 938.  
 cristata Numida, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IV. 1767, 15.  
 cristatus Oriolus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.].  
 cristatus Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 387.  
 cristatus Ostracion, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 21.  
 cristata Ostrea, L. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 98.  
 cristata Palamedea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 232.  
 cristata Paradisea, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 6 [n. n.].  
 cristatus Parus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 189; ed. 12, 1766, 340.  
 cristatus Passer, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 11.  
 cristata Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1260.  
 cristatus Pavo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 156; ed. 12, 1766, 267.  
 cristatus Pelecanus, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 31.  
 cristatum Peloriderma (Born), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 255 & 261.—Ostrea.  
 cristata Penelope (Linn.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 733.—Mele-  
 cristata Perdix (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 652.—Tetrao. [agris.  
 cristata [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Util. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 234.  
 cristata Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 261.  
 cristata Phalaena Noctua (*ex* Gladbach), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 147.  
 cristatum Phalangium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 460.  
 cristatus Phasianus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 741.  
 cristatus Phasianus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. III. 1788, no. lxiv.  
 cristata Phoca, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 590.  
 cristata Pimelia (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2008.—Sepi-  
 cristata Pinguinaria, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XI. 1800, pl. 437. [dium.  
 cristata Pipra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 339.  
 cristata Platalea, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 92.  
 cristatus Podiceps (L.), J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 294.—Colymbus.  
 cristata Podura, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 199.  
 cristatus Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 99; ed. 12, 1766, 143.  
 cristata Salamandra, M. Houttuyn, Verh. zeeuwscb genoot. wet. Vliissingen, IX. 1782,  
 cristata Salamandra, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 57. [333-  
 cristata Salamandra, P. A. Latreille, Salamand. France, 1800, 29 & 43.  
 cristatus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 27.  
 cristatus Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 636.  
 cristatum Sepidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 250.  
 cristatus Simia, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füß. Thiere, I. 1799, 189.  
 cristata Simia (Papio), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 62.  
 cristatus Sorex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 53; ed. 12, 1766, 73.  
 cristatus Spondylus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 195 [n. n.].  
 cristata Spongia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 186.  
 cristata Strix, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 207.  
 cristata Sylvia (Müll.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 541.—Motacilla.

- crista galli** *Lopha* (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 168.—*Mytilus*.  
**crista galli** *Mytilus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 704; ed. 12, 1767, 1155.  
**crista galli** *Ostrea* (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 424.—*Mytilus*.  
**cristalana** *Phalaena*, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. III. 1794, 77.  
**cristalis** *Phalaena*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 241.  
**cristallina** *v. crystallina*.  
**cristalus** *Caprimulgus*, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N.S.W. 1790, 241.  
**cristalus** *Charadrius*, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 93.  
**cristalus** *Turdus*, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
**cristana** *Pyrallis* (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 233.—*Tortrix*.  
**cristana** *Tortrix*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 129.  
**cristana** *Tortrix*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 55 [n. et f.].  
**crista ramosa** *Ostrea*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 424.  
**Cristatella** Cuvier, Tabl. élément. 1798, 656.—Poly.  
**cristatella** *Alauda*, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 287.  
**cristatella** *Alca*, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. V. 1769, 18.  
**cristatella** *Certhia*, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 8 [n. n.].  
**cristatella** *Gracula*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 109; ed. 12, 1766, 165.  
**cristatella** *Muscicapa*, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 49.  
**cristatella** *Sturnus* (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 320.—*Gracula*.  
**cristatula** *Phal. Bom.*, J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 9 [n. et f.].  
**cristatum** *Acrydium* (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 215.—*Gryllus*.  
**cristata** *Alauda*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 166; ed. 12, 1766, 288.  
**cristata** *Alcedo*, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 1.  
**cristata** *Alcedo*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 178.  
**cristata** *Ampelis*, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim. pl. 15 (1777).  
**cristata** *Amphitrite*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 216.  
**cristata** *Anas*, J. B. Fischer, Vers. Nat. Livland, 1778, 81.  
**cristata** *Anas*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 540.  
**[cristatus]** *Araneus*, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 136.]  
**cristatus** *Araneus*, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 64.  
**cristata** *Ardea*, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 111.  
**cristatus** *Asilus*, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 92.  
**cristatus** *Blennius*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 256; ed. 12, 1766, 441.  
**cristata** *Bombyx*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 436.  
**cristatus** *Brachycerus*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 161.  
**cristatus** *Cacicus* (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 326.—*Oriolus*.  
**cristata** *Calappa*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 346.  
**cristata** *Cancer*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 629; ed. 12, 1767, 1047.  
**cristatus** *Caprimulgus*, B. C. Otto in Buffon, Natg. Vögel, XXII. 1795, 67.  
**cristatus** *Charadrius*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 150.  
**cristata** *Cicada*, J. C. D. Schreber, Nov. Spec. Ins. 1759, 11.  
**cristatus** *Cimex*, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 399.  
**cristata** *Columba*, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 2.  
**cristata** *Columba*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 774.  
**cristatus** *Colymbus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 135; ed. 12, 1766, 222.  
**cristatus** *Copris* (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 166.—*Scarabaeus*.  
**cristata** *Corallina*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 806.  
**cristatus** *Corvus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 106; ed. 12, 1766, 157.  
**cristatus** *Coturnix*, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1791, 222.  
**cristatus** *Cuculus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 171.  
**cristatus** *Falco*, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.].  
**cristatus** *Falco*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 260.  
**cristata** *Falco* (*Aquila*), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 488.  
**cristata** *Fringilla*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 926.  
**cristata** *Fulica*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 704.  
**cristata** *Gallinula*, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 773.  
**cristata** *Gracula*, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 88.

- cristatus Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 431; ed. 12, 1767, 699.  
 cristata Hystrix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 56; ed. 12, 1766, 76.  
 cristata Hystrix, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 213; *varr.* europaea, indica.  
 cristata Iguana (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 16.—Lacerta.  
 cristata Lacerta (Houtt.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1065.—Sala-  
 cristatus Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 93; ed. 12, 1766, 134. [mandra.  
 cristata Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 172; ed. 12, 1766, 301.  
 cristata Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 158.  
 cristata Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. I (3) 1789, 150.  
 cristata Meleagris, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 157; ed. 12, 1766, 269.  
 cristata Melcagris, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 4.  
 cristatus Mergus, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 23.  
 cristata Motacilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 176.  
 cristata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 782.  
 cristata Muscicapa, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
 cristata Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 938.  
 cristata Numida, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IV. 1767, 15.  
 cristatus Oriolus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.].  
 cristatus Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 387.  
 cristatus Ostracion, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 21.  
 cristata Ostrea, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 98.  
 cristata Palamedea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 232.  
 cristata Paradisea, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 6 [n. n.].  
 cristatus Parus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 189; ed. 12, 1766, 340.  
 cristatus Passer, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 11.  
 cristata Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1260.  
 cristatus Pavo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 156; ed. 12, 1766, 267.  
 cristatus Pelecanus, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 31.  
 cristatum Peloriderma (Born), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 255 & 261.—Ostrea.  
 cristata Penelope (Linn.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 733.—Mele-  
 cristata Perdix (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 652.—Tetrao. [agris.  
 cristata [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 234.  
 cristata Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 261.  
 cristata Phalaena Noctua (ex Gladbach), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 147.  
 cristatum Phalangium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 460.  
 cristatus Phasianus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 741.  
 cristatus Phasianus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. III. 1788, no. lxiv.  
 cristata Phoca, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 590.  
 cristata Pimelia (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2008.—Sepi-  
 cristata Pinguinaria, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XI. 1800, pl. 437. [dium.  
 cristata Pipra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 339.  
 cristata Platalea, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 92.  
 cristatus Podiceps (L.), J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 294.—Colymbus.  
 cristata Podura, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 199.  
 cristatus Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 99; ed. 12, 1766, 143.  
 cristata Salamandra, M. Houttuyn, Verh. zeeuwsch genoot. wet. Vliissingen, IX. 1782,  
 cristata Salamandra, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 57. [333-  
 cristata Salamandra, P. A. Latreille, Salamand. France, 1800, 29 & 43.  
 cristatus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 27.  
 cristatus Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 636.  
 cristatum Sepidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 250.  
 cristatus Simia, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4fuss. Thiere, I. 1799, 189.  
 cristata Simia (Papio), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 62.  
 cristatus Sorex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 53; ed. 12, 1766, 73.  
 cristatus Spondylus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 195 [n. n.].  
 cristata Spongia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 186.  
 cristata Strix, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 207.  
 cristata Sylvia (Müll.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 541.—Motacilla.

- cristata** Talpa (L.), E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 498.—Sorex.  
**cristata** Tanagra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 317.  
**cristatus** Tantalus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 51.  
**cristatus** Tantalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 650.  
**cristatus** Tenebrio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 653.  
**cristatus** Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 277.  
**cristatus** Todus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 446.  
**cristatus** Triton, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 39 & 146.  
**cristatus** Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 121; ed. 12, 1766, 192.  
**cristata** Upupa, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 7 [n. n.].  
**cristata** Valvata, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 198.  
**cristata** Viverra, A. Sparrman, Resa Goda-Hopps-Udden, I. 1783, 581.  
**cristatus** Vultur, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 250.  
**cristella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 139.  
**cristella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 34.  
**cristensaria** Geometra, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 148.  
**cristulalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 7 & 8 [2].  
**crithæa** Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 29.  
**crithon** (*sic*) Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 252.—[= crithon.]  
**crithon** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 16.  
**croatica** Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 2 Abschn. [1797], 33.  
**crobylus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 57.  
**crocale** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 87.  
**crocataria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 450.  
**crocata** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2789.  
**crocatius** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 92.  
**crocata** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2116.  
**crocata** Hyena (Erx.), E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 256.—Canis cro-  
**crocatius** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 399. [cuta.  
**crocata** Lytta (Pall.), F. A. A. Meyer, Nat. gift. Insect. 1792, 53.—Meloe.  
**crocata** Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 87.  
**crocata** Mylabris (Pall.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 11.—Meloe.  
**crocata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2456.  
**crocata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2497.  
**crocata** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 585; ed. 12, 1767, 971.  
**crocatius** Trochus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 343.  
**croceago** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 86. [Noctua.  
**croceago** Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 665.—  
**crocealis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796] 13 & 24.  
**croceatorius** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 143.  
**croceata** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 137.  
**crocella** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 327.  
**croceus** Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 618; ed. 12, 1767, 1027.  
**crocea** Chlamys (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 162.—Ostrea.  
**croceus** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 200.  
**crocea** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3655.  
**crocea** Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 17.  
**crocea** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3330.  
**croceus** Papilio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 250.  
**crocea** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3714.  
**crocea** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 279.  
**crocea** Rupicola, J. P. Bonnaterra, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1791, 266.  
**croceus** Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 154.  
**crocea** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 364.  
**croceus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3574.  
**crocinnella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 518.  
**crocipennis** Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 450.  
**crocipes** Apis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 446.

- "crocodill *Amphibolithus*," J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1793, 388.  
*Crocodylus* L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 10.—R.  
*Crocodylus* J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 53.—R.  
*Crocodylus* P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 461.—R.  
*crocodilus* Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 200; ed. 12, 1766, 359.  
*crocodilus niger* Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
*crocogaster* Certhia, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind. ed. 2, 1795, 8 [n. n.].  
*crocos* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 44.  
*crocus* Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 118.  
*Crocuta* J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 39.—Dip.  
*crocuta* Canis, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 578.  
*crocuta* Hyaena (Erx.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 94.—Canis.  
*crocella* Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 251.  
*croesus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 259.  
*croesus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 117.  
*croicensis* Scarus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 27.  
*crolus* [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 85.  
*Cromis* P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 449.—P.  
*cromis* v. *chromis*.  
*cronis* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 94.  
*crotalariae* Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 583.  
*crotalinus* Coluber, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 528.  
*Crotalophorus* L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 26.—R.  
*Crotalus* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 214; ed. 12, 1766, 372.—R.  
*crotonis* Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 327.  
*Crotophaga* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 105; ed. 12, 1766, 154.  
*Crotophagus* M. J. Brisson, Ornith. IV. 1760, 177.—A.  
*crotopus* [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 90.  
*cruciana* Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 118.  
*cruciana* Phalaena (Tort.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 347.  
*cruciana* Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 649.—Phalaena.  
*cruciana* Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 76.  
*cruciator* Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 197.  
*cruciatosulcatus* Scarabaeus, J. D. Preyssler, Verz. böhm. Ins. 1790, 15.  
*cruciatus* Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 569.  
*cruciatus* Bruchus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 58.  
*cruciatus* Bufo, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 193.  
*cruciata* Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 222.  
*cruciatus* Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (5) 1794, 155.  
*cruciatus* Carabus, *id.* *ac* *cruz* minor, Linn., C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787,  
*cruciata* Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 363; ed. 12, 1767, 576. [50.  
*cruciatus* Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 305.—Lamia.  
*cruciata* Chrysomela, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 273.  
*cruciatus* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 714.  
*cruciatus* Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 202.  
*cruciatus* Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 275.  
*cruciatus* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 129.  
*cruciatus* Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 387.  
*cruciatus* Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 404; ed. 12, 1767, 653.  
*cruciatus* Elater, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 36.  
*cruciatus* Elater, Herbst, Einl. Ins. I. 1784, 149.  
*cruciatus* Endomychus (F.), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. 1795, 175.—Galleruca.  
*cruciatus* Endomychus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. ed. 2, heft 8, 1796, tab. 5.  
*cruciata* Galleruca (Panz.), L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 101.—Endo-  
*mychus*.  
*cruciata* Galleruca (Schall.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 20.—Chrysomela.  
*cruciatus* Hemerobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, vol. III. 1768, App., 225.  
*cruciatus* Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 75.



- cruciata Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 140.  
 cruciata Leptura, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 7.  
 cruciata Medusa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 659; ed. 12, 1767, 1096.  
 cruciata Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 499.  
 cruciata Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 784; ed. 12, 1767, 1261.  
 cruciata Phalaena Heterogenea, A. W. Knoch, Beitr. Insektenges. III. 1783, 60.  
 cruciata SpheX, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 317.  
 cruciata Spongia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 256.  
 cruciata Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (2) 1798, 83.  
 cruciatus Tenebrio, G. W. F. Panzer, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 35.  
 cruciata Tentredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 448.  
 cruciata Tetractis, C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 50.  
 cruciatus Trochus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 757; ed. 12, 1767, 1228.  
 cruciella Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 149.  
 crucifer Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 47.  
 crucifer Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 376.—Buprestis.  
 crucifera Cerambix (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 70.—Lamia.  
 crucifera Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 39.  
 crucifer Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 203.  
 crucifer Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 48.  
 crucifer Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I (1771) 464.  
 crucifer Elater, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 183.  
 crucifera Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 269.  
 crucifera Loxia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 170.  
 crucifer Melolontha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 100.  
 crucifer Portunus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.  
 crucifer Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1557.  
 crucifera Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 323.  
 cruciferarum Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1699.  
 crucifixus Tipula, M. Slabber, Nat. Verlust., 29.  
 cruciger Aranea, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 218.  
 crucigera Aranea, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 228.  
 crucigera Aranea, N. Mohr, Island. Nat. 1786, 105.  
 cruciger Araneus, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 83.  
 crucigera Canis, J. M. Bechstein, Nat. Deutschl. I. 1789, 250.  
 cruciger Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 60.  
 cruciger Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 709.  
 cruciger Clerus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 135.  
 cruciger Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 73.  
 cruciger Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2088.  
 cruciger Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 141.—Cimex, 1775.  
 crucigera Medusa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3158.  
 crucigera Mylabris, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 112.  
 crucigera Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 61, [1799], tab. 20.  
 cruciger Oniscus, Daldorf, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], II (2) 1793, 165.  
 crucigera Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 202.  
 Crucirostra G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 2 [n. n.].—A.  
 Crucirostra F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. II. 1800, 355.  
 crucirostra Corax, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 226.  
 crucis Acheta, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 232.  
 crucis Gryllus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2062.—Acheta.  
 crucis Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2834.—Stratiomys.  
 crucis Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 36.  
 crucis Sicus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 555.—Stratiomys.  
 crucis Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 330.  
 cruda Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 77.  
 crudelis Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 362.  
 crudelis Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 148.—Cimex, 1781.

- crudiae Bostrichus, G. W. F. Panzer, Naturforscher, XXV. 1791, 37.  
 cruentaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 48 [*n.*].  
 cruentaria Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 516. [*et f.*].  
 cruentaria Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 69.  
 cruentata Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 439.  
 cruentatum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3491.  
 cruentatus Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 630; ed. 12, 1767, 1048.  
 cruentatus Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1863.  
 cruentata Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 688.  
 cruentata Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 119; ed. 12, 1766, 187.  
 cruentata Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1688.  
 cruentata Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2096.—Tetti-  
 cruentata Cicada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 61 [1799], tab. 15. [gonia].  
 cruentata Cicada (Cercopis), Herbst, Einl. Ins. I. 1784, 241.  
 cruentatus Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 208.  
 cruentata Columba, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 10 [*n. n.*].  
 cruentatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 128.  
 cruentata Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 24.  
 cruentatus Gobius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1197.  
 cruentatus Gryllus (Locusta), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2084.  
 cruentatus Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 418.  
 cruentatus Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 355.  
 cruentatus Lucanus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 21.  
 cruentata Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 487.  
 cruentata Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3673.  
 cruentatus Passalus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 21.  
 cruentata Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3722.  
 cruentata Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 226.  
 cruentatus Picus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 43. [Curculio].  
 cruentatus Rynchophorus (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 12.—  
 cruentatus Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1573.  
 cruentata Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1625.  
 cruentatus Spondylus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 194.  
 cruentatus Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2035.  
 cruentata Tellina, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 460.  
 cruentata Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 680.  
 cruentata Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3294.  
 cruentata Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3453.  
 cruenta Ameiva (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 28.—Lacerta.  
 cruenta Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 48.  
 cruenta Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 227.  
 cruenta Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 293.  
 cruenta Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 32.  
 cruenta Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. I. 1787, 75.  
 cruenta Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2109.  
 cruenta Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 521.  
 cruentus Cimex (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 403.—Reduvius.  
 cruentus Cimex, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 108.  
 cruentus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 713.  
 cruentus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 301.  
 cruenta Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 785.  
 cruenta Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3420.  
 cruentus Elater, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 45.  
 cruentus Endomychus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 100.—Galleruca, 1792.  
 cruenta Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2), 1792, 19.—Chrysomela, 1787.  
 cruenta Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 190.  
 cruenta Lacerta, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 457.  
 cruenta Lunella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 104 [*n. n.*].

- cucumis* Beroe, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 361.  
*cucumis* Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 153.  
*cucumis* Medusa (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3152.—Beroe.  
*Cucurbitinus* J. H. Kniphof, De Pedic. 1759, 11.—Ver.  
*cucurbitina* Apis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 145.  
 [cucurbitinus Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 44.]  
*cucurbitina* Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 620; ed. 12, 1767, 1030.  
*cucurbitina* Taenia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 405.  
*cucurbitina* Vermiculus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 238.  
*cuguapara* Cervus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 303.  
*cuguete* Cervus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 303.  
*Cugupugnacu* G. Edwards, in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 14.—P.  
*cuja* Mustela, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 291.  
*Culculus* *err. pro* Cuculus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 90.  
*Culex* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 602; ed. 12, 1767, 1002.—Dip.  
*culex* Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 155.  
*culex* Sphinx, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 33.  
*culciformis* Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 796.  
*culciformis* Asilus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. II. 1791, 127.  
*culciformis* Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 324.  
*culciformis* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 728.  
*culciformis* Ephemera, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 547; ed. 12, 1767, 907.  
*culciformis* Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 189.—Cimex, 1775.  
*culciformis* Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 306.  
*culciformis* Sesia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 549.—Sphinx.  
*culciformis* Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 493; ed. 12, 1767, 804.  
*culciformis* Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 978.  
*culcispennella* Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 70.  
*culinaris* Blatta, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 530.  
*culinaris* Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 417; ed. 12, 1767, 675.  
*culinaris* Tenebrio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 74 [no. 797].  
*culmella* Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 246.  
*culmella* Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 535; ed. 12, 1767, 886.  
*culmella* Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 658.—Phalaena.  
*culmen* Callidium, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 39.  
*culmorum* Crambus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 471.—Tinea culmella.  
*culpaeus* Canis, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 293.  
*culpatorius* Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 561; ed. 12, 1767, 931.  
*cultellator* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 167.  
*cultellator* Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 239.—Ichneumon, 1793.  
*cultellus* Solen, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 673; ed. 12, 1767, 1114.  
*culter* Orthocera, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 147.  
*cultraria* Geometra (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 6.—Phalaena.  
*cultraria* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 621.  
*cultrata* Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 450.  
*cultratus* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 153.  
*cultratus* Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 326; ed. 12, 1766, 531.  
*cultratus* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2699.  
*cultratus* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2708.  
*cultrella* Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 46.  
*culta* Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 70.  
*culta* Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 20.  
*Cuma* [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 35.—G.  
*cumanensis* Crax, J. F. E. v. Jacquin, Beyt. Gesch. Vögel, 1784, 25.  
*cumanensis* Penelope (Jacq.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 734.—  
*cumarca* Stromateus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 226. [Crax.  
*cuminella* Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 55 [n. n.].  
*cumini* Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].

- cunctator Ichneumon, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 285.  
 cunctator Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 158.  
 cunctator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 176.  
 cunctator Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 239.—Ichneumon, 1793.  
 [cuneatus Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 99.]  
 cuneatus Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 45.  
 cuneata Cassis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 388.  
 cuneata Donax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 683; ed. 12, 1767, 1127.  
 cuneata Mactra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3260.  
 cuneata Phalaena Bom., Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 47.  
 cuneata Taenia, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwurm. 1786, 190.  
 cuneata Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (2) 1798, 119.  
 cuneiceps Alysseminthus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 253.  
 cuneiformis Chaena (Spengl.), A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 19.—Gastrochaena.  
 cuneiformis Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 54.  
 cuneiformis Gastrochaena, L. Spengler, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 180.  
 Cuneus E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 202.—L.  
 cuneus Kolpoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 109.  
 cunea Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 36.  
 cunea Phalaena Bom., Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 73.  
 cunicularis Sorex, M. B. Borkhausen, Deutsch. Fauna, I. 1797, 51.  
 cunicularia Apis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 422.  
 cunicularia Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, I. 1767, 711.  
 cunicularia Formica, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 141 [*n. n.*]; Essai Fourmis, 1798, 40.  
 cunicularius Sorex, Bork., J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800,  
 cunicularia Strix, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 263. [541.—S. cunicularis.  
 cuniculator Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 120.  
 cuniculata Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [*n. n.*].  
 cuniculi Oestrus, B. Clark, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 299.  
 cuniculina Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 38.  
 Cuniculus M. J. Brisson, Reg. Anim. 1762, 95.—M.  
 Cuniculus L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 4.—M.  
 Cuniculus F. A. A. Meyer, Mag. Thiergesch. I (1) 1790, 52.—M.  
 cuniculus Lepus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 58; ed. 12, 1766, 77.  
 cuniculus Lepus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777.—*varr.* angorensis, 334; argenteus, 334; russus, 335.  
 cuniculus Lepus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 163; *var.* domesticus.  
 cuniculus ferus Lepus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 699.  
 cuniculus Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 73.  
 cunigunda [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 104.  
 cunegunda Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 58.—Phalaena.  
 cunina [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 114.  
 cuning Sparus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 31.  
 Cunnolites A. Gagnebin, Acta Helvet. VII. 1772, 30.—Cor.  
 Cunnus [*var. pro* Conus], P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 247.—G.  
 cuntur Vultur, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].  
 cupavia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 2.  
 cupentia [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 103.  
 cupentus [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1784, 93.  
 cupentus Papilio (Pleb.), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 53.  
 cuphaeus Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 628; ed. 12, 1767, 1045.  
 "Cuphus, Guettard," Scudd.; *v.* Kuphus.  
 Cupido Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 258.—Papilio.  
 cupido Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 482; ed. 12, 1767, 787.  
 cupido Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 160; ed. 12, 1766, 274.  
 cupraria Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 598; ed. 12, 1767, 994.

- cupraria** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 491.  
**cuprarius** Nematelus (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 300.—Musca.  
**cuprarius** Sargus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 566.—Musca.  
**cupreella** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 55 (*n. n.*).  
**cuprella** Alucita (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 257.—Tinea.  
**cuprella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 320.  
**cuprella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 86.—? Alucita, Fab.  
**cupreo squamosus** Curculio, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 173.  
**cupressina** Antipathes, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 213.  
**cupressina** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 808; ed. 12, 1767, 1308.  
**cupressoides** Sertularia, I. Lepechin, Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1780 (1), 1783, 224.  
**cupressus** Antipathes, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 103.  
**cuprea** Ampelis (Merr.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 366.—Cotinga.  
**cuprea** Andrena, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 135.  
**cuprea** Apis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 447.  
**cupreus** Attelabus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 389.—Curculio.  
**cupreus** Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 366.  
**cuprea** Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 410; ed. 12, 1767, 662.  
**cupraea** Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 83.  
**cupreus** Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 416; ed. 12, 1767, 672.  
**cuprea** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 380.  
**cuprea** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 48.  
**cuprea** Chrysis, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 78.  
**cupraea** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 600.—[cuprea, ed. 10.]  
**cuprea** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 96.  
**cuprea** Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 11.  
**cuprea** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 114.—Cryptoccephalus, 1787.  
**cuprea** Clytra, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 13.  
**cupreus** Conops, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 355.  
**cupreus** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 172.—Scarabaeus.  
**cuprea** Cotinga, B. Merrem, Avium rar. Icones, I. 1784, 5.  
**cupreus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 81.  
**cupreus** Cuculus, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. I. 1792, 157.  
**cupreus** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 379; ed. 12, 1767, 608.  
**cupreus** Curculio, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 208.  
**cupreus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 212.  
**cupreus** Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 123.  
**cupreus** Helops (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII. (Ins.) 1792, 46.—Erotylus.  
**cuprea** Melolontha, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 73.  
**cuprea** Mordella (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 62.—Buprestis.  
**cuprea** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 489.  
**cuprea** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 91.  
**cuprea** Parra, M. Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (1) 1797, 11.  
**cuprea** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3704.  
**[cuprea]** Phalaena (N.) MS., T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 21 & 26.  
**cupreus** Rhinomacer (L.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 187.—Curculio.  
**cupreus** Rynchites (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 138, sign. I 5.—  
**cupreus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 29. [Curculio.  
**cupreus** Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 173.  
**cupreus** Staphylinus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 248.  
**cuprea** Tenebrio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 158.  
**cupreus** Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 110.  
**cuprea** Upis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 29.  
**cuprea** Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 441.  
**cupricollis** Attelabus, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 64.  
**cuprifer** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 61 [1799], tab. 10.  
**cuprinervis** Tipula, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 59.  
**cuprirostris** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 389.—Curculio, 1787.

- cuprirostris* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 100.  
*curacao* Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 106. [(1776), 342.  
*curacaviensis* Aranea, D. A. L. Müller in P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl.  
*curaeus* Sturnus (Mol.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 318.—Turdus.  
*curaeus* Turdus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 252.  
*curassavicus* Balistes, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1472.  
*curax* Chrysis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 69.  
*curculinus* Dyticus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 73.  
*Curculio* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 377; ed. 12, 1767, 606.—Col.  
*curculioides* Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 822.  
*curculioides* Leptura (Linn.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 101.—Cerambyx curculion-  
*curculioides* Rhinomacer, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 199. [oides.  
*curculioides* Rhinomacer, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, II. 1797, 335.  
*curculioniformis* Involulus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 475.—Attelabus  
*curculionoides* Attelabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 619. [curculionoides.  
*curculionoides* Bruchus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 102.—Attelabus.  
*curculionoides* Carabus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 21 [n. n.].  
*curculionoides* Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 193.  
*curculionoides* Lamia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 175.—Cerambyx.  
*curculionoides* Leptura (L.), G. A. Harter, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 207.—  
*Cerambyx*.  
*curculionoides* Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 58.  
*curculionoides* Rhinomacer (L.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 242.—Attelabus.  
*curculionoides* Rynchites, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 136, sign. I 4.  
*curculionoides* Saperda (L.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 41.—Cerambyx.  
*curculionoides* Saperda (Fabr.), J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVII. 1793, 132.—Lamia.  
*curculiunculus* Cis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 54.  
*curi* Bradypus, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 68.  
*curiale* Callidium, G. W. F. Panzer, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 29.  
*curialis* Phalaena Bombyx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 192.  
*Curimata* J. G. Walbaum, Arted, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 81.—P.  
*curimata* Salmo, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 649.  
*curius* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 9.  
*curonicus* Charadrius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 692.  
*curonica* Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 669.  
*currens* Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 193.  
*Curruca* Moehring, Gesl. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1758, 1 & 19.—A.  
*curruca* Ficedula (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 34.—Motacilla.  
*curruca* Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 64.  
*curruca* Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 184; ed. 12, 1766, 329.  
*curucca* (sic) Sylvia (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 155.—Motacilla.  
*curuccae* (sic) Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 113.  
*currucaria* Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 185.  
*currucoides* Motacilla, J. M. Bechstein, Latham's Vögel, VI. 1798, 546.  
*cursitans* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 729.  
*cursitans* Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 192.—Cimex, 1775.  
*cursitans* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 344.  
*cursitans* Ichneumon Mutilla, Fab., J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 376.  
*cursitans* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 782.  
*cursitans* Naucoris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 67.  
*Cursor* J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 11 [n. n.].—A.  
*cursor* Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 625; ed. 12, 1767, 1038.  
*cursor* Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 78.  
*cursor* Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 164.  
*cursor* Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 16.  
*cursor* Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 393; ed. 12, 1767, 630.  
*cursor* Charadrius, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 293.  
*cursor* Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 96.

- cursor** Cucujus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. 1, 1791, 119.—Tenebrio.  
**cursor** Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 3.  
**cursor** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, I. 1780, 308.  
**cursor** Leptura (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 128.—Cerambyx.  
**cursor** Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 113.  
**cursor** Rhagium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 183.—Cerambyx.  
**cursor** Scarites, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 249.—Tenebrio.  
**cursor** Spheg, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 314.  
**cursor** Staphylinus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 97.  
**cursor** Stenocorus (Deg.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 14.—Leptura.  
**cursor** Sylvicola, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 159.  
**cursor** Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 418; ed. 12, 1766, 675.  
**cursor** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 224.  
**Cursorius** J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 751.—A.  
**cursoria** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 338.  
**cursoria** Noctua, C. F. Vieweg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 62.  
**cursoria** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 416.  
**curtalis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 120.  
**curtangniona** Volema, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 57.  
**curtatus** Carabus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 364.  
**curtatus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 415.  
**curticornis** Cyclops, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 115.  
**curticornis** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2998.—  
**curtipes** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2200. [Cyclops.  
**curtisella** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. II. 1793, 77.  
**curtius** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 354.  
**curtula** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 574.—Phalaena.  
**curtula** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 503; ed. 12, 1767, 823.  
**curtulus** Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2035.  
**Kürtus, vel Kyrthus** M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, II. 1786, 121 & pl. clxix.—P.  
**curtus** Caligus, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 130.  
**curtus** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 355.  
**curtus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2688.  
**curtus** Mytilus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 96.  
**curucca** v. **curruca**.  
**curucui** Trogon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 167.  
**curucui** Trogon, B. Merrem, Avium rar. Icones, II. 1786, 33.  
**curvana** Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2517.  
**curvator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 177.  
**curvatorius** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 153.  
**curvata** Geometra [ex Müll.], C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 153.  
**curvata** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3668.  
**curvata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 608.  
**curvella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 359.  
**curvicaudus** Gryllus (Tettig.), De G., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
**curvicauda** Locusta, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 446. [2071.—Locusta.  
**curvicauda** Oestrus, G. White, N. H. Selborne, 1789, 90.  
**curvicornis** Apis (Scop.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2771.—Eucera.  
**curvicornis** Eucera, J. A. Scopoli, Annus IV. 1770, 9.  
**curvilinea** Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 302.  
**curvipes** Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 310.  
**curvipes** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 351.  
**curvipes** Cistela, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 25.  
**curvipes** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 113.  
**curvipes** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 137.—Cimex, 1781.  
**curvipes** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2871.  
**curvipes** Scaphidium, L. G. Scriba in Scriba, Beitr. Ins. III. 1793, 128.  
**curvipes** Tenebrio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2000.

- curvipes* Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 111.  
*curvipes* Vespa, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 246.  
*curviroster* Mytilus, J. S. Schroeter, Neue Litt. IV. 1787, 268.  
*Curvirostra* J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 480.—A.  
*curvirostra* Anas, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VI. 1769, 33.  
*curvirostra* Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 777.  
*curvirostra* Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 171; ed. 12, 1766, 299.  
*curvirostrae* Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 117.  
*curvirostratus* Mytilus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 220.  
*curvirostris* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 166.  
*curvirostris* Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 78.  
*curvirostris* Daphne, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 200.  
*curvirostris* Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 135.  
*curvirostris* Monoculus (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 493.—Daphnia.  
*curvirostris* Phasianus, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. I. 1792, 101.  
*curvus* Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1817.  
*curvus* Cerambyx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 245.  
*curvus* Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 159.  
*curva* Sphex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 252.  
*cuscuta* Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 812; ed. 12, 1767, 1311.  
*cuspidator* Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 188.  
*cuspidator* Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 121.  
*cuspidata* Anomia, W. Martin, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] IV. 1798, 45.  
*cuspidatum* Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3505.  
*cuspidata* Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 27.  
*cuspidata* Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 687.  
*cuspidata* Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 124.  
*cuspidata* Geometra, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 11.  
*cuspidata* Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3655.  
*cuspidata* Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. I (3) 1789, 155.  
*cuspidatus* Oniscus, I. Lepechin, Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1778 (1), 1780, 249.  
*cuspidatus* Pediculus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 385.  
*cuspidata* Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 74.  
*cuspidatus* Pristis, J. Latham, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] II. 1794, 279.  
*cuspidata* Tellina, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 101.  
*cuspidella* Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 140.  
*custodiator* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 166.  
*custos* Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 94.  
*custos* Cerambyx, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 44.  
*custos* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 94.  
*custos* Pagurus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 412.  
*cutaceus* Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1217.  
*cutis anguina* Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 48.  
*cuviana* Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 478.  
*Cyamus* P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 199.—Cr.  
*cyanalysios* Paittacus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 256.  
*cyane* Bombyx (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 506.—Phalaena.  
*cyane* Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 697.  
*cyane* [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 8.  
*cyane* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 137.  
*cyane* Sylvia (Pall.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 541.—Motacilla.  
*Cyanea* J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 40.—Dip.  
*"Cyanecula*, Briss. 1760," Ag.; not used in a generic sense.  
*cyanella* Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 376; ed. 12, 1767, 600.  
*cyanella* Crioceris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 121.—Chrysomela.  
*cyanella* Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1722.—  
*cyanella* Emberiza, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. II. 1787, nos. xlii, xliii. [Chrysomela.  
*cyanella* Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 93.—Crioceris, 1775.



- cyaneopileata** Columba, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 238.  
**cyaneum** Acrydium, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 180.  
**cyanea** Aedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 7.—Lagria.  
**cyanea** Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 309.  
**cyaneum** Anobium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 63.  
**cyaneum** Apion (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 108.—Curculio.  
**cyaneus** Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 465. [Clerus.  
**cyaneus** Attelabus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1812.—  
**cyaneus** Attelabus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 282.—Curculio.  
**cyaneum** Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 266.  
**cyanea** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 223.  
**cyaneum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 330.  
**cyanea** Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 55.  
**cyanea** Cantharis (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 323.—Malachius.  
**cyaneus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 239.  
**cyanea** Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 364; ed. 12, 1767, 577. [Saperda.  
**cyaneus** Cerambyx (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1843.—  
**cyaneus** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1861.—  
**cyanea** Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 188. [Stenocorus.  
**cyanea** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 41.  
**cyanea** Chrysis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 414.  
**cyanea** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 596.  
**cyanea** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 124.  
**cyanea** Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 156.—Cryptocephalus.  
**cyanea** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 185.  
**cyaneus** Clerus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 126.  
**cyanea** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 114.—Cryptocephalus, 1775.  
**cyanea** Clytra (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 36.—Cryptocephalus.  
**cyaneus** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 220; ed. 12, 1766, 380.  
**cyaneus** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 34.  
**cyanea** Coracias, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 381.  
**cyaneus** Corvus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 373 [Corvus cyaneus.  
 Pall., *est*].  
**cyaneus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 109. [Chrysomela.  
**cyaneus** Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1709.—  
**cyaneus** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 607.—  
 Chrysomela.  
**cyaneus** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 378; ed. 12, 1767, 606.  
**cyaneus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 167.  
**cyanea** Emberiza (Linn.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 876.—  
**cyaneus** Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 126. [Tanagra.  
**cyaneus** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 214.  
**cyaneus** Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 52.  
**cyaneus** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 231.  
**cyanea** Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 125.  
**cyanea** Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 499.—Anobium, 1775.  
**cyanea** Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 92.  
**cyanea** Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 82.  
**cyanea** Libellula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 61.  
**cyanea** Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 424.  
**cyanea** Linaria, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 19.  
**cyanea** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 174; ed. 12, 1766, 303.  
**cyaneus** Malachius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 169.  
**cyanea** Melolontha (F.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 45.—Crypto-  
**cyaneus** Melyris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 8.—Lagria. [cephalus.  
**cyanea** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 991.  
**cyanea** Musca, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 85.  
**cyanea** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 439.

- cyanea Muscicapa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 170.  
 cyanea Nectydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 351.  
 cyanea [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 120.  
 cyanea Pimelia (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2011.—Helops.  
 cyaneus Psittacus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. II. 1787, no. xxvii.  
 cyaneus Ptinus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1605.—Anobium.  
 cyanea Saperda, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 95.  
 cyaneus Scarabaeus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IX. 1797, pl. 316.  
 cyaneus Scarites, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 249.  
 cyaneus Sirex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 419.  
 cyanea Sphex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 572.—[Chrysis, ed. 12.]  
 cyanea Sphinx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2400.  
 cyaneus Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 13.  
 cyaneus Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 823.  
 cyanea Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 265.  
 cyanea Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 545.—Motacilla.  
 cyanea Tanagra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 315.  
 cyaneus Tenebrio (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1993.—Scarites.  
 cyaneus Tenebrio (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 363.—Helops.  
 cyaneus Trochilus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 309.  
 cyanaeus Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 145.  
 cyanea Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 372.  
 cyanicollis Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 607.  
 cyanicollis Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 499.  
 cyanicornis Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 71.  
 cyanicornis Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 236.  
 cyanicornis Buprestis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 60.  
 cyanicornis Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 142.  
 cyanicornis Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 99.  
 cyanipennis Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 97.  
 cyanipennis Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 200.  
 cyanipennis Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 525.  
 cyanipennis Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 277.  
 cyanipes Acridium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 228.—Gryllus.  
 cyanipes Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 178.  
 cyanipes Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 98.  
 cyanipes Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 113.  
 cyanipes Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 292.  
 cyanocephala Ardea, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 235.  
 cyanocephalus Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 45.  
 cyanocephalus Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 415; ed. 12, 1767, 671.  
 cyanocephala Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 60.  
 cyanocephala Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 35.  
 cyanocephala Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 163; ed. 12, 1766, 279.  
 cyanocephala Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 781.  
 cyanocephala Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 121.  
 cyanocephalus Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1712.  
 cyanocephalus Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 72.  
 cyanocephala Fringilla, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim., pl. 24 (1778).  
 cyanocephalus Labrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 139.  
 cyanocephala Loxia (Mill.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 449.—Fringilla.  
 cyanocephala Motacilla, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
 cyanocephala Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 990.  
 cyanocephala Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 943.  
 cyanocephalus Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 141.  
 cyanocephala Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 546.—Motacilla.  
 cyanocephala Tanagra, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 159.  
 cyanocephalus Trochilus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 247.

- cyanochlorus Parus, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 3.  
 cyanochrus Prionus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 39.  
 cyanochrysa Chrysis, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 88.  
 cyanochrysoe Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1846.  
 cyanocrocea Tenthredo, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 13 [n. n.].  
 cyanocrocea Tenthredo, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 78.  
 cyanogaster Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 295.  
 cyanogastra Loxia, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 436.  
 cyanogula Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 23. [cyanalysisos.]  
 cyanolyseos Psittacus, Mol., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 343.—[v.  
 cyanomelas Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1673.  
 cyanomelas Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 924.  
 cyanomelas Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 498.  
 cyanoparius Trogon, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 7 [n. n.].  
 cyanophlyctis Rana, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 137.  
 cyanophthalma Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2863.  
 cyanopicta Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1698.  
 cyanopsis Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 886.  
 cyanoptera Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2785.  
 cyanopteros [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. IV. 1780, 35.  
 cyanopus Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 644.  
 cyanopus Falco, J. D. Petersen, Balth. Vögel, 1766, 6.  
 cyanorhynchus Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 22.  
 cyanothorax Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 108.  
 cyanotus Scarabaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 7.  
 cyanura Chrysis, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 89.  
 cyanurus Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 709.  
 cyanurus Psittacus, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 6 [n. n.].  
 cyanura Sylvia (Pall.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 527.—Motacilla.  
 cyanurus Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 485.  
 cyanurus Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 828.  
 cyanus Corvus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 694.  
 cyanus Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 272.—Papilio.  
 cyana Motacilla, *id.* ac cyane, Pall., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788,  
 cyanus Mus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 300. [992.]  
 cyanus Papilio, *id.* ac cyanea, Cram., J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 116.  
 cyanus Parus, P. S. Pallas, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 588.  
 cyanus Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 296.  
 cyathiformis Taenia, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXV. 1791, 55.  
 cyathiger Carabus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 222.  
 cyathina Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 281.  
 cyathus Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 150.  
 cyathus Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3705.  
 cybele Bombyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 36.  
 cybele Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 516.  
 cybele [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 139.  
 cybele Papilio, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 7.  
 Cychramus J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 543.—Col.  
 Cychrus J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 440.—Col.  
 Cychrys J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 68.—Col.  
 Cycias Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers), pl. 301 (1798) [n. et f.].—L.  
 Cycias Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 84.—L.  
 Cyclidium O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 49.—Inf.  
 cyclidium Cercaria, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 68.  
 cyclidium Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 90.  
 Cyclogaster L. T. Gronov, Acta Helvet. IV. 1760, 265.—P.  
 Cyclops O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, xxvii & 200.—Cr.  
 cyclops Geotrupes (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 17.—Scarabaeus.

- cyclops* Limulus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 488.  
*cyclops* Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 60.  
 "Cyclopsina Müll. 1785," Ag.; appears to be Milne-Edwards, 1840.—Cr.  
*cyclopterina* Lernaëa, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 226.  
*Cyclopterus* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 260; ed. 12, 1766, 414 [Artedi, Ichth.  
*Cyclostoma* Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 74.—G. [1738, gen. xl, 61].—P.  
*cyclostomus* Echinoneus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 173.  
*cyclostomus* Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3183.—  
*cydippe* Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 409. [Echinoneus.  
*cydippe* Papilio (Nymph.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 281.  
*cydoniata* Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 354.  
*cydoniella* Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 144.  
*cydonium* Alcyonium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1295.  
*cydonium* Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 118 [π. π.].  
*cydonia* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 34.  
*cygneus* Anodonta (L.). Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 87.—Mytilus.  
*cygnea* Bombyx, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 70.  
*cygnea* Crassatella, Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 86.  
*cygneus* Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 14.  
*cygnaea* Lepas, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 198.  
*cygneum* Limnæoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 253 & 259.—Mytilus.  
*cygneus* Musculus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 156.—Mytilus.  
*cygneus* Mytilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 706; ed. 12, 1767, 1158.  
*cygnea* Volva, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 21.  
*cygni* Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3033.  
*cygni* Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 612; ed. 12, 1767, 1018.  
*cygnipennella* Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 67.  
*cygnoides* Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 122; ed. 12, 1766, 194.  
*cygnoides* Anser, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 700.  
*cygnoides* Anser (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 67.—Anas.  
*cygnoides* Distoma, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 175.  
*cygnus* Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 122; ed. 12, 1766, 194.  
*cygnus* Anser (L.), J. P. Bonnaterra, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 107.—Anas.  
*cygnus* Mactra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3260.  
*cygnus* Vibrio, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 47.  
*Cylinder* P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129.—G.  
*cylindræa* Bulla, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 100.  
*cylindræum* Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 154 [π. π.].  
*cylindræum* Distoma, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 188.  
*cylindræus* Echinorhynchus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 22.  
*cylindræa* Musca, *id. ac* cylindricus Syrphus, Fab., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat.,  
*cylindræa* Plejona, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 60. [ed. 13, I. 1790, 2873.  
*cylindræus* Salmo, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 80.  
*cylindræa* Taenia, M. E. Bloch, Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 14.  
*cydindræous (sic)* Turbo, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 89.  
*cylindraria* Nereis, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 117; *varr. capensis* (118), *belgica* (122).  
*cylindrator* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 267.  
*cylindrella* Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 295.  
*cylindricollis* Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 63.  
*cylindricornis* Brentus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 96.  
*cylindricornis* Dermestes, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785,  
*cylindricornis* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 332. [315.  
*cylindricornis* Nitidula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 446.  
*cylindricornis* Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 146.  
*cylindrica* Anguis, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 132.  
*cylindrica* Anomia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3349.  
*cylindricus* Asilus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 249.  
*cylindricus* Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 381.

- cylindrica* Blaps, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 185.  
*cylindricus* Brachionus, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 105.  
*cylindrica* Bulla, G. S. Helbling, Abh. Privatges. Böhm. IV. 1779, 122.  
*cylindrica* Bulla, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 371.  
*cylindrica* Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 220. [1783, 108.  
*cylindricus* Cancer, *id. ac* cylindrus, Fabr., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (2—5)  
*cylindricus* Cancer (Oniscus), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 146.  
*cylindricus* Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 132.  
*cylindricus* Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1992.  
*cylindricus* Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 394; ed. 12, 1767, 633.  
*cylindricus* Clerus, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 5 [n. n.].  
*cylindricus* Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 368.  
*cylindrica* Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 114.  
*cylindricus* Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 71.  
*cylindricus* Curculio, R. Townson, Trav. Hungary, 1797, 475.  
*cylindrica* Cypraea, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 169.  
*cylindricus* Elater, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 58.  
*cylindricus* Empis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 403.  
*cylindrica* Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 280.  
*cylindricus* Hemerobius, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 146.  
*cylindricus* Hylaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 302.  
*cylindricus* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2700.  
*cylindricus* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2712.  
*cylindrica* Ips, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 9.  
*cylindrica* Lepas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3213.  
*cylindrica* Ligniperda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 216.—  
     *Scarabaeus*.  
*cylindricus* Lucanus (L.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 4.—*Scarabaeus*.  
*cylindricus* Lyctus, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 35 [1796], tab. 18.  
*cylindrica* Mantis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2048.  
*cylindrica* Millepora, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 512.  
*cylindrica* Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 30.  
*cylindrica* Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2860.  
*cylindrica* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 336.  
*cylindrica* Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3722.  
*cylindrica* Perla, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 599.  
*cylindricus* Phiseter, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Cet.), 1789, 16.  
*cylindrica* Phryganea, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 45.  
*cylindricus* Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 207.  
*cylindricus* Ptilinus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 81.  
*cylindrica* Saperda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 185.—*Cerambyx*.  
*cylindrica* Saperda, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 49.  
*cylindricus* Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 346; ed. 12, 1767, 544.  
*cylindrica* Sciaena, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 42.  
*cylindrica* Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 238.  
*cylindricus* Scolytus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 4.—*Bostrichus cylindrus*.  
*cylindrica* Spongia, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 264.  
*cylindricus* Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2035.  
*cylindricum* Synodendron (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 358.—*Scarabaeus*.  
*cylindricus* Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 429.  
*cylindricus* Tabanus, J. D. Preyßler in Mayer, Samm. Phys. Aufsätze, I. 1791, 63.  
*cylindricus* Tenebrio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 144.  
*cylindricus* Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3572.  
*cylindrica* Trogossita, G. A. Olivier, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) I. 1792, 266.  
*cylindrica* Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2767.  
*cylindricus* Ypsolophus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 507.—*Tinea cylindrella*,  
*cylindrirostris* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 137. [1777:  
*Cylindrites* J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 56.—G.

- cylindroides Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1818.  
 cylindroides Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 41.  
 Cyllindrus F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 368.—G.  
 cylindrus Astacus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 483.  
 cylindrus Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 364.  
 cylindrus Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 248.  
 cylindrus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 172.  
 cylindrus Curculio, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 241.  
 cylindrus Leucosia, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer, 1777.  
 cylindrus Hesperia (Esp.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 129.—Bostrichus. [chus.  
 cylindrus Posydon, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Astacus.  
 cylindrus Scarites, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 44.  
 Cyllindrus P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129.—G.  
 cyllaria [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 100.  
 cyllarus Hesperia (Esp.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 294.—Papilio.  
 cyllarus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 43.  
 cyllarus Papilio, E. J. C. Esper, Schmett. I. 1777, 334.  
 cyllarus [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 2.  
 cyllarus [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. III. 1779, 11.  
 cyllidium Trichoda, *err. pro cyclidium*, Müll., G. Adams, Ess. Micr. 1787, 595.  
 Cylonium J. C. Fabricius, Act. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1792, 31.—Col.  
 Cymatium J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 129.—G.  
 cymatium Cabestana, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 130.  
 cymba Madrepora, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 498.  
 cymbaloidea Medusa, M. Slabber, Nat. Verlust. [1770?], 99.  
 cymbaloidea Medusa, A. Modeer, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. App., 1791, 26.  
 cymbeola Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 5 [n. n.].  
 cymbiola Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3468.  
 Cymbium J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 151.—G.  
 cymbium Argonauta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 709; ed. 12, 1767, 1161.  
 cymbium Chaena (Spengl.), A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 20.—Gastrochaena.  
 cymbium Gastrochaena, L. Spengler, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 182.  
 cymbium Globosa (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 380.—Voluta.  
 cymbium Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 733; ed. 12, 1767, 1196.  
 cymela [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 55.  
 cymodoce [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 5.  
 Cymothoa J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 503.—Cr.  
 Cynaedus L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 60.—P.  
 cynaedus Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 288; ed. 12, 1766, 480.  
 cynamolgos Simia, v. cynomolgos.  
 cynara Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 118.  
 cynara Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 266.  
 cynara [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 23.  
 cynara Sphinx (*ex* Esper tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 155.  
 cynarae Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 98.  
 cynata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 197 = cynara, Gen. Ins. 1777, 286  
 "Cynchramus, Briss. 1760," Waterh.; not used in a generic sense. [(Cr. sp.).  
 cynchramus Emberiza, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Brit. 1771, 2 [n. n.].  
 cyniformis Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 125.  
 cynipedis Ichneumon = cynipidus, S. N. ed. 10, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 409.  
 cynipedis Cynipsichneumon (L.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 389.—Ichneumon.  
 cynipidus Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 567.  
 cynipiformis Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. (Fortsetz. Abendschm.) 1783, 214.  
 cynipiformis Tenthredo, Mayer, Abh. Privatges. Böhmen. IV. 1779, 184.  
 cynipis Ichneumon, *id. ac* cynipidis, L., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,  
 Cynips Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 553; ed. 12, 1767, 917.—Hym. [2714.  
 cynipsea Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 599; ed. 12, 1767, 997.  
 Cynipsichneumon J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 378.—Hym.

- cynira* Bombyx (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 177.—Phalaena.  
*cynira* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 89.  
*Cynocephalus* (ex Klein) J. G. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 579.—P.  
*Cynocephalus* B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 4.—M.  
*cynocephalus* Cercopithecus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 30.—Simia.  
*cynocephalus* Cynocephalus (L.), E. Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. III (12) 1795,  
*cynocephalus* Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 38. [462.—Simia]  
*cynocephalus* Simia (Cercop.), L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 66.  
*cynocephala* Siren, J. G. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 560.  
*cynodon* Sparus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 114.  
*cynoglossus* Pleuronectes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 269; ed. 12, 1766, 456.  
*cynomolgus* Cercopithecus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 28.—Simia.  
*cynomolgus* Pithecus (L.), E. Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. III (12) 1795, 462.—  
*cynomolgus* Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 28; ed. 12, 1766, 38. [Simia]  
*cynomologus* Simia (Cercop.) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 65.  
*cynomorium* Pennatula, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 373.  
*cynophila* Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24, 1794, tab. 22.  
*cynorrhodonus* Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 364.  
*cynorta* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 37.  
*Cynos* E. L. Geoffroy, Desc. 719 Plant. &c. 1767, 457.—M. [= Hippopotamus].  
*cynosbana* Pyralis, *id.* *cf.* cynosbatella Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 654.  
*cynosbatella* Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 536; ed. 12, 1767, 887.  
*cynosbati* Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 558; ed. 12, 1767, 927.  
*cynosbatis* Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 686.  
*cynosuros* Simia, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 44.  
*cynosurus* Simia (Cercop.) Scop., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 63.  
*cynthia* Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 30.—Phalaena.  
*cynthia* Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 179.  
*cynthia* Papilio, N. P., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (9) 1779, 347.  
*cynthius* [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 51.  
*cynthia* Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 10.  
*cynthia* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 62.  
*cyparissa* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 63.  
*cyparissiae* Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 556.  
*cyparissias* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 257.  
*Cyphoma* J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 21.—G.  
*Cyphon* G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 117.—Col.  
*Cypraea* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 718; ed. 12, 1767, 1172.—G.  
*cypraea* Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 728; ed. 12, 1767, 1185.  
*cypraea* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 22.  
*Cyprea* P. Brown, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 410.—G.  
*cypri* Curculio, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 449.  
*cypri* Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1801.  
*cypria* Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3698.  
*cyprianus* Carabus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 22 [n. n.].  
*cyprinaceum* Distoma, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 181.  
*cyprinacea* Festucaria, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 122.  
*cyprinaceus* Labrus, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N.S.W. 1790, 264.  
*cyprinacea* Lernaea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 655; ed. 12, 1767, 1093.  
*cyprini* Rhytelminthus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 220.  
*Cyprinis* v. Cyprinus, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I. (1770), 59.—P.  
*cyprinoides* Charax, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 38.  
*cyprinoides* Clupea, P. M. A. Broussonet, Ichth. 1782.  
*cyprinoides* Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VIII. 1770, 17.  
*cyprinoides* Mormyrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 327; ed. 12, 1766, 522.  
*cyprinoides* Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 514.  
*Cyprinus* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 320; ed. 12, 1766, 525; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738,  
*Cypria* O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, xxvii & 198.—Cr. [gen. iii, 2.]—P.

- cypriis Kerona, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 236.—Trichoda, 1773.  
 cypriis [Papilio], P. Cramer, Util. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 5.  
 cypriis Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 91.  
 cyprius Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1969.  
 Cypsela J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 31.—Dip.  
 cyrene Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 474.  
 cyrillus Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) VIII. 1796, 165.  
 cyrrhatus *v.* cirrhatus.  
 "Cyrtodaire" F. M. Daudin, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 22, Jan. 1799, 170 [verna-  
 Cyrtodaria G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 5 [*n. n.*].—L. [cular].—L.  
 Cyrtus P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 154.—Dip.  
 cyrus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 7.  
 cyseus [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Util. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 124.  
 cystica Taenia, P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. I. 1781, 101.  
 Cystidicola G. Fischer, Mém. respir. Anim. &c. 1798, 91.—Ver.  
 Cystidicola G. Fischer, Journ. de Phys. IV. 306 (1798).—Ver.  
 cythara Harpa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 150.  
 Cythere O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 63.—Cr.  
 Cytherea J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 413.—Dip.  
 Cytherea J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 177.—L.  
 cytherea Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 557.  
 cytherea Janthina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 75.  
 cytherea Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 481; ed. 12, 1767, 785.  
 cytherea Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 57.  
 cytheris [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 7.  
 cythisaria Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 97. [*n. et f.*].  
 cythisaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 2  
 cythisaria Phalaena Geometra (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794,  
 16.—Geometra.  
 cytisi Sphinx, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 2 Horde [me judice 1796], 15.  
 daboie Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 102.  
 Dacne P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 12.—Col.  
 dactyli Tenthredo, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 467.  
 "Dactylites" Bertrand, 1763," Scudd.; not used in a generic sense.  
 Dactylus F. C. Meuschen, Cat. Coll. Coq. Oudaan, 1766, 61 [*n. n.*].—G.  
 Dactylus [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 9.—G.  
 dactylus Cardita, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 412.  
 dactylus Hypogaecoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 251 & 257.—Pholas.  
 dactylus Pholas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 669; ed. 12, 1767, 1110.  
 dactylus Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1188.  
 dādale [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. IV. 1783, 44.  
 daedalea Locusta, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 82.  
 daedalaes Madrepora, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 133.  
 daedalea Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 203.  
 daedalea Voluta, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. II. 1794, 47. [I. 1790, 3773-  
 daedalica Madrepora, *id.* *ac* daedalaes, Forsk., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13,  
 daedalus Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 11.—Scarabaeus, 1792.  
 daedalus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 482.—See dedalus.  
 daedalus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 7.  
 daemon Anthrax, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 45 [1797], tab. 17.  
 "Dagysa, Banks & Soland. 1773," Ag.; I cannot trace this genus.  
 daldorfiana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 235.  
 daldorfi Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2178.  
 daldorfi Lamia, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) I (2) 1800, 136.  
 daldorfi Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1536.  
 daldorfiana Tortrix, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 530.



- dalmatica* Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 920.  
*Dama* G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, xxviii.—M.  
*dama* Antilope, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 5.  
*dama* Cervus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 67; ed. 12, 1766, 93.  
*dama* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 92.  
*dama* Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 32.  
*dama* Lucanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 2.  
*dama* Lucanus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 51.  
*dama* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 596.  
*dama* Purpura, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 310.  
*dama* Scarites, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 92.  
*damaetas* Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 183.  
*damaretta* Bombyx, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 157.  
*damascena* Perdix, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 210.  
*damascenus* Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 758.  
*damascialis* Phalaena, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 188.  
*damiatica* Anas, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 318.  
*damicornis* Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 532.  
*damicornis* Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 97.  
*damicornis* Cerambyx, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 237.  
*damicornis* Madrepora (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 334.—Millepora.  
*damicornis* Millepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 791.—[Madrepora, ed. 12.]  
*damicornis* Prionus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 162.—Cerambyx.  
*damicornis* Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. II (9) 1798, 21.  
*damicornis* Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (18) 1799, 249.  
*damicornis* Tillus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 117.  
*damocles* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 41.  
*damoetes* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 303.—Papilio, 1775.  
*damoetes* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 526.  
*damon* Hesperia (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 293.—Papilio.  
*damon* Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 182.  
*damon* [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. III. 1779, 12.  
*damon* [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 2.  
*damon* [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 208.  
*damon* [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanh. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 170.  
*damone* Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 469; ed. 12, 1767, 763.  
*damonia* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 71.  
*dan* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 341.—Papilio, 1787.  
*dan* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 88.  
*danae* Libellula, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 169.  
*danae* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 476.  
*danae* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 131.  
*danais* Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 520.  
*danais* Cercopis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 102.  
*Danaus* v. Papilio.  
*danicum* Acridium (L.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 100.—Gryllus.  
*danica* Cicindela, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid, 1764, 18.  
*danicus* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2159.  
*danicus* Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1778.  
*danicus* Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1955.  
*danica* Ephemera, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 63.  
*danicus* Gadus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 367.  
*danicus* Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 702.  
*danicus* Falco, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 281.  
*danicus* Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 181.  
*danis* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 111.  
*dante* Bos, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 95.  
*dantic* Vespa, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 89.

- danubialis* Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 637.  
*danubialis* Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 113.  
*danubialis* Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1762.  
*danubialis* Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3668.  
*danum* [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 53.  
*Daphne* O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, xxvii & 199.—Cr. [parts of certain Arcae.  
*Daphne* J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, Introd. 33.—A generic term applied to the fleshy  
*daphne* Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 177.  
*daphnella* Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 136.  
*Daphnia olim Daphne* O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 79.—Cr.  
*daphnis* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 89.  
*daphnis* Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 182.  
*daphnis* [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 1.  
*[daphnis* Papilio, MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 8.  
*Daphnoderma* J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 255 & 260.—L.  
*daplidice* Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 468; ed. 12, 1767, 760.  
*dardanus* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 25.  
*dardanus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 10.  
*dardus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 30.  
*dares* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 42.  
*dares* [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 76.  
*darita* Gracula, *err. pro* barita, L. [M. Houttuyn], Nat. Hist. I (4) 1762, 341.  
*darius* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 482.  
*dartfordiensis* Sylvia, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 287.  
*Dascillus* P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 43.—Col.  
*Dasybatus* (*ex* Klein), J. G. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 581.—P.  
*Dasycerus* Al. Brongniart, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 39, 1800, 115.—Col.  
*Dasypus* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 50; ed. 12, 1766, 53.—M.  
*dasypus* Apis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 208.  
*dasypus* Cataphractus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 3.  
*dasypus* Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 279.  
*dasypus* Locusta, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) I (2) 1800, 144.  
*dasypus* Strix, M. B. Borkhausen, Deutsch. Fauna, I. 1797, 160.  
*Dasytes* G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 156.—Col.  
*Dasyurus* E. Geoffroy, Mag. encyclop. 1796, III (12), 469.—M.  
*Dasyurus* B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 5.—M.  
*Daubentonii* Geoffroy, Décad. phil. et litt. (no. 28, 10 pluv. An. 3) 1795, 195.—M.  
*daubentonii* Sorex, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 124.  
*daubentonii* Tarsius, E. Geoffroy, Mag. encyclop. I (1) 1796, 49.  
*daucella* Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 137.  
*dauci* Aphis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 737.  
*dauci* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 353.  
*daucus* Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 651.  
*daucus* Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 47 [*n. n.*].  
*daucus* [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 41.  
*dauma* Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 363.  
*daunius* Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) IX. 1798, 184.  
*daunus* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 44.  
*[dauricus]*—  
*dauricus* Astacus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 81.  
*attelabus* E. Laxmann, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 595.  
*aurica* Blatta, E. Laxmann, Sibir. Briefe, 1769, 48.  
*auricus* Corvus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 694.  
*auricus* Corvus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, *var. fuscescens*, 633.  
*auricus* Gryllus, E. Laxmann, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 597.  
*aurica* Hirundo, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 528.  
*auricus* Lepus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 692.  
*aurica* Libellula, Boeber in Reich's Mag. Thierreichs, I. 1793, 136.

- dauricus Silurus, P. S. Pallus, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. I. 1787, 359.  
 dauuricus Sturnus, P. S. Pallas, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXIX. 1778, 198.  
 dauuricus *v.* dauricus.  
 dauus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 259.  
 davidis Harpa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 150.  
 davidis Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 88.  
 daviesii Cerambyx (Lamia), K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 195.  
 daviesii Curculio, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 194.  
 daviesii Lamia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 469.  
 davillae Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 66.  
 davus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 221.  
 dea Alcedo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 116; ed. 12, 1766, 181.  
 dealbaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 214 [n. af].  
 dealbator Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 181.  
 dealbata Apis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 210.  
 dealbatus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1806.  
 dealbata Distorsio, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 134.  
 dealbatus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2678.  
 dealbata Mactra, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 31.  
 dealbata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 870.  
 dealbata Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 35.  
 dealbatus Strombus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3523.  
 dealbata Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 334.  
 dealbata Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2666.  
 dealbata Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 442.  
 dealbata Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3295.  
 dealbella Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 78.  
 dearticulata Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris, 1785, 437.  
 deaurata Buprestis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1934.  
 deauratus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2704.  
 deaurata Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (41) 1790, 203.  
 deaurata Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3719.  
 deaurata Tellina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 188.  
 debellator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 333.  
 decacnemus Asterias, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 56.  
 Decacnimus C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 53.—Crin.  
 Decactis C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 51.—Ast.  
 decadactylos Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3191.  
 decadactylus Polynemus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 26.  
 decapitatum Cerion, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 90.  
 decastigma *v.* decostigma.  
 decemguttata Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 288.  
 decemguttatus Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 51.  
 decemguttatus Carabus, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 96.  
 decemguttata Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 583.  
 decemguttata, *var.* minor Coccinella, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 263.  
 decemguttata, *var.* major Coccinella, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 264.  
 decemguttatus Meloe, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 115.  
 decemguttata Nitidula, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 10.  
 decemguttella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 311.  
 decemmaculatus Cerambix (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1860.—Stenocorus.  
 decemmaculata Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 375; ed. 12, 1767, 599.  
 decemmaculata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 105. [cephala.  
 decemmaculata Chrysomela (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 158.—Crypto-  
 decemmaculata Chrysomela, G. W. F. Panzer, in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797,  
 decemmaculata Coccinella, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 81. [33-  
 decemmaculata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 98.

- decimmaculatus *Cryptocephalus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 106.  
 decemmaculatus *Cryptocephalus*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 93.  
 decemmaculatum *Phalangium*, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 240.  
 decemmaculata *Pyrochroa*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 105.  
 decemmaculatus *Stenocorus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 181.  
 decemnodia *Ceria*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 351.  
 decemnotatus *Cryptocephalus*, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 47.  
 decempunctata *Aranea*, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778,  
 decempunctata *Buprestis*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 136. [292.  
 decempunctatus *Cerambyx*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 78.  
 decempunctata *Chrysomela*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 371; ed. 12, 1767, 590.  
 decempunctata *Chrysomela*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1673.  
 decempunctata *Coccinella*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 365; ed. 12, 1767, 581.  
 decempunctata *Coccinella*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 368; ed. 12, 1767, 585.—  
 decempunctata *Coccinella* (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 76.—*Chrysomela*. [Col.  
 decimpunctata *Coccinella*, *err. pro* novempunctata, Linn. J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent.  
 1775, 81.  
 decimpunctatus *Cryptocephalus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 111.—*Chryso-*  
 decimpunctatus *Dytiscus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 232. [mela.  
 decimpunctata *Leptura*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1875.  
 decimpunctata *Leptura*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 26.  
 decimpunctatus *Meloe* (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2018.—  
 decimpunctata *Mylabris*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 331. [Mylabris.  
 decimpunctata *Phalaena* (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 273.  
 decimpunctatus *Scarabaeus*, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallischen Nat. Ges. I. 1783, 237.  
 decimpunctatus *Trichius*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 414.  
 decempustulata *Chrysomela*, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 44.  
 decempustulata *Chrysomela*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 312.  
 decempustulata *Coccinella*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 368; ed. 12, 1767, 585.  
 decempustulata *Coccinella err. pro* duodecimp-, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792,  
 decemradiata *Ostrea*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3329. [290.  
 decemstriata *Chrysomela*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1688.  
 decemstriatus *Hister*, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 13.  
 deceptor *Carabus*, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Archiv (1) 1796, 238.  
 deceptor *Ichneumon*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 284.  
 deceptoria *Musca*, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 116.  
 deceptoria *Phalaena*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 214.  
 deceptoria *Phalaena* (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 327.  
 dechotoma *Isis* (Linn.)=*dichotoma* Pallas, Syst. Plant.-Dier. 1768, 286.  
 decies digitatus *Echinodiscus*, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 209.  
 decimalis *Phalaena* (Geometra), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 92.  
 decimalis *Pyrallis*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 119.  
 decimana *Pyrallis* (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 230.—*Tortrix*.  
 decimana *Tortrix*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 317.  
 decimaquarta *Cicada*, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 76.  
 decipiens *Scarabaeus*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 382.  
 decius [Papilio], P. Cramer, Util. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 26.  
 declivis *Mya*, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 66.  
 declivis *Trochus*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 82.  
 declivis *Turbo*, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 126.  
 decollatus *Bulimus* (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers), (1) 1789, 326.—*Helix*.  
 decollatum *Cerion* (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 91.—*Helix*.  
 decollatum *Cerithium* (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 501.—*Murex*.  
 decollata *Helix*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 773; ed. 12, 1767, 1247.  
 decollatus *Murex*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1226.  
 decollatus *Rhinoceros*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 266.—*Helix*.  
 decolorata *Geometra*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 243 [*n. et f.*].  
 decolorata *Phalaena*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 294.

- decolorata Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 385.  
 decolorata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2494.  
 decolorata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2497.  
 decolora Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (28) 1786, 380.  
 decoraria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 71 [*n. d.f.*].  
 decorator Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 195.  
 decoratorius Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 333.  
 decorata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 117.  
 decorata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 256.  
 decorata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2494.  
 decorata Phalaena Geometra (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794.  
 decore Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 146. [461.—Geometra  
 decorticaria Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 327.  
 decora Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 186.—Phalaena.  
 decora Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 217.  
 decorum Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 63.  
 decorus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (5) 1794, 154.  
 decorus Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 128.  
 decora Chrysomela, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 63.  
 decorus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 146.  
 decora Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 62.  
 decora Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 133.  
 decora Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 701.  
 decora Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 382. [—Noctua.  
 decostigma Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 180.  
 decrepitus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 125.  
 decumana Clytra, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), I (2) 1800, 126.  
 decumanus Mus, P. S. Pallas, Nov. Spec. Quad. II. 1779, 91.  
 decumanus Xanthornus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VI. 1769, 1.  
 decuriella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 35.  
 decurtatus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1747.  
 decussana Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 406.—Pyralis.  
 decussana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 647.  
 decussaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 213 [*n. d.f.*].  
 decussata Anguis, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 72. [*d.f.*].  
 decussata Arca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 694; ed. 12, 1767, 1142.  
 decussatum Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 736; ed. 12, 1767, 1199.  
 decussata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 93.  
 decussata Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 320.  
 decussata Cassidea (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 425.—Buccinum.  
 decussata Cassis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 392.—Buccinum.  
 decussatum Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 489.  
 decussata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 107.  
 decussatus Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 109.  
 decussata Millepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 131.  
 decussatus Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 332.  
 decussatus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3527.  
 decussata Paphia (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 176.—Venus.  
 decussata Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3723.  
 decussata Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. VIII. 1799, 38. [275.—Geometra.  
 decussata Phalaena Geometra (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794.  
 decussata Serpula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3745.  
 decussata Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 690; ed. 12, 1767, 1135.  
 decussata Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3454.  
 dedalus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 1.—See daedalus.  
 dedalus Papilio, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 38.—See daedalus.  
 deduco Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 120.  
 deduco Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 125.

- defensor Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 318.  
 defensor Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 706.  
 defensor Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 130.—Cimex, 1775.  
 defensor Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 335.  
 defensor Portunus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer, 1787.  
 defensorius Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 156.  
 deflagratus Syrphus, J. D. Preyßler in Mayer's Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, III. 1793, 369.  
 deflexus Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 310.  
 deflexa Patella, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Cæs. Vind. 1778, 439.  
 deflexa Patella, G. S. Helbling, Abh. Privatges. Böhm. IV. 1779, 108.  
 deflorata Asaphis (L.), A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 182.—Venus.  
 deflorata Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 582.  
 deflorata Hyblaea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 127.  
 deflorata Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 270.  
 deflorata Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 687; ed. 12, 1767, 1133.  
 [defloriana Phalaena (B.) MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 78 & 79.  
 defoliaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 182 [*n. et*].  
 defoliaria [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. vii, 4. [*f.*].  
 defoliaria Phalaena (Geom.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 326.  
 deformatus Cimex, Herbst, Einl. Ins. I. 1784, 256.  
 deformis Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 22.  
 deganira Papilio, *err. pro* dejanira, L., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 38.  
 degeerella Alucita (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 669.—Phalaena.  
 de Geerella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 540; ed. 12, 1767, 895.  
 degeerella Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 328.  
 degeeraria Geometra, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 163.  
 de-geerii Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 395.  
 degener Apis, J. A. Scopoli, Annus IV. 1770, 13.  
 degener Buprestis (Scop.), M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 37.—Elater.  
 degener Elater, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 95.  
 degener Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 70.  
 degener Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 170.—  
 degener Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 438. [Noctua].  
 degener Tipula, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 323.  
 degenerana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 8 [*n. et f.*].  
 degeneraria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 57 [*n.*].  
 deglupta Phalaena, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 175. [*et f.*].  
 degus Myoxus (Mol.), J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4tss. Thiere, II. 1800, 479.—  
 degus Sciurus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 303. [Sciurus].  
 dejanira Papilio, *v.* dejanira.  
 deiphobus Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 459; ed. 12, 1767, 746.  
 deianira (*sic*) Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 282.  
 dejectus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 120.  
 deiopea Bombyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 44.  
 delator Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 185.  
 delectaria Geometra, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 6.  
 delectans Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 47.  
 delector Asilus, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 64.  
 deleta Alca, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 25.  
 deleta Arca, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 39.  
 delia Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 140.  
 delia Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 179.  
 delia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 144.  
 delia [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstrasser, Nom. Ins. IV. 1780, 20.  
 [delia Papilio, MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 28 & 29.  
 deliana [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 160.  
 delicate Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 118.  
 delicatissima Iguana, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 48.

- delicatulul* Moschus, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. I. 1792, 149.  
*delicatulula* Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 39.  
*delila* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 510.  
*delila* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 234.  
*deliquiae* Solen, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 474.  
*delirator* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 286.  
*delirator* Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 130.—Cimex, 1787.  
*deliratorius* Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 562; ed. 12, 1767, 932.  
*delius* [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 18.  
*Delphax* (ex Klein), J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 579.—M.  
*Delphax* J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 511.—Hem.  
*delphinii* Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 610.—Phalaena.  
*delphinii* Phalaena Noct., Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 518; ed. 12, 1767, 857.  
*Delphinus* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 77; ed. 12, 1766, 108.—M.  
*delphinus* Angaria (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 71.—Turbo.  
*delphinus* Argulus, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 123.  
*delphinus* Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3005.—  
*delphinus* Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 75. [Argulus]  
*delphinus* Turbinis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 280.—Turbo.  
*delphinus* Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 764; ed. 12, 1767, 1236.  
*delphinus* Unio, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] III (1) 1793, 63.  
*delphis* Delphinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 77; ed. 12, 1766, 108.  
*delphis* Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 211.  
*delta* Cetonia (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 64.—Trichius.  
*delta* Scarabaeus, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 7.  
*delta* Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 53.  
*delta* Trichius (Forst.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 41.—Scarabaeus.  
*delubrorum* Turdus, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 8 [n. n.].  
*delunaria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 34 [n. d.  
*delunaria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 5 Horde [me judice 1800], 24. [/].  
*delusor* Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 564; ed. 12, 1767, 934.  
*demandaria* Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (4) [1795], 104; = de-  
*demandata* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 564. [mandata, Fab.  
*demandata* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 630.  
*demarriana* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 138.  
*demersa* Aptenodytes (L.), J. A. Forster, Comm. Soc. R. Sci. Gott. III. 1781, 134.—  
 Diomedea.  
*demersa* Diomedea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 132; ed. 12, 1766, 214.  
*demersus* Pelecanus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 42 [n. n.].  
*demersus* Phaëthon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 135; ed. 12, 1766, 219.  
*demetrius* [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 196.  
*deminuta* Stryx, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 707.  
*democratica* Biphora (Forsk.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 180.—Salpa.  
*democratica* Salpa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 113.  
*democritus* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 285.  
*demodocus* Papilio E. A., E. J. C. Esper, Ausl. Schmett. (14) 1798, 205.  
*demoleus* Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 464; ed. 12, 1767, 753.  
*demolion* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 140.  
*demophile* Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 406.  
*demophile* [Papilio], C. Clerck, Icones, II. 1764, pl. xxviii.  
*demophon* Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 464; ed. 12, 1767, 753.  
*"dendrites"* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 173.  
*dendrites* Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 17 [n. n.].  
*dendrites* Tamarindiformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 412.  
*dendriticus* Alysseminthus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800.  
*dendritica* Taenia, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 332. [168.  
*denigrator* Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 563; ed. 12, 1767, 934.  
*denigratus* Attelabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1809.

- denigratus* Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1992.  
*denigrata* Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1699.  
*denigrata* Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2112.  
*denigratus* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2187.  
*denigratus* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2194.  
*denigratus* Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1717.  
*denigratus* Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1771.  
*denigratus* Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1958.  
*denigrata* Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 103.  
*denigrata* Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 981.  
*denigrata* Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2494.  
*denisella* Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 138.  
*denotata* Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2490.  
*denressa* *v.* *depressa*.  
*densana* Phalaena Tort., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 416.  
*densata* Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 304.  
*densa* Beroe, Forsk., A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 45.—Medusa beroe, [var.  
*Dentale* E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 24.—G.  
*Dentale*, *id.* *ac* *Dentalium* G. Walker & W. Boys, Test. Min. Rar. [1784], 4.  
*dentalis* Dentalium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 785; ed. 12, 1767, 1263.  
*dentalis* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 645.  
*dentalis* Phalaena Pyralis, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1789, 15.  
*dentalis* Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 120.  
*Dentalium* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 785; ed. 12, 1767, 1263.—Moll.  
*dentala* Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 161.  
*dentalus* Brachionus, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 348.  
*dentalum* Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 489.  
*dentalus* Scorpio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (4) 1800, 54.  
*dentana* Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 4 [*n. et f.*].  
*dentaria* Geometra (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 5.—Phalaena.  
*dentaria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 12 [*n. et f.*].  
*dentaria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 5 Horde [me judice 1800], 18.  
*dentaria* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 623.  
*dentaria* Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1789, 7.  
*dentaria* Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2466.  
*dentator* Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 278.  
*dentator* Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 138.  
*dentatum* Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 496.  
*dentata* Albunea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 398.—Hippa, 1793.  
*dentata* Anatifa, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers.) (1) 1789, 63.  
*dentata* Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 575; ed. 12, 1767, 954.  
*dentata* Buprestis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 337.  
*dentatus* Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (6) 1785, 186.  
*dentatus* Carabus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 222.  
*dentatus* Cerambyx, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 76.  
*dentatus* Cete, J. G. Schneider, Beytr. nat. Wallfisch. 1795, 135.  
*dentatus* Chiton, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (1) 1797, 88.  
*dentatus* Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 260.  
*dentatus* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 702.  
*dentatus* Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 268.  
*dentata* Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 23.  
*dentata* Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9) 1795, 113.  
*dentatus* Conus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxxii [*n. n.*].  
*dentatus* Cucujus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 34.  
*dentatus* Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1773.  
*dentatus* Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 57 [1798], tab. 13.  
*dentatus* Dermestes, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 34.  
*dentatus* Dermestes (Herbst), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 104.—Kateretes.



- dentata** Donacia, D. H. Hoppe, Ins. Elyt. 1795, 40.  
**dentatus** Echinodiscus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 212; *var. minor*.  
**dentatus** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1918.  
**dentata** Euryala (Fab.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Hippa.  
**dentata** Flustra, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 15.  
**dentata** Flustra, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 24.  
**dentata** Forficula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 270.  
**dentata** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 54.  
**dentatus** Gryllus (Locusta) (De G.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789.  
**dentata** Hippa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 474. [2086.—Acrydium.  
**dentata** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 378.  
**dentata** Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 97.  
**dentatus** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 436.  
**dentatus** Iulus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 417.  
**dentatus** Kateretes, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 15.  
**dentata** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 62.  
**dentata** Lamia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 469.  
**dentatus** Lyctus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 503.  
**dentatus** Lygdus, J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 33.  
**dentata** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 642 [*n. n.*].  
**dentatus** Passalus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 241.  
**dentatus** Pediculus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 383.  
**dentata** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2582.  
**dentata** Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 208.  
**dentatus** Pleuronectes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 458.  
**dentata** Plotia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 96 [*n. n.*].  
**dentata** Silpha, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 50.  
**dentatus** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 42.  
**dentatus** Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 745; ed. 12, 1767, 1213.  
**dentata** Taenia, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwürm. 1786, 184.  
**dentatus** Thynnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 360.  
**dentatus** Trochus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 125.  
**dentatus** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3601.  
**dentata** Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 674.  
**dentata** Vespa (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 228.—Thynnus.  
**dentatus** Ypsolophus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 508.—Alucita dentella,  
**dentella** Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 667. [1794.  
**dentella** Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 343.  
**dentellus** Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 50.  
**dentella** Phalaena Tin., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 515.  
**dentex** Cyclopterus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VII. 1769, 6.  
**dentex** Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 325; ed. 12, 1766, 531.  
**dentex** Salmo, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 437.—Cyprinus, 1758.  
**dentex** Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 281; ed. 12, 1766, 471.  
**Denticollis** M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 86.—Col.  
**denticolle** Anobium, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 35 [1796], tab. 8.  
**denticolle** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 451.  
**denticornis** Anthrenus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 265.  
**denticornis** Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 60.  
**denticornis** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 173.  
**denticornis** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 24.  
**denticornis** Ptinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 240.  
**denticularia** Phalaena, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 187.  
**denticulator** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 158.  
**denticulata** Acanthia, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 225.  
**denticulatus** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 520.  
**denticulata** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2790.  
**denticulata** Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 213.

- denticulatus* Astroites, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, V. 1775, 45.  
*denticulata* Bulla, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] V. 1800, 1.  
*denticulata* Cassis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 32.  
*denticulatus* Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 125.  
*denticulatus* Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 107.  
*denticulatus* Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 125.  
*denticulatus* Dermestes, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 80.  
*denticulata* Donax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 683; ed. 12, 1767, 1127.  
*denticulatus* Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1959.  
*denticulatus* Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2086.  
*denticulata* Locusta, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 33 [1796], tab. 5.  
*denticulata* Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 166.  
*denticulata* Mitra, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 103.  
*denticulata* Ostrea, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 99.  
*denticulata* Patella, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 65.  
*denticulata* Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3703.  
*denticulata* Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3731.  
*denticulatum* Peloriderma (Born), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 255 & 261.—*Ostrea*.  
*denticulata* Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 75.  
*denticulata* Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2490.  
*denticulata* Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 336.  
*denticulata* Serpula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3746.  
*denticulata* Silpha, J. D. Preyssler in Mayer, Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, I. 1791, 117.  
*denticulatus* Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 97.  
*denticulata* Testudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 352.  
*denticulatus* Trox, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 13.  
*denticulella* Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 97.  
*denticulosa* Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2 [1796], 14.  
*denticulus* Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1804.  
*dentifer* Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 132.  
*dentifer* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 488.  
*dentilinearia* Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 231.  
*dentimacula* Phalaena Noctua, J. Hubner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 13.  
*dentina* Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 82.  
*dentipes* Alurnus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 66.  
*dentipes* Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 163.  
*dentipes* Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 439.  
*dentipes* Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 268.  
*dentipes* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 290.  
*dentipes* Crabro, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 46 [1797], tab. 9.  
*dentipes* Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 504.  
*dentipes* Donacia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 116.  
*dentipes* Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 326.  
*dentipes* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2719.  
*dentipes* Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 143.—*Cimex*, 1787.  
*dentipes* Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 44.  
*dentipes* Mulio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 558.—*Syrphus*, 1787.  
*dentipes* Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2877.—*Syrphus*.  
*dentipes* Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 208. [lontha.  
*dentipes* Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1565.—*Melo-*  
*dentipes* Spondylis (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. I. 1791, 118.—  
*dentipes* Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 338. [Alurnus.  
*dentipes* Tenebrio (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. VI. 1798, 115.—  
*dentipes* Tenebrio, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 396 (40). [Helops.  
*dentipes* Tenebrio, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 396 (41).  
*dentirostris* Curculio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 85.  
*dentrachates* Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 135.  
*denudata* Holothuria, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 657; ed. 12, 1767, 1091.

- denudata Phyllidoce (L.), A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 201.—Holothuria.  
denunciator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 428.  
decolis [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen. I (3) 1775, 59.  
deperditus Conus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 691.  
deperdita Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 120. [sia, 1767.  
depilans Aplysia, Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3103.—Laply.  
depilans Aplysia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1082; [Tethys limacina, ed. 10].  
deplanatus Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 121.  
deplana Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 595.—Phalaena.  
deplana Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (35) 1787, 97.  
deplana Phalaena, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 539. [Noctua.  
deplana Phalaena Bombyx (Esp.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 245.—  
depressana Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 414.—Pyralis.  
depressana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 655.  
depressator Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 196.  
depressella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 485.—Pyralis depressana, 1775.  
depressior Pectunculus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 194.  
depressirostris Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 477.  
depressulus Nautilus, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 641.  
depressa Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 72.  
depressus Alpheus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer.  
depressa Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 36.  
depressa Anadema, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 480.  
depressus Aphodius (Kug.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss, 1798, 28.—Scarabaeus.  
depressa Aranea, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 245.  
depressus Buprestis, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 533.  
depressa Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 219.  
depressus Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 406.  
depressa Cantharis (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 301.—Cucujus.  
depressa Capra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 69; ed. 12, 1766, 95.  
depressus Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 34.  
depressus Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 31 [1796], tab. 8.  
depressus Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 54.  
depressus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 56.  
depressus Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 390; ed. 12, 1767, 626.  
depressus Cerambyx, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 35.  
depressus Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 214.  
depressum Colydium, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 286.  
depressus Cossyphus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 122.—Lampyris.  
depressus Cucuius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 204.  
depressus Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 382; ed. 12, 1767, 612.  
depressus Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 233.  
depressus Echinites, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 164. [Echinites.  
depressus Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3182.—  
depressa Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 37.  
depressum Gafrarium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 177.  
depressus Hircus (Linn.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 146.—Capra.  
depressus Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 32.  
depressus Hypophlaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 223.  
depressus Hypophleus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 1, 1792, no. 23.  
depressus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2687.  
depressus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2706.  
depressus Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 231.  
depressus Julus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 393.  
depressa Lampyris, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 254.  
depressa Lepas, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, 27.  
depressa Libellula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 544; ed. 12, 1767, 902.  
depressa Lithosia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 460.—Noctua, 1794.

- depressus Lucanus, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) I (2) 1800, 105.  
 depressus Lyctus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 503.  
 depressus Lygus, J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 33.  
 depressa Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 548.  
 depressa Musca (Syrphus), N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl, VIII. 1787, 287.  
 depressa Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2861.  
 depressa Nitidula (L.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 386.—Silpha.  
 denressa (*sic*) Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (35) 1787, 98.  
 depressa Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 24.  
 depressum Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 41.  
 depressa Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3330.  
 depressa Patella, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 124.  
 depressa Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3694.  
 depressa Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3698 [P. deflexa, [Helb.].  
 depressa Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten (2) 1798, 12.  
 depressa Peltis (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 64.—Silpha.  
 depressa Phalaena Bombyx (Esp.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 246.—  
 depressa Pomatia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 74 [*n. n.*]. [P. Noctua.  
 depressus Posydon, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.  
 depressus Posydon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 417.  
 depressa Rhinoceros, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 266.  
 depressus Scarabaeus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], III. 1792, 262.  
 depressus Scarites, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 206.  
 depressa Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 362; ed. 12, 1767, 573.  
 depressus Spatangus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 238.  
 depressa Sphex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 590.  
 depressus Spondylus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 434.  
 depressus Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 70.  
 depressa Tellina, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 73.  
 depressa Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3238.  
 depressus Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 675.  
 depressus Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 112.  
 depressa Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 342.  
 depressa Tipula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2819.  
 depressus Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3573.  
 depressa Vaginella, F. M. Daudin, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 43, 1800, 145.  
 deprimator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 227.  
 depsarius Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 624.  
 depsarius Prionus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 128.—Cerambyx.  
 depuncta Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 109.—Phalaena.  
 depuncta Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 321.  
 depurator Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 627; ed. 12, 1767, 1043.  
 depurator Portunus (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer.  
 derasella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 140.  
 derasella Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 78.  
 derasa Andrena, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 64 [1799], tab. 17.  
 derasa Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 483.  
 derasus Carculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 57 [1798], tab. 10.  
 derasa Noctua, (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 609.—Phalaena.  
 derasa Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 851.  
 derasa Tridachnes, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 172.  
 derelictus Sylvicola, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 102.  
 derhamii Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 400.  
 derisor Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 165.  
 derivalis Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 2 [2].  
 derivata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 113.  
 derivata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 289  
 [*n. n.*].

- derivata** Phalaena Geometra (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 421.—Geometra.
- Dermestes** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 354; ed. 12, 1767, 561.—Col.
- dermestina** Peltis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 64.
- Dermestoides** J. C. Schaeffer, Elem. Entom. 1777, pl. 138.—Col.
- Dermestoides** J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Insect. IV. 1783, 40.—Col.
- dermestoides** Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 107.—Tenebrio, 1787.
- dermestoides** Cantharis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 201.
- dermestoides** Cetonia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 14.
- dermestoides** Cucujus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 96.
- dermestoides** Dytiscus, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 53.
- dermestoides** Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 656.
- dermestoides** Helops (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelnann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 120.—Blaps.
- dermestoides** Helops, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 57 [1798], tab. 2.
- dermestoides** Horia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 164.—Cantharis.
- dermestoides** Lyctus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 8, 1793, tab. 15.
- dermestoides** Lymexylon (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 204.—Cantharis.
- dermestoides** Mycetophagus, J. C. L. Hellwig, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 400.
- dermestoides** Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 498.
- dermestoides** Tenebrio, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 68.
- dermestoides** Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 212.
- dermestoides** Tetratoma, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 88.
- Dermipus** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) I (1) 1800, 180.
- derogata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 641.
- derosa** Cypraea, *err. pro erosa*, Linn. J. J. Langius' ed. of Linn. Syst. Nat. 1760, 723.
- derosa** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1790, 3416.
- Derris** J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], III. 1797, 67.—Nud.
- deserti** Lacerta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1789, 1076.
- deserti** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1788, 949.
- deserti** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1789, 1571.
- desertor** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 563; ed. 12, 1767, 934.
- desertorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 45 [1797], tab. 15.
- desertorum** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 162.
- desertorum** Helix, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 127.
- desertrix** Cicada, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 51.
- desertus** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 135.
- desertum** Buccinum, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 13.
- desertus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 391; ed. 12, 1767, 627.
- desertus** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 42 [1797], tab. 8.
- desertus** Gryllus (Acheta), P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 468.
- deserta** Lamia (L.), A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 40.—Cerambyx.
- deses** Cimex, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 108.
- deses** Enchelis, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 25.
- desfontainana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 268.
- desfontainii** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 258.
- desfontaini** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 89.
- designata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 612.
- designatorius** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 562; ed. 12, 1767, 932.
- Desman** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 7.
- desolata** Phalaena (Noctua), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 47.
- desolata** Procellaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1788, 562.
- despectata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1790, 2496.
- despectus** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 754; ed. 12, 1767, 1222.
- despecta** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1790, 2861.
- despecta** Neptunes, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 115.
- despecta** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1790, 2581.
- despecta** Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 143 [n. n.].
- despectum** Tritonium (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 243.—Murex.

- despicula Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 231.  
despicens Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 190.  
desponsata Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [n. n.].  
dessinator Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 174.  
destituta Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 598.  
destructor Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 512.  
destructor Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 60.  
destructor Scolytus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 5.  
destructor Termes, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 96.  
destructor Termes, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 396.  
destructor Termes, D. Solander, Phil. Trans. LXXI (1) 1781, 141.  
destructorius Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 135.  
detecta Cypris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 199.  
detectus Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3001.—  
detersa Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (42-44) 1791, 260. [Cypris].  
dethardingii Numenius, J. M. Bechstein, Latham's Vögel, VI. 1798, 547.  
dethardingii Scolopax, A. C. Siemssen, Handb. Mecklenb. Land-Wasser-Vögel, 1794, 169.  
detritus Hister, *err. pro* detritus, Fabr., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 33.  
detritus Brachycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 21.  
detritum Callidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 194.—Leptura.  
detritus Cerambyx (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1854.—Leptura.  
detritus Clytus (L.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 99.—Leptura.  
detrita Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 85.  
detrita Cytherea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (1) 1798, 178.  
detrita Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 101.  
detritus Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 53.  
detrita Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 399; ed. 12, 1767, 640.  
detrita Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (1) 1794, 26.  
detrita Phalaena Bomb., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (22) 1785, 229.  
detrita Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 308.  
detruncata Anomia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3347.  
deusta Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 76.  
deusta Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 89.  
deustus Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1850.  
deustus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 58.  
deustus Elater, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 64.  
deustus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2701.  
deustus Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 110.  
deustus Notoxus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 45.  
devastator Formica, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 517.  
devastator Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 367.  
devastatricula Phalaena Noctua, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 396.  
devius Mulio (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 558.—Musca.  
devia Musca, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 446.  
devius Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 767.—Musca.  
devorator Tipula, M. Slabber, Nat. Verlust. (?) 1770, 17.  
devota Melolontha, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 19.  
dextra Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 89.  
dexter Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 108.  
dhara Coluber, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 14.  
dharr Formica, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xx & 85.  
dia Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 785.  
dia major Papilio, H. G. Lang, Vers. Schmett. 1789, 40.  
Diabolus G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, xxxii.—P.  
diabolus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 126.  
diacanthus Chaetodon, P. Boddaert, De Chaet. diacantho, 1772.  
diacantha Sciaena, M. E. Bloch, Nat. auct. Fische, VI. 1792, 58.  
Diadema, v. Anadema, non *error* ut ibi dictum. Vide etiam p. 298.

- Diadema** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 64.—Ech.  
**diadema** Anadema (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 482.—Echinus.  
**diadema** Anas, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 12 [*n. n.*].  
**diadema** Ápis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 209.  
**diadema** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 619; ed. 12, 1767, 1030.  
**diadema** Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 462.  
**diadema** Balanus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 478.—Lepas.  
**diadema** Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 68.  
**diadema** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 44.  
**diadema** Cidaris (Linn.), N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 100; *varr.* viridis-flora, setosa, nigra.—Echinus.  
**diadema** Cimex (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2196.—Reduvius.  
**diadema** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 471.  
**diadema** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 116.  
**diadema** Echinometra, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 90.  
**diadema** Echinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 664; ed. 12, 1767, 1102.  
**diadema** Fringilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 164.  
**diadema** Fulgora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 703.  
**diadema** Lepas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1108.  
**diadema** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 982.  
**diadema** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 311.  
**diadema** Opilio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (3) 1799, 22.  
**diadema** Phalangium, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 339.  
**diadema** Philanthus, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 225.—Crabro, [1781].  
**diadema** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 302.  
**diadema** Rhagio (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 762.—Musca.  
**diadema** Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 181.  
**diadema** Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 282.  
**diadema** Trochus, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 375.  
**diadema** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3601.  
**diadema** Vespa (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2765.—Crabro.  
**diadema** Vespa, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 223.  
**diadema** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 263.  
**diadematis** Cidaris, *id. ac* diadema, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 164.  
**[diadematus]** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 25.  
**diagramma** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 293; ed. 12, 1766, 487.  
**diamina** Papilio, H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 44.  
**diana** Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 107.—Lamia, 1792.  
**diana** Cercopithecus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 31.—Simia.  
**diana** Lamia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.), 1792, 470.  
**diana** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 4.  
**diana** Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 26; ed. 12, 1766, 38.  
**diana** Simia (Cercop.) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 66.  
**dianae** Byrrhus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 520.  
**dianae** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 139.  
**dianaea** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 307.  
**dianthus** Actinia, Ellis & Solander, H. N. Zooph. 1786, 7 [see Phil. Trans. lvii. 1767, 436].  
**dianthus** Hydra (Ellis), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3869.—Actinia.  
**dianthus** Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (3) 1795, 85.  
**Diaperis** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 337.—Col.  
**Diaperis** J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 218.—Col.  
**diaphanata** Phalaena, *id. ac* diaphana Cram., J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 266.  
**diaphana** Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 254.  
**diaphana** Blatta, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 11.  
**diaphana** Bombyx, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 169 (2).  
**diaphana** Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 85.—Phalaena.  
**diaphanum** Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 114.  
**diaphanus** Cadus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 151 [*n. n.*].

- diaphana* Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2117.  
*diaphanus* Cimex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 535.  
*diaphana* Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 76.  
*diaphana* Ephemera, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 143.  
*diaphanus* Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3529.  
*diaphana* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 783.  
*diaphana* Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 270.  
*diaphanus* Pagurus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 412.  
*diaphanus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 468.  
*diaphanus* [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 13.  
*diaphana* Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 7.  
*diaphana* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 26.  
*diaphana* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV. (30) 1781, 135.  
*diaphana* Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 30.  
*diaphana* Sternoptyx, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XVI. 1781, 33.  
*diaphanus* Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3580.  
*diaphana* Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3292.  
*Diapria* P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 110.—Hym.  
*dice* [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 23.  
*dicerca* Cottus, P. S. Pallas, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. I. 1787, 354.  
*dichotoma* Antipathes, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 216.  
*dichotomus* Geotrupes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 9.—Scarabaeus.  
*dichotoma* Gorgonia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenz. II (7) 1791, 59.  
*dichotoma* Isis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 799; ed. 12, 1767, 1287.  
*dichotoma* Millepora, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 138.  
*dichotom[us]* Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 527.  
*dichotoma* Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 812; ed. 12, 1767, 1312.  
*dichotoma* Spongia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1299.  
*dichotomus* Tabanus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris, 1785, 456.  
*dichroa* Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2792.  
*dichroa* Cantharis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1891.  
*dichroa* Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1673.  
*dichroa* Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 949.  
*dichroa* Tipula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2828.  
*dichroa* Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2767.  
*dichroma* Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV [1797—1800], 519.  
*dichrous* Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1846.  
*dichrous* Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1916.  
*dichrous* Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 352.  
*dichrous* Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1553.  
*dichrous* Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2035.  
*dicolorus* Ramphastos, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 152.  
*dictaea* Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 831.—Phalaena.  
*dictaea* Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 826.  
*dictaeoides* Phalaena Bombyx (ex Esper tab.), N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 330.  
*dictator* Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 410.  
*dictynna* Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 179.  
*dictynna* Papilio N., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (9) 1779, 382.  
*dictynna* Papilio, H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 44.  
*didactylites* Phalaena Alucita, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 89.  
*didactylus* Bradypus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 35; ed. 12, 1766, 51.  
*didactyla* Myrmecophaga, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 35; ed. 12, 1766, 51.  
*didactyla* Phalaena (Alucita), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 542; ed. 12, 1767, 899.  
*didactylus* Pterophorus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 671.—Phalaena.  
*didactylus* Pterophorus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 256.  
*didactyla* Scorpaena, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VII. 1769, 26.  
*Didelphis* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 54; ed. 12, 1766, 71.—M.  
*dido* Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 408.



- dido** [Papilio], C. Clerck, *Icones*, II. 1764, pl. xxx.  
**Didus** Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1766, 267.—A.  
**didymaon** Papilio P. R., J. C. Fabricius, *Mant. Ins.* II. 1787, 66.  
**didymata** Chrysomela, L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. *Ent.* III. 1791, 294.  
**didymata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 528; ed. 12, 1767, 872.  
**didymion** Scarabaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, *Cat. rerum Nat.* III. 1796, 2.  
**didyma** Albula, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 20.  
**didymus** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 1983.  
**didymus** Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* IV. 1795, 125.  
**didyma** Coccinella, O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 68.  
**didymus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 107.  
**didymus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins.* I. 1781, 178.  
**didymus** Dytiscus, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* III. 1795, 26.  
**didyma** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins.* I. 1781, 489.  
**didymum** Gafrarium, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 177 [*n. n.*].  
**didymus** Geotrupes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 20.—Scarabaeus.  
**didyma** Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, *Nat. europ. Schmett.* IV. 1792, 465.  
**didyma** Papilio, E. J. C. Esper, *Die Schmett.* I (9) 1779, 365. [Noctua.  
**didyma** Phalaena Noctua (Esp.), M. B. Borkhausen, *Nat. eur. Schmett.* IV. 1792, 465.—  
**didyma** Pimelia (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, 1789, 2007.—  
**Tenebrio**.  
**didymus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 347; ed. 12, 1767, 545.  
**didymus** Scymnus, Herbst in Jablonsky, *Nat. Ins.* (Käfer) VII. 1797, 341.  
**didyma** Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 543.  
**didymus** Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, *Icon. Ins.* 1781, 42.  
**difficile** Apion, Herbst in Jablonsky, *Nat. Ins.* (Käfer) VII. 1797, 124.  
**diffinis** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 609.—Phalaena.  
**diffinis** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1767, 848.  
**diffinis** Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, *Beitr. Schmett.* I (4) 1789, 24.  
**diffuens** Proteus, G. Adams, *Ess. Micr.* 1787, 477.  
**difformis** Bruchus, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* V (Ins.) 1790, 198.  
**difformis** Cabestana, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 130 [*n. n.*].  
**difformis** Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, *Nov. Ins. Spec.* (4) 1784, 72.  
**difformis** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 2720.  
**difformis** Tenthredo, Jurine in G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ. heft 62* [1799], tab. 10.  
**digitalia** Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, *Nat. Ins.* (Käfer) II. 1789, 249.  
**digitalis** Brachionus (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, *Elench.* 1766, 104.—Hydra.  
**digitale** Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gever.* 1787, 296.  
**digitalis** Cancer (Mantis), J. F. W. Herbst, *Vers. Nat. Krah.* II (3) 1792, 92.  
**digitalis** Hydra, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 818.  
**digitale** Medusa, O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 233.  
**digitale** Patella, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 7.  
**digitalis** Vorticella, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1767, 1319.  
**digitaria** Tellina, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 677; ed. 12, 1767, 1120.  
**digitata** Actinia, O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 231.  
**digitatum** Alcyonium, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 803; ed. 12, 1767, 1294.  
**digitata** Echinometra, P. L. S. Müller, *Del. Nat.* I. 1766, 130.  
**digitatus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 2688.  
**digitatus** Lophius, J. P. Bonnaterre, *Ency. Méth.* (Ich.) 1788, 15.  
**digitata** Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, *Elench.* 1766, 326.  
**digitata** Nais, O. F. Müller, *Verm.* I (2) 1774, 22.  
**digitata** Phryganea, F. v. P. Schrank, *Ins. Aust.* 1781, 309.  
**digitata** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, *Pflanzenh., Forts.* I (8) 1797, 190.  
**digitellus** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3504.  
**digitiformis** Pinna, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 708; ed. 12, 1767, 1160.  
**digitus** Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gever.* 1787, 304.  
**dignella** Tinea, J. Hübner, *Europ. Schmett.* 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 30.  
**digramma** Anthias (Linn.), M. E. Bloch, *Nat. ausl. Fische*, VI. 1792, 117.—Perca.

- digrammus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2181.  
 digramma Perca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1319.  
 dilatata Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 47.  
 dilatata Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 230.  
 dilatata Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 58.  
 dilatatum Callidium, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 91.  
 dilatata Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 193.  
 dilatata Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2099.—  
 dilatata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 82. [Tettigonia.  
 dilatatus Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 467.  
 dilatata Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1728.—  
 dilatata Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 222. [Erotylus.  
 dilatata Fulgora (Fourc.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 577.—Cicada.  
 dilatata Leucophaea, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 147.  
 dilatatus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 538.  
 dilatata Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 610.  
 dilatatum Phasma, G. Shaw, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], IV. 1798, 192.  
 dilatatus Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 220.  
 dilatata Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 678.  
 dilatata Tipula, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 171.  
 dilatatus Trilobus, M. T. Brünnich, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, I. 1781, 393.  
 dilectaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796] fig. 39 [n. et f.].  
 dilectaria Phalaena, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 186.  
 dilectaria Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 76.  
 dilucidaria Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 315. [n. et f.].  
 dilucidaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.), [me judice 1796], fig. 143  
 dilucidaria Phalaena Geometra (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V.  
 1794, 279.—Geometra.  
 dilutana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 130.  
 dilutana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 6 [n. et f.].  
 dilutaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.), [me judice 1796], fig. 100  
 dilutata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 109. [n. et f.].  
 dilutata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 188  
 [n. et f.].  
 dilutata Phalaena Geometra (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794,  
 dilutella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 136. [291.—Geometra.  
 dilutella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 32.  
 diluta Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 87.  
 diluta Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 624.—  
 diluta Tipula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 79. [Noctua.  
 "diluvianus Helmintholithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 165.  
 diluvianus Mytilus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 98 [n. n.].  
 diluviana Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1148.  
 dimano Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 142.  
 dimas Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 16.  
 dimas [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 91.  
 dimeralis Phalaena, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 38.  
 dimicatorius Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2680.  
 dimidialis Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 224.  
 dimidiator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 427.  
 dimidiata Apis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 64.  
 dimidiata Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2780.  
 dimidiata Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 316.  
 dimidiatum Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 742; ed. 12, 1767, 1206.  
 dimidiata Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 91.  
 dimidiata Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. I. 1791, 119.  
 dimidiata Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 68.  
 dimidiatus Carabus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 214.

- dimidiatus Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 367.  
 dimidiatus Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 72.  
 dimidiatus Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 133.  
 dimidiata Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 258.  
 dimidiata Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 81.  
 dimidiata Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 702.  
 dimidiata Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 755.  
 dimidiata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 94.  
 dimidiatus Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 471.  
 dimidiatus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 480.  
 dimidiatus Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 25.  
 dimidiatus Diodon, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 786.  
 dimidiatum Epitonium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 94.—Buccinum.  
 dimidiatus Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 435.  
 dimidiata Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 99.  
 dimidiata Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 199.  
 dimidiata Libellula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 545; ed. 12, 1767, 903.  
 dimidiata Molorchus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 357.—Leptura, 1775.  
 dimidiata Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 332.  
 dimidiata Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 60, 1798, tab. 17.  
 dimidiata Mutilla, P. A. Latreille, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 11.  
 dimidiata Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 261.  
 dimidiata Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 56.  
 dimidiata Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 446.  
 dimidiatus Oxyporus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 181.  
 dimidiatus Paederus, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 362.  
 dimidiata Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3734.  
 dimidiata Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 602.  
 dimidiata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 630.  
 dimidiata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 202.  
 dimidiata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2492.  
 dimidiata Pomatia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 74.  
 dimidiatus Ripiphorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 112.  
 dimidiata Sabella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3750.  
 dimidiata Sphex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 589.  
 dimidiata Sphex, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 313.  
 dimidiata Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 209. [Crabro.  
 dimidiata Sphex (L.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. III. 1794, 142.—  
 dimidiatus Strombus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 294.—Buccinum.  
 dimidiatus Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 434.  
 dimidiata Vespa (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2765.—  
 dimidiata Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 675. [Crabro.  
 dimidiatus Volvox, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1325.  
 dimidiella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 141.  
 dimidio-alba Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 53.  
 dimorpha Medusa, *id. ac* bimorpha, Müll., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. [1790, 3156].  
 dimus [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. II. 1779, 71.  
 dindus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 269.  
 dindymus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 73.  
 dingo Canis, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Entdeck. 1793, 33.  
 Dinotus J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. Sci. III. 1770, 133.—Ver.  
 diocippus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 44.  
 diocletianus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 40.  
 Diodon Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 334; ed. 12, 1766, 412.—P.  
 Diodon G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 42 & Tab. C.—M.  
 diodon Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 503.  
 diogenes Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 631; ed. 12, 1767, 1049.  
 diogenes Pagurus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 410.—Cancer.

- Diomedaea Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1758, 7 & 71.—A.  
 Diomedea Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 132; ed. 12, 1766, 214.—A.  
 diomedaeae Pediculus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 808.  
 diomedes Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 462; ed. 12, 1767, 749.  
 diomedes Papilio, Rottemburg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 26.  
 diomedea Procellaria, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 74.  
 dion Papilio, J. G. Schaller, Naturforscher, XXIII. 1788, 49.  
 Dionaea J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 24.—Dip.  
 dione Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 572.  
 dione Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 410.  
 dione Chamaeformis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 450.—Venus.  
 dione Coluber, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 717.  
 dione [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 14.  
 dione Phalaena (Fab.), J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 125.—Bombyx.  
 dione Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 684; ed. 12, 1767, 1128.  
 dionysii Cercopis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 34 [1796], tab. 24.  
 dionysius Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 20.—Scarabaeus, 1792.  
 dionysius Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 20.  
 diophthalmus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 30.  
 diophthalma Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 593; ed. 12, 1767, 986.  
 diophthalmus Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 769.—Musca.  
 Diopsis Linnaeus, Bigis Insect. 1775, 5.—Dip.  
 dioraria Phalaena, *id. ac* diores, Cram. = diores, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 242.  
 diores [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 119.  
 dioscoidea Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 87.—Nitidula discoidea.  
 dioscoreae Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 593.  
 dioscorides Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 329.  
 diosmatis Coccus, A. Modeer, Götheborg. Samhalle Hand. (Wet. Afd.), I. 1778, 22.  
 diota Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 168.  
 diphilus Papilio E. T., E. J. C. Esper, Ausl. Schmett. (10) 1793, 156.  
 diphos Solen, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 544.  
 diphos Tellina, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. II. 1794, 3.  
 "Diphytes, Schroet. 1779." Scudd., not used in a generic sense.  
 Diplolepis E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, II. 1762, 308.  
 dipsacea Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 856.  
 dipsacea Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 598.—Phalaena.  
 Dipsas J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 89.—R.  
 dipsas Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 224; ed. 12, 1766, 386.  
 diptera Ephemera, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 377.  
 diptera Phalaena Alucita, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 163.  
 diptera Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 555.  
 dipterorum Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 523.  
 Dipus E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 354.—M.  
 Dipus J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. 840 (1788); pl. 228 (1782).—M.  
 Dipus P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 114.—M.  
 Dipus B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mam. 1799, 10.—M.  
 dirae Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 112.  
 Dircaea J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 6.—Col.  
 dirce Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 477; ed. 12, 1767, 778.  
 dirtea Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 59.  
 dirus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 331.  
 disa Papilio, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (2) 1791, 37.  
 discana Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2517.  
 discaria Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2458.  
 discata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 218.  
 discifer Anthribus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 474.  
 discina Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 271.  
 discincta Apis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 210.

- discincta* Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 203.  
 "Discites, Walch, 1768," Herm.; not used in a generic sense.  
*Disci-transfixus* F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 490.—Ech.  
*discoidea* Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 184.  
*discoides* Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 364; ed. 12, 1767, 578.  
*discoides* Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 306.  
*discoideus* Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 409.  
*discoidea* Buprestis, *v.* *discoidea*.  
*discoideus* Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 157.  
*discoidea* Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 151.  
*discoideus* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 295.  
*discoidea* Coccinella, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 418.  
*discoidea* Coccinella, G. Paykull, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIX. 1798, 150.  
*discoideus* Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 177.  
*discoidea* Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 25.  
*discoidea* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 351.  
*discoidea* Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 78.  
*discoidea* Ostoma, N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 108.  
*discoidea* Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 245.  
*discoidea* Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 147.  
*discoideus* Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 171.  
*discoideus* Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 100.  
*discolor* Bombylius, J. C. Mikan, Mon. Bomb. 1796, 27.  
*discolor* Bombyx, *id. ac* bicolor, Cram., C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 69.  
*discolor* Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1990.  
*discolor* Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1699.  
*discolor* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2165.  
*discolor* Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 77.  
*discolor* Cuculus, G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 95.  
*discolor* Dircaea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 121.  
*discolor* Donacia, D. H. Hoppe, Ins. Elyt. 1795, 45.  
*discolor* Donacia, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 216.  
*discolor* Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1914.  
*discolor* Falco, Richard & Bernard, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 116.  
*discolor* Felis, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 393 (1777) pl. civ. B (1777).  
*discolor* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2688.  
*discolor* Melolontha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 73.  
*discolor* Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 137.  
*discolor* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 320.  
*discolor* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 50.  
*discolor* Phalaena (Geometra), H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 81.  
*discolor* Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 280.  
*discolor* Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2584.  
*discolor* Philanthus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 63 [1799], tab. 18.  
*discolor* Psittacus, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N. S. W. 1790, 263.  
*discolor* Rhamphastos, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 83.  
*discolor* Sciaena, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 319.  
*discolor* Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 217.  
*discolor* Tipula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2819.  
*discors* Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 205.  
*discors* Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 1798, 438.  
*discors* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2166.  
*discors* Musculus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 157.—Mytilus.  
*discors* Mytilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1159.  
*discors*, L. *var.* *arcticus* Mytilus, O. Fabricius, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, III. 1788, 460.  
*discors*, L. *var.* *australis* Mytilus, O. Fabricius, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, III. 1788, 461.

- discors*, L., *var. suecicus* Mytilus, O. Fabricius, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, III. 1788,  
*discors* Nautilus, J. J. N. A. Spalowsky, Prod. Test. 1795, 8. [460.  
*discors* Papilio Dan., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2261.  
*discors* Pholas, J. S. Schroeter, Neue Litt. IV. 1787, 260.  
*discors* Tellina, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 54.  
*discors* Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3292.  
*discors* Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3455.  
*discretus* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2717.  
*disculus* Anomia, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 184.  
*discus* Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 164.  
*discus* Cercaria, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 138.  
*discus* Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 9.  
*disiuncta* Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 481.  
*dispar* Anas, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. I. 1786, no. vii., viii.  
*dispar* Apate, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 494.  
*dispar* Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 363.  
*dispar* Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 120.  
*dispar* Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 570.—Phalaena.  
*dispar* Bombyx, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (I) 1784, 1.  
*dispar* Bostrichus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 113.  
*dispar* Brentus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 96.—Curculio.  
*dispar* Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 213.  
*dispar* Carabus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 167.  
*dispar* Cardium, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 442.  
*dispar* Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 267.  
*dispar* Chrysomela, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 66.  
*dispar* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 81.  
*dispar* Coccinella, D. H. Schneider, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], II. 1792, 173.  
*dispar* Coccinella, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 17.  
*dispar* Cryptocephalus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 142.  
*dispar* Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 382; ed. 12, 1767, 613.  
*dispar* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 460.  
*dispar* Dytiscus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 126.  
*dispar* Dytiscus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 199.  
*dispar* Elater, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 37.  
*dispar* Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 52.  
*dispar* Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 9.—Scarabaeus, 1781.  
*dispar* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2721.  
*dispar* Leptura, J. D. Preyssler in Mayer's Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, III. 1793, 179.  
*dispar* Leptura, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 107.  
*dispar* Lyctus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 328.  
*dispar* Melolontha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 65.  
*dispar* Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 4.  
*dispar* Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 501; ed. 12, 1767, 821.  
*dispar* Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 5.  
*dispar* Silpha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 204.  
*dispar* Sphaeridium, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 62.  
*dispar* Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 77.  
*dispar* Stenocorus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 17, 1794, tab. 1.  
*dispar* Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 309.  
*dispar* Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 567.  
*dispar* Taenia, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 425.  
*dispar* Tenebrio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 248.  
*disparata* Geometra, J. Hubner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 246 [n.  
*disparis* Spheg, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 107. [et f.].  
*dissectus* Philanthus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 269.  
*dissimilis* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 354.  
*dissimilis* Curculio, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 4 [n. n.].

- dissimilis* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 290.  
*dissimilis* Helix (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3647.—*Nerita*.  
*dissimilis* *Nerita*, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 184.  
*dissimilis* Noctua, C. F. Viewveg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 65.  
*dissimilis* Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 479; ed. 12, 1767, 781.  
*dissimilis* Phalaena (N.), A. W. Knoch, Beitr. Insektenges. I. 1781, 57.  
*distans* Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 634.  
*disticha* Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 224.  
*distincta* Andrena, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 345.  
*distincta* Cantharis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1891.  
*distinctus* Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1989.  
*distinctus* Carabus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 83.  
*distincta* Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1689.  
*distincta* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2149.  
*distincta* Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 17.  
*distinctus* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 459.  
*distinctus* Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2088.  
*distincta* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 157.  
*distinctus* Scarabaeus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 53.  
*distincta* Vespa, Holthuysen, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Parthei Ins. 1800, 21.  
*distinguendus* Cryptocephalus, D. H. Schneider, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], II. 1792, 209.  
*Distoma* A. J. Retzius, De Verm. intest. 1786, 20.—Ver.  
*Distomus* Gaertner in Pallas, Spic. Zool. (10) 1774, 40.—Pol.  
*distomum* Alcyonium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 23.  
*Distorsio* J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 133.—G.  
*distorta* Angaria (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 71.—Turbo.  
*distortus* Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 344.  
*distorta* Ostrea, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 36.  
*distortus* Pecten, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 148.  
*distorta* Tellina, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, xxxv. & II. 1795, 39.  
*distortus* Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3580.  
*distortus* Turbinus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 280.—Turbo.  
*distortus* Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 1758, 764; ed. 12, 1767, 1236.  
*Distraema* A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIII. 1792, 264.—Ascid.  
*ditaria* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 286.  
*ditaria* Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 302.  
*ditrapezium* Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 312.  
*diuca* Fringilla, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 249.  
*diurnus* Homo, P. J. S. Müller, Linn. Syst. Nat. I. 1773, 61.  
*divagator* Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 192.  
*divagor* Sylvicola, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 161.  
*divaricata* Eschara, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 805.  
*divaricata* Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 495.  
*divaricatus* Papilio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 246.  
*divaricata* Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 677; ed. 12, 1767, 1120.  
*divaricatus* Trochus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 758; ed. 12, 1767, 1229.  
*divaricata* Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3277.  
*divergens* Madrepora, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 136.  
*divergens* Madrepora, Forsk., P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpfl. II. 1787, 129.  
*divergens* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 162.  
*divergens* Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 787.—[Noctua.  
*divergens* Turbo, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 126.  
*divergens* Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3269.  
*diversalis* Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 25.  
*diversana* Phal. Tort., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 9 [n. et f.].  
*diversaria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 201 [n.  
*diversaria* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 157. [α f.]  
*diversata* Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 315.

- diversata* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 203; v. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett.  
*diversata* Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 387. [1791, 176.  
*diversicolor* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 272.  
*diversicolor* Nereis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 217.  
*diversicolor* Nerita, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 108.  
*diversipes* Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], I (3) 1782, 289.  
*diversipunctatus* Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 494.  
*divinator* Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 48.  
*divinatorium* Termes, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 184.  
*divinatrix* Boa, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 128.  
*diviniloquus* Constrictor, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 108.  
*divisa* Anadema, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 482.  
*divisa* Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. [1797-1800], 535.  
*divisus* Solen, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 96.  
*divisus* Turbo, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], III. 1797, 254.  
*dizonias* Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2880.  
*djedaba* Scomber, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 56.  
*djiddensis* Raja, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 18.  
*dobula* Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 323; ed. 12, 1766, 528.  
*dobulae* Echinorhynchus, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 123.  
*docilis* Coracias, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. III. 1774, 378.  
*docilis* Corvus, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. III. 1774, 365 & pl. [for name].  
*docmak* Silurus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 65.  
*Dodecactis* C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 51.—Ast.  
*dodecadactyla* Phalaena Alucita, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (1) 1786, 26.  
*dodecella* Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 298.—Phalaena.  
*dodecella* Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 539; ed. 12, 1767, 892.  
*dodecos* Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1046.  
*dodonaea* Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 49.  
*dodonea* Phalaena Bombyx (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 402.  
*dolabraria* Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 861. [—Bombyx.  
*dolabraria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [mejudice 1796], fig. 42 [n. et f.].  
*dolabratus* Bulimus (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 356.—Trochus.  
*dolabratus* Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 449; ed. 12, 1767, 730.  
*dolabratus* Dytiscus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 204.  
*dolabrata* Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 121.—Trochus.  
*dolabratus* Miris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 183.—Cimex.  
*dolobrata* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 34.  
*dolabratus* Pyramidella (L.), Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 76.—Trochus.  
*dolabratus* Trochus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 760; ed. 12, 1767, 1231.  
*dolarium* Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1223.  
*dolarium* Muriciformis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 320.—Murex.  
*doliata* Cabestana, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 130.  
*doliatus* Coluber, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VII. 1796, pl. 254.  
*doliatus* Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 379.  
*doliatus* Lanius, Linnaeus, Mus. Adolph. Frid. II. 1764, 12.  
*doliatus* Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 487.  
*doliata* Neptunea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 116.  
*doliata* Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 315.  
*doliatus* Turdus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. IV. 1796, 145.—Lanius.  
*dolicaon* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 25.  
*dolichocephalus* Pediculus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 382.  
*dolichocerus* Cimex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 106.  
*Dolichopus* P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 159.—Dip.  
*dolichos* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 95.  
*dolichos* Solen, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 155 [n. n.].  
*dolichus* Tellina, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 456.  
*doliolum* Actinia, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 152.



- dorcas Lucanus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 58 [1798], tab. 11.  
 dorcas Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 508.  
 dorcas Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 121.  
 [Dorcatoma] *v.* Dorkatoma.  
 dorcatoma Anobium, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 334.  
 dorcatoma Ptilinus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 73.  
 dorcyi Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 33.  
 doreus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 457.  
 doreus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 68.  
 doriclea [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 50.  
 Dorilas J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 31.—Dip.  
 dorilas *v.* dorylas.  
 dorilis Papilio 'H.', Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. II. 1766, 68.  
 dorilis Papilio, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. Eur. Schmett. I. 1788, 93.  
 dorimene [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 201.  
 dorimond [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang, Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 166.  
 Dorippe J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 322.—Cr.  
 Dorippe J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (1) 1799, 22.—Cr.  
 Doris Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 653; ed. 12, 1767, 1083.—Moll.  
 doris Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 38 [1796], 9.  
 doris Elaphrus (Panz.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 232.—Carabus.  
 doris Harpa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 150.  
 doris [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 12.  
 doris Papilio (H.), Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 536.  
 Dorkatoma J. F. W. Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 103.—Col.  
 dormia Cancer, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 413.  
 dormitor Conus, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 16.  
 dormitor Gobiomorus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 583.  
 daronici Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 333.  
 dorothea Libellula, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 344.  
 dorothea [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 19.  
 dorothea Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 194.  
 dorothea [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 228.  
 dorsali Byrrhus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 225.  
 dorsalis Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 109.—Chrysomela.  
 dorsalis Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 437.  
 dorsalis Asilus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 239.  
 dorsalis Bombylius, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 327.  
 dorsalis Byrrhus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 38.  
 dorsalis Byrrhus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. I. 1791, 116.  
 dorsalis Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 78.  
 dorsalis Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 73.  
 dorsalis Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 205.  
 dorsalis Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 227.  
 dorsalis Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 220.  
 dorsalis Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 135.  
 dorsalis Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 77.  
 dorsalis Chrysomela, J. G. Hübner, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 39.  
 dorsalis Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 530.  
 dorsalis Coluber, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 15.  
 dorsalis Crioceris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 201.  
 dorsalis Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 378; ed. 12, 1767, 608.  
 dorsalis Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 192.  
 dorsalis Elater, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 4.  
 dorsalis Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 436.  
 dorsalis Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 31.—Chrysomela, 1787.  
 dorsalis Hispa, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Parthei Ins. 1800, 11.  
 dorsalis Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 231.

- dorsalis* Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 45.  
*dorsalis* Latridius, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 577.  
*dorsalis* Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 35.  
*dorsalis* Mordella, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 13, 1793, tab. 15.  
*dorsalis* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 786.  
*dorsalis* Myopa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 397.  
*dorsalis* Nitidula, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 21.  
*dorsalis* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 148.  
*dorsalis* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 643.  
*dorsalis* Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1569.—  
     Melolontha.  
*dorsalis* Scolopendra, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 533.  
*dorsalis* Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 230.—Ips.  
*dorsalis* Stomoxys, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 396.  
*dorsalis* Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 403.  
*dorsalis* Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 367.  
*dorsana* Phalaena Tort., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 415.  
*dorsana* Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 654.  
*dorsana* Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 36 [*n. et f.*].  
*dorsata* Anas, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb. 5.  
*dorsata* Anomia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3348.  
*dorsata* Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 328.  
*dorsata* Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 249.  
*dorsatum* Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 111.  
*dorsata* Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 179.  
*dorsata* Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 64.  
*dorsatus* Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 468.—Phalaena *dorsalis*.  
*dorsatus* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 173.  
*dorsatus* Cynaedus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 41.  
*dorsata* Cyphoma, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 21.  
*dorsata* Formica, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 54 [1798], tab. 1.  
*dorsata* Hystrix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 57; ed. 12, 1766, 76.  
*dorsata* Hystrix, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 215; *var. alba*.  
*dorsata* Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 281.  
*dorsata* Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 408.  
*dorsata* Terebratula, G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 434.  
*dorsata* Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 279.  
*dorsatus* Ypsolophus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 507.—Alucita *dorsella*,  
*dorsella* Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 336. [1794.  
*dorsella* Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 245.  
*dorsettensis* Cancer, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool. ed. 4, IV. 1777, 7.  
*dorsiger* Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 201.  
*dorsigera* Didelphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 55; ed. 12, 1766, 72.  
*dorsigera* Leucospis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 361.  
*dorsigera* Philander, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 6.  
*dorsigera* Rana, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 121.  
*dorsigera* Tenthredo, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 32.  
*dorsigera* Vespa (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 225.—Leucospis.  
*dorsimaculata* Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 77.  
*dorsipes* Albunea (Fab.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Hippra.  
*dorsipes* Albunea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 397.—Cancer.  
*dorsipes* Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 630; ed. 12, 1767, 1053.  
*dorsipes* Emerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 87.  
*dorsipes* Hippra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 329.—Cancer.  
*dorso* Perca, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 353.  
*dorsodiscolor* Cetonia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 260.  
*dorso-rufus* Buprestis, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 106.  
*dorso-rufus* Meloe, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 103.

- Dorthesia emend.* Orthezia, Bosc d'antic; Orthez, Obs. sur la Physique, XXVI. 1785.  
207.—Hem.
- dorus* Papilio Pl. R., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. 1782, 130.
- dorus* Papilio, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 74.
- dorylas* Hesperia (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 299.—Papilio.
- dorilas* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (4), 1775, 75.
- dorylas* Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 322.
- dorylas* Papilio Eques, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 142.
- Dosinia* J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 399.—L.
- dotata* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 55.
- dotata* Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 526.
- dracaena* Conus, H. Davies in T. Pennant, Ind. Zool. ed. 2, 1791, 150.
- dracaena* Cordylus (L.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 18.—Lacerta.
- dracaena* Cypraea, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 174.
- dracaena* Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 12, 1766, 360.
- dracculus* Callionymus, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. (Danish ed.), 1781, 75.
- Draco* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 199; ed. 12, 1766, 358.—R.
- draco* Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788; Syn. méth.
- draco* Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 27.
- draco* Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 636.
- draco* Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 144.
- draco* Trachinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 250; ed. 12, 1766, 435.
- draconis* Cataphractus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 56.
- draconis* Pegasus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 418.
- Dracunculus* J. H. Kniphof, De Pedic. 1759, 12.—Ver.
- dracunculus* Callionymus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 249; ed. 12, 1766, 434.
- dracunculus* Phasma, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 78.
- dragonâlis* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 225.
- drancus* [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 56.
- draparnaldi* Coccus, Bory de St. V., Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 77.
- draparnaldi* Ichneumon, Bory de St. V., Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 76.
- dresdensis* Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1671.
- dresdensis* Dorkatoma, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 104.
- dresdensis* Pselaphus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 110.
- Drilus* A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 1.—Col.
- Drionus* J. A. Scopoli in Piller & Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 36.—Col.
- dröbachiensis* Echinus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 235.
- dromedaria* Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 831.—Phalaena.
- dromedarius* Camelus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 65; ed. 12, 1766, 90.
- dromedarius* Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 29.
- dromedarius* Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 827.
- dromedarius* Sirex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 258.
- dromedarius* Spheg, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 290.
- Dromia* F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cr.
- Dromia* J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 320.—Cr.
- Dromia* J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (1) 1790, 20.—Cr.
- dromia* Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 501.—[dormia, Linn. *est.*]
- dromos* Camelus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 288.
- dromus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 224.
- Drupa* J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 55.—G.
- druparum* Curculio, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. ed. 2, 1761, 181.
- drupiferarum* Sphinx, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 71.
- druraci* *v.* druryi.
- drurella* Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 666.
- drurii* *v.* druryi.
- druryanus* Brentus (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat. ed. 13, I. 1789, 1739.—Cur.
- druryanus* Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 26. [culio.]
- druryana* Melolontha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 163.

- druryella* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 224.  
*druryi* Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1860.—  
*druraei* Cimex, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 534. [Stenocorus.  
*drurii* Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 181.  
*drusilla* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 21.  
*drusilla* [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. III. 1779, 42.  
*drusia* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 132.  
*drusius* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 63.  
*drusius* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 32.  
*drya* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 478.  
*dryados* Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1748.  
*dryaphilus* Conops, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 353.  
*dryas* Bombyx (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 194.—Phalaena.  
*dryas* Myoxus, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. 831 (1787), pl. ccxxv. B (1782).  
*dryas* Papilio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 153.  
*dryas* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 110.  
*dryasis* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 39.  
*dryinas* Caudisona (L.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 94.—Crotalus.  
*dryinas* Crotalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 214; ed. 12, 1766, 372.  
*dryope* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 125.  
*Dryops* A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 297.—Col.  
*Drypta* P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 75.—Col. [n. n.]  
*dschindschica* Alauda, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 9  
*dschindschicus* Buceros, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 6  
*dschinschicus* Sciurus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 151. [n. n.]  
*dschindschicus* Tetrao, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 11  
[n. n.]  
*dschindschicus* Turdus, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 8  
[n. n.]  
*dschindschicus* Vultur, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 5  
[n. n.]  
*dubbah* Hyaena, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Entdeck. 1793, 94. [n. n.]  
*dubitalis* Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 11.  
*dubitana* Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 71 [n. et f.]  
*dubitatorius* Ichneumon, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 189.  
*dubitatus* Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 46 [n. n.]. [866.  
*dubitata* Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 524; ed. 12, 1767,  
*dubitata* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 265  
*dubito* Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 137. [n. et f.]  
*dubitatorius* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 331.  
*dubius* [sine gen.] Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Insect. IV. 1783, 41.  
*dubitum* Anisotoma (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 78.—Tritoma.  
*dubia* Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 624.  
*dubius* Asilus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 366.  
*dubius* Attelabus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1810.—Clerus.  
*dubia* Brachionus, J. F. Blumenbach, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. VI (1) 1790, 55.  
*dubius* Brachycerus, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 42.  
*dubitum* Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 112 [n. n.].  
*dubius* Bucco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 409.  
*dubia* Buprestis, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 38.  
*dubitum* Busycon, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 149 [n. n.].  
*dubia* Cantharis (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 279.—Lytta.  
*dubia* Cantharis (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 301.—Cucujus.  
*dubius* Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst, Beschäf. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1779, 319.  
*dubius* Charadrius, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 93.  
*dubia* Chrysis, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 77.  
*dubia* Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 93.  
*dubia* Cicada, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 40.  
*dubia* Cicada, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 35 [1796], tab. 20.

- dubius Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 121.  
 dubius Clerus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 229.  
 dubia Coccinella, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 107.  
 dubius Coccus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 228.  
 dubius Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1086.  
 dubius Corvus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 369.  
 dubius Cryptocephalus (Schr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 623.—Chry-  
 [somela]  
 dubius Cucuius, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 233.  
 dubius Curculio, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 57.  
 dubius Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 106.  
 dubius Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 128.  
 dubium Cyclidium, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 85.  
 dubia Cynips, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 107.  
 dubia Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3405.  
 dubius Dermestes, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 17.  
 dubius Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3186.  
 dubius Elater, Mayer, Abh. Privatges. Böhmen, IV. 1779, 183.  
 dubium Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 92.  
 dubius Falco, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. II. 1787, no. xxvi.  
 dubius Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 281.  
 dubius Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 122.  
 dubius Gryllus (Tettig.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2069.  
 dubius Heterocerus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 75.  
 dubius Hister, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 53.  
 dubia Leptura, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 47.  
 dubia Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 249.  
 dubius Lophius, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N. S. W. 1790, 265.  
 dubius Lucanus, L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. I. 1790, 42.  
 dubia Lytta, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 329. [Notoxus.  
 dubia Melasis (Fab.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 522.—  
 dubia Melolontha (Scop.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 37.—Scarabaeus.  
 dubia Melolontha, Schrank in Born, Phys. Arb. Freunde Wien, II (2) 1787, 9.  
 dubia Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 32.  
 dubia Melolontha, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 11.  
 dubius Melyris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 12.  
 dubia Mya, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 69.  
 dubius Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3363.  
 dubia Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3678.  
 dubius Notoxus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 211.  
 dubia Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3319.  
 dubius [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 123.  
 dubius Papilio, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 331.  
 dubia Parthenope, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer.  
 dubius Pecten, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 165 [n. n.].  
 dubia Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 404.  
 dubia Phryganea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 268.  
 dubia Planaria, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 177.  
 dubia Plotia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 96.  
 dubius Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 97.  
 dubius Rallus, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 26.  
 dubius Ramphastos, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 357.  
 dubia Saperda, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 52.  
 dubius Scarabaeus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 3.  
 dubius Scarabaeus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 80.  
 dubius Serropalpus (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 128.—Notoxus.  
 dubius Strombus, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 31.  
 dubia Tanagra, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VII. 1796, pl. 252.  
 dubius Tenebrio, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 326.

- dubius Tenebrio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 234.  
 dubia Tenthredo, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 347.  
 dubia Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2668.  
 dubia Tinea, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 208.  
 dubia Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 213.  
 dubius Trox, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 62 [1799], tab. 5.  
 dubius Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3606.  
 dubius Turdus, J. M. Bechstein, Getreue Abbild. heft 10 [1794], 119.  
 dubius Turdus, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. IV. 1795, 240.  
 dubia Venus, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XV. 1781, 129.  
 dubia Volvoxis (Fab.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's]. V. 1794.  
 ducalis Spondylus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 194. [540.—Tritoma.  
 ductor Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 352.  
 ductor Gasterosteus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 295; ed. 12, 1766, 489.  
 ductor Scomber, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 410.—Gasterosteus, 1758.  
 Dugong B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 17.—M.  
 dugon Trichecus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 21.  
 dugung Trichecus, *id. ac* dugon, Müll., J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 599.  
 dugong Trichechus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 60.  
 dulcamarae Nitidula (Scop.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 387.—Laria.  
 dulcamarae Laria, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 22.  
 dumeti Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 815; [=dumi, Faun. Suec.].  
 dumeti Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 565.—Phalaena.  
 dumetorum Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 56 [1798], tab. 13.  
 dumetorum Aranea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 534.  
 dumetorum Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 406.  
 dumetorum Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 334.  
 dumetorum Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 522.—Motacilla.  
 dumetorum Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 373.  
 dumetorum Vespa, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 63 [1799], tab. 4.  
 dumi Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 293.  
 dumosus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 445; ed. 12, 1767, 721.  
 duodecimcinctus Dasypus, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. II. 225 (1775), pl. lxxv (1775).  
 duodecimcingulis Dasypus, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 467.  
 duodecimguttata Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 44.  
 duodecimguttata Coccinella, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 25.  
 duodecimguttata Coccinella, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 47.  
 duodecimguttata Coccinella, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 151.  
 duodecimguttata Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 34 [n. n.].  
 duodecimguttata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 379. [guttata, Fab.].  
 duodecimguttata Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9) 1795, 110; [=“bis sex-  
 duodecimmaculatus Cerambyx, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. II. 1791, 123.  
 duodecimmaculata Clytra (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 34.—  
 Cryptocephalus. [cephalus, 1792.  
 duodecimmaculatus Clytra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 112.—Crypto-  
 duodecimmaculatus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 139.  
 duodecimmaculata Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 248.  
 duodecimmaculata Mylabris, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 74.  
 duodecimmaculata Nomada, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 110.  
 duodecimpunctatus Attelabus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 36. [95.—Chrysomela.  
 duodecimpunctatus Auchenia (L.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. V. 1792,  
 duodecimpunctatus Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 78.  
 duodecimpunctata Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 393.  
 duodecimpunctata Cassida, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 66.  
 duodecimpunctatus Cerambix, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (2) 1791, 176.  
 duodecimpunctatus Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 376; ed. 12, 1767,  
 duodecimpunctata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 103. [601.  
 duodecimpunctatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 527.

- duodecimpunctata Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 581.  
 duodecimpunctata Crioceris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 85.  
 duodecimpunctata Crioceris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 120.—Chrysomela.  
 duodecimpunctata Crioceris, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 95.  
 duodecimpunctatus Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789.  
     1721.—Chrysomela.  
 duodecimpunctatus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 67. [1775.  
 duodecimpunctata Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 15.—Chrysomela.  
 duodecimpunctata Lema (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 91.—Chrysomela.  
 duodecimpunctatus Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 84.  
 duodecimpunctata Mordella, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 243.  
 duodecimpunctata Mylabris, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 5.  
 duodecimpunctata Mylabris, V. Petagna, Inst. Ent. 1792, 295. [?Cyrillo's sp.]  
 duodecimpunctata Mylabris, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 75.  
 duodecimpunctata Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 558; ed. 12, 1767.  
 duodecimpustulata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 85. [926.  
 duodecimpustulata Coccinella, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 669.  
 duodecimpustulata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 218.  
 duodecimpustulatus Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 197.  
 duodecimpustulatus Dytiscus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 31.  
 duodecimstriatus Hister, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 39.  
 duodenalis Serpula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 69.  
 duplana Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 409.—Pyralis.  
 duplana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 293.  
 duplaris Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 352.  
 duplella Bursaria, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 117.  
 duplex Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 141.  
 duplicalis Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 226. [cf.]  
 duplicaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 108 [n.  
 duplicatum Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 742; ed. 12, 1767, 1206.  
 duplicatus Colymbus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 107.  
 duplicatum Epitonium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 92.—Turbo.  
 duplicata Medusa, A. Modeer, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. App., 1791, 31.  
 duplicatus Monoceros (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 290.—Turbo.  
 duplicata Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 472.  
 duplicata Nassa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 132 [n. n.].  
 duplicata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 636.  
 duplicata Phalaena (Geometra), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 129.  
 duplicata Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 306.  
 duplicata Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2581.  
 duplicatus Strombus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 294.—Buccinum.  
 duplicata Tipula, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 507.  
 duplicatus Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 766; ed. 12, 1767, 1239.  
 duplicella Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 182.  
 duplicicruce Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 189.  
 durio Papilio 'H,' Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. II. 1766, 58.  
 durissus Caudisona (L.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 93.—Crotalus.  
 durissus Crotalophorus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 16.  
 durissus Crotalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 214; ed. 12, 1766, 372.  
 durum Halcyonium, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 128.  
 dura Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3292.  
 dux Acrydium (Dru.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 215.—Gryllus.  
 dux Chaetodon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1255.  
 dux Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 732.  
 dux Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 44.  
 dux Gryllus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 82.  
 dyctinna Papilio, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 332.  
 dydimaon [Papilio], P. Cramer, Util. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 59.

- dyndima [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 142.  
 dyndyma [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 44.  
 dyndimene [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 11.  
 dypterigia Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 300.  
 dysenteriae Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1024.  
 dysenteriae Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 511.  
 dysera Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 685; ed. 12, 1767, 1130.  
 dysodea Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 72.  
 dyspnoos Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3035.  
 Dycticus, *v.* Dytiscus (which though common is wrong) E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 185.—Col.  
 dytiscoides Chrysomela, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 83.  
 dytiscoides Coccinella, P. Rossi, Mem. Soc. Ital. IV. 1788, 129 [*n. n.*].  
 dytiscoides Erodium, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 178.  
 dytiscoides Silpha (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1626.—  
 dytiscoides Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 67. [Sphaeridium].  
 Dytiscus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 411; ed. 12, 1767, 664.—Col.  
  
 eacus [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 129.  
 eacus [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 166.  
 eagus [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 10.  
 ebalea [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 41.  
 ebalus [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 79.  
 ebeninum Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 490.  
 ebenus Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 317.  
 eborea [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 120.  
 eborea Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (35) 1787, 98. [eborea].  
 eborina Bombyx (Esper), J. F. A. D. in Borkhausen, Rhein. Mag. I. 1793, 348.—Noctua  
 eborina Lithosia (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 462.—Noctua.  
 eborina Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 68. [P. Noctua eborea].  
 eborina Phalaena Bombyx (Esp.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 251.—  
 eborina Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (3) [1788], 23.  
 ebraeus *v.* hebraeus.  
 ebranchiata Nereis, P. S. Pallas, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. II. 1788, 231.  
 ebria Cantharis, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 18 [*n. n.*].  
 ebriosa Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 182.  
 ebulinum Callidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 151.—Cerambyx.  
 ebulinus Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 637.  
 ebulinus Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 132.  
 "ebur-fossile Zoolithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 156.  
 eburnella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 140.  
 eburnea Cellaria (L.), J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 24.—Sertularia.  
 eburnea Cellularia (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 75.—Sertularia.  
 eburneum Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 498.  
 eburneus Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 640.  
 eburneus Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 45.  
 eburneum Dentalium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1264.  
 eburneum Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 93 [*n. n.*].  
 eburneus Larus, C. J. Phipps, Voy. N. Pole, 1774, 187.  
 eburneus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3564.  
 eburnea Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 20.  
 eburnea Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 810; ed. 12, 1767, 1316.  
 eburneus Turbo, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 637.  
 eburnea Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3292.  
 ebusa [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 9.  
 ebusus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 20.  
 ecanbonna Chaetodon, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 374.



- ecaudata Arctomys, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füß. Thiere, II. 1800, 454.  
 ecaudatus Erinaceus, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 584 (1777), pl. clxv (1777).  
 ecaudatus Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 54.  
 ecaudatus Lemur, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1793, 84.  
 ecaudatus Phasianus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 627.—P. gallus e., L.  
 ecaudata Phryganea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2631.  
 ecaudatus Rallus, G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 90.  
 ecaudata Rana, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 281.  
 ecaudatus Tenrec, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 7.  
 ecclipsis *v.* eclipsis.  
 Eccoptogaster, *v.* Ekkop- Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 124.  
 echemus [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 147.  
 Echeneis Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 260; ed. 12, 1766, 446; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. xi, 14].—P.  
 echeria [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 135.  
 echerius [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 140.  
 Echidna J. R. Forster, Ench. 1788, 81.—P.  
 Echidna G. Cuvier, Tabl. Élément. 1798, 143.—M.  
 Echidna B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 11.—M.  
 echidna Gymnothorax, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 181.  
 echidna Muraena, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1135.  
 echiella Phalaena Tinea, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1789, 4.  
 echiella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 140.  
 echiella Tinea, Bosc, La Médecine éclairée (Fourcroy's) I. 1791, 108.  
 echii Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], I (3) 1782, 276.  
 echii Curculio, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (2) 1791, 175.  
 echii Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 436.  
 echii Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 166.  
 Echinanthites N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 194.  
 Echinanthus N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 185.  
 Echinanthus F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 91.—Ech.  
 "Echinarachnius, *v.* Phels. 1774," Ag.; does not occur.  
 Echinarachnius N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 218.—Ech.  
 echinata Ascidia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1087.  
 echinata Buprestis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Parthei Ins. 1800, 8.  
 echinatus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (8) 1790, 255.  
 echinatum Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 679; ed. 12, 1767, 1122.  
 echinatum Cerastoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 253 & 258.—Cardium.  
 echinatus Curculio, G. Bonsdorff, Curc. Suec. 1785, 33.  
 echinatus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 377.  
 echinatus Diodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 335; ed. 12, 1766, 413; *var.* of [atringa].  
 echinatus Erodium, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 41.  
 echinatus Erodium, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 124.  
 echinata Lepas, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 177.  
 echinata Lepas, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 197.  
 echinatus Limax, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 non 1769], fig. 26.  
 echinata Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 284.  
 echinata Ostrea (*sic*), T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 154.  
 echinata Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3695.  
 echinata Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 317.  
 echinata Serpula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3744.  
 echinata Sertularia, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 541.  
 echinatus Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 164.  
 echinata Spongia, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 532.  
 echinatus Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 707.  
 echinatus Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3591.  
 "echini Helmintholithus," Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1793, 394.  
 Echinites J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 34.

- "Echinites, v. Phels. 1774," Ag.; does not occur.  
*Echinites* N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, xviii & 157.—Ech.  
 "echinites *Helmintholithus*," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 166.  
 "Echinocardium, v. Phels. 1774," Ag.; does not occur; a latinization by Leske in Klein, 1778, but not used in a generic sense.  
*Echinocorys* N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 175.  
*Echinocorytes* N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, xviii [repaged issue].  
*Echinocyamus* M. v. Phelsum, Brief Zeeegelen, 1774, 131.—Ech.  
*Echinocyamus* N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 213.—Ech.  
*Echinodes* J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 38.—Dip.  
 "Echinodiscoides, v. Phels. 1774," Ag.; does not occur; a latinization by Leske in Klein, 1778, but not used in a generic sense.  
*Echinodiscus* N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 195.—Ech.  
*Echinodiscus* F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 91.—Ech.  
 "Echinoglycus, v. Phels. 1774," Ag.; does not occur; referred to by Leske in Klein, 1778, *ex* Seba, but not used in a generic sense.  
*Echinometra* F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 89.—Ech.  
 "Echinomitra, v. Phels. 1774," Ag.; does not occur; latinized as *Echinometra* by Leske in Klein, 1778, but not used in a generic sense.  
*Echinoneus* M. van Phelsum, Brief Zeeegelen, 1774, 32.—Ech.  
*Echinoneus* N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 173.  
 "Echinophora, Leske, 1778," Scudd.; I do not find this word; it certainly does not occur used in a generic sense.  
*echinophorum* Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 735; ed. 12, 1767, 1198.  
*echinophora* Cassidea (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 437.—Buccinum.  
*echinophorum* Cassis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 386.—Buccinum.  
 "Echinoplacos, v. Phels. 1774," Ag.; does not occur; a latinization by Leske in Klein, 1778, but not used in a generic sense.  
 "Echinorodum, v. Phels. 1774," Ag.; does not occur; a latinization by Leske in Klein, 1778, but not used in a generic sense.  
*Echinorynchus* O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, xxviii & 214.—Ver.  
*Echinorynchus* J. A. E. Goetze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 139.—Ver.  
*Echinoryngus*, *err. pro* Echinorhynchus, Beschäf. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1779, 543.  
 "Echinosinus, v. Phels. 1774," Ag.; does not occur; a latinization by Leske in Klein, 1778, but not used in a generic sense.  
*Echinospatagus* F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 92.—Ech.  
 "Echinotrochus, Leske, 1778," Scudd.; I do not find this word; it certainly does not occur used in a generic sense.  
*Echinus* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 663; ed. 12, 1767, 1102.  
*Echion* J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, Introd. 34.—A generic term applied to the fleshy parts of certain Anomiae.  
*echion* Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 788.  
 "Echionanthus, Seba, 1758," Scudd.; Seba is not binominal.  
*Echionoderma* J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 255 & 261.—L.  
 "Echiophorites, Waller. 1778," Scudd.; Wallerius is not binominal.  
*echiurus* Lumbricus, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 146.  
*echo* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 88.  
*echo* Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 135.  
*eclipsella* Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 249.  
*ecclipsis* Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 406.  
*ecclipsis* Papilio, P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 47.  
*eclypsis* Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) V. 1792, 157.  
*ecclipsis* Tipula, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 228.  
*Eclissa* A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1790, 243.—Inf.  
*edax* Formica, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 84.  
*edda* Lacerta, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 134.  
*edentulum* Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3505.  
*edentula* Chrysis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 133.

- edentula Lucina (L.), Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 84.—Venus.  
 edentula Mya, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 478.  
 edentula Pterygia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 52 [n. n.].  
 edentulus Salmo, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 97.  
 edentulus Scomber, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 109.  
 edentulus Squalus, M. T. Brünnich, Ich. Massil. 1768, 6.  
 edentulus Staphylinus, L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 115.  
 edentula Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (2) 1798, 96.  
 edentula Tellina (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 188.—Venus.  
 edentula Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 689; ed. 12, 1767, 1135.  
 edictorius Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 562; ed. 12, 1767, 932.  
 ediogaster Evania, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 57.  
 edipus [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 146.  
 editus Turbo, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 25.  
 edleri Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2199.  
 edleriana [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 223.  
 edleriana Phal. (Tort.), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 127.  
 edule Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 681; ed. 12, 1767, 1124.  
 edulis Lumbricus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 10.  
 edulis Mytilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 705; ed. 12, 1767, 1157.  
 edulis Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 699; ed. 12, 1767, 1148.  
 edulis Paphia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 176.  
 edule Phasma, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 77.  
 edulis Venus, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 390.  
 edusa Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 255.  
 edusa Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 23.  
 edusa Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 42.  
 edwardi Pygmaeus, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1760, 68, pl.  
 edwardsii Blennius, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 187.  
 efferans Attelabus, R. Townson, Trav. Hungary, 1797, 473.  
 effoeta Actinia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1088.  
 effosus Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 18.  
 effossa Plejona, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 60.  
 effossa Pterygia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 52.  
 effrons Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 135.  
 effusus Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 296.  
 effusa Nerita, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 175.  
 effusa Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3733.  
 effusus Planorbis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 73.  
 egaea Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 496.  
 egeon [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 91.  
 egeon Zygaena (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 161.—Sphinx.  
 egeria [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 54.  
 egesta [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 72.  
 egea Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 35.—Phalaena.  
 egea [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 124.  
 egea Papilio, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. I. 1788, 77.  
 egeus [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 100.  
 egialea [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 141.  
 egialea [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 146.  
 egina [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 64.  
 egina [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 144.  
 egina Papilio Helic., Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. IV. 1790, 111.  
 egista [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 158.  
 eglanteria Raja, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 104.  
 eglanteriae Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 109.  
 egle Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 36.  
 egnabergensis Crania, A. J. Retzius, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, II. 1781, 75.

- egregia Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (42—44), 1791, 297.  
 egregia Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].  
 egregia Phalaena Noct., H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 124.  
 egretta Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 629.  
 egrettoidea Ardea, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. II. 1774, 193.  
 ehiella Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 78.  
 ehrensverdiana Lepas, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] II (2) 1793, 106.  
 Eilissa A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIII. 1792, 114.—Inf.  
 eimeensis Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 784.  
 ejectata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 641.  
 ekebladella Phalaena (Tinea), C. Bjerkander, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVI. 1795, 60.  
 Ekkoptogaster Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 124.—Col.  
 elaeothorax Emberiza, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. IV. 1795, 323.  
 elaphi Fasciola, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3054.  
 elaphi Oestrus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 418.  
 elaphi Oestrus, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VII. 1786, 180.  
 elaphroides Carabus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 32.  
 Elaphrus J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 227.—Col.  
 elaphus Cervus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 67; ed. 12, 1766, 93.  
 elaphus Cervus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, *varr.* hippelaphus, corsicanus, 304;  
     canadensis, 305.  
 elaphus Cervus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, *var.* minutus, 299.  
 elaphus Lucanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 2.  
 elatalis Phalaena, D. & S., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 221.—? P. elutalis.  
 elatalis Pyralis (D. & S.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 517.—Phalaena [? elutalis].  
 Elater Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 404; ed. 12, 1767, 651.—Col.  
 elater Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 441.  
 elaterii Coccinella, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 85.  
 Elateroides J. C. Schaeffer, Elem. Entom. 1777, pl. 139.—Col.  
 elateroides Buprestis, J. W. F. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 174.  
 elateroides Carabus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 383.  
 elateroides Tenebrio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 11.  
 elathea [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 5.  
 E-latinum Noctua, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 188.  
 elata Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 440.  
 elata Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 184.  
 elata Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 140.  
 elatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 290.  
 elatus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 142.—Cimex, 1787.  
 elatus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 176.  
 elata Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 161.  
 elata Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 137.  
 elata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 441.  
 elata Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 149.  
 elata Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 549.  
 elatus Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 192.  
 electo Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 405.  
 elector Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 98.  
 elector Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 225.  
 electoralis Curculio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 57.  
 electra Papilio Dan., Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 764.—[electo, Am. Acad. 1763.]  
 electrica Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 701; ed. 12, 1767, 1151.  
 electrica Fenestella (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 193.—Anomia.  
 electricus Gymnotus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 427.  
 electrica Lampas (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 438.—Anomia.  
 electrica Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 46.  
 electrica Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 4.  
 electrica Scolopendra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 638; ed. 12, 1767, 1063.

- electricus* Silurus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1354.  
*electricus* Tetrodon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1445.  
*electrina* Doris, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 36.  
*electron* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 321.  
*electa* Noctua, C. F. Viewveg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 33.  
*electa* Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 26.  
*Eledona* P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 19.—Col.  
*elegans* Aranea, F. A. A. Meyer, Spinner Gött. 1790, 12.  
*elegans* Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 428.  
*elegans* Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 118.  
*elegans* Bucco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 406.  
*elegans* Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 277.  
*elegans* Carabus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 88.  
*elegans* Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 93.  
*elegans* Cerambyx, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 133.  
*elegans* Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 298.  
*elegans* Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 56.  
*elegans* Chermes, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 54.  
*elegans* Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1673.  
*elegans* Cicindela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 62.  
*elegans* Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1729.  
*elegans* Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 118.  
*elegans* Dytiscus, Schneider in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24, 1794, tab. 5.  
*elegans* Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 230.  
*elegans* Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 912.  
*elegans* Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 574.  
*elegans* Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3642.  
*elegans* Holothuria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 231.  
*elegans* Malachius (Fourc.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 6.—Cicindela.  
*elegans* Mordella, L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 102.  
*eligans (sic)* Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 105.  
*elegans* Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 464.  
*elegans* Nerita, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 177.  
*elegans* Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3319.  
*elegans* [Papilio], C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 188.  
*elegans* Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3713.  
*elegans* Picus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 92.  
*elegans* Pomatias (Müll.), Studer in Coxe, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 388.—Nerita.  
*elegans* Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 318.  
*elegans* Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 567, *var. viridis*.  
*elegans* Ptinus, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 346.  
*elegans* Rhagio, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsät. 1796, 174.  
*elegans* Saperda, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 15.  
*elegans* Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1575.—  
*elegans* Staphylinus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 19. [Cetonia.  
*elegans* Tanagra, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 160.  
*elegans* Testudo, J. D. Schoepff, Hist. Test. 1795, 111.  
*elegans* Tethyum, J. E. Gunnerus, Trondhiemske Selsk. Skrift. III. 1765, 101.  
*elegans* Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3581.  
*elegans* Turbo (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3606.—Nerita.  
*elegans* Turbo, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 66.  
*elegans* Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 89 [n. n.].  
*elegans* Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3448.  
*elegantissimus* Coluber, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 96.  
*elegantissima* Lagna, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 131 [n. n.].  
*elegantissima* Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 61.  
*elegantissima* Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 137 [n. n.].  
*elegantissimus* Trochilus, Borkhausen in Bechstein, Latham's Vögel, VI. 1798, 541.

- elegantula* Buprestis, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 195.  
*elegantulus* Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 361.  
*Elenchus* [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 25.—G.  
*eleonora* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 172.  
*Eleotris* L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 83.—P.  
*eleotris* Eleotris, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 30.  
*eleotris* Gobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 263; ed. 12, 1766, 449.  
*elephantinus* Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 615; ed. 12, 1767, 1022.  
*elephantinus* Callorynchus, L. T. Gronov, Acta Helvet. VII. 1772, 52.  
*elephantinum* Dentalium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 785; ed. 12, 1767, 1263.  
*elephantina* Haliotis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 13 [n. n.].  
*elephantina* Phoca, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 280.  
*elephantinum* Tubulus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 238.—Dentalium.  
*elephantopus* Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2880.  
*elephantotus* Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 290.  
*elephantota* Spongia, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 530.  
*Elephantus* E. Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. II (6) 1795, 189.—M.  
*Elephas* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 33; ed. 12, 1766, 48.—M.  
*elephas* Acrydium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 215.—Gryllus.  
*elephas* Astacus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 331.  
*elephas* Cancer (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2988.—Astacus.  
*elephas* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 162.  
*elephas* Elephas, P. J. S. Müller, Linn. Syst. Nat. I. 1773, register.  
*elephas* Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 12.—Scarabaeus, 1775.  
*elephas* Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 59.  
*elephas* Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 431; ed. 12, 1767, 699.  
*elephas* Lucanus, *err. pro* elaphus, Fabr., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 1.  
*elephas* Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 7.  
*eleus* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 430.  
*eleus* Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 14.  
*eleus* Papilio (Barbarus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 486; [P. (Nymphalis), ed. 12, 782].—Lep.  
*eleusina* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 132.  
*eleuteria* [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 163.  
*eleuthera* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 159.  
*elevana* Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 234.  
*elevana* Tortrix, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 529.  
*elevatus* Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 198.  
*elevatus* Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 149.  
*elevatus* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 235.  
*elevatus* Dytiscus, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 14, 1793, tab. 9.  
*elevata* Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 492.  
*elevata* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 291.  
*elevatus* Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 89.  
*eligius* [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 123. [n. et f.].  
*elinguarua* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 20  
*elinguarua* Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 520; ed. 12, 1767, [862].  
*elinguis* Nais, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 22.  
*elis* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 70.  
*Ellipta* P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 435.—Col.  
*ellypticus* Alysseminthus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goetze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 290.  
*ellipticus* Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 258.  
*ellipticus* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 171.  
*elliptica* Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 190.  
*ellyptica* Taenia, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwürm. 1786, 129.  
*ellipticus* Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 49.  
*ellipticum* Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 405.—Hydrachna.  
*ello* Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 491; ed. 12, 1767, 800.

- ellobioides Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 107 [*n. n.*].  
 Ellobium J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 105.—G.  
 elocata Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (36) 1788, 127.  
 Elodes P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 44.—Col.  
 elongalis Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 221.  
 elongantulus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 174.  
 elongator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 337.  
 elongato-spinosa Aranea, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 323.  
 elongatulus Carabus, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (1) 1790, 15.  
 elongatus Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 258.  
 elongatus Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 262.  
 elongatum Anobium, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 303.  
 elongatus Apate, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 143.  
 elongata Apis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 318.  
 elongata Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 217.  
 elongata Blaps, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 9.  
 elongatus Bombylius, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 78.  
 elongatus Boros, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 319.  
 elongatus Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 36.  
 elongatus Bostrichus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 117.  
 elongatum Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 111 [*n. n.*].  
 elongata Buprestis, J. F. W. Herbst, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, I. 1780, 99.  
 elongata Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 42.  
 elongatus Carabus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 626.  
 elongatum Cardium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 228.  
 elongatus Catops, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 345.  
 elongatus Cerambyx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 239.  
 elongata Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 24.  
 elongata Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 377; ed. 12, 1767, 603.  
 elongata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 324.  
 elongatus Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 208.  
 elongatus Clerus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. 'Ac. Upsal. 1787, 41.—Lagria.  
 elongatus Clerus (L.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 286.—Chrysomela.  
 elongatum Colydium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 495.—Bostrichus, 1787.  
 elongatum Colydium (L.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 495.—Dermestes.  
 elongata Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 119.  
 elongata Corbula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 185 [*n. n.*]. [1794.  
 elongatus Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 465.—Phalaena elongalis.  
 elongata Crioceris (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 85.—Chrysomela.  
 elongata Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 156.  
 elongatus Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1729.—  
 elongatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 144. [Chrysomela.  
 elongatus Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 48.  
 elongatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 168.  
 elongatus Cylindricus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 378.  
 elongatum Cylonom, J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 32.—  
 Bostrichus, 1787.  
 elongatus Dermestes (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 220.—Bostrichus.  
 elongatus Dermestes, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 141.  
 elongatus Elater, *id. ac* elongantulus, Fab., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. [1789, 1907.  
 elongatus Elater, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 319.  
 elongatus Elophorus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 381.—Nitidula.  
 elongatus Elophorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 204.  
 elongatum Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 91.  
 elongata Forficula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 4.  
 elongata Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 308.  
 elongata Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 99.

- elongata Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 179.  
 elongatus Gryllus (Tettigonia), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 429; ed. 12, 1767, 696.  
 elongata Helix, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 277.  
 elongata Helix, Studer in Coxe, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 388 [n. n.].  
 elongata Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 107.  
 elongatus Helops, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 34 [1796], tab. 1.  
 elongatus Hister, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 33.  
 elongatus Hister, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 16.  
 elongatus Hister, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (5) 1794, 63.  
 elongata Ips (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 8.—Dermestes.  
 elongata Isis, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. I (2) 1788, 47.  
 elongata Lagria (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 125.—Chrysomela.  
 elongata Lepas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3213.  
 elongata Leptura, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 134.  
 elongata Leptura, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 56.  
 elongata Leptura, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 54.  
 elongata Locusta (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 284.—Gryllus.  
 elongata Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 23.  
 elongata Melolontha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 145.  
 elongata Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 170.  
 elongatus Monoculus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 470.  
 elongata Musca, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 85.  
 elongata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 348.  
 elongata Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 549.  
 elongata Mylabris, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 147.  
 elongata Nitidula (Schall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1628.—  
 elongata Ostrea, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 86. [Silpha].  
 elongata Ostrea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 170.  
 elongatus Paederus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 268.—Staphylinus.  
 elongatus Papilio, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 189.  
 elongata Pimelia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 69.  
 elongata Pinna, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 160.  
 elongata Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 141 [n. n.].  
 elongata Ranatra, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 228.  
 elongatus Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 383.  
 elongatus Rhinomacer, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 113.  
 elongatus Ypsolophus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 506.—Tinea elongella.  
 elongata Saperda, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 19.  
 elongatum Sepidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 8.  
 elongata Silpha, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 257.  
 elongata Sphex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 250.  
 elongatus Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 685.  
 elongatus Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 171.  
 elongatus Strombus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 292.  
 elongatus Strombus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 294.  
 elongata Synchrona (Fab.), J. C. L. Hellwig, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792,  
 elongata Syrinx, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 122. [406.—Bostrichus].  
 elongatus Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 768.  
 elongatus Tenebrio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 259.  
 elongata Tillus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 4.—Chrysomela.  
 elongella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 367.  
 elongella Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 295.—Phalaena.  
 elongella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 61.  
 Elopheorus J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 66.—Col.  
 Elops Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 518.—P.  
 elorea Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 194.  
 elenor Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 491; ed. 12, 1767, 801.  
 elutalis Pyralis, [Denis & Schifferrmüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 121.



- elutata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 224 [n. d.f.].  
 elutella Tinca, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 33.  
 emarciator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 227.  
 emargana Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 410.—Pyralis.  
 emargana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 651.  
 emarginaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 107 [n. d.f.].  
 emarginaria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 135. [et f.].  
 emarginator Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 189.  
 emarginata Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 183.  
 emarginatus Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 108.  
 emarginata Bulla, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] V. 1800, 2.  
 emarginata Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 84.  
 emarginata Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 214.  
 emarginatus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1989.  
 emarginatus Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 55.  
 emarginatus Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 48.  
 emarginata Cicindela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 32.  
 emarginata Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 177.  
 emarginatus Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 158.  
 emarginatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 114.  
 emarginata Cymothoa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 508.  
 emarginatus Dytiscus, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 327.  
 emarginatus Echinodiscus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 200.  
 emarginatus Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3189.—  
 emarginata Formica, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 494. [Echinodiscus].  
 emarginata Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 97.  
 emarginata Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 72.  
 emarginatus Hydrophilus (Schall.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 183.—Dytiscus.  
 emarginata Idotea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 303.—Cymothoa, 1793.  
 emarginata Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 158.  
 emarginata Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 513.  
 emarginata Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 82.  
 emarginata Phalaena, S. A. v. Rottemburg, Naturforscher, XI. 1777, 81. [1794, 174].  
 emarginata Phalaena, *id.* *ac* marginata, Mant. II. 200, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1)  
 emarginata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 524; ed. 12, 1767,  
 emarginatus Philanthus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 63 [1799], tab. 19. [866].  
 emarginatus Scarabaeus (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 46.—Copris.  
 emarginatus Sirex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 128.  
 emarginatus Solen, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 105.  
 emarginata Sphex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 250.  
 emarginatus Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 56.  
 emarginatus Thynnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 360.  
 emarginata Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 574; ed. 12, 1767, 952.  
 emarginatus Vespa (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 228.—Thynnus.  
 emarginata Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 267.  
 ematheon Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 266.—Papilio.  
 emathion [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 104.  
 Emberitza, *v.* Emberiza A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. II. 1787, pls. xlii, xliii.  
 Emberiza Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 176; ed. 12, 1766, 308.—A.  
 emberizae Pediculus (de G.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 483.—Ricinus.  
 emberizae Ricinus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 74.  
 embla Papilio, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (2) 1791, 38.  
 embla Papilio (Nymph.), C. Quensel, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XII. 1791, 269.  
 emeria Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 137.  
 emeria Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 187.  
 emeria Muscicapa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 326.  
 Emerita L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. II. 1764, 234.—Cr.  
 emeritus Astacus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 416.—Cancer.

- emeritus *Brachycerus* (L.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 30.—Cur.  
emeritus *Cancer*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1055 [no. 79]. [culio.  
emerita *Cetonia*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 71.  
emeritus *Cimex*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 705.  
emeritus *Curculio*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 385; ed. 12, 1767, 617.  
emeritus *Emerita*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 87.  
emeritus *Hippa* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 370.—*Cancer*.  
emeu *Casuaris*, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 664.  
emicator *Cylindrus*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 370.  
emicatrix *Mytilus*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 464.  
emilia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 50.  
emirulus *Angarius*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 254.  
emmedonia [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 92.  
emortualis *Phalaena* Pyr., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 7 [*n. et f.*].  
emortualis *Pyrallis*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 120.  
empedocles [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 11.  
empedocles *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 10.  
empetra *Arctomys* (Pall.), J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. 743 (1784), pl. ccx. (1780).—  
empetra *Lagomys* (Pall.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 40.—Mus. [Mus.  
empetra *Mus*, P. S. Pallas, N. sp. Quad. II. 1779, 75.  
empiformis *Sphinx*, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. II (Fortsetz. Abendschm.), 1783, 215.  
Empis Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 603; ed. 12, 1767, 1003.—Dip.  
Empusa Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 499.—Or.  
empusa *Phasma*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 77.  
emylius *Hesperia* (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 305.—*Papilio*.  
emylius [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 104.  
enagrus [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 94.  
encedon *Papilio* (Barbarus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 488; [P. (Danaus) ence-  
encedonia *Papilio* (Danaus), v. encedon. [donia, ed. 12, 1767, 762].  
enceladus *Chaetodon*, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. II. 1791, pl. 67.  
enceladus *Papilio* (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 470; ed. 12, 1767, 766.  
encelada [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 130.  
Encheleis, *id. ac* Enchelis J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 374.—Inf.  
Enchelis O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 33.—Inf.  
Enchelyopus L. T. Gronov, Acta Helvet. IV. 1760, 259.—P.  
encrasicolus *Clupea*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 318; ed. 12, 1766, 523.  
Encrinetes; a general term used by old authors, for various parts of Crinoids; see F. A. Bather,  
Encrinus C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 21.—Ech. [Natural Science, 1898, April, 248.  
Encrinus J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg. 1779, 435.—Ech.  
"encrinus *Helmintholithus*," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 169.  
encrinus *Isis*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 800 [Vorticella, ed. 12].  
encrinus *Pennnatula* (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 365.—*Isis*.  
encrinus *Vorticella*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1317.  
endeca *Asterias*, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 543.  
edentulum *Buccinum*, v. edentulum B., K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. I. 1793, 174.  
endiviae *Phalaena*, J. G. Gladbach in Kuehn, Kurze Anleit. Ins., ed. 2, 1783, 123 [*n. n.*].  
Endomychus G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. 1795, 175.—Col.  
Endomychus J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 1798, 5.—Col.  
endymion *Hesperia*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 268.  
endymion *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 519.  
endymion *Papilio*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 182.  
endymion [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 86.  
endymion *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 115.  
endimion *Scarabaeus*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 22.  
enecator *Ichneumon*, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 48.  
enema *Geotrupes*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 10.—*Scarabaeus*, 1787.  
enema *Scarabaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 4.  
enervator *Ichneumon*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 565; ed. 12, 1767, 936.

- enervis* Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 398.  
*Engis* G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 349.—Col.  
*enydris* (sic) Boa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 215; ed. 12, 1766, 374.  
*enhydri* Hydrus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 245.  
*Enneactis* C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 51.—Ast.  
*ennius* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 337.  
*enodis* Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 922.  
*enotrea* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 73.  
*enothrea* (sic) Papilio, Cram., J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 59.  
*enotrus* [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 144.  
*ensalis* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 221.  
*ensalis* Phalaena (Pyr.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 451.  
*ensatus* Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 465.—Phalaena *ensalis*, 1794.  
*ensicaudata* Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 38.  
*ensicornis* Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 973.  
*ensicornu* Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 499.  
*ensifera* Aranea, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 130.  
*ensifera* Leucospis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 207.  
*ensifer* Truxalis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 93.  
*ensiformis* Tipula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2817.  
*ensis* Hypogaederma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 251 & 257.—Solen.  
*ensis* Solen, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 672; ed. 12, 1767, 1114.  
*ensis* Xiphias, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 288.  
*entalis* Dentalium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 785; ed. 12, 1767, 1263.  
*entalis* Tubulus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 238.—Dentalium.  
*"Entalites*, Walch, 1769," Herm.; not used in a generic sense.  
*entella* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III. (18) 1779, 27.  
*entellus* Scarabaeus, G. A. Olivier, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.), I. 1792, 293.  
*entellus* Simia, C. Dufresne, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 7, 1797, 49.  
*entellus* Simia, C. Dufresne in Audebert, Hist. Nat. Singes, 1799, sig. P 2.  
*Entomolithus* J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 57.—Cr.  
*Entomolithus* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 160.—Cr.  
*Entomon* P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 197.—Cr.  
*entomon* Asellus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 253.—Oniscus.  
*entomon* Cymothoa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 505.—Oniscus.  
*entomon* Oniscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 636; ed. 12, 1767, 1060.  
*entomon* Squilla (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 514.—Oniscus.  
*entrocha* Isis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1288.  
*"entochus* Helmintholithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 168.  
*enucleator* Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 57 [1798], tab. 14.  
*enucleator* Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 171; ed. 12, 1766, 299.  
*enydris* Boa, v. *enhydri*.  
*enzenbergella* Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 256.  
*enzenbergella* Tinea (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 545.—Alucita.  
*eoeniculacea* Antipathes, v. *foenic*-, P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpf. I. 1787, 269.  
*coffea* Galeruca, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Parthei Ins. 1800, 9.—? *coffea*.  
*Eolia* G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 5 [n. n.].—Nud.  
*"Eolidia*, Cuv. 1798," Scudd.; only occurs as Aeolidia.  
*eos* Papilio, H. G. Lang, Vers. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 29.  
*epaea* Papilio, P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 64.  
*epaphia* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 26.  
*epaphus* [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 88.  
*eperlanus* Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 310; ed. 12, 1766, 511.  
*epeus* Papilio Plebejus, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 145.  
*epheliticus* Cancer, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 414.  
*Ephemera* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 546; ed. 12, 1767, 906.—Neur.  
*ephemera* Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 25.  
*ephemerella* Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 142.

- ephestion [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 121.  
 ephialtes Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 806.  
 ephialtes Zygaena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 551.—Sphinx.  
 ehippana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 479.  
 ehippella Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 297.  
 ehippella Phalaena (Tin.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 503.—Alucita.  
 ehippiatus Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 52.  
 ehippiatus Scomber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 554.  
 ehippiger Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 446.  
 ehippiger Gryllus, D. Fiebig, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, V. 1784, 263.  
 ehippiger Gryllus Tett. (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 376.—Locusta.  
 ehippiger Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. I. 1787, 235.  
 Ehippium J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 166.—L.  
 ehippium Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 701; ed. 12, 1767, 1150.  
 ehippium Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 308.  
 ehippium Cassida, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 65.  
 ehippium Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 310.  
 ehippium Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 29.  
 ehippium Coluber, U. J. Sentzen in Meyer, Zool. Archiv (2) 1796, 54.  
 ehippium Echionoderm (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 255 & 261.—Anomia.  
 ehippium Elater, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 41.  
 ehippium Fenestella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 193.  
 ehippium Lutjanus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 121.  
 ehippium Melina (L.), A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 23.—Ostrea.  
 ehippium Melolontha (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 158.—  
     Cetonia.  
 ehippium Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2834.—Stra-  
 ehippium Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 338. [tiomys.  
 ehippium Mutilla, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 148.  
 ehippium Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 370.  
 ehippium Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 700; ed. 12, 1767, 1149.  
 ehippium Perna (L.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 422.—Ostrea.  
 ehippium Placenta, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 16.  
 ehippium Reduvius, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 111.  
 ehippium Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 317.  
 ehippium Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1576.—  
 ehippium SpheX, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 944. [Cetonia.  
 ehippium SpheX (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 266.—Tiphia.  
 ehippium Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 759.  
 ehippium Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (2) 1798, 103.  
 ehippium Tenthredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 52 [1798], tab. 5.  
 ehippium Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 353.  
 ehippium Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 362.  
 ehippium Ypsolophus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 509.—Alucita ehippella,  
 ephonia [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, III. 1790, 96. [1777.  
 ephora [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (20) 1781, 110.  
 ephyne [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 146.  
 epictetus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 330.  
 epictetus Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1800.—Hesperia.  
 epicyanus Falco, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 1.  
 epidromis Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 336.—Strombus.  
 epidromis Lambis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 65.—Strombus.  
 epidromis Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 745; ed. 12, 1767, 1211.  
 epigena [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 72.  
 epilobella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 141.  
 epilobiella Alucita, J. J. Roemer, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, XI. 1794, 162.  
 epilobii Curculio, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 259.  
 epimenis [Phalaena], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 39.

- epimethea* Bombyx (Drury), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 170.—Phalaena.  
*epimethea* Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 22.  
*Epinelephus* G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 4 [*π. π.*].—P.  
*Epinephelus* M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 11.—P.  
*epione* Noctua (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 222.—Phalaena.  
*epione* Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 47.  
*epione* Phalaena Noct., Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 87.  
*epipatrum* Alcyonium, *id. ac* epipetrum Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. [1790, 381].  
*epipetrum* Alcyonium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1294.  
*epiphron* Papilio (N. G.), A. W. Knoch, Beitr. Insektenges. III. 1783, 131.  
*episcopolis* Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 48.  
*episcopolis* Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 163 [*π. π.*].  
*episcopolis* Chrysis, L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 106.  
*episcopolis* Mitra, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129.  
*episcopolis* Mitra (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 136.—Voluta.  
*episcopolis* Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3459.  
 "Episcopus, Briss. 1760," Waterh.; not used in a generic sense.  
*episcopus* Ardea, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 54.  
*episcopus* Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 748.  
*episcopus* Tanagra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 316.  
*epistomium* Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 350.  
*epistomium* Enchelis, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 35.  
*epistylum* Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 57.  
*Epitonium* J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 91.—G.  
 "Epitonium Helmintholithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 170.  
*epitonium* Tubipora, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVIII. 1797, 54.  
*epitus* Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III. (1) 1793, 332.—Papilio.  
*epitus* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 140.  
*epitus* [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 103.  
*epius* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 35.  
*eponina* Libellula, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 86.  
*eponina* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 138.  
*epopea* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 144.  
*epops* Upupa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 117; ed. 12, 1766, 183.  
*epopus* [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 143.  
*epulus* Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 292.—Papilio.  
*epulus* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 79.  
*equalis* *v. aequalis*.  
*Eques* M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 90.—P.  
*Eques* *v. Papilio* (Eques), Linnaeus.  
*eques* Carabus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 215.  
*eques* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 79.  
*eques* Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 705.  
*eques* Motacilla, P. Boddaert, Tabl. Planch. Enl. 1783, 46.  
*eques* Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tabl. Planch. Enl. 1783, 13.  
*eques* Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], I (3) 1782, 288.  
*eques* Tringa, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 624.  
*equestraria* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 284.  
*equestrata* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 288.  
*equestris* Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 106.—Chrysomela.  
*equestris* Ancilla (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 246.—Patella.  
*equestris* Ancilla, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 248.  
*equestris* Andrena, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 46 [1797], tab. 17.  
*equestris* Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 320.  
*equestris* Asterias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 662; ed. 12, 1767, 1100.  
*equestris* Bibio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 215.  
*equestris* Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 457.—Noctua, 1775.  
*equestris* Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 45.

- equestris Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 13.  
equestris Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 195.  
equestre Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 153. [Malachius.  
equestris Cantharis (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1899.—  
equestris Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 376.—Buprestis.  
equestris Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 62.  
equestris Cerambyx, E. Laxmann, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 596.  
equestris Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1848.—  
equestris Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 76. [Callidium.  
equestris Chrysomela, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 63.  
equestris Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 447; ed. 12, 1767, 726.  
equestris Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 90.  
equestris Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1724.—  
equestris Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 38. [Crioceris.  
equestris Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 46.  
equestris Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 140.  
equestris Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 26.—Chrysomela, 1787.  
equestris Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 257.  
equestris Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 94.—Crioceris, 1787.  
equestris Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 523.  
equestris Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 147.—Cimex.  
equestris Malachius, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 500.  
equestris Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 782.  
equestris Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 601.  
equestris Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 780; ed. 12, 1767, 1257.  
equestris Pila, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 145.  
equestris Pimelia (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2010.—Helops.  
equestris Scarabaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 58 [1798], tab. 2.  
equestris Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 365.  
equestris Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 292.  
equestris Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 323.  
equestris Tringa, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 730.  
equi Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 7.  
equi Filaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3039.  
equi Oestrus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 321.  
equi Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 612; ed. 12, 1767, 1018.  
equi Strongylus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 15.  
equi Taenia, O. F. Müller, Naturforscher, XIV. 1780, 179.  
equi Trichocephalus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 4.  
equicola [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 17.  
equinoctialis *v.* aequinoctialis.  
equina Actinia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1088.  
equina Bombyx, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 194.  
equinus Culex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 603; ed. 12, 1767, 1003.  
equinus Echinocyamus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 215.  
equinus Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3194.—  
Echinocyamus.  
equinus Gordius, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 49.  
equina Hippobosca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 607; ed. 12, 1767, 1010.  
equinus Hippopus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 428.  
equinus Priapus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 656.  
equinus Strongylus, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 6.  
equina Taenia, P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. I. 1781, 71.  
equisetis Coryphaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 261; ed. 12, 1766, 447.  
equiseti Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 130.  
equiseti Elater, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 114.  
equiseti Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 128.  
equisetis Coryphaena, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 404.

- equitatorius Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2679.  
 equitatorius Ichneumon, Panzer in Köb, Ursache d. Baumtrochness, ed. 2, 1793, 56.  
 equitella Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 254.  
 equorum Ascaris, J. A. E. Goetze, Eingeweidewürm. 1781, 63.  
 equorum Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 370.  
 equula Centrogaster (Forsk.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1337.—  
 equula Scomber, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 58. [Scomber.  
 Equus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 73; ed. 12, 1766, 100.—M.  
 erato Papilio (Heliconius), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 467; ed. 12, 1767, 757.  
 eratoalis Phalaena, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 188.  
 Erax Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 359.—Dip.  
 Erax J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 26.—Dip.  
 erax Asilus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 181.  
 erebus Hesperia (Kn.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 293.—Papilio.  
 erebus Papilio (P. R.), A. W. Knoch, Beitr. Insektenges. II. 1782, 93.  
 erechtea [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 149.  
 erectorius Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 221.  
 erectus Parus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 178.  
 erecta Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 302.  
 erecta Serpula, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 358.  
 Eremita F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 86.—Ins.  
 eremita Bostriachus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 110.  
 eremita Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1049 [no. 59].  
 eremita Cetonia (Scop.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 45.—Scarabaeus.  
 eremita Corvus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 159.  
 eremita Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 85.  
 eremita Melolontha (Scop.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 176.—  
 eremita Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 616. [Scarabaeus.  
 eremita Oniscus, M. T. Brünnich, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 319.  
 eremita Pagurus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 413.—Cancer.  
 eremita Pagurus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 411.—Cancer.  
 eremita Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 201.  
 eremita Scarabaeus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 7.  
 eremita Tetrao, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIX. 1798, 179.  
 eremita Trichius (Scop.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 118.—Scarabaeus.  
 eremita Trichius (Fab.), L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. I. 1790, 66.—Cetonia.  
 eremita Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 833.  
 eremita Upupa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 118.  
 eremitica Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 289.  
 eremitorum Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 136.  
 eresimus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 121.  
 ergotis Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 164.  
 eribote v. eribotes.  
 eribotes Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 484.  
 eribotes Papilio (Barbarus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 487; [P. (Danaus) eribote.  
 ericae Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1766, 292. [ed. 12, 1767, 766.]  
 ericetaria Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 329.  
 ericetorum Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 33.  
 ericetorum Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2870.—  
 ericetorum Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 425. [Syrphus.  
 ericoides Antipathes, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 208.  
 ericoides Sertularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 127.  
 erica Helix, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 53.  
 ericus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 281.  
 ericus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 432.  
 eridania [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 133.  
 eridanus Bombyx (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 194.—Phalaena.  
 eridanus Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 164.

- eridanus [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 107.  
 eridanus Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 133.  
 erigalis Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 237.  
 erigator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 175.  
 erigator Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 238.—Ichneumon, 1793.  
 erigatus Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 469.—Phalaena erigalis, 1794.  
 erigone [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 97.  
 erinacei Haeruca, C. A. Rudolphi, Obs. Ver. Intest. 1793, 22.  
 erinacei Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3069.  
 Erinaceus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 52; ed. 12, 1766, 75.—M.  
 erinaceus Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 736; ed. 12, 1767, 1199.  
 erinaceus Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 325.  
 erinaceus Cassidea (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 419.—Buccinum.  
 erinaceus Cassis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 390.—Buccinum.  
 erinaceus Leucosia, Fab., F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer, 1787.  
 erinaceus Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 748; ed. 12, 1767, 1216.  
 erinaceus Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 328.  
 erinacea Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 36.  
 Erinna J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 21.—Dip.  
 erinus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 302.  
 erinus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 525.  
 erina Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 41.  
 eriocis Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 92.  
 eriox Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 308; ed. 12, 1766, 509.  
 eriphia Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 276.  
 eriphile [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 169.  
 erippus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 4.  
 erippus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 27.  
 erippus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 49.  
 Erithacus Moehring, Gesl. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 2 & 26.—A.  
 Erithacus G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 2.—A.  
 erithaca Alcedo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 115; ed. 12, 1766, 179.  
 erithacus Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 187; ed. 12, 1766, 335.  
 erithacus Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 99; ed. 12, 1766, 144.  
 erithacus Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 513.—Motacilla.  
 erithonius [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 67.  
 erithonius Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 11.  
 erix v. eryx.  
 erminea Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 162 [n. n.].  
 ermineus Conus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 141.  
 erminea Mustela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 46; ed. 12, 1766, 68. [hyberna.  
 erminea Mustela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 98; varr. aestiva,  
 erminea Mustela, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 687;  
 erminea Mustela, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 474. [varr. variegata, perversa.  
 ermineum Myrmeleon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 206.  
 erminia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 5.  
 erminea Phalaena B., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (18) 1783, 100.  
 erminea Phalaena (Bombyx), T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], I. 1791, 70.  
 erminea Pterygia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 51.  
 ernestilla Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 55 [n. n.].  
 ernestina [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 155.  
 ernestina Phal. (Geom.), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 120.  
 Erodus J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 258.—Col.  
 erosalis Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 236.  
 erosaria Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 103.  
 erosaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 25 [n. et f.].  
 erosaria Phalaena Geometra (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794,  
 erosata Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 526. [92.—Geometra.



- erosine Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 266.—Papilio, 1787.  
 erosine [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 18.  
 erosine Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 51.  
 erosa Acanthia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 337.—Cimex.  
 erosus Cantharus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 133.  
 erosus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 443; ed. 12, 1767, 718.  
 erosa Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 723; ed. 12, 1767, 1179.  
 erosa Eschara, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 38.  
 erosa Millepora (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3786.—Eschara.  
 erosa Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 441.  
 erosa Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 408.—Cypraea.  
 erosa Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 227.  
 erota Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 76.  
 erota [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 152.  
 erota Phalaena (Geom.), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 124.  
 erotus [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 12.  
 Erotylus J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 123.—Col.  
 errans Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 16.  
 errans Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 152.  
 errans Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 37.  
 errans Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2872.—Syrphus.  
 errans Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1560.—Melo-  
 errans Sicus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 555.—Stratiomys, 1794. [lontha.  
 errans Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 263.  
 errans Strombus, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 23.  
 errans Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 337.  
 erraticus Aphodius (L.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 34.—Scarabaeus.  
 erratica Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 217.  
 erratica Chrysomela, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 8.  
 erraticus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 449; ed. 12, 1767, 731.  
 erratica Coccinella, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 72.  
 erraticus Copris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 145.—Scarabaeus.  
 erraticus Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 24.  
 erratica Formica, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 142 [n. n.]; Essai  
 erraticus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 167. [Fourmis, 1798, 44  
 erratica Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 593; ed. 12, 1767, 986.  
 erratica Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 345.  
 erratica Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2874.  
 erraticus Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 348; ed. 12, 1767, 548.  
 erraticus Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 418; ed. 12, 1767, 675.  
 errator Ichneumon, N. Mohr, Island. Nat. 1786, 93.  
 erratus Carabus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 91.  
 erro Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 123. [Gmelin.]  
 erronea Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 723; ed. 12, 1767, 1178; [erronea in  
 erubescens Madrepora, J. Ellis and D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 156.  
 Eruca G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 94.—Lep.  
 erucalae Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 28.  
 erucalis Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 12 & 28.  
 erucarum Filaria, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 2.  
 erucarum Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 375.  
 eruciger Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 288.  
 eruca Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 39.  
 eruditus Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 513.  
 eruditus Cheyletus (Schr.), P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 179.—Acarus.  
 erugata Capisterium, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 464.  
 ervi Bruchus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1799, 56.  
 ervum Echinocyamus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 213. [cyamus.  
 ervum Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3193.—Echino-

- erxebella Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 256.
- erxebella Tinea (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 545.—Alucita.
- erxebeniana Silpha, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Archiv (1) 1796, 210.
- erycata [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 170.
- erycinia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 124.
- erycina Chamaeformis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 444.—Venus.
- erycina Phalaena, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VII. 1795, pl. 230.
- erycina Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 686; ed. 12, 1767, 1131.
- erymanthea Papilio, N. G., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett.
- erymanthis Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 29. [1784, 180.]
- erymanthus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 25.
- eryngii Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 197.
- erynnis Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 277.
- eryocephala Loxia, *v.* erythrocephalus.
- erysimi Curculio, *err. pro* erysinei, Fab., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,
- erysimi Papilio, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. I. 1788, 132. [1743.]
- erysinei Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 101.
- erysybe Scolia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 204.
- Erythacus *v.* Erithacus.
- erythracus *v.* erithacus.
- erythrea [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 140.
- erythraeus Scirurus, P. S. Pallas, N. sp. Quad. II. 1779, 377.
- erythraea Sphex, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 729.
- erythraspis Cimex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 103.
- erythrinae Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 169.
- erythrini Taenia, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 317.
- Erythrinus L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 114.—P.
- erythrina Fringilla, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 2.
- erythrina Loxia, P. S. Pallas, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 587.
- erythrinus Salmo, J. G. Georgi, Reise Russ. 1775, 186.
- erythrinus Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 279; ed. 12, 1766, 469.
- erythrocarpos Capparis, P. E. Isert, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IX. 1789, 334.
- erythrocephala Altica (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 114.—Chrysomela.
- erythrocephala Altica (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 178.—Galleruca.
- eritrocephala Anas, S. G. Gmelin, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XV. 1771, 465.
- erythrocephala Anas, J. P. Bonnaterra, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1790, 143.
- erythrocephala Ardea, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 235.
- erythrocephalus Bibio (De G.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 300.—Tipula.
- erythrocephala Blatta, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 342.
- erythrocephala Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 59.
- erythrocephalum Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 156.
- erythrocephala Cantharis (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 279.—
- erythrocephalus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 201. [Lytta.]
- erythrocephalus Cerambyx, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 67.
- erythrocephala Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 373; ed. 12, 1767, 594.
- erythrocephala Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 704.
- erythrocephala Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 61.
- erythrocephala Conops, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 392.
- erythrocephala Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 152.
- erythrocephala Crioceris, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 67.
- erythrocephalus Cryptoccephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1720.
- erythrocephalus Dermestes, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 426.
- erythrocephalus Dytiscus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 72.—*v.* Dytiscus.
- erythrocephalus Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 412; ed. 12, 1767, 666.
- erythrocephala Forficula, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 468.
- erythrocephala Forficula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 4.
- erythrocephala Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 391.
- erythrocephala Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 903.

- erythrocephala Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 590.—  
Crioceris.
- erythrocephala Galleruca (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 31.—Chrysomela.
- erythrocephala Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1024.
- erythrocephalus Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 185.
- erythrocephala Lacerta, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 134. [120.—Callidium.
- erythrocephala Lamia (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. I. 1791,
- erythrocephalus Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Mus. Lesk. I. 1789, xiii.
- erythrocephala Larra, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 221.
- erycephala Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 172; ed. 12, 1766, 301.
- erythrocephala Lytta (Pall.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 329.—Meloe.
- erythrocephalus Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 466.
- erythrocephala Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 40.
- erythrocephalus Merops, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 463.
- erythrocephala Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 146.
- erythrocephala Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 351.
- erithrocephala Mutilla, P. A. Latreille, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 8.
- erythrocephala Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 371.
- erythrocephala Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 77.
- erythrocephala Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 148.
- erythrocephalus Parus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 191; [Pipra, ed. 12].
- erythrocephala Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3734.
- erythrocephala Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (44)  
1791, 309.—Noctua.
- erythrocephala Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV.  
1792, 533.—Noctua.
- erythrocephalus Picus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 113; ed. 12, 1766, 174.
- erythrocephala Pipra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 339.
- erythrocephalus Psittacus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.].
- erythrocephalus Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 325; varr.  
bengalensis, borneus, malaccensis.
- erythrocephala Saperda (Schrank), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 148.—Cerambyx.
- erythrocephalus Scarabaeus (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 210.—Melolontha.
- erythrocephala Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Linn. Syst. 1798, 255.
- erythrocephala Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 445.
- erythrocephalus Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 265.
- erythrocephala Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 558; ed. 12, 1767, 926.
- erythrocephala Tipula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 431.
- erythrocephala Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2760.
- erythroceras Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1989.
- erythroceros Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 73.
- erythrochlorus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2164.
- erythrochlorus Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 352.
- erythrocnema Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 76.
- erythrocyana Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 96.
- erythrodactyla Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 320.
- erythrogaster Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2167.
- erythrogaster Coluber, G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, Cat., 1.
- erythrogaster Fulgora, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 97.
- erythrogaster Hirundo, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 45.
- erythrogaster Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2704.
- erythrogaster Melyris, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 118.
- erythrogaster Mordella, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 163.
- erythrogaster Motacilla, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIX. 1775, 469.
- erythrogaster Muscicapa, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 479.
- erythrogaster Sylvia (Guel.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 513.—Motacilla.
- erythrogma Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 338.
- erythroleucos Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1805.

- erythroleucus Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 99; ed. 12, 1766, 144.  
 erythroleucos Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3581.  
 erythrolophos Fulgora, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 97.  
 erythromelas Cantharis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1899.  
 erythromelas Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1990.  
 erythromelas Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1673.  
 erythromelas Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2171.  
 erytromelas Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1725.  
 erythromelas Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1956.  
 erythromelas Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 859.  
 erythromelas Reduvius, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 112.  
 erythronotos Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 290.  
 erythronotus Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 107.  
 erythropalpus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2702.  
 erythropthalmos Anas, J. M. G. Beseke, Beytr. Vög. Kurlands, 1792, 50.  
 erytrophthalma Cicada, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 77.  
 erythropthalmus Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 324; ed. 12, 1766, 530.  
 erythropthalmus Cyprinus, N. G. Leske, Ichth. Lips. 1774, 60.  
 erythropthalmus Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 874.  
 erythropthalmus Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 180; ed. 12, 1766, 318.  
 erithrophthalmus Labrus, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 263.  
 erytrophthalma Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 153.  
 erythropthalmus Musca, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 17, 1794, tab. 24.  
 erythropis Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 937.  
 erythropterus Attelabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1809.  
 erythroptera Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 70.  
 erythroptera Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1674.  
 erythroptera Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2115.  
 erythropterus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2185.  
 erythroptera Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 775.  
 erythropterus Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 38.  
 erythropterus Lutjanus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 115.  
 erythroptera Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 636.  
 erythropterus Merops, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 464.  
 erythropterus Oxyporus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 27 [1795], tab. 21.  
 erythropterus Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 343.  
 erythropterus Silurus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 42.  
 erythropterus Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 422; ed. 12, 1767, 683.  
 erythropterus Staphylinus=erythropterus Linn., O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 23.  
 erythropterus Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 835.  
 erythropus Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 123; ed. 12, 1766, 197.  
 erythropus Anser (L.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 120.—Anas.  
 erythropus Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2778.  
 erythropus Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 634.  
 erythropus Cancer, G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, Cat., 1.  
 erythropus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1989.  
 erytropus Carabus, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Archiv (1) 1796, 238.  
 erythropus Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1847.  
 erythropus Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1690.  
 erythropus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 725.  
 erythropus Colius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 842.  
 erythropus Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1724.  
 erythropus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1759.  
 erythropus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1776.  
 erythropus Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1912.  
 erythropus Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2086.  
 erythropus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2705.  
 erythropus Larus, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 296.

- erythropus Leptura, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1868.  
 erythropus Rallus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 42 [n. n.].  
 erythropus Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1581.  
 erythropus Scolopax, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 6.  
 erythropus Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2035.  
 erythropus Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 372.  
 erythropus Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 86.  
 erythropus Tringa, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 102.  
 erythropus Tringa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 670.  
 erythropygius Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 94.  
 erythrorhyncha Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 517.  
 erythrorhynchos Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 299.  
 erythrorhynchus Corvus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 38.  
 erythrorhynchus Corvus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 372.  
 erythrorhynchus Pelecanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 571.  
 erythrorhynchus Ramphastos, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 355.  
 erythrorhynchus Upupa, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 280.  
 erythrostromus Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 376.  
 erythrostromus Gobius, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 200.  
 erythrostroma Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 272.  
 erythrotis Clytra, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) I (2) 1800, 129.  
 erythrurus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2187.  
 erythrourus Sparus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 26.  
 erythrozonias Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2181.  
 erythus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 93.  
 eryx Anguis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 229; ed. 12, 1766, 392.  
 eryx Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 435.  
 eryx Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 283.—Papilio.  
 eryx Papilio (P.), Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 537.  
 erix [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 129.  
 eryx [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 75.  
 eryx Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 423.  
 eryx Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 552.  
 esca Cancer (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2993.—Gammarus.  
 esca Cancer (Oniscus) (Fabr.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 146.—  
 esca Gammarus, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 249. [Gammarus.  
 Escara v. Eschara P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 50.  
 Eschara Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 804.—Pol.  
 eschara Millepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 792.  
 esculenta Cidaris (Linn.), N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 74; var.  
 variegata, topasina, decemradiata (81 & 82).—Echinus.  
 esculentus Echinometra, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 90.  
 esculentus Echinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 663; ed. 12, 1767, 1102.  
 esculentus Glis, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg. 1779, 79.  
 esculenta Hirundo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 191; ed. 12, 1766, 343.  
 esculenta Rana, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 212; ed. 12, 1766, 357.  
 eson [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 57.  
 Esox Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 313; ed. 12, 1766, 515; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738.  
 esperella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 251. [gen. x. 14].—P.  
 esperella Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 526.  
 esperiana [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 192.  
 esra Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 425.  
 esulae Sphinx, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. II. 1766, 180.  
 esuriens Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 291.  
 esuriens Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 441.  
 esuriens Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 281.  
 esuriens Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 293.  
 ethemon [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 75.

- etheocles [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 34.  
 ethesia Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 249.  
 ethiopicus } v. aeth-  
 ethiops }  
 ethlius [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 212.  
 ethosea [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 51.  
 ethra Bombyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 24.  
 ethus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 217.  
 etolus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1), 1793, 264.  
 etolus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 28.  
 aetolus (sic) [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 97.  
 etolus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 66.  
 etrusca Andrena, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 98.  
 hetrusca (sic) Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 257.  
 etruscum Rhagium, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 149.  
 euadrus v. evadrus.  
 eubule Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 764.  
 Eucera J. A. Scopoli, Annus IV. 1770, 8.—Hym.  
 eucharis [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 17.  
 eucharis [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 14.  
 eucharis Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 472.  
 eucharis Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 20.  
 eucharis [Phalaena], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 31.  
 euchore Antilope, J. R. Forster in Levaillant, Erste Reise Afrika, (Berlin) 1792, 159.  
 euclea [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. IV. 1780, 24.  
 Eudomychus P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 71.—Col.  
 eudora Papilio N. G., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (9) 1779, 374.  
 eudoxia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 39.  
 eudoxus Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 331.—Papilio.  
 eudorus [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 146.  
 eueria v. everia.  
 eugenia Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 19.  
 eugenia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 58.  
 eugenia [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 235.  
 euipe Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 469; ed. 12, 1767, 762.  
 Eulalia J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 21.—Dip.  
 eulalia [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 54.  
 Eulophus E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, II. 1762, 312.  
 eulophus Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 389.  
 eumedide [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 219.  
 eumedon Papilio Pl. Rur., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. [1780], 16.  
 eumelia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 157.  
 eumelus Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 345.—Papilio.  
 eumelus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 94.  
 eumela [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 111.  
 eumene [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 145.  
 eumea [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 132.  
 eumeus Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 4.  
 eumeus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 63.  
 Eumolpus J. G. Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 499.—Col.  
 eumolpus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 19.  
 eumolpus [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 8.  
 eunolpus Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 505.  
 eunomia Papilio Nym., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1799], 94.  
 eupale Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 7.  
 eupalemon [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 74.  
 eupalemon [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 146.  
 eupalus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 54.

- eupatria Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 140.  
 euphemia [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 105.  
 eupheno Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 762.  
 euphon Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 423.  
 euphorbiae Altica (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 181.—Galleruca.  
 euphorbiae Altica (Schr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 112.—Chrysomela.  
 euphorbiae Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 83.  
 euphorbiae Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 34.  
 euphorbiae Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 67.  
 euphorbiae Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 227.—Noctua.  
 euphorbiae Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 492; ed. 12, 1767, 802.  
 euphorbiaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 78  
 euphorbiaria Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 116. [*n. d.f.*].  
 euphrasiae Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 232.  
 Euphrosyne J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 16.—Dip.  
 euphrosyne Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 481; ed. 12, 1767, 786.  
 eurialus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 116. [786].  
 euribates [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 215.  
 Euribia J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 36.—Dip.  
 Eurichora Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 33.—Eurychora, Thunberg  
 eurilochus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 53. [est].  
 eurimedea [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 43.  
 eurimedes [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 199.  
 eurinome [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 109.  
 euripides Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 267.  
 euristeus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 47.  
 euristea [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 71.  
 eurisus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 47.  
 eurita Papilio, P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 69.  
 euriteus Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 321.—Papilio.  
 euriteus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 89.  
 euritea [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 157.  
 eurocilia Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 79.  
 eurocilia [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 126.  
 eurocilia Zygaena (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 163.—Phalaena.  
 europa Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 166.  
 europa Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 500.  
 europaes Brachycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 25.  
 europaes Caprimulgus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 193; ed. 12, 1766, 346.  
 europaes Chelifer, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 355.  
 europaes Cursorius, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 751.  
 europaes Erinaceus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 52; ed. 12, 1766, 75.  
 europaes Fulgora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 704.  
 europaes Mutilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 583; ed. 12, 1767, 966.  
 europaes Scorpio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 625; ed. 12, 1767, 1038.  
 europaes Sitta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 115; ed. 12, 1766, 177.  
 europaes Talpa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 152; ed. 12, 1766, 73.  
 europaes Talpa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 110; *varr.*  
     *variegata*, *alba*, *flava*, *cinerea*.  
 europaes Talpa, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 200; *varr. nigra*. [rufo, major].  
 europaes Talpa, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 724; *varr.*  
 europaes Tetrao, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 129.  
 europaes Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 143.  
 europome Papilio Dan., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (9) 1779, 367.  
 eurota [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 37.  
 euryale Asterias, A. J. Retzius, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. IV. 1783, 243.  
 Eurychora C. P. Thunberg, Peric. Ent. 1789, 9.—Col.

- eurydice Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 406.  
eurydice Papilio, [D. H. Schneider], Besch. europ. Schmett. I. 1785, 231.  
eurylus Scarabaeus, *err. pro* eurytus Fabr., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 5.  
eurypylus Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 464; ed. 12, 1767, 754.  
eurytus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 157.  
eurytus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 487.  
eurytus Papilio (Barbarus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 487; [P. (Heliconius), ed. 12, 1767, 754].  
eurytus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 7.  
eusebia [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 155.  
eustachii Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 911.  
eustachius Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) VIII. 1796, 77.  
eustatius Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 357; ed. 12, 1767, 564.  
eustatius Ips (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 197.—Dermestes.  
euterpe Papilio (Heliconius), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 466; ed. 12, 1767, 756.  
Eutropia [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 23.—G.  
eutropia Phalaena, C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, III. 1790, 91.  
eva Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 162.  
evadne [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 48.  
evadnes [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 103.  
evadnes [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 129.  
euadrus (*sic*) Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 89.  
evagete [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 47.  
evalthe Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 480.  
evander Papilio, P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 83.  
Evania J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 345.—Hym.  
Evania G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 8 [*n. n.*].—Hym.  
evania Spheg, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. II. 1791, 126.  
evansii Sertularia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 58.  
evarete [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 18.  
evectus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 125.  
evelina [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 132.  
eueria (*sic*) Phalaena (B.), A. W. Knoch, Beitr. Insektenges. I. 1781, 26.  
evergista [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 155.  
evergista Phal. (Geom.), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 119.  
euersor (*sic*) Gryllus, O. G. Tychsen in Asso y del Rio, Heuschrecken, 1787, 68.  
evidens Noctua, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 2.  
evippus Papilio, J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 11 [*n. et f.*].  
evitata Phryganea, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 105.  
evolans Exocoetus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 521.  
evolans Trigla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 498.  
evonymaria Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 103. [*n. et f.*]  
evonymaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 31.  
evonymella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 534; ed. 12, 1767, 885.  
evonymella Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 656.—Phalaena.  
evonymi Aphis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 736.  
evonymi Chermes, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 139.  
euonymi Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2183.  
evonymi Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 45.  
evonymi Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2714.  
evonymum Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 300.  
evulsum Buccinum, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 13.  
exactus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 147.  
exadeus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1770, 118.  
exaesa Millepora, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 138.  
exaestuans Tabanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 601; ed. 12, 1767, 1000.  
exalbidus Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1088.  
exalbida Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3337.  
exalbida Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3704.



- exalbidus** Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 428.  
**exalbida** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 1667.  
**exaltata** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 136.  
**exaltata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 458.  
**exaltatus** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 251.—Sphex, 1793.  
**exaltata** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 351.  
**exanthematicus** Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 121.  
**exanthematica** Lacerta, L. Bosc, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 25.  
**exanthemata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 107.  
**exanthemata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn., 1763, 218.  
**exanthema** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1172.  
**exanthema** Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 402.—Cypraea.  
**exapdia** Sepia, Molina, v. [h]exapodia.  
**exarator** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 564; ed. 12, 1767, 935.  
**exaratum** Buccinum, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 148.  
**exaratus** Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 361.—Buccinum.  
**exarata** Bulla (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3431.—Buccinum.  
**exaratus** Carabus, D. E. Naezén, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XV. 1794, 272.  
**exaratus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1804.  
**exasperatus** Trochus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 109.  
**exasperata** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3453.  
**excaecata** Papilio, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 49.  
**excavatum** Anobium, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 488.  
**excavata** Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 254.  
**excavatum** Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 113.  
**excavata** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 232.  
**excavatus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (1) 1791, 31.  
**excavatus** Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 38.  
**excavatus** Cidarites, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, xvii [re-paged issue].  
**excavatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 365.  
**excavatus** Curculio, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 212.  
**excavatus** Echinites, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 95. [Echinites.  
**excavatus** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3170.—  
**excavatus** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 22.—Scarabaeus, 1792.  
**excavatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 160.—Cimex, 1781.  
**excavatum** Mantellum (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 160.—Ostrea.  
**excavata** Ostrea, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 368.  
**excavata** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3332.  
**excavata** Peltis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 31.  
**excavata** Pimelia (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2001.—Blaps.  
**excavatus** Scarabaeus, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 1.  
**excavatus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 31.  
**excavata** Silpha (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 88.—Peltis.  
**excavatus** Upis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 235.  
**excavata** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3269.  
**excellens** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 54.  
**excelsa** Turris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 123 [n. n.].  
**excisaria** Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (4) [1795], 101.  
**excisa** Apis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. III. 1794, 141.  
**excisus** Brachycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 32.  
**excisus** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 316.  
**excisus** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1991.  
**excisus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2161.  
**excisa** Cytherea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2), 1798, 178.  
**excitator** Ichneumon, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 105.  
**exclamationis** Bombyx (L.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (26) 1786, 321.—Phalaena.  
**exclamationis** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 143.  
**exclamationis** Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 577.

- exclamationis Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 14.  
 exclamationis Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 86.  
 exclamationis Cicada, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 24.  
 exclamationis Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 133.  
 exclamationis Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 325.  
 exclamationis Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 605.—Phalaena.  
 exclamationis Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 530.  
 exclamationis Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 515; ed. 12, 1767,  
 excoriato-niger Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 259. [850.  
 excoriato-ruber Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 257.  
 excors Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 154.  
 excubitor Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 94; ed. 12, 1766, 135. [major.  
 excubitor Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 300; *varr.* albus,  
 excursor Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII. (Ins.), 1792, 195.  
 excusa Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2, [post 1796], 70.  
 exesus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1762.  
 exesa Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 290.  
 exhalans Carabus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 84.  
 exhaustator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 226.  
 exhortator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 264.  
 exiguella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 143.  
 exiguus Araneus, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 214.  
 exigua Boa, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 89.  
 exigua Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 462.  
 exigulum Cardium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3255.  
 exiguus Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1852.  
 exiguus Cryptocephalus, D. H. Schneider, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], II. 1792,  
 exigua Helix, Studer in Coxe, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 386 [*n. n.*]. [204.  
 exiguum Peronacoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 257.—Tellina.  
 exigua Salamandra, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 41 & 148.  
 exigua Tellina, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, xxxv.  
 exigua Tellina, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 35.  
 exiguus Trochus, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 44.  
 exiliens Exocoetus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1400.  
 exilis Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 645.  
 exile Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3497.  
 exilis Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1844.  
 exilis Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1686.  
 exilis Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1720.  
 exilis Dermestes, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1600.  
 exilis Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1956.  
 exilis Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 22.  
 exilis Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3668.  
 exilis Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 117.  
 exilis Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 122.  
 exilis Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1627.  
 exilis Sorex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 115.  
 exilis Tellina, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 462.  
 exilis Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 484.  
 exilis Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3444.  
 eximius Psittacus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. III. 1792, pl. 93.  
 eximia Thiara, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 109 [*n. n.*].  
 exinanita Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2867.  
 exlex Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 155. [gen. vi, 8].—P.  
 Exocoetus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 316; ed. 12, 1766, 520; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738,  
 exoletella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 134.  
 exoletella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 30.  
 exoleta Altica (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 115.—Chrysomela.

- exalbidus** Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 428.  
**exalbida** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2667.  
**exaltata** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 136.  
**exaltata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 458.  
**exaltatus** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 251.—Sphex, 1793.  
**exaltata** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 351.  
**exanthematicus** Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 121.  
**exanthematica** Lacerta, L. Bosc, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 25.  
**exanthemata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 107.  
**exanthemata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn., 1763, 218.  
**exanthema** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1172.  
**exanthema** Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 402.—Cypraea.  
**exapdia** Sepia, Molina, v. [h]exapodia.  
**exarator** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 564; ed. 12, 1767, 935.  
**exaratum** Buccinum, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 148.  
**exaratus** Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 361.—Buccinum.  
**exarata** Bulla (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3431.—Buccinum.  
**exaratus** Carabus, D. E. Naezén, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XV. 1794, 272.  
**exaratus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1804.  
**exasperatus** Trochus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 109.  
**exasperata** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3453.  
**excaecata** Papilio, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 49.  
**excavatum** Anobium, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 488.  
**excavata** Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 254.  
**excavatum** Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 113.  
**excavata** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 232.  
**excavatus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (1) 1791, 31.  
**excavatus** Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 38.  
**excavatus** Cidarites, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, xvii [re-paged issue].  
**excavatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 365.  
**excavatus** Curculio, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 212.  
**excavatus** Echinites, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 95. [Echinites.  
**excavatus** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3170.—  
**excavatus** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 22.—Scarabaeus, 1792.  
**excavatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 160.—Cimex, 1781.  
**excavatum** Mantellum (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 160.—Ostrea.  
**excavata** Ostrea, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 368.  
**excavata** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3332.  
**excavata** Peltis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 31.  
**excavata** Pimelia (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2001.—Blaps.  
**excavatus** Scarabaeus, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 1.  
**excavatus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 31.  
**excavata** Silpha (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 88.—Peltis.  
**excavatus** Upis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 235.  
**excavata** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3269.  
**excellens** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 54.  
**excelsa** Turris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 123 [n. n.].  
**excisaria** Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (4) [1795], 101.  
**excisa** Apis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. III. 1794, 141.  
**excisus** Brachycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 32.  
**excisus** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 316.  
**excisus** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1991.  
**excisus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2161.  
**excisa** Cytherea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2), 1798, 178.  
**excitator** Ichneumon, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 105.  
**exclamationis** Bombyx (L.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (26) 1786, 321.—Phalaena.  
**exclamationis** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 143.  
**exclamationis** Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 577.

- exclamationis Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 14.  
 exclamationis Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 86.  
 exclamationis Cicada, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 24.  
 exclamationis Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 133.  
 exclamationis Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 325.  
 exclamationis Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 605.—Phalaena.  
 exclamationis Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 530.  
 exclamationis Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 515; ed. 12, 1767,  
 excoriato-niger Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 259. [850.  
 excoriato-ruber Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 257.  
 excors Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 154.  
 excubitor Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 94; ed. 12, 1766, 135. [major.  
 excubitor Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 300; *varr.* albus,  
 excursor Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII. (Ins.), 1792, 195.  
 excusa Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2, [post 1796], 70.  
 exesus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1762.  
 exesa Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 290.  
 exhalans Carabus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 84.  
 exhaustator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 226.  
 exhortator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 264.  
 exiguella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 143.  
 exiguus Araneus, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goetze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 214.  
 exigua Boa, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 89.  
 exigua Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 462.  
 exiguum Cardium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3255.  
 exiguus Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1852.  
 exiguus Cryptocephalus, D. H. Schneider, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], II. 1792,  
 exigua Helix, Studer in Coxé, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 386 [*n. n.*]. [204.  
 exiguum Peronaeoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 257.—Tellina.  
 exigua Salamandra, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 41 & 148.  
 exigua Tellina, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, xxxv.  
 exigua Tellina, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 35.  
 exiguus Trochus, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 44.  
 exiliens Exocoetus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1400.  
 exilis Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 645.  
 exile Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3497.  
 exilis Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1844.  
 exilis Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1686.  
 exilis Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1720.  
 exilis Dermestes, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1600.  
 exilis Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1956.  
 exilis Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 22.  
 exilis Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3668.  
 exilis Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 117.  
 exilis Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 122.  
 exilis Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1627.  
 exilis Sorex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 115.  
 exilis Tellina, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 462.  
 exilis Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 484.  
 exilis Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3444.  
 eximius Psittacus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. III. 1792, pl. 93.  
 eximia Thiara, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 109 [*n. n.*].  
 exinanita Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2867.  
 exlex Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 155. [gen. vi, 8].—P.  
 Exocoetus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 316; ed. 12, 1766, 520; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738,  
 exoletella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 134.  
 exoletella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 30.  
 exoleta Altica (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 115.—Chrysomela.

- fabriciana* *Pyralis* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 653.—*Phalaena*.  
*fabriciella* *Phalaena* (Tinea), N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 277.  
*fabriciella* *Phalaena* (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 527.  
*fabricii* *Buprestis*, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 100.  
*fabricii* *Cimex*, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 534.  
*fabricii* *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 169.  
*[fabrillia]* *Araneus*, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 86.]  
*fabrilis* *Araneus*, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 39.  
*fabroniana* *Raja*, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 104.  
*fabula* *Tellina*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3239.  
*facchino* *Cancer*, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (6) 1785, 190.  
*facultas* *Musca*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 109.  
*fadus* *Sesia* (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 154.—*Sphinx*.  
*fadus* [*Sphinx*], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 95.  
*faeroensis* *Cancer*, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 56.  
*faetela* *Sciaena*, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 51.  
*fagana* *Phalaena* (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 387.—*Pyralis*.  
*fagana* *Pyralis*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 276.  
*fagana* *Tortrix*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 128.  
*fagana* *Tortrix* (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 18.—*Pyralis*.  
*fagaria* *Geometra*, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 7.  
*fagella* *Tinea*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 135.  
*fagella* *Tinea*, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 93.  
*fagi* *Anobium*, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 26.  
*fagi* *Apate*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 157.  
*fagi* *Aphis*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 735.  
*fagi* *Bombyx* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 562.—*Phalaena*.  
*fagi* *Chermes*, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 263.  
*fagi* *Crambus*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 473.—*Tinea fagella*, 1794.  
*fagi* *Curculio*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 381; ed. 12, 1767, 611.  
*fagi* *Cynips*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 554; ed. 12, 1767, 919.  
*fagi* *Papilio*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 152.  
*fagi* *Phalaena* (*Bombyx*), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 39.  
*fagi* *Phalaena* (*Noctua*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 508. [Zeit. XVI. 1855, 95.  
*fagi kórneri* *Phalaena* Geom., Gladbach, Namen u. Preissverz. 1778; see Stettin. Ent.  
*fagi* *Ptinus* (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1605.—*Anobium*.  
*fagi* *Salix* (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 508.—*Curculio*.  
*fagi* *Tenebrio*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 61 [1799], tab. 3.  
*fagi* *Tenthredo*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 52 [1798], tab. 14.  
*fagina* *Voluta*, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 125.  
*faginaria* *Phalaena* (*Geometra*), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 126.  
*fagineus* *Dermestes*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 424.  
*fahaka* *Tetraodon*, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 441.  
*fahlbergiana* *Tortrix*, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVIII. 1797, 166.  
*F album* *Papilio* N. Ph., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. [1784], 168.  
*falcana* *Tortrix*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 78 [n. af.].  
*falcaria* *Anas*, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 701.  
*falcatae* *Sphinx*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 45.  
*falcatae* *Sphinx*, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (2) 1784, 206.  
*falcataria* *Mantis*, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 642 [n. n.].  
*falcataria* *Phalaena* (*Geometra*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 519; ed. 12, 1767, 859.  
*falcator* *Ichneumon*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 339.  
*falcator* *Ophion*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 237.—*Ichneumon*, 1775.  
*falcatorius* *Banchus*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 234.—*Ichneumon*, 1775.  
*falcatorius* *Ichneumon*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 332.  
*falcata* *Anas*, J. G. Georgi, Reise Russ. 1775, 167.  
*[falcatus]* *Araneus*, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 125.]

- falcatus Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 59.  
 falcatus Asellus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 252.—Oniscus.  
 falcatus Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 96.  
 falcatus Cancer (Mantis) Forsk., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krah. II (4) 1793, 103.  
 falcata Cellularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 76.  
 falcata Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 470.  
 falcatus Cimex, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 5.  
 falcata Cymothoa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 504.—Oniscus, 1787.  
 falcatus Cyprinus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 53.  
 falcatus Echinorhynchus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 117.  
 falcatus Esox, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (2) [circa 1800], ccxxxvii.  
 falcatus Gryllus, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 23.  
 falcatus Gryllus (Tettigonia), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 52.  
 falcatus Gryllus, Solander in Russell, N. H. Aleppo, ed. 2, II. 1794, 233.  
 falcatus Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 399.  
 falcatus Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 284; ed. 12, 1766, 475.  
 falcata Locusta (Poda), P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 268.—Gryllus.  
 falcata Locusta (Poda), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 271.—Gryllus (T.).  
 falcata Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 330.  
 falcatus Oniscus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 240.  
 falcata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 629.  
 falcata Phalaena, *id.* ac falcataria, L., A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 42.  
 falcatus Salmo, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 120.  
 falcatus Scarabaeus, X. Wulfen, Descr. Cap. Ins. 1786, xiv.  
 falcatus Scomber, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 57.  
 falcata Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 810; ed. 12, 1767, 1309.  
 falcatus Sparus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 20.  
 falcata Tetractis, C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 50.  
 falcella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 136.  
 falcicornis Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 132.  
 falcifer Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 159.  
 falcifer Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2707.  
 falcinellus Scolopax, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 623.  
 falcinellus Tantalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 241.  
 falcirostra Loxia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 371.  
 Falco Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 88; ed. 12, 1766, 124.—A.  
 falco Milvus [= Falco milvus], P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 7.  
 falconarius Gryllus (Tettig.) (De G.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2071.—Locusta.  
 falconaria Locusta, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 452.  
 Falconis S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1770) 49; [*err. pro Falco*].—A.  
 falconis Filaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3040.  
 falcula Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 64.  
 falcula Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 102.  
 falcula Phalaena Bombyx, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 182.  
 falcularia Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 301.  
 falculator Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 194.  
 falklandicus Charadrius, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 747.  
 falklandica Coturnix, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1791, 220.  
 falklandica Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 653.—Tetrao.  
 falklandicus Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 762.  
 fallax Ips, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 22.  
 fallax Leptura, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 276.  
 fallax Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 592; ed. 12, 1767, 985.  
 fallax Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 426.—Musca.  
 falsarius Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 168.  
 falsator Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 164.  
 falsella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 134.  
 falx Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 62.

- falx** Gryllus (Tettig.) (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2067.—  
**falx** Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 286. [Locusta]  
**falx** Vibrio, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 46.  
**famelica** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 106.—Chrysomela.  
**famelica** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 76.  
**famelicus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 365.  
**famelicus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 544.  
**famelica** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 27.—Chrysomela, 1787.  
**famelicus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 156.—Cimex, 1781.  
**familiaris** Canis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 38; ed. 12, 1766, 56; *varr.* domestica, sagax, grajus, molossus, aquaticus, meliteus, fricator, vertagus, aviculae, extrarius, aegyptius.  
**familiaris** Canis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 66–69; *varr.* pomeranus, sibiricus, islandicus, minor, brevipilis, leoninus, variegatus, hybridus, anglicus, gallicus, scoticus, venaticus, aquatilis, avicularius, cursorius, hibernicus, turcicus, hirsutus, italicus, lanarius, aprinus, suillus, americanus.  
**familiaris** Canis, L., J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 666; *varr.* vulpinus, groenlandicus, aviarius, bengalensis, irritans, villosus, ustus, flammeus, danicus, palmatus, orbicularis, variegatus, terrae novae.  
**familiaris** Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 118; ed. 12, 1766, 184.  
**familiaris** Certhia, B. S. Barton, Frag. N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 18.  
**familiaris** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 363.  
**familiaris** Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 178; ed. 12, 1766, 311.  
**familiaris** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 149.—Cimex, 1781.  
**famosa** Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 187.  
**famulus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 166.  
**famula** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 18.  
**famula** Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (39) 1789, 164.  
**fanel** Cochlis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 147.  
**fantasos** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 20.  
**fantoma** *v.* phantoma.  
**fanulum** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3573.  
**far** Esox, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 67.  
**farcimen** Enchelis, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 34.  
**farcimen** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 194.  
**farciminalis** Taenia, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwürm. 1786, 198.  
**farciminoides** Cellaria, J. Ellis and D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 26.  
**farciminosa** Taenia, J. A. E. Goetze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 397.  
**fareta** (*sic*) Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 703; ed. 12, 1767, 1153 (*farcta*).  
**farctus** Brachycerus, J. C. W. Illiger, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 617.  
**farctus** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 21.—Scarabaeus, 1775.  
**farctus** Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 64.  
**farctus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 14.  
**farenus** Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 326; ed. 12, 1766, 532.  
**fareta** Anomia, *v.* farcta.  
**farfarisequa** Apis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 300.  
**farfarisequa** Eucera, J. A. Scopoli, Annus IV. 1770, 9.—Apis, 1763.  
**farinae** Acarus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 97.  
**farinalis** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 113.  
**farinalis** Phalaena (Pyralis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 533; ed. 12, 1767, 881.  
**farinanus** Tenebrio, Olivier, La Médecine éclairée (Fourcroy's), I. 1791, 205.  
**farinata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 610.  
**farinella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 88.  
**farinosa** Aphis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2210.  
**farinosa** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 219.  
**farinosus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 390; ed. 12, 1767, 626.  
**farinosus** Coccus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2220.  
**farinosus** Coluber, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 36.

- farinosus Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 49.  
 farinosus Elater, G. A. Olivier, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) I. 1792, 263.  
 farinosa Melolontha (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 38.—Scarabaeus.  
 farinosa Melolontha, L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. I. 1790, 62.  
 farinosa Melolontha (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 117.—Scarabaeus.  
 farinosus Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 138. [baeus.  
 farinosa Semblis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 105.  
 farinosus Stenocorus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 295.—Cerambyx.  
 fario Perca, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 296.  
 fario Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 309; ed. 12, 1766, 509.  
 farionis Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3036.  
 farionis Cystidicola, G. Fischer [de W.], Mém. respir. Anim. &c. 1798, 91.  
 farionis Cystidicola, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 13, 1798, 98.  
 farionis Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 91.  
 farionis Pediculus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 479.  
 faro [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 165.  
 fascalis Phalaena, *err. pro* fuscalis, Fabr. 1775, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 219.  
 fascelina Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 571.—Phalaena.  
 fascelina Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 503; ed. 12, 1767, 825.  
 fascelis Papilio N. Ph., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. [1784],  
 fascelis Phalaena, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 390. [171.  
 fascia-aurata Cicada, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 472.  
 fascia Nautilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 711; ed. 12, 1767, 1164.  
 fascia lata Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 17 [n. n.].  
 fascia Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 19 [n. n.].  
 fascia Orthocera (L.), A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 93.—Nautilus.  
 fascia Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 12.  
 fascialis Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1778.  
 fascialis Eschara, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 42.  
 fascialis Millepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1283.  
 fascialis [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 236.  
 fascialis [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 163.  
 fascialis Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 644.  
 fascialis Phalaena (Pyr.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 450.  
 fascialis Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 9 & 13 [2].  
 fasciana Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 408.—Pyralis.  
 fasciana Phalaena (Tort.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 342.  
 fasciana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 282.  
 fasciaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796] fig. 5 [n. et f.].  
 fasciaria Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1789, 23.  
 fasciaria Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 521; ed. 12, 1767, 862.  
 fasciataria Phalaena, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 33.  
 fasciato-punctatus Carabus, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 67 [1799],  
 fasciatopunctatus Carabus, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 111. [tab. 9.  
 fasciator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 430.  
 fasciatorius Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 330.  
 fasciata Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 278.  
 fasciatum Acridium (Vill.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 235.—Gryllus.  
 fasciata Albula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 21.  
 fasciata Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 377.  
 fasciata Angaria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 72.  
 fasciata Anguis, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 70.  
 fasciatus Anthrenus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9) 1795, 105.  
 fasciatus Anthrenus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 337.  
 fasciatus Anthribus, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 5 [n. n.].  
 fasciatus Anthribus, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 9.  
 fasciata Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 958.  
 fasciata Apis, J. A. Scopoli, Annus IV. 1770, 12.



- fasciata Apis (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. II. 1791, 126.—  
Andrena.
- fasciata Aplysia, Poir., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3103.—  
fasciata Aranea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 532. [Laplysia, Poiret.]
- fasciata Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 433.
- fasciatus Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 793.
- fasciatus Asilus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 327.
- fasciatus Attelabus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 223.
- fasciatus Attelabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 283.
- fasciatus Attelabus, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 35.
- fasciata Biphora (Forsk.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 182.—Salpa.
- fasciatus Blennius, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, II. 1786, 110.
- fasciatus Bruchus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 20.
- fasciatum Buccinum, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 145.
- fasciatum Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 247.
- fasciatus Bucco, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40.—Trogon, 1769.
- fasciata Bulla (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3430.—  
fasciata Bulla, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 380. [Buccinum.]
- fasciatus Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 49.
- fasciata Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 177.
- fasciata Buprestis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 339.
- fasciatus Byrrhus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 26.
- fasciatus Byrrhus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 26.
- fasciatus Byrrhus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 304.
- fasciatus Cadus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 151.
- fasciatus Calamita, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 172.
- fasciatum Callidium, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 98.
- fasciatus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (1) 1799, 62.
- fasciata Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 402; ed. 12, 1767, 648.
- fasciata Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 218.
- fasciatus Carabus, J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 26 [n. n.].
- fasciatus Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 75.
- fasciatus Carabus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 384.
- fasciatus Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 97.
- fasciatum Cardium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3256.
- fasciata Cassidea, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 430.
- fasciatus Cerambyx, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 54.
- fasciatus Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 168.
- fasciatus Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 114.
- fasciatus Cerambyx, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 75.
- fasciatus Cerambyx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 239.
- fasciatus Cerambyx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 257.
- fasciata Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 275.
- fasciatum Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 474.
- fasciata Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 46.
- fasciata Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 50.
- fasciatus Chaetodon, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 59.
- fasciatus Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 53.
- fasciata Chalcis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 439.
- fasciata Chrysis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 677.
- fasciata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 820.
- fasciata Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 347.
- fasciata Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 662.
- fasciata Chrysomela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 108.
- fasciata Cicada (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 382.—Cercopis.
- fasciata Cicada (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 747.—Tettigonia.
- fasciata Cicindela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 63.
- fasciata Cimex (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 770.—Tenthredo.

- fasciatus* Cimex, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 312.  
*fasciatus* Cimex (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 398.—*Acanthia*.  
*fasciatus* Cimex, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 108.  
*fasciata* Cistela, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 4 [*n. n.*].  
*fasciata* Cistela, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 12.  
*fasciata* Cistela (Fuess.), L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. II. 1790, 158.—*Byrrhus*.  
*fasciatus* Clerus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 135.  
*fasciatus* Clytus (Herbst), J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 160.—*Callidium*.  
*fasciata* Coccinella (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 79.—*Chrysomela*.  
*fasciata* Coccinella, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 68.  
*fasciatum* Collydium, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 31 [1796], tab. 22.  
*fasciatus* Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 378.  
*fasciatus* Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 354.  
*fasciatus* Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 149.  
*fasciata* Coronella, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 85.  
*fasciata* Crioceris, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 20.  
*fasciatus* Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1728.—  
*fasciatus* Culex, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 87. [Erotylus.  
*fasciatus* Cuneus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 204.  
*fasciatus* Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 34.  
*fasciatus* Curculio, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 321.  
*fasciatus* Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 234.  
*fasciatus* Curculio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 86 [no. 944].  
*fasciatus* Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 118.  
*fasciatus* Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 133.  
*fasciatus* Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 474.  
*fasciatus* Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 372.  
*fasciata* Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3406.  
*fasciata* Cypris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 199.  
*fasciatum* Dentalium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3737.  
*fasciatus* Dermestes, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 4.  
*fasciatus* Dermestes, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 8.  
*fasciatus* Dermestes, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 88.  
*fasciatus* Dermestes, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 5.  
*fasciatus* Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 23.  
*fasciata* Diaperis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 153.  
*donacia* Donacia, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 100.  
*fasciata* Donacia, D. H. Hoppe, Ins. Elyt. 1795, 41.  
*fasciatus* Dytiscus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 397.  
*fasciatus* Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 825.  
*fasciatus* Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 406; ed. 12, 1767, 655.  
*fasciata* Emberiza, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 408.  
*fasciatus* Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 158.  
*fasciatus* Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.), 1791, 433.  
*fasciata* Evania, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 193.—*Ichneumon fasciator*, 1781.  
*fasciatus* Falco, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].  
*fasciatus* Falco, A. J. Retzius in Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. 1800, 70.  
*fasciata* Fringilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 165.  
*fasciata* Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 922.  
*fasciata* Fulgora, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 261.  
*fasciatus* Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 119.  
*fasciata* Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I. (2) 1792, 13.—*Chrysomela*.  
*fasciata* Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 96.  
*fasciatus* Gryllus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 522.  
*fasciatus* Gryllus Loc., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 453.  
*fasciatus* Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 58.  
*fasciatus* Gymnotus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1137.  
*fasciatus* Hallominus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 182.

- fasciata* Helix, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 76.  
*fasciata* Helix (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3646.—*Nerita*.  
*fasciata* Helix (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 106.—*Bulla*.  
*fasciata* Helix, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. (Lond.) V. 1800, 3.  
*fasciatus* Helops (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII. (Ins.) 1792, 46.—*Erotylus*.  
*fasciatus* Helops, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 6, 1793, tab. 3.  
*fasciatus* Hemerobius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 247.  
*fasciata* Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1022.  
*fasciatus* Holocentrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 86.  
*fasciatus* Holocentrus (Forsk.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 532.—*Perca*.  
*fasciatus* Hydrus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 240.  
*fasciatus* Hypophlaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. (Copen.) I. (1) 1790, 223.  
*fasciatus* Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 428.  
*fasciatus* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2701.  
*fasciatus* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 191.  
*fasciata* Iguana, Al. Brongniart, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 36, 1800, 90.  
*fasciata* Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 213.  
*fasciata* Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. N. H. Paris, I (1) 1792, 28.  
*fasciatus* Julus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 578.  
*fasciatus* Labrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 6.  
*fasciatus* Labrus, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 265.  
*fasciata* Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 209; ed. 12, 1766, 369.  
*fasciata* Lampyrus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1885.—  
*fasciata* Laplysia, J. L. M. Poiret, Voy. Barbarie, II. 1789, 2. [Pyrochroa]  
*fasciata* Larra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 253.  
*fasciata* Leptura, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 93.  
*fasciata* Leptura, D. H. Hoppe, Ins. Elyt. 1795, 59.  
*fasciata* Libellula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 545; ed. 12, 1767, 903.  
*fasciatus* Limax, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 267.  
*fasciata* Locusta, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 458.  
*fasciata* Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 859.  
*fasciatus* Lucanus, J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 24 [n. n.].  
*fasciatus* Lycus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 9.—*Pyrochroa*.  
*fasciatus* Macrocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 9.  
*fasciatus* Malachius (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 208.—*Cantharis*.  
*fasciatus* Malacopteryx (L.), J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 7 [n. n.].—*Cantharis*.  
*fasciatus* Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII. (Ins.) 1792, 640.  
*fasciatus* Meloe, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 20.  
*fasciatus* Melolontha (Fab.), J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 17.—*Tri-*  
*fasciata* Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 262. [chius.  
*fasciata* Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 515.  
*fasciata* Mitra, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I (1784 non 1769) fig. 20.  
*fasciata* Mitra, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III (1789) fig. 104.  
*fasciatus* Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3003.—  
*fasciata* Mordella, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 6 [n. n.]. [Cypri.  
*fasciata* Mordella, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 65.  
*fasciata* Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 263.  
*fasciata* Mordella, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 408.  
*fasciata* Motacilla, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. IV. 1795, 669.  
*fasciatus* Mullus, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N. S. W. 1790, 268.  
*fasciatus* Mullus, Lamarck in Thunberg, Voy. Japon &c. IV. 1796, 351.  
*fasciata* Muraena, C. P. Thunberg, De Muraena, 1789, 9.  
*fasciatus* Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 332.  
*fasciatus* Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3528.  
*fasciatus* Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3561.  
*fasciatus* Muriciformes, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 320.  
*fasciatus* Mus (Gm.), J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 510.—  
*fasciata* Musca, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 85. [Viverra

- fasciata* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 781.  
*fasciata* Musca (De G.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 419.—*Nemotelus*.  
*fasciata* Muscicapa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 172.  
*fasciatus* Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 175.  
*fasciata* Mylabris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 261.  
*fasciatus* Mystus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 38.  
*fasciatus* Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3360.  
*fasciata* Naja, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 91.  
*[fasciata]* Necydalis, v. *fusciata*, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 283.  
*fasciata* Necydalis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 10.  
*fasciatus* Nemotelus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 186.  
*fasciatus* Nemotelus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 502.  
*fasciata* Nerita, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 182.  
*fasciata* Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 268.  
*fasciata* Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 272.  
*fasciata* Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 274.  
*fasciatus* Nerita, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III (1789) fig. 110.  
*fasciata* Neritaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 274.  
*fasciata* Neritaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 276.  
*fasciata* Nitidula, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 7.  
*fasciata* Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 74.  
*fasciata* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 444.  
*fasciatus* Opilio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (2) 1798, 23.  
*fasciata* Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 699; ed. 12, 1767, 1147.  
*fasciatus* Pallinurus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.  
*fasciatus* Palinurus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 401.  
*fasciata* Panorpa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 98.  
*fasciata* Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3713.  
*fasciatus* Pecten (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 420.—*Ostrea*.  
*fasciatus* Pectunculus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 188.  
*fasciatus* Pediculus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 383.  
*fasciata* Perca, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 40.  
*fasciata* Perca, M. Houttuyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Weet. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782, 326.  
*fasciata* Perca, M. E. Bloch, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, III. 1788, 384.  
*fasciata* Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 221.  
*fasciata* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 629.  
*fasciata* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 12.  
*fasciata* Phalaena Bomb., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (20) 1785, 178.  
*fasciata* Phalaena (Geometra), H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 84.  
*fasciata* Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 337.  
*fasciata* Phal. Noct., Moll, Schr. Ges. Nat. Freunde Berlin, IX. 1789, 281.  
*fasciata* Phoca, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. III. 1783, 277.  
*fasciata* Phryganea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2636.  
*fasciatus* Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 430.  
*fasciatus* Picus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 228.  
*fasciata* Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 318.  
*fasciatus* Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 249.—*Sphex*, 1775.  
*fasciatus* Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 32.  
*fasciata* Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 34.  
*fasciata* Procellaria, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 79.  
*fasciatus* Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 74.  
*fasciatus* Psocus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 203.—*Hemerobius*, 1787.  
*fasciatus* Pulex, Bosc, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. (Paris), no. 43, 1800, 156.  
*fasciata* Pyrochroa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 163.  
*fasciatus* Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 313.  
*fasciatus* Rhagio, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 233.  
*fasciata* Rhinoceros, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 264. [culio.  
*fasciatus* Rynchophorus (Ol.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 25.—Cur-

- fasciatus** Salmo, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 96.  
**fasciata** Salpa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 115.  
**fasciata** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 232.  
**fasciatus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 352; ed. 12, 1767, 556.  
**fasciatus** Scarabaeus [Coprins], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 90.  
**fasciatus** Scomber, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 73.  
**fasciatus** Serropalpus (Hallomenus), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 135.  
**fasciata** Silpha (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1617.—Ips.  
**fasciatus** Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 505.  
**fasciatus** Solen, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] III (2) 1794, 96.  
**fasciatus** Sorex, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 84.  
**fasciatus** Sparus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 18.  
**fasciata** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 350.  
**fasciata** Sphex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 253.  
**fasciatus** Sphinx, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 151.  
**fasciata** Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Naturforscher, XXV. 1791, 49.  
**fasciatus** Squalus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, I. 1785, 19.  
**fasciatus** Staphylinus, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 21.  
**fasciatus** Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 227.  
**fasciata** Stratiomys, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 468.  
**fasciata** Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 331.  
**fasciatus** Strombus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 274.  
**fasciatus** Strombus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3510.  
**fasciatus** Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 98.  
**fasciatus** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 788.  
**fasciatus** Tabanus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 222.  
**fasciatus** Tamarindiformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 412.  
**fasciatus** Telephorus (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 76.—Cantharis.  
**fasciatus** Telephorus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 18.  
**fasciata** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3238.  
**fasciata** Tellina, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 384.  
**fasciata** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 555; ed. 12, 1767, 921.  
**fasciata** Tenthredo, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 278.  
**fasciata** Testudo, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 40.  
**fasciatus** Tetrao, R. L. Desfontaines, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. [Paris], 1787 (1789), 502.  
**fasciatus** Tetrao, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 11 [n. n.].  
**fasciata** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 265.  
**fasciatus** Thelephorus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 61.—Cantharis.  
**fasciata** Thrips, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 457; ed. 12, 1767, 743.  
**fasciata** Tipula, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 321.  
**fasciata** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 973.  
**fasciata** Tipula, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 512.  
**fasciatus** Trichius (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 40.—Scarabaeus.  
**fasciata** Tringa, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. II. 1774, 194.  
**fasciata** Tringa, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 92.  
**fasciatus** Trochus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 337.  
**fasciatus** Trogon, T. Pennant, Ind. Zool. [1769], 4.  
**fasciatus** Turbo, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 114.  
**fasciata** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3281.  
**fasciata** Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 433.  
**fasciata** Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 676; fulva fasciata, De G.  
**fasciata** Viverra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 92.  
**fascicornis** Chrysomela, *err. pro* fuscicornis Hornst., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1696.  
**fascicornis** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2701.  
**fascicularis** Brachycerus, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 41.  
**fascicularis** Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 409; ed. 12, 1767, 661.  
**fascicularis** Byrrhus, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (1) 1790, 59.

- fascicularis* Byrrhus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 8.  
*fascicularis* Byrrhus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24, 1794, tab. 2.  
*fascicularis* Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (1) 1799, 49.  
*fascicularis* Cetonia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 45.—*Scarabaeus*.  
*fascicularis* Chiton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1106.  
*fascicularis* Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 502.  
*fascicularis* Dermestes (Herbst), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 101.—*Latridius*.  
*fascicularis* Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 171.  
*fascicularis* Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3641.  
*fascicularis* Latridius, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 8.  
*fascicularis* Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 796; ed. 12, 1767, 1278.  
*fascicularis* Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 28.  
*fascicularis* Scutigerulus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 240.—*Chiton*.  
*fasciculare* Sphaeridium (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 81.—*Byrrhus*.  
*fascicularis* Tubipora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1271.  
*fasciculatae* Donacia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 117.  
*fasciculata* Aranea, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 316.  
*fasciculata* Ascidia, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VI. 1795, pl. 214.  
*fasciculatus* Asilus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 603.  
*fasciculatus* Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 71.  
*fasciculatus* Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 134.  
*fasciculatus* Cerambyx, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 35.  
*fasciculatus* Cerambyx, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. II. 1791, 123.  
*fasciculatus* Cerambix (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 96.—*Lamia*.  
*fasciculatus* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 350.  
*fasciculatus* Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 130.—*Cimex*, 1781.  
*fasciculatus* Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 276.  
*fasciculatus* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 289.  
*fasciculata* Doris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 229.  
*fasciculata* Doris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3104.  
*fasciculatus* Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 52.  
*fasciculata* Lamia (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 284.  
*fasciculata* Limacia, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. (Danish ed.), 1781, 66.—*Doris*, 1776.  
*fasciculatus* Merops, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 275.  
*fasciculata* Saperda, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 14.  
*fasciculata* Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 381.  
*fasciculata* Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 406.  
*fasciculata* Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 121.  
*fasciculifera* Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 335.  
*fasciculosus* Oestrus, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VII. 1786, 184.  
*fasciculosus* Oestrus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2811.  
*fasciculosa* Phalaena Bombyx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 326.  
*fasciella* Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 670.  
*fasciella* Phalaena (Tin.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 505.—*Alucita*.  
*fasciella* Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 215.  
*fasciella* Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 45.  
*Fasciola* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 648; ed. 12, 1767, 1077.—*Ver*.  
*Fasciola* O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 223.—*Ver*.  
*Fasciola* J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 180.—*Ver*.  
*fasciola* Paramoecium, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 280.  
*fasciola* Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 277.  
*fasciola* Vibrio, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 48.  
*Fasciolaria* Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 73.—*G*.  
*fasciolaria* Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 516.  
*fasciolaria* Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (5), 1799, 106.  
*fasciolaris* Hirudo, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 39.  
*fasciolaris* Taenia, P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. I. 1781, 85.  
*fasciolatum* Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3504.

- fasciolatus** Carabus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 223.  
**fasciolatus** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 95.  
**fasciolata** Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 188.  
**fasciolata** Coryphaena, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VIII. 1770, 23.  
**fasciolatus** Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 120.  
**fasciolata** Mordella, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 103.  
**fasciolata** Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 124.  
**fasciolata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2492.  
**fascirostris** Platyrhinus, J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 116.  
**faselus** Chama, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 456.  
**fasima** Phalaena (Geom.), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 122.  
**fastidiator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 428.  
**fastidiosa** Buprestis, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 186.  
**fastigiatus** Carabus, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 97.  
**fastigiatus** Gryllus (Tettigonia), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 430; ed. 12, 1767, 697.  
**fastigiata** Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 301.  
**fastigiata** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 815; ed. 12, 1767, 1314.  
**fastigiata** Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 392.  
**fastosus** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 165.  
**fastuosa** Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 202.  
**fastuosa** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 216.  
**fastuosa** Buprestis, J. Well in Jacquin, Misc. Aust. II. 1781, 385.  
**fastuosa** Cassida, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 259.  
**fastuosa** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 127.  
**fastuosa** Chrysomela (Scop.), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 588.—Coccinella.  
**fastuosa** Coccinella, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 74.  
**fastuosus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 524.  
**fastuosa** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 168.  
**fatalis** Solpuga, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 217.  
**fatale** Termes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 609; ed. 12, 1767, 1015.  
**fatidicus** Hemerobius (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 311.—Termes.  
**fatidicus** Psocus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 204.—Termes.  
**fatidicus** Ptinus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. III. 1792, pl. 104.  
**fatidicum** Termes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 610; ed. 12, 1767, 1016.  
**fatima** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 141.  
**fatima** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 81.  
**fatme** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utit. Kapellen, V. 1790, 162.  
**fatuellus** Cebus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 51.—Simia.  
**fatuellus** Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 42.  
**fatuellas** (*sic*) Simia (Sapajus) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 77.  
**fatuus** Curculio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 122.  
**fauna** Amydone, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 198.  
**faunus** Cercopithecus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 27.—Simia.  
**faunus** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 154.—Scarabaeus.  
**faunus** Hesperia (Dru.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 261.—Papilio.  
**faunus** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1790, 3004.—  
**faunus** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 2. [Amydone].  
**faunus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 532.  
**fauna** Papilio Nymphalis, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 145.  
**fauna** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 35.  
**faunus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 65. [Simia].  
**faunus** Papio (L.), J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 3 [n. n.].—  
**faunus** Pithecus (L.), E. Geoffroy and Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. III (12) 1795, 462.—  
**faunus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 23. [Simia].  
**faunus** Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 26; ed. 12, 1766, 36.  
**faunus** Simia (Cercop.), "Schr.," R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd., 1792, 65.  
**faustus** Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 138.  
**fausta** Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 63.

- fausta* Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 807.  
*fausta* Tellina, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 29.  
*fausta* Zygaena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 553.—Sphinx.  
*faveolata* Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 166.  
*favillaceana* Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 62 [*n. et f.*]  
*favillacearia* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 139 [*n. et f.*].  
*favillacea* Phalaena Noctua, J. E. CapiEUR, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 98.  
*favinosa* Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 450.  
*favipes* Cantharis (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 324.—Lymexylon flavipes.  
*favites* Madrepora = favosa Linn., P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 319.  
*favonius* Papilio, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 27.  
*favosa* Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 275.  
*favosa* Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 796; ed. 12, 1767, 1275.  
*favus* Madrepora, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 132.  
*febrilis* Bibio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 171.  
*febrilis* Hirtea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 553.—Tipula.  
*febrilis* Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 588; ed. 12, 1767, 976.  
*febrillosa* Spongia, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 528.  
*fedoa* Scolopax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 146; ed. 12, 1766, 244.  
*feducia* [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 160.  
*fegeus* [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 56.  
*feldmanni* Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 94.  
*felicia* [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 58.  
*felina* Actinia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1088.  
*felina* Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 87.  
*felina* Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3412.  
*felinus* Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 34.  
*felina* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 317.  
*felina* Mustela, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 284.  
*felinum* Myrmeleon, A. A. H. Lichenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 192.  
*felinus* Priapus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 510.  
*felinus* Sciurus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 463.  
*felina* Stratiomys, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 58 [1798], tab. 22.  
*felis* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 41; ed. 12, 1766, 60.  
*felis* Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3031.  
*felis* Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 503.  
*felis* Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 213.  
*felis* Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 108.  
*foemina* Tanagra, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 160.  
*feminea* Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3409.  
*femoralis* Acheta, A. A. H. Lichenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 86.  
*femorale* Acrydium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 228.  
*femoralis* Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 361.  
*femoralis* Apis, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 731.  
*femoralis* Apis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 208.  
*femoralis* Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 109.  
*femorale* Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 308.—Murex.  
*femoralis* Cancer, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 166.  
*femoralis* Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 241.  
*femoralis* Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 297.  
*femoralis* Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 690.  
*femoralis* Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 204.  
*femoralis* Cistela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 6.  
*femorale* Cymatium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 129.—Murex.  
*femoralis* Dytiscus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 215.  
*femoralis* Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 396.  
*femoralis* Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 35.



- femoralis** Melolontha, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 16.
- femorale** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 749; ed. 12, 1767, 1217.
- femoralis** Pimelia (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 2008.—Tenebrio.
- femoralis** Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 679.
- femoralis** Tenebrio (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. IV. 1796, 148.—
- femoralis** Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 437. Blaps.
- femorator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 159.
- femorata** Aedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 4.—Dryops.
- femoratus** Alurnus (Drury), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 115.—Tenebrio.
- femorata** Apis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 75.
- femorata** Apis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 208.
- femoratus** Asilus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 181.
- femoratus** Attelabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 280.
- femoratus** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 158.
- femorata** Buprestis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 338.
- femorata** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 47.
- femoratum** Callidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 237.—Cerambyx.
- femorata** Cantharis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 45.
- femoratus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 395; ed. 12, 1767, 634.
- femorata** Cimex (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 766.—Tenthredo.
- femoratus** Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 346.
- femoratus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 708.
- femoratus** Conops, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 355.
- femoratus** Copris, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) I (2) 1800, 108.
- femoratus** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 375.
- femorata** Dryops, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 58.
- femorata** Empis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 568.
- femoratus** Gryllus (Tettig.) (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2065.—
- femoratus** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 53. [Locusta.]
- femoratus** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 204.
- femorata** Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 83.
- femorata** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 159.
- femorata** Leptura (L.), G. H. Harter, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 229.—Cerambyx.
- femorata** Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 233.
- femoratus** Lucanus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 17.
- femoratus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 137.—Cimex, 1775.
- femoratus** Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 107.
- femorata** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 595; ed. 12, 1767, 988.
- femorata** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 20, 1794, tab. 24.
- femorata** Necydalis, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 279.
- femoratum** Opatrum, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 109.—Blaps femoralis, Fab.
- femorata** Peltis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 64. [est.]
- femorata** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 316.
- femoratus** Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 269.
- femorata** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 443.
- femorata** Sphex (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 291.—Crabro.
- femorata** Sphex (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 265.—Tiphia. [Tiphia.]
- femorata** Sphex (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. II. 1791, 126.—
- femoratus** Spondyliis (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 46.—Alurnus.
- femoratus** Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 772.—Musca.
- femoratus** Tenebrio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 64.
- femorata** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 555; ed. 12, 1767, 920.
- femorata** Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 353.
- femorata** Tipula, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 88.
- femorata** Vespa (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2765.—Crabro.
- femorellus** Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 109.
- Fenestella** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 193.—L.
- fenestra** Phalaena (Attacus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 811.

- fenestra Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 505; [P. (Attacus), ed. 12].
- fenestralis Aranea, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 194.
- fenestralis Aranea, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 362.
- fenestralis Byrrhus (L.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 57.—Dermestes.
- fenestralis Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 356; ed. 12, 1767, 563.
- fenestralis Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 113.
- fenestralis Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 597; ed. 12, 1767, 981.
- fenestralis Nemotelus (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 189.—Musca.
- fenestralis Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 313.
- fenestralis Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 13 & 23.
- fenestralis Scarabaeus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 17.
- fenestralis Stratiomys (L.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 177.—Musca.
- fenestralis Tipula, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 322.
- fenestralis Tipula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 80.
- fenestralis Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3582.
- fenestraria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 627.
- fenestrata Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 273.
- fenestrata Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 559.—Phalaena.
- fenestratum Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 113 [n. n.].
- fenestratus Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 76.
- fenestratus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 443.
- fenestrata Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 688.
- fenestrata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 684.
- fenestrata Cicada, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 74.
- fenestrata Cidaris, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 107.
- fenestratus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2187.
- fenestratus Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 33.
- fenestratus Dermestes, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 3.
- fenestratus Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 294.
- fenestratus Dytiscus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. V. 1792, 115.
- fenestratus Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3172.—
- fenestrata Fulgora, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 315. [Cidaris.]
- fenestrata Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 34.
- fenestrata Lytta (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2015.—Meloe.
- fenestrata Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 349.
- fenestrata Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 720.
- fenestrata Oliva, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III. [1789], fig. 112.
- fenestratus Papilio (Pleb.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2360.
- fenestrata Phalaena, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 269.
- fenestrata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 641.
- fenestrata Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 34.
- fenestrata Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 54.
- fenestrata Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 50.
- fenestratus Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 373.
- fenestrata Tipula, J. Cederhielm, F. Ingrid. 1798, 296.
- fenestratus Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3582.
- fenestrata Zygaena (Drury), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 552.—Sphinx.
- fenestrella Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 217.
- fenestrella Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 252.
- fenestrina Sphinx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 44.
- fennicum Callidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 188.—Cerambyx.
- fennicus Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. ed. 2, 1761, 194.
- fennicus Cerambyx, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 58.
- fennica Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9) 1795, 106.
- fennicus Elephorus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 243.
- fennica Leptura (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 95.—Cerambyx.
- fennica Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 245.
- fennicum Rhagium, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 70.

- fennicus* Ripiphorus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 178.  
*fennicus* Stenocorus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 98.  
*ferarum* Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3061.  
*ferdau* Scomber, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 55.  
*ferdau* var. *bajad* Scomber, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 55.  
*feres* Delphinus, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Cet.) 1789, 27.  
*feretrium* Callidium, A. A. H. Lichenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 49.  
*fergusonis* Lophius, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 496.  
*feriatus* Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 627; ed. 12, 1767, 1043.  
*feriatus* Portunus (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer.  
*ferina* Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 126; ed. 12, 1766, 203.  
*fernandinus* Squalus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 229.  
*feronia* [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 140.  
*feronia* Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 473; ed. 12, 1767, 770.  
*ferox* Accipiter, S. G. Gmelin, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XV. 1771, p. 442.  
*ferox* Asilus (Scop.), D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 8.—Erax.  
*ferox* Erax, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 360.  
*ferox* Falco (S. G. Gm.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 260.—Accipiter.  
*ferox* Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 489.  
*ferox* Fasciola, C. A. Rudolphi, Obs. Ver. Intest. II. 1795, 15.  
*ferox* Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 934.  
*ferox* Simia, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. I. 1792, 69.  
*ferox* Testudo, J. G. Schneider, Nat. Schildkr. 1783, 330.  
*ferra* Salmo, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3) ed. 2, 1792, 76.  
*ferrago* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 160.  
*ferreus* Cerambyx, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 66.  
*ferrea* Saperda, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 669.—Cerambyx, 1776.  
*ferroensis* Tellina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 186.  
*ferroensis* Tellina, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 29.  
*ferroensis* Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 180.  
*ferrugalis* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 273.  
*ferrugalis* Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 11 & 27.  
*ferrugana* Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 128.  
*ferrugana* (*sic*) Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 56 [*n. d.*]  
*ferrugana* Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 23. [*f.*]  
*ferrugaria* Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 113.—*ferrugata*, L.  
*ferrugaria* Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 387.—  
*ferrugator* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 101. [*ferrugata*, L. *et.*]  
*ferrugator* Ichneumon, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 280.  
*ferrugator* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 154.  
*ferrugator* Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 138.  
*ferrugatorius* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 140.  
*ferrugata* Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 64.  
*ferrugatus* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 382.  
*ferrugata* Coccinella, C. E. v. Moll, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (2) 1784, 183.  
*ferrugatus* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 416. [*n. et f.*]  
*ferrugata* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 285  
*ferrugata* Libellula, *id. ac ferruginata*, Fab., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. [1790, 2630].  
*ferrugatus* Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 173.  
*ferrugata* [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. vi, 14.  
*ferrugata* Phalaena (Geom.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 338.  
*ferrugella* Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 142.  
*ferruginalis* Phalaena (Pyr.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 451.  
*ferruginatorius* Ichneumon, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 692.  
*ferruginata* Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 958.  
*ferruginata* Apis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. III. 1794, 141.  
*ferruginata* Geometra, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 219.  
*ferruginata* Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 521.

- ferruginata Libellula, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.), 1787, 3.  
 ferruginata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2497.  
 ferruginata Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 976.  
 ferruginata Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 201.  
 ferruginea fasciata Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 47.  
 ferruginella Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 78.  
 ferruginella Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 84. [292.  
 ferrugineo-virescens Aranea, F. W. H. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778,  
 ferrugineum Acrydium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 224.—Gryllus.  
 ferruginea Altica, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 101.  
 ferruginea Altica, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 563.  
 ferruginea Anas, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb. 5.  
 ferruginea Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 528.  
 ferruginea Anas, P. G. Lindroth, Mus. Grill. 1788, 13.  
 ferruginea Andrena, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 139.  
 ferrugineum Anisotoma (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 75.—Sphaeridium.  
 ferrugineum Anobium, J. F. W. Herbst, in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 27.  
 ferrugineus Anser, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 116.  
 ferrugineus Anthicus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 257.  
 ferruginea Apis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 575.  
 ferruginea Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 303.  
 ferruginea Ardea, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1770), 165.  
 ferrugineus Asilus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 364.  
 ferrugineus Asilus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 263.  
 ferruginea Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (23) 1785, 246.  
 ferruginea Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 432.  
 ferrugineus Bruchus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 198.  
 ferrugineum Buccinum, L. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 258.  
 ferrugineus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (8) 1790, 268.  
 ferrugineus Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 415; ed. 12, 1767, 672.  
 ferruginea Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, p. 108.  
 ferrugineus Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 390; ed. 12, 1767, 626.  
 ferrugineus Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 244.—Saperda.  
 ferruginea Cercopis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 99.  
 ferrugineum Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers.) (2) 1792, 496.  
 ferrugineus Chiton, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (1) 1797, 72.  
 ferruginea Chrysomela, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 70.  
 ferruginea Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 117.  
 ferruginea Chrysomela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 110.  
 ferruginea Chrysomela, E. F. Hornstedt, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VIII. 1788, 2.  
 ferruginea Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 269.  
 ferruginea Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 750.  
 ferruginea Cicindela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1924.  
 ferrugineus Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 130.  
 ferrugineus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 730.  
 ferruginea Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 45.  
 ferrugineus Coluber, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 15.  
 ferruginea Conops, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 468.  
 ferrugineus Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers.) (2) 1792, 649.  
 ferrugineus Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 170.  
 ferrugineus Cossonus, J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 60.  
 ferrugineus Cucujus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 56.  
 ferrugineus Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 41.  
 ferrugineus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 473.  
 ferrugineus Dermestes, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 145.  
 ferrugineus Dermestes, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 3.  
 ferrugineus Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 666.  
 ferrugineus Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1958.

- ferrugineus Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 405; ed. 12, 1767, 654.  
 ferrugineus Elater, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 95.  
 ferruginea Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 872.  
 ferruginea Ephemera, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2630.  
 ferruginea Formica, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 512.  
 ferruginea Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 279.  
 ferruginea Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 921.  
 ferrugineus Gadus, P. Ascanius, Icon. I. 1767, 34.  
 ferrugineus Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 367.  
 ferrugineus Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 53.  
 ferrugineus Hister, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 19.  
 ferrugineus Hister, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (5) 1794, 66.  
 ferrugineus Hypophloeus, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 126.  
 ferrugineus Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 88.  
 ferrugineus Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 456.  
 ferrugineus Icterus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 351.—Oriolus.  
 ferruginea Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 513.  
 ferruginea Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 29.  
 ferrugineus Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 284; ed. 12, 1766, 476.  
 ferrugineus Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 306.  
 ferrugineus Lanius, Richard & Bernard, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 116.  
 ferruginea Leptura, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 68.  
 ferruginea Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 79.  
 ferruginea Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 423.  
 ferruginea Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 853.  
 ferrugineus Lyctus (L.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794.  
 ferrugineus Lyctus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 326. [564.—Dermestes.  
 ferrugineus Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 125.  
 ferruginea Lytta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2016.  
 ferruginea Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 41.  
 ferruginea Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 131.  
 ferruginea Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 262.  
 ferruginea Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 976.  
 ferruginea Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 340.  
 ferruginea Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 342.  
 ferruginea Muscicapa, B. Merrem, Avium rar. Icones, I. 1784, 19.  
 ferruginea Myopa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 798.—Conops.  
 ferruginea Nereis, J. E. Gunnerus, Skrift. Kiob. Selsk. Laerdoms, X. 1770, 169.  
 ferruginea Nitidula (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 77.—Dermestes.  
 ferruginea Nitidula (L.), L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. II. 1790, 174.—Silpha.  
 ferruginea Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 86.  
 ferruginea Noctua, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 218 (sp. 3).  
 ferrugineus Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 393.  
 ferruginea Ostoma, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 104.  
 ferruginea [Pap. (Phal.) Noct.], Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 88.  
 ferruginea Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3706.  
 ferruginea Peltis (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 64.—Silpha.  
 ferruginea Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 651.—Tetrao.  
 ferruginea Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 315.  
 ferruginea Phalaena (Noctua), H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 77.  
 ferruginea Phryganea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 266.  
 ferruginea Pinna, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 160.  
 ferrugineus Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 75.  
 ferrugineus Ptinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1606.  
 ferrugineus Rallus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 716.  
 ferrugineus Ripiphorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I. (2) 1792, 110.—Mordella. 1775.  
 ferrugineus Rynchophorus (Ol.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer), VI. 1795, 8.—  
 ferruginea Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 235. [Carculio.

- ferruginea Saperda, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 57.  
 ferrugineus Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1560.—  
 ferrugineus Scarabaeus [Coprins], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 148. [Melolontha.  
 ferrugineus Scarus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 29.  
 ferruginea Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 355.  
 ferruginea Scolopendra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1063.  
 ferrugineus Sicus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 369.  
 ferruginea Sicus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 555.  
 ferruginea Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 361; ed. 12, 1767, 572.  
 ferruginea Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 230.—Sphaeridium.  
 ferrugineum Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 43.  
 ferrugineus Sphecx (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 268.—Scolia.  
 ferrugineus Staphylinus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 248.  
 ferruginea Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 526.—Motacilla.  
 ferrugineus Tabanus, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 357.  
 ferrugineus Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 91.  
 ferrugineus Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 324.  
 ferruginea Tenebrio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 159.  
 ferrugineus Tenebrio, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 9, 1793, tab. 2.  
 ferruginea Tenthredo, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 150.  
 ferruginea Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 84.  
 ferrugineus Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 761.  
 ferruginea Tetratoma, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 90.  
 ferruginea Tipula, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 321.  
 ferrugineus Todus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 446.  
 ferrugineus Tringa, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 624.  
 ferruginea Tringa, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 53.  
 ferrugineus Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3577.  
 ferrugineus Trogon, B. Merrem, Avium rar. Icones, II. 1786, 34.  
 ferruginea Trogosita, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 116.—Tenebrio, 1781.  
 ferrugineus Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 141.  
 ferruginea Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2767.  
 ferruginea Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 683.  
 ferruginea Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 280.  
 ferruginea Xylita, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 250.  
 ferruginosa Bulla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3432.  
 ferruginosa Capisterium, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 464.  
 ferruginosus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1992.  
 ferruginosus Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1804.  
 ferruginosus Coluber, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVI. 1795, 180.  
 ferruginosus Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1711.—  
 Chrysomela ferrugata, Schrank.  
 ferruginosa Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3403.  
 ferruginosus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2688.  
 ferruginosus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2709.  
 ferruginosa Loxia, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. IV. 1789, no. xc, xci.  
 ferruginosa Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2667.  
 ferrugo Noctua, *id. ac* ferrago, Fab., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 472.  
 ferrum equinum Noctilio (Schr.), J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, II.  
 1800, 736.—Vespertilio.  
 ferrum-equinum Rhinolophus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 15.  
 ferrum-equinum Vespertilio, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. I. 174 (1774), pl. lxii. (1774).  
 ferula Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 12.  
 ferula Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 225.  
 ferula Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 2.  
 ferula Phasma, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 187.—Mantis, 1793.  
 ferus Anser (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 67.—Anas anser ferus.  
 ferus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 449; ed. 12, 1767, 731.

- ferus* Miris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 185.—Cimex.  
*fera* Musca, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 453.  
*fera* (?) Salmo, v. *ferra*.  
*fera-sibirica* Ovis, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. XI. 1776, 1.  
*ferus* Spheg, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 57.  
*ferus* Tabanus, J. A. Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 371.  
*fera* Tenthredo, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 67.  
*fervens* Formica, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 58.  
*fervens* Spheg, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 569; ed. 12, 1767, 942.  
*fervens* Tabanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 602; ed. 12, 1767, 1000.  
*fervensis* Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3235.  
*fervidaria* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 187.  
*fervida* Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 274.  
*fervida* Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 456.  
*fervida* Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 97.  
*fervida* Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 586.—Chrysomela.  
*fervida* Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 32.  
*fervida* Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 968.  
*fervida* Nitidula, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 15.  
*fervidus* Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1564.—  
*fervida* Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 525.—Motacilla. [Melolontha.  
*festiculla* Alucita (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 258.—Tinea festivella.  
*festicella* Tinea, *id.* ac festivella, D. & S., J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 500.  
*festinans* Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 55.  
*festinans* Enchelis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 280.  
*festinans* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 232.  
*festinans* Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 349.  
*festinans* Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, vol. III. 1768, App., 225.  
*festivana* Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 52 [*n. d. f.*]  
*festivaria* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 152.  
*festivella* Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 319.  
*festivum* Anobium, Block in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 6, 1793, tab. 7.  
*festiva* Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 190.  
*festiva* Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 579.  
*festiva* Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 663.  
*festiva* Cantharis (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 279.—Lytta.  
*festivus* Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 30 [1796], tab. 15.  
*festivus* Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 389; ed. 12, 1767, 623.  
*festivus* Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 166.  
*festiva* Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 239.  
*festiva* Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 147.  
*festiva* Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 100.  
*festiva* Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 39.  
*festiva* Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 521.  
*festivus* Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 723.  
*festiva* Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 148.  
*festivus* Conops (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 355.—Musca.  
*festivus* Copris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 156.—Scarabaeus.  
*festiva* Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
*festivus* Cucujus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 95. [1715.—Cistela.  
*festivus* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 404.  
*festivus* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 476.  
*festivus* Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 215.  
*festiva* Fulgora, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 315.  
*festivus* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 230.  
*festiva* Lytta (Pall.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 329.—Meloe.  
*festiva* Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 721.  
*festiva* Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 36.

- festiva Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 593; ed. 12, 1767, 986.  
 festiva Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 479.  
 festiva Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 314.  
 festivus Papilio, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 219.  
 festiva [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Util. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 112.  
 festiva Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
 festiva Phalaena Bombyx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 191.  
 festivus Picus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 43.  
 festivus Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 101; ed. 12, 1766, 147.  
 festivus Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 350; ed. 12, 1767, 552.  
 festivus Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 315.  
 festivus Stenocorus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 179.—Cerambyx.  
 festivus Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 769.—Musca.  
 festucae Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 327.  
 festucae Donacia, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 16 [*n. n.*].  
 festucae Donacia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 116.  
 festucae Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 607.—Phalaena.  
 festucae Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 513; ed. 12, 1767, 845.  
 Festucaria F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, "Gattungen, no. ix." &  
 festucaria Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 55. [16.—Ver.  
 festus Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1823.  
 festus Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1561.  
 fiatola Stromateus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 248; ed. 12, 1766, 432.  
 Fiber G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, xxix.—M.  
 Fiber G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [*n. n.*].—M.  
 fiber Castor, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 58; ed. 12, 1766, 78.  
 fiber Castor, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, *varr.* albus 222, solitarius 223.  
 fiber Pelecanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 218.  
 fibratus Limax, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 non 1769], fig. 25.  
 fibrillosa Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 382.  
 fibulata Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 604.  
 fibulella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 143.  
 ficariae Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 502.  
 Ficedula Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1758, 2 & 26.—A.  
 Ficedula M. J. Brisson, Ornith. III. 1760, 369.—A.  
 Ficedula G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 2 [*n. n.*].—A.  
 ficedula Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 185; ed. 12, 1766, 330.  
 ficedula Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 517.—Motacilla.  
 ficellum Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3552.  
 ficeus Madrepora, *err. pro* pileus, L., J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med. 1776, 46.  
 ficiformis Spongia, Poiret, Voy. Barbar. II. 1789, 61.  
 ficoides Colus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 117.  
 ficoides Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 159.  
 ficoidea Syrinx, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 122 [*n. n.*].  
 fictor Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 152.  
 Ficus [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 32.—G.  
 Ficus J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 148.—G.  
 ficus Alcyonium, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 356.  
 ficus Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 81.  
 ficus Buccinum (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 302.—Murex.  
 ficus Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1184.  
 ficus Chermes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 455; ed. 12, 1767, 739.  
 ficus Coccus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 319.  
 ficus-caricae Coccus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 93.  
 ficus Cynips, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 464.  
 ficus Globosa (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 384.—Bulla.  
 ficus Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 752.  
 ficus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3545.



- ficus-tarnatanus* Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 318.  
*ficus* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 595.  
*ficus* Phalaena, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 460.  
*ficus* Psylla, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 222.  
*ficus* Pyrula (L.), Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 73.—Bulla.  
*ficus* Solen, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 41.  
*ficus* Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 491; ed. 12, 1767, 800.  
*fidens* Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 130.  
*fidia* Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 770.  
*fidicina* Tettigonia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 100.  
*fidus* Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 131.  
*fierasfer* Gymnotus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 145.  
*figulinus* Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 715; ed. 12, 1767, 1169.  
*figulinus* Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 42.—Conus.  
*figulus* SpheX, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 570; ed. 12, 1767, 942.  
*figuratus* Cerambyx, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 155.  
*figurata* Leptura (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 163.—Cerambyx.  
*figurata* Leptura, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 273.  
*figurata* Leptura, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 213.  
*figurata* Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 22.  
*filamentosa* Aphrodita, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers.) (1) 1789, 86.  
*filamentosus* Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 118.  
*filamentosus* Scomber, M. Park, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 36.  
*filamentosa* Taenia, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 360.  
*filans* Limax, T. Hoy, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] I. 1791, 184.  
*Filaria* O. F. Müller, Naturforscher, XXII. 1787, 64.—Ver.  
*filaris* Planaria, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 82.  
*filaris* Voluta, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 548.  
*filata* Bibio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 757.  
*filatus* Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 119 [n. n.].  
*filata* Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2830.—Bibio.  
*filata* Mydas, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 252.—Bibio, 1775.  
*filata* Plotia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 96.  
*filata* Pomatia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 73 [n. n.].  
*filia* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 128.  
*filicata* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 238 [n. d.].  
*filicella* Phalaena (Tinea), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 137.  
*filicina* Sertularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 156.  
*filicis* Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 443; ed. 12, 1767, 718.  
*filicis* Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 48.  
*filicornis* Nereis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 218.  
*filicornis* Spio, O. Fabricius, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VII. 1787, 259.—Nereis.  
*filicula* Sertularia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 57. [1780.  
*filicum* Apis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 209.  
*filifera* Clava, Bosc, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], No. 2, 1779, 9.  
*filiformis* Ascaris, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 39 & 90.  
*filiformis* Asilus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 270.  
*filiformis* Asterias, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 235.  
*filiformis* Cancer, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 415.  
*filiformis* Cellaria (Pall.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 446.—Cellularia  
*filiformis* Cellularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 63.  
*filiformis* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 727.  
*filiformis* Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 225; ed. 12, 1766, 388.  
*filiformis* Colydium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 496.  
*filiformis* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 172.  
*filiforme* Cylonium, J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 32.  
*filiformis* Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 270.  
*filiformis* Empusa (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 499.—Mantis.

- filiformis* Gammarus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 189.—Cancer.  
*filiformis* Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 191.—Cimex, 1775.  
*filiformis* Mantis, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 187.  
*filiformes* (*sic*) Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 227.  
*filiformis* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 337.  
*filiformis* Natrix (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 78.—Coluber.  
*filiformis* Paederus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 538.  
*filiformis* Phasma, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 186.—Mantis, 1787.  
*filiformis* Physophora, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 120.  
*filiformis* Ranatra, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 228.  
*filiformis* Saperda, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 28.  
*filiformis* Sertularia (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3862.—  
*filiformis* Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 114. [Cellularia.  
*filiformis* Tillus, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 67 [1799], tab. 17.  
*filiformis* Tillus, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 121.  
*filiforme* Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 125 [n. n.].  
*filigrama* Phalaena Noct., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (48) 1796, 396.  
*filipendulae* Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 494; ed. 12, 1767, 805.  
*filipendulae major* Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. Suppl., 2 Abschn. [1797], 19.  
*filipendulae* Zygaena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 550.—Sphinx.  
*filirostris* Cicada, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 201.  
*filirostris* Curculio, C. Quensel, Diss. ignotus insect. species, 1790, 15.  
*fiograna* Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. I (3) 1789, 139.  
*fiograna* Serpula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1265.  
*fiosum* Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3486.  
*fiosus* Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 44.  
*fiosus* Hemerobius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 246.  
*filosa* Pennatula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 819; ed. 12, 1767, 1322.  
*filosa* Phryganea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 548; ed. 12, 1767, 910.  
*fiosus* Trochus, G. S. Helbling, Abh. Privatges. Böhm. IV. 1779, 123.  
*filosa* Voluta, L. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 212.  
*filum* Anadema, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 482.  
*filum* Astroites, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, V. 1775, 54.  
*filum* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 301.  
*filum* Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 191.—Cimex, 1777.  
*filum* Gordius, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 31.  
*filum* Madrepora (Walch), P. S. Pallas, Char. Thiernpfl. II. 1787, 133.—Astroites.  
*filum* Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 81.  
*filum* Saperda, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 152.  
*filum* Taenia, J. A. E. Goetze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 398.  
*Fimbria* J. B. Bohadsch, Anim. Marin. 1761, 54.—Nud.  
*fimbria* Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3479.  
*fimbria* Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 842.  
*fimbria* Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 603.—Phalaena.  
*fimbria* Testudo, *err. pro* fimbriata, Schn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, [1043].  
*fimbria* Tethys, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 12, 1767, 1089.  
*fimbrialis* Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 216.  
*fimbrialis* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 221.  
*fimbrialis* [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 74.  
*fimbrialis* Phalaena Pyralis, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1789, 10.  
*fimbrialis* Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 124.  
*fimbriana* Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (2) 1791, 44.  
 "Fimbriaria, Froelich, 1795," Ag.; is 1802.  
*fimbriaria* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 112.  
*fimbriatella* Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2608.  
*[fimbriatus]* Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 106.  
*fimbriata* Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 621; ed. 12, 1767, 1033.  
*fimbriatum* Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 non 1769], fig. 6.

- fimbriatum Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 300.  
 fimbriatus Cancer, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 47.  
 fimbriatus Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 70.  
 fimbriatus Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 176.  
 fimbriatus Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1862.  
 fimbriatus Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 71.—Lamia, 1792.  
 fimbriata Chama (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 452.—Venus.  
 fimbriata Chrysomela, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 25.  
 fimbriatus Cicindela, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 20 [n. n.].  
 fimbriatus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 47.  
 fimbriatus Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 202.  
 fimbriatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 295.  
 fimbriata Coccinella, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 32.  
 fimbriata Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 11.  
 fimbriatus Crabro, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 93.  
 fimbriatus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 1804.  
 fimbriatus Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 383.  
 fimbriata Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3420.  
 fimbriatus Cyprinus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. aüsl. Fische, IX. 1795, 50.  
 fimbriatus Dytiscus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 203.  
 fimbriatus Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1957.  
 fimbriatus Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1914.  
 fimbriatum Gafrarium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 176.—Venus.  
 fimbriata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 117.  
 fimbriata Lacerta (Schn.), J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 134.—Stellio.  
 fimbriata Lamia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 460.  
 fimbriata Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 153.  
 fimbriata Madrepora, L. Spengler, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, V (3) 1799, 607.  
 fimbriatus Meloe, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 109.  
 fimbriata Nereis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 217.  
 fimbriatus Papilio, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 223.  
 fimbriata Phalaena, J. C. D. Schreber, Nov. Spec. Ins. 1759, 13.  
 fimbriata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 289.  
 fimbriata [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 236.  
 fimbriata Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 276.  
 fimbriata Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 34.  
 fimbriata Scolia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 205.  
 fimbriata Sphinx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2386.  
 fimbriatus Spondylus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 434.  
 fimbriatus Stellio, J. G. Schneider, Amph. Phys. sp. alt. 1792, 32.  
 fimbriata Taenia, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwürm. 1786, 163.  
 fimbriata Testudo, J. G. Schneider, Nat. Schildkr. 1783, 349.  
 fimbriata Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 201.  
 fimbriatus Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 493.  
 fimbriata Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 687; ed. 12, 1767, 1133.  
 fimbrica Tethys, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3137.  
 fimbriella Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2608.  
 fimbriella Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 78.  
 fimbriola Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2, [post 1796], 53.  
 fimetarii Kateretes (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 14.—Dermestes  
 fimetarius.  
 fimetarius Aphodius (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 31.—Scarabaeus.  
 fimetarius Copris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 145.—Scarabaeus.  
 fimetarius Dermestes, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 20.  
 fimetarius Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 231.  
 fimetarius Hister, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 13.  
 fimetarius Hister, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 27.  
 fimetaria Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 599; ed. 12, 1767, 996.

- finetaria* Podura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 609; ed. 12, 1767, 1014.  
*finetarius* Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 267.  
*finetarius* Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 348; ed. 12, 1767, 548.  
*finetaria* Silpha (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1625.—  
*finetarium* Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 68. [Sphaeridium.  
*finetaria* Volucella (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 179.—Musca.  
*finetorum* Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 496.  
*finosus* Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 248.  
*finjal* Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) X. 1800, 92.  
*finmarchicus* Cyclops, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 201.  
*finmarchicus* Monoculus, J. E. Gunnerus, Skrift. Kiøb. Selsk. Laerdoms, X. 1770, 175.  
*"Finna"* Werner, 1782, "Ag.; this word occurs in Werner, Verm. int., Cont. II. 1786, pp. 3 & 51, is a latinization of the vernacular Finnen, and is not used in a Linnean sense.  
*finna* Hydatis, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg. ed. 5, 1797, 415.  
*finna* Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3063.  
*firmator* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 226.  
*firmiana* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 234.  
*Firola* J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers), pl. 88 (1791) [n. et f.].  
*fiacellata* Perca, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 42.  
*fiacella* Actinia, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan. ed. 3, III. 1789, 13.  
*fiacellum* Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3552.  
*fischeri* Gadus, I. C. H. Boerner, Oek. Nachr. Ges. Schlesien, VI. [1781?], 75 [not seen].  
*fischeri* Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 89.  
*fissella* Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 223.  
*fissella* Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 59.  
*fissipes* Sphex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 222.  
*fissipes* Sterna, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 228.  
*fissura* Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 784; ed. 12, 1767, 1261.  
*Fissurella* J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xiv.—G.  
*Fissurella* Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 78.—G.  
*fissurella* Patella, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 237.  
*fissurella* Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1212.  
*fissurella* Tibia (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 123.—Strombus.  
*fissa* Asterias, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 55.  
*fissum* Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 95.  
*fissa* Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (2) 1798, 102.  
*fistula* Lepas, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 176.  
*Fistulana* J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xii.—L.  
*Fistulana*, *emend.* *Fistularia* O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 282.—Ver.  
*Fistulana* O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 441 [= *Fistularia*, Müll.].—P. ol.  
*Fistulana* Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 90.—Moll.  
*fistulans* Fulica, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 702.  
*fistulans* Gallinula (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 773.—Fulica.  
*Fistularia* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 312; ed. 12, 1766, 515.—P.  
*Fistularia* P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 121.—Moll.  
*Fistularia* O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 254.—Verm.  
*Fistularia* G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 4 [n. n.].—P.  
*fistularis* Anas, J. G. Georgi (ex Brisson) in J. P. Falk, Reise Russ. (5) 1786, 348.  
*fistularis* Spongia = *fistulosa* Linn., P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 385.  
*fistularis* Spongia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1297.  
*fistulosus* Balanus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 166.  
*fistulosa* Corallina, L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. III. 1781, 379.  
*fistulosa* Eschara, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 804.  
*fistulosa* Flustra, Linnaeus, Faun. Succ., ed. 2, 1761, 539.—[v. Eschara.]  
*fistulosa* Lepas, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, 22.  
*fistulosa* Spongia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, II. 1759, 1348 [*fistularis* est, xii ed.].  
*fistulosa* Tubularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1302.  
*fitis* Motacilla, J. M. Bechstein, Naturforscher, XXVII. 1793, 50.

- fixus** Empis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 151.  
**fixa** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 147.  
**fixa** Sabella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3751.  
**fixa** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 217.  
**fiabellaris** Tubipora, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 430.  
**fiabellaria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 188.  
**fiabellata** Lampyrus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1886.—  
**fiabellata** Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 501. [Pyrochroa.  
**fiabellata** Pyrochroa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 162.  
**fiabellatus** Ripiphorus (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 111.—Mordella.  
**fiabellicornis** Anobium, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 66.  
**fiabellicornis** Buprestis (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. I. 1791,  
**fiabellicornis** Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 651. [119.—Hispa.  
**fiabellicornis** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 70.  
**fiabellicornis** Lampyrus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 252.  
**fiabellicornis** Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 109.  
**fiabellicornis** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 16.  
**fiabellicornis** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 407.  
**fiabellicornis** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 831.  
**fiabellifera** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 13.—Dip.  
**fiabellifera** Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 850.  
**fiabellifera** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 943.  
**fiabelliformis** Gorgonia, J. E. Gunnerus, Trondhiemske Selsk. Skrift. III. 1765, 1.  
**fiabelliforme** Keratophyton (L.), P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 128.—Gorgonia  
**fiabelliformis** Melasis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 244. [(? fiabellum).  
**fiabelliformis** Ptilinus (Fab.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV.  
 1792, 491.—Melasis.  
**fiabelliformis** Spongia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, II. 1759, 1348; ed. 12, 1767, 1296.  
**fiabelliformis** Tubularia, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] V. 1800, 12.  
**fiabellum** Antipathes, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 211.  
**fiabellum** Cellaria, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 28.  
**fiabellum** Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 124.  
**fiabellum** Gorgonia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 801; ed. 12, 1767, 1293.  
**fiabellum** Gorgonia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (7) 1791, 60.  
**fiabellum** Loxia, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 23.  
**fiabellum** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3321. [Cellaria.  
**fiabellum** Sertularia (E. & S.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3861.—  
**fiabellum** Spongia, *id. ac* fiabelliformis, L., J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med. 1776, 15.  
**fiaccida** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 57.  
**fiaccida** Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 221.—Fasciola, 1774.  
**fiaccus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 434.  
**fiagellator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 176.  
**fiagellator** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 239.—Ichneumon, 1793.  
**fiagellatus** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 174.—Scarabaeus.  
**fiagellatus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 29.  
**fiagelliformis** Natrix, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 79.  
**fiagellosa** Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpf. I. 1787, 266.  
**fiagellum** Coluber, G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, Cat., 1.  
**fiagellum** Taenia, J. A. E. Goetze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 406.  
**fiagitor** Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 108.  
**fiamengo** Loxia, A. Sparman, Mus. Carls. I. 1786, no. xvii.  
**fiamma** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 164.  
**fiammans** Cyllindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 374.  
**fiammatra** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 80.  
**fiammatra** Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1791,  
**[fiammatus** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 124.] [545, no. 220.—Noctua.  
**fiammatus** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 58.  
**fiammata** Arca, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 426.

- flammatu8 Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 372.  
 flammat8 Geometra, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 223.  
 flammat8 Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 194.  
 flammealis Phalaena Pyr., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 15 [*n. et f.*].  
 flammealis Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 123.  
 flammeolaria Geometra, S. A. v. Rottemberg, Naturforscher, XI. 1777, 66.  
 flammeolum Cassis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 31.  
 flammeola Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 446.  
 flammeola Globosa, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 382.  
 flammeola Janthina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 76.  
 flammeola Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 138.  
 flammeola Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 510.  
 flammea Acanthis (L.), M. B. Borkhausen, Deutsch. Fauna, I. 1797, 262.—Fringilla.  
 flammea Ampulla, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 110.  
 flammea Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (23) 1785, 269.  
 flammeum Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 736; ed. 12, 1767, 1199.  
 flammeum Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 266.  
 flammeus Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 322.—Helix.  
 flammea Bulla, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 16.  
 flammeus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (5) 1794, 161.  
 flammea Cassidea (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 429.—Buccinum.  
 flammea Cassis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 29.—Buccinum.  
 flammea Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 448.  
 flammea Cicada, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 399.  
 flammea Cidaris, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 148.  
 flammea Cidaris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 85.  
 flammeus Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 210.  
 flammea Cochlis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 146.  
 flammeus Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 44.  
 flammeum Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 151.  
 flammea Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3408.  
 flammeus Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3178.—  
 flammeum Ellobium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 106. [Cidaris].  
 flammea Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 182; ed. 12, 1766, 322.  
 flammea Fulgora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 704.—Cicada, 1763.  
 flammea Gorgonia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 80.  
 flammea Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 87.  
 flammeus Limax, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 122.  
 flammea Motacilla, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. IV. 1789, no. xcviij.  
 flammea Muscicapa, J. R. Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 25.  
 flammea Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3685.  
 flammea Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 87.  
 flammea Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3330.  
 flammaeus Papilio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 242.  
 flammea Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3716.  
 flammea Phalaena Noct., H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett. ed. 2, 1789, 147.  
 flammea Phalaena Noctua (Esp.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
 flammea Strix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 133. [460.—Bombyx].  
 flammeus Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 80.  
 flammeus Trogon, B. Merrem, Avium rar. Icones, II. 1786, 35.  
 flammeus Turbo, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 377.  
 flammea Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3278.  
 flammea Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3435.  
 flammifera Cassis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 31.  
 flammigerum Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 112 [*n. n.*].  
 flammigera Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 190.  
 Plata J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 511.—Hem.  
 flavago Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 86.

- flavago** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 160.  
**flavago** Noctua (*ex* Esper), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 224.  
**flavalbata** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 558.  
**flavalis** Phalaena Pyr., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2528.  
**flavalis** Phalaena (Pyr.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 448.  
**flavalis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien. 1775, 121.  
**flavana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 475.  
**flavaria** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 171.  
**flavaria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 187.  
**flavastrigata** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 48.  
**flavator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 161.  
**flavatorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 456.  
**flavatus** Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 79.  
**flavatus** Elater, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 591.  
**flavatus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2684.  
**flavata** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 36.  
**flavata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 169.  
**flaveolata** Phalaena, *err. pro* flaveolata, Linn., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 200.  
**flavelata** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 112.  
**flavellicornis** Elater, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 68.  
**flavella** Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 667.  
**flavella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 249.  
**flavella** Phalaena (Tin.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 504.—Alucita.  
**flavella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 522.  
**flavella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 40.  
**flavella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 483.—Alucita, 1775.  
**flavens** Gryllus (Locusta), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2085.  
**flaveolata** Geometra, S. A. v. Rottemberg, Naturforscher, XI. 1777, 80.  
**flaveolata** Libellula = flaveola, 1758, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 372.  
**flaveolata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 525; ed. 12, 1767, 867.  
**flaveolata** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 234.  
**flaveola** Altica, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 84.  
**flaveola** Cantharis, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 171.  
**flaveola** Cassida, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (8) 1794, 103.  
**flaveola** Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 119; ed. 12, 1766, 187.  
**flaveola** Chrysomela (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1698.—  
**flaveola** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2092. [Altica.  
**flaveolus** Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 59.  
**flaveola** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 724; ed. 12, 1767, 1179.  
**flaveola** Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 178; ed. 12, 1766, 311.  
**flaveola** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 321.  
**flaveola** Libellula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 543; ed. 12, 1767, 901.  
**flaveola** Libellula, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 156.  
**flaveola** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 343.  
**flaveola** Nassa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 132 [*n. n.*].  
**flaveola** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3705.  
**flaveola** Pomatia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 75.  
**flaveola** Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. II (Fortsetz. Abendschm.) 1786, 129.  
**flaveola** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2665.  
**flaveola** Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 127.  
**flavescens** Bembex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 206.  
**flavescens** Carabus, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 98.  
**flavescens** Chalcides, J. P. Bonnaterra, Ency. Méth. (Erp.), 1789, 67.  
**flavescens** Cicada, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 51.  
**flavescens** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 46.  
**flavescens** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2165.  
**flavescens** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 534.  
**flavescens** Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1115.

- flavescens *Cryptocephalus*, D. H. Schneider, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], II. 1792.  
 flavescens *Cryptocephalus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 448. [196].  
 flavescens *Culex*, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 87.  
 flavescens *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 112.  
 flavescens *Cylindrus*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 374.  
 flavescens *Dermestes*, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], I (2) 1782, 140.  
 flavescens *Dermestes*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 19.  
 flavescens *Didelphis*, Al. Brongniart, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 115.  
 flavescens *Drilus* (Fourc.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 4.—*Ptilinus*.  
 flavescens *Elater*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 35.  
 flavescens *Empis*, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 77.  
 flavescens *Falco*, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 72.  
 flavescens *Formica*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 353.  
 flavescens *Fulgora*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 577.  
 flavescens *Fulgora*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 7.  
 flavescens *Gryllus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 52.  
 flavescens *Gryllus Locusta*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2070.  
 flavescens *Gryllus Locusta*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2084.  
 flavescens *Gryllus Tett.*, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 451.  
 flavescens *Hispa*, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 51.  
 flavescens *Ichneumon*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2720.  
 flavescens *Icterus*, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 338.  
 flavescens *Latridius*, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 578.  
 flavescens *Libellula*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 285.  
 flavescens *Motacilla*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 982.  
 flavescens *Musca*, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 433.  
 flavescens *Musca*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2860.  
 flavescens *Musca*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 565.  
 flavescens *Necydalis*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 642.  
 flavescens *Noctua*, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (45) 1791, 322.  
 flavescens *Ostrea*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3321.  
 flavescens *Patella*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3735.  
 flavescens *Phalaena Noctua* (Esp.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 685.—  
 flavescens *Picus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 427. [Noctua.  
 flavescens *Ptilinus*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 4.  
 flavescens *Spatagus*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 236.  
 flavescens *Staphylinus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 422; ed. 12, 1767, 684.  
 flavescens *Sylvia* (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 534.—*Motacilla*.  
 flavescens *Tellina*, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 116.  
 flavescens *Tettigonia*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 24.  
 flavescens *Thelephorus* (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 62.—*Necydalis*.  
 flavescens *Tipula*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 586; ed. 12, 1767, 973.  
 flavescens *Vespa*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 370.  
 flavescens *Volucella*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 501.  
 flavia v. flavius.  
 flavicans *Alcedo*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 456.  
 flavicans *Boa*, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 8.  
 flavicans *Chrysomela*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 72.  
 flavicans *Dytiscus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1957.  
 flavicans *Empis*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 388.  
 flavicans *Hemerobius*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 550; ed. 12, 1767, 913.  
 flavicans *Ichneumon*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 182.  
 flavicans *Loxia*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 173; ed. 12, 1766, 302.  
 flavicans *Merops*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 462.  
 flavicans *Musca*, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 85.  
 flavicans *Musca*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 54 [1798], tab. 18.  
 flavicans *Ostrea*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 698; ed. 12, 1767, 1147.  
 flavicans *Picus*, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 240.



- flavicans** Psocus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 203.—Hemerobius.  
**flavicans** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 544.  
**flavicans** Simia, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, I. 1799, 201.  
**flavicans** Sphinx (ex Goeze), Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 102.  
**flavicans** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 292.  
**flavicans** Tipula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 79.  
**flavicans** Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2768.  
**flavicans** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3464.  
**flavicaria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 104.  
**flavicaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 40 [n. af.].  
**flavicata** Geometra, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 10.  
**flavicauda** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 997.  
**flavicauda** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 49.  
**flavicaudis** Scorpio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 339.  
**flavicaudis** Tipula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 429.  
**flaviceps** Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 34.  
**flaviceps** Tenthredo, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 74.  
**flavicinctus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2701.  
**flavicincta** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 641.  
**flavicincta** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 72.  
**flavicincta** Anchyceros, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 45.  
**flavi-collis** Apis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 606.  
**flavicollis** Ardea, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 701.  
**flavicollis** Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 156.—*Cryptocephalus*.  
**flavicollis** Cicada, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 242.  
**flavicollis** Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 67.  
**flavicollis** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 725.  
**flavicollis** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 18.  
**flavicollis** *Cryptocephalus*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 140.  
**flavicollis** *Cryptocephalus*, R. Townson, Trav. Hungary, 1797, 462.  
**flavicollis** Erodium (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 171.—  
**flavicollis** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 926. [Pimelia.  
**flavicollis** *Galleruca*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 98.  
**flavicollis** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 178.—Cimex, 1775.  
**flavicollis** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 959.  
**flavicollis** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 942.  
**flavicollis** Nocydis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24, 1794, tab. 18.  
**flavicollis** Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV (2) 1796, 438.  
**flavicollis** Ramphastos, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 83.  
**flavicollis** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 519.—Motacilla.  
**flavicolle** Termes, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 91.  
**flavicorne** Acridium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 219.—Gryllus.  
**flavicornis** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2793.  
**flavicornis** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 276.  
**flavicornis** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 211.  
**flavicornis** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 374.  
**flavicornis** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 199.  
**flavicornis** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 393.  
**flavicornis** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 73.  
**flavicornis** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 124.  
**flavicornis** Crioceris (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. VI. 1798,  
 114.—*Galleruca*.  
**flavicornis** Elater, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 61 [1799], tab. 6.  
**flavicornis** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 280.  
**flavicornis** *Galleruca*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 13.—*Chrysomela*, 1787.  
**flavicornis** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 237.  
**flavicornis** Hister, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 40.  
**flavicornis** Hister, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (5) 1794, 64.

- flavicornis Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2874.—  
 flavicornis Myrmeleon, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 16. [Syrphus.  
 flavicornis Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 617.—Phalaena.  
 flavicornis Nomada, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 112.  
 flavicornis Phalaena (Noct.), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 518; ed. 12, 1767, 856.  
 flavicornis Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 245.  
 flavicornis Phryganea, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 27.  
 flavicornis Ramphus, J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 104.  
 flavicornis Scolytus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 4.—Bostrichus.  
 flavicornis Sirex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 418.  
 flavicornis Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 450.  
 flavicornis Spheg, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 254.  
 flavicornis Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2036.  
 flavicornis Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 431.  
 flavicornis Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 410.  
 flavicornis Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 104.  
 flavida Cythere, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 66.  
 flavidus Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3001.—  
 flavidus Scarabaeus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 79. [Cythere.  
 flavida Sphinx, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 33.  
 flavida Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 451.  
 flavifemoratum Apion, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 125.  
 flavifrons Aeshna, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 189.  
 flavifrons Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 383.  
 flavifrons Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2111.  
 flavifrons Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1713.  
 flavifrons Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 65.  
 flavifrons Emberiza, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. IV. 1789, no. xcii.  
 flavifrons Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 363.  
 flavifrons Ichneumon, J. D. Preyßler in Mayer, Samm. Phys. Aufsätze, III. 1793, 232.  
 flavifrons Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 976.  
 flavifrons Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 60, 1798, tab. 22.  
 flavifrons Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 944.  
 flavifrons Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 237.  
 flavifrons Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 355.  
 flavifrons Silpha, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 6.  
 flavifrons Spheg, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 63.  
 flavifrons Spheg (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 267.—Scolia.  
 flavifrons Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 527.—Motacilla.  
 flavifrons Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 489.  
 flavifrontella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 143.  
 flavifrontella Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 87.  
 flavigaster Corvus, *id. ac flavus*, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 162.  
 flavigaster Todus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 268.  
 flavigula Alata, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 338.  
 flavigulus Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 258.  
 flavigula Mustela, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 88.  
 flavilabris Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 59.  
 flavilabris Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 262.—Cryptocephalus.  
 flavilabris Coccinella, G. Paykull, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIX. 1798, 148.  
 flavilabris Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 84.  
 flavilabris Hylaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 304.  
 flavilater Hemerobius, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 359.  
 flavilatera Phryganea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 548; ed. 12, 1767, 909.  
 flavimana Saperda, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 35 [1796], tab. 15.  
 flavipeda Crioceris (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 48.—Erotylus.  
 flavipennis Forficula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 5. [flavipes.  
 flavipennis Libellula, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 57.

- flavipennis** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 201.  
**flavipes** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 68.  
**flavipes** Acheta, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 30.  
**flavipes** Andrena (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 138.—**Apis**.  
**flavipes** Andrena, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 64 [1798], tab. 20.  
**flavipes** Anobium, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 212.  
**flavipes** Apion (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 106.—**Attejabus**.  
**flavipes** Apis, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 51.  
**flavipes** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 305.  
**flavipes** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 56 [1798], tab. 17.  
**flavipes** Asilus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 366.  
**flavipes** Asilus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 604.  
**flavipes** Attelabus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 282.—**Curculio**.  
**flavipes** Bibio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 254.  
**flavipes** Bostrichus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 61 [1799], tab. 9.  
**flavipes** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 43.  
**flavipes** Calolymus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. II. 1791, 123.—  
**flavipes** Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 259. [Lymexylon.  
**flavipes** Cantharis (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 323.—**Malachius**.  
**flavipes** Cantharis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 325.  
**flavipes** Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 375.—**Buprestis**.  
**flavipes** Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 37.  
**flavipes** Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 472.  
**flavipes** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 197.  
**flavipes** Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 61.  
**flavipes** Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 157.—**Cryptocephalus**.  
**flavipes** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 601.  
**flavipes** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 270.  
**flavipes** Cicindela, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 211.  
**flavipes** Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 134.  
**flavipes** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 700.  
**flavipes** Cimex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 483.  
**flavipes** Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 45.  
**flavipes** Cistela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 13.  
**flavipes** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 21.  
**flavipes** Coccinella (Panz.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 413.—**Tritoma**.  
**flavipes** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9) 1795, 110.  
**flavipes** Conops, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 604; ed. 12, 1767, 1005.  
**flavipes** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 177.—**Scarabaeus**.  
**flavipes** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. I. 1787, 295.  
**flavipes** Crioceris (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 85.—**Chrysomela**.  
**flavipes** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 146.  
**flavipes** Cucuius, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 54.  
**flavipes** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 133.  
**flavipes** Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 245.  
**flavipes** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 329.  
**flavipes** Dasyles (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 158.—**Lagria**.  
**flavipes** Diplolepis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 393.  
**flavipes** Donacia, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 16 [n. n.].  
**flavipes** Dytiscus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 38.  
**flavipes** Elaphrus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 227.—**Cicindela**.  
**flavipes** Elater, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 163.  
**flavipes** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 213.  
**flavipes** Elater, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 61.  
**flavipes** Elophorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 205.  
**flavipes** Empis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 26.  
**flavipes** Empis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 572.  
**flavipes** Empis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 406.

- flavipes Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 159.  
 flavipes Forficula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 2.  
 flavipes Formica, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 452.  
 flavipes Fulica, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 702.  
 flavipes Gallinula (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 773.—Fulica.  
 flavipes Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2088.  
 flavipes Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 122.  
 flavipes Hylaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 305.—Apis, 1787.  
 flavipes Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 427.  
 flavipes Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2687.  
 flavipes Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 498.  
 flavipes Lema (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 93.—Chrysomela.  
 flavipes Lymexylon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 165.  
 flavipes Malachius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 169.  
 flavipes Melyris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 12.  
 flavipes Mordella, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 162.  
 flavipes Musca (De G.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 419.—Nemotelus.  
 flavipes Necydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 355.  
 flavipes Nemotelus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 185.  
 flavipes Notoxus, Kugelann in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 38 [1796], tab. 22.  
 flavipes Onitis (Fab.), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 71.—Scarabaeus.  
 flavipes Oxyporus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 268.—Staphylinus.  
 flavipes Paederus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 652.  
 flavipes Perla, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 349.  
 flavipes Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 305.  
 flavipes Philanthus, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 225.—Crabro,  
 flavipes Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 438. [1787.  
 flavipes Ptinus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1605.—Anobium.  
 flavipes Rhagio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 420.  
 flavipes Rhinomacer, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 90.  
 flavipes Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 495.  
 flavipes Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 659.  
 flavipes Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 81.  
 flavipes Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 444.  
 flavipes Spheg, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 303.  
 flavipes Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 423; ed. 12, 1767, 685.  
 flavipes Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 555.  
 flavipes Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 54 [1798], tab. 10.  
 flavipes Telephorus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 10.—Cantharis.  
 flavipes Tenthredo, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 150.  
 flavipes Tenthredo, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 71.  
 flavipes Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 372.  
 flavipes Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 224.  
 flavipes Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 323.  
 flavipes Tritoma, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 2, 1792, tab. 4.  
 flavipes Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 369.  
 flavipes Vespa (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2762.—Crabro.  
 flavipes Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2766.  
 flavirostris Acanthia (L.), M. B. Borkhausen, Deutsch. Fauna, I. 1797, 262.—Fringilla.  
 flavirostris Charadrius, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 625 [n. n.].  
 flavirostris Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 182; ed. 12, 1766, 322.  
 flavirostris Fulica, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 699.  
 flavirostris Gallinula (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 769.—Fulica.  
 flavissima Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 622; ed. 12, 1767, 1033.  
 flavissima Stratiomys, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 280.  
 flavia Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (28) 1786, 390.  
 flavia Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 89.—Phalaena.  
 flavia [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 229.

- flavia* Phalaena Bombyx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 171.  
*flaviventer* Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 260.  
*flaviventer* Rallus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 52.  
*flaviventris* Cuculus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 89.  
*flaviventris* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2703.  
*flaviventris* Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 856.  
*flaviventris* Tenthredo, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 74.  
*flaviventris* Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2667.  
*flavocaeruleus* Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 78.  
*flavocinctus* Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 256.  
*flavofasciatum* Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 489.  
*flavo-fasciata* Buprestis, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 38.  
*flavofasciatus* Cerambyx, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 205.  
*flavofasciata* Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (4) 1792, 62.  
*flavofasciata* Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 450.  
*flavofasciata* Tipula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 349.  
*flavofusca* Anguis, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 136.  
*flavofusca* Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 47.  
*flavogeniculatus* Nemotelus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 201.  
*flavoguttata* Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 90. [Chrysomela  
*flavoguttatus* Cryptocephalus (Schr.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 51.—  
*flavoguttatus* Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 623.  
*flavolineatum* Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 497.  
*flavomaculata* Bombyx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 448.  
*flavo-maculata* Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 177.  
*flavomaculata* Coccinella, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 665.  
*flavomaculatus* Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 182.  
*flavomaculata* Nitidula, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 58.  
*flavomaculatus* Papilio, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 31.  
*flavomaculata* Sphex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 588.  
*flavomaculata* Tipula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 347.  
*flavomacula* Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 119.  
*flavomarginatus* Cimex, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. VII. 1798, 79.  
*flavopectinicornis* Elater, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 153.  
*flavopterus* Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 166.  
*flavopunctata* Buprestis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 129.  
*flavoquadrinaculatus* Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 295.  
*flavo-rufa* Apis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 605.  
*flavo-striata* Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 296.  
*flavostriata* Cicada, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. VIII. 1799, 88.  
*flavotri-fasciata* Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 287.  
*flavovarius* Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 178.  
*flavo-viridis* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2135.  
*flavum* Acrydium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 227.—Gryllus.  
*flava* Alauda, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 800.  
*flava* Amphishaena, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 67.  
*flava* Aphrodita, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 97.  
*flavus* Araneus, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 112.  
*flava* Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 638.  
*flavus* Asilus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 469.  
*flava* Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 574.  
*flavum* Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 281.  
*flavum* Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 191.  
*flavum* Callitricoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1793, 254 & 259; = Mytilus of p. 207.  
*flavus* Campsiurus, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 87.  
*flava* Cantharis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 42.  
*flava* Cantharis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 155.  
*flavus* Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1983.

- flavum Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 680; ed. 12, 1767, 1123.  
 flava Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 363; ed. 12, 1767, 576. [Callidium.  
 flavus Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1849.—  
 flavum Cerastoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 258.—Cardium.  
 flavus Cercopithecus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 59.  
 flava Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 438; ed. 12, 1767, 711.  
 flava Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 710.  
 flava Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2106.  
 flava Cicada, J. A. E. Goeze in de Geer, Gesch. Insekt. III. 1780, 144, no. 19.  
 flava Cicada, J. A. E. Goeze in de Geer, Gesch. Insekt. III. 1780, 146, no. 21.  
 flava Coluber, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 18.  
 flava Conops, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2895.  
 flavus Corvus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 373.  
 flavus Cuculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 421.  
 flavus Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 376.  
 flavus Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1958.  
 flava Empis, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 87.  
 flava Ephemera, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 82.  
 flava Ficedula (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 38.—Motacilla.  
 flava Formica, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 75.  
 flavum Fragam, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 189.  
 flava Fringilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 164.  
 flava Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 586.  
 flavus Gryllus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 63.  
 flavus Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 433; ed. 12, 1767, 702.  
 flavus Hemerobius, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 270.  
 flavus Hemerobius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2642.  
 flavus Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 341.  
 flavus Icterus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 347.—Oriolus.  
 flavus Labrus, J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 21 [n. n.].  
 flavus Lemur, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. I., pl. xlii (1774) & index.  
 flavus Limax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 652; ed. 12, 1767, 1082.  
 flavus Meloe, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 108.  
 flava Mordella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 420; ed. 12, 1767, 682.  
 flava Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 185; ed. 12, 1766, 331.  
 flava Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 600; ed. 12, 1767, 997.  
 flava Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 499.  
 flavus Mytilus, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 207.  
 flava Nereis, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 299.  
 flava Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 268.  
 flava Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 601.  
 flava Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 53 [1798], tab. 21.  
 flavus Notoxus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 45.  
 flavus Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 237.—Ichneumon, 1775.  
 flavus Oriolus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.].  
 flavus Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 389.  
 flava Papilio, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 685.  
 flava Perla, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 349.  
 flava Phalaena (Noctua), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 46.  
 flava Phryganea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 549; ed. 12, 1767, 910.  
 flavus Picus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 91.  
 flavus Ramphastos, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 84.  
 flavus Sciurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 64; ed. 12, 1766, 86.  
 flava Scolopendra, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 561.  
 flava Simia, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, I. 1799, 187.  
 flava Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 352.  
 flavus Spondylus, J. Barbut, Gen. Verm. II. 1788, 44.  
 flavus Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2027.

- flava* Talpa, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 496.  
*flava* Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 896.  
*flavus* Telephorus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 70.  
*flavus* Tenebrio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 84.  
*flava* Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 395.  
*flava* Tenthredo, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 103.  
*flava* Terebella (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3114.—  
*flava* Testudo, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth. [Aphrodita]  
*flava* Thrips, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 297.  
*flavus* Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 830.  
*flava* Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3436.  
*flava* Zonitis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 127.  
*flegia* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 51.  
*flegia* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 66.  
*flegyas* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 158.  
*flesoides* Pleuronectes, E. Pontoppidan, Kurz. Nachr. N.-H. Dänemark, 1765, 188.  
*flesoides* Pleuronectes, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 113.  
*flesus* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 338.  
*flesus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 135.  
*flesus* Pleuronectes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 270; ed. 12, 1766, 457.  
*flexilinea* Sciaena, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 320.  
*flexilis* Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 78.  
*flexilis* Sabella, L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. III. 1781, 352.  
*flexilis* Scarabaeus, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 4.  
*flexilis* Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 975.  
*flexuata* Phalaena (Geometra), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 129.  
*flexularia* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 19 [n. d. f.].  
*flexularia* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 5 Horde [me judice 1800], 19.—*flexula*,  
*flexula* Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 64. [D. & S.]  
*flexula* Geometra (D. & S.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 502.—Phalaena.  
*flexula* Phalaena Bombyx, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (1) 1786, 32.  
*flexuosa* Altica, J. C. W. Illiger, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 601.  
*flexuosa* Anomia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3349.  
*flexuosum* Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 191.  
*flexuosus* Cancer, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 196.  
*flexuosus* Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 246.  
*flexuosum* Cardium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3255.  
*flexuosus* Ceraambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1851.—  
*flexuosa* Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 186. [Callidium].  
*flexuosa* Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 217.  
*flexuosa* Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 17.  
*flexuosum* Cymatium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 129.  
*flexuosus* Elater, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 53.  
*flexuosa* Forficula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 269.  
*flexuosus* Hallominus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 182.  
*flexuosa* Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 796; ed. 12, 1767, 1278.  
*flexuosa* Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 12.  
*flexuosus* Nitidula, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 7.  
*flexuosa* Nitidula, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 246.  
*flexuosa* Ostrea, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 161.  
*flexuosa* Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 282.  
*flexuosus* Scolytus, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 221.—Carabus,  
*flexuosa* Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 814. [1775].  
*flexuosa* Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1131.  
*flexa* Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 33.  
*flina* Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 61.  
*finus* Hepialus (D. & S.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 75.—Bombyx.  
*flina* Noctua (D. & S.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (31) 1787, 35.—Bombyx.

- flina Phalaena Bombyx (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 157.—  
 flippantha Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 202. [Bombyx.  
 flirtea Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 90.  
 floccida Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (45) 1791, 332.  
 floccosa Cellaria (Pall.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 447.—Cellularia.  
 floccosa Cellularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 70.  
 floccosus Coccus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 604.  
 floccosa [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. v, 1.  
 floccosa Sertularia (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3860.—  
 floccosa Spongia, G. Vio in G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, xxvii. [Cellularia.  
 floccus Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 174.  
 flora [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 112.  
 floralia Calandra, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 19.  
 floralis Anthicus (L.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 256.—Meloe.  
 floralis Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2785.  
 florale Callidium (Pall.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 241.—Cerambyx.  
 floralis Cerambyx, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 724.  
 floralis Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 31.  
 floralis Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 303.  
 floralis Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 37.  
 floralis Crabro, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 517.  
 floralis Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1731.—  
 floralis Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 77. [Meloe.  
 floralis Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 408.  
 floralis Curculio, = floriger, Fourc., A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 497.  
 floralis Lagria (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 126.—Meloe.  
 floralis Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 171.  
 floralis Meloe, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 420; ed. 12, 1767, 681.  
 floralis Meloe, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 20.  
 floralis Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 82.  
 floralis Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 70.  
 floralis Melyris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 11.  
 floralis Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 260.  
 floralis Notoxus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 45.—Meloe.  
 floralis [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV. (32) 1782, 191.  
 floralis Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1577.—  
 floralis Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 67. [Cetonia.  
 floralis Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 563.  
 florella Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 479.  
 florella [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 114.  
 florentina Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 384.  
 florentina Aranea, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 133.  
 florentina Cetonia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 210.  
 florentinus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 59.  
 florentina Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV [1797–1800], 422.  
 florescentiae Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 601; ed. 12, 1767, 999.  
 forestan [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 216.  
 florea Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 308.  
 florea Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 305.  
 florea Bibio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 255.  
 floreus Conops (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 354.—Musca.  
 florea Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 591; ed. 12, 1767, 984.  
 floreus Staphylinus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 99.  
 floreus Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 764.—Musca.  
 florea Volucella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 412.  
 floribunda Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 378.  
 floribunda Taenia, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwürm. 1786, 137.  
 floricola Cetonia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 219.



- floricola** Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 86.  
**floricola** Melolontha, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 41.  
**floricola** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, *Magn.* I. 1787, 22.  
**floricola** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1559.—  
**floridana** Certhia, B. S. Barton, Frag. N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 20. [Melolontha]  
**floridanus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 719.  
**floridum** Callistoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 258; = Venus, p. 97.  
**floridus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1041.  
**floridus** Cancer (ex Rumph), P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. II. 1767, 139.  
**florida** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3330.  
**floriger** Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 123.  
**florilegus** Anthrenus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 27.  
**florilegus** Scarabaeus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 12.  
**florilega** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 588; ed. 12, 1767, 976.  
**florimel** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 215.  
**florisequa** Vespa, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 244; *varr.* maior & minor.  
**florisomnis** Andrena (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 138.—Apis.  
**florisomnis** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 577; ed. 12, 1767, 954.  
**florisomnis** Hylaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 304.—Apis.  
**florus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 310.  
**florum** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 352.  
**florus** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1800.—Hesperia.  
**florum** Termes, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 381.  
**flos** Astroites, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, V. 1775, 60.  
**Floscularia** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 9 [n. n.].—Inf.  
**flosculosa** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 113.  
**fluticulus** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 374.  
**fluctifer** Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 350.  
**fluctifer** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 372.  
**fluctifera** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 266.  
**fluctualis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 222.  
**fluctuans** Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 365.  
**fluctuans** Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 379.  
**fluctuans** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 293.  
**fluctuata** Geometra, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 228. [d f.]  
**fluctuata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 249 [n.  
**fluctuata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 527; ed. 12, 1767,  
**fluctuosa** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 24. [871.  
**fluctuosus** Strombus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 294.  
**fluida** Leucophaea, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 97.  
**fluidana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 318.  
**fluitans** Cyclidium, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 80.  
**fluminalis** Tellina, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 205.  
**flumineum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3503.  
**fluminea** Tellina, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 206.  
**flumineus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3587.  
**Flustra** Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 539.—Pol.  
**fluviatilis** Acarus, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 361.  
**fluviatile** Alcyonium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 24.  
**fluviatilis** Ancylus, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 201.  
**fluviatilis** Anguillula, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 65.  
**fluviatilis** Aspreto, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 34.  
**fluviatilis** Astacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 413.  
**fluviatile** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3504.  
**fluviatilis** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (6) 1785, 183.  
**fluviatile** Cardium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3255.  
**fluviatilis** Colymbus, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 60.  
**fluviatilis** Homarus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Astacus.

- fluviatilis Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3562.  
 fluviatilis Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3359.  
 fluviatilis Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 777; ed. 12, 1767, 1253.  
 fluviatilis Patella, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 1.  
 fluviatilis Patella, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 246.  
 fluviatilis Patella (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3711.—  
 fluviatilis Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 289; ed. 12, 1766, 481. [Ancyclus.  
 fluviatilis Petromyzon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 230; ed. 12, 1766, 394.  
 fluviatilis Spongia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, II. 1759, 1348; ed. 12, 1767, 1299.  
 fluviatilis Tellina, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 206.  
 fluviatilis Vibrio, O. F. Müller, Naturforscher, XIX. 1783, 161.  
 fluviata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 280 [*n. et*  
 fluviarum Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 543. [/.].  
 fluxa Leucophaea, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 99.  
 flyas [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 78.  
 focco Simia, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 59.  
 focorum Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 314.  
 focula [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 187.  
 fodiens Apis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 444.  
 fodiens Sorex, Pallas in Schreber, Säugth. III. 571 (1777) & pl. clxi. (1777).  
 fodiens Sorex, *v. albus*, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 723.  
 fodinarum Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2032.  
 foederata Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [*n. n.*].  
 foemina *v. femina*.  
 foenella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 536; ed. 12, 1767, 888.  
 foenella Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 659.—Phalaena.  
 foenicola Carabus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 22 [*n. n.*].  
 foeniculacea Antipathes, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 207.  
 Foenus J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 210.—Hym.  
 foetens Aphodius (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 31.—Scarabaeus.  
 foetens Aphodius, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 46.  
 foetens Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 148.—Scarabaeus.  
 foetens Formica, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 503.  
 foetens Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 354.  
 foetens Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 513.  
 foetens Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 8.  
 foetens Viverra, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. I. 1791, 111.  
 foetidus Aphodius (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 30.—Scarabaeus.  
 foetidus Dyticus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 71.  
 foetida Formica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 582; ed. 12, 1767, 965.  
 foetida Gracula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 108; ed. 12, 1766, 164.  
 foetida Phoca, O. Fabricius in O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, viii.; *v. et* Skriv.  
 Nat. Selsk. I (2) 1791, 74.  
 foetidus Scarabaeus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 7.  
 foetidus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 40.  
 foeta Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 180.  
 fogna Mustela, *err. pro foina?* E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 302.  
 foina Mustela, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 472 (1777) pl. cxxix. (1776).  
 foina alba Mustela, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 689.  
 foliaceae Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 229.  
 foliaceus Binoculus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 539.  
 foliaceae Chama, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3304.  
 foliaceus Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 381.  
 foliaceae Eschara, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 804.  
 foliaceae Flustra, Linnaeus, Faun. Succ. ed. 2, 1761, 539.—[*v. Eschara.*]  
 foliaceus Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2057.  
 foliaceae Lepas, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 173.  
 foliaceae Madrepora, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 498.

- foliacea** Millepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 133.  
**foliaceus** Monoculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 634.  
**foliacea** Neptunea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 116.  
**foliacea** Pinctada, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 167.  
**foliaceus** Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 156.  
**foliacea** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenzth., Forts. I (8) 1797, 201.  
**foliacea** Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 675; ed. 12, 1767, 1117.  
**foliaceus** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3602.  
**foliascens** Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 395.  
**foliator** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 239.  
**foliata** Aranea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 533.  
**foliata** Arca, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxxi.  
**foliata** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 435; ed. 12, 1767, 705.  
**foliatus** Cuneus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 204.  
**foliata** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 642 [n. n.].  
**foliata** Membracis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 675.—Cicada.  
**foliatus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3529.  
**foliata** Ostrea, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 422.  
**foliata** Purpura, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 66.  
**foliata** Purpura (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 143.—Murex.  
**foliicolarum** Cynipsichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 380.  
**folii quercus** Coccus, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 112.  
**foliopeda** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 638.  
**foliorum** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 521.  
**foliorum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3493.  
**foliorum** Curculio, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 10.  
**foliorum** Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 388.  
**foliosa** Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 333.  
**folium** Aranea, J. D. Preysler in Mayer, Samm. Phys. Aufsätze, I. 1791, 124.  
**folium** Fulgora, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2092.  
**folium** Lophia (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 169.—Ostrea.  
**folium** Membracis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 668.  
**folium** Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 699; ed. 12, 1767, 1148.  
**folium quercus** Spongia, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 532.  
**folliculata** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 285.  
**folliculus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 40 [n. n.].  
**folliculus** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3654.  
**folus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 118.  
**fomentator** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 936.  
**fontana** Helix, J. Lightfoot, Phil. Trans. LXXVI (1) 1786, 165.  
**fontinalis** Bulimus (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 306.—Bulla.  
**fontinalis** Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 727; ed. 12, 1767, 1185.  
**fontinalis** Turbo, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 45.  
**fontis-bellaquaei** Omalisus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 64.  
**foraminosa** Millepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 138.  
**Forbicina** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, II. 1762, 611.—Orth.  
**Forbicina** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 174.—Thy.  
**forceps** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 449.  
**forceps** Portunus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer.  
**forceps** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 188.  
**forcicatus** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 203.  
**forcipatus** Acarus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 188.  
**forcipata** Aeshna (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 424.—Libellula.  
**forcipatus** Asilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 606; ed. 12, 1767, 1008.  
**forcipatus** Balistes, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1472.  
**forcipata** Cercaria, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 134.  
**forcipata** Empis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 466.  
**forcipatus** Erax (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 359.—Asilus.

- forcipata** Hirtea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 553.—Tipula.  
**forcipata** Holothuria, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 357.  
**forcipata** Libellula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 545; ed. 12, 1767, 903.  
**forcipata** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 755.  
**forcipula** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 78.  
**forestan** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 210.  
**forfex** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 189.  
**forficalis** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 301.  
**forficalis** Phalaena (Pyralis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 533; ed. 12, 1767, 882.  
**forficalis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 122.  
**forficatus** Crambus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 467.—Phalaena forficalis.  
**forficatus** Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 89.  
**forficata** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 310.  
**forficata** Fringilla, G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 93.  
**forficatus** Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 134.  
**forficata** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 931.  
**forficatus** Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 141.  
**forficata** Scolopendra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 638; ed. 12, 1767, 1062.  
**forficatus** Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 120; ed. 12, 1766, 190.  
**forficella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 248.  
**forficella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 85.  
**Forficula** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 423; ed. 12, 1767, 686.  
**foriorum** Scarabaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 58 [1798], tab. 9.—fororiorum in  
**Formica** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 579; ed. 12, 1767, 962.—Hym. [text.  
**formicaeformis** Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. II (Fortsetz. Abendschm.) 1783,  
**Formicaleo** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, II. 1762, 257.—Hym. [216.  
**formica-leo** Hemerobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 550; [formicarium Myrme-  
 leon, ed. 12].  
**formica-lynx** Hemerobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 550; [Myrmeleon, ed.  
**formica-lyn[x]** Myrmeleon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 914. [12].  
**Formicarius** Boddaert, Tabl. Planches Enlum. 1783, 43.—A.  
**formicaria** Aranea (Phalangium), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 293.  
**formicarius** Attelabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 387; ed. 12, 1767, 620.  
**formicarius** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 163.  
**formicarius** Bostrichus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 431.—Attelabus.  
**formicarius** Brentus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 174.  
**formicarius** Clerus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 157.—Attelabus.  
**formicarius** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 297.  
**formicarius** Dermestes (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 21.—Attelabus.  
**formicarius** Ichneumon (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 345.—Mutilla.  
**formicarius** Ichneumon Mutilla, L., J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 376.—Mutilla.  
**formicaria** Lytta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2016.  
**formicaria** Mutilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 583; ed. 12, 1767, 968.  
**formicaria** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 397.  
**formicaria** Mutilla, P. A. Latreille, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.), II. 1792, 99.  
**formicarium** Myrmeleon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 914.  
**formicarius** Notoxus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 4.  
**formicaria** Spheg, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 273.  
**formicarius** Staphylinus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 99.  
**formicaroides** Attelabus, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 65.  
**formicaroides** Dermestes, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 20.  
**formicaroides** Ichneumon, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (2), 1791, 238.  
**formicarum** Acarus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 390.  
**[formicinus** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 134.]  
**formicinus** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 63.  
**formicivorus** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 828.  
**formicoides** Cantharis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 156.  
**formido** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 136.

- formosana** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 237.  
**formosante** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 92.  
**formosella** Alucita (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 257.—Tinea.  
**formosella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 140.  
**formosella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 62.  
**formosissimalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 4 [2].  
**formosissimus** Constrictor, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 107.  
**formosa** Alcedo, G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 104.  
**formosa** Anas, J. G. Georgi, Reise Russ. 1775, 168.  
**formosus** Anthias (Linn.), M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 122.—Perca.  
**[formosus]** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 56.]  
**formosa** Aranea, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 130.  
**formosus** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 26.  
**formosa** Buprestis, R. Townson, Trav. Hungary, 1797, 466.  
**formosus** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 86.—Lamia, 1792.  
**formosus** Curculio, Mayer, Abh. Privatges. Böhmen, IV. 1779, 183.  
**formosus** Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 38.  
**formosa** Fringilla, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 441.  
**formosus** Gyrinus, A. Modeer, Physiogr. Sölsk. Handl. I (3) 1776, 157.  
**formosus** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 273.—Papilio.  
**formosa** Lamia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 463.  
**formosa** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 339.  
**formosus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 107.  
**formosa** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 59 [1798], tab. 21.  
**formosa** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 150.  
**formosus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 33.  
**formosa** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 488.  
**formosa** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 362.  
**formosus** Psittacus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 30.  
**formosus** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn., 1790, 103.  
**formosus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. I. 1790, pl. 31.  
**fornator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 141; *err. pro* tornator, 1775.  
**fornicator** Banchus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 233.—Ichneumon, 1781.  
**fornicator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 432.  
**fornicator** Ichneumon, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 196.  
**fornicata** Ancilla (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 248.—Patella.  
**fornicata** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 435.  
**fornicatum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3487.  
**fornicata** Calappa, Fab., F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer, 1781.  
**fornicata** Calappa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 345.  
**fornicatus** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 502.  
**fornicata** Cheilea (L.), A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 111.—Patella.  
**fornicata** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 436; ed. 12, 1767, 706.  
**fornicata** Crepidula (L.), Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 78.—Patella.  
**fornicatus** Dermestes, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 216.  
**fornicatus** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 938.  
**fornicatus** Murex (Fabr.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3547.—  
**fornicata** Ostrea, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 124. [Tritonium.  
**fornicata** Parthenope, Fab., F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer, 1781.  
**fornicata** Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 781; ed. 12, 1767, 1257.  
**fornicata** Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 79.  
**fornicatus** Ptomaphagus (De G.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 89.—Der-  
**fornicatus** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 208. [mestes.  
**fornicatum** Tritonium, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 399.  
**forniculosa** Eschara, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 47. [Eschara.  
**forniculosa** Millepora (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3786.—  
**foriorum** *v. foriorum*.  
**forskaleana** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. x, 4.

- forskaleana* Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 531; ed. 12, 1767, 1767.  
*forskähleana* Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 652.—Phalaena. [878].  
*forskæfli* Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 398.  
*forskahlîi* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2150.  
*forskahlîi* Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 263.  
*forskoehlii* Murex, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 145.  
*forskahlîi* Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3336.  
*forskohlîi* Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 82.  
*forsterana* Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 406.—Pyralis.  
*forsterana* Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 279.  
*forsterella* Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 507.  
*forsterella* Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 509.  
*forsteri* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 368.  
*forsteri* Cistela, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 5.  
*forsteri* Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 1717.  
*forsteri* Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1770.  
*forsteri* Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 164.—Cimex, 1781.  
*forsteri* Procellaria, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 827.  
*fortificata* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 149.  
*fortis* Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 134.  
*fortunatus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 214.  
*Fortunus* J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (1) 1799, 24.—Cr.  
*fossa* Syrinx, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 122.  
*fossa* Viverra, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 424 (1777), pl. cxiv (1776).  
*fossana* Viverra, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 32.  
*fossarum* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 727.  
*fossarum* Curculio, G. C. Reich, Mant. Ins. 1797, 9.  
*fossarum* Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 188.—Cimex, 1775.  
*fossarum* Hydrophilus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 20 [n. n.].  
*fossalis* Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3308.  
*fossile* Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3485.  
*fossilis* Chama, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2), 1798, 196 [n. n.].  
*fossilis* Cobitis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 303; ed. 12, 1766, 500.  
*fossile* Dentalium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3738.  
*fossilis* Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3555.  
*fossilis* Neptunea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 116 [n. n.].  
*fossilis* Placites, J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 40, 1799.  
*fossilis* Plejona, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 59.  
*fossilis* Plotia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 95 [n. n.].  
*fossilis* Pterygia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 52 [n. n.].  
*fossilis* Silurus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 46.  
*fossilis* Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 99 [n. n.].  
*fossilis* Turris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 124.  
*fossilis* Vexillum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 138 [n. n.].  
*fossilis* Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3457.  
*fossor* Acheta, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 191.  
*fossor* Aphodius (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 19.—Scarabaeus.  
*fossor* Attelabus (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 350.—Tenebrio.  
*fossor* Copris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 144.—Scarabaeus.  
*fossor* Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 348; ed. 12, 1767, 548.  
*fossor* Scarites (L.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 111.—Tenebrio.  
*fossor* Staphylinus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 109.  
*fossor* Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 523.  
*fossor* Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 417; ed. 12, 1767, 675.  
*fossor* Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 323.  
*fosoria* (*sic*) Apis, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 220.  
*fossoria* Aranea, G. de Razoumowsky in Bertholon's Nature Considérée, VII. 1789, 3.  
*fossorius* Crabro (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 374.—Sphex.

- fossorius** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 562; ed. 12, 1767, 933.  
**fossoria** Sphex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 571; ed. 12, 1767, 946.  
**fossoria** Vespa (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2761.—Sphex.  
**fossula** Carabus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 28.  
**fossularum** Cimex, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 253.  
**fossularum** Gerris (Ross.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 1798, 543.—Cimex.  
**foveatus** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 52.  
**foveatus** Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 377.—Buprestis.  
**foveatus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 217.  
**foveata** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 182.  
**foveolatus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1759.  
**foveolatus** Scarabaeus, C. E. v. Moll, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (2) 1784, 170.  
**foveolatus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3580.  
**fowat** Columba, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1791, 251.  
**fracticornis** Copris (Preys.), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 105.—Scarabaeus.  
**fracticornis** Paederus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 430.  
**fracticornis** Scarabaeus, J. D. Preyssler, Verz. böhm. Ins. 1790, 99.  
**fracti-cornis** Staphylinus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 99.  
**fracticornis** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 135.  
**fracta** Leucophra, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 146.  
**fraenata** Anas, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. II. 1787, no. xxxviii.  
**fragariae** Coccus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2219.  
**fragariae** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 448.  
**fragariae** Noctua, C. F. Viewveg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 56.  
**fragariae** Phalaena Bom., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. Suppl. 3 Abschn. [1797], 40.  
**fragariae** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 497.  
**fragilis** Anguis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 229; ed. 12, 1766, 392.  
**fragilis** Asterias, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan. ed. 3, III. 1789, 28.  
**fragile** Cardium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 190 [n. n.].  
**fragilis** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 720; ed. 12, 1767, 1175.  
**fragilis** Eschara, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 805.  
**fragilis** Gryllus, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 176.  
**fragilis** Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 109.  
**fragilis** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 774; ed. 12, 1767, 1249.  
**fragilis** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 62.  
**fragilis** Lumbricus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 216.  
**fragilis** Mactra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3261.  
**fragilis** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3332.  
**fragilis** Peronaeoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 257.—Tellina.  
**fragilis** Pinna, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool. ed. 4, IV. 1777, 97.  
**fragilis** Solen, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 28.  
**fragilis** Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 674; ed. 12, 1767, 1117.  
**fragilis** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3577.  
**fragilis** Tubularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1302.  
**fragilis** Venus, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 413.  
**fragilissima** Corallina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 806; ed. 12, 1767, 1305.  
**fragrans** Apis, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 474.  
**Fragum** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 189.  
**fragum** Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 679; ed. 12, 1767, 1123.  
**fragum-granulatum** Cardium, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 442.  
**fragum** Drupa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 55.  
**fragum** Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (3) 1795, 79.  
**franciae** Coluber, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 241.  
**franciae** Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 779.  
**francica** Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1017.  
**francillana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 264.  
**franciscanus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 698.  
**franciscana** Loxia, P. E. Isert, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IX. 1789, 332.

- franciscana* Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 315.  
*francisci redi* Vipera, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 99 & 198.  
*francisca* Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 131.  
*francisca* Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 129.  
*francisca* [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 75.  
*francofurthana* Lytta, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 145.  
*"francofurtana"* Sphinx, Pall." C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 230.  
*francolinus* Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 261.  
*francolinus* Perdix (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 644.—Tetrao.  
*francolinus* Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 275.  
*franconica* Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 57.  
*franconica* Phalaena B. (D. & S.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (20) 1785, 139.—  
*frangutella* Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 230. [Bombyx.  
*frascone* Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (6) 1785, 192.  
*Fratercula* M. J. Brisson, Ornith. VI. 1760, 81.—A.  
*fraterna* Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 724.  
*fraternaria* Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [*n. n.*].  
*fraudatorius* Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 144.  
*fraxinella* Tinea, C. Bjerkander, K. Vet. Ak. Nya Handl. V. 1784, 324.  
*fraxinea* Cantharis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 42.  
*fraxineus* Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 40.  
*fraxini* Aphis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 303.  
*fraxini* Bostrichus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 66 [1799], tab. 15.  
*fraxini* Chermes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 454; ed. 12, 1767, 739.  
*fraxini* Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 212.  
*fraxini* Hypophloeus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 527.  
*fraxini* Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 172.  
*fraxini* Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 602.—Phalaena.  
*fraxini* Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 292.  
*fraxini* Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 512; ed. 12, 1767, 843.  
*fraxini* Psylla, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 109.  
*fraxinina* Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 276.  
*"Fregata"* Briss. 1760," Waterh.; not used in a generic sense.  
*Fregata* B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 15.—A.  
*Fregata* G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 2 [*n. n.*].—A.  
*fregata* Procellaria, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 212.  
*freija* Papilio (Nymph.), C. Quensel, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XII. 1791, 276.  
*freja* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 263.  
*frejus* Papilio, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 76.  
*frenatus* Cryptocephalus, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 183.  
*frenatus* Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 60.  
*friabilis* Spongia, C. Girtanner, Naturforscher, XXII. 1787, 122.  
*fricato* Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 15.  
*fricator* Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 161.—Scarabaeus fricato.  
*friderici* Salmo, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 94.  
*fridrichsdalensis* Chrysomela, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 8.  
*fridrichsdalensis* Libellula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 62.  
*frigga* Papilio (Nymph.), C. Quensel, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XII. 1791, 275.  
*frigidus* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 381.  
*frigida* Emberiza, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 286.  
*frima* Mustela, *err. pro* erminea Linn., J. M. Bechstein, Stubenthier, 1797, Register.  
*Fringilla* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 179; ed. 12, 1766, 317.—A.  
*Fringilla* B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 6.—A.  
*fringillaceus* Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 337.  
*fringillae* Pediculus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 125.  
*fringillae* Pediculus (De G.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 31.—Ricinus.  
*fringillae* Ricinus, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 201.  
*frischella* Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 541; ed. 12, 1767, 896.



- frischella* Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 663.—Phalaena.  
*frischii* Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 395.  
*frischii* Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 138.  
*frischii* Cerambyx, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 193.  
*frischii* Cetonia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 416.  
*frischii* Cimex, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 288.  
*frischii* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2134.  
*frischii* Dermestes, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 478.  
*frischii* Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 415.  
*frischii* Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 37.  
*frischii* Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].  
*frischii* Scarabaeus (F.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 15.—Melolontha.  
*frisius* Talpa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 36.  
*frit* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 256.  
*frit* Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 598; ed. 12, 1767, 994.  
*fritillarius* Papilio (Plebeius), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 79.  
*fritillina* Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 273.  
*fritillum* Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 18, 1794, tab. 19.  
*fritillus* Enchelis, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 37.  
*fritillum* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 351.  
*fritillum* Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 159.—fritillarius, Poda.  
*frilucius* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 60.  
*frobenia* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 425.  
*froelichii* Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3080.  
*frondescens* Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 601; ed. 12, 1767, 999.  
*frondiculosa* Eschara, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 55.  
*frondiculosa* Flustra (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3829.—  
*frondipora* Millepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 241. [Eschara.  
*fronditia* Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 435; ed. 12, 1767, 705.  
*fronditia* Membracis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 316.—Cicada.  
*frondosa* Amphitrite, P. A. Ascanius, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. V. 1774, 158.  
*frondosa* Doris (Ascan.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 229.—Amphitrite.  
*frondosa* Holothuria, J. E. Gunnerus, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXVIII. 1767, 115.  
*frondosa* Medusa, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 29.  
*frondosa* Orthocera, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 80.  
*frondosa* Pomatia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 74 [n. n.].  
*frondosa* Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 395.  
*frons* Lophia (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 169.—Mytilus.  
*frons* Mytilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 704; ed. 12, 1767, 1155.  
*frons* Ostrea (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 424.—Mytilus.  
*frontalis* Acarus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 59 [1798], tab. 23.  
*frontalis* Apis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 64.  
*frontalis* Apis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 330.  
*frontalis* Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.), 1789, 223.  
*frontalis* Asilus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 271.  
*frontalis* Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 388.  
*frontalis* Bembe, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 292.  
*frontalis* Brachycerus (Spar.), A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 55.—  
*frontalis* Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 45. [Curculio.  
*frontalis* Chrysomela, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 24.  
*frontalis* Cicada, E. Donovan, Ins. China, 1798.  
*frontalis* Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 60.  
*frontalis* Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. I. 1787, 60.  
*frontalis* Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. V. 1792, 105.  
*frontalis* Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 594.  
*frontalis* Crabro, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 46 [1797], tab. 11.  
*frontalis* Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 47.  
*frontalis* Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 72.

- frontalis* Falco, F. M. Daudin, *Traité élém. Orn.* 1800, 118.  
*frontalis* Hister, G. Paykull, *Faun. Suec.* I. 1798, 40.  
*frontalis* Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 396.  
*frontalis* Loxia, F. M. Daudin, *Traité élém. Orn.* 1800, 445.  
*frontalis* Mordella, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 420; ed. 12, 1767, 682.  
*frontalis* Scolytus, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* IV. 1795, 13.  
*frontalis* Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 349.  
*frontalis* Trochilus, J. Latham, *Index Orn.* 1790, 318.  
*frontana* Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 273.  
*frontatornis* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* II. 1793, 145.  
*fronticornis* Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.* heft 63 [1799], tab. 20.  
*fronticornis* Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 1827.—  
*fronticornis* Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins.* I. 1781, 216. [Lamia.  
*frontis* Noctua, C. P. Thunberg, *D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal.* 1788, 72.  
*frosinaria* [Phalaena], C. Stoll, *Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen.* V. 1790, 161.  
*frugalis* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 601.  
*frugelegi* Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, *K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl.* XI. 1790, 121.  
*frugilegus* Corvus, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 105; ed. 12, 1766, 156.  
*frugilegus* Curculio, C. de Geer, *Mém. Ins.* V. 1775, 273.  
*frugillgus* Corvus, *err. pro frugilegus*, Linn., S. G. Gmelin, *Reise Russ.* I (1770), 67.  
*frugiperda* Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, *Ins. Georgia*, 1797, 191.  
*frumentalis* Phalaena (Pylalis), Linnaeus, *Faun. Suec.*, ed. 2, 1761, 351.  
*"Frumentaria, Sold.* 1780," Ag.; not used in a Linnean sense.  
*frumentarium* Anobium, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 62.  
*frumentarium* Apion (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, *Nat. Ins. (Käfer)* VII. 1797, 107.—Curculio.  
*frumentarius* Attelabus (L.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* IV (Ins.) 1789, 282.—Curculio.  
*frumentarius* Cimex, N. Poda, *Ins. Mus. Graec.* 1761, 60.  
*frumentarium* Colydium, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* I (2) 1792, 496.—Anobium.  
*frumentarius* Curculio, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 378; ed. 12, 1767, 608.  
*frumentarium* Cylonium, J. C. Fabricius, *Actes Soc. H. N. Paris*, I (1) 1792, 32.—Anobium,  
*frumentaria* Ips (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* II. 1790, 11.—Anobium. [1775.  
*frumentarius* Ptinus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 1605.—  
Anobium.  
*frumentarius* Rhinomacer (Linn.), O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 90.—Curculio.  
*frumentata* Phalaena, J. Mayers, *Naturforscher*, XV. 1781, 112.  
*frumenti* Libellula, O. F. Müller, *F. Ins. Frid.* 1764, 62.  
*frustulosa* Sabella, C. J. Phipps, *Voy. N. Pole*, 1774, 198.  
*frutescens* Sertularia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, *Nat. Hist. Zooph.* 1786, 55.  
*frutescens* Spongia, J. E. Gunnerus, *Flora Norveg.* I. 1766, 83.  
*frutetorum* Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 2870.—Syrphus.  
*frutetorum* Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 765.  
*frutetorum* Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* II. 1793, 111.  
*fruticans* Sertularia, P. S. Pallas, *Elench.* 1766, 157.  
*fruticeti* Motacilla, J. M. Bechstein, *Gem. Nat. Deutschl.* IV. 1795, 555.  
*fruticola* Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant.* I. 1787, 23.  
*fruticola* Scarabaeus (Fab.), C. de Villers, *Linn. Ent.* IV. 1789, 211.—Melolontha.  
*fruticosa* Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, *Pflanzenh.* II (11) 1793, 188.  
*fruticulosa* Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, *Nat. Hist. Zooph.* 1786, 116.  
*fruticulosus* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, *Nat. Ins. (Käfer)* VI. 1795, 400.  
*fruticum* Helix, O. F. Müller, *Verm.* II. 1774, 71.  
*fucata* Baphia, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gever.* 1787, 472.  
*fucatum* Cardium, L. Spengler, *Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.]*, V (1) 1799, 30.  
*fucata* Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* I (2) 1792, 145.  
*fucata* Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins.* I. 1781, 126.  
*fucatus* Cimex, P. Rossi, *Fauna Etrus.* II. 1790, 235.  
*fucatus* Conus, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gever.* 1787, 348.  
*fucata* Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant.* II. 1787, 381. [Crioceris.  
*fucatus* Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 1721.—

- fucata** Emberiza, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 698.  
**fucatus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 83.  
**fucata** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 359.  
**fucata** Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 55 [1798], tab. 19.  
**fucatus** Papilio, F. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 5.  
**fucata** Phalaena Noct., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (46) 1791, 341.  
**fucatus** Solen, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] III (2) 1794, 111.  
**fucata** Tellina, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 460.  
**fuci** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3327.  
**"fuciformis"** Graptolithus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 173.  
**fuciformis** Sesia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 548.—Sphinx.  
**fuciformis** Sphex, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 59.  
**fuciformis** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 493; ed. 12, 1767, 803.  
**fuciformis** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 290.  
**fucorum** Acarus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 112.  
**fucorum** Acarus, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 262.  
**fucorum** Millepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (5) 1796, 121.  
**fucorum** Palaemon, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.  
**fucorum** Palaemon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 404.  
**fucorum** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (12) 1799, 278.  
**Fucus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, II. 1759, 1345 (sp. 24).—Alga.  
**fucus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3538.  
**fueslella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 301.  
**fueslinaria** Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (7) 1799, 188.—*fueslinella*.  
**fueslinella** Phalaena Tinea, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 163. [auct.]  
**fueslini** Mylabris, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 31 [1796], tab. 18.  
**fuesslini** Scarabaeus, C. E. v. Moll, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], I (4) 1782, 376.  
**fuesliniana** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 163.  
**fugax** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 253.  
**fugax** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 70.  
**fugax** Formica, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 142 [n. n.]; Essai  
**fugax** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 153. [Fourmis, 1798, 46.  
**fugax** Leucosia, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92 [n. n.].  
**fugax** Leucosia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 351.  
**fugax** Libellula, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 156.  
**fugax** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 250.—Sphex, 1775.  
**fugax** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 350.  
**fugeo** Empis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 150.  
**fugitivus** Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 206.  
**fugitivus** Syrphus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 297.  
**fulcratus** Asilus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 366.  
**fulcratum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 320.  
**fulgens** Astacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 415.  
**fulgens** Buprestis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 633.  
**fulgens** Cancer (Fabr.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2986.—*Astacus*.  
**fulgens** Cantharis, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 18 [n. n.].  
**fulgens** Elater, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 12.  
**fulgens** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 230.  
**fulgens** Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 522.  
**fulgerator** v. *fulgurator*.  
**fulges** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 87.  
**fulgida** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 10.  
**fulgida** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 32.  
**fulgidus** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 60.  
**fulgida** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 48.  
**fulgida** Chrysis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 415.  
**fulgida** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 687.  
**fulgidus** Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 176.

- fulgidus Helix, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 254.  
fulgida Lampyrus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 16.  
fulgidus Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3361.  
fulgidus Paederus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 537.—Staphylinus, 1787.  
fulgidus Rhinomacer, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 116.  
fulgidus Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1574.—  
fulgidus Scarabaeus [Coprins], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 167. [Cetonia].  
fulgidus Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 220.  
fulgida Tipula, J. Cederhielm, F. Ingrid. 1798, 296.  
Fulgora Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, I. 1767, 703.—Hem.  
fulgur Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 8 [*n. n.*].  
fulgurans Buprestis, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 85.  
fulgurans Buprestis, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), I (2) 1800, 117.  
fulgurans Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 687.  
fulgurans Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3685.  
fulgenerator (*sic*) Papilio, P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 162.  
fulgurator Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 36.  
fulgura Pterygia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 52.  
Fulica Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 152; ed. 12, 1766, 257.—A.  
fulica Colymbus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 54.  
fulica Gralla, J. P. Eberling in Sonnerat, Reise Neuguinea, 1777, 45.  
fulica Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 107 [*n. n.*].  
fulicae Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 613; ed. 12, 1767, 1019.  
fulicaria Columbus, M. T. Brunnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 61.  
fulicarius Heliornis, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 65.  
fulicarius Phalaropus (L.), J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 294.—Tringa.  
fulicaria Tringa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 148; ed. 12, 1766, 249.  
fulicata Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 336.  
fulcata Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 524.—Motacilla.  
fulcula Rallus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 108.  
fuligana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 132.  
fuliginaria Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 508.  
fuliginaria Phalaena (Geom.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 327.  
fuliginaria Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2466.  
fuliginator Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 393; ed. 12, 1767, 629.  
fuliginator Ichneumon, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 196.  
fuliginator Lamia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 175.—Cerambyx.  
fuliginata Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 610.  
fuliginosus Araneus, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goetz in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 156.  
fuliginea Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 20.  
fuliginosus Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 205.  
fuliginosum Acrydium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 223.  
fuliginosa Amphibiaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 229; ed. 12, 1766, 392.  
fuliginosa Apis, J. A. Scopoli, Annus IV. 1770, 15.  
fuliginosa Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 56 [1798], tab. 16.  
fuliginosus Asilus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 54 [1798], tab. 21.  
fuliginosa Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 588.—Phalaena.  
fuliginosa Buprestis, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 7 [*n. n.*].  
fuliginosa Buprestis, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 51.  
fuliginosus Canis, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4fluss. Thiere, I. 1799, 270.  
fuliginosa Cantharis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 14. [Prionus].  
fuliginosus Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1814.—  
fuliginosus Cerambyx (Scop.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1858.—  
Stenocorus.  
fuliginosus Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 299.  
fuliginosus Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 14.  
fuliginosa Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 163 [*n. n.*].  
fuliginosa Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1688.

- fuliginosus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 246.  
**fuliginosus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2164.  
**fuliginosus** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1726.  
**fuliginosus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1758.  
**fuliginosa** Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 22.  
**fuliginosus** Dermestes, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 17.  
**fuliginosa** Diomedea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 568.  
**fuliginosus** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 191.  
**fuliginosus** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1919.  
**fuliginosus** Elater, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 27. [Essai Fourmis, 1798, 36.  
**fuliginosa** Formica, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 141 [n. n.].  
**fuliginosa** Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 574.  
**fuliginosa** Fulica, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 104.  
**fuliginosus** Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2083.  
**fuliginosus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2720.  
**fuliginosa** Lamia, *id. ac* fuliginator, Fabr., F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 628.  
**fuliginosa** Leptura, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 49.  
**fuliginosa** Loxia, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 372.  
**fuliginosus** Macrocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 11.  
**fuliginosa** Muscicapa, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. II. 1787, no. xlviii.  
**fuliginosa** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 932.  
**fuliginosa** Noctua (L.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (32) 1787, 56.—Phal.  
**fuliginosus** Papilio Dan., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2261.  
**fuliginosa** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 509; ed. 12, 1767, 836.  
**fuliginosa** Phryganea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 267.  
**fuliginosus** Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 160.  
**fuliginosa** Procellaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 562.  
**fuliginosa** Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 143.  
**fuliginosus** Scarabaeus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 51.  
**fuliginosa** Sphex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 292.  
**fuliginosus** Stenocorus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 98.  
**fuliginosa** Sterna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 605.  
**fuliginosa** Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 334.  
**fuligula** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 128; ed. 12, I. 1766, 207.  
**fuligulae** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3033.  
**fulla** Papilio (Nymph.), C. Quensel, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XII. 1791, 278.  
**fullo** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 42.  
**fullo** Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 116.  
**fullo** Melolontha (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 31.—Scarabaeus.  
**fullo** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 352; ed. 12, 1767, 553.  
**fullonica** Phalaena (Attacus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 812.  
**fullonica** Raja, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 231; ed. 12, 1766, 396.  
**fullonicus** Squalus, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 522.  
**fullonia** [? Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, II. 1764, pl. xlviii.  
**fulminans** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 178.  
**fulminans** Buprestis, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 84.  
**fulminans** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 192.  
**fulminans** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1853.—  
**fulminans** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 104. [Callidium.  
**fulminea** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 282.  
**fulmineus** Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3388.  
**fulminea** Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3672.  
**fulminea** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn., 1763, 206.  
**fulminea** Phalaena Bom., Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 67.  
**fulminea** Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 181.  
**fulminea** Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 183.  
**fulsipes** Staphylinus, *v. fulvipes*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 99.  
**fultaria** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 330.

- fulvago Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 189.  
fulvago Noctua, C. F. Vieweg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 41.  
fulvago [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. vi. 15.  
fulvago Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. ed. 2, 1761, 312.  
fulvago Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (1) 1786, 12.  
fulvalis Phalaena Pyr., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2528.  
fulvana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 477.—Tinea fulvella, 1794.  
fulvana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 128.  
fulvaria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 160.  
fulvaria Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 329.  
fulvata Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 345.  
fulvata Geometra, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 507.  
fulvata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.), [me judice 1796], fig. 297 [*n. cf.*].  
fulvata Phalaena, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 11 [*n. n.*].  
fulvata Phalaena, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 76.  
fulvata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 206.  
fulvata Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1789, 26.  
fulvata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2496.  
fulvella Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2607.  
fulvella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 317.  
fulvescens Scarabaeus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 10.  
fulvicans Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 274.  
fulvicephalus Hemerobius, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 270.  
fulvicollis Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 107.—Chrysomela.  
fulvicolle Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 324.  
fulvicollis Cantharis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 43.  
fulvicollis Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 218.  
fulvicollis Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 152.  
fulvicollis Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 133.  
fulvicollis Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 5.  
fulvicollis Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 29.—Chrysomela, 1781.  
fulvicollis Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 499.  
fulvicollis Mycetophagus, Zenker in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 62 [1799], tab. 4.  
fulvicollis Necydalis, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's] II (4) 1785, 321.  
fulvicollis Necydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 353.  
fulvicornis Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1985.  
fulvicornis Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 288.  
fulvicornis Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 468.  
fulvicornis Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 223.  
fulvicornis Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 30.  
fulvicornis Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2072.  
fulvicornis Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 136.—Cimex, 1787.  
fulvicornis Nomada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 348.  
fulvicornis Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 305.  
fulvisamma Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 45.  
fulvipennis Paederus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 537.  
fulvipennis Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 218.  
fulvipennis Tipula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 343.  
fulvipennis Zonitis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 49.  
fulvipes Apis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 320.  
fulvipes Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2790.  
fulvipes Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 333.  
fulvipes Bombylius, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 609.  
fulvipes Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1983.  
fulvipes Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 134.  
fulvipes Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 134.  
fulvipes Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 355.  
fulvipes Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 44.

- fulvipes *Cryptocephalus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1725.  
 fulvipes *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 116.  
 fulvipes *Dermestes*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 22.  
 fulvipes *Leptura*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 79.  
 fulvipes *Musca*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 495.  
 fulvipes *Rhinomacer*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 114.  
 fulvipes *Staphylinus*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 99.  
 fulvipes *Staphylinus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 526.  
 fulvipes *Tenthredo*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 278.  
 fulvipes *Upis*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 238.  
 fulvipes *Vespa*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 439.  
 fulvirostris *Anthrribus* (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 167.—*Curculio*.  
 fulvirostris [*Curculio*], J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 381.  
 fulvius *Coluber*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 381.  
 fulvia *Libellula*, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 84.  
 fulvia *Noctua* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 597.—*Phalaena*.  
 fulvia *Phalaena* (*Noctua*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 509; ed. 12, 1767, 836.  
 fulvia *Zygæna*, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 275.  
 fulvivenia *Tenthredo*, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 338.  
 fulviventris *Apis*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 302.  
 fulviventris *Apis*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 56 [1798], tab. 18.  
 fulviventris *Ichneumon*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2704.  
 fulviventris *Musca*, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 469.  
 fulviventris *Tenthredo*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 280.  
 fulvo-cincta *Apis*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 607.  
 fulvo-fasciata *Vespa*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 581.  
 fulvo-guttatus *Scomber*, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 56.  
 fulvolunaria *Phalaena Geometra*, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (3) 1795, 78.  
 fulvomaculatus *Cimex*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 294.  
 fulvoniger *Cimex*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 340.  
 fulvo-pilosa *Formica*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 613.  
 fulvopterus *Asilus*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 466.  
 fulvopterus *Staphylinus*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 167.  
 fulvularia *Phalaena*, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 518.  
 fulvulata *Phalaena*, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 732.  
 fulva *Alauda*, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 492.  
 fulva *Allucita*, J. Hill, Decade Curious Insects, 1773, 23.  
 fulva *Altica*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 101.  
 fulva *Anas*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 530.  
 fulvus *Anthrribus*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 138.  
 fulva *Apis*, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 197.  
 fulva *Apis*, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 400.  
 fulva *Aquila* (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 108.—*Falco*.  
 fulvus *Asilus*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 459.  
 fulvus *Astacus*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 408.  
 fulvus *Bulimus*, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 359.  
 fulvus *Buprestis*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 48.  
 fulva *Cantharis*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 39.  
 fulva *Cantharis*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 650.  
 fulva *Cantharis*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 155.  
 fulva *Cantharis*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 581.  
 fulvus *Carabus*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 77.  
 fulvus *Cerambyx*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 53.  
 fulvus *Cerambyx*, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 256.  
 fulvus *Charadrius*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 687.  
 fulva *Chrysomela*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 663.  
 fulva *Chrysomela* (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 158.—*Cryptocephalus*.  
 fulvus *Cimex*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 341.

- fulvus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2160.  
fulvus Copris, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 14.  
fulvus Cryptocephalus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 93.  
fulvus Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 214.  
fulvus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 113.  
fulva Cypraca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3413.  
fulvus Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 88; ed. 12, 1766, 125.  
fulva Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 484, & *var. canadensis*.  
fulva Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 56.  
fulvus Homarus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.  
fulvus Hydrophilus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 66.  
fulvus Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 341.  
fulvus Ichneumon, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 68.  
fulvus Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 287; ed. 12, 1766, 479.  
fulva Lamia (Scop.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 475.—Cerambyx.  
fulvus Lemur, E. Geoffroy, Mag. encyclop. I (1) 1796, 47.  
fulva Leptura, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 137.  
fulva Libellula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 62.  
fulvum Litophyton, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 139.  
fulva Mordella, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 162.  
fulva Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 973.  
fulvus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 80.  
fulva Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2878.  
fulva Mustela (Lutra), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 173.  
fulva Mylabris, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 94.  
fulvus Nemotelus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 203.  
fulvus Notoxus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 5.  
fulvus Oriolus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].  
fulva Patella, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 237.  
fulva Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 273.  
fulva Planaria, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 39.  
fulvus Rhinomacer, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (1) 1790, 110.  
fulva Rhyncops, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 138; ed. 12, 1766, 229.  
fulva Saperda, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 57.  
fulvus Scarabaenus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 277.  
fulvus Sciurus, G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 87.  
fulvus Simia (Cercop.), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 73.  
fulvus Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 163.  
fulva Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 383.  
fulvus Staphylinus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 25.  
fulva Strix, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 65.  
fulva Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 542.—Motacilla.  
fulva Tenthredo, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 74.  
fulvus Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 492.  
fulvus Turdus, R. L. Desfontaines, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. [Paris], 1787 (1789), 498.  
fulva Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3290.  
fulva Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2757.  
fulvus Vultur, K. Hablitzl (*ex* Briss.) in P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. IV. 1783, 58.  
fumans Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 307.  
fumatus Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 564.  
fumatus Ips (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 195.—Dermestes.  
fumatus Trixagus (L.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794,  
fumicata Sphex, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 295. [534.—Dermestes.  
[fumigatus Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 104.]  
fumigata Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 621; ed. 12, 1767, 1032.  
fumigatus Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 704.  
fumigata Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 336.  
fumosus Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 54.



- fumosus** Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 378.—Buprestis.  
**fumosus** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 217.  
**fumosa** Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 139.  
**fumosus** Curculio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 124.  
**fumosus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 418.  
**fumosa** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 81.  
**fumosa** Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. europ. Schmett. IV. 1792, [581.—Noctua.  
**fumosus** Scarabaeus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 11.  
**funalis** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. III. 1794, 76.  
**funambulus** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 374.  
**fundulus** Cobitis, J. C. Wulff, Ichthy. 1765, 32.  
**funebres** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 106.  
**funebri** Andrena, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 55 [1798], tab. 5.  
**funebri** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 713.  
**funebri** Clytus, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 111.  
**funebri** Dytiscus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 713.  
**funebri** Erotylus, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 38.  
**funebri** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2706.  
**funebri** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 345.  
**funebri** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 299.  
**funebri** Phalaena (Geometra), H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 339.  
**funebri** Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 371.  
**funeralis** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 321.  
**funeralis** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 376.  
**funeralis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 20.  
**funerana** Phalaena (Tortrix), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 132. [1792, 169.  
**funerarius** Ichneumon, *id. ac* funereus, Fourc., A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.)  
“**funeraria** Phalaena, Müll.”, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 235, *err. pro*  
**funerarius** Scarabaeus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 8. [funerana.  
**funerata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 260 [n. d  
**funerata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 268. [f.]  
**funerata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2495.  
**funerella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 247.  
**funereus** Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 121.  
**funereus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 341.  
**funereus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 164.  
**funereus** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1918.  
**funereus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 406.  
**funerea** Leptura, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 274.  
**funerea** Phryganea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 356.  
**funereus** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VI. 1794, pl. 186.  
**funereus** Stenocorus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 89.  
**funerea** Strix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 93; ed. 12, 1766, 133.  
**funerosus** Pullata, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 76.  
**funesta** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 189.  
**funestus** Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 305.—Lamia.  
**funesta** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 497.  
**funesta** Cetonia (Poda), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 418.—Scarabaeus.  
**funesta** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 139.  
**funesta** Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (33) 1787, 72.  
**funesta** Noctua, G. Paykull, Skr. Nat. Selsk. [Copen.] II (2) 1793, 100.  
**funestus** Pullata, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 77.  
**funestus** Scarabaeus, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 20.  
**funestus** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 302.  
**fungella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 93.  
**Fungidora** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 16.—Dip.  
**fungites** Lepas, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 189.  
**fungites** Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 793; ed. 12, 1767, 1273.

- fungoides Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 8 [*n. n.*].  
 fungorum Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 618; ed. 12, 1767, 1026.  
 fungorum Chaos, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1326.  
 fungorum Dermestes, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 39 [1797], tab. 14.  
 fungorum Ips (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (6) 1794, 77.—Tetratoma.  
 fungorum Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 337.  
 fungorum Silpha, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 7 [*n. n.*].  
 fungorum Tetratoma, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 217.  
 fungorum Tipula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 361.  
 fungosus Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 380.  
 fungosa Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 281.  
 Fungus P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 128.—Cor.  
 funiculatus Turbinus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 278.  
 funigera Tinca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 329.  
 fur Bruchus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 57.—Ptinus.  
 fur Buprestis (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 68.—Cerambyx.  
 fur Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 393.  
 fur Ptinus (Scop.), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 566.—Buprestis.  
 fur Tipula, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, III. 1788, 285.  
 furax Apis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 124.  
 furcaria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 247.  
 furcata Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 56 [1798], tab. 8.  
 furcata Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 229.  
 furcata Aranea, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 129.  
 furcatus Bostrichus, L. Bosc, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) II. 1792, 259.  
 furcata Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 52.  
 furcatus Cancer, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 174.  
 furcatus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 164.  
 furcata Cassida, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 87.  
 furcatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 705.  
 furcatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 301.  
 furcatus Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 170.—Scarabaeus.  
 furcata Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 224.  
 furcatus Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 129.  
 furcata Geometra, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 13.  
 furcata Geometra (D. & S.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 503.—Phalaena.  
 furcatus Icterus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 354.—Oriolus.  
 furcatus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 160.—Cimex, 1775.  
 furcata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 343.  
 furcata Muscicapa, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].  
 furcata Nais, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIX. 1798, 136.  
 furcata Notonecta, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 58.  
 furcatus Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 395.  
 furcata Paradisea, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 196.  
 furcata Phalaena (Noctua), H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 77.  
 furcata Procellaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 561.  
 furcatus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 30.  
 furcatus Scarabaeus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 208.  
 furcata Sphex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 293.  
 furcata Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 264.  
 furcata Tenthredo, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 86.  
 furcatus Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 486.  
 furcata Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 110.  
 furcifer Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 84.  
 furcifer Merganser, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1790, 105.  
 furcifer Mergus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 548.  
 furcifera Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 402.  
 furcifer Scarabaeus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 7.

- furcilla Syngnathus, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 9.  
 furcula Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 584.—Phalaena.  
 furculus Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 33.  
 furcula Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 79.  
 furcula [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. ix. 9.  
 furcula Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 298.  
 furfuracea Gorgonia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (6) 1796, 155.  
 Furia Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 647; ed. 12, 1767, 1325.—Ver.  
 furo Mustela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 46; ed. 12, 1766, 68.  
 furo-hybrida Mustela, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 688.  
 furta Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 991.  
 Furunculus Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VII (1766), 450.—M.  
 furunculus Bruchus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 57.  
 furunculus Lagomys (Pall.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.—Mus.  
 furunculus Mus, P. S. Pallas, N. sp. Quad. II. 1779, 273.  
 furunculus Mus (Cricetus), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 245.  
 furuncula Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 89.  
 furuncula Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 176.—Noctua.  
 furvalis Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 30.  
 furvana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 132.  
 furvaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 144 [n. d.].  
 furvata Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 130.  
 furvata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 108.  
 furvata Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (4) [1789], 11.  
 furva Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 994.  
 furva Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 81.  
 furva Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 55 [1798], tab. 23.  
 furva Perca, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 336.  
 furva Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 587.—  
 furva Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV [1797–1800], 530. [Noctua.  
 furva Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 548.—Motacilla.  
 Fusaria J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 16.—Verm.  
 fusago Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (28) 1786, 382.  
 fuscalis Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 643.  
 fuscalis Phalaena (Pyr.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 450.  
 fuscalis Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 121.  
 fuscalis Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 11 & 29.  
 fuscana Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 530.  
 fuscana Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 648.—Phalaena.  
 fuscana Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (4) 1792, 58.  
 fuscaria Phalaena Geom., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 321.  
 fuscator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 163.  
 fuscator Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 291.  
 fuscata Aranea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2951.  
 fuscatum Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 282.  
 fuscatus Bulimus (Born), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 332.—Helix.  
 fuscata Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2115.  
 fuscata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 28.  
 fuscata Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 102.  
 fuscatus Conus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 126.  
 fuscatus Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1713.  
 fuscatus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1804.  
 fuscatus Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1914.  
 fuscata Ephemera, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 376.  
 fuscata Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 518.—Cicada, 1794.  
 fuscatus Helix, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 404.  
 fuscatus Hemerobius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 84.

- fuscata Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 191.  
 fuscatus Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 437.  
 fuscatus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2684.  
 fuscata Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 513.  
 fuscata Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 982.  
 fuscatus Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 755; ed. 12, 1767, 1225.  
 fuscata Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2865.—Tipula.  
 fuscata Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3726.  
 fuscata Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 524.  
 fuscata Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 284.  
 fuscata Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 75.  
 fuscata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 200.  
 fuscata Plotia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 95.  
 fuscatus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 248.—Sphex, 1793.  
 fuscatus Rhagio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 332.—Tipula, 1781.  
 fuscata Semblis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 386.  
 fuscata Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 212.  
 fuscata Sterna, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 228.  
 fuscatus Strombus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 292.—Murex.  
 fuscata Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 535.—Motacilla.  
 fuscatus Syrphus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 89.—Tipula.  
 fuscata Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 452.  
 fuscata Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 755.  
 fuscatus Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3576.  
 fuscata Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 260.  
 fuscata Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3465.  
 fuscillata Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2584.  
 fuscilla Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 245.  
 fuscilla Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 55 [n. n.].  
 fuscilla Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 539; ed. 12, 1767, 893.  
 fuscilla Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 662.—Phalaena.  
 fuscescens Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 534.  
 fuscescens Apis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 320.  
 fuscescens Centrogaster, M. Houttuyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Weet. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782,  
 fuscescens Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2166. [333-  
 fuscescens Formica, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2804.  
 fuscescens Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3639.  
 fuscescens Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2703.  
 fuscescens Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2718.  
 fuscescens Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 984.  
 fuscescens Muscipapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 942.  
 fuscescens Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3701.  
 fuscescens Planaria, O. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (2) 1798, 58.  
 fuscescens Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1571.—[fuscus,  
 fuscescens Sertularia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3846. [Scop.]  
 fuscescens Sparus, M. Houttuyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Weet. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782, 324.  
 fuscescens Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 537.—Motacilla.  
 fuscata Chrysomela (*err. pro fasciata*, 1775), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. I. 1787, 73-  
 fuscata Necydalis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 283.  
 fuscicaudis Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2187.  
 fuscicollis Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 906.  
 fuscicollis Loxia (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 440.—Fringilla.  
 fuscicollis Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 959.  
 fuscicollis Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn., 1790, 520.—Motacilla.  
 fuscicornis Altica (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 112.—Chrysomela.  
 fuscicornis Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2794.  
 fuscicornis Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 386.  
 fuscicornis Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1992.

- fuscicornis Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1837.  
 fuscicornis Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 595.  
 fuscicornis Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 126.  
 fuscicornis Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1729.  
 fuscicornis Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 317.  
 fuscicornis Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2684.  
 fuscicornis Staphylinus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 98.  
 fuscicornis Telephorus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 11.  
 fuscifolia Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 636.  
 fusciformis Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 657.  
 fusciformis Ichneumon, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 70.  
 fusciformis Sirex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 257.  
 fusciolus Papilio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 245.  
 fuscipennis Dytiscus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 209.  
 fuscipennis Staphylinus, L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 116.  
 fuscipes Altica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 114.  
 fuscipes Asilus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 604.  
 fuscipes Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1987.  
 fuscipes Chrysomela, Fabr., J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 135.—Altica, 1775.  
 fuscipes Chrysomela (Geoff.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 158.—Cryptocephalus.  
 fuscipes Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1672.  
 fuscipes Cimex (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2100.—Reduvius.  
 fuscipes Cryptocephalus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 94.  
 fuscipes Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 127.  
 fuscipes Dermestes, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 99.  
 fuscipes Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 411; ed. 12, 1767, 664.  
 fuscipes Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 211.  
 fuscipes Empis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2891.  
 fuscipes Empis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 406.  
 fuscipes Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 32.—Chrysomela, 1781.  
 fuscipes Hydrophilus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 66.  
 fuscipes Hydrophilus (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 377.—Dytiscus.  
 fuscipes Hydrous, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 38.  
 fuscipes Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 412.  
 fuscipes Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2684.  
 fuscipes Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2718.  
 fuscipes Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2843.  
 fuscipes Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 312.  
 fuscipes Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 423; ed. 12, 1767, 685.  
 fuscipes Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2667.  
 fuscipes Tipula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2819.  
 fuscipes Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 826.  
 fuscirostris Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 389.—Curculio, 1775.  
 fuscirostris Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 131.  
 fusciventris Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2789.  
 fuscoculus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2165.  
 fuscodactyla Alucita, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 535.  
 fuscofasciatus Clerus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 159.  
 fuscofasciata Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 17 [n. n.].  
 fuscofasciata Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 41.  
 fuscofulva Emberiza, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 20.  
 fusco-grisea Ephemera, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 57.  
 fuscomaculata Coccinella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 455.  
 fuscomaculatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 122.  
 fuscomarginata Aranea (Cancroides), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 301.  
 fusconebulosa Phalaena, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 598.  
 fusconebulosa Phalaena Noc., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 536.  
 fusconigra Cebus, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 63 [n. n.].

- fuscoptera Formica, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 452.  
 fuscoptera Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 307.  
 fuscopterus Psocus, A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (1) 1799, 10.  
 fuscopunctata Coccinella, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Archiv (1) 1796, 211.  
 fuscopunctatus Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 36.  
 fuscorubella Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 237.  
 fusco rubra Cetonia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 245.  
 fuscosa Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (26) [1786], 324.  
 fuscosa Phalaena Noctua (Esp.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 563.—  
 fuscus Dytiscus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 203. [Bombyx.  
 fuscula Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 89.  
 fuscula Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
 fuscus Serropalpus, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 132. [192.—Noctua.  
 fusca Alauda, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 15.  
 fusca Alcedo, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 54.  
 phusca (sic) Alcyonium, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 129.  
 fusca Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 123; ed. 12, 1766, 196.  
 fuscus Anthrenus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 152.  
 fuscus Anthrenus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1615.  
 fusca Apis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 303.  
 fusca Apis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. III. 1794, 141 [n. n.].  
 fusca Aranea, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 235.  
 fusca Arca, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 102.  
 fusca Ardea, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 700.  
 fusca Ardea (Ciconia), P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 111.  
 phusca (sic) Ascidia (Forsk.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3127.—  
 fusca Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 76. [Alcyonium.  
 fuscus Blennius, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 43.  
 fuscus Blennius, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.), 1788, 55.  
 fuscus Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 474.  
 fusca Bombyx, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (4) 1792, 53.  
 fuscus Bostrichus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 133.  
 fuscus Bostrichus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1603.  
 fuscus Bucco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 408.  
 fuscus Bufo, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 28 & 122.  
 fusca Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 279.  
 fuscus Byrrhus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 472.  
 fuscus Calamita, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 174.  
 fuscum Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 154.  
 fusca Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 401; ed. 12, 1767, 647.  
 fusca Cantharis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 277.  
 fuscus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1987.  
 fuscus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 158.  
 fusca Cassida, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 112.  
 fuscus Kateretes, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 14.  
 fuscus Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 83.—Lamia, 1792.  
 fuscus Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 308.—Callidium.  
 fuscus Cebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 41.  
 fusca Cercopithecus, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind. ed. 2, 1795, 3 [n. n.].  
 fusca Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 472.  
 fusca Certhia, B. S. Barton, Frag. N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 11.  
 fusca Cetonia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 257.  
 fusca Chama, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3304.  
 fuscus Chiton, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3204.  
 fusca Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 348.  
 fusca Cicada, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 102.  
 fusca Cicada, J. A. E. Goeze in de Geer, Gesch. Insekt. III. 1780, 116.  
 fusca Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.), 1790, 749.

- fusca** Cicindela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 59.  
**fuscus** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 44.  
**fuscus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 2134.  
**fusca** Cistela, F. v. P. Schrank, Baier. Reise, 1786, 63.  
**fusca** Cistela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 10.  
**fusca** Cistela, J. C. W. Illiger, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 610.  
**fusca** Clava, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 98.  
**fuscus** Clerus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 17.  
**fuscus** Coccus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2221.  
**fuscus** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 222; ed. 12, 1766, 383.  
**fusca** Columba, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 134.  
**fusca** Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 773.  
**fuscus** Colymbus, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, adumb., 6.  
**fuscus** Conops, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 355.  
**fuscus** Conops, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 72.  
**fuscus** Corvus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 85.  
**fuscus** Kryptophagus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 174.  
**fuscus** Cuculus, J. M. Bechstein, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. VI (1) 1789, 69.  
**fuscus** Curculio, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 211.  
**fuscus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 540.  
**fuscus** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 370.  
**fuscus** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 376.  
**fuscus** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 35.  
**fuscus** Diptolepis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 393.  
**fusca** Donacia, J. J. Zschachi, Mus. Lesk. 1788, 27.  
**fusca** Doris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 229.  
**fuscus** Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 411; ed. 12, 1767, 665.  
**fuscus** Elater, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 189.  
**fuscus** Elater, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 39.  
**fusca** Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 878.  
**fusca** Ephemera, J. Müller, Icones Insect. IX. 1759 [n. et f.].  
**fuscus** Falco, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim. pl. 18 (1777).  
**fuscus** Falco, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 56.  
**fuscus** Falco, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.].  
**fusca** Fasciola, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 21.  
**fusca** Formica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 580; ed. 12, 1767, 963.  
**fusca** Fringilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 163.  
**fusca** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 911.  
**fusca** Fulica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 257.  
**fusca** Gallinula (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 58.—Fulica.  
**fuscus** Gryllus (Locusta), P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 727.  
**fuscus** Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2083.  
**fuscus** Helops, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 18, 1794, tab. 1.  
**fusca** Hydra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1320.  
**fuscus** Hydrophilus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 378.  
**fusca** Hyla, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 34.  
**fuscus** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 933. [Kryptophagus.  
**fusca** Ips (Herbst), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 552.—  
**fuscus** Julus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 640; ed. 12, 1767, 1065.  
**fuscus** Labrus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1295.  
**fuscus** Labrus, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 263.  
**fusca** Lamia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 462.  
**fuscus** Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 308.  
**fuscus** Larus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 136; ed. 12, 1766, 225.  
**fusca** Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 84.  
**fusca** Leptura (Zsch.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1867.—Donacia.  
**fusca** Leptura, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1868.  
**fuscus** Limax, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 11.

- fusca-spicatus* Limax, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 121.  
*fusca* Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 43.  
*fusca* Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 175; ed. 12, 1766, 307.  
*fuscus* Lucanus, J. D. Preyssler, Verz. böhm. Ins. 1790, 6.  
*fuscus* Luperus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1799, 24.  
*fuscus* Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 539.  
*fuscus* Malacopteryx (L.), J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 7 [n. n.].—Cantharis.  
*fuscus* Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 635.  
*fusca* Medusa, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 48.  
*fusca* Melolontha (Scop.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 19.—Scarab.  
*fusca* Melolontha, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 99.  
*fuscus* Mergus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 832.  
*fusca* Mordella, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 229.  
*fusca* Motacilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 175.  
*fusca* Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 973.  
*fusca* Muraena, B. Zuiew, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. VII. 1793, 296.  
*fuscus* Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3561.  
*fuscus* Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 42.  
*fusca* Musca (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 452.—Conops.  
*fusca* Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2833.  
*fusca* Muscicapa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 170.  
*fusca* Muscicapa, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
*fusca* Muscicapa, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 33.  
*fusca* Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 931.  
*fusca* Mylabris, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 112.  
*fuscus* Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3359.  
*fuscus* [Mytilus], T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792] fig. 151.  
*fuscus-undatus* [Mytilus], T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 152.  
*fusca* Nepa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 440; ed. 12, 1767, 713.  
*fusca* Neritaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 276.  
*fusca* Nitidula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1628.  
*fuscus* Oniscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3014.  
*fuscum* Opatrum, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 225.  
*fuscum* Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 40.  
*fuscus* Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 393.  
*fusca* Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3320.  
*fusca* Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 784; ed. 12, 1767, 1261.  
*fuscus* Pelecanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 570.  
*fusca* Perca, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 297.  
*fusca* Perla, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 567.  
*fusca* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 37.  
*fusca* Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].  
*fusca* Phalaena Bom., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 159.  
*fusca* Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 281.  
*fuscus* Phalaropus (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 776.—Tringa.  
*fusca* Phryganea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 549; ed. 12, 1767, 910.  
*fusca* Planaria, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 324.  
*fusca* Planaria (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3090.—Fasciola.  
*fusca* Podura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 608.  
*fuscus* Pompilus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 246.—Spheg.  
*fuscus* Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 78.  
*fuscus* Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 333.  
*fusca* Psylla, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 224.  
*fuscus* Pterophorus, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 35.  
*fuscus* Ptilinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 4.  
*fuscus* Ptinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1606.  
*fuscus* Rallus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 262.  
*fusca* Rana, J. M. Bechstein, Getreue Abbild. heft 9 [? 1794], 115.



- fusca Rana, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 130.  
 fusca Salamandra, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 42.  
 fuscus Scarabaeus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 53.  
 fuscus Scarabaeus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 8.  
 fusca Scolopax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 145.  
 fusca Scolopax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 243.  
 fusca Scolopendra, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 543.  
 fusca Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 573.  
 fusca Silpha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 200.  
 fuscus Simia (Cercop.), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 74.  
 fuscum Sinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 14.  
 fuscum Sphaeridium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 10.  
 fusca Spheg, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 412.  
 fuscus Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2027.  
 fusca Sterna, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 296.  
 fuscus Strombus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3523.  
 fuscus Sturnus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 805.  
 fusca Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 1543.—Motacilla.  
 fusca Talpa, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 497.  
 fusca Tanagra, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 159.  
 fuscus Tantalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 12, 1766, 241.  
 fuscus Telephorus (L.). C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 60.—Cantharis.  
 fusca Tellina, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 49.  
 fuscus Tenebrio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 233.  
 fusca Tenebrio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 18.  
 fuscus Thelephorus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 61.—Cantharis.  
 fuscus Thrips, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 113.  
 fusca Thrips, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 96.  
 fuscus Todus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 444.  
 fusca Tringa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 252.  
 fusca Tringa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 114.  
 fusca Tringa, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 293.  
 fusca Tringa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 675.  
 fusca Tritoma (L.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 39.—Silpha.  
 fuscus Trixagus (Fab.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794.  
 fuscus Trochus, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 638. [535.—Dermestes.  
 fuscus Turbo, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 242.  
 fuscus Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 142.  
 fuscus Turdus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
 fuscus Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 817.  
 fusca Upupa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 468.  
 fuscus Ursus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 325.  
 fusca Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3281.  
 fuscus Vultur, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 25.  
 fuscus Vultur, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 248.  
 fusicollis Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 906.  
 fusiformis Apis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 608.  
 fusiformis Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 232.  
 fusiforme Distoma, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 171.  
 fusiformis Fistularia, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 653.  
 fusiformis Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3549.  
 fusiformis Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 144.  
 fusiformis Syngnathus, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 9.  
 fusorius Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 401.  
 fustigatus Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 623.  
 fustigata Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 180 [n. n.].  
 fusulus Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 109.  
 fusulus Turbo (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3610.—Helix.

- Fusus** Helbling, Abh. Privatges. Böhmen, IV. 1779, 116.—G.  
**Fusus** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xv.—G.  
**Fusus** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 118.—G.  
**Fusus** Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 73.—G.  
**fusus** Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 334.—Murex.  
**fusus** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 348.  
**fusus** Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3390.  
**fusus** Enchelis, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 36.  
**fusus** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 108.  
**fusus** Holothuria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 232.  
**fusus** Murex, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxxiii.  
**fusus** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 752.—[Strombus, ed. 12.]  
**fusus** Rostellaria (L.), Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 72.—Strombus.  
**fusus** Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1207.  
**fusus** Turbo (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3610.—Helix.  
**fusus** Vespa, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 242; *varr. maior et minor*.  
**fusus** Vibrio, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsät. 1796, 317.  
**futillis** Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 110.  
**fysella** Tinea, *id. ac fuesella*, Mant. II. 250, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 318.

- gabar** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 87.  
**gabriela** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 9.  
**gabrielis** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 262.—Papilio gabriela.  
**gabrielis** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 65.—[= P. gabriela, Cr.]  
**gabrielis** Scolopendra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1063.  
**Gabula** Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) I. 1790, xcvi.—A.  
**gacialis** Cancer, *v. glacialis*.  
**gadi** Ascaris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 214.  
**gadi** Echinorynchus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 214.  
**gadi** Proboscidea (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers Int. 1791), 98.—Ascaris.  
**gadina** Lernaea, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 226.  
**gaditanum** Cardium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3255.  
**gaditana** Mya, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3221.  
**gaditana** Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2765.  
**gadoides** Blennius, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 458.  
**Gadus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 251; ed. 12, 1766, 435 [Artedi, Ichth. 1738,  
**gadus** Blennius, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 257. [gen. xvi. 19].  
**gaideropum** Argoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 254 & 260.—Spondylus.  
**gaederopus** Spondylus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 690; ed. 12, 1767, 1136.  
**Gafrarium** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 176.—L.  
**gagates** Cetonia (Forst.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 49.—Scarabaeus.  
**gagates** Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 148.  
**gagates** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 480.  
**gagates** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 398. [Fourmis, 1798, 36.  
**gagates** Formica, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 141 [*n. n.*]; Essai  
**gagates** Rynchophorus (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 26.—  
**gagates** Scarabaeus, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 6. [Curculio.  
**gagates** Scarabaeus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 55.  
**gagates** Scarites, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 11, 1793, tab. 1.  
**gagathes** Bombyx, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 238.  
**gagatinus** Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 21.  
**gagatinus** Scarabaeus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 10.  
**gages** Blaps (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 321.—Tenebrio.  
**gages** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 416.  
**gages** Pimelia (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2000.—Tenebrio.  
**gages** Rynchophorus (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 17.—Cur-  
**gages** Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766 [errata end of vol. I.] [*v. gigas*]. [culio.

- gahm** Chaetodon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1268.  
**gaideropum** *v.* **gaederopus**.  
**galetanus** Chiton, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, 10.  
**gala** Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 17.  
**galactodactyla** Alucita, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 320.  
**galactodactyla** Phalaena Alucita, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (1) 1786, 28.  
**Galago** E. Geoffroy, Mag. encyclop. I (1) 1796, 49.—M.  
**Galago** G. Cuvier, Tabl. élément. 1798, 101.—M.  
**Galago** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 5.—M.  
**galanthus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 39.  
**[galanthus** Papilio, MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 22.  
**Galatea** J. G. Brugière, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers) pl. 250 (1797) [*n. et f.*].—L.  
**galatea** Ardea, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 235.  
**Galathea** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 471.—Cr.  
**galathea** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 474; ed. 12, 1767, 772.  
**galaxaera** Papilio, Nym., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1799], 97.  
**galaxea** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 168.  
**galba** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 352.  
**Galbula** Moehring, Gesl. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1758, 8 & 73.—A.  
**Galbula** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. IV. 1760, 88.—A.  
**Galbula** J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat., 1777, 480.—A.  
**Galbula** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 2.—A.  
**Galbula** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 2 [*n. n.*].—A.  
**galbula** Alcedo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 182.  
**galbula** Apis (Pall.), Lamarck in Pallas, Voy. Russie (8vo. ed.) VIII [1794], 188.—Vespa.  
**galbula** Coracias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 108.  
**galbula** Oriolus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 160.  
**galbula** Turdus (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 20.—Oriolus.  
**galbula** Vespa, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 473.  
**G. album** Papilio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 235.  
**Galea** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 486.—Ech.  
**galeator** Globosa, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 386.  
**galeatus** Balanus (L.), J. G. Brugière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 170.—Iepas.  
**galeatus** Buceros, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 360.  
**galeatus** Casuarius, G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 27.  
**galeata** Columba, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 61.  
**galeata** Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 280.  
**galeata** Crax, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 624.  
**galeata** Lepas, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 544.  
**galeata** Membracis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 668.  
**galeata** Motacilla, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 24.  
**galeata** Musca, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 73.  
**galeata** Patella, G. S. Helbling, Abh. Privatges. Böhm. IV. 1779, 103.  
**galeatus** Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 503.  
**galeata** Testudo, J. D. Schoepff, Hist. Test. 1792, 12.  
**galeatus** Turbo, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Cæs. Vind. 1778, 354.  
**galegae** Bruchus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 82.  
**galenus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 350.  
**Galeodes** A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 579.—Ar.  
**Galeodes** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 53.—G.  
**Galeopithecus** P. S. Pallas, Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1780 (1), 1783, 208.—M.  
**Galeopithecus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 16.—M.  
**Galeopithecus** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [*n. n.*].—M.  
**galeopsidis** Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 532.  
**Galera** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 485.—M.  
**galericulata** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 128; ed. 12, 1766, 206.  
**galerita** Alcedo, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 94.  
**galerita** Blennius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 256; ed. 12, 1766, 441.

- galeritus Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 109.  
 galerita Simia, M. T. Brünnich, Dyr. Hist. 1782, 26.  
 galeritus Trochilus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 247.  
 Galeruca E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 251.—Col.  
 galleruca Curculio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 56.  
 Galerus [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 5.—G.  
 galera Mustela, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 493 (1777), pl. cxxxv (1776).  
 galera Mustela, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 453.  
 galerus Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 87 [n. n.].  
 Galeus (ex Klein), J. G. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 580.—P.  
 galea Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 734; ed. 12, 1767, 1197.  
 galea-ferrea Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 91.  
 galea-variata Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 91.  
 galea Cadus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 150 [n. n.].  
 galea Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 100.  
 galeus Squalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 234; ed. 12, 1766, 399.  
 Galgulus M. J. Brisson, Ornith. II. 1760, 64.—A.  
 galgulus Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 103; ed. 12, 1766, 150.  
 galgulus Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792; var. philippensis, 610.  
 galian Cyprinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1421.  
 galiata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 113.  
 galiata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 272 [n. et f.].  
 galiata Phalaena Geometra (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 393.—  
 galli Sphinx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 42. [Geometra.  
 galliaeus Araneus, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 473.  
 galliaeus Merops, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 302.  
 galliaeus Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 282; ed. 12, 1766, 473.  
 gallae Cimex, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 29.  
 gallaeypyriformis Diplolepis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 282.  
 gallae tinctoriae Diplolepis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 281.  
 gallarum Aphis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2210.  
 gallarum Cynips (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 782.—Ichneumon.  
 gallarum Cynipsichneumon (L.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 389.—Ichneumon.  
 gallarum Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Faun. Succ., ed. 2, 1761, 409.  
 gallata Phryganea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 358.  
 Galleria J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 419.—Lep.  
 galli Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 9.  
 gallii Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 273; v. galli, D. & S.  
 gallica Apis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 319.  
 gallica Blatta, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 8.  
 gallicus Charadrius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 692.  
 gallicus Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 259.  
 gallica Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 487.  
 gallica Leptura, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1877.  
 gallica Leucospis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 261.  
 gallicum Oscabrium, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 334.  
 gallica Pyramis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 58.  
 gallica Raja, J. G. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 533.  
 gallica Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3244.  
 gallica Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 949.  
 gallica Viverra, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 167.  
 gallina Callistoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 258.—Venus.  
 gallina Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 56.  
 gallina Scolopax, M. Houttuyn in Nozeman & Houttuyn, Ned. Vogel. III (179—), 247.  
 gallina Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 209.  
 gallina Trigonella, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 199.  
 gallina Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 685; ed. 12, 1767, 1130.  
 gallinacea Gracula (Lath.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 291.—Sturnus.

- gahm** Chaetodon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1268.  
**gaideropum** *v.* **gaederopus**.  
**galetanus** Chiton, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, 10.  
**gala** Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 17.  
**galactodactyla** Alucita, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 320.  
**galactodactyla** Phalaena Alucita, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (1) 1786, 28.  
**Galago** E. Geoffroy, Mag. encyclop. I (1) 1796, 49.—M.  
**Galago** G. Cuvier, Tabl. élément. 1798, 101.—M.  
**Galago** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 5.—M.  
**galanthis** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 39.  
**[galanthus]** Papilio, MS., T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 22.  
**Galatea** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers) pl. 250 (1797) [*n. et f.*].—L.  
**galatea** Ardea, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 235.  
**Galathea** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 471.—Cr.  
**galathea** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 474; ed. 12, 1767, 771.  
**galaxaera** Papilio, Nym., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1799], 97.  
**galaxea** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 168.  
**galba** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 352.  
**Galbula** Moehring, Gesläch. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1758, 8 & 73.—A.  
**Galbula** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. IV. 1760, 88.—A.  
**Galbula** J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat., 1777, 480.—A.  
**Galbula** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 2.—A.  
**Galbula** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 2 [*n. n.*].—A.  
**galbula** Alcedo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 182.  
**galbula** Apis (Pall.), Lamarck in Pallas, Voy. Russie (8vo. ed.) VIII [1794], 188.—Vespa.  
**galbula** Coracias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 108.  
**galbula** Oriolus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 160.  
**galbula** Turdus (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 20.—Oriolus.  
**galbula** Vespa, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 473.  
**G. album** Papilio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 235.  
**Galea** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 486.—Ech.  
**galeator** Globosa, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 386.  
**galeatus** Balanus (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 170.—Iepas.  
**galeatus** Buceros, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 360.  
**galeatus** Casuarius, G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 27.  
**galeata** Columba, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 61.  
**galeata** Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 280.  
**galeata** Crax, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 624.  
**galeata** Lepas, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 544.  
**galeata** Membracis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 668.  
**galeata** Motacilla, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 24.  
**galeata** Musca, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 73.  
**galeata** Patella, G. S. Helbling, Abh. Privatges. Böhm. IV. 1779, 103.  
**galeatus** Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 503.  
**galeata** Testudo, J. D. Schoepff, Hist. Test. 1792, 12.  
**galeatus** Turbo, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Cæs. Vind. 1778, 354.  
**galegae** Bruchus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 82.  
**galenus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 350.  
**Galeodes** A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 579.—Ar.  
**Galeodes** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 53.—G.  
**Galeopithecus** P. S. Pallas, Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1780 (1), 1783, 208.—M.  
**Galeopithecus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 16.—M.  
**Galeopithecus** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [*n. n.*].—M.  
**galeopsidis** Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 532.  
**Galera** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 485.—M.  
**galericulata** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 128; ed. 12, 1766, 206.  
**galerita** Alcedo, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 94.  
**galerita** Blennius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 256; ed. 12, 1766, 441.

- galeritus** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 109.  
**galerita** Simia, M. T. Brünnich, Dyr. Hist. 1782, 26.  
**galeritus** Trochilus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 247.  
**Galeruca** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 251.—Col.  
**galleruca** Curculio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 56.  
**Galerus** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 5.—G.  
**galera** Mustela, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 493 (1777), pl. cxxxv (1776).  
**galera** Mustela, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 453.  
**galerus** Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 87 [n. n.].  
**Galeus** (ex Klein), J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 580.—P.  
**galea** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 734; ed. 12, 1767, 1197.  
**galea-ferrea** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 91.  
**galea-variata** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 91.  
**galea** Cadus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 150 [n. n.].  
**galea** Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 100.  
**galeus** Squalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 234; ed. 12, 1766, 399.  
**Galgulus** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. II. 1760, 64.—A.  
**galgulus** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 103; ed. 12, 1766, 150.  
**galgulus** Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792; var. philippensis, 610.  
**galian** Cyprinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1421.  
**galiata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 113.  
**galiata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 272 [n. d. f.].  
**galiata** Phalaena Geometra (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 393.—  
**galii** Sphinx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 42. [Geometra].  
**galilaeus** Araneus, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 473.  
**galilaeus** Merops, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 302.  
**galilaeus** Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 282; ed. 12, 1766, 473.  
**gallae** Cimex, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 29.  
**gallaepyriformis** Diplolepis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 282.  
**gallae tinctoriae** Diplolepis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 281.  
**gallarum** Aphis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2210.  
**gallarum** Cynips (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 782.—Ichneumon.  
**gallarum** Cynipsichneumon (L.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 389.—Ichneumon.  
**gallarum** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 409.  
**gallata** Phryganea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 358.  
**Galleria** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 419.—Lep.  
**galli** Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 9.  
**galii** Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 273; v. galii, D. & S.  
**gallica** Apis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 319.  
**gallica** Blatta, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 8.  
**gallicus** Charadrius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 692.  
**gallicus** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 259.  
**gallica** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 487.  
**gallica** Leptura, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1877.  
**gallica** Leucospis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 261.  
**gallicum** Oscabrium, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 334.  
**gallica** Pyramis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 58.  
**gallica** Raja, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 533.  
**gallica** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3244.  
**gallica** Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 949.  
**gallica** Viverra, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 167.  
**gallina** Callistoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 258.—Venus.  
**gallina** Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 56.  
**gallina** Scolopax, M. Houttuyn in Nozeman & Houttuyn, Ned. Vogel. III (179—), 247.  
**gallina** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 209.  
**gallina** Trigonella, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 199.  
**gallina** Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 685; ed. 12, 1767, 1130.  
**gallinacea** Gracula (Lath.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 291.—Sturnus.

- gallinaceus* Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 48.  
*gallinaceus* Sturnus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 324.  
*gallinae* Acarus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 111.  
*gallinae* Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3034.  
*gallinae* Filaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3040.  
*gallinae* Gordius, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers Int. 1791), 89.  
*gallinae* Pediculus (De G.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 33.—Ricinus.  
*gallinae* Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 613; ed. 12, 1767, 1020.  
*gallinae* Ricinus, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 202.  
*gallinago* Scolopax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 147; ed. 12, 1766, 244.  
*gallinarius* Buteo (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 155.—Falco.  
*gallinariis* Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 266, & *var. naevius*.  
*gallinaria* Scolopax, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 23.  
*gallinarum* Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 9.  
*Gallinula* M. J. Brisson, Ornith. VI. 1760, 3.—A.  
*Gallinula* G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 2 [n. n.].—A.  
*gallinula* Kolpoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 94.  
*gallinula* Scolopax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 244.  
*gallipennella* Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 68.  
*Gallopavo* M. J. Brisson, Ornith. I. 1760, 158.—A.  
*gallopavo* Meleagris, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 156; ed. 12, 1766, 268.  
*gallopavonis* Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3034.  
*galloprovincialis* Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 125.  
*gallorum* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2180.  
*gallorum* Lepas, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 203.  
*Gallus* Moehring, Gesl. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 3 & 37.—A.  
*Gallus* M. J. Brisson, Ornith. I. 1760, 166.—A.  
*Gallus* G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 2 [n. n.].—A.  
*gallus* Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 338.—Strombus.  
*gallus* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 361.  
*gallus* Labrus (Forsk.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1284.—Scarus.  
*gallus* Lambis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 64.—Strombus.  
*gallus* Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 145.—Cimex, 1781.  
*gallus* Phasianus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 158; ed. 12, 1766, 270; *varr.*  
*cristatus*, *ecaudatus*, *crispus*, *pusillus*, *morio*, *lanatus*.  
*gallus* Phasianus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788: *varr.* *domesticus*  
(737); *pentadactylus*, *pumilio*, *plumipes* (738); *turcicus*, *patavinus*, *niger*, *tophaceus* (739).  
*gallus* Scarus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 26.  
*gallus* Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 743; ed. 12, 1767, 1209.  
*gallus* Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3277.  
*gallus-radiatus* Venus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 114.  
*gallus* Zeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 267; ed. 12, 1766, 454.  
*galpinus* Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 118.  
*gambensis* Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 195.  
*gamberina* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 159.  
*gambetta* Tringa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 148; ed. 12, 1766, 248.  
*gambrisius* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 95.  
*gambrisius* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 12.  
*gamma* Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 607.—Phalaena.  
*gamma* Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 115.  
*gamma* Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 513; ed. 12, 1767, 843.  
*Gammarellus* J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 106.—Cr.  
*gammarellus* Cancer (Pall.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 129.—Oniscus.  
*gammarellus* Gammarus (Pall.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 187.—Oniscus.  
*gammarellus* Oniscus, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 191.  
*Gammarus* J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 418.—Cr.  
*Gammarus* J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 395.—Cr.  
*gammarus* Astacus (Linn.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 8.—Cancer.

- gammarus* Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 631; ed. 12, 1767, 1050.  
*gammarus* Cancer (Astacus), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (1) 1791, 42.  
*gammoides* Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 81.  
*gangeticus* Crocodylus (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 20.—*Lacerta*.  
*gangetica* Lacerta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1057.  
*gangeticus* Tantalus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VIII. 1797, pl. 293.  
*gangis* Phalaena, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 410.  
*gangraenosa* Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 59 [1798], tab. 22.  
*gannascus* [Sphinx], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 157.  
*ganimedes* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 64.  
*garamit* Blennius, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 460.  
*garbas* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 312.—[*garbus est*, 1787.]  
*garbus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 81.  
*gardeni* Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 645.  
*gardeniana* Hiattula, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 522.  
*gardetta* Papilio, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 74.  
*gargadia* Cardium (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 440.—*Tellina*.  
*gargadia* Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 674; ed. 12, 1767, 1116.  
*garganicus* Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1861.—  
*garganicus* Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 178. [Stenocorus.  
*gari* Peronaeoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 257.—*Tellina*.  
*gari* Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 674; ed. 12, 1767, 1117.  
*Garrulus* M. J. Brisson, Ornith. II. 1760, 47.—*A*.  
*garrulus* Ampelis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 297.  
*garrula* Apis, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 101.  
*garrula* Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 758.  
*garrulus* Coracias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 107; ed. 12, 1766, 159 [a].  
*garrula* Gulgulus (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 14.—*Coracias*.  
*garrulus* Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 95.  
*garrulus* Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 100; ed. 12, 1766, 144.  
*garrulus* Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 333; *varr. aurorae*,  
*garrulus* Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792; *var. maculatus*, 591. [moluccensis.  
*garrula* Tettigonia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 100.  
*garrulus* Turdus (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 20.—*Ampelis*.  
*garzetta* Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 237.  
*garzetto* Labrus, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 477.  
*Gasteropelecus* L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 135.—*P*.  
*gasteropelecus* Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VIII. 1770, 50.  
*gasterostei* Alyselminthus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 255.  
*gasterostei* Binoculus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 539.  
*gasterostei* Taenia, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 320.  
*Gasterosteus* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 295; ed. 12, 1766, 489; [Artedi, Ichth.  
 1738, gen. xxxvii, 52].—*P*.  
*Gasteruption* P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 113.—*Hym*.  
*Gastridium* A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 106.—*G*.  
*Gastrobranchus* M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 67.—*P*.  
*Gastrochaena* L. Spengler, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 179.—*L*.  
*gastrodes* Musca, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 67.  
*gaterina* Sciæna, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 50.  
*gattair* Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 542.  
*gattorugine* Blennius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 256; ed. 12, 1766, 442.  
*gaura* Emberiza, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 9 [n. n.].  
*gaurae* Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 197.  
*gaurae* Sphinx, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 61.  
*gauvera* Bos, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 39 [n. n.].  
*Gavia* Mochring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 5 & 54.—*A*.  
*Gavia* J. R. Forster, Ench. 1788, 38.—*A*.  
*gavial* Crocodilus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 34.



- gavial** Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**gazae** Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3046.  
**gazella** Antilope, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 7.  
**gazella** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 333.  
**gazella** Capra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 69; ed. 12, 1766, 96.  
**gazella** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 92.  
**gazella** Lucanus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 1.  
**gazella** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 377.  
**gazella** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 56.  
**gazella** Tetratoma, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 176.  
**gazella** Vespa, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 53 [1798], tab. 10.  
**gazellicornis** Nautilus, J. J. N. A. Spalowsky, Prod. Test. 1795, 10.  
**gazellicorne** Orthoceras, J. J. N. A. Spalowsky, Prod. Test. 1795, 10.  
**gea** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 32.  
**Gebus**, *err. pro* Cebus P. B. C. Graumann, Introd. Hist. Nat. 1778, 20.—M.  
**Gekko** *v.* Gekko.  
**gecko** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 205; ed. 12, 1766, 365.  
**geckotus** Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**geerii** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1983.  
**geerii** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1772.  
**gefion** Papilio (Nymph.), C. Quensel, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XII. 1791, 270.  
**geitje** Gekko (Spar.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 26.—Lacerta.  
**geitje** Lacerta, A. Sparrman, Götheborg. Samhalle Hand. (Wet. Afd.) I. 1778, 75.  
**geitie** Stellio, J. G. Schneider, Amph. Phys. sp. alt. 1792, 34.  
**Gekko** J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 43.—R.  
**gelanor** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 89.  
**gelatella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 370.  
**gelatinosum** Alcyonium, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 538.  
**gelatinosum** Ascidia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1087. [Planorbis gelatinus.  
**gelatinosa** Bulla (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3428.—  
**gelatinosus** Cyclopterus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VII. 1769, 19.  
**gelatinosa** Hydra, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 25.  
**gelatinosa** Sertularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 116.  
**gelatinosa** Tubularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 85.  
**gelatina** Ascidia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 225.  
**gelatinus** Planorbis, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 170.  
**gelata** Lithosia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 460.—Tinea gelatella, L.  
**gelbinus** Scarabaeus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 391.  
**gelida** Procellaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 564.  
**gemellata** Blaps, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 9.  
**gemellata** Chrysomela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 110.  
**gemellata** Tenebrio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 157.  
**gemella** Coccinella, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 44.  
**gemella** Coccinella, J. G. Linck, De Coccinellae, 1787, 8.  
**gemellus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 319.  
**gemmella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 539; ed. 12, 1767, 894.  
**gemmella** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. x, 10.  
**gemella** Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 142 [*n. n.*].  
**gemellus** Scarabaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 3.  
**gemmella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 663.—Phalaena.  
**gemicella** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 120.  
**gemicum** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 550.  
**geminallis** Phalaena Pyr., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2528.  
**geminataria** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 328.  
**geminata** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 292.  
**geminata** Cassis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 390.  
**geminatus** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1859.—  
**geminata** Chrysomela, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 65. [Stenocorus.

- geminatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 116.  
**geminata** Mylabris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 120.  
**geminata** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 277.  
**geminata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 212.  
**geminata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 457.  
**geminata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2492.  
**geminatus** Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 144.  
**geminata** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2668.  
**geminia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 57.  
**geminum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3506.  
**geminus** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 199.  
**geminus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 322.  
**gemina** Hyblaea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 128.  
**geminus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2685.  
**gemina** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 444.  
**gemina** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 273.  
**gemmaea** Actinia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 3.  
**gemmaea** Hydra (S. & E.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3868.—  
**gemmaeas** Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpfl. II. 1787, 144. [Actinia.  
**gemmaeas** Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (2) 1794, 60.  
**gemmatella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 249.  
**gemmatum** Attelabus, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 68.  
**gemmata** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 90.  
**gemmatum** Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 185.  
**gemmatum** Brachycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 22.  
**gemmatum** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 300.  
**gemmatum** Conops, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 356.  
**gemmatum** Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 30.  
**gemmata** Enchelis, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 35.  
**gemmata** Ephemera, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 264.  
**gemmatum** Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 38.  
**gemmata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 283 [n.  
**gemmata** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 268. [et f.].  
**gemmata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 614.  
**gemmata** Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 82.  
**gemmata** Rana, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**gemmatum** Trox, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 7.  
**gemmae** v. gemellus.  
**gemonensis** Natrix, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 76.  
**generalis** Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1166.  
**generalis** Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 44.—Conus.  
**generilla** Papilio, *err. pro* gonerilla, Fabr. 1781, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 44.  
**generosus** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 134.  
**generosus** Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 211.  
**genetta** Viverra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 45; ed. 12, 1766, 65.  
**geniculatus** Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 617; ed. 12, 1767, 1025.  
**geniculata** Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 214.  
**geniculatus** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1992.  
**geniculatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 293.  
**geniculatus** Crabro, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 517.  
**geniculatus** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 301.  
**geniculatus** Culex, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.), 1791, 134.  
**geniculatus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 397.  
**geniculatus** Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 330.  
**geniculata** Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 318.  
**geniculata** Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 38.  
**geniculata** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 812; ed. 12, 1767, 1312.  
**geniculatus** Stenocorus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 86.

- geniculata* Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 374.  
*geniculata* Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 326.  
*genii* Leptura, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1877.  
*genistae* Aphis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 139.  
*genistae* Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2093.—Mem.  
*genistae* Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 134. [bracis.  
*genistae* Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 677.  
*genistae* Noctua, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 61 [1799], tab. 24.  
*genistae* Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 272.  
*genistae* Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmiett. IV. 1792, 355.  
*genistae* Phalaena Noctua, C. P. Pezold in Scriba, Beitr. Ins. III. 1793, 241.  
*genistaria* Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 328.  
*genistella* Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 137.  
*genistellae* Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmiett. IV. 1792, 725.—  
*genius* Anthrax, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 54 [1798], tab. 4. [genistae, Villers, *et.*]  
*genoveva* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 4.  
*gentianaeana* Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmiett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 12  
*gentilis* Accipiter (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 6.—Falco. [n. d/f.]  
*gentilis* Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 50.  
*gentilis* Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 89; ed. 12, 1766, 126.  
*gentius* Hesperia, (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 350.—Papilio.  
*gentius* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 127.  
*genuanus* Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 714; ed. 12, 1767, 1168.  
*genuinus* Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 42.  
*genutia* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 24.  
*genutia* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 193.  
*geodartella* v. *goedartella*.  
*geoffrella* Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 896.  
*geoffrella* Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 664.—Phalaena.  
*geoffroae* Carabus, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (1) 1790, 61.  
*geoffroae* Cistela, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 5.  
*geoffroae* Copris (Fuess.), G. A. Harter, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 29.—Scarab.  
*geoffroae* Copris, L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. I. 1790, 54.  
*geoffroae* Copris, N. J. Brahm in Borkhausen, Rhein. Mag. I. 1793, 693.  
*geoffroae* Scarabaeus, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 2.  
*geoffroaei* Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1804.  
*Geoffroya* v. *Geoffroia*.  
*geoffroyanus* Attelabus, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 247.  
*geoffroyana* Silpha, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Archiv (1) 1796, 210.  
*geoffroyi* Actinophorus (Sulz.), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 78.—Scarabaeus  
*geoffroae* v. *geoffroae*. [geoffroyae.  
*Geoffroia* C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 38.—Col.; *melius* Geoffroya.  
*geographica* Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 191.  
*geographicus* Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 39.  
*geographicus* Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 128.  
*geographica* Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 190.  
*geographica* Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 478.  
*geographica* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 167. [189.—Noctua.  
*geographica* Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmiett. IV. 1792,  
*geographicum* Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 405.—Hydrachna.  
*geographica* Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3293.  
*geographus* Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 718; ed. 12, 1767, 1172.  
*geographus* Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 50.—Conus.  
*geographus* Gastridium (L.), A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 111.—Conus.  
*geomantiatus* Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 358.  
*Geometra* [v. Phalaena Geometra], Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 519; ed. 12, 1767,  
*geometra* Hirudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 650; ed. 12, 1767, 1080. [858.  
*geometrica* Cassis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 392.

- geometrica Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 599.  
 geometrica Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
 geometricus Staphylinus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 642.  
 geometrica Testudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 199; ed. 12, 1766, 353.  
 georgiana Fringilla, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 460.  
 georgica Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 516.  
 Geotrupes P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 6.—Col.  
 Geotrupes J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 1.—Col.  
 geranii Curculio, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 256.  
 gerbillus Dipus, Oliver, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 40, 1800, 121.  
 gerboa *v.* jerboa.  
 gerdinia Spongia, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 532.  
 gerdrudtus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 72.  
 gergon Scarabaeus, *err. pro* geryon, Drury, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 5.  
 gerini Bucco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 207.  
 gerini Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 119.  
 germanicum Acridium (F.), G. A. Harter, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 264.—Gryllus.  
 germanicus Asilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 606; ed. 12, 1767, 1008.  
 germanica Blatta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 688.  
 germanicus Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 49.  
 germanica Cicindela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 407; ed. 12, 1767, 657.  
 germanicus Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 291.  
 germanicus Mus, (Cricetus), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 243, *var. niger*.  
 germanica Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2842.  
 germanicus Nicrophorus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 71.—Silpha.  
 germanica Nitidula (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 39.—Nicro-  
 germanica Panorpa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 551; ed. 12, 1767, 915. [phorus.  
 germanicus Rynchites, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 134, sign. I 3.  
 germanicus Scorpio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (4) 1800, 71.  
 germanica Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 359; ed. 12, 1767, 569.  
 germanica Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 321.  
 germanica Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 256.  
 germanus Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1047.  
 germanus Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 415; ed. 12, 1767, 672.  
 germanus Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 383; ed. 12, 1767, 613.  
 germanus Elater, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. ed. 2, 1761, 207.  
 germanus Titinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 12, 1767, 566.  
 germaniana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 47 [*n. cf. f.*].  
 germinationis Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 600; ed. 12, 1767, 998.  
 germana *v.* germanus.  
 germon Scomber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 598.  
 gerningana Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 232.—Phalaena.  
 gerningana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 318.  
 gerningiana [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 164.  
 gerningiana Phalaena (Tort.), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 128.  
 gerontes Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 275.  
 gerontes Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 117.  
 Gerris J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 187.—Hem.  
 geryon Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 14.—Scarabaeus, 1792.  
 geryon Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 216.  
 geryon Papilio, S. A. v. Rottemberg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 31.  
 geryon Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 55.  
 gcaneri Triton, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 38.  
 gesserensis Planaria, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 70.  
 getulus Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 382.  
 getulus Sciurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 64; ed. 12, 1766, 87.  
 getus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 66.  
 geversianum Buccinum, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 33.

- ghanam Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 50.  
 ghobban Scarus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 28.  
 ghomfodensis Scyllaea, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 103.  
 gibber Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 300.  
 gibber Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 112.  
 gibber Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 32.  
 gibbera Cythere, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 66.  
 gibber Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3001.—Cythere  
 gibber Mytilus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 466. [gibbera]  
 gibber Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 406.  
 gibber Salmo, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3) ed. 2, 1792, 69.  
 gibberula Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 344.—Strombus.  
 gibberula Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2116.  
 gibberula Lambis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 62.—Strombus.  
 gibberulus Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 744; ed. 12, 1767, 1210.  
 Gibbium J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 505.—Col.  
 gibbosulum Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 737; ed. 12, 1767, 1201.  
 gibbosula Cassis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 390.  
 gibbosus Alata, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 336.  
 gibbosum Apion, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 105.  
 gibbosus Asilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 605; ed. 12, 1767, 1007.  
 gibbosa Asterias, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool. ed. 4, IV. 1777, 52.  
 gibbosa Balaena, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 610.  
 gibbosus Bombylius, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 329.  
 gibbosus Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 212.  
 gibbosus Bufo (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 27.—Rana, 1758.  
 gibbosa Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 726; ed. 12, 1767, 1183.  
 gibbosa Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 48.  
 gibbosa Bursa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 128.  
 gibbosum Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 156.  
 gibbosus Cancer (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2993.—Oniscus.  
 gibbosum Cardium, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 440.  
 gibbosa Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 112.  
 gibbosus Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 309.—Callidium.  
 gibbosa Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI 1763, 393.  
 gibbosa Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 14.  
 gibbosa Cicada, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 211.  
 gibbosa Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 186.  
 gibbosus Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 172.—Scarabaeus.  
 gibbosus Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1727.—  
 gibbosus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1756. [Chrysomela]  
 gibbosus Cyllindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 370.  
 gibbosa Cyphoma (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 21.—Bulla.  
 gibbosus Dermestes (Herbst), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 100.—Latridius.  
 gibbosus Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1918.  
 gibbosa Empis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2891.  
 gibbosus Erotylus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 157.—Chrysomela.  
 gibbosus Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 93. [Fourmis, 1798, 50.  
 gibbosa Formica, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 142 [n. n.]; Essai  
 gibbosa Fulgora (Fourc.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 576.—Cicada.  
 gibbosus Gammarus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 335.—Oniscus, 1775.  
 gibbosa Hyla, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
 gibbosa Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 62.  
 gibbosa Latridius, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 5.  
 gibbosa Membracis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 98.  
 gibbosus Murex, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 325.  
 gibbosa Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 593; ed. 12, 1767, 987.  
 gibbosa Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 35.

- gibbosa Musca, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 90.  
 gibbosa Mylaris, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 38.  
 gibbosus Oniscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 298.  
 gibbosus Ostracion, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 332; ed. 12, 1766, 409.  
 gibbosa Peltis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 30.  
 gibbosa Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 292.  
 gibbosa Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 163.  
 gibbosa Phalaena (Bombyx), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 39.  
 gibbosa Phryganea, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 173.  
 gibbosa Pimelia, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 49.  
 gibbosa Pimelia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 2005.—[Tenebrio gibbus,  
 gibbosa Rana, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 211; ed. 12, 1766, 355. [1767.]  
 gibbosus Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 311; ed. 12, 1766, 513.  
 gibbosus Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 322.  
 gibbosus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 28.  
 gibbosa Spheex, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 66.  
 gibbosus Syrphus [L.], J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 770.—Musca.  
 gibbosa Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3231.  
 gibbosa Tenebrio, Herbst, Einl. Ins. I. 1784, 173.  
 gibbosa Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 370.  
 gibbosa Voluta, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 202.  
 gibbosa Voluta, H. Davies in T. Pennant, Ind. Zool., ed. 2, 1791, 151.  
 gibbulus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3557.  
 gibbula Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 51.  
 gibbulus Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 7.  
 gibbula Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3289.  
 gibba Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 75.  
 gibbum Acrydium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI. (Ins.) 1791, 233.  
 gibba Apis (Fabr.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2794.—Nomada.  
 gibbum Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 267.  
 gibbum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3476.  
 gibbus Carabus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 226.  
 gibbus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 442.  
 gibba Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 82.  
 gibbus Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 116.  
 gibba Cercaria, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 120.  
 gibba Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 689.  
 gibba Chlamys (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 162.—Ostrea.  
 gibba Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1685.  
 gibba Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2102.—Cercopis.  
 gibba Cistela (Th.), O. Estlund, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 128.—Crioceris.  
 gibba Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 13. [Upsal. 1787, 47.  
 gibba Crioceris, *id. ac* Chrysomela gibbosa, Thunb., C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac.  
 gibbus Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1726.  
 gibbus Curculio (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1757.—Rhino-  
 gibbus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 431. [macrer.  
 gibba Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3403.  
 gibba Cythere, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 66.  
 gibbus Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 238.  
 gibbus Dytiscus, *err. pro* gilvus, Müll., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1957.  
 gibbus Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1917.  
 gibbus Erodium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 258.  
 gibbum Galea, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 486.  
 gibba Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. 1798, 99.  
 gibbus Hemerobius, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 147.  
 gibbus Henops (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 501.—Syrphus.  
 gibba Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 98.  
 gibbus Labrus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1295.

- gibba** Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 284.  
**gibba** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 46.  
**gibbus** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3001.—  
**gibba** Musca, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 175. [Cythere.  
**gibba** Musca, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 73.  
**gibba** Nomada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 389.  
**gibbum** Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 76.  
**gibba** Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 698; ed. 12, 1767, 1147.  
**gibbus** Pecten (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 418.—Ostrea.  
**gibbus** Pentaceros, C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 50.  
**gibba** Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 207.  
**gibbus** Pompilus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 249.—Sphex.  
**gibbus** Rhinomacer, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 90.  
**gibbus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1567.—  
**gibbus** Scarites, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 96. [Melolontha.  
**gibbus** Scarites, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 15.  
**gibba** Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 46.  
**gibba** Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 86.—Opatrum.  
**gibbus** Solen, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 104.  
**gibba** Sphex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 571; ed. 12, 1767, 946.  
**gibba** Sphex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 228.  
**gibbum** Synodendron, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 156.  
**gibbus** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 311.  
**gibba** Tellina, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 101.  
**gibbus** Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 676.  
**gibbus** Tenebrio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 652.  
**gibbus** Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 46.  
**gibba** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 245.  
**gibba** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 179.  
**gibbus** Trox, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 13.  
**gibbus** Unio, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (1) 1793, 64.  
**gibelio** Cyprinus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. Fische Deutschl. I. 1782, 71.  
**gibraltarica** Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 656.—Tetrao.  
**gibraltarius** Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 766.  
**gibraltarica** Turnix, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 7.  
**gibraltariensis** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 987.  
**gibraltariensis** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 513.—Motacilla.  
**gideon** Geotrupes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 8.—Scarabaeus.  
**gideon** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 541.  
**gieben** Cyprinus, J. C. Wulff, Ichthy. 1765, 50.  
**gigantella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 135.  
**gigantea** Actinia (Forsk.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3134.—Priapus.  
**gigantea** Alce, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg., ed. 6, 1799, 697.  
**gigantea** Alcedo, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 245.  
**gigantea** Apate, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 25.  
**gigantea** Ardea, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. II. 1774, 189.  
**gigantea** Blatta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 424; ed. 12, 1767, 687.  
**gigantea** Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 408; ed. 12, 1767, 659.  
**giganteus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 531.  
**gigantea** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 586.—[Coccinella, ed. 10.]  
**gigantea** Chrysomela (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. I. 1791, 117.—  
**gigantea** Cicindela, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 25. [Erotylus  
**gigantea** Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 368.—[Chrysomela, ed. 12.]  
**giganteus** Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1726.—Chry-  
**giganteus** Didelphys, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 552 (1777), pl. cliv (1777). [somela  
**giganteus** Elater, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 304.  
**giganteus** Erotylus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 123.—Chrysomela.  
**gigantea** Forficula, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 224.

- gigantea* Galleruca, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), I (2) 1800, 131.  
*gigantia* Gigantomys, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (1) 1794, 70.  
*giganteus* Gryllus (Tett.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 451.  
*gigantea* Haliotis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3691.  
*gigantea* Helix, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 66.  
*giganteus* Jaculus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 409.  
*gigantea* Jerboa, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 526.  
*giganteus* Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 107.  
*giganteus* Macropus (Zimm.), G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. I. 1790, pl. 33.—Jerboa.  
*gigantea* Mantis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2055.  
*giganteus* Merops, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 95.  
*gigantea* Mordella (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 60.—Buprestis.  
*gigantea* Musca, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 213.  
*gigantea* Mylaris, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 37.  
*gigantea* Nereis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 654; ed. 12, 1767, 1086.  
*giganteus* Priapus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 100.  
*giganteus* Prionus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 161.—Cerambyx.  
*gigantea* Procellaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 563.  
*gigantea* Scolopendra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 638; ed. 12, 1767, 1063.  
*gigantea* Serpula, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 139.  
*giganteus* Tabanus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 226.  
*giganteus* Tenebrio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1993.  
*gigantea* Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 92.  
*giganteus* Truxalis, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 191.  
*gigantea* Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3282.  
*gigantea* Vespertilio, M. T. Brünnich, Dyr. Hist. 1782, 45.  
*gigantica* Ostrea, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 36.  
*Gigantomys* H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (1) 1794, 70.—M.  
*gigas* Acheta, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 83.  
*gygas* Actinia, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 12.  
*gigas* Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 342.—Strombus.  
*gigas* Alcedo, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 40.  
*gigas* Apis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 576.  
*"gigas* Ascaris," J. A. E. Goetze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 62.—[Not a specific name.]  
*gigas* Asilus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 212.  
*gigas* Blaps (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 254.—Tenebrio.  
*gigas* Bodianus (Brün.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 518.—Perca.  
*gigas* Byrrhus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 38.  
*gigas* Cantharis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 277.  
*gigas* Carabus, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 107.  
*gigas* Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 132.  
*gigas* Cerambix (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 59.—Lamia.  
*gigas* Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 522.  
*gigas* Chama, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 691; ed. 12, 1767, 1137.  
*gigas* Chiton, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3206.  
*gigas* Chiton, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (1) 1797, 101.  
*gigas* Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 51.  
*gigas* Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 263.—Cistela.  
*gigas* Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 750.  
*gigas* Cimex (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2195.—Reduvius.  
*gigas* Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 84.  
*gigas* Copris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 164.—Scarabaeus.  
*gigas* Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1713.—  
*gigas* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 127. [Cistela.  
*gigas* Echinorynchus, J. A. E. Goetze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 143.  
*gigas* Elater (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. I. 1791, 119.—Cistela.  
*gigas* Gryllus (Mantis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 425.  
*gigas* Gryllus (Sulz.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2062.—Acheta.



- gigas** Haliotis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 13.—[*H. gigantea*, Gm.]  
**gigas** Hippopus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 430.—*Chama*.  
**gigas** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 560 [Sirex, ed. 12].  
**gigas** Ichneumon, E. Laxmann, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 600.  
**gigas** Ips, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 404.  
**gigas** Kangaroo, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 6.  
**gigas** Lambis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 66.—*Strombus*.  
**gigas** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 265.  
**gigas** Leucospis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 245.  
**gigas** Limulus, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 125.  
**gigas** Lytta, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 84.  
**gigas** Manati, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 426.  
**gigas** Mantis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 689.—[*Gryllus*, ed. 10.]  
**gigas** Monopterus, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (2) [circa 1800], xcxi.  
**gigas** Murex, I. v. Born, Test. Mus. Caes. Vindob. 1780, 325.  
**gigas** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3557.  
**gigas** Ostrea, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 140.  
**gigas** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 9.  
**gigas** Perca, M. T. Brännich, Ich. Massil. 1768, 65.  
**gigas** Phasma (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 187.—*Mantis*.  
**gigas** Pinna, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 159.  
**gigas** Podura, O. Fabricius, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 302.  
**gigas** Prionus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 38.  
**gigas** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 107.  
**gigas** Ptinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 63.  
**gigas** Rana, J. J. Walbaum, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, V. 1784, 239.  
**gigas** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 729.  
**gigas** Rynchophorus (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 21.—*Curculio*.  
**gigas** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 348; ed. 12, 1767, 549.  
**gigas** Scarites, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 314.  
**gigas** Sirex, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 396.  
**gigas** Sirex (Linn.), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 70.—*Ichneumon*.  
**gigas** Spheg, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 197.  
**gigas** Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 745; ed. 12, 1767, 1210.  
**gigas** Syrphus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 283.  
**gigas** Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 396.  
**gigas** Testudo, J. J. Walbaum, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, XI. 1794, 249.  
**gigas** Tridachnes (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 171.—*Chama*.  
**gigas** Tridacna (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 86.—*Chama*.  
**gigas** Trogositia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 51.  
**gigas** Upis (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 232.—*Tenebrio*.  
**gigas** Urocerus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 363.  
**gilippus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Util. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 41.  
**gilvago** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 87.  
**gilvaria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 102.  
**gilvaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 201 [n. n.].  
**gilvata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 208.  
**gilvella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 40.  
**gilvus** Asilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 605; ed. 12, 1767, 1007.  
**gilva** Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], 148.  
**gilvus** Dycticus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 72.  
**gimel** Cicindela, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 31.  
**gingica** Alauda, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 795.  
**gingica** Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 648.—*Tetrao*.  
**gingicus** Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 760.  
**ginginianus** Buceros, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 146.  
**ginginiana** Gracula, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 288.  
**ginginianus** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 99.

- ginginianus Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 361.  
ginginianus Vultur, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 7.  
Gioena J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth., Tabl. Vers 170 (1791).—v. Gioenia.  
gibeni Tricla, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 8.  
gioenii Triola, *err. pro gioeni* Tricla, Retz.; Journ. de Phys. L. 1800, 146.  
"Gioenia, Gioeni, 1783," Ag.; does not occur.  
Gioenia J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xii.—L.  
giornae Gryllus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 104.  
Giraffa M. J. Brisson, Reg. Anim. 1762, 37.—M.  
Giraffa M. T. Brünnich, Fund. Zool. 1772, 46.—M.  
Giraffa J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg., ed. 2, 1782, 121.—M.  
giraffa Camelopardalis, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 133.  
girafa Lucanus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 21.  
giraffa Parthenope, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.  
giraffa Parthenope, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 352.  
giu Strix, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 19.  
Givenia *err. pro Gioenia* in Millin, Mag. ency. VI (5) 1799, 378.—G.  
gizensis Nautilus? P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 140.  
glabella Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 37.  
glabellus Dorylus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 210.  
glabella Marginella (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 70.—Voluta.  
glabella Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 61.  
glabella Pterygia (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 51.—Voluta.  
glabella Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 282.  
glabella Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 730; ed. 12, 1767, 1189.  
glabrum Anisotoma, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 76.  
glaber Anthrenus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 26.  
glaber Anthrenus, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 35 [1796], tab. 11.  
glaber Anthribus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 57.  
glabra Apis, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 51.  
glaber Asilus, Geoff., A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 270.  
glaber Attelabus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 352.  
glabra Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 109.—Helops.  
glabrum Buccinum, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 135.  
glaber Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 312.—Buccinum.  
glaber Cancer, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 51.  
glaber Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 141.  
glaber Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1990.  
glabra Cassis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 388.  
glabra Cassis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 32.  
glabra Chama, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 454.  
glabra Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 60.  
glabra Cicada, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 103.  
glaber Cottus, J. D. Schoepf, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VII. 1788, 146.  
glaber Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 77.  
glaber Dermestes, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 56.  
glaber Dermestes (Herbst), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 101.—Latridius.  
glaber Dytiscus, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 55.  
glabra Formica, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2804.  
glaber Gasterosteus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 450.  
glaber Gryllus (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2069.—Locusta.  
glabra Haliotis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3690.  
glabra Helix (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3658.—Buccinum.  
glaber Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 258.  
glaber Hydrophilus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 298.  
glaber Latridius, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 7.  
glabra Locusta, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 193.  
glabra Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 314.

- glabra* Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 698; ed. 12, 1767, 1146.  
*glaber* Pecten (L.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool. ed. 4, IV, 1777, 87.—Ostrea.  
*glaber* Pectunculus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 184.  
*glabra* Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 253.  
*glaber* Ramphastos, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 138.  
*glaber* Serrocerus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV, 1792, 486.  
*glabra* Silpha, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I, 1783, 255.  
*glaber* Staphylinus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 98.  
*glaber* Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1789, 2035.  
*glaber* Strombiformis, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 117.  
*glabra* Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 74.  
*glaber* Tenebrio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1789, 1999.  
*glaber* Tenebrio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1789, 2000.  
*glaber* Tenebrio (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. IV, 1796, 148.  
*glabra* Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I, 1787, 44. [—Blaps.  
*glaber* Turbo, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 87.  
*glabra* Upis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII, 1799, 32.  
*glabra* Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1790, 3436.  
*glabra* Volvox (Fab.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V, 1794.  
*glaberrima* Antipathes, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (9) 1792, 160. [538.—Tritoma.  
*glaberrima* Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1790, 3488.  
*glaberrimus* Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (8) 1790, 262.  
*glaberrima* Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1789, 1670.  
*glaberrimus* Dermestes, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I, 1798, 287.  
*glaberrimus* Staphylinus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V, 1784, 151.  
*glabra* v. *glaber*.  
*glabralis* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 227.  
*glabralis* Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 12 & 22.  
*glabraria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 162 [n. af.].  
*glabratorius* Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 154.  
*glabratum* Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 739; ed. 12, 1767, 1203.  
*glabrata* Capisterium (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 464.—Mactra.  
*glabratus* Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 14.  
*glabrata* Cassis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 388.—Buccinum.  
*glabratus* Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1789, 1862.—  
*glabrata* Cetonia (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I, 1789, 70.—Melolontha. [Stenocorus.  
*glabrata* Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I, 1787, 76.—Crioceris, 1781.  
*glabrata* Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 318.  
*glabrata* Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I, 1781, 156.  
*glabrata* Crioceris, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 170.  
*glabratus* Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 110.  
*glabratus* Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1789, 1759.  
*glabrata* Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 25.—Chrysomela, 1787.  
*glabratus* Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 73.  
*glabrata* Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 125.  
*glabrata* Mactra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1125.  
*glabrata* Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 34.  
*glabrata* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV, 1794, 341.  
*glabrata* Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 398.  
*glabratum* Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 90.  
*glabrata* Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 100. [Melolontha  
*glabratus* Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1789, 1570.—  
*glabrata* Silpha (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1789, 1626.—  
*glabratum* Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I, 1781, 78. [Sphaeridium.  
*glabratus* Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 180.  
*glabratus* Strombus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 294.  
*glabratus* Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 49.  
*glabrata* Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 254.

- glabrirostris* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 254.  
*glabrum* v. *glaber*.  
*glacialis* Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 203.  
*glacialis* Asterias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 661; ed. 12, 1767, 1099.  
*glacialis* Balaena, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 7.  
*glacialis* Balaena, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Cet.), 1789, 3.  
*glaciale* Buccinum, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 523.  
*glacialis (sic)* Cancer, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 196.  
*glacialis* Cancer (Mantis), Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 542.  
*glacialis* Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 80.  
*glacialis* Colymbus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 221.  
*glacialis* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 9.  
*glacialis* Emberiza, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 398.  
*glaciale* Glauconderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 254 & 260.—Ostrea.  
*glacialis* Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 35.  
*glacialis* Mergus, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 620.  
*glacialis* Mus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4üss. Thiere, II. 1800, 718.  
*glacialis* Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3332.  
*glacialis* Ostrea, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 165.  
*glacialis* Papilio (Dan.), K. E. v. Moll in Schrank & Moll, Nat. Briefe Oesterreich, I. 1785,  
*glacialis* Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 8 [n. n.]. [102.  
*glacialis* Phalaropus (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 776.—Tringa.  
*glacialis* Pleuronectes, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 706.  
*glacialis* Procellaria, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 51.  
*glacialis* Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1569.—  
*glacialis* Tringa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 675. [Melolontha.  
*glaciale* Tritonium (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 243.—Buccinum.  
*glacialis* Volema, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 58.  
*glaciata* Ostrea, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 397.  
*gladbaghiana* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 138.  
*gladiator* Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 449.  
*gladiator* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 705.  
*gladiator* Delphinus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Cet.), 1789, 23.  
*gladiator* Ichneumon, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 283.  
*gladiator* Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 42.  
*gladiator* Portunus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer, 1793.  
*gladiatorius* Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 154.  
*gladius* Cepola, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 317.  
*gladius* Scomber, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 81.  
*gladius* Solen, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 154.  
*gladius* Xiphias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 248; ed. 12, 1766, 432.  
*glama* Camelus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 64; ed. 12, 1766, 91.  
*llama (sic)* Camelus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 224.  
*clacma (sic)* Camelus, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg. 1779, 114.  
*glandarius* Corvus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 106; ed. 12, 1766, 156.  
*glandarius* Cuculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 111; ed. 12, 1766, 169.  
*glandarius* Garrulus (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 14.—Corvus.  
*glandifer* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 483.  
*glandifera* Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 70. [128.—Noctua.  
*glandifera* Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
*glandiformis* Ascidia, A. Coquebert, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 1, 1797, 1.  
*glandiformis* Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 45.  
*glanis* Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 47.  
*glanis* Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 304; ed. 12, 1766, 501.  
*glans* Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 737; ed. 12, 1767, 1200.  
*glans* Balimus, J. G. Brugière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 365.  
*glans* Cassis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 31.  
*glans* Conus, Hwass in J. G. Brugière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 735.

- glans** Corbula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 185.  
**glans** Drupa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 56.  
**glans** Hippopus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 428.  
**glans** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3468.  
**glarearia** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 106.  
**glarearia** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 131 [*n.f.*].  
**Glareola** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. V. 1760, 141.—A.  
**Glareola** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 16.—A.  
**glareolus** Lagomys (Schr.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.—Mus.  
**glareolus** Lemmus (Schr.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 75.—Mus.  
**glareolus** Mus, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. 680 (1780), pl. cxc v (1780).  
**glareola** Pratincola, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 209.  
**glareola** Tringa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 149.—A.  
**glareosa** Phalaena Noct., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (48) 1796, 387.  
**glaucatorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 136.  
**glaucata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 221.  
**glaucata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 167.  
**glaucescens** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 535.  
**glaucescens** Necydalis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 642.  
**glaucescens** [Phalaena Noctua], C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 244 (*ex Goetze*).  
**glaucescens** Thelephorus (L.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 84.—Necydalis.  
**glaucinalis** Phalaena (Pyrallis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 533; ed. 12, 1767, 881.  
**glaucinalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 10 [2]. [*n.f.*].  
**glaucinaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 150 [*n.f.*].  
**glaucinatus** Crambus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 464.—Phalaena glaucinalis.  
**glaucina** Bombyx (*ex* Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 244.  
**glaucinus** Curculio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 89.  
**glaucina** Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 776; ed. 12, 1767, 1251.  
**glaucion** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 126; ed. 12, 1766, 201.  
**glaucippe** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 469; ed. 12, 1767, 762.  
**"Glaucium"** Briss. 1760, "Ag."; not used in a generic sense.  
**glaucius** Asilus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 327.  
**glaucius** Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 386.  
**glaucius** Conops (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 356.—Musca.  
**glaucia** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 593; ed. 12, 1767, 986.  
**glaucius** Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 770.—Musca.  
**glaucocephala** Chrysomela, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 277 (S3).  
**glaucocephalus** Cryptocephalus (Schall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I.  
**glaucocincta** Apis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 124. [1789, 1709.—Chrysomela.  
**Glaucoderma** J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 254 & 260.—L.  
**glaucofasciata** [Phalaena Geom.], C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 244 (*ex Goetze*).  
**glaucoma** Cyclidium, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 51.  
**Glaucopsis** J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 363.—A.  
**Glaucopsis** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 8.—A.  
**glaucopsis** Aquila, B. Merrem, Avium rar. Icones, II. 1786, 21.  
**glaucopsis** Falco, L. Merrem, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IX. 1789, 190.  
**glaucopsis** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 482.  
**glaucopsis** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 11.  
**glaucopsis** Tenthredo, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 31.  
**glaucopsis** Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 497.  
**glaucopsis** Zygaena (Drury), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 164.—Phalaena.  
**glaucopterus** Cerambyx, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 294.  
**glaucopterus** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 566; ed. 12, 1767, 938.  
**glaucoptera** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2861.  
**glaucopterus** Ophion (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 236.—Ichneumon.  
**glaucurus** Coracias, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 86.  
**Glaucus** (*ex* Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 585.—P.

- Glaucus** J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 148; a generic name founded on the fleshy parts
- Glaucus** Forster in Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen. no. 48, 1800.—Nud. [of Pectines.—L.]
- glauca** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 388.
- glauca** Apis (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. III. 1794, 141.—
- glauca** Bembex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 285. [Bembex.]
- glaucum** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 737; ed. 12, 1767, 1200.
- glaucum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 243.
- glaucum** Cardium, J. L. M. Poiret, Voy. Barbarie, II. 1789, 13.
- glauca** Cassidea (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 419.—Buccinum.
- glauca** Cassis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 392.—Buccinum.
- glaucus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 390; ed. 12, 1767, 626.
- glauca** Certhia, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 8 [*n. n.*].
- glaucus** Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 112.
- glaucus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 714.
- glaucus** Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 10, I. 1789, 1092.
- glaucus** Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 714; ed. 12, 1767, 1168.
- glaucus** Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 40.—Conus.
- glaucus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 48.
- glaucus** Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 31.
- glaucus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 114.
- glauca** Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 26.
- glauca** Eucera, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 344.—Apis, 1775.
- glaucus** Falco, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 11.
- glauca** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 60.
- glaucus** Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 119 [*n. n.*].
- glaucus** Gasterosteus, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 15 [*n. n.*].
- glauca** Gracula, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. III. 1788, no. liv.
- glauca** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 771; ed. 12, 1767, 1245.
- glauca** Lamia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 274.—Cerambyx.
- glauca** Lampyrus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 13.
- glaucus** Larus, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 44.
- glauca** Mactra, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 40.
- glauca** Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 21.
- glauca** Necydalis, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 109.
- glauca** Notonecta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 439; ed. 12, 1767, 712.
- glaucus** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 460; ed. 12, 1767, 746.
- glauca** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3725.
- glauca** Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 222.—Fasciola, 1774.
- glauca** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 17.
- glauca** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 45.
- glauca** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 152.
- glauca** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 267.
- glaucus** Ramphastos, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 84.
- glaucus** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1583.
- glaucus** Scomber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 298; ed. 12, 1766, 494.
- glaucus** Scomber, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Indien China, 1765, 387.
- glaucus** Squalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 235; ed. 12, 1766, 401.
- glaucus** Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2034.
- glauca** Vespa (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2769.—Bembex.
- Gleba** P. Forskal, Icones, 1776, 14.—Moll.
- Gleba** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers), pl. 89 (1791) [*n. et f.*].—Prot.
- glechomae** Cynips, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 553; ed. 12, 1767, 917.
- glechomatis** Cynips=glechomae, L., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,
- gleditsiae** Bruchus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 605.—Dermestes, 1763. [2649.]
- gleditsiae** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 392.
- gleichenella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 303.
- glesne** Ophidium, P. Ascanius, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, III. 1788, 421.—Rega-
- glesne** Regalecus, P. Ascanius, Icon. II. 1772, 5. [Iecus, 1772.]

- glicereus Elater, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 18 [*n. n.*].  
glicereus Elater, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 241.  
gliciria [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 115.  
glicyrrhizae *v.* glycyrrhizae.  
gliricapa Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 29.  
Glis M. J. Brisson, Reg. Anim. 1762, 113.—M.  
Glis Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VII (1766), 450.—M.  
Glis J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 358.—M.  
Glis G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.—M.  
Glis J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg. 1779, 79.—M.  
glis Curculio, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 93.  
glis Glis, G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.  
glis Mus, P. S. Pallas, N. sp. Quad. II. 1779, 88.  
glis Myoxus (Linn.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 121.—Mus.  
glis Myoxus (Linn.), J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. 825 (1787).—Sciurus.  
glis Sciurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 87.  
Globaria J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 384.—Verm.  
globator Asellus (Pall.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 256.—Oniscus.  
globator Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 188.  
globator Melolontha (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 40.—Scarabaeus.  
globator Oniscus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 70.  
globator Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 20.  
globator Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 403.—Hydrachna.  
globator Volvox, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 820; ed. 12, 1767, 1325.  
globatus Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 83.  
globatus Cynipsichneumon (L.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 390.—Ichneumon.  
globatus Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 568; ed. 12, 1767, 940.  
globiceps Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 211.  
globicera Columba, J. R. Forster in Latham and Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 10 [*n. n.*].  
globicera Crax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 270.  
globicola Ascaris (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3036.—Gordius.  
globicola Gordius, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 268.  
globiferus Brachycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 21.  
globifer Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 823.  
globiferus Nautilus (O.), A. J. G. C. Batsch, Conch. Seesandes, 1791, no. 9.  
globifera Pedicellaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 229.  
globifera Taenia, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwürm. 1786, 199.  
globina Bursaria, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 118.  
globocaudatus Echinorhynchus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm.  
Globosa F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 380.—G. [1800, 128.  
Globosites J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 57.  
globosa Altica, J. C. W. Illiger, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 602.  
globosus Aphodius (Kug.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 20.—Scarabaeus.  
globosa Apis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 300.  
globosa Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 333.  
globosa Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 432.  
globosus Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 391.  
globosus Brachycerus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 184.—Curculio.  
globosus Cadus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 150 [*n. n.*].  
globosus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Krabben, II. 1783, 90.  
globosus Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 142.  
globosus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 148.  
globosus Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 27.  
globosa Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 11.  
globosa Coccinella, D. H. Schneider, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], II. 1792, 149.  
globosus Cucullanus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 94.  
globosus Curculio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 69.  
globosus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 132.

- globosus Erodium, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 41.  
 globosus Erodium, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 124.  
 globosa Hydatigena, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwürm. 1786, 89.  
 globosa Leucosia (Herbst), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 349.—Cancer.  
 globosa Melolontha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 92.  
 globosa Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2875.—Syrphus.  
 globosa Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 438.  
 globosa Rapa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 148.  
 globosus Scarabaeus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 514.  
 globosum Sphaeridium (Herbst), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 28.—Tetratoma.  
 globosus Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 770. [Hydatigena.]  
 globosa Taenia (Batsch), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3063.—  
 globosus Tenebrio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1999.  
 globosa Tetratoma, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 84.  
 globosum Trombidium, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 535.  
 globosa Venus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 122.  
 globosa Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3287.  
 globosa Volvox (Herbst), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794.  
 globularia Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 117. [539.—Tetratoma.  
 globulariae Sphinx, J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 12 [n. et f.].  
 globulariae Sphinx, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 2 Horde [me judice 1796], 11.  
 globularis Ascidia, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russa. III. 1776, 709.  
 globularis Asteroites, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, V. 1775, 51.  
 globularis Cantharus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 132.  
 globularis Madrepora (Walch), P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpf. II. 1787, 132.—v. Asteroites.  
 globularis Medusa, A. Modeer, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII., App., 1791, 33.  
 globularis Pimelia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 18.  
 globularis Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 237.  
 globulator Taenia, J. A. E. Goetze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 350.  
 globulata Capisterium, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 462.  
 globulata Libellula, O. F. Müller, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. III. 1767, 139.  
 globulata Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 36.  
 globulifera Cicada, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 187.  
 globulifer Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 405.  
 globulifera Leucophaea, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 149.  
 globulifer Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 164.  
 globulipes Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 495.  
 globulosus Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 608.  
 globulosus Hister, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 16.  
 globulosa Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 43.  
 globulosa Tenebrio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 160.  
 globulosa Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 434.  
 globula Anadema (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 482.—Echinus.  
 globulus Byrrhus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 58.  
 globulus Cassis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 31.  
 globulus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 398.  
 globulus Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 326.  
 globulus Cyllindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 378.  
 globulus Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 725; ed. 12, 1767, 1181.  
 globulus Dermestes, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 295.  
 globulus Echinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 664; ed. 12, 1767, 1102.  
 globulus Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 68.  
 globulus Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 107 [n. n.].  
 globulus Hister, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 83.  
 globulus Hydrophilus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 188.  
 globulus Mammaria, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 329.  
 globulus Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 404.—Cypraea.  
 globulus Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 83.



- golok Simia, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flus. Thiere, I. 1799, 181.  
 "Gomphosus, Lacép. 1800," Ag.; is 1802.
- gonagra Alpheus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 91.—Cancer, 1781.  
 gonagra Apatē, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 156.  
 gonagra Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 159.  
 gonagra Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 505.  
 gonagra Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 708.  
 gonagra Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 140.—Cimex, 1775.  
 gonagra Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 45.  
 gonagra Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 412.  
 gonagricus Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1565.—  
 [Melolontha gonagra, F. est.]
- gondi Mus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 106.  
 gondola Globosa, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 380.  
 gondola Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 6.  
 gonerilla Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 498.  
 gongylodes Empusa (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 499.—Mantis.  
 gongylodes Gryllus (Mantis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 426.—[Mantis, ed. 11.]  
 gongylodes Mantis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 690.—[Gryllus, ed. 10.]  
 Gonium O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 60.—Prot.
- gonodactyla Alucita, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 320.  
 Gonorynchus L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 55.—P.  
 gonorynchus Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 528.  
 gonostigma Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 585.—Phalaena.  
 gonostigma Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 199.  
 gonymelas Cimex, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. VII. 1798, 5.  
 gootenaria [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 102.  
 gorboscha Salmo, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 69.  
 Gordius Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 647; ed. 12, 1767, 1075.  
 gordius Papilio Plebejus, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 146.  
 gordius [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 91.  
 gordius [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 147.  
 gordius Vibrio, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 60.  
 goreensis Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3694.  
 goreensis Serpula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3745.  
 goreensis Vermetus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 35.—Serpula.  
 gorenais Alauda, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. IV. 1789, no. xcix.  
 gorfua Aptenodyta, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1790, 68.  
 gorgias [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 150.  
 gorgon [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 73.  
 Gorgonia Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 800; ed. 12, 1767, 1289.—Anth.  
 gorgonia Sertularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 158.  
 gorgoniae Lepas, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, III. 1788, 295.  
 gorgonoides Alcyonium, J. Ellis and D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 181.—[= Sert.  
 gorteriae Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 394. [gorgonia, Pall.]  
 gorteriae Cryptocephalus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 107.—Chrysomela.  
 gossypii Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 78.  
 gossypii Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 96.  
 gossypinus Ichneumon, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 69.  
 gossypinus Reduvius, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 112.  
 gossypina Tenthredo, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 72.  
 gothica Architectonica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 78.  
 gothicus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 447; ed. 12, 1767, 726.  
 gothica Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 770; ed. 12, 1767, 1243.  
 gothicus Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 180.—Cimex.  
 gothica Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 229.—Phalaena.  
 gothica Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 516; ed. 12, 1767, 851.  
 gothicus Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 82.

- gothica* Turris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 124.  
*gottingensis* v. *goettingensis*.  
*Gouan* B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 12.—A. [Succ. 1761, no. 1342.]  
*gouana* *Phalaena* (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 879.—[*goiiana*, Faun.  
*govana* (*sic*) *Pyralis* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 651.—*Phalaena*.  
*gouani* Meloe, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1068.  
*gouanianus* *Lepidopus*, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 519.  
*govana* v. *gouana*.  
*gozo* *Gobius*, v. *jozo*, Linnaeus, Mus. Adolph. Frid. II. 1764, 67.  
*gracharus* *Scomber*, Linnaeus, in Hasselquist, Palast., 1762, 407.  
*grachus* *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 1798, 422.  
*gracilipes* *Curculio*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 57 [1798], tab. 18.  
*gracilipes* *Elaphrus*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 32.  
*gracilipes* *Melolontha*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 68.  
*gracile* *Buccinum*, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 124.  
*gracilis* *Cicindela*, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 724.  
*gracilis* *Cryptocephalus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 70.  
*gracilis* *Elater*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1914.  
*gracilis* *Ichneumon*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2699.  
*gracilis* *Loris*, E. Geoffroy, Mag. encyclop. I (1) 1796, 48.  
*gracilis* *Lutra*, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4fluss. Thiere, II. 1800, 408.  
*gracilis* *Mantis*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 80.  
*gracilis* *Melolontha*, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 96.  
*gracilis* *Notoxus*, Kugelann in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 38 [1796], tab. 21.  
*gracilis* *Noctua*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 76.  
*gracilis* *Phalaena* *Noctua* (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
*gracilis* *Saperda*, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 124. [597.—*Noctua*.  
*gracilis* *Staphylinus*, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 38.  
*Gracula* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 108; ed. 12, 1766, 164.—A.  
*graculinus* *Corvus*, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N. S. W. 1790, 251.  
*Graculus* Moehring, Gesläch. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1758, 5 & 52.—A.  
*graculus* *Cetonia*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 132.  
*graculus* *Corvus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 158.  
*graculus* *Pelecanus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 217.  
*graeca* *Musca*, E. Pontoppidan, Kurz. Nachr. N.-H. Dänemark, 1765, 229.  
*graeca* *Patella*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 784; ed. 12, 1767, 1262.  
*graecum* *Phalaena* (*Noctua*), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 90.  
*graecus* *Tabanus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 368.  
*graeca* *Testudo*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 198; ed. 12, 1766, 352.  
*graeca* *Stratiomys*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 177.  
*Gralla* J. P. Eberling in Sonnerat, Reise Neuguinea, 1777, 31.—A.  
*grallarius* *Turdus*, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 361.  
*grallator* *Cimex*, Herbst, Einl. Ins. I. 1784, 259.  
*gramella* *Tinea*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 294.  
*graminana* *Phalaena* (Tortrix), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 132.  
*graminata* *Phalaena*, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 614.  
*gramineana* *Phalaena*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 238.  
*graminella* *Bombyx* (D. & S.), [C. F. Vieweg], Tab. Verz. Schmett. (1) 1789, 68.—*Tinea*.  
*graminella* *Phalaena* *Bombyx* (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790,  
*graminella* *Tinea*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 133. [279.—*Tinea*.  
*graminea* *Anas*, E. Pontoppidan, Kurz. Nachr. N.-H. Dänemark, 1765, 168.  
*graminea* *Cicada*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 521.  
*gramineus* *Cimex*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 295.  
*gramineus* *Cimex*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2186.  
*gramineus* *Curculio*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1804.  
*gramineus* *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 465.  
*gramineus* *Elater*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 95.  
*graminea* *Fringilla*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 922.

- graminea* Geometra, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 249.  
*gramineus* Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 542.  
*graminea* Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2554.  
*gramineus* Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 338.  
*graminea* Tipula, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 317.  
*gramineus* Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 488.  
*graminifera* Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 335.  
*graminifolius* Gryllus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2064.—  
[Locust.]  
*graminifolia* Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 826.  
*graminis* Altica, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 61 [1799], tab. 4.  
*graminis* Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 586.—Phalaena.  
*graminis* Buprestis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 66 [1799], tab. 8.  
*graminis* Chermes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 453; ed. 12, 1767, 737.  
*graminis* Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 369; ed. 12, 1767, 587.  
*graminis* Chrysomela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 107.  
*graminis* Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2100.  
*graminis* Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 385.  
*graminis* Coccinella (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 71.—Chrysomela.  
*graminis* Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. II. 1766, 412.  
*graminis* Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 506; ed. 12, 1767, 830.  
*graminis* Sphinx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 115.  
*graminum* Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 515.  
*graminum* Cynipsichneumon (Scop.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 391.—Ichneumon.  
*graminum* Ichneumon, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 289.  
*graminum* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 785.  
*Grammarus*, *err. pro* Gammarus F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 96.  
*grammatica* Phryganea, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 99.  
*grammea* Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 308.  
*grammica* Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 579.—Phalaena.  
*grammicus* Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 716.  
*grammicus* Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Naturforscher, XIV. 1789, 21.  
*grammica* Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 822; ed. 12, 1767, 831.  
*grammistes* Perca, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 335.  
*gramnicola* Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 175.  
*grana punctulata* Purpura, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 314.  
*granarius* Aphodius (L.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 22.—Scarabaeus.  
*granarius* Bruchus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 605.  
*granaria* Calendra (L.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 62.—Curculio.  
*granarius* Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. Krabb. I (2—5) 1783, 107.  
*granarius* Carabus, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 46.  
*granarius* Copris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 147.—Scarabaeus.  
*granarius* Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 378; ed. 12, 1767, 608.  
*granaria* Ligia (Herbst), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer.  
*granarius* Rynchophorus (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 14.—  
[Curculio.]  
*granarius* Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 547.  
*granatina* Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 319.  
*granatina* Loxia (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 446.—Fringilla.  
*granatina* Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 782; ed. 12, 1767, 1258.  
*granatinus* Trochilus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 305.  
*granatius* Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 97.  
*granatus* Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 316.  
*granata* Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 404.  
*granata* Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 78.  
*granatum* Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3584.  
*grandaevella* Phalaena (Tinea), G. Pajkull, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 224.  
*grandaeva* Arca, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 174.  
*grandella* Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 288.  
*grandinatus* Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3585.

- grandinatus** Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 80.  
**grandinella** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 77.  
**grandinella** Volvox, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 14.  
**grandior** Chrysis, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 474.  
**grandis** Aeshna (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 424.—Libellula.  
**grandis** Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 458.  
**grandis** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 504.  
**grandis** Anser, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 110.  
**grandis** Bucco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 408.  
**grandis** Caprimulgus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1029.  
**grandis** Cimec, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 31.  
**grandis** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 12.  
**grandis** Elophorus, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 272.  
**grandis** Gypaëtus, G. C. C. Storr, Alpenreise, I. 1784, 69.  
**grandis** Hemerobius, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 28.  
**grandis** Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 511.  
**grandis** Leptura, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 38.  
**grandis** Leptura, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 227.  
**grandis** Libellula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 544; ed. 12, 1767, 903.  
**grandis** Lithosia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 461.—Tinea grandella, 1794.  
**grandis** Mactra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3259.  
**grandis** Necrophorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 247.  
**grandis** Nepa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 440; ed. 12, 1767, 713.  
**grandis** Notoxus, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 102.  
**grandis** Pennatula, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 366.  
**grandis** Phryganea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 548; ed. 12, 1767, 909.  
**grandis** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 335.  
**grandis** Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792; var. porphyrogaster, 593.  
**grandis** Scarites, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 43.  
**grandis** Stratiomys, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsätz. 1796, 175.  
**granditarsa** Musca, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 15 [n. n.].  
**granditarsa** Musca, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 99.  
**grandoculis** Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 53.  
**granella** Alucita (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 668.—Phalaena.  
**granella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 537; ed. 12, 1767, 889.  
**granella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 494.—Alucita, 1775.  
**granifer** Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 352.  
**granifera** Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 120.  
**granifera** Patella, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 242.  
**graniolaris** v. craniolaris.  
**granosa** Arca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 694; ed. 12, 1767, 1142.  
**granosa** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 173.  
**granosus** Murex (Fusus), G. S. Helbling, Abh. Privatges. Böhm. IV. 1779, 116.  
**granosus** Trochus, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I. [1784 non 1769], fig. 37.  
**granosa** Unio, J. G. Bruguière, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) I. 1792, 107.  
**granosa** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3453.  
**granularis** Asterias, A. J. Retzius, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. IV. 1783, 238.  
**granulare** Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 112 [n. n.].  
**granularis** Buprestis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 214.  
**granularis** Dyticus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 72.—Dytiscus.  
**granularis** Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 667.  
**granularis** Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 135 [n. n.].  
**granularis** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3557.  
**granularis** Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 782; ed. 12, 1767, 1258.  
**granulare** Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 127.  
**granularis** Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 81.  
**granulator** Lamia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 44.  
**granulatum** Acrydium, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 190.

- granulatus Alysseminthus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800.  
 granulata Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 37. [335.  
 granulata Arca, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 426.  
 granulata Balistes, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N. S. W. 1790, 295.  
 granulata Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 107.—Helops, 1787.  
 granulatum Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 306.  
 granulatum Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 306, no. 593.  
 granulatum Buccinum, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 239.  
 granulatus Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 41.  
 granulata Calappa (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer.  
 granulatus Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 627; ed. 12, 1767, 1043.  
 granulatus Cancer, J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 33 [n. n.].  
 granulatus Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 413; ed. 12, 1767, 668.  
 granulatum Cardium, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 440.  
 granulatum Cerithium (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 476.—Murex.  
 granulatus Chiton, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3205.  
 granulata Cidaris, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 152.  
 granulata Cidaris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 86.  
 granulatus Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 716; ed. 12, 1767, 1170.  
 granulatus Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 177.  
 granulatus Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 40.—Conus.  
 granulatus Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 45 [n. n.].  
 granulatus Gryllus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 386; ed. 12, 1767, 618.  
 granulatus Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 84.  
 granulatus Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3179.  
 granulata Gorgonia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (7) 1791, 30.  
 granulatus Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2058.  
 granulata Haliotis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 14.  
 granulatus Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 214.  
 granulatus Hydrus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 243.  
 granulatus Lumbricus, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, III. 1788, 293.  
 granulata Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 102.  
 granulatus Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 756; ed. 12, 1767, 1226.  
 granulatus Octopus, Lamarck, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 17, 1798, 130.  
 granulatum Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 90.  
 granulata Pimelia (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2010.—  
 granulata Sabella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1268. [Helops.  
 granulatus Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 168.  
 granulata Serpula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1266.  
 granulata Silpha, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 49.  
 granulata Silpha, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (5) 1794, 72.  
 granulatus Strombus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 292.—Murex.  
 granulatus Tenebrio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 70.  
 granulatus Throx, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 12.  
 granulatus Trochus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 343.  
 granulatus Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 280.  
 granulatus Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 286.  
 granulatus Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3601.  
 granulatus Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 88 [n. n.].  
 granulata Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3277.  
 granulella Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2607.  
 granulosa Cassidea, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 421.  
 granulosis Chiton, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2), 1798, 196.  
 granulosis Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 40.  
 granulosis Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1779.  
 granulosa Hydatigena, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwürm. 1786, 87.  
 granulosa Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 274. [Hydatigena.  
 granulosa Taenia (Batsch), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3061.—

- granulosa* Testudo, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 34.  
*granulosa* Vesicaria, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 31.  
*granulum* Volvox, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 13. [canaliculatus].  
*granum* Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 752; ed. 12, 1767, 1222 [as *var.* of  
*granum* Nautilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 711; ed. 12, 1767, 1164.  
*granum* Orthocera (L.), A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 143.—Nautilus.  
*graphicus* Cancer, *err. pro* grapsus, L., M. Houttuyn, Nat. Hist. I (13) 1769, 356.  
*graphica* Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 295.  
*Graphium* J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 433.—Lep.  
*grapsus* Alpheus (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer.  
*grapsus* Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 630; ed. 12, 1767, 1048.  
*Graptolithus* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 173.—Coel.  
*grataria* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 453.  
*gratilla* Echinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 664; ed. 12, 1767, 1102.  
*gratilla* Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer), VIII. 1799, 75.  
*gratiosus* Curculio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 57.  
*grata* Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 457.  
*gravidator* Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 133.  
*gravidator* Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 565; ed. 12, 1767, 936.  
*gravidata* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 175.  
*gravidus* Cataretus, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 395.  
*gravidus* Dermestes (Ill.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 448.—Cataretus.  
*gravida* Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 181.  
*gravipes* Syrphus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 286.  
*gravis* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 355.  
*gravis* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 140.  
*grenovicensis* Tringa, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 293.  
*grenovicensis* Tringa, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 731.  
*gregalis* Lagomys (Pall.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.—Mus.  
*gregalis* Mus, P. S. Pallas, N. sp. Quad. II. 1779, 79.  
*gregarius* Cancer (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2985.—Pagurus.  
*gregarius* Cancer (Astacus) (Fabr.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (2) 1792, 65.—  
*gregarius* Charadrius, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 456. [Pagurus].  
*gregarius* Cimex, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 316.  
*gregarius* Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 389.  
*gregaria* Galathea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 473.  
*gregarius* Gryllus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 81.  
*gregarius* Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 377.  
*gregarius* Microtus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 73.—Mus.  
*gregarius* Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 84.  
*gregarius* Pagurus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 412.  
*gregaria* Spheg, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 293.  
*gregarius* Staphylinus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 102.  
*gregaria* Tringa, B. C. Otto in Buffon, Naturg. Vögel, XXVI. 1797, 242.  
*gremius* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 433.  
*gressorius* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 465.  
*griela* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 236.  
*grieseus* Turdus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 39.  
*grillii* Gymnetrus, P. G. Lindroth, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIX. 1798, 291.  
*grillivora* Gracula, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 285.  
*grimmia* Antilope, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 1.  
*grimmia* Capra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 70.—[Moschus, ed. 12.]  
*grimmia* Moschus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 92.—[Capra, ed. 10.]  
*gripus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 829.  
*grisaria* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 159.  
*grisator* Cerambix (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1832.—Lamia.  
*grisator* Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 126.  
*grisata* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 288.

- grisealis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 231.  
**grisealis** Phalaena Pyr., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2528.  
**grisealis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 120.  
**griseana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2), 1794, 265.  
**grisearia** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 216 [*n. sf.*].  
**grisearia** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 331.  
**grisearia** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2459.  
**griseata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 116.  
**griseata** Phalaena, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 41.  
**griseata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2491.  
**grisebla** Pupa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 110.  
**grisegena** Colymbus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 55.  
**grisella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 289.  
**griseo-aeneus** Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 221.  
**griseo-alba** Ardea, Richard & Bernard, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 117.  
**griseo-apterus** Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 242.  
**griseo-apterus** Gryllus Tett. (De G.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 450.—Locusta.  
**griseo-aptera** Locusta, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 436.  
**griseo-capillata** Columba, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1791, 238.  
**griseo-collis** Apis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 576.  
**griseo-fusca** Thrips, J. A. E. Goeze in de Geer, Gesch. Insekt. III. 1780, 7.  
**griseolus** Larus, Richard & Bernard, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 117.  
**griseola** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2581.  
**griseola** Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 35 [*n. n.*].  
**griseo-nitida** Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 325.  
**griseo-punctatus** Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 217.  
**griseo-reticulata** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 49.  
**griseo-rubicundus** Chiton, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 196 [*n. n.*].  
**griseo-striatus** Dytiscus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 403.  
**griseo-thorax** Motacilla, Maus [? Nau], Beytr. Nat. Mainzer Landes, II. [17..], 192 [not seen].  
**grisescens** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 110. [seen].  
**grisea** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 74.  
**grisea** Alauda, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 95.  
**grisea** Anas, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, vi & 3.  
**grisea** Anas, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 42 [*n. n.*].  
**grisea** Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 272.  
**grisea** Angarius (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 254.—Helix.  
**griseus** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 377.  
**grisea** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2785.  
**grisea** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 276.  
**grisea** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 460.  
**grisea** Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 239.  
**grisea** Blatta, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 540.  
**griseus** Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 366.  
**grisea** Bombyx, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 1.  
**grisea** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 480.  
**griseus** Buceros, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 147.  
**griseum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 325.  
**griseus** Caprimulgus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1029.  
**griseus** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1841.—  
**griseus** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 261. [Saperda]  
**grisea** Certhia, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 91.  
**grisea** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 300.  
**grisea** Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 161.  
**grisea** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 683. [Tettigonia]  
**grisea** Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2098.—  
**griseus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 445; ed. 12, 1767, 721.  
**grisea** Columba, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1791, 252.

- grisea* Coturnix, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1791, 220.  
*grisea* Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 154.  
*grisea-maculata* Crotophaga, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, vi & 2.  
*griseus* Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1722.—  
*griseus* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 148. [Crioceris.  
*griseus* Curculio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 88.  
*griseus* Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 293.  
*griseus* Dytiscus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 354.  
*griseus* Dytiscus (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 342.—Hydrophilus.  
*griseus* Elater, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 114.  
*griseus* Elophorus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 143.  
*grisea* Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 887.  
*grisea* Eucera, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 345.  
*griseus* Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 275.  
*grisea* Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 519.—Cicada, 1794.  
*grisea* Gracula, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 286.  
*griseus* Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2059.  
*griseus* Gryllus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2067.—Locusta.  
*grisea* Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2088.  
*grisea* Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 773; ed. 12, 1767, 1247.  
*griseus* Hemerobius, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 244.  
*griseus* Hemerobius, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 59.  
*grisea* Hydra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1320.  
*griseus* Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 189.  
*griseus* Icterus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 344.—Oriolus.  
*griseus* Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 283; ed. 12, 1766, 474.  
*grisea* Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 63 [n. n.].  
*griseus* Lemur, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 64.  
*griseus* Lemur, E. Geoffroy, Mag. Encyclop. I (1) 1796, 48.  
*grisea* Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 359.  
*grisea* Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 857.  
*griseus* Macrocephalus (Fab.), B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 606.—  
*grisea* Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 22. [Curtulio.  
*grisea* Motacilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 175.  
*grisea* Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 964.  
*grisea* Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 942.  
*griseus* Mycterus, J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 124.  
*grisea* Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 270.  
*grisea* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 69.  
*griseum* Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 89.  
*griseus* Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 386.  
*griseus* Parus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 34.  
*grisea* Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3727.  
*grisea* Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 1.  
*grysea* Pennatula, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 367.  
*grisea* Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 654.—Tetrao.  
*grisea-fasciata* Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 41.  
*grisea* Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 283.  
*grisea* Phalaena Pyralis, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 87.  
*grisea* Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 412.  
*grisea* Phryganea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 547; ed. 12, 1767, 909.  
*grisea* Pimelia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 68.  
*grisea* Pipra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1000.  
*grisea* Planaria, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan. ed. 3, III. 1789, 38.  
*grisea* Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 400.  
*grisea* Procellaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 564.  
*griseus* Reduvius, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 257.  
*grisea* Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 186.



- grisea** Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 658.  
**griseus** Scorpio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 435.  
**griseus** Sembliis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 386.—Hemerobius, 1777.  
**grisea** Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 362; ed. 12, 1767, 574.  
**grisea** Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 85.—Opatrum.  
**grisea** Sphex (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 313.—Vespa.  
**griseus** Squalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1495.  
**grisea** Stomoxys, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 394.  
**grisea** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 532.—Motacilla.  
**griseus** Tabanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2886.  
**grysea** Taenia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 408.  
**grisea** Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 892.  
**griseus** Tantalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 653.  
**griseus** Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 764.  
**grisea** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 678.  
**grisea** Thais, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 54.  
**grisea** Tringa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 681.  
**griseus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3576.  
**griseus** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 824.  
**grisea** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 372.  
**grislagine** Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 323; ed. 12, 1766, 529.  
**grisola** Muscicapa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 328.  
**grispus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 28.  
**groendaliana** Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 77.  
**groenlandicus** Astacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 416. [Astacus.  
**groenlandicus** Cancer (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2987.—  
**grönlandicus** Cancer (Astacus) Fabr., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (3) 1792.  
79.—Astacus.  
**groenlandicus** Canis, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, I. 1799, 170.  
**groenlandicum** Cardium (ex Chem.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 222.  
**groenlandica** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 488.  
**groenlandicus** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 107.  
**groenlandicus** Homo, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 3.  
**groenlandica** Phoca, O. Fabricius in O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, viii.  
**groenlandica** Phoca, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 125; var. nigra.  
**grönlandica** Procellaria, J. E. Gunnerus, Trondhiemske Selsk. Skrift. I. 1761, 200.  
**groenlandicus** Salmo, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 99.  
**groenlandicus** Tabanus, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 208.  
**groenlandicus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3574.  
**groenlandicus** Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 88.  
**grogne** Papilio, *err. pro progne*, Fab. 1777, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 50.  
**gronovianus** Coluber (Laur.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1101.—  
**gronoviana** Natrix, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 75. [Natrix.  
**gronoviella** Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 119.  
[gronovii]—  
**gronvoii** (*sic*) Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 52.  
**gronovii** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 730.  
**gronovii** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 88.  
**gronovii** Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1954.  
**gronovii** Gobiomorus (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 583.—  
**gronovii** Gobius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1205. [Gobius  
**gronovii** Miris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 185.—Cimex.  
**gronovii** Papilio (ex Scop.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 251.  
**gronovii** Salmo, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 83.  
**gronovii** Scarabaeus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 82.  
**gronovii** Scorpaena, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 383.  
**gronovius** Caudisona, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 04.  
**gronvoii** v. gronovii.

- Gros *err. pro* Grus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 52.—A.  
 grosope Papilio, *err. pro* prosope, Fabr. 1775, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 49.  
 grossana Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (2) 1791, 45.  
 grossicornis Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 656.  
 grossificationis Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 599; ed. 12, 1767, 996.  
 grossipes Aranea (Phalangium), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 290.  
 grossipes Astacus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 86.  
 grossipes Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1055.  
 grossipes Cancer (Gammarellus) L., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 123.  
 grossipes Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 308.  
 grossipes Gammarus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 248.  
 grossipes Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 189.  
 grossipes Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 207.  
 grossipes Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 135.  
 grossipes Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 988.  
 grossipes Nymphon (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 417.—Phalangium.  
 Opilio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (3), 1799, 1.  
 grossipes Phalangium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1027.  
 grossipes Pycnogonum, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 229.  
 grossipes Pycnogonum (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 476.—Phalangium.  
 grossorius Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 136.  
 grossularia Drupa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 55. [n. et f.]  
 grossulariaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 81  
 grossulariata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 525; ed. 12, [1767, 867].  
 grossus Acarus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool., IX. 1772, 43.  
 grossum Acridium, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 100.  
 grossum Acrydium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.), 1791, 230.—Gryllus.  
 grossus Alurnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 94.  
 grossa Apis, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 108.  
 grossus Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 791.  
 grossa Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 363; ed. 12, 1767, 577.  
 grossa Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 328.  
 grossa Chrysomela, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 81.  
 grossa Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 317.  
 grossa Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2098.—Tetti-  
 grossa Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 282. [gonia].  
 grossus Dyticus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 72.  
 grossa Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 67.  
 grossa Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 309.  
 grossus Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 433; ed. 12, 1767, 702.  
 grossus Gyrinus, A. Modeer, Physiogr. Sölsk. Handl. I (3) 1776, 156.  
 grossa Hirudo, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 220.  
 grossa Hispa (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 96.—Alurnus.  
 grossa Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 307.  
 grossa Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 596; ed. 12, 1767, 991.  
 grossa Nepa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 277.  
 grossa Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 779; ed. 12, 1767, 1255.  
 grossa Peltis (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 63.—Silpha.  
 grossa Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 101.  
 grossa Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 222.—Fasciola, 1774.  
 grossa Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 361; ed. 12, 1767, 572.  
 grossa Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 245.  
 grossa Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (12) 1799, 232.  
 grossus Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 676.  
 grossa Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 678.  
 grotiana Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 414.—Pyralis.  
 grotiana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 508.  
 gruis Fasciola, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3055.

- gruis** *Pediculus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 613; ed. 12, 1767, 1019.  
**grunniens** *Bos*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 99.  
**grunniens** *Bos*, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792; *varr.* ghainouk, sarlyk, ecornis, 338.  
**grunniens** *Cottus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 264; ed. 12, 1766, 451.  
**Grus** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1758, 6 & 60.—A.  
**Grus** P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 66.—A.  
**grus** *Ardea*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 141; ed. 12, 1766, 234.  
**grus** *Curculio*, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 73.  
**grylle** *Alca*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 130.  
**grylle** *Colymbus*, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 52.  
**grylle** *Uria* (L.), M. T. Brännich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 28.—*Colymbus*.  
**grylle** *Pediculus*, v. *P. colymbi grylle*, Müll., O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 218.  
**grylli** *Filaria*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3040.  
**gryllivora** *Gracula*, G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 205.  
**gryllodes** *Gryllus*, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 16.  
**grylloides** *Acanthia* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 69.—*Cimex*.  
**grylloides** *Cimex*, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 246.  
**grylloides** *Cercopis*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 54.  
**grylloides** *Colymbus* [= *grylle*, L.], E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 621.  
**grylloides** *Gryllus*, v. *gryllodes*.  
**grylloides** *Uria*, M. T. Brännich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 28.  
**gryllotalpa** *Acheta* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 279.—*Gryllus*.  
**gryllotalpa** *Gryllus* (*Acheta*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 428; ed. 12, 1767, 693.  
**gryllotalpae** *Pediculus*, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 310.  
**Gryllus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 425; ed. 12, 1767, 692; divided by him into *Mantis*, *Acrida*, *Bulla*, *Acheta*, *Tettigonia*, *Locusta*. Apparently these words are used by Linnaeus in a subgeneric sense, for in the 12th ed. *Mantis* is elevated to the rank of a genus.  
**grynea** [*Phalaena*], P. Cramer, Util. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 29.  
**gryphica** *Chama*, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 546.  
**gryphipennella** *Tinea*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 68.  
**"gryphites"** *Helmintholithus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 164.  
**"Gryphites"**, Walch, 1768," Herm.; not used in a generic sense.  
**grypholde** *Psilopoderma* (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 253 & 258.—*Chama*.  
**gryphoides** *Anomia*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3348.  
**gryphoides** *Chama*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 692; ed. 12, 1767, 1139.  
**gryphoides** *Chama*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3302.  
**gryphoides** *Macerophyllum* (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 430.—*Chama*.  
**gryphoides** *Terebratula*, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 99 [*n. n.*].  
**"Gryphus"**, Briss. 1760," Ag.; not used in a generic sense.  
**"Gryphus"**, Humph. 1797," Scudd.; I cannot find this word.  
**gryphus** *Anomia*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 701; ed. 12, 1767, 1151.  
**gryphus** *Curculio*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 399.  
**gryphus** *Vultur*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 86; ed. 12, 1766, 121.  
**"Gryphytes"**, Da Costa, 1776," Herm.; not used in Linnaean sense.  
**griphytes** *Chama*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 196 [*n. n.*].  
**guadeloupensis** *Acheta*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 32.  
**guadeloupensis** *Bulimus*, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 313.  
**guadeloupensis** *Cymothoa*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 504.  
**guadelupensis** *Galleruca*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 16.  
**guainumbi** *Trochilus*, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 2.  
**guajanensis** v. *guianensis*.  
**guajanus** v. *guianus*.  
**gualterianus** *Cucullus*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 42.  
**gualtierana** *Helix*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 770; ed. 12, 1767, 1243.  
**guanicoe** *Camelus*, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 50.  
**huanacus** (*sic*) *Camelus*, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 317.  
**guara** *Scomber*, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 598.

- guarauna Numenius (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 712.—Scolopax.  
 guarauna Scolopax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 242.  
 guarouba Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 320; *var. mexicanus*.  
 guaza Labrus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1289.  
 gubernacula Ostrea, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 422.  
 gubernaculum Pinna, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 159.  
 gubernator Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 717.  
 guebiensis Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 318.  
 guenbyensis Psittacus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 87.  
 guepard Felis, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 30.  
 gujanensis Caprimulgus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1030.  
 guianensis Didelphis, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 194.  
 guianensis Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 78.  
 gujanensis Lutra, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 84.  
 guyannensis (*sic*) Manatus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800,  
 gujanensis Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 988. [732.  
 guianensis Mustela, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 177.  
 guianensis Mustela (Lutra), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 174.  
 guianensis Oriolus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 162.  
 gujanensis Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 650.—Tetrao.  
 gujanensis Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 324.  
 guajanensis (*sic*) Sciurus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 265.  
 guianensis Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 514.—Motacilla.  
 gujanensis Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 893.  
 gujanensis Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 767.  
 gujanensis Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 498.  
 gujanensis Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 809.  
 guajanus (*sic*) Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 146.  
 guigna Felis, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 295.  
 guinaicus Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 697.  
 guinea Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 163; ed. 12, 1766, 282.  
 guineensis Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 328.  
 guineensis Cervus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 68; ed. 12, 1766, 94.  
 guineensis Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2198.  
 guineensis Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 20.  
 guineensis Columba, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 245.  
 guineensis Carculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 165.  
 guineensis Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1914.  
 guineensis Elops, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 727.  
 guineensis Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 357.  
 guineensis Haliotis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3689.  
 guineensis Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 367.  
 guinensis Mya, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (1) 1793, 34.  
 guineensis Ovis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 71; ed. 12, 1766, 98.  
 guineensis Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3726.  
 guineensis Picus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 89.  
 guineensis Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 81.  
 guineensis Psittacus, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim., pl. 29 (1780).  
 guineensis Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 43.  
 guineensis Scyllarus, L. Spengler, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, V (2), 333.  
 guineensis Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3574.  
 guineensis Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3270.  
 guineensis Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 277.  
 guineensis Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 551.  
 "Guinetta, Briss. 1760," Waterh.; not used in a generic sense.  
 guira Cuculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 414.  
 guira Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 335.  
 guira Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 547.—Motacilla.

- guisea** Cancroma, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 54.  
**gujanensis** v. *guianensis*.  
**gularis** Ardea, L. Bosc, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 4.  
**gularis** Certhia, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. IV. 1789, no. lxxix.  
**gularis** Colymbus, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIX. 1798, 188.  
**gularis** Loxia, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 412.  
**gularis** Merops, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IX. 1798, pl. 337.  
**gularis** Motacilla, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim., pl. 30 (1779).  
**gularis** Paradisea, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 196.  
**gularis** Sylvia (Mill.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 552.—Motacilla.  
**gularis** Tanagra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 316.  
**gularis** Todus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 168.  
**gularis** Trochilus, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim., pl. 30 (1779).  
**gularis** Trochilus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 306.  
**Gulo** P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. XIV. 1780, 25.—M. [? used in a generic sense.]  
**Gulo** G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 34 & tab. A.—M.  
**gulo** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 56.  
**gulo** Meles (L.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 81.—Mustela.  
**gulo** Mergus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 69.  
**gulo** Mustela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 45; ed. 12, 1766, 67.  
**gulo** Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 221.—Fasciola, 1774.  
**gulo** Ursus (L.), J. C. D. Schreber, Saugth. III. 525 (1777) & pl. cxliv (1776).—Mustela.  
**gulonis** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3032.  
**gulonis** Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3060.  
**gulosa** Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 377.  
**gulosa** Apis (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2792.—Andrena.  
**gulosus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. I (2) 1792, 441.  
**gulosa** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 395.  
**gundi** Arctomys (Roth.), P. S. Pallas, Nov. Sp. Quad. II. 1779, 98.—Mus.  
**gundi** Mus, G. Rothman in Schloezer, Briefwechsel, I. 1776, 339.  
**gundiana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 42 [n. d.].  
**gundiana** Tortrix, [Roth v. Schreckenstein], Schmett. Donau, 1800, 36.  
**gunnellus** Blennius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 257; ed. 12, 1766, 443.  
**gurgis** Gryllus, O. G. Tychsen in Asso y del Rio, Heuschrecken, 1787, 73.  
**gurnardus** Trigla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 301; ed. 12, 1760, 497.  
**gusio** Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 164.—*err. pro* pusio Ostrea, Gm.  
**guttacum** Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 94.  
**guttalis** Nitidula, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 247.  
**guttalis** Phalaena Pyralis, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (1) 1786, 4.  
**guttalis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 124.  
**guttato-punctata** Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 367; ed. 12, 1767, 583.  
**guttato-pustulata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 87.  
**guttata** Alcedo, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 42.  
**guttata** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2794.  
**guttatus** Asilus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 272.  
**guttatus** Balistes, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 467.  
**guttatus** Bembex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 205.  
**guttatus** Bodianus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 36.  
**guttatus** Bufo, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 218.  
**guttata** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 235.  
**guttata** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 70.  
**guttata** Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 55.  
**guttata** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 384.  
**guttata** Cassis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 30 [n. n.].  
**guttata** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 15.  
**guttatus** Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 55.  
**guttata** Chama, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 456.  
**guttata** Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 444.

- guttata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 313.  
 guttata Cicada, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 68.  
 guttata Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2104.  
 guttata Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 751.  
 guttatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 291.  
 guttatus Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 385.  
 guttatus Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 356.  
 guttatus Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 48.  
 guttatus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1801.  
 guttatus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 502.  
 guttatus Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 372.  
 guttatum Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 152.  
 guttatum Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 153.  
 guttata Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3402.  
 guttatus Dytiscus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 211.  
 guttatus Labrus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1296.  
 guttatus Labrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 149.  
 guttata Lacerta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1078.  
 guttatus Lampiris, A. J. Retzius, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XX. 1799, 98.  
 guttatus Lanius, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.].  
 guttata Loxia, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. II. 1796, 47.  
 guttata Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 60.  
 guttata Mordella, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 186.  
 guttata Motacilla, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
 guttata Muraena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 22.  
 guttata Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 495.  
 guttata Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 266.  
 guttata Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3330.  
 guttata Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3721.  
 guttata Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 292; ed. 12, 1766, 485.  
 guttata Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 29.  
 guttata Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 252.—Sphex, 1793.  
 guttatus Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1558.  
 guttata Sphex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2734.  
 guttata Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 215.  
 guttatus Stincus (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 30.—Lacerta.  
 guttatus Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 98.  
 guttata Testudo, J. G. Schneider, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, X (3) 1792, 264.  
 guttatus Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 81.  
 guttata Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3291.  
 guttata Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 436.  
 guttatus Zeus, M. T. Brännich, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, III. 1788, 403.  
 guttella Phalaena (Tin.) Fab., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 506.—Tinea.  
 guttella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 509.  
 guttigerus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 32.  
 guttulatus Julus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 289.  
 guttulata Paphia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 175.  
 guttulus Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 50.  
 guttula Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 166.  
 guttula Cimex (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2195.—Reduvius.  
 guttula Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 107.  
 guttula Elaphrus (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 229.—Carabus.  
 guttula Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 162.  
 guttula Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 314.  
 gutturalis Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 186.  
 gutturalis Hirundo, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 96.  
 gutturalis Pipra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 340.  
 gutturalis Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 79.

- gutturalis** Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 144.  
**gutturator** Cerambix (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1831.—  
**gutturator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 172. [Lamia]  
**gutturium** Tudicla, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 145.  
**gutturosa** Antilope, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. XII. 1777, 46.  
**gutturosa** Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 162; ed. 12, 1766, 280.  
**guyannensis** *v.* **guianensis**.  
**guzurata** Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 554.  
**gvaza** Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 285; ed. 12, 1766, 477.  
**gyas** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 324.—**Papilio**.  
**gyas** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 45.  
**gyas** Scarabaeus, Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) I. 1785, 263.  
**gyges** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 9.  
**gyllenhalella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 89.  
**gyllenhahliana** Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 22.  
**Gymnocephalus** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 4 [n. n.].—P.  
**Gymnetrus** M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 94.—P.  
**gymnista** Cancer, *err. pro* symnista, L., M. Houttuyn, Nat. Hist. I (13) 1769, 422.  
**Gymnocephalus** M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 24.—P.  
**gymnocephalus** Esox, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 315; ed. 12, 1766, 517.  
**Gymnogaster** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 136.—P.  
**Gymnopterion** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 373.—Col.  
**gymnopterorum** Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 618; ed. 12, 1767, 1016.  
**Gymnothorax** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 4 [n. n.].—P.  
**Gymnothorax** M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 83.—P.  
**Gymnotus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 246; ed. 12, 1766, 427; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738,  
**gyon** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 105. [gen. xxi, 25.].—P.  
**"Gypaetos**, Storr, 1780," Ag.; does not occur.  
**Gypaetos** J. M. Bechstein in his ed. of Levaillant, Naturg. Afrik. Vögel, heft 3 [1798], 77.  
**Gypaetos** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 4.—A. [—A.  
**Gypaetos** F. M. Daudin, Traité Orn. II. 1800, 22.—A.  
**Gypaetus** G. C. C. Storr, Alpenreise, I. 1784, 69.—A.  
**Gypaetus** R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 477.—*v. et.* Falco.  
**Gypsergeranus** Recensent in Bechstein, Latham's Vögel, VI. 1798, 536.—A.  
**gyratrix** Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 280.  
**giratum** Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 114.  
**gyrfalco** Accipiter (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 7.—Falco.  
**gyrfalco** Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 91; ed. 12, 1766, 130.  
**gyrinoides** Dytiscus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 199.  
**gyrinoides** Gekko, F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 25.  
**Gyrinus** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 193.—Col.  
**Gyrinus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 567.—Col.  
**Gyrinus** J. Hermann, Tab. aff. Anim. 1783, 258.—Amph.  
**Gyrinus** C. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IX. 1798, pl. 342.—R.  
**gyrinus** Cercaria, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 64.  
**gyrinus** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 748; ed. 12, 1767, 1216.  
**gyrinus** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 163.  
**gyrinus** Tritonium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 127.—Murex.  
**gyrola** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 181.—[Tanagra, ed. 12.]  
**gyrola** Tanagra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 12, 1766, 315.  
**gyrosa** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 163.

- haemacephalus** Bucco, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 88.  
**haemachata** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 120.  
**haemagaster** Cantharis, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 321.  
**haemagaster** Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 270.  
**haemaptera** Chrysomela, *v.* **haemoptera**, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 161.

- haemastica Scolopax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 147.  
 haemastoma Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1202.  
 haemastomus Bulimus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 67.  
 haemastoma Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 773; ed. 12, 1767, 1247.  
 haemastoma Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 320.  
 haemastomus Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3597.  
 haematitidea Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2 [antea  
 haematitis Cassida, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 66. [1796], 12.  
 haematites Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 280.  
 haematitis Cercopis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 102.  
 haematocephalus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2166.  
 haematoceras Elater, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 185.  
 haematocnemis Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 90.  
 haematoda Formica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 582; ed. 12, 1767, 965.  
 haematodes Chrysomela, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 28.  
 haematodes Cicada, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 118.  
 haematodes Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 235.  
 haematodes Psittacus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 524.  
 haematodes Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 336.  
 haematodes Tettigonia (Scop.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 680.—Cicada.  
 haematopi Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 613; ed. 12, 1767, 1019.  
 haematopodis Pediculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2919.—[haema-  
 topi, L., est.]  
 Haematopus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 152; ed. 12, 1766, 257.—A.  
 haematopum Acridium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 219.—Gryllus.  
 haematopus Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 490.  
 haematopus Curculio, v. haeruatopus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13.  
 haematopus Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 432; ed. 12, 1767, 700.  
 haematopus Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Baier. Reise, 1786, 260.  
 haematopus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2705.  
 haematopus Pediculus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 381.  
 haematosticta Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3723.  
 haematostictos Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2181.  
 haematostoma Cantharis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1891.  
 haematostoma Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2687.  
 haematotus Cerambyx, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 39.  
 haematotus Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 316; var. mo-  
 luccanus, novae-hollandia.  
 haematotus Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, var. daviesianus, 565.  
 haematragus Helix, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 400.  
 haematuropygius Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 77.  
 haemelyter Elater, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 590.  
 haemoptera Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 369; ed. 12, 1767, 587.  
 haemopterus Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1917.  
 haemorrhoea Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 481.  
 haemorrhoea Cantharis, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 321.  
 haemorrhoea Cicada, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 256.  
 haemorrhoea Pipra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1004.  
 haemorrhoea Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 93.  
 haemorrhoidalis Adimonia, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1799, 34.  
 haemorrhoidalis Andrena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 377.—Apis.  
 haemorrhoidalis Aphodius (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 23.—Scara-  
 haemorrhoidalis Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 386. [baeus.  
 haemorrhoidalis Apis (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. II. 1791,  
 haemorrhoidalis Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 189. [126.—Andrena.  
 haemorrhoidalis Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 389.  
 haemorrhoidalis Buprestis, J. F. W. Herbst, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, I. 1780,  
 haemorrhoidalis Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 223. [97.



- haemorrhoidalis** Cantharis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1898.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 216.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 203.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 819.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 369; ed. 12, 1767, 587.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 444; ed. 12, 1767, 720.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Coccinella (L.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 72.—Chrysomela.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 218.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 21.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9) 1795, 111.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Copris, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 15.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Copris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 147.—Scarabaeus.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 608.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Cryptocephalus, D. H. Schneider, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's] II.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 67. [1792, 202].  
**haemorrhoidalis** Culex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 364.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 140.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 78.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Diaperis (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 360.—Ips.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 191.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 64.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 569.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 119.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 185.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Hypophloeus (Fab.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's].  
**haemorrhoidalis** Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 378. [IV. 1792, 499.—Ips].  
**haemorrhoidalis** Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 118.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 153.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 539.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Lytta, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 87.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 79.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 548.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 216.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Oestrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 584; ed. 12, 1767, 970.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 311.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 453.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 348; ed. 12, 1767, 548.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 280.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Scymnus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 342.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Sesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 549.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 235.—Ips.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 86.—Nitidula.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Silpha (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1625.—  
**haemorrhoidale** Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 67. [Sphaeridium].  
**haemorrhoidalis** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 443.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Sphex (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 266.—Tiphia.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2036.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Staphylinus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 11.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 417.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 353.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Trogon, B. Merrem, Avium rar. Icones, II. 1786, 33.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 366.  
**haemorrhous** Cacicus (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 328.—Oriolus.  
**haemorrhous** Cimex, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 400.  
**haemorrhous** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1779.  
**haemorrhous** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer), VI. 1795, 399.  
**haemorrhous** Dermestes, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 26.  
**haemorrhous** Oriolus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 12, 1766, 161.

- haemorrhousa* Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2772.  
*haemorrhousa* Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2109.  
*haemorrhousa* Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 941.  
*haemostata* Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1688.  
*haemotodes* Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 440.  
*haeruatomus* Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1760.  
*Haeruca* J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3050.—Ver. *v. Heruca*.  
*haeruca* Pseudoechinorynchus (Pall.), J. A. E. Goetze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 41.—*Taenia*.  
*haeruca* *Taenia*, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 415.  
*Haerucula* P. S. Pallas, De Infestis, 1760, 52 (also in E. Sandifort, Thes. Diss. Progr. I. 1768, 289).—Ver.  
*haffara* Sparus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 33.  
*hafniense* Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 190.  
*hafniensis* Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1977.  
*hafniensis* Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 254.—*Callidium*.  
*hafniensis* Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2103.  
*hafniensis* Libellula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 61.  
*hafniensis* Tipula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2816.  
*hagedash* Tantalus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 709.  
*haje* Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 225; ed. 12, 1766, 387.  
*halavi* Raja, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 19.  
*Halcyonia* P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpfl. II. 1787, 158.—*v. Alcyonia*.  
*halecina* Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 809; ed. 12, 1767, 1308.  
*halecis* Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3037.  
*halecis* Capsularia (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeber in Goetze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm, 1800, 13.  
*halecis* Cucullanus, O. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] III (2) 1794, 33. [—*Ascaris*.]  
*halecis* Fasciola, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3058.  
*halecum* Cancer, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2987.  
*halensis* Carabus, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 317.  
*halensis* Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 589.  
*halensis* Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1719.—  
*halensis* Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 192. [Chrysomela.  
*halensis* Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 312.  
*halensis* Oestrus, J. C. D. Schreber, Nov. Spec. Ins. 1759, 15.  
*halesus* Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 273.—*Papilio*.  
*halesus* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 3.  
*haliaetus* Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 91; ed. 12, 1766, 129.  
*haliaëtus* Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 263; *varr. arundina-*  
*ceus, carolinensis, cayensis*.  
*Haliotis* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 779; ed. 12, 1767, 1255.—*G*.  
*Haliotoidea* [G. Humphreys] Mus. Calonn. 1797, 20.—*G*.  
*haliotoidea* Auriformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 250.  
*haliotoidea* Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 775; ed. 12, 1767, 1250.  
*haliotoidea* Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 5.  
*haliotoidea* Sigaretus (L.), Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 77.—*Helix*.  
*haliotoideum* Sinum (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 14.—*Helix*.  
*Halix* G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, xxxiii.—*P*.  
*halliana* Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (2) 1791, 45.  
*Hallomenus* G. W. F. Panzer, Fauna Germ. (16) 1793, tab. 17.—*Col*.  
*Hallominus* G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 179.—*Col*.  
*halodendri* Cerambyx, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 724.  
*halterata* Ephemera, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 244.  
*halterata* Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 54 [1798], tab. 13.  
*halterata* Panorpa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 97.  
*halterata* Panorpa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 208.  
*halterata* Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 608.  
*halterata* Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 555.  
*halyma* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 243.  
*halye* Coluber, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 703.

- halys** [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 129.
- hamadrius** *v.* **hamadryas**.
- hamadryas** Cercopithecus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 22.—Simia.
- hamadryas** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 152.—Scarabaeus.
- hamadrius** (*sic*) Cynocephalus (L.), E. Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. III (12) 1795.
- hamadryas** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 22. [462.—Simia]
- hamadryas** Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 27; ed. 12, 1766, 36.
- hamadryas** Simia (Cercop.) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 63; *var.* *ursinus*.
- hamalis** Pyralis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 76.
- hamana** Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 530; ed. 12, 1767, 876.
- hamatum** Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 503.
- hamatus** Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 33.
- [**hamatus** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 51.]
- hamatus** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 23.
- hamatus** Bostrichus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 108.—Apate.
- hamatus** Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 50.
- hamata** Cassis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 28.
- hamatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 286.
- hamatus** Dermestes (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 218.—Apate.
- hamata** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 494.
- hamatus** Gryllus (De G.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2087.—Acry-  
[dium.]
- hamata** Phalaena, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 37.
- hamatus** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 381.
- hamata** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 278.
- hamatus** Ypsolophus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 507.
- hamburgia** Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 854.
- hamella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 78.
- hameri** Lepas, P. Ascanius, Icon. I. 1767, 54.
- hamma** Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 61.
- "Hammonia, Sold. 1780," Ag.; not used in a Linnean sense.
- Hammonia** P. Brown, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 397.—G.
- hammonis** Helix, H. Ström, Trondhiemske Selsk. Skrift. III. 1765, 435.
- "hammonites Helmintholithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 162.
- hamrur** Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 45 [*v.* also 53].
- Hamster** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 10.—M.
- hamula** Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 64.
- hamula** Phalaena Bombyx, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 179.
- Hamularia** F. A. Treutler, Obs. Helminth. human. corp. 1793, 10.—Ver.
- hannasch-asuaed** Coluber, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, viii & 15.
- hannibal** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 39.
- hanno** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 170.
- hannoveriana** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 102.
- hannoveriana** Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 44.
- haquinus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 55.
- harak** Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 52.
- haraldus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 317.
- haraldus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 82.
- harangus** *v.* **harengus**.
- harbai** Lacerta, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, ix.
- harcyniae** *v.* **hercyniae**.
- Harengus** E. L. Geoffroy, Desc. 719 Plant. &c. 1767, 405.—P.
- Harengus** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 24.—P.
- Harengus** (*ex* Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 587.—P.
- harengum** Ascaris (Bl.), F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 9.—Gordius.
- harengum** Astacus, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 249. [114.—Astacus]
- harangum** Cancer (Gammarellus) (Fabr.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793.
- harengus** Clupea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 317; ed. 12, 1766, 522.
- harangum** Gordius, M. E. Bloch, Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 33.

- harid Scarus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 30.  
 harmonius [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 49.  
 harmonia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 142.  
 harmonia Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 20.  
 Harpa [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 18.—G.  
 Harpa J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 149.—G.  
 Harpa Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 71.—G.  
 harpa Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 738; ed. 12, 1767, 1201.  
 harpa Globosa (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 384.—Buccinum.  
 harpa Harpa (L.), Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 72.—Buccinum.  
 harpa Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3554.  
 harpa Nassa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 132 [n. n.].  
 harpa Nautilus (O.), A. J. G. C. Batsch, Conch. Seesandes, 1791, no. 14.  
 harpa Pyramis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 58 [n. n.].  
 harpago Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 67.  
 harpagon Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 717.  
 harpagon Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 146.—Cimex, 1775.  
 harpagula Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (28) 1786, 373.  
 harpalyce [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 78.  
 harpana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 77 [n. et f.].  
 harparia Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 449.  
 harpator Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2188.  
 harpax Asilus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 212.  
 harpax Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 274.  
 harpax Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 829.  
 harpedone Libellula, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 168.  
 harpella Phalaena Tin., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 15 [n. et f.].  
 harpella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 136.  
 Harpurus J. R. Forster, Ench. 1788, 84.—P.  
 harpyja Falco (Linn.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 251.—Vultur.  
 harpyja Falco (Gypaetus) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 477.  
 harpyja Gypaetos (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 27.—Vultur.  
 harpyia Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 104.  
 harpyja Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 140.  
 harpyja Vultur, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 86; ed. 12, 1766, 121.  
 harrisella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 363.  
 harrisella Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 666.—Phalaena.  
 hartmanniana [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. iv., 10.  
 hartmanniana Phalaena (Tort.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 345.  
 hartmanniana Pyralis (Cl.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 226.—Phalaena.  
 haruspex Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 155.  
 hasdrubal [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 90.  
 hassan [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 168.  
 hasselquistii Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 399.  
 hasselquistii Lacerta, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 133.  
 hasta Lutjanus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 109.  
 hastatoides Portunus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.  
 hastatoides Portunus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 368.  
 hastator Banchus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 233.—Ichneumon, 1793.  
 hastator Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 532.  
 hastator Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 28.  
 hastator Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 129.  
 hastator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 167.  
 [hastatus Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 115.]  
 hastatus Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 53.  
 hastata Asterias, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 55.  
 hastatum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3502.  
 hastatus Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1046.

- hastata** Cicada, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 209.  
**hastatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 287.  
**hastata** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 77.  
**hastatus** Coluber, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 239.  
**hastatus** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 132.—Cimex, 1787.  
**hastatus** Dytiscus, J. F. W. Herbst, Beschäf. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1779, 317. [*et f.*]  
**hastata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 256 [n].  
**hastatus** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 10.—Scarabaeus, 1792.  
**hastata** Leptura, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 46.  
**hastata** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 263.  
**hastata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 527; ed. 12, 1767, 870.  
**hastatus** Phyllostomus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 16.  
**hastatus** Portunus (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer.  
**hastatus** Pteropus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 136.  
**hastatus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 6.  
**hastatus** Vespertilio, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. III. 1767, 7.  
**hastiana** Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 532; ed. 12, 1767, 878.  
**hastiana** Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 650.—Phalaena.  
**hasticornis** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 53.  
**hastile** Brentus (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1740.—Curculio.  
**hastile** Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 25.  
**hastulata** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 110.  
**hastulifera** Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 183.  
**hattorfiana** Apis (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2794.—Nomada.  
**hattorfiana** Nomada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 389.  
**hattorfiana** Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 405.—Pyralis.  
**hattorfiana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 647.  
**hauberella** Phalaena (Tinea), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 137.  
**haumela** Clupea, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 72.  
**haustellatus** Bombylius (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 329.—Tabanus.  
**haustellatus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 517.  
**haustellatus** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 455.  
**haustellum** Kerona, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 238.  
**haustellum** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 746; ed. 12, 1767, 1213.  
**haustellum** Purpura (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 310.—Murex.  
**haustorium** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3498.  
**Haustrum** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 30.—G.  
**hastrum** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 non 1769], fig. 9.  
**hastrum** Kerona, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 237.  
**havanensis** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 342.  
**havniensis** v. hafniensis.  
**hawkenii** Gymnetrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 95.  
**hebe** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 581.—Phalaena.  
**hebe** Papilio, J. F. A. D. in Borkhausen, Rhein. Mag. I. 1793, 270.  
**hebe** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 820.  
**hebenstreitella** Phalaena (Tinea), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 58.  
**heber** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 169.  
**hebes** Chama, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 454.  
**hebes** Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 448.  
**hebes** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 174.  
**hebes** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 158.  
**hebes** Spondylus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 436.  
**hebetatum** Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 306.  
**hebraea** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 109.  
**hebraeus** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 210.  
**hebraea** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 89.  
**ebraea** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 86.  
**hebraea** Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 365; ed. 12, 1767, 580.

- ebraeus Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 715; ed. 12, 1767, 1169.  
 ebraea Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 89.  
 ebraeus Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1721.—  
 ebraeus Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 42.—Conus. [Crioceris.  
 hebraea Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 273.—Cerambyx, 1781.  
 ebraeus Murex (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 326.—Voluta.  
 ebraea Plejona (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 59.—Voluta.  
 hebraea Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 292.  
 ebraea Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 733; ed. 12, 1767, 1194.  
 hebraea Voluta, *id. ac* ebraea, Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,  
 hebraicus Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 102. [3461.  
 hebraicus Dyticus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 70.  
 hebraica Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 363.  
 hebridalis Podiceps, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 294.  
 hebridicus Colymbus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 594.  
 hebridicus Podiceps (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 785.—Colymbus.  
 hebrus Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 301.—Papilio.  
 hebrus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 79.  
 hecabe Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 470; ed. 12, 1767, 763.  
 hecale Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 254.  
 hecale Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 167.  
 hecate Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 179.  
 hekate [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. IV. 1780, 33.  
 hecate Scarabaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Fauna Ins. Amer. 1794, 5.  
 hecticus Asellus (Pall.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 255.—Oniscus.  
 hecticum Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 741; ed. 12, 1767, 1206.  
 hecticus Oniscus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 61.  
 hecticum Phasma, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 78.  
 hector Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 459; ed. 12, 1767, 745.  
 hector Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 128.  
 hectorides Papilio E. T., E. J. C. Esper, Ausl. Schmett. (16) 1798, 249.  
 hectus Hepialus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 589.—Phalaena.  
 hecta Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 119.  
 hecta Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 822.  
 becuba Papilio (E.), Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 534.  
 hecube Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 19.  
 hederacea Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 491.  
 hedonia Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 279.  
 hedyle [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 137.  
 hedysari Sphinx, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 2 Horde [me judice 1796], 15.  
 hegesia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 30.  
 hegesia Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 425.  
 hegesippus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 128.  
 Hegialus *err. pro* Hepialus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 134.  
 heinrothi Lamia, J. Cederhielm, F. Ingrid. 1798, 88.  
 heiseana Phalaena Tortrix, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 138.  
 heiseana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 231.  
 heisei Pselaphus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 109.  
 helblingii Arca, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 99.  
 helciarum Cabestana, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 130.  
 helcita [Papilio], C. Clerck, Icones, II. 1764, pl. xxxix.  
 Helea J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 18.—Dip.  
 helenii Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 536.  
 helenor [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 135.  
 helena Muraena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 244; ed. 12, 1766, 425.  
 helena Murenophis (L.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 329.—Muraena.  
 helena Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 461; ed. 12, 1767, 748.  
 helenus Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 459; ed. 12, 1767, 745.

- helenus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 1.  
**heliaccon** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 19.  
**heliaca** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 94.  
**heliaca** Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 68.  
**helianthemoides** Asterias, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool. ed. 4, IV. 1777, 56.  
**helianthi** Musca, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 73. [436].  
**helianthus** Actinia, Ellis & Solander, N. H. Zooph. 1786, 6 [see Phil. Trans. LVII. 1767,  
**helianthus** Hydra (Ellis), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3869.—  
**helias** Ardea, P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. II. 1781, 48. [Actinia].  
**helias** Scolopax (Pall.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 725.—Ardea.  
**helice** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 243.  
**Helicina** Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 76.—G.  
**helicina** Clio, C. J. Phipps, Voy. N. Pole, 1774, 195.  
**helicina** Pythia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 105.  
**helicina** Sabella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3750.  
**helicinus** Trochus, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 393.  
**helicinus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3583.  
**helicinus** Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 83 [n. n.].  
**helicinus** Turbo, C. J. Phipps, Voy. N. Pole, 1774, 198.  
**helicinus** Turbo, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 355.  
**helicinus** Turbo, J. Lightfoot, Phil. Trans. LXXXVI (1) 1786, 167.  
**helicis** Salix, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 510.  
**helicit** Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 405.  
**Helicites** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 50.—?  
**helicites** Nautilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3371.  
**helicoides** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3598.  
**helicoides** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3602.  
**Heliconius** v. Papilio.  
**heliconia** Cicada, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 98. [P. Noctua].  
**heliconia** Phalaena Bombyx (L.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 209.—  
**heliconia** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 511; ed. 12, 1767, 839.  
**helie** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 475; ed. 12, 1767, 773.  
**helima** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 40.  
**heliadore** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 35.  
**heliadore** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 52.  
**Heliolithes** J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. Sci. II. 1770, 419.—Cor.  
**heliophila** Bombyx (Payk.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 467.—Noctua.  
**heliophila** Noctua, G. Paykull, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] II (2) 1793, 102.  
**Heliornis** J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, lxxxiv & 64.—A.  
**helioscopa** Ameiva (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 29.—Lacerta.  
**helioscopa** Lacerta, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 457.  
**heliotropium** Trochus, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 non 1769], fig. 30.  
**helirius** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 328.—Papilio.  
**helirius** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 94.  
**helius** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 259.  
**helius** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 329.—Papilio.  
**helius** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 10.  
**helius** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 15.  
**helius** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 112.  
**Helix** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 768; ed. 12, 1767, 1241.—G.  
**helladia** Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 94.—Phalaena.  
**helladia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 234.  
**helle** Hesperia (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 312.—Papilio.  
**helle** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 181.  
**helle** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 3.  
**hellebori** Staphylinus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 102.  
**helles** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. II. 1780, 7.  
**hellica** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 760 [= helice of M. Lud. Ulr.].

- helluo Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 64.  
 helluo Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 222.—Fasciola, 1774.  
 [hellwig-]—  
 helwigella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 502.  
 helwigii Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 35.  
 helwigii Opilio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (2) 1798, 16.  
 helwigii Phalangium, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 13 [1793], tab. 18.  
 helwigii Pselaphus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 111.  
 helwigiana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 276.  
 Helmintholithus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 162. N.B. The Helmintholithi are referred to in groups, e.g. H. lepadis, H. veneris, and are therefore not quoted.  
 Helodes v. Elodes, Latr.  
 helopioides Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 154.  
 Helops J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 257.—Col.  
 Helops J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 77.—Col.  
 Helops P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 445.—P.  
 helops Bombyx (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 185.—Phalaena.  
 helops [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 45.  
 helops [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 113.  
 helveticus Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 100.  
 helvetica Lacerta, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 111.  
 helvetica Tringa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 250.  
 helvetus Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 207.  
 helvolana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 318.  
 helvola Ancilla, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 248.  
 helvola Andrena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 376.—Apis.  
 helvola Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 575; ed. 12, 1767, 955.  
 helvola Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 122.  
 helvola Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 724; ed. 12, 1767, 1180.  
 helvolus Dorylus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 365.—Mutilla.  
 helvola Ephemera, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 171.  
 helvola Mutilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 967.  
 helvola Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 507.  
 helvola Podura, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 541.  
 helvola Vespa, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 412.  
 helwigii v. hellwigii.  
 helxinis Altica (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 113.—Chrysomela.  
 helxines Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 373; ed. 12, 1767, 594.  
 helxines Galleruca (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 30.—Chrysomela.  
 helymus [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 4.  
 helymus Zygaena (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 276.—Sphinx.  
 hemaptera Chrysomela, v. haemoptera, Linn., O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 7.  
 hemerobiella Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 252.  
 hemerobioides Cicada, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 74.  
 hemerobioides Tipula, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 324.  
 Hemerobius Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 549; ed. 12, 1767, 911.—Neur.  
 hemerobius Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 638.  
 hemes Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 345.—Papilio.  
 hemes [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 11.  
 hemicardium Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 678; ed. 12, 1767, 1121.  
 hemicardium Fragum (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 189.—Cardium.  
 hemidactylella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 144.  
 hemidactylus Ypsolophus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 506.—Tinea hemidactylella, D. & S.  
 hemionus Equus, P. S. Pallas, Nov. Comm. Ac. Sci. Petrop. XIX. 1775, 394.  
 hemipteron Ichneumon, A. Riche, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 39.  
 hemiptera Blatta, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 12.  
 hemipterus Carabus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 22 [n. n.].



- hemipterus** Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 127.  
**hemiptera** Cetonia (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 65.—Scarabaeus.  
**hemiptera** Cicada, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 39.  
**hemiptera** Coryphaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 448.  
**hemipterus** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 377; ed. 12, 1767, 606.  
**hemipterus** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 358; ed. 12, 1767, 565.  
**hemipterus** Dermestes, G. W. F. Panzer, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 11.  
**hemipterus** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 190.  
**hemiptera** Lampyris, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 58.  
**hemiptera** Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 193.  
**hemiptera** Melolontha (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 37.—  
**hemiptera** Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 261. [Trichius.  
**hemipterus** Rynchophorus (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 9—  
 Curculio.  
**hemipterus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 351; ed. 12, 1767, 555.  
**hemiptera** Silpha, J. C. W. Illiger, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 597.  
**hemiptera** Sphex, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 122.  
**hemiptera** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 244.  
**hemipterus** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 284.  
**hemiptera** Thereva, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 254.—Syrphus, 1794.  
**hemiptera** Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 254.  
**hemipterus** Trichius (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 41.—Scarabaeus.  
**hemipterus** Valgus (L.), L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. I. 1790, 67.—Scarabaeus.  
**hemishaericus** Opilio, v. hemisphaericus, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (3)  
**hemisphaerica** Actinia, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 41. [1799, 11.  
**hemisphaerica** Altica (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 115.—Chrysomela.  
**hemisphaerica** Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 411.  
**hemisphaericus** Balanus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 170.  
**hemisphaerica** Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 226.  
**hemisphaerica** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 373; ed. 12, 1767, 595.  
**hemisphaerica** Cidaris, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 90.  
**hemisphaericus** Clypeus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 158.  
**hemisphaerica** Coccinella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 460.  
**hemisphaericus** Cyphon (L.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 119.—Chrysomela.  
**hemisphaericus** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,  
 3170.—Cidaris.  
**hemisphaericae** Galleruca (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 34.—Chrysomela.  
**hemisphaerica** Medusa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1098.  
**hemisphaerica** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 480.  
**hemishaericus** (sic) Opilio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (3) 1799, 11.  
**hemisphaericus** Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 20.  
**hemisphaericus** Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 66.  
**hemisphaericus** Scarabaeus, J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 66.  
**hemon** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 270.—Papilio.  
**hemon** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 30.  
**hemoris** Monoculus, Herbst, Einl. Ins. III. 1787, 190.  
**Henops** Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 500.—Dip.  
**heos** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) V. 1792, 213.  
**Hepa** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 479.—Hem.  
**Hepa** A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 221.—Hem.  
**heparana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 128.  
**hepararia** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 58  
**heparata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 116. [n. et f.]  
**hepaticella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 38.  
**hepatica** Albula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 21.  
**hepatica** Anguis, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 72.  
**hepatica** Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 186.  
**hepatica** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 437.

- hepaticum Buccinum, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 41.  
 hepaticus Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 630; ed. 12, 1767, 1048.  
 hepatica Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 21.  
 hepaticus Cuculus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. III. 1788, no. lv.  
 hepatica Distoma (L.), P. C. Abildgaard, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 36.—  
     Fasciola.  
 hepaticus Elater, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 319.  
 hepatica Fasciola, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 648; ed. 12, 1767, 1077.  
 hepatica Fasciola, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3053; *varr.*  
     boum, porcorum, apri, cervi, equi, 3054.  
 hepatica Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 106.  
 hepatica Noctua (Clerck), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 237.—Phalaena.  
 hepatica Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3700.  
 hepatica [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. viii, 3.  
 hepatica Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 46.  
 hepatica Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 33.  
 hepaticum Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 126.  
 hepatis Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
 [Hepatus P. Artedi, Ichth. 1738, syn., 113.]—P.  
 Hepatus L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 113.—P.  
 hepatus Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 282; ed. 12, 1766, 474.  
 hepatus Teuthis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 507.  
 hephaestites Chrysis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 69.  
 hepialica Phalaena Bombyx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 469.  
 Hepialus J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 589.—Lep.  
 hepsetus Atherina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 315; ed. 12, 1766, 519.  
 hepsetus Esox, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 314; ed. 12, 1766, 517.  
 Heptactis C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 51.—Ast.  
 hera Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 583.—Phalaena.  
 hera Noctua (L.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (31) 1787, 41.—Phalaena.  
 hera [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 108.  
 hera Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 835.  
 heracliana Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 532; ed. 12, 1767, 880.  
 heracleana Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 655.—Phalaena.  
 heraclii Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 600; ed. 12, 1767, 998.  
 heraclei Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 45.  
 heraclella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 484.—Pyralis heracleana, 1775.  
 heraclitaea Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 309.  
 heraclitus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 291.  
 herbacea Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 35.  
 herbaceus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2186.  
 herbacea Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 282.  
 herbaria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 162.  
 herbariata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 457.  
 herbeus Labrus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 258.  
 herbida Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 313.  
 herbstella Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 262.  
 herbstii Cantharis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1899.  
 herbstii Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1968.  
 herbstii Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1981.  
 herbstii Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1827.  
 herbstii Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1800.  
 herculeana Forficula, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 185.  
 herculeana Formica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 579; ed. 12, 1767, 962.  
 hercules Geotrupes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 7.—Scarabaeus.  
 hercules Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 345; ed. 12, 1767, 541.  
 herculea Clava, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 non 1769], fig. 13.  
 hercyna Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 41.

[hercyn-]—

- harcyniae** (*sic*) Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 294.  
**hercyniana** Pyralis, J. v. Ustar, Pyralis hercyn. 1798, 37.  
**hereditaria** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
**herennius** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 213.  
**heres** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 132.  
**herilia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 39.  
**hermannella** Phalaena (Tin.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 507.—Tinea.  
**hermannella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 509.  
**hermanni** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 232.  
**hermannii** Taenioides, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 532.  
**herrmanni** Testudo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1041.  
**hermanniae** Mylabris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 89.  
**hermanniana** Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 225.—Tortrix.  
**hermanniana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 317.  
**hermaphrodita** Aranea, F. W. H. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 298.  
**hermaphrodita** Ascaris, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 151.  
**hermaphrodita** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 68.  
**hermaphrodita** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3278.  
**hermaphrodita** Viverra, P. S. Pallas in J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 426 (1777).  
**hermelina** Noctua, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 263.  
**hermes** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 487.  
**hermia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 136.  
**herminatella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 520.  
**herminata** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 297.  
**herminata** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 332.  
**Hermione** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 22.—Dip.  
**hermione** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 281.  
**hermioneus** Papilio, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 264.  
**hermonia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 119.  
**hero** Papilio (Helic.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 274.  
**hero** Papilio "L.", [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 321.  
**herodias** Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 143; ed. 12, 1766, 237.  
**herodotus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 286.  
**herodotus** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1800.—Hesperia.  
**heros** Aeshna, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 285.  
**heros** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krah. II (6) 1796, 165.  
**heros** Cerambyx, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 51.  
**heros** Cerambyx, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 196.  
**heros** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 532.  
**heros** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 136.  
**heros** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 245.  
**herrmann-** v. **hermann-**  
**herse** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 15.  
**herse** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 320.  
**herse** Papilio, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. I. 1788, 94.  
**herse** Papilio, J. F. A. D. in Borkhausen, Rhein. Mag. I. 1793, 244.  
**herse** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 229.  
**hersilia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 265.  
**hersilia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 117.  
**hersilia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 247.  
**herthus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 64.  
**hertha** Papilio (Nymph.), C. Quensel, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XII. 1791, 280.  
**Heruca** J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 383.—Verm.  
**herzbergii** Silurus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 33.  
**hesiodus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 260.  
**hesione** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 16.  
**hesione** Papilio Nymphalis, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 144.

- hesione Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 29.  
hesitans Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
hesparata Phalaena, *id.* ac hesparia, Cram., J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 258.  
Hesperia J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 258.—Lep.  
hesparia [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 87.  
hesperia [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 99.  
hesperidea Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 308.  
hesperidella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 59.  
hesperidis Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 54.  
hesperidum Chalcis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 117.—Chrysis, 1790.  
hesperidum Chermes (L.), A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 228.—Coccus.  
hesperidum Chrysis, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 78.  
hesperidum Coccus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 455; ed. 12, 1767, 739.  
hesperidum Tinea, E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. abrégée Insectes, II (2) 1799, 713.  
hesperus Bibio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 277.  
hesperus Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 173.  
hespera Lampyris, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 644.  
hesperus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 47.  
hesperus Phalaena (Attacus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 809.  
hesperus Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 495.—[P. (Attacus),  
hespera Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 61. [ed. 12.]  
hesperus Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 158.  
hesperus Sphex, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 311.  
hespera Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 546.  
heteroceros Blatta, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 95.  
Heterocerus J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 262.—Col.  
"Heterocerus, Bosc, 1792," Ag.; does not occur; is Fabricius.  
heteroclita Acheta, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 86.  
heteroclita Blatta, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 9.  
heteroclitus Charadrius, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 33.  
heteroclita Cobitis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 500.  
heteroclitus Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 72.  
heteroclita Hirudo, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 506.  
heteroclita Leucophaea, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 158.  
heteroclita Phalaena, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 411.  
heteroclita Phalaena (Noctua), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 47.  
heterodactyla Phalaena (Alucita), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 59.  
Heterogenea A. W. Knoch, Beitr. Insektenges. III. 1783, 60.—Lep.  
heteroglossus Gadus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 144.  
heterogonos Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2721.  
hetrusca *v.* etrusca.  
hexacantha Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 541.  
Hexactis C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 51.—Ast. [900.  
hexadactyla Phalaena (Alucita), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 542; ed. 12, 1767,  
hexadactylus Pterophorus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 672.—Phalaena.  
hexagonus Beroe, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 176.  
hexagona Beroe, A. Modeer, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII., App., 1791, 22.  
hexagonum Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 494.  
hexagona Conops, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 87.  
hexagonus Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
hexagonus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat. ed. 13, I. 1790, 3565.  
hexagonus Ostracion, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 30.  
hexagonus Strombus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 98.—Murex.  
exapodia (*sic*) Sepia, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 199.  
hexaporus Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3189.  
hexapterata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 109.  
hexapterata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 232  
hexapus Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1039. [*n. et f.*]

- hexapus** Sepia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3150.—[exapodia, Mol.]  
**hexastylus** Lepas, O. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 35.  
**Hexathyridium** F. A. Treutler, Obs. Helminth. human. Corp. 1793, 22.—Ver.  
**Hexodon** A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 1.—Col.  
**hexophthalmus** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 54.  
**hexophthalmos** Papilio Dan., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2289.  
**Hians** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 17.—A.  
**Hians** C. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 2 [n. n.].—A.  
**"hians Argonauta, Solander"** [Portland Catalogue]. This seems to have been a MS. name & *nomen nudum* until 1817, when Dillwyn described it in his "Descr. Catal. Recent Shells," vol. 1, 1817, p. 334.  
**hians** Cardium, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], V (1) 1799, 39.  
**hians** Mactra, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 32.  
**hians** Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 17.  
**hians** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3332.  
**hians** Pholas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3216.  
**hians** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 125.  
**hiarba** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 128.  
**hiarbas** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 27.  
**hiarbas** Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 17.  
**Hiaticula** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 7 & 65.—A.  
**hiaticula** Charadrius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 150; ed. 12, 1766, 253.  
**hiaticula** Pluvialis (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 48.—Charadrius.  
**hiaticulae** Pediculus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 185.  
**Hiatula** A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 178.—L.  
**Hiatula** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 522.—P.  
**hiatula** Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 475.  
**hiatula** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3442.  
**hiatus** Cardium, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 442.  
**hiberus** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 135.  
**hibisci** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 564.  
**hibisci** Bruchus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 21.  
**[hiemalis]**—  
**hyemalis** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 126; ed. 12, 1766, 202.  
**hyemalis** Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 308.  
**hyemalis** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 274.  
**hyemalis** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 183.  
**hyemalis** Panorpa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 915.  
**hyemalis** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 50.  
**hyemalis** Phalaena (Noctua), H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 75.  
**hyemalis** Phalaena, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 18.  
**hiemalis** Tipula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 360.  
**hyemaria** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 193.  
**hyemata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 612.  
**hyemata** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 306.  
**hiera** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 262.  
**hieracii** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 568.  
**hieracii** Cynips, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 553; ed. 12, 1767, 917.  
**hieracii** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 787.  
**hiere** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 310.  
**hiere** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 80.  
**hieroglyphicum** Callidium, J. F. W. Herbst, in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 99.  
**hieroglyphica** Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 296.  
**hieroglyphicus** Cerambyx, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 723.  
**hieroglyphica** Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 365; ed. 12, 1767, 580.  
**hieroglyphicus** Cryptocephalus, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 182.  
**hieroglyphica** Noctua (Dru.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 11.—Phalaena.  
**hyroglyphica** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 81.

- hieroglyphica Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 3.  
 hieroglyphica Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 286.  
 hieroglyphica Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 459.  
 hierta Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 424.  
 hikkaella Coluber, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 61.  
 hilaria [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 26.  
 hilaria [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 95.  
 hilaris Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 56.  
 hilaris Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 306.  
 hilda Papilio (Nymph.), C. Quensel, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XII. 1791, 272.  
 hille Papilio, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (2) 1791, 40.  
 Himantopus M. J. Brisson, Ornith. V. 1760, 34.—A.  
 Himantopus O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 248.—Inf.  
 himantopus Charadrius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 151; ed. 12, 1766, 255.  
 himantopus Himantopus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 214.—Charadrius.  
 himantopus Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 54 [1798], tab. 9.  
 hina Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 523.  
 hinnularius Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 15.  
 hinnulus Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 124.  
 hipnale Boa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 215; ed. 12, 1766, 373.  
 hipolaste Papilio, misprint by C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 14 (Agave) for  
 Hippa J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 329.—Cr. [hippolyte, Esp.  
 Hippa J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 329.—Cr.  
 hipparchia [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 135.—v. hypparchus.  
 hippelaphus Cervus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 304.  
 hippia Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 55.  
 hippia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 48.  
 hippia [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 57.  
 hippo [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 4.  
 Hippobosca Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 607; ed. 12, 1767, 1010.—Dip.  
 hippocampus Syngnathus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 338; ed. 12, 1766, 417.  
 hippocastanaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 186  
 [n. d f.].  
 hippocastanum Cantharus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 133.—Murex.  
 hippocastanum Helix, Lamarck, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) II. 1792, 350.  
 hippocastanum Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 751; ed. 12, 1767, 1219.  
 hippocastanum Muriciformis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 316.—Murex.  
 hippocastana Vasum (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 57.—Murex.  
 hippoclaus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 46.  
 hippocoon Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 38.  
 hippocrates Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 288.  
 hippocrepis Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 226; ed. 12, 1766, 388.  
 hippocrepis Kolpoda, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XX. 1784, 169.  
 hippocrepis Natrix (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 77.—Coluber.  
 hippocrepis Vespertilio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 64.  
 hippodamia Bombyx (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 169.—Phalaena.  
 hippodamia Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 461.  
 hippodamia [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 43.  
 hippoglossi Hirudo, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 220.  
 hippoglossoides Pleuronectes, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 115.  
 hippoglossus Pleuronectes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 269; ed. 12, 1766, 456.  
 hippolais Ficedula (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 33.—Motacilla.  
 hippolais Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 185; ed. 12, 1766, 330.  
 hippolais Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 287.—Motacilla.  
 hippolyte Papilio, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 268.  
 hippolyte Papilio N. G., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett.  
 hippona Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 265. [1784-5], 164.  
 hippona Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 180.

- hipponoe** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. III. 1779, 32.  
**hippophæe** Noctua, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 268.  
**hippophæes** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 46.  
**"Hippopodis**, Linck, 1783," Herm.; Linck is non-binominal.  
**Hippopotamus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 74; ed. 12, 1766, 101.—M.  
**"Hippopus**, Martini, 1773," Herm.; Martini is non-binominal.  
**Hippopus** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 428.—L.  
**Hippopus** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 86.—L.  
**hippopus** Chama, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 691; ed. 12, 1767, 1137.  
**hippopus** Gleba, P. Forskal, Icones, 1776, 14.  
**hippopus** Hippopus (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 86.—Chama.  
**hippopus** Tridachnes (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 172.—Chama.  
**hippos** Scomber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 494.  
**hipposideros** Noctilio, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 736.  
**hippotes** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 166.  
**hippotoe** Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 309.—Papilio.  
**hippotoe** Papilio (Helic.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 274.  
**Hippuris** (æ Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 586. —P.  
**hippuris** Isis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 799; ed. 12, 1767, 1287.  
**"Hippurites**, Schroet. 1783," Ag.; not used in a Linnaean sense.  
**hippurus** Coryphaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 261; ed. 12, 1766, 446.  
**hircana** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 251.  
**hirce** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 37.  
**hirci** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3032.  
**hircia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 49.  
**hirci-jumoris** Pediculus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 124.  
**hircinus** Simia (Cercop.), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 73.  
**"Hircocervus"** A. v. P. S., Schreiben Dethmaris Juliae et Mont. 1780, 37.  
**Hircus** M. J. Brisson, Reg. Anim. 1762, 38.—M.  
**hircus** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 503.  
**hircus** Capra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 68; ed. 12, 1766, 94.  
**hircus** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 21.—Scarabaeus, 1775.  
**hircus** Hircus (Linn.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 146.—Capra.  
**hircus** Inachus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer, 1781.  
**hircus** Lucanus, Scheven in Fuessly's N. Mag. Ent. I. 1782, 60.  
**hircus** Lucanus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 299.  
**hircus** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 28.  
**hircus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 13.  
**hirlanda** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 156.  
**hirondinella** v. *hirundinella*.  
**hirsutaria** Phalaena, *id. ac* hirtaria, Fabr., J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 508.  
**hirsutella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 318.  
**hirsutissima** Vespa, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 284.  
**hirsutulus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 468.  
**hirsutula** Saperda, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVII. 1793, 141.  
**hirsuta** Ammophila, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], IV. 1798, 201.  
**hirsuta** Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 299.  
**hirsuta** Apis (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2792.—Andrena.  
**hirsuta** Buprestis, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 173.  
**hirsutus** Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 115.  
**hirsutus** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1703.  
**hirsutus** Meloe, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 107.  
**hirsuta** Melolontha, *id. ac* hirta, Fab., C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 37.  
**hirsuta** Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 427.  
**hirsutum** Phalangium, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], V. 1800, 7.  
**hirsuta** Simia, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 3 [n. n.].  
**hirsuta** Sphex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 292.  
**hirsutus** Tabanus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 561.

- hirsuta* Tenthredo, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 102.  
*hirsutus* Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 490.  
*hirtaria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 175 [n. et f.].  
*hirtaria* [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. vii, 1.  
*hirtaria* Phalaena (Geom.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 325.  
*hirtaria* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 286.  
*hirtata* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 181.  
*Hirtea* J. A. Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 367.—Dip.  
*Hirtea* J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 547.—Dip.  
*Hirtea* J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 20.—Dip.  
*hirtellus* Cancer, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. ed. 2, 1761, 493.  
*hirtella* Cetonia (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 418.—Scarabaeus.  
*hirtella* Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 313.  
*hirtellus* Notoxus, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 35 [1796], tab. 3.  
*hirtellus* Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 556.  
*hirtellus* Scarabaeus (Cetonia), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 1577.  
*hirticollis* Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 229.  
*hirticollis* Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 21.  
*hirticollis* Pselaphus, Illiger in Kugelnann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 292.  
*hirticollis* Saperda, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 11.  
*hirticollis* Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1569.—  
*hirticornis* Coccus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 131. [Melolontha.  
*hirticornis* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 327.  
*hirticornis* Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 544.  
*hirticornis* Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 148.  
*hirticornis* Tenebrio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 47.  
*hirtipennis* Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer. 1783, 37.  
*hirtipes* Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 312.  
*hirtipes* Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 325.  
*hirtipes* Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 346.  
*hirtipes* Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 117.  
*hirtipes* Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 36.  
*hirtipes* Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 344.  
*hirtipes* Lamia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 460.  
*hirtipes* Pimelia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 15.  
*hirtipes* Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 311.  
*hirtipes* Saperda, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 14.  
*hirtipes* Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 207.  
*"hirtus"* [sine gen.], Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Insect. IV. 1783, 39.  
*hirta* Andrena (Schr.), J. D. Preyssler in Mayer's Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, III. 1793, 224.  
*hirtus* Anthrenus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 265.—Nitidula, 1781. [—Apis.  
*hirta* Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 407.  
*hirta* Apis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 444.  
*hirta* Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 335.  
*hirtus* Bibio (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 301.—Tipula.  
*hirta* Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 409; ed. 12, 1767, 661.  
*hirtum* Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 153.  
*hirta* Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 55.  
*hirtus* Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1841.—Saperda.  
*hirtus* Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1848.—Callidium.  
*hirta* Cercaria, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 128.  
*hirta* Cetonia (Poda), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 50.—Scarabaeus.  
*hirta* Cetonia, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 51.—Scarab. hirtellus, L. est.  
*hirta* Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 377; ed. 12, 1767, 602.  
*hirtus* Cimex, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 108.  
*hirtus* Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 51.  
*hirta* Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 149.  
*hirtus* Clerus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 41.—Lagria.



- hirtus** Clerus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 515.—Dermestes.  
**hirta** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 23.  
**hirtus** Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 474.  
**hirta** Crioceris (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 85.—Chrysomela.  
**hirta** Crioceris (Fabr.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 569.—Lagria. [Cistela  
**hirta** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1716.—  
**hirtus** Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1730.—  
**hirtus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1807. [Chrysomela  
**hirtus** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 563.  
**hirtus** Elater, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 114.  
**hirta** Flustra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3830.  
**hirtus** Hemerobius, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 382.  
**hirta** Hispa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 70.—Dermestes.  
**hirta** Lagria (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 125.—Chrysomela.  
**hirta** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 47.  
**hirta** Melolontha (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. I. 1791, 114.—  
**hirta** Musca, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 109. [Cetonia  
**hirta** Musca (De G.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 420.—Nemotelus.  
**hirtus** Nemotelus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 187.  
**hirta** Nicrophorus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 34.  
**hirta** Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 93.  
**hirta** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 131.  
**hirta** Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 308.  
**hirtus** Pleuronectes, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 36.  
**hirtus** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 252.  
**hirta** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 184.  
**hirta** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I. (2) 1792, 317.  
**hirtus** Scarabaeus, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 21.  
**hirta** Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 87.—Nitidula.  
**hirtus** Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 421; ed. 12, 1767, 683.  
**hirta** Tipula, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 438.  
**hirtus** Trichius, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 128.  
**hirudinacea** Taenia, P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. I. 1781, 107.  
**Hirudo** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 649; ed. 12, 1767, 1079.—Ver.  
**hirudo** Acarus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2926.  
**hirundana** Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (2) 1791, 44.  
**hirundinacea** Motacilla, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IV. 1792, pl. 114.  
**hirundinaceus** Picus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 113; ed. 12, 1766, 174.  
**hirundinaria** Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 188.  
**hirundinella** Bursaria, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 63.  
**hirundinella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 516.  
**hirondinella** (*sic*) Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 320.  
**hirundineus** Merops, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 21.  
**hirundinis** Fasciola, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXV. 1791, 75.  
**hirundinis** Hippobosca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 607; ed. 12, 1767, 1010.  
**hirundinis** Pediculus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 478.  
**hirundinis** Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidwürmer, 1788, 51.  
**hirundinum** Distoma, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidwürm. 1800. 169.  
**Hirundo** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 191; ed. 12, 1766, 343.—A.  
**Hirundo** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 8.—P.  
**hirundo** Avicula (L.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 423.—Mytilus.  
**hirundo** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 722; ed. 12, 1767, 1178.  
**hirundo** Glaucoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 260.—Mytilus.  
**hirundo** Larus (Linn.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 82.—Sterna.  
**hirundo** Mytilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 706; ed. 12, 1767, 1159.  
**hirundo** Pinctada, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 167.  
**hirundo** Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 402.—Cypraea.  
**hirundo** Riparia (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 468.—Mytilus.

- hirundo Sterna, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 137; ed. 12, 1766, 227.  
 hirundo Trigla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 301; ed. 12, 1766, 497.  
 hisbon Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 318.—Papilio.  
 hisbon [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 130.  
 Hispa Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 603.—Col.  
 hispanica Alauda, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 335.  
 hispanica Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 300.  
 hispanicus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2174.  
 hispanica Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 163; ed. 12, 1766, 279.  
 hispanica Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 186.  
 hispanicus Mullus, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 561.  
 hispanicus Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 12.  
 hispanica Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2764.  
 hispaniolensis Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 822.  
 hispanus Acarus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 371.  
 hispanus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (5) 1794, 150.  
 hispanus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 195.  
 hispanus Copris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 157.—Scarabaeus.  
 hispanus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 41.  
 hispana Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed., 10, 1758, 772; ed. 12, 1767, 1246.  
 hispana Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 316.  
 hispanus Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, I. 1767, 546.  
 hispicornis Callidium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 250.—Cerambyx.  
 hispicornis Calopus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1865.—Cerambyx.  
 hispicornis Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 634.  
 hispidaria Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 99.  
 hispidaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 177 [n. et f.].  
 hispidata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 210.  
 hispidulus Cerambyx, *id. ac* hispidus, L., M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 35.  
 hispidulus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 226.  
 hispidulus Notoxus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 47.  
 hispidulus Scarabaeus, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 126.  
 hispida Akis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 131.  
 hispidum Anobium, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec., I. 1798, 310.  
 hispida Asterias, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 52.  
 hispidus Balistes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 405.  
 hispidus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (8) 1790, 247.  
 hispidus Cancer, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 178.  
 hispidus Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 391; ed. 12, 1767, 627.  
 hispidus Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1857.  
 hispida Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 90.  
 hispidus Chiton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 667; ed. 12, 1767, 1106.  
 hispidus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 33.  
 hispida Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 164; ed. 12, 1766, 280.  
 hispidus Cordylus (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 51.—Lacerta.  
 hispidus Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 383; ed. 12, 1767, 614.  
 hispidus Erotylus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 374.  
 hispida Eschara, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 49.  
 hispida Flustra, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 438.  
 hispida Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 771; ed. 12, 1767, 1244.  
 hispida Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 205.  
 hispida Lamia (L.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 27.—Cerambyx.  
 hispidus Notoxus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 46.  
 hispidus Opilio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (2) 1798, 20.  
 hispida Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 5.  
 hispida Phoca, J. P. C. Erxleben, Syst. Reg. Anim. 1777, 589.  
 hispida Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 251.  
 hispidus Scarabaeus, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 666.

- hispidus** Tenebrio, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 79.  
**hispidus** Tenebrio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2000.  
**hispidus** Tetradon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 333; ed. 12, 1766, 411 [Tetro].  
**hispidus** Trox, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 30.  
**hispidus** Vespertilio, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. I. 169 (1774) pl. lvi (1774).  
**Hister** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 358; ed. 12, 1767, 566.—Col.  
**histeroides** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 526.  
**histeroides** Cimex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 106.  
**histeroides** Hister, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 8.  
**histeroides** Lyctus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 504.  
**histeroides** Ryzophagus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 21.  
**histeroides** Silpha, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 8.  
**histeroides** Synchita, J. C. L. Hellwig, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 404.  
**"Histerolithus**, Walch, 1768," Herm.; not used in a generic sense.  
**histrio** Acarus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 571.  
**histrio** Anthrenus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 264.  
**histrio** Apis (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2795.—Nomada.  
**histrio** Astacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 415.  
**histrio** Banchus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 234.  
**histrio** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 203.  
**histrio** Cancer (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2987.—Astacus.  
**histrio** Cancer (Astacus) Fabr., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (2) 1792, 78.—Astacus.  
**histrio** Cantharis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1897.  
**histrio** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 51.  
**histrio-fulvus** Cetonia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 252.  
**histrio** Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 157.—Cryptocephalus.  
**histrio** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 34.  
**histrio** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 442; ed. 12, 1767, 717.  
**histrio** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 296.  
**histrio** Columba, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 134.  
**histrio** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 145.  
**histrio** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1727.—  
**histrio** Cypraca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3403. [Erotylus]  
**histrio** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1914.  
**histrio** Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 91.  
**histrio** Evania, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 241.  
**histrio** Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 356.  
**histrio** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 182.  
**histrio** Kerona, Müll., O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 235.—Paramaecium.  
**histrio** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 288.  
**histrio** Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 337.  
**histrio** Lophius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 237; ed. 12, 1766, 403.  
**histrio** Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 778; ed. 12, 1767, 1254.  
**histrio** Noctua, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 270.  
**histrio** Nomada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 388.  
**histrio** Papilio, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 270.  
**histrio** Paramaecium, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 55.  
**histrio** Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 404.  
**histrio** Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 76.  
**histrio** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1577.—Cetonia.  
**histrio** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 237.  
**histrio** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 244.  
**histrio** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3287.  
**histrio** Vespa, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 282.  
**histrionella** Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 270.  
**histrionica** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 127; ed. 12, 1766, 204.  
**histrionica** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 56.  
**histrionicus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 728.

- histrionicus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 227.  
**histrionica** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 343.  
**histrionica** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 612.  
**histrionica** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3326.  
**histrionica** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 256.  
**histrionica** Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 279.  
**histrion-ruber** Cetonia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 253.  
**histrix** *v.* **hystrix**.  
**hisutch** Salmo, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 70.  
**hitambocia** Coluber (Laur.), *err. pro* hotamboeia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1113.—Coronella.  
**hiulca** Buprestis, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 68.  
**Hixiene** J. B. Hartmann, Diss. Hirudine, 1777, 7 [*n. n.*].—Verm.  
**hoactli** Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 630.  
**hoazin** Phasianus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 125.  
**hobara** *v.* **houbara**.  
**hochenwarthi** Phalaena, S. v. Hochenwarth, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VI. 1785, [335].  
**hochenwartiana** Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 117.  
**hochenwartiella** Tinea, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 208.  
**Hoematopus** *id.* *ac* Haematopus, L., Bonnaterra, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) I. 1790, 25.  
**hoffmanni** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 59.  
**hoffmanniana** Phalaena Tortrix, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 269.  
**hoffmanseggii** Cossyphus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 229.  
**hohenwartiana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 129.  
**hohu** Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 630.  
**hoieri** Skua, J. E. Gunnerus, Trondhiemske Selsk. Skrift. III. 1765, 103 & 112.  
**hoiolti** Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 777.  
**hollandiae** Scarabaeus, *see* novae-hollandiae.  
**hollandica** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1685.  
**hollandicus** Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 580.  
**hölleik** Coluber, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 15.  
**holmiana** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. x, 7.  
**holmiana** Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 532; ed. 12, 1767, 878.  
**holmiana** Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 650.—Phalaena.  
**holmiana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 39 [*n. et f.*].  
**holocanthus** Diodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 335; *var.* of **hystrix**, ed. 12, [1766, 413].  
**Holocentrus** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 65.—P.  
**hololeucus** Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 35.  
**hololeucus** Melolontha (Pall.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 41.—  
**hololeucus** Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 19. [Scarabaeus.  
**holomelanus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 271.  
**holosericalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 12 [2].  
**holosericeus** Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 617; ed. 12, 1767, 1025.  
**holosericea** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 258.  
**holosericea** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 336.  
**holosericea** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 622; ed. 12, 1767, 1034.  
**holosericeum** Callidium, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 153.  
**holosericeus** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 326.  
**holosericeus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 199.  
**holosericeus** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1988.  
**holosericeus** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 135.  
**holosericea** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 413.  
**holosericeus** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1717.  
**holosericeus** Elater, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 27.  
**holosericea** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3641.  
**holosericea** Leptura, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1866.  
**holosericea** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 21.  
**holosericeus** Portunus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer, 1787.

- holosericea** Melolontha (Laich.), L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. I. 1790, 64.—Trox.  
**holosericeus** Scarabaeus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 77.  
**holosericeus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 211.—Melolontha.  
**holosericea** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 205.  
**holosericeus** Styrex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 367.  
**holosericeus** Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 120; ed. 12, 1766, 191.  
**holosericeum** Trombidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 431.—Acarus.  
**holosericeus** Trox, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Insect. 1781, 31.  
**holosericea** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3290.  
**holosericus** Xanthornus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 88.  
**Holothuria** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 657; ed. 12, 1767, 1089.  
**holsatica** Altica (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 115.—Chrysomela.  
**holsatica** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 373; ed. 12, 1767, 595.  
**holsatica** Galleruca (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 33.—Chrysomela.  
**holsatica** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 257.  
**holsatus** Acarus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 372.  
**holsatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 306.  
**holsatus** Miris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 184.—Cimex, 1787.  
**holsatus** Portunus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 366.  
**holthusiana** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 138.  
**homalocephala** Lacerta, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III, 1798, 138.  
**"Homaloceratites, Hüpsch, 1768,"** Herm.; not used in a generic sense.  
**homari** Astacus, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 248.  
**homari** Cancer (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2986.—Astacus.  
**homari** Cancer (Gammarellus) (Fabr.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 113.—Astacus.  
**homari** Gammarus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 96.—Astacus, 1779.  
**homaroides** Cancer, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 241.  
**Homarus** F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Cr.  
**homarus** Astacus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 414.—Cancer.  
**homarus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 633; ed. 12, 1767, 1053.  
**homarus** Cancer (Astacus), L., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (3) 1792, 84.  
**homarus** Pallinurus (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Cancer.  
**hombergii** Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 403.  
**homerus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 29.  
**hominis** Oestrus, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VII. 1786, 184.  
**hominis** Polycephalus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 309.  
**hominis** Trichocephalus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 4.  
**"hominis** Zoolithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 156.  
**hominum** Ascaris, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 65.  
**Homo** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 20; ed. 12, 1766, 28.—M.  
**homomalla** Gorgonia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (9) 1792, 104.  
**honckenii** Tetradon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, I. 1785, 133.  
**honesta** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 25.  
**honoraria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 315.  
**honoraria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 16 [n. d. f.].  
**honoratus** Cuculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 169.  
**honoratus** Sparus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 23.  
**honorius** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 151.  
**honorus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 59.  
**horaria** Ephemera, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 547; ed. 12, 1767, 907.  
**horatius** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 64.  
**hordeaceus** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 334.  
**hordeacea** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 173; ed. 12, 1766, 303.  
**hordei** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 115.—Cryptcephalus, 1787.  
**hordei** Crioceris, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 95.  
**hordei** Cryptcephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 83.  
**hordei** Musca, C. Bierkander, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXVIII. 1777, 34.

- hordei Phalaena, Beckmann, Grundsätze Teutsch-Landwirths., ed. 4, 1790, 589; (no. 9, 149) [teste L. B. Prout].
- hortonia [Papilio], C. Stoll, Anhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 149.
- Horia J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 164.—Col.
- hornotinus Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité Élé. Orn. 1800, 92.
- hornus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 296.
- horologica [Phalaena Noct.], Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 88.
- horologium Cimex, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 308.
- horreorum Hirundo, B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 17.
- horridaria Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 100. [et f.]
- horridaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 149 [n.]
- horridaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 312 [n.]
- horrida Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 432. [et f.]
- horridus Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 629; ed. 12, 1767, 1047.
- horridus Cerambix (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 66.—Lamia.
- horrida Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2095.—Mem-
- horridus Crotalophorus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 16. [bracis.]
- horridus Crotalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 214; ed. 12, 1766, 372.
- horrida Diaperis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 273.
- horridus Erodus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 41.
- horridus Erodus, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 127.
- horridus Lamia (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 273.—Cerambyx.
- horrida Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 264.
- horridus Opilio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (3) 1799, 7.
- horrida Parthenope (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 353.—Cancer.
- horridum Phalangium, Block in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 17, 1794, tab. 21.
- horridus Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1586.—
- horrida Scorpaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 453. [Trox.]
- horrida Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 169.
- horridus Trox, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 818.
- hortaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 153 [n. et f.]
- hortaria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 130.
- hortella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 296.
- hortella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 327.
- hortensis Altica, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 98.
- hortensis Aphis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2204.
- hortensis Apis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 446.
- hortensis Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 414; ed. 12, 1767, 668.
- hortensis Cimex, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 109.
- hortensis Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 21.
- hortensis Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 52.
- hortensis Helix, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 118.
- hortensis Ichneumon Mutilla, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 375.
- hortensis Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 955.
- hortensis Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 481.
- hortensis Pomatia (Müll.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 74.—Helix.
- hortensis Sphex, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 106.
- hortensis Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 507.—Motacilla.
- hortensis Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3587.
- horticola Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 225.
- horticola Melolontha (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 37.—Scarabaeus.
- horticola Melolontha, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 15.
- horticola Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 140.
- horticola Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 351; ed. 12, 1767, 554.
- horticola Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 87 [n. n.].
- horticola Vespa, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 196.
- horticola [Vespa], Giorno, Cal. Ent. 1791, 87.
- hortorum Apis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 424.

- hortorum** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2194.  
**hortorum** Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 469.—*Tinea hortella*, 1794.  
**hortorum** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 446.  
**hortorum** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 35.  
**hortorum** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2869.—*Syrphus*  
**hortorum** Philanthus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 63 [1799], tab. 9.  
**hortorum** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 281.  
**hortorum** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 764.  
**hortorum** Tenthredo, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 150.  
**hortorum** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 585; ed. 12, 1767, 971.  
**hortuella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 29.  
 "Hortulanus, Briss. 1760," Waterh.; not used in a generic sense.  
**hortulanus** Bibio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 171.  
**hortulana** Boa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 215; ed. 12, 1766, 374.  
**hortulanus** Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 129.  
**hortulana** Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 177; ed. 12, 1766, 309.  
**hortulana** Hirtea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 551.—*Tipula*.  
**hortulana** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 343.  
**hortulana** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 279.  
**hortulana** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 588; ed. 12, 1767, 977.  
**hortulata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 529.—[= *urticata*, ed.  
**horta** Papilio (Heliconius), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 234. [12.]  
**hospes** Acheta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 281.  
**hospes** Gryllus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2061.—*Acheta*.  
**hospes** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 150.  
**hospita** Phalaena Bombyx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 470.  
**hospitator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 335.  
**hostilia** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 38.  
**hostilis** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 44.  
**hotamboeja** Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 11.  
**hotamboeja** Coronella, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 85.  
**hottentotta** Anthrax (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 260.—*Musca*.  
**hottentotta** Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 388.  
**hottentotta** Bibio (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 758.—*Musca*.  
**hottentotum** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 266.  
**hottentottus** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1829.—  
**hottentotta** Cetonina, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 52. [Lamia.  
**hottentotta** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 309.  
**hottentota** Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 758.  
**hottentotta** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 699.  
**hottentottus** Corvus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 155.  
**hottentota** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 122.  
**hottentotta** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 173.  
**hotentotta** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 965.  
**hottentotta** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 590; ed. 12, 1767, 981.  
**hottentottus** Nemotelus (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 190.—*Musca*.  
**hottentottus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1577.—  
**hottentota** Scarites, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 9. [Cetonina.  
**hottentotta** Scorpio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 348.  
**hottentotta** Stratiomys (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 177.—*Musca*.  
**hottentotta** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 531.—*Motacilla*.  
**hottentottus** Tabanus, A. A. H. Lichenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 214.  
**houbara** Otis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 725.  
**hobara** (*sic*) Otis, R. L. Desfontaines, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. [Paris], 1787 (1789), 496.  
**houttuyn** Uranoscopus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 346.  
**houttuinialis** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 192.  
**houttuyni** Esox, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 88.  
**hrota** Anas, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 14.

- huanacus** *v.* **guanicoe**.  
**hubner-** *v.* **huebner-**.  
**hucha** Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 309; ed. 12, 1766, 510.  
**huchonis** Lernaee, F. v. P. Schrank, Baier. Reise, 1786, 99.  
**hudsonias** Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 238.  
**hudsonias** Chrysomela, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 26.  
**hudsonias** Fringilla, J. R. Forster, Phil. Trans. LXII. 1772, 406 & 428.  
**hudsonias** Scarabaeus, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 3.  
**hudsonica** Fringilla, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim. pl. 21 (1777).  
**hudsonica** Loxia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 379.  
**hudsonica** Motacilla, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 503.  
**hudsonicus** Numenius, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 712.  
**hudsonicus** Parus, J. R. Forster, Phil. Trans. LXII. 1772, 408 & 430.  
**hudsonica** Perdix, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 655.  
**hudsonica** Scolopax, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 720.  
**hudsonica** Tringa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 114.  
**hudsonia** Arctomys, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 254.  
**hudsonius** Dipus, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 358.  
**hudsonius** Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 128.  
**hudsonia** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 926.  
**hudsonius** Hyrax, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. 927 (1792) pl. ccxl. C (1792).  
**hudsonius** Lagomys (Pall.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 40.—Mus.  
**hudsonius** Lemmus (Pall.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 75.—Mus.  
**hudsonius** Mus, P. S. Pallas, N. sp. Quad. II. 1779, 208.  
**hudsonius** Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 387.  
**hudsonius** Parus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1013.  
**hudsonia** Petaurista (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 78.—Sciurus.  
**hudsonius** Sciurus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 118.  
**hudsonius** Sciurus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 153.  
**hudsonius** Sciurus (Petaurus), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 267.  
**hudsonia** Strix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 295.  
**hudsonius** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 818.  
**hybnerana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 247.  
**hybnerella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 58.  
**hybneri** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2107.  
**hybneri** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2151.  
**hübneri** Copris (Fab.), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 91.—Scarabaeus.  
**huebneri** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 65.  
**hybneri** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 190.  
**hybneri** Dytiscus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. I. 1791, 120.  
**hybneri** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 61.  
**hubneriana** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, I. 1787, 41.  
**hugarus** Proscarabaeus, *err. pro* hungarus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 226.—  
**huhula** Strix, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 190; *err. pro* ulula. [Meloe.]  
**huidobrius** Castor, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 285.  
**humanum** Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 682.  
**humanum** Coluber (Laur.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1101.—  
**humanum** Corculum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 189. [Natrix.]  
**humana** Fasciola, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3053.  
**humana** Natrix, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 80. [1091.]  
**humanus** Priapus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 656.—[? Holothuria priapus, ed. 12,  
**humanus** Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 610; ed. 12, 1767, 1016.  
**humanus** **capitis** Pediculus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 41.  
**humator** Nicrophorus, L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. II. 1790, 168.  
**humator** Silpha, J. G. Gleditsch, Verm. phys. bot. Abh. III. 1767, 224.  
**humale** Anisotoma (Ol.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 76.—Sphaeridium.  
**humeralis** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 56.  
**humeralis** Cantharis (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 280.—Necydalis.



- humeralis** Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 40.  
**humeralis** Carabus (Fourc.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 368.—Buprestis.  
**humeralis** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 137. [Lamia]  
**humeralis** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1830.—  
**humeralis** Cerambyx (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. II. 1791,  
**humeralis** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 38. [123.—Leptura]  
**humeralis** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 143.  
**humeralis** Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 264.—Cistela.  
**humeralis** Cimbex (Fourc.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 769.—Crabro.  
**humeralis** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 40.  
**humeralis** Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 85.  
**humeralis** Clytra, D. H. Schneider, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], II. 1792, 192.  
**humeralis** Coccinella, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 266.  
**humeralis** Coccinella, R. Townson, Trav. Hungary, 1797, 458.  
**humeralis** Coccinella, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., ed. 2, heft 24 [1799], tab. 10.  
**humeralis** Crabro, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 361. [Cistela]  
**humeralis** Crioceris (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. I. 1791, 118.—  
**humeralis** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1715.—  
**humeralis** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 312. [Cistela]  
**humeralis** Elophorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 205.  
**humeralis** Engis (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 349.—Ips. [Mordella]  
**humeralis** Hallomenus (Schneider), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 16, 1793, tab. 17.—  
**humeralis** Ichneumon, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 196.  
**humeralis** Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 45.  
**humeralis** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 174.  
**humeralis** Leptura, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 299.  
**humeralis** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 158.  
**humeralis** (*sic*) Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 40.  
**humeralis** Mordella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 420; ed. 12, 1767, 682.  
**humeralis** Mordella, S. C. Rehn, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], II. 1792, 238.  
**humeralis** Necydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 209.  
**humeralis** Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 74.  
**humeralis** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 287. [Melolontha]  
**humeralis** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1567.—  
**humeralis** Serropalpus (Hallomenus) (Panz.), J. G. Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 134.—  
 Hallomenus.  
**humeralis** Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 231.—Ips.  
**humeralis** Sphaeridium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 8.  
**humeralis** Stenocorus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 22.  
**humeralis** Tanagra, L. Bosc, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.), II. 1792, 179.  
**humeralis** Tetratoma, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 86.  
**humeralis** Volvox (Ol.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794,  
**humeralis** Phalaena Geom., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 380. [538.—Sphaeridium]  
**humeralis** Tinca, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 137.  
**humeralis** armata Rana, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**humeralis** Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 462.  
**humeralis** Podura, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 213.  
**humeralis** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 614.  
**humeralis** Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 65.  
**humeralis** Conus, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 364.  
**humeralis** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 553.  
**humeralis** Echinanthus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 185.  
**humeralis** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 76.  
**humeralis** Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 595.—  
**humeralis** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 461. [Noctua]  
**humeralis** Gorgonia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (7) 1791, 36.  
**humeralis** Geometra, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 272.  
**humeralis** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 77.

- humuli Bombyx (Linn.), J. F. A. D. in Borkhausen, Rhein. Mag. I. 1793, 373.—Noctua.  
 humuli Hemerobius, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 383; = humulinus, S. N., ed. 10.  
 humuli Hepialus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 589.  
 humuli Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 508; ed. 12, 1767, 833.  
 humulinus Hemerobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 550.  
 humuralis *v.* humeralis.  
 hungaricus *v.* ungaricus.  
 hungarus *v.* ungarus.  
 huntera Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 499.  
 Hupupa *v.* Upupa, L.; Bonaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) I. 1790, lxxxix.—A.  
 hurta Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 279; ed. 12, 1766, 469.  
 buso Acipenser, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 238; ed. 12, 1766, 404.  
 huttuinus Papilio, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 273.—? = houttuynus.  
 hyacinthinus Brachionus, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 93.  
 hyacinthinus Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 84. [Brachionus.  
 hyacinthina Vorticella (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3880.—  
 hyacinthus Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 273.—Papilio.  
 hyacinthus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 59.  
 hyades Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 168.  
 Hyaena M. J. Brisson, Reg. Anim. 1762, 168.—M.  
 Hyaena E. Skioldebrand, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. I. 1773, 77.—M.  
 Hyena E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 256.—M.  
 Hyaena G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 35 & tab. A.—M.  
 hyaena Canis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 40; ed. 12, 1766, 58.  
 hyaena Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 656.  
 hyale Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 469; ed. 12, 1767, 764.  
 hyale Papilio, C. Stoll in P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 119.  
 Hyalea Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 89.—L.  
 hyalinalis Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 13 & 23.  
 hyalinaria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 452.  
 hyalinata Fulgora, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 315.  
 hyalinatus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 182.  
 hyalinata Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 60, 1798, tab. 24.  
 hyalinata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 874.  
 hyalinatus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 248.—SpheX, 1793.  
 hyalinata SpheX, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 212.  
 hyalinus Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 256.  
 hyalinum Argoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 254 & 260.—Ostrea.  
 hyalina Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 472.  
 hyalina Bulla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3432.  
 hyalina Cellepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1286.  
 hyalina Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 832.  
 hyalina Cicada, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 103.  
 hyalina Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2111.  
 hyalina Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 756.  
 hyalinum Cyclidium, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 84.  
 hyalinus Dytiscus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 406.  
 hyalina Eschara (Cellepora) (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpf. I. 1787, 92.—Cellepora.  
 hyalina Fulgora, *id.* *ac* hyalinata, Fab., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3640. [1789, 2091.  
 hyalina Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3640. [1789, 2091.  
 hyalina Hirudo, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 49.  
 hyalinus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2700.  
 hyalinus Limax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1081.  
 hyalinus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 168.  
 hyalina Mantis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 410.  
 hyalina Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 277.  
 hyalina Ostrea, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 159.  
 hyalinus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 185.

- hyalinus** Papilio Dan., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2259.  
**hyalina** Pterotrachea, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 118.  
**hyalina** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3235.  
**hyalina** Tettigonia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 101.  
**hyalina** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 516.  
**hyalipennis** Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 388.  
**Hyaloea** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 89.—L.  
**hybernus** Larus, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Brit. 1771, 3 [*n. n.*].  
**hybernus** Larus, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 296.  
**Hyblaea** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, caract. gen., & III (2) 1794, 127.—Lep.  
**hybner-** *v.* **huebner-**  
**hybridalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 29.  
**hybrida** Anas, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 241.  
**hybridus** Anser (Mol.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 112.—Anas.  
**hybridus** Camelus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 289.  
**hybrida** Cicindela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 407; ed. 12, 1767, 657.  
**hybridus** Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 131.  
**hybridus** Inachus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.  
**hybridus** Inachus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 355.  
**hybrida** Necydalis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 56.  
**hybrida** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 593.  
**hybrida** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3318.  
**hybridus** Tetrao, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 72.  
**hybridus** Trochus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 757; ed. 12, 1767, 1228.  
**hydactina** Diaperis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 178.  
**hydatidis** Taenia, M. E. Bloch, Beschäft. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1779, 547.  
**"Hydatigena**, Bloch, 1780," Ag.; does not occur.  
**Hydatigena** J. A. E. Goetze, Nat. Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 192.—Ver.  
**Hydatigena** A. J. G. C. Batsch, Nat. Bandwürm. 1786, 84.—Ver.  
**hydatigena** Taenia, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 157.  
**Hydatis** J. J. Virey, Journ. de Phys. IV. 434 (1798).—Ver.  
**Hydatis** J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 39, 1799.—Ver.  
**hydatis** Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 726; ed. 12, 1767, 1183.  
**hidatis** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 8.  
**hydatoidea** Taenia, P. S. Pallas, Diss. de infes. 1760, 50.  
**Hydatula** P. C. Abildgaard, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 33.—Ver.  
**hydatula** Hydra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1320.  
**hydatula** Hydatula (L.), P. C. Abildgaard, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 33.—  
**hydaspes** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 19. [Hydra.  
**hydaspes** Papilio, *err. pro* hystaspes, Fabr. 1781, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 28.  
**hydaspus** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 31.  
**Hydra** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 816; ed. 12, 1767, 1320.—Coel.  
**Hydrachna** O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, xxvi & 188.—Ar.  
**hydrachnoides** Acarus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 188.  
**Hydraena** J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 578.—Col.  
**Hydrochaeris** M. T. Brünnich, Fund. Zool. 1772, 44.—M.  
**hydrochaeris** Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 103.  
**hydrocharis** Donacia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 118.  
**hydrochaeris** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 23.  
**Hydrochoerus** M. J. Brisson, Reg. Anim. 1762, 80.—M.  
**Hydrochaerus** J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 191.—M.  
**Hydrochaerus** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [*n. n.*].—M.  
**Hydrocorax** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. IV. 1760, 566.—A.  
**hydrocorax** Buceros, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 153.  
**Hydrodamalis** A. J. Retzius, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XV. 1794, 292.—M.  
**hydrodromus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (6) 1796, 164.  
**Hydrogallina** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 19.  
**hydroleon** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 589; ed. 12, 1767, 980.

- hydroleon Stratiomys (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 760.—Musca.  
 Hydrometra P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 86.—Hem.  
 Hydrophilus E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 180.—Col.  
 Hydrophilus J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 228.—Col.  
 hydrophilus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (8) 1790, 266.  
 hydrophilus Cinclus, M. B. Borkhausen, Deutsch. Fauna, I. 1797, 300.  
 hydrophylus Coluber, J. T. Lindaker, N. Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. I. 1791, 123.  
 hydrophila Musca, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 74.  
 hydrostatica Physosphora, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 119.  
 Hydrous C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 38.—Col.  
 Hydrus J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 233.—R.  
 hydrus Coluber, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 459.  
 hyemalis *v.* hiemalis.  
 hyemaria *v.* hiemaria.  
 hyemata *v.* hiemata.  
 hygenius [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 43.  
 hygoleucos Tringa, *err. pro* hypoleucos, L., S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. III. 1774, 256.  
 Hyla J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 32.—Am.  
 hylactor [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. II. 1779, 78.  
 Hylaeus J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 302.—Hym.  
 hylaeus Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 45.  
 hylas Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 185.  
 hylas [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 142.  
 hylas Papilio (Barbarus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 486.  
 hylas Sesia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 547.—Sphinx.  
 hylas Sphinx, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 539.  
 hylaspes [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 145.  
 hylax Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 19.—Scarabaeus, 1775.  
 hylax Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 304.  
 hylax Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 526.  
 hylax Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 817.  
 hylea [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 48.  
 hylloeus Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, 47.  
 hyllus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 67.  
 hyla Rana, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 213.  
 hylus Hesperia (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 300.—Papilio hylas.  
 hymen Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 262.  
 hymen Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 519.  
 hymenaea Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 91.  
 hymenaea Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (3) [1788], 25.  
 hyoscyami Altica (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 113.—Chrysomela.  
 hyosciami Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 372; ed. 12, 1767, 594.  
 hyoscyami Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 447; ed. 12, 1767, 726.  
 hyoscyami Galleruca (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 29.—Chrysomela.  
 hyoscyami Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 149.—Cimex.  
 hyoscyami Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 600; ed. 12, 1767, 998.  
 hyoseris Laria, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 21.  
 hyotis Lopha (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 169.—Mytilus.  
 hyotis Mytilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 704; ed. 12, 1767, 1155.  
 hyotis Ostrea, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 424.  
 hypanus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 72.  
 hyparete Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 469; ed. 12, 1767, 763.  
 hyparete Papilio [*non* Linn.], J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 143.  
 hypatia Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 15.  
 hypenemium Volva, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 22 [*n. n.*].  
 hyperantus Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 471; ed. 12, 1767, 768.  
 hyperbius Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 408.  
 hyperborea Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 504.

- ianthina* Angarius (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 256.—Helix.  
*janthina* Cantharis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1895.  
*janthinus* Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1842.  
*janthina* Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1691.  
*janthina* Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 772; ed. 12, 1767, 1246.  
*janthina* Janthina (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 75.—Helix.  
*janthina* Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 78.  
*janthinus* Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 319.  
*janthinus* Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1561.  
*ianus* *v.* *janus*.  
*iaponicus* *v.* *japonicus*.  
*iaquiniana* *v.* *jacquiniana*.  
*jarbas* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 276.  
*jarbas* Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 10.  
*iabus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 68.  
*iabus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 83.  
*iatrophae* *v.* *jatrophae*.  
*iberica* Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3243.  
*iberis* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 168.  
*ibex* Capra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 68; ed. 12, 1766, 95.  
*ibex* Capra, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777; *var.* *capricornus*, 264.  
*ibex* Cerambyx, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 45.  
*ibex* Hircus (Linn.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 146.—Capra.  
*ibex* Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 55.  
*ibiare* Caecilia, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 140.  
*ibibe* Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 118. [Meuschen.]  
*ibiboca* Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 98.—[*v.* *iboboboca*,  
*Ibis* Moehring, Gesl. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1758, 6 & 60.—A.  
*Ibis* B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 18.—A.  
*ibis* Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 144.—[Tantalus, ed. 12.]  
*ibis* Numenius, G. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 39, 1800, 119.  
*ibis* Rhagio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 556.  
*ibis* Tantalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 241.  
*ibn-ed-dubb* Gryllus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxii.  
*iboboboca* Coluber, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 15.  
*ibyx* Bulla, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 396.  
*icarus* Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 172.  
*icarus* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 302.  
*icarus* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 26.  
*icarus* Papilio, S. A. v. Rottemberg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 21.  
*icarus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 269.  
*icarus* Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 155.  
*icasia* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 130.  
*icelandica* Tringa, *id.* *ac* islandica, L., J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 292.  
*Ichneumon* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 560; ed. 12, 1767, 930.—Hym.  
*Ichneumon* M. J. Brisson, Reg. Anim. 1762, 181.—M.  
*Ichneumon* B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 7.—M.  
*ichneumon* Cerambyx, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 47.  
*ichneumon* Meles, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 271.  
*ichneumon* Squilla, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 96 [*n. n.*].  
*ichneumon* Squilla, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 416.  
*ichneumon* Ursus (L.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 114.—Viverra.  
*ichneumon* Viverra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 43; ed. 12, 1766, 63.  
*ichneumonea* Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 578; ed. 12, 1767, 959.  
*ichneumonea* Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 198.  
*ichneumoneus* Clerus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 230.  
*ichneumonea* Diopsis, Linnaeus, Bigis Insect. 1775, 5.  
*ichneumoneus* Mulio (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 559.—Musca.

- ichneumonea* Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 593; ed. 12, 1767, 986.  
*ichneumonea* Necydalis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 148.  
*ichneumonea* Sphex (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 349.—*Apis*.  
*ichneumoneus* Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 768.—*Musca*.  
*ichneumonea* Tipula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 350.  
*ichneumoniformis* Larra, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 221.  
*ichneumoniformis* Sphinx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 44.  
*ichneumonius* Attelabus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1811.—  
*Clerus ichneumoneus*.  
*ichneumonoides* Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 498.  
*ichthyactus* Larus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 713.  
*ichthyobroma* Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. II (9) 1798, 18.  
*Ichthyocolla* E. L. Geoffroy, Desc. 719 Plant. &c. 1767, 399.—P.  
*"Ichthyolithus"* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 159.  
*icilia* [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 158.  
*I-cinctum* Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 78.  
*I cinctum* Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmiett. II. 1790, 35.  
*icosandriae* Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 28.  
*icterata* Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 382.  
*ictericius* Scarabaeus, K. E. v. Moll in Schrank & Moll, Nat. Briefe Oesterreich, I. 1785, [168].  
*icterica* Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 190.  
*ictericus* Aphodius (Payk.), C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 52.—*Scarabaeus*.  
*ictericus* Cerambyx, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 292.  
*icterica* Chama, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 456.  
*ictericus* Cimex, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 399.  
*ictericus* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2169.  
*ictericus* Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 341.  
*ictericus* Scarabaeus, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 14.  
*ictericus* Scarabaeus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 17.  
*icteritia* Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 296.  
*icterocephalus* Icterus (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 337.—*Oriolus*.  
*icterocephala* Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 334.  
*icterocephalus* Oriolus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 163.  
*icterocephalus* Picus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 241.  
*icterocephala* Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 538.—*Motacilla*.  
*icterops* Gracula, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 193.  
*Icterus* M. J. Brisson, Ornith. II. 1760, 86.—A.  
*Icterus* B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 6.—A.  
*Icterus* G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 2 [n. n.].—A.  
*icterus* Oriolus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 161.  
*ictor* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 277.  
*ida* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 66.  
*ida* Papilio, H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmiett., ed. 2, 1789, 25.  
*ida* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 43.  
*ida* Papilio N. G., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmiett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmiett. [1784-5], 184.  
*idaeus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 16.  
*idalia* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 69.  
*idas* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 118.  
*idas* Papilio, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. IX. 1800, 74.  
*idas* Papilio (Barbarus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 488.  
*idas* Papilio (Pleb.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 284.  
*idatula* Hydra, *id. ac* hydatula, L., J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med. 1776, 39.  
*idbari* Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3050.  
*idbarus* Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 324; ed. 12, 1766, 529.  
*idea* [Papilio], C. Clerck, Icones, II. 1764, pl. xxxviii.  
*idiota* Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 162.  
*idmone* Papilio (Barbarus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 486.—[P. (Nymphalis) ed. 12.]  
*idolon* Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 110.

- idolum** Coluber, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 246.  
**idomeneus** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 464; ed. 12, 1767, 753.  
**idonea** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 43.  
**idonea** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 150.  
**Idotea** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 297 [not 1793 as stated by Agassiz].—Cr.  
**Idothea** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst., Index, 1796, 86 [n. n.].—see *Idotea*.  
**idriacus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2183.  
**idriensis** Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 113.  
**idriensis** Tipula, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 316.  
**idrieus** Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index and 2.  
**idus** Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 324; ed. 12, 1766, 529.  
**ieiuna** v. *jejuna*.  
**Ignavus** J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg. 1779, 70.—M.  
**ignavus** Asilus, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 88.  
**ignavus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 8.  
**ignavus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 154.  
**ignavus** Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 60 [1798], tab. 4.  
**igneata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 612.  
**igneae** Ardea, *err. pro nigra*, Linn., J. J. Langius' ed. of Linn. Syst. Nat. 1760, 142.  
**igneum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3494.  
**igneus** Bufo, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 29 & 129.  
**igneae** Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 81.  
**igneus** Numenius, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1770), 166.  
**igneus** Tantalus, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 291.  
**igneus** Tantalus (S. G. Gm.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 649.—  
**ignialis** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 52 [n. n.]. [Numenius]  
**ignicolor** Buffo, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**ignifer** Mytilus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 466.  
**ignifer** Purpura, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 312.  
**gnita** (*sic*) Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 408; ed. 12, 1767, 659.  
**ignita** Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 400.—[Lampyrus, ed. 12.]  
**ignita** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 69.  
**ignita** Chrysis (L.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 414.—Sphex.  
**ignita** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 68.  
**ignita** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 272.  
**ignitus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 172.  
**ignita** Ephemera, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 97.  
**ignita** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 906.  
**ignitus** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 269.  
**ignita** Lampyrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 645.—[Cantharis, ed. 10.]  
**ignita** Leptura, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 273.  
**ignita** Loxia (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 448.—Fringilla.  
**ignitus** Phasianus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IX. 1797, pl. 321.  
**ignita** Sphex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 571.—[Chrysis, ed. 12.]  
**ignitus** Stenocorus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 89.  
**ignita** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 186.  
**ignita** Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 440.  
**ignobilis** Certhia, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. III. 1788, no. lvi.  
**ignobilis** Coluber, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 96.  
**ignobilis** Conus, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 133.  
**ignobilis** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 300.  
**ignobilis** Scomber, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 55.  
**ignotus** Cephus, M. B. Borkhausen, Deutsch. Fauna, I. 1797, 597.  
**ignotus** Colymbus, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. II. 1791, 782.  
**ignota** Cynips, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 475.  
**ignotus** Parus, M. T. Brännich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 73.  
**ignota** Pila, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 146.  
**ignotus** Tabanus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 320.

- Iguana* L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 13.—R.  
*Iguana* J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 47.—R.  
*igvana* Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 206; ed. 12, 1766, 366.  
*iguanæ* Acarus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 811.  
*ilathera* Anas, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 151.  
*ilea* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 426.  
*ileacea* Serpula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 69 [*n. n.*].  
*ilia* Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 172.  
*ilia* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 53.  
*iliaca* Fringilla, B. Merrem, Avium rar. Icones, II. 1786, 37.  
*iliacus* Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 168; ed. 12, 1766, 292.  
*iliacus* Vermiculus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 236.  
*ilicana* Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 408.—*Pyralis*.  
*ilicana* *Pyralis*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 283.  
*ilicaria* Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 302.  
*ilicifolia* Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 562.—*Phalaena*.  
*ilicifolia* Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 497; ed. 12, 1767, 813.  
*ilicis* Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 434.  
*ilicis* Chermes (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 440.—*Coccus*.  
*ilicis* Coccus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 455; ed. 12, 1767, 740.  
*ilicis* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 110.  
*ilicis* Papilio P. R., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (9) 1779, 353.  
*ilione* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 42.  
*ilioneus* Papilio, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 3.  
*ilithyia* Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 29.  
*illanca* Salmo, Wartmann, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1783, 55.  
*illecebrator* Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 194.  
*ilibaria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 207 [*n. et f.*].  
*ilibata* Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 461.  
*ilibata* Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 116.  
*ilibata* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 592.  
*illinensium* Didelphys, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 67.  
*illioneus* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 81.  
*illucens* Bibio (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 756.—*Musca*.  
*illucens* Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 589; ed. 12, 1767, 979.  
*illucens* Mydas (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 253.—*Musca*.  
*illucens* Nematelus (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 205.—*Musca*.  
*illumina* Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2 [antea 1796], 15.  
*ilunaria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 36 [*n. et f.*].  
*ilunaria* Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (3) 1795, 76.  
*illustraria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 5 Horde [me judice 1800], 24.  
*illustraria* (*sic*) Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 35 [*n. et f.*].  
*illustratus* Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 104. [*n. et f.*].  
*illustrata* Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2497.  
*illustrella* Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 45.  
*illustriis* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 340.  
*illustriis* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 164.  
*illustriis* Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 761.—  
*illyricus* Charadrius, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 26. [Noctua.  
*illyricus* Scarabaeus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 11.  
*illyrica* Vipera, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 101.  
*iltis* Mustela, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 87.  
*ilus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 17.  
*ilus* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 145.  
*ilyraria* Phalaena, *ad. ac* ilyrias, Cram., J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 284.  
*ilyrias* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 15.  
*imaon* [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 94.  
*imbecilla* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 113.



- imbellis* Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 60.  
*imberbis* Apis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 210.  
*imberbis* Cebus, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 63 [n. n.].  
*imberbis* Mullus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 300; ed. 12, 1766, 496.  
*imberbe* Ophidion, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 259; ed. 12, 1766, 431 [Ophidium].  
*imberbis* Silurus, *err. pro inermis*, L., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1361.  
*imbricata* Anomia, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 73.  
*imbricata* Aphrodita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1084.  
*imbricata* Arca, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 98.  
*imbricata* Arca, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 145.  
*imbricatus* Asellus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 252.—Oniscus.  
*imbricatum* Cardium, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 29.  
*imbricatum* Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 489.  
*imbricatus* Cymothoa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 503.—Oniscus, 1775.  
*imbricatum* Daphnoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 255 & 260; = Arca of p. 145.  
*imbricatus* Epitonium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 93.—Turbo.  
*imbricata* Laticauda, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 110.  
*imbricatus* Monoceros (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 290.—Turbo.  
*umbricatus* (*sic*) Oniscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 296.  
*imbricatus* Oniscus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 375.  
*imbricata* Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3318.  
*imbricata* Pinctada, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 167.  
*imbricatus* Planorbis, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 165.  
*imbricata* Pomatia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 75.  
*imbricata* Sertularia, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. (Lond.), V. 1800, 11.  
*imbricata* Testudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 350.  
*imbricata* Tridachnes, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 172.  
*imbricatus* Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3581.  
*imbricatus* Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 766; ed. 12, 1767, 1239.  
*imbricata* Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3277.  
*imbricornis* Bruchus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 25 [1794], tab. 24.  
*imbricornis* Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 622.  
*imbricornis* Prionus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 28.—Cerambyx.  
*imitaria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 51 [n. et f.].  
*imitator* Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 197.  
*immacularia* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 131.  
*immacularia* Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2466.  
*immacularia* Phalaena Geom., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 324.  
*immaculatus* Ascalaphus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 246.  
*immaculatus* Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 323.  
*immaculata* Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 382.  
*immaculata* Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 54.  
*immaculatus* Charax, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 38.  
*immaculata* Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 695.  
*immaculata* Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 752.  
*immaculatus* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2147.  
*immaculata* Coccinella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1644.  
*immaculata* Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 267.  
*immaculata* Coccinella, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 86.  
*immaculatus* Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1728.  
*immaculatus* Dytiscus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 201.  
*immaculata* Geometra, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 8.  
*immaculatus* Hemerobius, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 63.  
*immaculatus* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2698.  
*immaculata* Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 126.  
*immaculata* Lampyrus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 24.  
*immaculata* Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 29.  
*immaculata* Mylabris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 826.

- immaculatum* Myrmeleon, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 564.  
*immaculata* Nitidula, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 11.  
*immaculata* Perca, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 330.  
*immaculatus* Pneumora, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXVI. 1775, 256.  
*immaculata* Raphidia, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. IX. 1800, 59.  
*immaculatus* Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 312; ed. 12, 1766, 513.  
*immaculatum* Scaphidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 5.  
*immaculatum* Sphaeridium, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 48.  
*immaculata* Sphinx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2386.  
*immaculatus* Synbranchus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 87.  
*immaculata* Tipula, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 512.  
*immaculata* Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2767.  
*immarginatus* Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 444.  
*immer* Colymbus, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 38.  
*immer* Mergus (Br.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 72.—Colymbus.  
*immerina* Taenia, P. C. Abildgaard, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 61.  
*imminutor* Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 369.  
*immaria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 133 [n. af.].  
*immarata* Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 528; ed. 12, 1767, 871.  
*immundus* Aphodius, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 57.  
*immutaria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 108 [n. af.].  
*immutata* Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 528; ed. 12, 1767, 871.  
*impactus* Mytilus, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XVII. 1782, 152.  
*impar* Meloe, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 110.  
*impatiens* Fistularia, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 121.  
*impatiens* Holothuria (Forsk.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3143.—  
*impavidus* Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 131. [Fistularia.  
*impavidus* Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 165.  
*impavida* Musca, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 304.  
*impejanus* v. *impeyanus*.  
*impennis* Alca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 130; ed. 12, 1766, 210.  
*impennis* Pinguinus (L.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 29.—Alca.  
*imperator* Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 51.  
*imperator* Gryllus, P. Brown, Illust. Zool. 1776, 132.  
*imperator* [Papilio], C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 287.  
*imperatoria* Phalaena, J. G. Gladbach in Kuehn, Kurz. Anleit. Ins., ed. 2, 1783, 155 [n. n.].  
*imperatoria* Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 109.  
*imperfecta* Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 18.  
*imperfecti* Turris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 123.  
*imporforatum* Dentalium, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 635.  
*imporforata* Haliotis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3690.  
*imporforata* Stomatia, Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 77.  
*imperialis* Astraea (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 79.—Trochus.  
*imperialis* Bombyx (Dru.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 569.—Phalaena.  
*imperialis* Bruchus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 57.—Ptinus.  
*imperialis* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 697.  
*imperialis* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2165.  
*imperialis* Coccinella, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 261.  
*imperialis* Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 712; ed. 12, 1767, 1165.  
*imperialis* Cryptocephalus, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 179.  
*imperialis* Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 37.—Conus.  
*imperialis* Curculio, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 34.  
*imperialis* Curculio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 62.  
*imperialis* Emberiza, G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 7.  
*imperialis* Fringilla, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 466.  
*imperialis* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2722.  
*imperialis* Lunatica (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 101.—Turbo.  
*imperialis* Merganser, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 106.

- imperialis* Mergus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 547.  
*imperialis* Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 135.  
*imperialis* Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 257.  
*imperialis* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen. I (7) 1775, 120.  
*imperialis* Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 17.  
*imperialis* Pinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 565.  
*imperialis* Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3576.  
*imperialis* Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3594.  
*imperialis* Zeus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IV. 1793, pl. 140.  
*impejanus* (*sic*) Phasianus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 632.  
*impeyiae* Columba, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 10 [*n. n.*].  
*impiger* Syrphus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 289.  
*impius* Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 302.  
*implexa* Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 133.  
*implicata* Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 164.  
*implicata* Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 386.  
*impluviata* Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 109.  
*impluviata* Phalaena Geometra (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, [291.—Geometra].  
*impostor* Ichneumon, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 287.  
*impraegnator* Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 368.  
*impresso-punctatus* Dytiscus, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 312.  
*impressa* Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 359.  
*impressus* Brachionus, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 355.  
*impressum* Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 113 [*n. n.*].  
*impressa* Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 220.  
*impressus* Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 51.  
*impressum* Callidium, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 84.  
*impressus* Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 83.  
*impressus* Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 64.  
*impressus* Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 57.  
*impressa* Cassida, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 80.  
*impressa* Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 39.  
*impressa* Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 88.  
*impressus* Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, [1720.—Crioceris].  
*impressus* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 192.  
*impressa* Donacia, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 193.  
*impressus* Dytiscus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 72.  
*impressus* Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 193.  
*impressus* Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 223.  
*impressus* Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 37.  
*impressa* Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 190.  
*impressus* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2698.  
*impressus* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2704.  
*impressa* Ips, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 14.  
*impressa* Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 90.—Crioceris, 1787.  
*impressus* Paederus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 254.  
*impressa* Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3702.  
*impressa* Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV [1797–1800], 502.  
*impressus* Scolytus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 12.  
*impressus* Staphylinus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 23.  
*impressus* Staphylinus, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 36, 1796, tab. 21.  
*impressum* Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 406.—Hydrachna.  
*impugnator* Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 368.  
*impunctat[us]* Curculio, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 12 [*n. n.*].  
*impuncta* Cynips, E. Acharius, Götheborg. Wetensk. & Witterh. Samhällets Handl. (Wetensk. Afd.) I. 1778, 74.  
*impunctata* Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 579. [Misprint for ?impunctata.]  
*impura* Helix, Studer in Coxé, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 387 [*n. n.*].

- impura* Tenthredo, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 280.  
*impustulata* Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 584.  
*impustulata* Silpha, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 7 [n. n.].  
*inaccessus* Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 70.  
*Inachus* F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cr.  
*Inachus* J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 318.—Cr.  
*Inachus* J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (1) 1799, 18.—Cr.  
*Inachus* G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 7 [n. n.].—Cr.  
*inachus* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 58.  
*inaequalis* Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 185.  
*inaequalis* Cancer, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 166.  
*inaequalis* Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 60.  
*inaequalis* Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 364; ed. 12, 1767, 578.  
*inaequalis* Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 80.  
*inaequalis* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 193.  
*inaequalis* Curculio, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 216.  
*inaequalis* Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 239.  
*inaequalis* Echinocyamus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein. Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 216.  
*inaequalis* Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3194.—  
*inaequalis* Elater, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 148. [Echinocyamus.  
*inaequalis* Elater, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 22.  
*inaequalis* Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 221.  
*inaequalis* Hister, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 7.  
*inaequalis* Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 37.  
*inaequalis* Lumbricus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 216.  
*inaequalis* Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 483.  
*inaequalis* Nautilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3373.  
*inaequalis* Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3694.  
*inaequalis* Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3705.  
*inaequalis* Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3730.  
*inaequalis* Peltis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 31.  
*inaequalis* Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 274.  
*inaequalis* Phalaena (Pyr.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 449.  
*inaequalis* Silpha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 87.  
*inaequalis* Trochus, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 non 1769], fig. 31.  
*inaequalis* Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3572.  
*inaequilatera* Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3231.  
*inaequivalvis* Arca, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 98 [n. n.].  
*inaequivalvis* Arca, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 106.  
*inaequivalvis* Arca, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 173.  
*inaequivalvis* Hypogaeoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 251 & 257.—Tellina.  
*inaequivalvis* Pandora (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 88.—Tellina.  
*inaequivalvis* Solen, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 673.  
*inaequivalvis* Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1118.  
*inaequivalvis* Tellina, M. T. Brünnich, Beschäft. Ges. Nat. Freunde, III. 1777, 314.  
*inanis* Ephemera, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2629.  
*inanis* Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 827.  
*inanis* Melolontha, N. J. Brahm in Borkhausen, Rhein. Mag. I. 1793, 705.  
*inanis* Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 595; ed. 12, 1767, 989.  
*inanis* Scarabaeus, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (1) 1790, 85.  
*inanis* Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 763.  
*inanis* Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 278.—Musca.  
*inanis* Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 356.  
*inanita* Cynips, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 920.  
*inanita* Tenthredo, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 125.  
*inara* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 78.  
*inaria* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 36.  
*inaurata* Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 225.

- inaurata* Buprestis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1939.  
*inauratus* Cimex, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 107.  
*inaurata* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 135.  
*inaurata* Sphinx, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 151.  
*inaurata* Talpa, Pall.; see J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III., pl. clvii (1777).  
*inauris* Erinaceus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 75.  
*inauris* Myoxus, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. III. 1783, 275.  
*inauris* Sciurus, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 344.  
*inauritus* Echinodiscus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 202.  
*inauritus* Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3190—  
     Echinodiscus.  
*inauritus* Myoxus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 481. [*cf.*].  
*incanaria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 106 [*n.*].  
*incanata* Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 528; ed. 12, 1767, 871.  
*incanescens* Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 322.  
*incanus* Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 92.  
*incanus* Cerambyx, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 38.  
*incana* Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 296.  
*incanus* Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 385; ed. 12, 1767, 616.  
*incana* Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 976.  
*incana* Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 658.  
*incana* Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 527.—Motacilla.  
*incarcerato-striata* Testudo, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 29.  
*incarcerata* Testudo, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 29.  
*incarnata* Chlamys (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 164.—Ostrea.  
*incarnatus* Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 67.  
*incarnata* Columba, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, vi & 5.  
*incarnata* Donax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3265.  
*incarnatus* Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 87.  
*incarnata* Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 63.  
*incarnata* Mantis, Boeber in Reichs, Mag. Thierreichs, I. 1793, 140.  
*incarnata* Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3330.  
*incarnata* Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 300.  
*incarnata* Plejona, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 59.  
*incarnatus* Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 327.  
*incarnata* Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 142.  
*incarnata* Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 675; ed. 12, 1767, 1118.  
*incarnata* Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 978.  
*incerta* Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 164 [*n. n.*].  
*incertus* Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 32.  
*incertus* Ichneumon, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 190.  
*incertus* Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 371.  
*incerta* Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 298.  
*incerta* Tritoma, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 48.  
*inchoata* Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 294.  
*incineratus* Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1806.  
*incinerata* Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2492.  
*incisa* Apis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 445.  
*incisum* Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 87.  
*incisus* Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 119.  
*incisa* Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3630.  
*incisus* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2708.  
*incisa* Nereis, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 295.  
[*incisa* Papilio (*sic*) (N.) MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 41 & 42.  
*incisa* Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 283.  
[*incisa* Phalaena (N.) MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 94.  
*incitator* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 172.  
*inclavatus* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2163.

- inclinans* Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 116.  
*inclyta* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 599.  
*incognitus* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 97.  
*incolorata* Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 451.  
*incompta* Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 83.  
*inconspectus* Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (5) 1794, 162.  
*inconspectus* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 405.  
*inconspicua* Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2582.  
*inconspicua* Phryganea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2637.  
*incrassator* Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 157.  
*incrassatorius* Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 158.  
*incrassatum* Buccinum, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 369.  
*incrassata* Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 111.  
*incrassatus* Murex (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3547.—  
*incrassatus* Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 38. [Tritonium.  
*incrassatum* Tritonium, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 244.  
*incrustans* Madrepora, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 135.  
*incrustata* Haliotis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 13.  
*incrustata* Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 688; ed. 12, 1767, 1134.  
*incubitor* Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 563; ed. 12, 1767, 933.  
*incubitor* Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 136.  
*inculcator* Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 565; ed. 12, 1767, 936.  
*inculcator* Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 184.  
*incurvatus* Mytilus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 95.  
*incurvata* Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2495.  
*incurvata* Pinna, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 117.  
*incurvata* Serpula, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 634.  
*incurvatus* Tenebrio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1999.  
*incurvus* Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 312.  
*incurva* Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3715.  
*incurva* Pinna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3366.  
*indagator* Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 197.  
*indagator* Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 306.—Rhagium.  
*indagator* Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 181.  
*indagator* Rhagium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 145.  
*indagator* Stenocorus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 12.—Rhagium.  
*indieriensis* Carabus (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1985.  
*indieriensis* Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 464. [Curculio.  
*index* Enchelis, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 38.  
*index* Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 190.  
*indiarum* Tibia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 123.  
*indicator* Cuculus, A. Sparrman, Phil. Trans. LXVII (1) 1777, 43.  
*indicator* Cuculus, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim., pl. 24 (1778).  
*indicator* Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 641.  
*indicata* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 640.  
*indica* Amia, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (2) [circa 1800], cxlix.  
*indica* Anas, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 42 [n. n.].  
*indica* Anas, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 839.  
*indica* Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 274.  
*indica* Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3312.  
*indica* Ardea, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 701.  
*indicus* Attelabus, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 68.  
*indica* Blatta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 272.  
*indicus* Bos, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 72; ed. 12, 1766, 99.  
*indicum* Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3495.  
*indicus* Bucco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 205. [Callionymus.  
*indicus* Calliomorus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 343.—  
*indicus* Callionymus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 250; ed. 12, 1766, 434.

- indicus* Caprimulgus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 588.  
*indicus* Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 138.  
*indicus* Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1856.  
*indica* Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 480.  
*indicus* Cervus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 304.  
*indicus* Charadrius, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 750.  
*indicus* Charadrius, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 20.  
*indica* Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 52.  
*indicus* Colius, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 370.  
*indica* Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 164; ed. 12, 1766, 284.  
*indica* Columba, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 133.  
*indica* Coracias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 159.  
*indicus* Cottus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 68.  
*indicus* Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1720.  
*indicus* Cuculus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 211.  
*indica* Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3412.  
*indicus* Dermestes, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1600.  
*indica* Didelphis, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 35.  
*indica* Dipsas, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 90.  
*indicus* Dugong, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 17.  
*indicus* Elater, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 110.  
*indicus* Elephas, G. Guvier, Mém. Inst. [Paris], II (1798), 21.  
*indicus* Erytylus (Fuesl.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 435.—*Chrysomela*  
*indicus* Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 264.  
*indica* Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 928.  
*indica* Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 98. [Locusta  
*indicus* Gryllus (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2069.—  
*indica* Hirudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 650; ed. 12, 1767, 1079.  
*indica* Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1025.  
*indicus* Kurtus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, II. 1786, 122.  
*indica* Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 521.  
*indica* Locusta, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 193.  
*indica* Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 847.  
*indica* Loxia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 394.  
*indica* Lytta, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 145.  
*indicus* Macrotarsus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 5.  
*indicus* Meles, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 80.  
*indica* Meloe (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2019.—  
*indicus* Moschus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 173. [Mylabris  
*indicus* Moschus, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. V (1) 962 (antea 1800), pl. ccxlv (1783).  
*indica* Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 962.  
*indicus* Mus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füß. Thiere, II. 1800, 497.  
*indicus* Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 47.  
*indica* Mutilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 583; ed. 12, 1767, 966.  
*indica* Mycteria, J. R. Forster in Latham and Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 11 [n. n.].  
*indica* Mylabris, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 147.  
*indica* Nitidula, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 39.  
*indica* Notonecta, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 534.  
*indicus* Notoxus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 46.—*Attelabus*  
*indicus* Notoxus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 444.  
*indica* Otis, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
*indica* Otis, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim. pl. 33 (1782).  
*indica* Parra, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 765.  
*indicus* Parus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
*indicus* Parus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. II. 1787, no. 1.  
*indica* Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3716.  
*indica* Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 650.—*Tetrao*.  
*indica* Pimelia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2011.

- indicus* Psittacus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].  
*indicus* Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 318.  
*indicus* Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 349.  
*indicus* Ramphastos, G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 102.  
*indicus* Rosmarus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 169.  
*indica* Sabella, L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. III. 1781, 352.  
*indicus* Sciurus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 420.  
*indica* Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 667.  
*indicus* Scorpio, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1788, 83.  
*indica* Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 360; ed. 12, 1767, 570.  
*indica* SpheX, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 571; ed. 12, 1767, 945.  
*indicus* Squalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1503.  
*indica* Strix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 289.  
*indicus* Sukotyrus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 114.  
*indica* Testudo, J. G. Schneider, Nat. Schildkr. 1783, 355.  
*indicus* Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 755.  
*indicus* Trichiurus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1142.  
*indicus* Trochilus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].  
*indicus* Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3575.  
*indicus* Trogon, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 201.  
*indicus* Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 145.  
*indicus* Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 810.  
*indica* Turris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 124.  
*indica* Upupa, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 280.  
*indicus* Ursus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 188.  
*indicus* Vermetus, F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 44.  
*indicus* Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2769.  
*indica* Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3467.  
*indicus* Vultur, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 85.  
*indicus* Vultur, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 7.  
*indicus* Vultur, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 476.  
*indigena* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 170.  
*indigenata* Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 383.  
*indivisa* Tubularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 803; ed. 12, 1767, 1301.  
*indostana* SpheX, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 407.—[inda, Syst. Nat., ed. 10.]  
*Indri* E. Geoffroy, Mag. encyclop. I (1) 1796, 46.—M.  
*Indri* B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 5.—M.  
*indri* Lemur, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 42.  
*indri* Sorex, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 84.  
*Indris* G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [*n. n.*].—M.  
*indurata* Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 116.  
*indus* Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1022.  
*indum* Acrydium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 234.  
*inda* Alcedo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 179.  
*indus* Bucco, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 7 [*n. n.*].  
*indus* Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1854.  
*inda* Cetonia (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 40.—Scarab.  
*indus* Chiton, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3205.  
*inda* Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 377; ed. 12, 1767, 603.  
*indus* Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 447; ed. 12, 1767, 726.  
*indus* Colius, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 8 [*n. n.*].  
*indus* Cottus, Linnaeus, Mus. Adolph. Frid. II. 1764, 66.  
*indus* Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 1730.—Chry-  
*indus* Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 377; ed. 12, 1767, 606. [somela.  
*indus* Falco, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 25.  
*inda* Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 46.  
*inda* Fringilla, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 9 [*n. n.*].  
*indus* Gyrinus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 65.



- indus** Julus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 639; ed. 12, 1767, 1065.  
**indus** Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 147.—Cimex.  
**indus** Melolontha (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 37.—Trichius.  
**inda** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 438.  
**indus** Psittacus, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 6 [n. n.].  
**indus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 352; ed. 12, 1767, 556.  
**indus** Scarites, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 9.  
**indus** Scorpio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 341.  
**inda** Sphex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 569; ed. 12, 1767, 942.—[indostana.]  
**indus** Trichius (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 40.—Scarabaeus.  
**indus** Trogon, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 7 [n. n.].  
**indus** Vultur, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 5 [n. n.].  
**ineptus** Didus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 267.  
**ineptus** Plotus, Daldorf, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], II (2) 1793, 162.  
**inermis** Chrysis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2747. [bracis.  
**inermis** Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2093.—Mem-  
**inermis** Curculio (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1804.—Rhino-  
**inermis** Goezia, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 101. [macr.  
**inermis** Labrus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 34.  
**inermis** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 677.  
**inermis** Orbis, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. II. 1767, 141.  
**inermis** Rhinomacer, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 91.  
**inermis** Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 503.  
**inermis** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3576.  
**iners** Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 24.  
**infausti** Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 612; ed. 12, 1767, 1018.  
**infaustus** Corvus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 107.  
**infaustus** Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 138.—Corvus, 1758.  
**infaustus** Lanius, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, var. minor, 557.  
**infausta** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 807.  
**infaustus** Turdus (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 335.—Corvus.  
**infausta** Zygaena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 554.—Sphinx.  
**infernalis** Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 189.  
**infernalis** Furia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 647; ed. 12, 1767, 1325.  
**infidus** Carabus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 88.  
**infida** Chrysis, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 80.  
**infidus** Curculio, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 38.  
**infidus** Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 111.—Chrysis, 1790.  
**infinitum** Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 92.  
**infirmus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 257.  
**inflammatorius** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 143.  
**inflammatum** Ellobium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 106.  
**inflammata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 226.  
**inflator** Sygnathus, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 172.  
**inflata** Bernicla, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 198 [n. n.].  
**inflatum** Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 113 [n. n.].  
**inflata** Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2092.—Membracis.  
**inflatum** Corculum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 189.  
**inflatum** Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 152.  
**inflata** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3666.  
**inflatum** Mantellum (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 160.—Ostrea.  
**inflata** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 262.  
**inflata** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3321.  
**inflata** Pimelia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 6.  
**inflata** Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 98.  
**inflata** Pinna, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 159 [n. n.].  
**inflatus** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 280.  
**inflata** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3230.

- inflatus Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 282.  
 inflata Tuceta, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 173.  
 inflexipes Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 641.  
 inflexus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1983.  
 inflexa Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 36.  
 inflexa Ligia, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.  
 inflexa Ostrea, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 160.  
 inflexa Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2584.  
 infictorius Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 111.  
 informis Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 699.  
 informis Sylvicola, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 159.  
 infossor Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 248.  
 infractorius Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 398.  
 infractus Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 134.  
 infundibuliformis Alysseminthus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm.  
 infundibuliformis Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1282. [1800, 271.  
 infundibuliformis Spongia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, II. 1759, 1348; ed. 12, 1767, 1296.  
 infundibuliformis Taenia, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 386.  
 infundibuliformis Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3575.  
 infundibuliformis Tubipora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 789.—[Madrepora, ed.  
 infundibuliformis Tubularia, J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med. 1776, 20. [12.]  
 infundibuliformis Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 434.  
 infundibuliformis Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 672.  
 infundibulum Beroe, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 232.  
 infundibulum Medusa (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3152.—  
 infundibulum Medusa, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IV. 1792, pl. 112. [Beroe.  
 infundibulum Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3554.  
 infundibulum Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3705.  
 infundibulum Serpula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3745. [1776, 15.  
 infundibulum Spongia, *id. ac* infundibuliformis, L., J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med.  
 infundibulum Taenia, M. E. Bloch, Beschäf. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1779, 555.  
 infuscatus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1807.  
 infuscatus Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 72.  
 infuscata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2490.  
 infuscata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2495.  
 infuscus Labrus, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 249.  
 infusorium Chaos, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1326.  
 infusorius Monoculus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 536.  
 ingenita Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 219.  
 ingens Blatta, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 94.  
 ingens Pinna, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool. ed. 4, IV. 1777, 98.  
 ingens Rana, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.), 1789, 8.  
 ingens Tenebrio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 249.  
 inghaghith Salmo, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 73.  
 ingredior Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 140.  
 ingruo Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 144.  
 inguinalis Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 397.  
 inhaerens Holothuria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 232.  
 inimicus Vespa, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 128.  
 initiator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 161.  
 innata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 198.  
 innata Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 220.  
 innexus Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 19.  
 innocua Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 461.  
 innocuus Cancer (Astacus), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (2) 1792, 62.  
 innominata Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3329.  
 innominata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2492.  
 innotata Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 616.

- intermixtus Falco, Bosc, F. M. Daudin, *Traité élém. Orn.* 1800, 141.  
 interposita Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, *Beitr. Schmett.* II. 1790, 118.  
 interpres Tringa, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 148; ed. 12, 1766, 248.  
 [interpressa Phalaena (N.) MS.], T. Martyn, *Psyche*, 1797, fig. 86 & 87.  
 interpunctalis Pyralis, J. Hübner, *Europ. Schmett.* 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 11 [1].  
 interpunctata Lacerta, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 1075.  
 interpunctatus Scarabaeus, J. F. W. Herbst in *Fuessly, Arch. Ins.* IV. 1783, 8.  
 interpunctus Musca, M. Harris, *Exp. Eng. Ins.* 1776, 59.  
 interpuncta Oliva, T. Martyn, *Univ. Conch.* III [1789], fig. 112.  
 interpuncta Voluta, T. Martyn, *Univ. Conch.* IV [1792], fig. 127.  
 interrogationana Phalaena, E. Donovan, *Brit. Ins.* II. 1793, 75.  
 interrogationis Leptura, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 398; ed. 12, 1767, 638.  
 interrogationis Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 607.—Phalaena.  
 interrogationis Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 424. [844.  
 inrerrogationis Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 513; ed. 12, 1767,  
 interruptana Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 2518.  
 interrupte-fasciata Spheg, A. J. Retzius, *Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer*, 1783, 64.  
 interruptella Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, *Linn. Ent.* II. 1789, 520.  
 interruptella (*sic*) Phalaena Tin., J. Hübner, *Samml. Vögel u. Schmett.* 1793, 14 [*n. cf.*].  
 interruptella (*sic*) Tinea, J. Hübner, *Europ. Schmett.* 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 49.  
 interrupta Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* (1) 1789, 41.  
 interrupta Apis, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 448.  
 interrupta Apis, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins.* I. 1781, 482.  
 interrupta Arca, J. X. Poli, *Test. Sicil.* II. 1795, 136.  
 interrupta Bembex, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant. I.* 1787, 286.  
 interruptus Bolitophagus, K. Illiger, *Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann)* I (2) 1800, 112.  
 interruptus Brentus, Herbst in *Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer)* VII. 1797, 197.  
 interruptus Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* (1) 1789, 316.—Helix.  
 interrupta Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* II. 1790, 26.  
 interruptus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 242.  
 interruptus Carabus, C. de Villers, *Linn. Ent. I.* 1789, 384.  
 interrupta Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 89.  
 interruptus Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth. V (Ins.)* 1790, 306.  
 interrupta Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, *Entom. I.* 1789, 38.  
 interrupta Cicada, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 438; ed. 12, 1767, 710.  
 interrupta Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 225.  
 interrupta Coccinella, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 149.  
 interrupta Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* I (1) 1792, 272.  
 interruptus Conops, N. Poda, *Ins. Mus. Graec.* 1761, 118.  
 interruptus Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant. I.* 1787, 295.  
 interruptus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins.* I. 1781, 188.  
 interruptus Cyllindrus, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gev.* 1787, 378.  
 interreptum (*sic*) Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 153 [*n. n.*].  
 interrupta Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 27 [*n. n.*].  
 interruptum Dentalium, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3729.  
 interruptus Dermestes, C. P. Thunberg, *Nov. Ins. Spec.* (1) 1781, 6.  
 interruptus Dytiscus, G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ. heft 26* [1795], tab. 5.  
 interruptus Elater, G. A. Olivier, *J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.)*, I. 1792, 265.  
 interrupta Geometra, C. C. Jung, *Alph. Verz. Schmett.* 1791, 290.  
 interrupta Helix, O. F. Müller, *Verm.* II. 1774, 94.  
 interrupta Helix, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 108.  
 interruptus Hylaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ. heft 55* [1798], tab. 4.  
 interrupta Lamia, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.)* 1792, 468.  
 interruptus Lucanus, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1767, 560.  
 interruptus Mellinus, J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 266.  
 interrupta Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 482.  
 interrupta Musca, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 2879.  
 interrupta Mutilla, P. A. Latreille, *Actes Soc. H. N. Paris*, I (1) 1792, 9.

- interrupta Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 53 [1798], tab. 24.  
 interruptus Passalus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 240.  
 interrupta Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3715.  
 interrupta Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 840.  
 interruptus Philanthus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 63 [1799], tab. 17.  
 interrupta Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 307.  
 interruptus Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 354.—[Lucanus, ed. 12.]  
 interrupta Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 454.  
 interrupta Spheg, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 60.  
 interruptus Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 82 [n. n.].  
 interruptus Turbo, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] V. 1800, 3.  
 interrupta Vespa (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2702.—Crabro.  
 interruptus Antribus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 139.  
 intersepta Aranea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 532.  
 intersepta Clytra, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), I (2) 1800, 128.  
 intersextus Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 120.  
 intersextus Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 414.  
 intersepta Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 479.  
 intersepta Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 283.  
 intersepta Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 287.  
 intersepta Phryganea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 354.  
 intersextus Tabanus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 457.  
 intersepta Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 439.  
 intersepta Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (3) 1795, 99.  
 interstinctus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 445; ed. 12, 1767, 721.  
 interstincta Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1276.  
 interstinctus Philanthus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 269.  
 interstinctus Turbo, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 66.  
 interstitialis Curculio, G. C. Reich, Mant. Ins. 1797, 6.  
 intertextus Balanus, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 25.  
 intertexta Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 163 [n. n.].  
 intertexta Lepas, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells (1800), pl. xxxvi.  
 intertextus Murex (Fusus), G. S. Helbling, Abh. Privatges. Böhm. IV. 1779, 120.  
 intertexta Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 7.  
 interventum Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 144.  
 interventus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 145.  
 intestinalis Actinia, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 350.  
 intestinalis Ascidia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1087.  
 intestinalis Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3035.  
 intestinalis Aspis, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 106. [Aspis.  
 intestinalis Chaos, M. E. Bloch, Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 35.  
 intestinalis Coluber (Laur.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1085.—  
 intestinalis Fasciola, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 649; ed. 12, 1767, 1078.  
 intestinalis Gordius, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 269.  
 intestinalis Hirudo, M. E. Bloch, Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 36.  
 intestinalis Ligula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3042.  
 intestinalis Lumbricus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 29.  
 intestinalis Oestrus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 292.  
 intestinalis Physis, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 46.  
 intestinalis Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 221.  
 intestinalis Serpula, M. Houttuyn, Nat. Hist. I (XVI) 1771, 573.  
 intestinalis Serpula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3745.  
 intestinalis Vermetus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 35.—Serpula.  
 intestinum Vibrio, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 44.  
 intiotina Serpula, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 359.  
 intorta Patella, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 125.  
 intratorius Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 132.  
 intrepidus Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 131.

- irregularis* Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 29.  
*irregularis* Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 51.  
*irregularis* Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 67.  
*irregularis* Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 394.  
*irregularis* Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 307.  
*irregularis* Ptinus, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 26.  
*irregularis* Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 99.  
*irregularis* Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 88 [*n. n.*].  
*irrigator* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 152.  
*irrisonus* Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 108.  
*irrisus* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 67.  
*irritans* Conops, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 604; ed. 12, 1767, 1004.  
*irritans* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 363.  
*irritans* Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 148.  
*irritans* Pulex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 614; ed. 12, 1767, 1021.  
*irritans* Stomoxys (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 798.—Conops.  
*irritator* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 336.  
*irrorana* Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 96 [*n. d f.*].  
*irrorator* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 340.  
*irroratorius* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 328.  
*irrorata* Blatta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 272.  
*irroratus* Bruchus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 21.  
*irrorata* Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 100.  
*irroratum* Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 70.  
*irroratus* Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 633.  
*irrorata* Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 23.  
*irrorata* Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 130.  
*irrorata* Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 33.  
*irroratus* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 699.  
*irroratus* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 106.  
*irroratus* Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 506.  
*irroratus* Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 233.  
*irroratus* Gryllus, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 397.  
*irrorata* Libellula, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 191.  
*irrorata* Lithosia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 461.—*Tinea irrorella*.  
*irrorata* Mantis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 690.—[*v. Gryllus*.]  
*irrorata* Melolontha, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 18.  
*irrorata* Mylabris, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 74.  
*irrorata* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 506.  
*irrorata* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 630.  
*irrorata* Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 389.  
*irrorata* Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 147.  
*irroratus* Scarabaeus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 7.  
*irroratus* Stenocorus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 180.—*Cerambyx*.  
*irrorea* Bombyx (Linn.), J. F. A. D. in Borkhausen, Rhein. Mag. I. 1793, 349.—*Tinea irrorella*.  
*irrorella* Noctua (L.), [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 68.—*Tinea irrorella*.  
*irrorea* Phalaena Bombyx (L.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 253.—*P. Tinea irrorella*.  
*irrorella* Phalaena (*Tinea*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 535; ed. 12, 1767, 885.  
*irrorella* *Tinea* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 657.—*Phalaena*.  
*irus* Donax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 683; ed. 12, 1767, 1128.  
*irus* [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (31), 1781, 150.  
*isabella* Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 44 [*n. n.*].  
*isabella* Cyllindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 376.  
*isabella* Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 722; ed. 12, 1767, 1177.  
*isabella* [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 117.  
*isabella* Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 131.

- isabella* Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 402.—Cypraea.  
*isabella* Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 33.  
*isabella* Squalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1489.  
*isarchus* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 316.  
*isciatus* Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 636.  
*isebequensis* Boa, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.), 1790, 9.  
*iseri* Callyodon, M. E. Bloch, Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. 1788 (1789), 245.  
*isertana* Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 281.  
*iserti* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 106.  
*isidora* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 72.  
*Isis* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 799; ed. 12, 1767, 1287.—Cor.  
*isis* [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 6.  
*isis* Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 8.  
*isis* Papilio, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (2) 1791, 31.  
*isis* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 124.  
*islandica* Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 541.  
*islandica* Balaena, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 547.  
*islandicum* Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 298.  
*islandicum* Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 112.  
*islandicum* Cardium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 222.  
*islandicus* Chiton, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3206.  
*islandica* Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 161 [n. n.].  
*islandicus* Colus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 117.—Murex.  
*islandicus* Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 32.  
*islandica* Millepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenz., Forts. I (4) 1795, 116.  
*islandicus* Murex, G. Mohr, Island. Nat. 1786, 136.  
*islandicus* Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3555.  
*islandica* Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3675.  
*islandica* Ostrea (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3326.—  
*islandica* Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3698. [Pecten.  
*islandicus* Pecten, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 248.  
*yslandicus* Pecten, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 418.  
*islandica* Tringa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766 [addenda, end of vol. I.].  
*islandica* Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1131.  
*islandus* Falco, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 2.  
*islandus* Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 271; *varr.* albus,  
*ismare* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 156. [maculatus.  
*ismarus* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 123.  
*ismene* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 40.  
*Isocardia* Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 86.—L.  
*isocardia* Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 679; ed. 12, 1767, 1122.  
*isocrates* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 266.  
*isognomostomos* Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3621.  
*isognomum* *v.* *isogonum*.  
*isogolata* Riparia, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 470.  
*Isogonum* J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 168.—L.  
*isogonum* Melina (L.), A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 23.—Ostrea.  
*isognomum* Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 699.  
*isogonum* Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, I. 1767, 1149.  
*isognomum* Perna (L.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 422.—Ostrea.  
*isogonum* Riparia (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 470.—Ostrea.  
*isoscelata* Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 225.  
*Ispida* Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 1 & 20.—A.  
*Ispida* M. J. Brisson, Ornith. IV. 1760, 471.—A.  
*Ispida* G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, 69.—A.  
*ispida* Alcedo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 115; ed. 12, 1766, 179.  
*ispida* Ispida (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 47.—Alcedo.  
*ispida* Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 35.

- ispidula* *Cylindrus* (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 368.—*Voluta*.  
*ispidula* *Voluta*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 730; ed. 12, 1767, 1188.  
*israelitarum* *Tetrio*, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 331.  
*israelitica* *Cassida*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 66.  
*isse* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 87.  
*istriacus* *Elater*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 94.  
*Istrianus* *Cancer*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 409.  
*itala* *Helix*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 772; ed. 12, 1767, 1245.  
*italica* *Acheta*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 355.  
*italicum* *Acridium* (L.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 263.—*Gryllus*.  
*italica* *Alauda*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 793.  
*italica* *Apis*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 321.  
*italicus* *Ascalaphus*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 400.  
*italica* *Bibio*, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 59.  
*italica* *Cantharis*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 401.—[*Lampyrus*, ed. 12.]  
*italicus* *Cerambyx*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1851.  
*italicus* *Cimex*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 216.  
*italica* *Corrira*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 653.  
*italica* *Cynips*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 103.  
*italicus* *Falco*, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 96.  
*italicus* *Gryllus* (*Locusta*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 432; ed. 12, 1767, 701.  
*italicus* *Hemerobius*, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 12.  
*italica* *Lampyrus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 645.—[*Cantharis*, ed. 10.]  
*italicus* *Lanius*, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 71.  
*italica* *Ligia*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 302.  
*italica* *Locusta*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 38.  
*italica* *Mutilla*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 370.  
*italica* *Noctua*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 218.  
*italicus* *Otus*, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 213.  
*italica* *Panorpa*, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 194.  
*italica* *Pennatula*, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 61.  
*italicus* *Scorpio*, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (4) 1800, 70.  
*italicus* *Tabanus*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 457.  
*italica* *Venus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3289.  
*italica* *Vespa*, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 221.  
*itea* *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 498.  
*itinerator* *Ichneumon*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 155.  
*Itonida* J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 19.—*Dip*.  
*itynx* *Noctua*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 136.  
*itys* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 34.  
*itys* *Scarabaeus*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 179.  
*iuba* *v.* *juba*.  
*iudaicus* *v.* *judaicus*.  
*Julia* *v.* *julia*.  
*iuncea* *v.* *junceae*.  
*iungiella* *v.* *jungiella*.  
*iuniperi* *v.* *juniperi*.  
*iupiter* *v.* *jupiter*.  
*iutica* *v.* *jutica*.  
*iuvenus* *v.* *juvenus*.  
*ixilion* *Papilio* (*Barbarus*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 488.  
*ixion* *Anthrax*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 261.  
*ixion* *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 523.  
*ixion* *Sesia*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 154.  
*ixion* *Sphinx*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 493; ed. 12, 1767, 803.  
*Ixodes* P. A. Latreille, Mag. encyclop. III (13) 1795, 18.—*Ar*.  
*Ixodes* P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 179.—*Ar*.  
*izquiepatl* *Viverra*, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 483.

- jabick Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 127.  
 Jacana M. J. Brisson, Ornith. V. 1760, 121.—A.  
 Jacana B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 19.—A.  
 jacana Parra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 259.  
 jacapa Tanagra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 313.  
 jacapani Icterus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 343.—Oriolus japacani.  
 jacarina Tanagra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 314.  
 jacchus v. iacchus.  
 jaceae Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 452; ed. 12, 1767, 735.  
 jaceae Aphis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 138.  
 iaceae Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 129.  
 iacintha [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 36.  
 jackia Rana, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 5.  
 jackie Rana, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
 jacksoni Squalus, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 102; = portus-j., Donnd.  
 jacobaeae Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 588.—Phalaena.  
 jacobaeae Noctua (L.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (34) 1787, 87.—Phal.  
 jacobaeae Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 290.  
 jacobaeae Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 511; ed. 12, 1767, 839.  
 jacobaearia Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 253.  
 jacobaeum Argoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 254 & 260.—Ostrea.  
 jacobaea Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 696; ed. 12, 1767, 1144.  
 jacobaeus Pecten (L.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 85.—Ostrea.  
 jacobaea Pecten (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 165.—Ostrea.  
 jacobin Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 151.  
 jacobinum Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 153.  
 jacuini Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 536.  
 jacuini Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 251.  
 jacuini Falco (Gypaetus), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 478.  
 iaquiniana Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 229.—Tortrix.  
 jacuiniana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 132.  
 jaculator Foenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 240.—Ichneumon.  
 jaculator Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 565; ed. 12, 1767, 937.  
 jaculator Nerita, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 185.  
 jaculatrix Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 381.  
 jaculatrix Sciaena, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 121.  
 Jaculus J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 404.—M.  
 Jaculus J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg. 1779, 88.—M.  
 jaculus Anguis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 228; ed. 12, 1766, 391.  
 jaculus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 34.  
 jaculus Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 104.  
 jaculus Dipus (L.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 114.—Mus.  
 jaculus Glis, G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 37.  
 jaculus Jerboa (L.), E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 522.—Mus.  
 jaculus Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 63; ed. 12, 1766, 85.  
 jaculus Yerbua (L.), J. R. Forster, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXIX. 1778, 113.—Mus.  
 jacupema Penelope, B. Merrem, Avium rar. Icones, II. 1786, 39.  
 jadreka Scolopax, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 23.  
 jagonis Perca, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 352.  
 jaguar Felis, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 90.  
 jaguilma Psittacus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 257.  
 jairus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 9.  
 jairus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 135.  
 iairus Papilio (Nymph.), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 49.  
 jakal Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 161.  
 jamacaii Icterus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 335.—Oriolus.  
 jamacaii Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 391.  
 jamaica Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 323.



- jamaicensis Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 519.  
 jamaicensis Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3312.  
 jamaicensis Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 625.  
 jamaicensis Cancer (Astacus), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (2) 1792, 57.  
 jamaicensis Caprimulgus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1029.  
 jamaicensis Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 364; ed. 12, 1767, 577.  
 jamaicensis Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1830.  
 jamaicensis Charadrius, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 117.  
 jamaicensis Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 283.  
 jamaicensis Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 700.  
 jamaicensis Corvus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 367.  
 jamaicensis Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1729.  
 jamaicensis Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 173.  
 jamaicensis Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 266.  
 jamaicensis Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 16.  
 jamaicensis Geotrupes (Dru.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 18.—Scarabaeus.  
 jamaicensis Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3644.  
 jamaicensis Hemerobius, Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 180.  
 jamaicensis Janthina (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 76.—Helix.  
 jamaicensis Mantis, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 88.  
 jamaicensis Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2871.  
 jamaicensis Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3715.  
 jamaicensis Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3730.  
 jamaicensis Phasma (Dru.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 188.—Mantis.  
 jamaicensis Planorbis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 73.—Helix.  
 jamaicensis Rallus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 718.  
 jamaicensis Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 74.  
 jamaicensis Sitta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 178.  
 jamaicensis Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 347.  
 jamaicensis Sturnus, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 317.  
 jamaicensis Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3237.  
 jamaicensis Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 809.  
 jamaicensis Vespa, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 104.  
 jambos Columba, *id. ac* jambu, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 598.  
 jambu Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 784.  
 jana Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 28.—Phalaena.  
 jana [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 220.  
 janais [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 22.  
 janassa Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 294.  
 janassia Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 49.  
 janata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 527; ed. 12, 1767, 870.  
 jandaya Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 319.  
 janias Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 259.—Papilio.  
 janias Papilio (Cr.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 280.—Sphinx.  
 janias [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 36.  
 janira Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 475; ed. 12, 1767, 774.  
 janthe  
 janthina }  
 janthinae } v. ianth-  
 janthinus }  
 ianus Bombyx (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 169.—Phalaena.  
 ianus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 136.  
 ianus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 714.  
 ianus Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 690.  
 ianus Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 154.  
 ianus [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 100.  
 ianus Saperda, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVII. 1793, 154.  
 ianus Scarabaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Fauna Ins. Amer. 1794, 5.

- japacani Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 385.  
japonensis )  
japanicus } v. japon-  
japetus [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 145.  
japeta [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 109.  
japix [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 137.  
japonensis Ardea (Grus), P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 110.  
japanensis Ardea, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 11 [n. n.].  
japanensis Callyodon, M. E. Bloch, Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. 1788 (1789), 244.  
japonensis Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 257.  
japonensis Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 485.  
japonensis Pavo, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 179.  
japonicum Amusium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 165.—Ostrea.  
japonicus Anthias, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 5.  
japonica Ardea, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 42 [n. n.].  
japonica Atherina, M. Houttuyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Wet. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782, 340.  
japonicus Balistes, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 466. [312.  
japonicus Callionymus, M. Houttuyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Wet. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782,  
japonica Chrysomela, E. F. Hornstedt, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VIII. 1788, 1.  
japonica Cicindela, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 25.  
japonica Cobitis, M. Houttuyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Wet. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782, 337.  
japonica Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 12.  
japonicus Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 710.  
japonica Coryphaena, M. Houttuyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Wet. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782,  
japonicus Cottus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VII. 1769, 30. [315.  
japonica Felis, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 679. [329.  
japonicus Gasterosteus, M. Houttuyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Wet. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782,  
japonicus Labrus, M. Houttuyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Wet. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782, 324.  
japonica Lacerta, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 124.  
japonica Lacerta (Houtt.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1076.—  
japonica Lampyrus, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 79. [Salamandra.  
japonicus Mullus, M. Houttuyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Wet. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782, 334.  
japonica Musca, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 90.  
japonica Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3317.  
japonica Panorpa, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 67.  
japonica Perca, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 88.  
japonicus Pleuronectes, M. Houttuyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Wet. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782,  
japonicus Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 141. [317.  
japonica Salamandra, M. Houttuyn, Verh. Zeeuwisch Genoot. Wet. Vlissingen, IX.  
japonica Saperda, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 57. [1782, 329.  
japonicus Scomber, M. Houttuyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Wet. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782, 331.  
japonicus Sparus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 110.  
japonica Testudo, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 178 & pl.  
japonicus Uranoscopus, M. Houttuyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Wet. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782,  
japonica Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3279. [314.  
japonica Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 181.  
japygia Papilio (N. G.), D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 3.  
jarbas v. iarbas.  
jarbua Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 50.  
jasius Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 156.  
jasius Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766 [errata at end of vol. i].—[v  
jason.]  
jason Papilio (Barbarus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 485.—[P. (Eques), ed. 12.]  
jason Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 749.  
jason Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 752.—[v. P. (Barbarus).]  
jason Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 6.  
jaspideus Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3387.  
jaspideus Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 48.—Conus.

- jaspidea* Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 284.  
*jaspidea* Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3442.  
*jaspis* Conus, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 363.  
*jaspoides* Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 267.  
*jatrophae* Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 408.  
*iatrophae* Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 538.  
*jatropharia* Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 523; ed. 12, 1767, 1768, 523; ed. 12, vol. III. 1768, App., 225. [865.  
*java* Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, vol. III. 1768, App., 225. [865.  
*javanensis* Anas, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 160.  
*javanensis* Columba, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 133.  
*javanensis* Lacerta, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 41.  
*javanensis* Monopterus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 138.  
*javanensis* Picus, S. I. Lungh, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVIII. 1797, 137.  
*javanensis* Strix, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 5 [n. n.].  
*javanensis* Tetrao, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
*javanicus* Acrochordus, C. F. Hornstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 307.  
*javanicus* Cervus, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 357.  
*javanica* Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 44.  
*javanicus* Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 45.  
*javanica* Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 781.  
*javanicus* Corvus, J. R. Forster in Osbeck, Voy. China, I. 1771, 157.  
*javanicus* Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 267.  
*javanica* Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 489.  
*javanica* Hirundo, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. IV. 1789, no. c.  
*javanicus* Moschus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 174.  
*javanicus* Murex, *id. ac* javanus, L., M. Houttuyn, Nat. Hist. I (XVI) 1771, 311.  
*javanica* Muscicapa, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. III. 1788, no. lxxv.  
*javanica* Mustela, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 488.  
*javanica* Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 651.—Tetrao.  
*javanicus* Psittacus, J. R. Forster in Osbeck, Voy. China, I. 1771, 156.  
*javanicus* Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 319.  
*javanica* Strix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 295.  
*javanica* Testudo, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Indien China, 1765, 128.  
*javanicus* Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 761.  
*javanulus* Carabus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 31.  
*javana* Aeshna, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 189.  
*javana* Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2098.  
*javanus* Coluber, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 96.  
*javanus* Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1712.  
*javanus* Didelphis, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 78.  
*javanus* Gryllus, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 398.  
*javanus* Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1221.  
*javanus* Penicillus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 128.  
*javana* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 146.  
*javana* Tellina, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 458.  
*javana* Turris (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 124.—Murex.  
*javanensis* Cavia, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 507.  
*javensis* Fringilla, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
*javensis* Loxia, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. IV. 1789, no. lxxxix.  
*javensis* Motacilla, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
*javus* Teuthis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 507.  
*jecusculum* Cyllindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 370.  
*ieiuna* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 342.  
*ieiuna* Tettigonia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 100.  
*Jerboa* E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 522.—M.  
*Yerboa* E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 526.—M.  
*Yerbua* J. R. Forster, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXIX. 1778, 111.—M.  
*Yerbua* E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 231.—M.

- jerboa Dipus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 10.  
 gerboa (*sic*) Dipus, Olivier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 40, 1800, 121.  
 jerboa Jaculus, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg. 1779, 88.  
 jeses Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 325; ed. 12, 1766, 530.  
 jesis Fasciola, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3058.  
 jesuita Apatē, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 54.  
 jesuita Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 586.  
 jesuite Bostrichus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 109.—Apatē.  
 jesuita Dermestes, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 57.  
 jo Phalaena, *v.* io.  
 joannis Bibio, *v.* johannis.  
 joblotii Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 402.  
 jocator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 175.  
 jocator Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 238.—Ichneumon, 1793.  
 joco Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 157.  
 jocosus Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 95; ed. 12, 1766, 138.  
 jodutta Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 61.  
 jodutta Hepialus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 134.  
 jodutta Noctua (D. & S.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (30) 1786, 30.—Bombyx.  
 jodutta Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 175.  
 johannae Arlea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 629.  
 johannensis Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 47.  
 joannis (*sic*) Bibio (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 298.—Tipula.  
 johannis Hirtea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 552.—Tipula.  
 johannis Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 976.  
 johnii Anthias, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 113.  
 Johnius M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 132.—P.  
 Johnius G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 4 [*n. n.*].—P.  
 johnsoni Sparus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 302.  
 jolaus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 141.  
 jole *v.* iole.  
 jolus *v.* iolus.  
 jonensis Voluta, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 101.  
 jonstoni Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 400.  
 joptera Apis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 209.  
 jota *v.* iota.  
 jovianus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 348.  
 joviana Noctua (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 42.—Phalaena.  
 jovianus [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 213.  
 joviana [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 237.  
 jozo Gobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 263; ed. 12, 1766, 450.  
 juba Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 314.  
 juba Ostrea, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 422.  
 iuba Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 82.  
 juba Perca, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 77.  
 jubata Felis, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 392 (1777), pl. cv (1776).  
 jubata Myrmecophaga, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 52.  
 jubata Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 75.  
 jubata Phoca, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 300 (1776), pl. lxxxiii B (1776).  
 jubilatorius Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 151.  
 jucunda [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 96.  
 judaica Actinia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1088.  
 judaica Anadema, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 480.  
 iudaica Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 109.  
 "judiacus Helmintholithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 165.  
 judaicus Priapus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 510.  
 judex Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 155.  
 judith Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 22.

- juglandis* Anobium, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 61.  
*juglandis* Aphis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2210.  
*juglandis* Lyctus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 504.  
*juglandis* Lygdus, J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 33.  
*juglandis* Sphinx, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 57.  
*juglandis* Synchronita, J. C. L. Hellwig, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 403.  
*jugularis* Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 185.  
*jugularis* Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 225; ed. 12, 1766, 387.  
*jugularis* Loxia, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. II. 1791, pl. 56.  
*jugularis* Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 80.  
*jugularis* Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 190.  
*jugularis* Trochilus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 100.  
*jugularis* Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 351.  
*jugurtha* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 138.  
*jububinus* Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3570.  
*julacea* Scolopendra, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 419.  
*julettus* [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 43.  
*julia* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 11.  
*julia* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 509.  
*julia* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 180.  
*julialis* Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsät. 1796, 216.  
*juliana* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 157.  
*julianata* [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, I. 1787, 40.  
*julianella* Alucita, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 119.  
*julii* Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 167.  
*julis* Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 284; ed. 12, 1766, 476.  
*julus* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 639; ed. 12, 1767, 1064.—Myr.  
*julus* Cyprinus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 226.  
*junceti* Sturnus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 326.  
*junceae* Buprestis, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 65.  
*junceus* Carabus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 89.  
*junceus* Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 135.  
*junceus* Curculio, G. C. Reich, Mant. Ins. 1797, 15.  
*junceae* Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 180.  
*junceae* Libellula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 544; ed. 12, 1767, 903.  
*junceus* Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 17.  
*junceus* Pediculus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 384.  
*junceae* Pennatula, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 371.  
*junceus* Scorpio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (4) 1800, 65.  
*iunceae* Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 468.  
*iunceae* Vespa, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 245.  
*junci* Chrysomela, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (1) 1790, 62.  
*junci* Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 413.  
*junco* Turdus, M. Houttuyn in Nozeman & Houttuyn, Ned. Vogel. II (178—), 93.  
*juncorum* Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 952.  
*juncorum* Psylla, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 15, 1798, 113.  
*juncorum* Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 511.—Motacilla.  
*jungermanniae* Curculio, G. C. Reich, Mant. Ins. 1797, 16.  
*iungiella* [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. xii, 9.  
*junia* Libellula, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 112.  
*junia* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 9.  
*juniperata* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 294 [n.  
*juniperata* Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 527; ed. 12, 1767,  
*juniperella* Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 370. [871  
*juniperi* Aphis, C. de Geer, Mémoires. Ins. III. 1773, 56.  
*uniperi* Curculio, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 56.  
*iuniperi* Cynipsichneumon (L.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 389.—Ichneumon.  
*juniperi* Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 567; ed. 12, 1767, 939.

- juniperi Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 556; ed. 12, 1767, 923.  
 juniperinus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 445; ed. 12, 1767, 722.  
 juniperina Hirtea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 553.—Tipula.  
 juniperinus Ichneumon, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, III. 1788, 278.  
 juniperina Thrips, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 457; ed. 12, 1767, 743.  
 juniperina Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 588; ed. 12, 1767, 977.  
 junix Brachycerus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 88.  
 juno [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 38.  
 juno Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 33.  
 juno Stenus (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 433.—Staphylinus.  
 junx Brachycerus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 55.  
 jupiter Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 336.  
 iupiter Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 87.  
 jurtina Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 475; ed. 12, 1767, 774.  
 justina Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 45.—Phalaena.  
 justina [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 75.  
 justina [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 186.  
 iutica Phalaena (Noctua), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 47.  
 juturna [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 48.  
 juvenalis Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 339.  
 juvenalis Papilio (Fab.), J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 41.—Hesperia.  
 juvencus Brachycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 22.  
 juvencus Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 631.  
 juvencus Copris, L. G. Scriba, Beitr. Ins. I. 1790, 30.  
 juvencus Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 51.  
 juvencus Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 560.—[Sirex, ed. 12.]  
 iuvencus Scarabeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 18.  
 juvencus Sirex, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 396.  
 juvenilis Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3287.  
 juventa [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 139.  
 juvenina [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 245.  
 Jynx Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 112.—[Yunx, ed. 12.]—A.  
 jynx Torquilla, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 42.
- kaehleri Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 393; ed. 12, 1767, 631.  
 kaehleri Lamia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 173.—Cerambyx.  
 kaekritziana Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 876.  
 kaekritziana Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 229.—Phalaena.  
 kaempferi Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 23.  
 kagolca v. cogolca.  
 Kakatoe G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 2 [π. π.].—A.  
 kakelik Perdix (Falk), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 655.—Tetrao.  
 kakelik Tetrao, J. P. Falk, Reise Russ. (5) 1786, 390.  
 kakkerlac Blatta, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 535.  
 kalmiae Sphinx, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 73.  
 kalmii Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 399.  
 kalmii Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 448; ed. 12, 1767, 728.  
 kambeul Ampulla, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 110.  
 kambeul Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 322.  
 Kampylodon v. Campylodon.  
 camtschatcensis Coccinella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1658.  
 camtschatkensis Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 986.  
 kamschatkensis Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 552.—Motacilla.  
 camtschatkensis Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 817.  
 Kanguroo B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 6.—M.  
 kenguru Didelphis, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 231.  
 cangura Gigantomys, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (1) 1794, 70.

- canguru** Mus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 62.  
**caenguru** Mus, in P. Höslin's ed. Linn. Syst. Nat. I. 1781, 125.  
**kanguru** Yerbua, J. R. Forster, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXIX. 1778, 113.  
**Kangurus** E. Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. II (6) 1795, 188.—M.  
**Kangurus** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [n. n.].—M.  
**kannume** Mormyrus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 74.  
**kapirat** Notopterus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 189.  
**karagan** Canis, P. B. C. Graumann, Introd. H. N. 1779, 84.  
**karagan** Canis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 74.  
**karakal** Felis, Zimm., said by Donndorff to be a misprint for "manul."—See *caracal*.  
**karkinophagus** v. *carcin*—  
**karrak** Anarhichas, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 299.  
**karschina** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) V. 1792, 26.  
**kasmira** Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 46.  
**Kateretes** Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 11.—Col.  
**kattlo** Felis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 52.  
**kayko** Salmo, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 72.  
**keasak** Larus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 818.  
**kekuschka** Anas, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. III. 1774, 249.  
**kenguru** v. *kanguru*.  
**kephalopterus** v. *cephalopterus*.  
**keptuschka** Tringa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 673.  
**kerathurus** v. *cerathurus*.  
**"Keratophyton, Ellis, 1756,"** Ag.; this word occurs in Ellis, *Naturg. Corall-Arten* (Krüniz ed.) 1767, p. 73, but is not used in a generic sense.  
**Keratophyton** P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 128.—Gorg.  
**"Keratoplatus, Latr. 1792,"** Scudd.; I do not find this spelling, see *Keroplatus*.  
**keratoskeleton** v. *cerat*—  
**kerella** Picus, B. C. Otto in Buffon, *Naturg. Vogel*, XXIII. 1796, 45.  
**kermes-** v. *chermes*—  
**"Keron, Montin, 1776,"** Waterh.; is Lappish vernacular.—A.  
**Kerona** O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 233.—Inf.  
**Keroplatus** L. Bosc, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 42.—Dip.  
**kerran** Charadrius, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, *Palast*. 1762, 312.  
**kerwan** Charadrius, W. G. Browne, *Trav. Africa*, 1799, 263.—[n. n.—? *kerran*, L.]  
**keta** Salmo, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 72.  
**kevella** Antilope, P. S. Pallas, *Misc. Zool*. 1766, 7.  
**khalmyccica** Capra, J. R. Forster, *Phil. Trans.* LVII (2) 1768, 344.  
**kiloniensis** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1978.  
**kiloniensis** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2102.  
**kiloniensis** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1728.  
**Kinkajou** B. G. E. de Lacépède, *Tabl. Mamm.* 1799, 7.—M.  
**kiriwoula** Vespertilio, P. Boddaert, *Elench.* 1785, 70.  
**kirm** Scomber, P. Forskal, *Descr. Anim.* 1775, 55.  
**kitt** Pleuronectes, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 120.  
**[kleemann-]**—  
**klemannelle** Phalaena (Tin.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, *Linn. Ent.* II. 1789, 507.  
**klemannella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins.* II. 1781, 304.  
**klemannella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins.* II. 1781, 509.  
**klemanni** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], *Nom. Ent.* 1785, 48 [n. n.].  
**klemaniana** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, IV (32) 1782, 192.  
**kleiniella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, *Linn. Ent.* II. 1789, 528.  
**kleinii** Aranea, Scopoli, *Ent. Carn.* 1763, 398.  
**kleinii** Balistes, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1472.  
**kleinii** Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, *Nat. ausl. Fische*, IV. 1790, 7.  
**kleinii** Scomber, M. E. Bloch, *Nat. ausl. Fische*, VII. 1793, 86.  
**kleinii** Xiphias, G. A. Suckow, *Naturges.* IV. 1799, 208.  
**kleinii** Zeus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 401.

- klemann- *v.* kleemann-  
 knjaescik Parus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1013.  
 knockella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 318.  
 knorrii Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 403.  
 knorrii Ostracion, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 482.  
 knorrii Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3231.  
 kob Antilope, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 293.  
 koba Antilope, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 293.  
 koba Antilope, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 545.  
 kochiella Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 299.  
 koechlini [S]phinx, J. C. Fuessly in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. I. 1781.  
 kolreuteri Bodianus (Walb.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 516.—Perca.  
 koelreuteri Gobiomorus (Pall.), B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 583.—  
 koelrevteri Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VIII. 1770, 8. [Gobius.  
 koelreuteri Labrus, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 480.  
 koelreuteri Perca, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 343.  
 koenigii Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 720.  
 koenigii Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 114.—Cryptocephalus, 1775.  
 koenigii Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 175.—Scarabaeus.  
 koenigii Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 111.  
 koenigii Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 155.—Cimex, 1775.  
 koenigii Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 29.  
 königii Scorpæna, M. E. Bloch, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. X. 1789, 235.  
 koenigiana Phalaena (Tortrix), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 53.  
 koenigiana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 653.  
 kogolka *v.* cogolca.  
 kokolka *v.* cogolca.  
 kolbii Vultur, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 15.  
 kollina Papilio, N. Meerburgh, Zeldzam. Gewassen, 1775, pl. xliii.  
 Kolon Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 224.—Col.  
 kolosvarensis Papilio, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 41.  
 Kolpoda *v.* Colpoda.  
 kolurus Lemur, M. T. Brännich, Dyr. Hist. 1782, 37.  
 kolywanense Myrmeleon, E. Laxmann, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 599.  
 korschun Accipiter, S. G. Gmelin, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XV. 1771, 444.  
 Korynetes *v.* Corynetes.  
 krameri *v.* crameri.  
 Kryptophagus *v.* Cryptophagus.  
 kugelanni Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 39 [1797], tab. 8.  
 kuhnella Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 299.  
 kumal Squalus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, x.  
 kundsha Salmo (Truttac.), P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 706.  
 Kuphus J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. Sci. III. 1770, 139.  
 Kurtus *v.* Curtus.  
 kurukuru Columba, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1791, 240.  
 kwakwa Ardea, S. G. Gmelin, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XV. 1771, 452.  
 Kyrtus *v.* Curtus.

- labacensis Tipula, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 324.  
 labda [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 129.  
 labdacus [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 90.  
 labellum Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 89 [n. n.].  
 labeo Cyprinus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 703.  
 labio Monodonta (L.), Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 74.—Trochus.  
 labeo Nerita, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 180.  
 labio Trochus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 759; ed. 12, 1767, 1230.  
 labeo Turbo (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3605.—Nerita.



- labeo** Turbo (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 88.—Trochus.  
**labialis** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 420.  
**labialis** Vespertilio, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 93.  
**labiata** Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 472.  
**labiata** Apis (Fabr.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2793.—Andrena.  
**labiata** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 342.  
**labiata** Bembex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 259.  
**labiata** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. ed. 2, 1761, 169.  
**labiatus** Crabro, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 517.  
**labiatus** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 296.  
**labiatus** Cryptocephalus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 112.—Chrysomela.  
**labiatus** Cucuius, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 572.  
**labiatus** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 378.  
**labiatus** Dytiscus, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (1) 1790, 27.  
**labiata** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 63.  
**labiata** Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 61.  
**labiatus** Mellinus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 267.  
**labiata** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 346.  
**labiatus** Philanthus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 63 [1799], tab. 16.—Crabro.  
**labiatus** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 247.—Sphex, 1793.  
**labiata** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 211.  
**labiata** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 369.  
**labiata** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 260.  
**labicula** Phalaena Noct., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (48) 1796, 393.  
**labilis** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 244.  
**labio** *v.* labeo.  
**labiosus** Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Brugière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 347.—Helix.  
**labiosa** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 96.  
**laborator** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 18.  
**laboratorius** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 152.  
**laboratorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 142.  
**labradorica** Alca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 550.  
**labradoricus** Meles, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 86.  
**labradoriensis** Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 32.  
**labradora** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 537.  
**labradorius** Dipus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 276.  
**labradorius** Meles, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Archiv, II. 1796, 45.  
**labradorius** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 832.  
**labradorius** Ursus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 102.  
**Labrax** (*ex* Klein), J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 584.—P.  
**labrax** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 290; ed. 12, 1766, 482.  
**labrax** Sciaena (Linn.), M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 52.—Perca.  
**labrosum** Ellobium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 105.  
**labrum** Spondylus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 194.  
**labrum** Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 126. [gen. xxvii. 33].—P.  
**Labrus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 282; ed. 12, 1766, 473; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738,  
**labruscae** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 491; ed. 12, 1767, 800.  
**labyrinthella** Phalaena (Tinea), C. Bjerkander, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 134.  
**labyrinthellae** Ichneumon, C. Bjerkander, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 135.  
**[labyrinthicus** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 79.]  
**labyrinthica** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 620; ed. 12, 1767, 1031.  
**labyrinthica** Madrepora = labyrinthiformis, Linn., P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 297.  
**labyrinthiformis** Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 794; ed. 12, 1767, 1274.  
**labyrinthiformis** Spongia, M. Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], II (2) 1793, 55.  
**labyrinthus** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3486.  
**labyrinthus** Helix, Lamarck, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.), II. 1792, 352.  
**labyrinthus** Lampadion, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 78. [1776, 47.  
**labyrinthus** Madrepora, *id.* *ac* labyrinthiformis, L., J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med.

- lacaena* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 35.  
*lacca* Coccus, J. Kerr, Phil. Trans. LXXI (2) 1782, 374.  
*laccata* Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 226.  
*lacedemon* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 36.  
*Lacerta* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 200; ed. 12, 1766, 359.—R.  
*lacerta* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 190.  
*lacertae* Amphibololithus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 158.  
*lacertae* Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3035.  
*lacertae* Trichocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3039.  
*laccerticida* Sphex, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 472.  
*Lacertina* F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 43.—R.  
*lacertina* Phalaena, *id.* *ac* lacertinaria, L., A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 40.  
*lacertina* Siren, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766 [addenda at end of vol. i.].  
*lacertinaria* Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 519; ed. 12, 1767, [860].  
*lacertosa* Asterias, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 53.  
*lacertosus* Reduvius, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 112.  
*lacertula* Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 64.  
*lacertula* Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (28) 1786, 371; lacertinaria, L., *cf.*  
*lacertula* Phalaena Bombyx, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 181.  
*lacera* Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 201.  
*lacera* Lepas, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 306.  
*lacera* Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 298.  
*lacerus* Murex, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 307.  
*lacera* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 609.  
*laches* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 317.  
*laches* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 229.  
*lachesis* Cobra, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 104.  
*lachesis* Coluber (Laur.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1085.—Cobra.  
*lachesis* Papilio, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 70.  
*lachesis* Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 434.  
*lachicae* *v.* lactucæ.  
 "Lachryma, Humph. 1797," Scudd., *teste* Reeve; I cannot find this word.  
*Lacinia* [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 53.—L.  
*lacinia* Alata, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 334.  
*lacinia* Chama, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 456.  
*lacinium* Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 42.  
*lacinatus* Cimex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 493.  
*lacinata* Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 68.  
*laciniosa* Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 781; ed. 12, 1767, 1259.  
*laciniosa* Phryganea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2637.  
*lacinulatus* Cyclops, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 200.  
*lacinulata* Doris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 229.  
*lacinulata* Doris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3105.  
*lacinulata* Limacia, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. (Danish ed.), 1781, 66.—Doris, 1776.  
*lacinulatus* Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2997.—  
*lacinulata* Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 292. [Cyclops].  
*lacrymalis* Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 2 [*n. n.*].  
*lacrymosus* Asilus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 465.  
*lactana* Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 408.—*Pyralis lactana*.  
*lactana* *Pyralis*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 250.  
*lactaria* Nerita, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 551.  
*lactatus* Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 627; ed. 12, 1767, 1042.  
*lacteae* Ampulla, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 110.  
*lactearia* Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 519; ed. 12, 1767, 858.  
*lacteella* Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 337.  
*lacteella* Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 313.  
*lactella* Tinea (D. & S.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. III. 1794, 140.—  
 Tortrix.

- lactella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 139.  
**lacteolus** Cephphus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. V. 1769, 33.  
**lacteola** Cicindela, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 465.  
**lacteolus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2189.  
**lacteolus** Colymbus (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 583.—Cephphus.  
**lacteolus** Gordius, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 271.  
**lacteolus** Papilio Nym., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2290.  
**lacteola** Uria (Pall.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 798.—Cephphus.  
**lacteus** Accipiter, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 81.  
**lactea** Arca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 694; ed. 12, 1767, 1141.  
**lacteus** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 324.  
**lacteum** Callistoderma (Gm.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 258.—Mactra.  
**lacteus** Cerastes (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 83.—Coluber.  
**lactea** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2112.  
**lacteus** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 220; ed. 12, 1766, 381.  
**lacteus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 41.  
**lacteus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 185.  
**lacteus** Cyllindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 380.  
**lacteum** Epitonium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 94.—Turbo.  
**lactea** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 61.  
**lacteus** Gordius, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 32.  
**lactea** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 19.  
**lacteus** Hippopus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 428.  
**lactea** Hyla, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 34.  
**lacteum** Loripoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 253 & 259.—Tellina.  
**lactea** Mactra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3258.  
**lactea** Mactra, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 73.  
**lactea** Mya, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (1) 1793, 35.  
**lactea** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 182.  
**lactea** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3734.  
**lactea** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 273.  
**lactea** Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 222.—Fasciola, 1774.  
**lacteus** Planorbis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 72 [n. n.].  
**lactea** Pomatia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 73 [n. n.].  
**lactea** Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 142 [n. n.].  
**lactea** Serpula, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 634.  
**lacteus** Solen, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 94.  
**lactea** Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 676; ed. 12, 1767, 1119.  
**lacteus** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 765; ed. 12, 1767, 1238.  
**lacticinia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 47.  
**lactinea** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 58.  
**lactis** Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1024.  
**lactuca** Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 289.  
**lactuca** Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 141.  
**lactuca** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (12) 1799, 255.  
**lactucae** Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 452; ed. 12, 1767, 735.  
**lachicae** (*sic*) Chrysomela, *err. pro* lactucae, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 75.  
**lactucae** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 18.—Chrysomela, 1787.  
**lactucae** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 74.  
**lactucae** Phalaena, J. G. Gladbach in Kuehn, Kurze Anleit. Ins., ed. 2, 1783, 123 [n. n.].  
**lactucae** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 282.  
**lactucina** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 144.  
**lactuella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 66.  
**lacunana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 318.  
**lacunatus** Echinus, H. Davies in T. Pennant, Ind. Zool., ed. 2, 1791, 142.  
**lacunosa** Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 1758, 702; ed. 12, 1767, 1153.  
**lacunosum** Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 258.  
**lacunosum** Cordiformis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 486.—Echinus.

- unosus Echinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 665; ed. 12, 1767, 1104.  
 la-unosum Sepidium, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 48.  
 lacunosus Spatangus (Linn.), N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 227.—  
 lacunosus Staphylinus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 54. [Echinus.  
 acunosa Terebratula, J. S. Schroeter, Journ. Liebh. Steinr. III. 1776, 374.  
 acunosa Terebratula, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 99 [n. n.].  
 lacustris Albulæ, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 34.  
 lacustris Ancylos (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 199.—Patella.  
 lacustris Ascaris (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3036.—Gordius.  
 lacustris Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 450; ed. 12, 1767, 732.  
 lacustris Cucullanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3051; varr. percae,  
 luciopercae, cernuae, 3051; farionis, salaris, ascaroides, marinus, cirratus, muticus, 3052.  
 lacustris Dytiscus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 71.  
 lacustris Dytiscus, Kugelann in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 38 [1796], tab. 14.  
 lacustris Echinorynchus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 214.  
 lacustris Gadus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 144.  
 lacustris Gekko (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 23.—Lacerta.  
 lacustris Gerris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 187.—Cimex.  
 lacustris Gordius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1076.  
 lacustris Helix, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 273.  
 lacustris Lacerta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1065.  
 lacustris Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 343.  
 lacustris Nautilus, J. Lightfoot, Phil. Trans. LXXVI (1) 1786, 163.  
 lacustris Nereis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 654; ed. 12, 1767, 1085 [lacustris].  
 lacustris Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 778; ed. 12, 1767, 1253.  
 lacustris Orthoceras (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsät. 1796, 131.—  
 lacustris Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 783; ed. 12, 1767, 1260. [Musca.  
 lacustris Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 309; ed. 12, 1766, 510.  
 lacustris Spongia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, II. 1759, 1348; ed. 12, 1767, 1299.  
 lacustris Tellina, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 204.  
 lacustris Tipula, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 317.  
 lades [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 131.  
 ladiis Zygaena (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 165.—Sphinx.  
 ladon [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 141.  
 ladon [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 164.  
 Laernea J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers), pl. 78 (1791) [n. et f.].—Cr.  
 laertes [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 115.  
 laertes [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 19.  
 laetana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 649.—[v. lactana].  
 laetatorius Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 424.  
 laetata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 164.  
 laetata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 456.  
 laeta Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 576.  
 laeta Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 223.  
 laetum Callistoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 258.—Venus.  
 laeta Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 218.  
 laetus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 443.  
 laeta Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 271.  
 laetus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 289.  
 laeta Cistela, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 8, 1793, tab. 8.  
 laeta Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 78.  
 laetus Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3391.  
 laetus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 54.  
 laetus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 141.—Cimex, 1787.  
 laeta Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 36.  
 laeta Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 20.  
 laetus Philanthus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 291. [lontha.  
 laetus Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1561.—Melo-

- laeta** Sphinx, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 88.  
**laetus** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 301.  
**laeta** Tellina, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 29.  
**laeta** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 214.  
**laeta** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 239.  
**laeta** Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 686; ed. 12, 1767, 1132.  
**laetum** Vexillum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 139 [n. n.].  
**laevicatum** Buccinum, v. *laevigatum*, Linn., K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. I. 1793, 165.  
**laevicollis** Silpha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 73.  
**laevigana** Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 227.—Tortrix.  
**laevigana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 129.  
**laevigaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.), [mejudice 1796], fig. 74 [n. et f.].  
**laevigator** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 193.  
**laevigatulus** Nautilus, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 641.  
**laevigatum** Anobium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 12.  
**laevigata** Asterias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 662; ed. 12, 1767, 1100.  
**laevigata** Beroc, A. Modeer, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. App. 1791, 22.  
**laevigata** Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 108.  
**laevigatum** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 741; ed. 12, 1767, 1205.  
**laevigata** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 87.  
**laevigata** Camerina, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 399.  
**laevigatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 304.  
**laevigatus** Carabus, M. B. Borkhausen in Scriba, Beitr. Ins. I. 1790, 4.  
**laevigatum** Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 680; ed. 12, 1767, 1123.  
**laevigatus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1846.  
**laevigatum** Cerastoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 253 & 258.—Cardium.  
**laevigata** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1699.  
**laevigatus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 449; ed. 12, 1767, 730.  
**laevigatus** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 35.  
**laevigatus** Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 141.  
**laevigatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 473.  
**laevigata** Donax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3265.  
**laevigatus** Dytiscus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 308.  
**laevigatus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 139.  
**laevigatus** Erodium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 426.  
**laevigata** Evania, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 453.  
**laevigatum** Gafrarium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 177 [n. n.].  
**laevigata** Geometra (Scop.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 509.—Phalaena.  
**laevigata** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1250.  
**laevigatus** Helops, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 50 [1798], tab. 6.  
**laevigatus** Heterocerus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 23, 1794, tab. 12.  
**laevigata** Hippha, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 82.  
**laevigatum** Lymexylon (Hellen.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24, 1794, tab. 16.—  
**laevigatus** Meloe, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 630. [Serropalpus]  
**laevigatus** Miris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 184.—Cimex.  
**laevigatus** Monoculus (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 495.—Cypris laevis.  
**laevigatus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3555.  
**laevigatus** Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3362.  
**laevigatum** Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 90.  
**laevigata** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3716.  
**laevigata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 230.  
**laevigata** Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 100.  
**laevigata** Plejona, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 59.  
**laevigatus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 23.  
**laevigatus** Scarites (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 7.—Carabus.  
**laevigatus** Scarites, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 95.  
**laevigatus** Serropalpus, C. N. Hellenius, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VII. 1786, 318.  
**laevigata** Silpha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 74.

- laevigata SpheX, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 118.  
 laevigata Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 675; ed. 12, 1767, 1117.  
 laevigatus Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 678.  
 laevigatus Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 323.  
 laevigatus Tetrodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 411.  
 laevigatus Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3573.  
 laevigata Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3455.  
 laevigella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 139.  
 levipes Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 624; ed. 12, 1767, 1037 [lae-].  
 levipes Carabus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 225.  
 laevipes Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 22.  
 laevipes Scarabaeus, J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 24 [n. n.].  
 laevis Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 695.  
 laevis Altica, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 98.  
 laevis Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 35.  
 laevis Anatifa, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 62.  
 laevis Antribus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 137.  
 laevis Balanus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 164.  
 laevis Balistes, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 82.  
 laeve Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3488.  
 laeve Buccinum, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 64.  
 laevis Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 78.  
 laevis Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 250.  
 laeve Chiton, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 80.  
 laevis Chiton, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 61.  
 laevis Cimex (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2126.—Acanthia.  
 laevis Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 22.  
 levis Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 98.  
 laevis Coluber, P. A. Latreille, Salamand. France, 1800, xxxiii.  
 laevis Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3391.  
 laevis Copris (Dr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 174.—Scarabaeus.  
 laevis Cypris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 198.  
 laevis Doris, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1083.  
 laevis Echinorynchus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 215.  
 laevis Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 213.  
 laevis Holothuria, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 353.  
 laevis Leptura, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 103.  
 laevis Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 340.  
 laevis Limax, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 1.  
 laevis Monoculus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 373.  
 laevis Mustelus, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. II. 1767, 141.  
 laevis Mustelus, H. F. Linck, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. VI (3) 1790, 31.  
 laevis Mutilla, P. A. Latreille, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 11.  
 laevis Ocypode, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 348.  
 laevis Patella, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 125.  
 laevis Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3704.  
 laevis Pimelia (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2010.—Helops.  
 laevis Pimelia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2011.  
 laevis Platystacus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 58.  
 laevis Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 79.  
 laevis Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1553.  
 laevis Stenocorus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 21.  
 laevis Strombus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3520.  
 laevis Taenia, M. E. Bloch, Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 15.  
 laevis Tenebrio, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 78.  
 laevis Tenebrio (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 362.—Helops.  
 laevis Tenebrio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 10.  
 laevis Turbo, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 113.

- laevis* Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3291.  
*laevissimum* Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3494.  
*laevissima* Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3641.  
*laevus* Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 317.—Helix.  
*laeva* Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 95.  
*laevus* Hister, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 28.  
 "Laganum, Klein, 1734"—does not occur as a generic name in Leske, 1778.  
*laganum* Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 51.  
*laganum* Echinodiscus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 204.  
*laganum* Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3190.—  
*Laganus* F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 488.—Ech. [Echinodiscus.  
*Lagena* G. Walker & W. Boys, Test. Min. Rar. [1784], 2.—Rh.  
*Lagena* J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 131.—G.  
*lagena-viatoria* Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 153 [n. n.]. [Planaria.  
*lagena* Fasciola (Braun), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3057.—  
*lagena* Planaria, M. Braun, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde. VIII. 1788, 238.  
*lagena* Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 228.  
*lagocephalus* Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VIII. 1770, 14.  
*lagocephalus* Tetraodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 332; ed. 12, 1766, 410  
*Lagomys* G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39 & tab. B.—M. [Tetro-].  
*Lagomys* G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [n. n.].—M.  
*lagopi* Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 614; ed. 12, 1767, 1020.  
*lagopoda* Apis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 422.  
*lagopodes* Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 93.  
*lagopodis* Pediculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2920.—[lagopi,  
*Lagopus* M. J. Brisson, Ornith. I. 1760, 216.—A. [L., est.]  
*lagopus* Apis, *id.* *ac* lagopoda, L., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2776.  
*lagopus* Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 568.  
*lagopus* Canis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 40; ed. 12, 1766, 59.  
*lagopus* Falco, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 4.  
*lagopus* Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 488.  
*lagopus* Hyblaea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 127.  
*lagopus* Lagopus (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 3.—Tetrao:  
*lagopus* Phalaena Noct., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (47) 1794, 356.  
*lagopus* Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 159; ed. 12, 1766, 274.  
*Lagria* J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 124.—Col.  
*lagurus* Glis (Pall.), P. B. C. Graumann, Introd. H. N. 1779, 60.—Mus.  
*lagurus* Julius (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 420.—Scolopendra.  
*lagurus* Lagomys (Pall.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.—Mus.  
*lagurus* Lemmus (Pall.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 75.—Mus.  
*lagurus* Mus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 704.  
*lagura* Scolopendra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 637; ed. 12, 1767, 1062.  
*lagus* Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 306.—Papilio.  
*lagus* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 31.  
*laichartingella* Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 303.  
*laichartingii* Chrysomela, C. E. v. Moll, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (2) 1784, 195.  
*laidion* Papilio, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. I. 1788, 91.  
*lais* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 21.  
*laja* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 68.  
*lajus* [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 62.  
*lalage* Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) V. 1792, 163.  
*l-album* Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 606.—Phalaena.  
*L album* Papilio N. Ph., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. 1781,  
*l-album* Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 850. [69.  
*Lama* G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [n. n.].—M.  
*lama* Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 356.  
*lama* Lucanus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 14.  
*Lamarckia* G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 255.—Pol.

- lambergiana Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 234.  
 Lambis J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 61.—G.  
 lambis Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 340.—Strombus.  
 lambis Lambis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 66.—Strombus.  
 lambis Pterocera (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 72.—Strombus.  
 lambis Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 743; ed. 12, 1767, 1208.  
 lamboides Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 114 [*n. n.*].  
 lamboides Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 66.  
 lamboideus Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 40 [*n. n.*].  
 lamda Leptura, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 67.  
 lamda Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 174.  
 lamda Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
 lamda Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 341.—  
 lamdella Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. II. 1793, 53. [Noctua.  
 lamed Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 391; ed. 12, 1767, 630.  
 lamed Leptura (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 153.—Cerambyx.  
 lamed Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 475.  
 lamed Stenocorus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 178.—Cerambyx.  
 lamella Kolpoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 56.  
 lamellaris Brachionus, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 340.  
 lamellatella Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 522.  
 lamellatum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3498.  
 lamellatum Cardium, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], V (1) 1799, 8.  
 lamellata Chama, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 195.  
 lamellatus Gryllus (Tettigonia), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 429.—[lamellosus,  
 lamellatus Lynceus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 199. [ed. 12.]  
 lamellatus Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3008.—  
 lamellata Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 11. [Lynceus.  
 lamellata Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 140 [*n. n.*].  
 lamellatus Scarabeus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 11.  
 lamellata Serpula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 69.  
 lamellata Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 183.  
 lamellifera Nereis, P. S. Pallas, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. II. 1788, 232.  
 lamellifera Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 335. [1790, 3120.  
 lamelligera Nereis, ? *id. ac* lamellifera, Pall., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I.  
 lamellosum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3498.  
 lamellosum Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 113 [*n. n.*].  
 lamellosa Cellepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. I (6) 1790, 254.  
 lamellosum Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 488.  
 lamellosus Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 636.  
 lamellosus Gryllus (Tettigonia), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 128; [lamellatus *est*,  
 Syst. Nat., ed. 10].  
 lamellosa Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (3) 1795, 65.  
 lamellosus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3536.  
 lamellosa Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (12) 1799, 270.  
 lamellula Monas, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 7.  
 Lamia G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, xxxiii.—P.  
 Lamia J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 170.—Col.  
 lamia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 85.  
 lamia Papilio Nymphalis, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 145.  
 lamii Apis, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 13 [*n. n.*].  
 lamii Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 437.  
 lamina Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 311.  
 lamina Noctua, *id. ac* lumina, Mant. II. 161, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 77.  
 lamina Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 118.  
 lamina Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 776.  
 laminator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 223.  
 laminatorius Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 220.



- laminatus* Dytiscus, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 314.  
*laminatus* Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 117.—*Tenebrio*, 1787.  
*laminatus* Staphylinus, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 128.  
*laminatus* *Tenebrio*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 211.  
*laminella* Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 140.  
*laminella* Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 57.  
*lamis* Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 305.—*Papilio*.  
*lamis* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 77.  
*lamis* [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 88.  
*lamis* Phalaena, C. Stoll in P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 149.  
*lampadeus* Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 258.  
*Lampadion* J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 77.—G.  
*Lampas* F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 438.—Br.  
*Lampas* [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 45.—Br.  
*lampas* Buccinum (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 308.—*Murex*.  
*lampas* Chrysis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 405.  
*lampas* Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 12.  
*lampas* [Limax], T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 117.  
*lampas* *Murex*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 748; ed. 12, 1767, 1216.  
*Lampetia* J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 34.—Dip.  
*lampetia* Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 476; ed. 12, 1767, 775.  
*lampetie* Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 322.  
*Lampris* A. J. Retzius, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XX. 1799, 97.—P.  
*lamprocephalus* Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 108.  
*lampros* Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 143.  
*lamprotonus* Cimex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 106.  
 “*Lampus*, Humph. 1797,” Swains.; *err. typ.* *Lampas*.  
*Lampyrus* E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 165.—Col.  
*lampyrus* Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 400.  
*lampyroides* Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1731.  
*Lampyrus* v. *Lampyrus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 644.—Col.  
*lamur* Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 13.  
*lanaris* Cynipsichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 385.  
*lanarius* Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 91; ed. 12, 1766, 129.  
*lanarius* Falco, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 513; *var.* *albicans*, *celiurus*.  
*lanata* Andrena, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 135.  
*lanata* Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 385.  
*lanata* Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 48.—*Phalaena*.  
*lanatus* Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1044.  
*lanata* Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 438; ed. 12, 1767, 711.  
*lanatus* Cimex, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 729.  
*lanatus* Coccus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2221.  
*lanatus* Dorippe (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—*Cancer*.  
*lanata* Mustela, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füß. Thiere, II. 1800, 376.  
*lanata* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 131.  
*lanata* Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 45.  
*lanatus* Sorex, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 84.  
*lanatus* Tabanus, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 359.  
*lancea* Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 60.  
*lancea* *Murex*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3556.  
*lancea* Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 734.—*Noctua lanceolata*, Fab., *est.*  
*lancealana* Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 80 [*n. et f.*].  
*lancealis* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 221.  
*lancealis* Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 121.  
*lanceato-lobatus* Alysseminthus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm.  
*lanceatum* Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1206. [1800, 146]  
*lanceatus* Cancer, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2970.

- lanceata* Coluber, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 14.  
*lanceatus* Strombus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 294.  
*lanceola* Taenia, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwürm. 1786, 165.—T. *lanceolata*, Bloch, *ess.*  
*lanceolatus* Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 277; ed. 12, 1766, 466.  
*lanceolata* Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2094.—  
*lanceolatus* Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 80. [Membracis.  
*lanceolatus* Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 465.—Phalaena *lancealis*,  
*lanceolata* Fasciola, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 123. [1794.  
*lanceolatus* Gobius, M. E. Bloch, Nat. Fische Deutschl. II. 1783, 8.  
*lanceolatus* Gryllus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2065.—  
*lanceolatus* Holocentrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 92. [Locusta.  
*lanceolatus* Limax, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 19.  
*lanceolata* Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 284.  
*lanceolata* Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 191.  
*lanceolata* Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 263.  
*lanceolata* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 283.  
*lanceolata* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 53.  
*lanceolata* Perca, M. E. Bloch, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, III. 1788, 383.  
*lanceolatus* Regalecus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 214.  
*lanceolata* Taenia, M. E. Bloch, Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 9.  
*lanceolata* Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3236.  
*lancifer* Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 320.  
*lancifer* Copris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 154.—Scarabaeus.  
*lancifer* Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 126.  
*lancifer* Portunus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 366.—Cancer, 1787.  
*lancifer* Portunus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer.  
*lancifer* Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 544.  
*lanciger* Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 128.  
*lanestris* Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 566.—Phalaena.  
*lanestris* Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 499; ed. 12, 1767, 815.  
"Langaha, Brug. 1784," Ag.; is used in the vernacular, and not in generic sense.  
*Langaha* B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 142 & 469.—R.  
*Langaha* J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 223.—R.  
*langiella* Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 69.  
*langis* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 218.  
*lanarius* Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 726.  
*lanarius* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2169.  
*laniger* Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 164.  
*laniger* Coccus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2221.  
*laniger* Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 43.  
*laniger* Lemur, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 44.  
*laniger* Mus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 301.  
*laniger* Mustela, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 177.  
*laniger* Phoca, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 128.  
*laniger* Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 178.  
*lanigerus* Asilus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 459.  
*lanigera* Melolontha (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 33.—Scarabaeus.  
*lanigerus* Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 350; ed. 12, 1767, 555.  
*lanii* Pediculus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 570.  
*lanio* Cicada, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 242.  
*lanio* Culex, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 541.  
*lanio* Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 231.  
*lanio* Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 54 [1798], tab. 11.  
*lanio* Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 365.  
*lanipes* Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 386.  
*lanipes* Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 506.  
*lanipes* Helops (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 257.—Tenebrio.

- lanipes** *Pimelia* (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2009.—*Tenebrio*.  
**lanipes** *Tenebrio*, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 533.  
 "Lanistes, Humph. 1797," Herm.; I cannot find this word.  
**Lanius** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 93; ed. 12, 1766, 134.—A.  
**lanius** *Cetonia* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 44.—*Scarabaeus*.  
**lanius** *Scarabaeus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 352; ed. 12, 1767, 557.  
**lanosa** *Aphis*, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 70.  
**lanosa** *Spongia*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 530.  
**lantanae** *Bombyx*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 437.  
**lanuginosa** *Millepora*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 512.  
**lanuginosa** *Podura*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2911.  
**lanuginosa** *Spongia*, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (12) 1799, 243. [7.  
**lanugithorax** *Melolontha*, F. v. P. Schrank in Born, Phys.-Arb. Freunde Wien, II (2) 1787,  
**lanugithorax** *Scarabaeus* (Schr.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1563.—  
*Melolontha*.  
**laocoon** *Bombyx* (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 37.—*Phalaena*.  
**laocoon** [*Phalaena*], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 30.  
**laodamia** [*Papilio*], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 49.  
**laodice** *Papilio*, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 470.  
**laodice** [*Papilio*], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 95.  
**laodice** *Papilio*, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 34.  
**laodice** *Papilio*, [D. H. Schneider], Besch. europ. Schmett. I. 1785, 175.  
**laodice** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 36.  
**laodocus** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 8.  
**laomedea** *Papilio* (*Nymphalis*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 772.  
**laomedon** [*Papilio*], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 78.  
**laomedon** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 12.  
**laothoe** [*Papilio*], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 55.  
**lapadifera** *Astraea*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 80.  
**laphathi** *Curculio*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 379; ed. 12, 1767, 608.  
**laphiati** *Coluber*, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 96.  
**lapicida** *Helix*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 768; ed. 12, 1767, 1241.  
**lapicida** *Planorbis*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 73.  
**lapicida** *Sphex*, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 318.  
**lapicida** *Venus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3269.  
**lapidanus** *Curculio*, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 292.  
**lapidaria** *Apis*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 579; ed. 12, 1767, 960.  
**lapidaria** *Terebella*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1092.  
**lapidaria** *Teredo*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 651.  
**lapidaris** *Vespa*, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 246.  
**lapidator** *Ichneumon*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 266.  
**lapidator** *Ichneumon*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 160.  
**lapidella** *Tinea*, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 306.  
**lapidescens** *Corallina*, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 112.  
**lapideus** *Cancer*, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (6) 1785, 185.  
**lapidea** *Chamaeformis*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 448.  
**lapidosa** *Tinea*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 336.  
**lapidum** *Psylla*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 224.  
**lapillus** *Buccinum*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 739; ed. 12, 1767, 1202.  
**lapillus** *Nucella*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 131.  
**lapillus** *Tritonium* (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 244.—*Buccinum*.  
**lapina** *Labrus*, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 36.  
**lapis-cancræ** *Echinites*, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 256.  
**lapis-cancræ** *Echinus* (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3301.—  
*Echinites*.  
**Laplysia** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1082.—Moll.  
**lappæ** *Musca*, J. Cederhielm, F. Ingric. 1798, 319.  
**lappella** *Alucita* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 668.—*Phalaena*.

- lappella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 537; ed. 12, 1767, 889.  
 lappona Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 591; ed. 12, 1767, 983.  
 lappona Papilio, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (2) 1791, 37.  
 lappona Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 422.—Musca.  
 lappona Volucella (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 178.—Musca.  
 lapponica Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 318.  
 lapponica Blatta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 425; ed. 12, 1767, 688.  
 lapponica Bombyx, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (2) 1791, 40.  
 lapponica Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 371; ed. 12, 1767, 591.  
 lapponica Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9) 1795, 113.  
 lapponicus Corvus, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIX. 1798, 178.  
 lapponicus Falco, G. v. Carlsson, Tal ... Falk-Slägtets, K. Vet. Acad. 1798, 27.  
 lapponica Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 180; ed. 12, 1766, 317.  
 lapponicus Murex (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 326.—Voluta.  
 lapponica Noctua, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (2) 1791, 42.  
 lapponica Plejona (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 60.—Voluta.  
 lapponica Scolopax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 147; ed. 12, 1766, 246.  
 lapponica Silpha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 209.  
 lapponica Silpha, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (5) 1794, 72.  
 lapponica Strix, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIX. 1798, 184.  
 lapponica Strix, Sparr. *in litt.*, A. J. Retzius in Linnaeus, F. Suec. 1800, 79.  
 lapponicus Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 751.  
 lapponica Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1195.  
 lapreae Coccus, A. Modeer, Götheborg. Samhalle Hand. (Wet. Afd.) I. 1778, 22.  
 Lapria J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 25.—Dip.  
 lar Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 257.—Bibio, 1787.  
 lar Bibio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 414.  
 lar Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 467.  
 lar Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 113.—Cryptocephalus, 1787.  
 lar Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 80.  
 lar Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 335.  
 lar Homo, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 521.  
 lar Inachus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer, 1793.  
 lar Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2832.—Bibio.  
 lar Palaemon, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.  
 lar Palaemon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 402.  
 lar Parthenope, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer, 1793.  
 lar Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 13.  
 lar Scarabaeus, C. G. Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 48.  
 lar Simia (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 27.—Homo.  
 lardarius Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 354; ed. 12, 1767, 561.  
 lardaria Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 436.  
 lardarius Tenebrio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 45.  
 largipennis Trochilus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 41.  
 largipes Tenthredo, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 73.  
 lari Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3033.  
 lari Pediculus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 185.  
 lari Ricinus, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 201.  
 Laria Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 21.—Col.  
 laricis Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 365.  
 laricis Phalaena Bombyx, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 48.  
 lariformis Rallus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 153.  
 Larius, *err. pro* Lorius, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 42.—A.  
 larix Antipathes, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (9) 1792, 137.  
 larix Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 316.  
 Larra J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 220.—Hym.  
 larra Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 428.  
 Larus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 136; ed. 12, 1766, 224.—A.

- lara** *Hesperia* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 315.—*Papilio*.  
**lara** *Papilio* (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 320.  
**larus** *Trichoda*, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 215.  
**Larva** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 4.—G.  
**larva** *Enchelis*, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 40.  
**larva** *Himantopus*, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 251.  
**larva** *Murex*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3559.  
**larva** *Nerita*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3679.  
**larva** *Vorticella*, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 286.  
**Larvaevora** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 38.—Dip.  
**larvarum** *Cynips* (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 783.—*Ichneumon*.  
**larvarum** *Cynipsichneumon* (L.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 389.—*Ichneumon*.  
**larvarum** *Gordius*, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers Int. 1791), 90.  
**larvarum** *Ichneumon*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 567; ed. 12, 1767, 939.  
**larvarum** *Musca*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 596; ed. 12, 1767, 992.  
**larvatus** *Cercopithecus*, F. v. Wurm, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. II (4) 1784, 7.  
**larvatus** *Conus*, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. I. 1793, 20.  
**larvatus** *Curcullus*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 46.  
**larvatus** *Ichneumon*, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 348.  
**larvata** *Mordella*, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 90.  
**larvata** *Musca*, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 452.  
**larvata** *Musca*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 475.  
**larvata** *Musca*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2845.  
**larydas** [*Papilio*], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 160.  
**larynx** *Tubularia*, J. Ellis and D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 31.  
**lasciva** *Musca*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 564. [ed. 13, I. 1788, 50.  
**lascopterus** *Vespertilio* (ex Schreber, tab. 58 B (1781)), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat.,  
**lasiurus** *Nycterus* (Schr.), J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere. II. 1800.  
 628.—*Vespertilio*.  
**lasiurus** *Vespertilio* (ex Schreber, tab. 62 B (1781)), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat.,  
 ed. 13, I. 1788, 50.  
**laspeyrella** *Tinea*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 60.  
**lassus** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 26.  
**lassus** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 44.  
**latebrosus** *Carabus*, Bory de St. V., Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 74.  
**latebrosa** *Madrepora*, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 170.  
**latedigitatus** *Lacertus*, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**latens** *Acarus*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 187.  
**latens** *Aranea*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 432.  
**latens** *Bulla*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 242.  
**lateola** *Cicindela*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1925.  
**lateralis-marginalis** *Dytiscus*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 396.  
**laterale** *Acrydium* (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 228.—*Gryllus*.  
**lateralis** *Buprestis*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 65.  
**lateralis** *Cantharis*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 402; ed. 12, 1767, 648.  
**lateralis** *Cantharis*, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], I (2) 1782, 162.  
**lateralis** *Carabus*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 200.  
**lateralis** *Cassida*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 364; ed. 12, 1767, 578.  
**lateralis** *Cerambyx* (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1841.—  
**lateralis** *Cerambyx*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 129. [Saperda  
**lateralis** *Cercopis*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 524.  
**lateralis** *Cetonia*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 80.  
**lateralis** *Cicada*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 437; ed. 12, 1767, 709.  
**lateralis** *Cimex*, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 300.  
**lateralis** *Cimex*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 209.  
**lateralis** *Coccinella*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24, 1794, tab. 9.  
**lateralis** *Curculio*, G. W. F. Panzer, Naturforscher, XIV. 1789, 20.  
**lateralis** *Curculio*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 508.

- lateralis* Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 95.  
*lateralis* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 454.  
*lateralis* Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 64.  
*lateralis* Elater, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 50.  
*lateralis* Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 452.  
*lateralis* Formica, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 497.  
*lateralis* Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 293.  
*lateralis* Hemerobius, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 61.  
*lateralis* Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 228.  
*lateralis* Lacerta, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 126.  
*lateralis* Leptura, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 22.  
*lateralis* Leptura, O. Estlund, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 127.  
*lateralis* Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 275.  
*lateralis* Miris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 184.—Cimex, 1777.  
*lateralis* Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 114.  
*lateralis* Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 597.  
*lateralis* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 778.  
*lateralis* Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 496.  
*lateralis* Musca, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. I. 1792, 69.  
*lateralis* Pasma, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 188.—Mantis, 1775.  
*lateralis* Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 185.  
*lateralis* Tabanus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 458.  
*lateralis* Telephorus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 15.—Cantharis.  
*lateralis* Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 33.  
*lateralis* Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 456.  
*lateralis* Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 466.  
*laterana* Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 264.  
*lateraria* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 193.  
*laterata* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 206.  
*laterella* Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 137.  
*laterella* Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 94.  
*lateritia* Gorgonia, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 526.  
*lateritia* Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsatz. 1796, 129.  
*lateritia* Noctua, C. F. Viewveg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmiett. II. 1790, 61.  
*lateritia* Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 306.  
*laterna* Pleuronectes, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 121.  
*Laternaria* Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 152.—Hem.  
*laternaria* Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 434.—[Fulgora, ed. 12.]  
*laternaria* Fulgora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 703.—[Cicada, ed. 10.]  
*laternaria* Musca, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 174.  
*Laternula* J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 155.—L.  
*lathamii* Bucco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 408.  
*lathamii* Curculio, G. C. Reich, Mant. Ins. 1797, 13.  
*lathamii* Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 73.  
*lathamii* Lanius, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [1] 1800, 258.  
*lathamiana* Phalaena (Tinea), N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 276.  
*Lathargus* (ex Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 581.—P.  
*lathonia* Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 481; ed. 12, 1767, 786.  
*lathyrus* Echinocyamus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 215.  
*lathyrus* Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3194.—  
*laticapitatus* Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 84. [Echinocyamus.  
*Laticauda* J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 109.—R.  
*laticauda* Anguis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 228; ed. 12, 1766, 392.  
*laticauda* Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 280.  
*laticauda* Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 151. [p. 228.]  
*laticaudatus* Anguis, Linnaeus, Mus. Adolph. Frid. II. 1764, 48.—[?laticauda, ed. 10,  
*laticaudatus* Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 222; ed. 12, 1766, 383.  
*laticaudata* Manis, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 565.

- laticaudata** Salamandra, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 63.
- laticeps** Phylline (Pall.), P. C. Abildgaard, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 31.—
- laticeps** Taenia, P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. I. 1781, 106. [Taenia.]
- laticlavia** Cercopis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 102.
- laticlavia** Chrysomela, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 27. [1710.—Chrysomela.]
- laticlavius** Cryptocephalus (Forst.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,
- laticlavia** Mylabris, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 75.
- laticollis** Blaps, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 198.
- laticollis** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 235.
- laticollis** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1987.
- laticollis** Cerambyx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 83.
- laticollis** Copris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 171.—Scarabaeus.
- laticollis** Helops, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 36, 1796, tab. 1.
- laticollis** Pimelia (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2008.—
- laticollis** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 549. [Tenebrio.]
- laticollis** Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 56.
- laticornis** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 538.
- laticornis** Prionus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 134.
- latidactyla** Phalaena Alucita, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 27.
- latidens** Simia, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, I. 1799, 188.
- latifolia** Phalaena Noct., H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 142.
- latiformis** Eschara, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 516.
- latilinea** Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 16.
- latipennis** Trochilus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 310.
- latipes** Apis, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 87.
- latipes** Cancer, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 3.
- latipes** Cancer, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 425.
- latipes** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (8) 1790, 267.
- latipes** Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 655.
- latipes** Cerapterus, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. IX. 1788, 203.
- latipes** Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 63.
- latipes** Cimex, Herbst, Einl. Ins. I. 1784, 257.
- latipes** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 191.
- latipes** Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 107.
- latipes** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2861.
- latipes** Phasma, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 78.
- latipes** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 148.
- latipes** Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 678.
- latirostra** Anas, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 620.
- latirostra** Anas, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 21.
- latirostra** Coronella, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 86.
- lati-rostratus** Coluber (Laur.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 60.—Coro-
- latirostris** Anas, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 58. [nella latirostra.]
- latirostris** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 220.—
- latirostris** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 151. [Curculio, 1775.]
- latirostris** Curculio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 86.
- latirostris** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1807.
- latirostris** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 251.
- latirostris** Procellaria, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 81.
- latissima** Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 338.—Strombus.
- latissima** Blatta, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 184.
- latissimus** Cottus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 42.
- latissimus** Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 411; ed. 12, 1767, 665.
- latissimus** Dytiscus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 69.—Dytiscus.
- latissimus** Lambis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 65.—Strombus.
- latissima** Lampyris, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 646.
- latissima** Lycus, Fab., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 163.—Pyrochroa.
- latissima** Pyrochroa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 203.—Lampyris.

- latissimus Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 745; ed. 12, 1767, 1211.  
 latiuscula Altica, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 84. [Altica.  
 latiuscula Chrysomela (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1698.—  
 latiuscula Planaria, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 169; [not a specific name].  
 latona [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 20.  
 latrator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 431.  
 latrator Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 184.  
 latreillana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 479.  
 latreillella Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 502.  
 Latridius Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 3.—Col.  
 latrinarum Bibio (De G.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 300.—Tipula.  
 latrinarum Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 31.  
 latrinarum Tipula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 430.  
 latro Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 538.  
 latro Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1049.  
 latro Cancer (Astacus) L., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (1) 1791, 34.  
 latro Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 115.  
 latro Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 360.  
 latro Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 349.  
 latro Pagurus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 410.—Cancer.  
 latro Ptinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 63.  
 latruncula Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 89.  
 lata Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3312.  
 lata Blatta, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 185.  
 latus Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 415; ed. 12, 1767, 672.  
 latum Cardium, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 37.  
 lata Crioceris, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 47.  
 latus Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 71.  
 latus Cyprinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1438.  
 latus Elater, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 16.  
 latus Elater, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 53.  
 lata Nitidula, L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. II. 1790, 175.  
 latus Sparus, M. Houttuyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Wet. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782, 322.  
 latus Staphylinus, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 332.  
 latus Staphylinus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 97.  
 latus Strombus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3520.  
 lata Taenia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 820; ed. 12, 1767, 1324.  
 lata Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3237.  
 lata Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2667.  
 latus Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 284.  
 laudonius Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) IX. 1798, 186.  
 laure [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 31.  
 laureatum Distoma, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 192.  
 laurentii Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3317.  
 laurifoliaeformis Hemerobius, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 211.  
 laurifolius Gryllus (Tettigonia), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 429; ed. 12, 1767,  
 laurifolia Locusta (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 282.—Gryllus. [695.  
 lausoninae Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 95.  
 lausus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 70.  
 Lavacrum F. C. Meuschen, Cat. Coll. Coq. Oudaan, 1766, 92 [n. n.].—L.  
 lavacrum Cytherea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 177.  
 lavandulae Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. II (Fortsetz. Abendschm.) 1783, 221.  
 lavandulae Zygæna, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 387.  
 lavareti Lernaea, O. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 21.  
 lavareti Scolex, O. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 13. [(1770), 60.  
 lavaretus Cyprinus, *err. pro* Salmo [v. Anmerk. II., p. vi], S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I  
 lavaretus Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 310; ed. 12, 1766, 512.  
 lavaterae Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 278.



- lavaterae Cimex (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2125.—  
 lavaterae Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 353. [Acanthis.  
 lavaterae Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 91.  
 lavatherae Papilio Pl. Urb., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett.  
 lavatum Buccinum, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 14. [1783, 148.  
 lavinia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 32.  
 lavinia Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 450.  
 laxmanni Gryllus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 19.—[laxmannianus, p. 20.]  
 laxmanni Gryllus (Tett.), P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 468.  
 laxmanni Locusta (Pall.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 361.—Gryllus.  
 "laxmanni Myospalax." This does not exist; the sentence by Bechmann in A. G. Schloezer's Sibirische Briefe, 1769, p. 75 reads thus:—"Sollte nicht *Myospalax* Laxmanni *Mus amphibijs* Linnei seyn? B." See *Myospalax*.  
 Lazarus G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 5 [n. n.].—Br.  
 lazarus Chamæ, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 691; ed. 12, 1767, 1139.  
 lazarus Macerophyllum (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 432.—Chama.  
 lazarus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 11.  
 lazuri Phryg[anea], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. xi, 7.  
 lea [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 87.  
 leander Dytiscus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 202.  
 leander Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 33.  
 leander Papilio Pl. Rur., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. 1784.  
 leberis Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 216; ed. 12, 1766, 375. [176.  
 lebetinus Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 218; ed. 12, 1766, 378.  
 lecheana [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. x, 2.  
 lecheana Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 531; ed. 12, 1767, 877.  
 lecheana Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 649.—Phalaena.  
 lecheana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 67 [n. d. f.].  
 lecticarium Callidium, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 48.  
 lectrix Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 584.—Phalaena.  
 lectrix Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 389.  
 lectularius Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 441; ed. 12, 1767, 715.  
 lectularia Acanthis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 693.—Cimex.  
 leda Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 474; ed. 12, 1767, 773.  
 lediana [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. x, 12.  
 lediana Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 532; ed. 12, 1767, 879.  
 lediana Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 650.—Phalaena.  
 lecana Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 404.—Pyralis.  
 lecana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 292.  
 leei Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 30.  
 leei Scarabaeus (Melolontha), N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 188.  
 legatella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 319.  
 legatella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 35.  
 leguan Iguana, F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 16.  
 legumen Hypogaeoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 251 & 257.—Solen.  
 legumen Nautilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 711; ed. 12, 1767, 1164.  
 legumen Orthocera (L.), A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 145.—Nautilus.  
 legumen Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3339.  
 legumen Solen, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 672; ed. 12, 1767, 1114.  
 leguminiformis Nautilus (O.), A. J. G. C. Batsch, Conch. Seesandes, 1791, no. 8.  
 leilus Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 462; ed. 12, 1767, 750.  
 Leiodes P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 22.—Col.  
 leispida Phoca, *err. pro* hispida, R. R. Castel in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Deterville ed.) Quads.  
 Leistus Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1799, 1.—Col. [III. 1799, 302.  
 lelex [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 2.  
 Lema J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 4.—Col.  
 Lemmus H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 75.—M.  
 Lemmus G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [n. n.].—M.

- lemmus Glis (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 371.—Mus.  
 lemmus Lagomys (L.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 40.—Mus.  
 lemmus Lemmus (Linn.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 75.—Mus.  
 lemmus Marmota, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg. 1779, 82.  
 lemmus Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 59; ed. 12, 1766, 80.  
 lemmus Mus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 241; *var.* sibiricus.  
 lemna Cercaria, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 67.  
 lemnae Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 78.  
 lemnae Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 412.  
 lemnalis Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 123.  
 lemnata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 529; ed. 12, 1767, 874.  
 lemnia Rana, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 2.  
 lemniscatus Cerambyx, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 46.  
 lemniscatus Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 224; ed. 12, 1766, 386.  
 lemniscata Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 209; ed. 12, 1766, 369.  
 lemniscata Lamia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 41.  
 lemniscata Natrix (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 76.—Coluber.  
 lemniscata Neritaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 276.  
 lemniscata Rana, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
 lemniscatus Seps (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 60.—Lacerta.  
 lemniscatus Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 282.  
 lemonias Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 473; ed. 12, 1767, 770.  
 lemopicta Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 302.  
 Lemur Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 29; ed. 12, 1766, 44.—M.  
 lemur Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 163.—Scarabaeus.  
 lemur Phalaena Noctua, Meineckens, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 112.  
 lemur Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 495.  
 lena Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 784.  
 lena Thais, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 54.  
 lenae Mus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 242.  
 lendigera Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 812; ed. 12, 1767, 1311.  
 Lendix [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 63.—G.  
 lendix Sipunculus, C. J. Phipps, Voy. N. Pole, 1774, 194.  
 lenea [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 66.  
 leneus [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 95.  
 lenio Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 147.  
 lenis Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 154.  
 lenocinator Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 124.  
 lenok Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 716.  
 lens Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 13.  
 lens Monas, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 26.  
 lenticula Solen, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 155.  
 lenticularis Diplolepis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 281.  
 lenticularis Monoculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 635; ed. 12, 1767, 1059.  
 lenticularis Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 55.  
 lentigenella Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsatz. 1796, 220.  
 lentiginosa Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 338.—Strombus.  
 lentiginosus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2135.  
 lentiginosus Coluber, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. III. 1788, 41.  
 lentiginosus Holocentrus, M. Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (1) 1793, 118.  
 lentiginosa Lambis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 63.—Strombus.  
 lentiginosa Perca, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 353.  
 lentiginosus Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 743; ed. 12, 1767, 1208.  
 lentiginosa Tuceta, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 172.  
 lentigo Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 23.  
 lentipes Phalaena B., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (18) 1783, 91.  
 lentis Bruchus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1799, 57.  
 lentisci Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 113.—Cryptocephalus, 1792.

- lentisci** *Cryptocephalus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 57.  
**lenta** *Helix*, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 29.  
**lentus** *Sylvicola*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 160.  
**leo** *Conus*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 350.  
**leo** *Felis*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 41; ed. 12, 1766, 60.  
**leo** *Lacertus*, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**leodice** [*Papilio*], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 64. [1782, 127.  
**leodorus** *Papilio* Pl. Rur., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett.  
**leonida** *Phoca*, *err. pro* *leonina*, L., E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 420.  
**leonida** [*Papilio*], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 203.  
**leonidas** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 35.  
**leoninus** *Cimex*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2166.  
**leonina** *Coccinella*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 87.  
**leoninus** *Conus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3386.  
**leoninus** *Conus*, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 683.  
**leoninus** *Cucullus* (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 44.—*Conus*.  
**leonina** *Musca*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 776.  
**leonina** *Noctua*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 596.  
**leonina** *Phoca*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 37; ed. 12, 1766, 55.  
**leonina** *Stratiomys*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 58 [1798], tab. 21.  
**leonis** *Ascaris*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3031.  
**leonis** *Filaria*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3040.  
**leontia** [*Phalaena*], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 155.  
**leontodontis** *Musca*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 46.  
**leopardalis** *Felis*, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 148.  
**leopardina** *Coccinella*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 67.  
**leopardus** *Conus*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 352.  
**leopardus** *Cucullus*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 41.  
**leopardus** *Felis*, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 387 (1777), pl. ci (1776).  
**leopardus** *Felis*, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 509.  
**lepadifera** *Gorgonia*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1289.  
**lepadiformis** *Ascidia*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 226.  
**lepadis** *Helmintholithus*, Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1793, 398.  
**Lepadogaster** A. Gouan, Hist. Pisc. 1770, 106 & 176.—P.  
**Lepadogaster** P. de Czenpinski (*ex* Gouan), Diss. zool.-med. 1778, 73.—P.  
**lepodogaster** (*sic*) *Cyclopterus*, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 29.  
**leparga** *Tettigonia*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 100.  
**Lepas** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 667; ed. 12, 1767, 1107.—Cr.  
**Lepas** E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 1.—G.  
**lepas** *Patella*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3697.  
**lepechini** *Chrysomela*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1689.  
**lepechini** *Gryllus Locusta*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2083.  
**lepechini** *Salmo*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1374.  
**lepheroides** *v. lepturoides*.  
**lepidaria** [*Phalaena*], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 161.  
**lepidopterorum** *Acarus*, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VI. 1794, pl. 187.  
**lepidopterorum** *Filaria*, Schrank, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3041; *varr.* *papilionum*, *polychlori*, *urticae*, *betulae*, *quercus*, *sphingum*, *phalaenarum*, *quercus* [2], *cajae*, *zizac*, *nuptae*, *psi*, *ponionellae*.  
**lepidopterus** *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 454.  
**lepidopterus** *Curculio*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 362.  
**Lepidopus** A. Gouan, Hist. Pisc. 1770, 107 & 185.—P.  
**Lepidopus** P. de Czenpinski (*ex* Gouan), Diss. Zool.-med. 1778, 70.—P.  
**Lepidopus** (*ex* Gouan), J. Hermann, Tab. aff. Anim. 1783, 339.—P.  
**Lepidopus** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 4 [n. n.].—P.  
**lepidota** *Aphrodita*, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 94.  
**lepidotus** *Curculio*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 233.  
**lepida** *Bombyx* (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 457.—*Phalaena*.

- lepidus Carabus, N. G. Leske, Reise Sachsen, 1785, 17.  
 lepidus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1993.  
 lepidia Certhia, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. II. 1787, no. xxxv.  
 lepidus Dytiscus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 32.  
 lepidia Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 320.  
 lepidus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 121.  
 lepidia [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 50.  
 lepidia Phalaena Noctua, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 270.  
 Lepisma Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 608; ed. 12, 1767, 1012.—Orth.  
 lepisma Sciaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 288; ed. 12, 1766, 480.  
 lepodogaster *v.* lepadogaster.  
 leporina Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 63 [1799], tab. 21.  
 leporina Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 191.—Phalaena.  
 leporinus Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 55.  
 leporinus Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 378.—Buprestis.  
 leporina Cavia (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 355.—Mus.  
 leporina Cicada, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 242.  
 leporina Lepas, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, 38.  
 leporinus Mus. Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 59; ed. 12, 1766, 80.  
 leporinus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 117.  
 leporina Noctua (L.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (34) 1787, 83.—Phalaena.  
 leporina Phalaena Bombyx (L.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 303.—  
     P. Noctua.  
 leporina Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 510; ed. 12, 1767, 838.  
 leporina Phoca, I. Lepechin, Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1777 (1), 1778, 264.  
 leporinus Pteropus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 139.—Vespertilio.  
 leporina Tethys, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 653; ed. 12, 1767, 1089.  
 leporinus Vespertilio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 32.—[americanus Noctilio,  
 leporis Filaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3040. [ed. 12.]—M.  
 leprae Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 598; ed. 12, 1767, 994.  
 leprosus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1985.  
 leprosa Cellepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. I (5) 1790, 250.  
 leprosus Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1829.—Lamia.  
 leprosus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 719.  
 leprosus Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 208.  
 leprosus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1779.  
 leprosus Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 51.  
 leprosa Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 178.  
 leprosus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 154.—Cimex, 1775.  
 leptelytra Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 80.  
 Leptobatus (*ex* Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 581.—P.  
 leptocaryon Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 328.  
 Leptocephalus L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 135.—P.  
 Leptocephalus G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 329.—P.  
 leptocephalus Cyprinus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 703.  
 leptoceris Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 57.  
 leptocnemos Asterias, F. X. de Wulfen, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. 1791, 289.  
 leptogaster Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 54 [1798], tab. 19.  
 Leptura Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 397; ed. 12, 1767, 637.—Col.  
 Lepturoides J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 103.—Col.  
 lepturoides Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 18.  
 lepturoides Cerambyx, J. C. D. Schreber, Nov. Spec. Ins. 1759, 8.  
 lepturoides Chrysomela, J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 25 [n. n.].  
 lepturoides Chrysomela, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 30.  
 lepturoides Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 263.—Cistela.  
 lepheroides (*sic*) Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 85.  
 lepturoides Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 43. [Cistela.  
 lepturoides Crioceris (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. I., 1791, 118.—

- lepturoides** *Cryptocephalus* (Forst.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789.  
**lepturoides** *Dermestes*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 17. [1716.—*Chrysomela*.]  
**Lepturus** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 5 & 52.—A.  
**Lepturus** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. VI. 1760, 480.—A.  
**lepturus** *Gymnogaster*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 40. [736.—*Vespertilio*.]  
**lepturus** *Noctilio* (Schr.), J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800.  
**lepturus** *Trichiurus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 246; ed. 12, 1766, 429.  
**lepturus** *Vespertilio*, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. I. 173 (1774), pl. lvii (1774).  
**Leptus** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 177.—Ar.  
**Lepus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 57; ed. 12, 1766, 77.—M.  
**lepus** Blennius, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 456.  
**lepus** Kerona, Müll., O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 243.—*Trichoda*.  
**lepus** *Phalaena*, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 37.  
**lepus** *Trichoda*, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 89.  
**Lernaea** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 655; ed. 12, 1767, 1092.—Cr.  
**Lerneæ** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 387.—? Acal.  
**lervia** Antilope, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. XII (1777), 12 [lerwia, Gmelin, *est*].  
**lesbia** *Emberiza*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 882.  
**lesbia** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 477.  
**lesiniformis** *Pegasus*, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (2) [circa 1800], cliv.  
**leskiana** *Lamia*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 475.  
**leskii** *Apis*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2789.  
**leskii** *Chrysis*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2747.  
**leskii** *Vespa*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2765.  
**"lesses"** *Cyprinus*, Linn., *id. ac* *jeses*, Linn., S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1770), 59.  
**Lesteva** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 75.—Col.  
**lethe** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 80.  
**lethe** *Zygaena*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 553.  
**Lethrus** J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 439.—Col.  
**leucanthemi** *Aphis*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 138.  
**leucanthemi** *Thrips*, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 298.  
**leucapennella** *Tinea*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 67.  
**leucas** *Delphinus*, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reich. III. 1776, 85.  
**leucas** *Helix*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 769; ed. 12, 1767, 1242.  
**leucaspis** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 83.  
**leucattella** (*sic*) [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. xi, 3.  
**leucatella** *Phalaena* (*Tinea*), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 369.  
**leucichthys** *Salmo*, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XVI. 1772, 533.  
**leucippe** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 57.  
**leucippe** *Papilio*, [D. H. Schneider], Besch. europ. Schmett. I. 1785, 209.  
**Leuciscus** (*ex* Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 586.—P.  
**leuciscus** *Cyprinus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 323; ed. 12, 1766, 528.  
**leucocapilla** *Pipra*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1001.  
**leucocephala** *Alcedo*, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 94.  
**leucocephala** *Anas*, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 65.  
**leucocephala** *Ardea*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 642.  
**leucocephalus** *Cacicus* (Lath.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 328.—*Oriolus*.  
**leucocephala** *Cicada*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 437; ed. 12, 1767, 709.  
**leucocephalus** *Cimex*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 446; ed. 12, 1767, 723.  
**leucocephala** *Coccinella*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1662.  
**leucocephala** *Columba*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 164; ed. 12, 1766, 281.  
**leucocephalus** *Coracias*, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 86.  
**leucocephalus** *Emberiza*, S. G. Gmelin, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XV. 1771, 480.  
**leucocephalus** *Falco*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 124.  
**leucocephala** *Falco* (*Aquila*), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 483.  
**leucocephalus** *Lanius*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 307.  
**leucocephalus** *Lygaeus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 175.—*Cimex*.  
**leucocephala** *Musca*, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 550.

- leucocephala** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2878.  
**leucocephala** Musca, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 306.  
**leucocephala** Muscicapa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 169.  
**leucocephalus** Numenius (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 711.—Scolopax.  
**leucocephalus** Oriolus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 175.  
**leucocephalus** Pelecanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 572.  
**leucocephalus** Pipra, Linnaeus, Mus. Adolph. Frid. II. 1764, 33.  
**leucocephalus** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 100; ed. 12, 1766, 145.  
**leucocephalus** Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792; *varr.* purpuratus, albifrons.  
**leucocephalus** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 205. [*cinerescens*, 596.  
**leucocephala** Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 657.  
**leucocephala** Simia, J. B. Audebert, Hist. nat. Singes, 1800, sig. Ee<sup>9</sup>.  
**leucocephalus** Sturnus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
**leucocephala** Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 896.  
**leucocephalus** Tantalus, T. Pennant, Ind. Zool. [1769], 11.  
**leucocephalus** Todus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VI. 1769, 16.  
**leucocephalus** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 829.  
**leucocephalus** Vultur, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 249.  
**leucocephalus** Vultur, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792; *varr.* norvigicus, sardicus, fuliginosus, bengalensis, 471.  
**leucoceras** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2167.  
**leucocerella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 255.  
**leucocilla** Pipra, Linnaeus, Mus. Adolph. Frid. II. 1764, 33.  
**leucodactyla** Alucita, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 146.  
**leucodactylus** Pterophorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 346.  
**leucodermis** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2165.  
**leucodon** Sorex, J. Hermann in E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 383.  
**leucogaster** Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 628.  
**leucogastra** Cantharis, J. D. Preysler in Mayer, Samm. Phys. Aufsätze, I. 1791, 58.  
**leucogaster** Charadrius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 687.  
**leucogaster** Corvus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 15.  
**leucogaster** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3413.  
**leucogaster** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 257.  
**leucogaster** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 485.  
**leucogaster** Pelecanus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 57.  
**leucogaster** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2554.  
**leucogaster** Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 495.  
**leucogaster** Turdus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 39.  
**leucogeranus** Grus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 714.  
**leucognaphalus** Corvus, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 231.  
**leucogonos** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2705.  
**leucogrammes** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2131.  
**leucogrammus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2165.  
**leucogrammus** Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 719.  
**leucographa** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 83.  
**leucographa** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 470.—Noctua. [Tenebrio.  
**leucographa** Pimelia (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2012.—  
**leucographus** Tenebrio, *id.* ac leucogrammus, Pall., P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 54.  
**leucolophos** Penelope, B. Merrem, Avium rar. Icones, II. 1786, 43.  
**leucomela** Cicada, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 67.  
**leucomela** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 584.  
**leucomelanos** Papilio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 249.  
**leucomelanos** Phasianus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 189.  
**leucomelanus** Mergus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 238.  
**leucomelana** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 53 [n. n.].  
**leucomelas** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2789.  
**leucomelas** Bucco, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 43.

- leucomelas** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2160.  
**leucomelas** Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1090.  
**leucomelas** Ichneumon, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 350.  
**leucomelas** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2679.  
**leucomelas** Motacilla, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. V. 1774, 546.  
**leucomelas** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 613.—Phalaena.  
**leucomelas** Papilio N. Gem., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. [1783, 141.  
**leucomelas** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1789, 291.  
**leucomelas** Phalaena Noctua, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 518; ed. 12, I. 1767, [1783, 141.  
**leucomelas** Phasianus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 633. [856.  
**leucomelas** Picus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 21.  
**leucomelas** Sphinx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2735.  
**leucomelas** Tenthredo, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 347.  
**leucomellis** Sphinx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2735.  
**leucometopon** Salmo (Zuiew), J. J. Walbaum, Artdi. Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 86.—Charax leucometopon.  
**leucometopon** Charax, B. Zuiew, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. IV. 1789, 275.  
**leuconotus** Colius, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 369.  
**leuconyx** Musca, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 65.  
**leucopalpus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2700.  
**leucopalpus** Ichneumon, J. D. Preyßler in Mayer, Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, III. 1793, 173.  
**Leucopera**, Nemnich, Polyglot Lexicon, III. 1794—quoted by Agassiz as *error pro* Leucophra.  
**leucophaealis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 11 & 27.  
**leucophaearia** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 101.  
**leucophaearia** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 195.  
**leucophaeataria** Phalaena Geom., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 323. [*n. et f.*]  
**leucophaea** Antilope, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 4.  
**leucophaea** Capra (Pall.), Lamarck in Thunberg, Voy. Japon &c. II. 1796, 114.—[Antilope.  
**leucophaea** Cassida, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 393.  
**leucophaea** Cicada, J. D. Preyßler in Mayer's Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, II. 1792, 12.  
**leucophaeus** Cyllindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 368.  
**leucophaeus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 74.  
**leucophaea** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 82.  
**leucophaea** Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 155.  
**leucophaea** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, [408.—Noctua.  
**leucophaea** Scolopax, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 719.  
**leucophilus** Dermestes, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 28.  
**leucophilus** Dermestes, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 56.  
**leucophlebs** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2187.  
**Leucophra** O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 140.—Inf.  
**leucophrys** Columba, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 10 [*n. n.*].  
**leucophrys** Emberiza, J. R. Forster, Phil. Trans. LXII. 1772, 403 & 426.  
**leucophrys** Emberiza, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim., pl. 21 (1777).  
**leucophrys** Pimelia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 69.  
**leucophrys** Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 115.  
**leucophthalmos** Anas, M. B. Borkhausen, Deutsch. Fauna, I. 1797, 564.  
**leucophthalmos** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 42.  
**leucophthalmus** Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 413; ed. 12, 1767, 668.  
**leucophthalma** Cercopis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 52.—Cicada.  
**leucophthalma** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 437; ed. 12, 1767, 709.  
**leucophthalma** Ephemera, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 90.  
**leucophthalmus** Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 75.  
**leucophthalmos (sic)** Psittacus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 87.  
**leucophyllata** Calamita, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 168.  
**leucophyllata** Rana, G. C. Beireis, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1783, 181.  
**leucopicta** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1692.  
**leucopis** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2718.  
**leucopis** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2860.

- leucopis* Scolia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 204.  
*leucopleura* Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3699.  
*leucopodius* Platea, *err. pro* leucorodia (Linn.), S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1776), 163.—  
*leucopsideus* Clerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 8. [Platalea, 1758.  
*leucopsiformis* Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 2 Abschn. [1798], 25.  
*leucoptera* Alauda, C. Hablizl, Fiz. Opis. Tavricheskoi, 1785, 177 [n. n.].  
*leucoptera* Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 505.  
*leucopterus* Anser, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 113.  
*leucopterus* Asilus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 92.  
*leucoptera* Cancroma, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 54.  
*leucoptera* Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2104.  
*leucopterus* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2126.  
*leucopterus* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2184.  
*leucoptera* Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 164; ed. 12, 1766, 281.  
*leucoptera* Crucirostra, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 358.  
*leucoptera* Empis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2891.  
*leucopterus* Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 151.  
*leucoptera* Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1022.  
*leucopterus* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2699.  
*leucoptera* Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 844.  
*leucoptera* Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2861.  
*leucoptera* Noctua, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (2) 1791, 41.  
*leucopterus* Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 392.  
*leucoptera* Paradisea, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 196.  
*leucoptera* Scolopax, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 96.  
*leucoptera* Spheg, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 473.  
*leucoptera* Tipula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2828.  
*leucoptera* Tringa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 678.  
*leucopus* Antilope, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 541.  
*leucopus* Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2788.  
*leucopus* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2167.  
*leucopus* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2195.  
*leucopus* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2700.  
*leucopa* Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 983.  
*leucopus* Sciurus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 39 [n. n.].  
*leucopus* Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 428.—Musca.  
*leucopus* Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2666.  
*leucorhoa* Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 966.  
*leucorrhoea* Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2583.  
*leucorhoa* Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 531.—Motacilla.  
*leucorrhous* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2709.  
*leucorhousa* Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2785.  
*leucorhyncha* Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 450.  
*leucorhynchos* Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 305.  
*leucorodia* Platalea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 139; ed. 12, 1766, 231.  
*leucorrhæus* Conops, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 354.  
*leucoryn* Lanius, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 524.  
*leucorypha* Aquila, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 454.  
*leucoryphos* Falco (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 259.—Aquila.  
*leucorypha* Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 487.  
*leucoryx* Antilope, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. XII (1777), 17.  
*leucoryx* Fulica, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. I. 1786, no. xi.  
*Leucosia* F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cr.  
*Leucosia* J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 313.—Cr.  
*Leucosia* J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (1) 1799, 14.—Cr.  
*Leucospis* J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 361.—Hym. [1785, 345.  
*leucospoides* Ichneumon, S. v. Hochenwarth, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VI.  
*leucostictos* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2148.



- lentisci** *Cryptocephalus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 57.  
**lenta** Helix, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 29.  
**lentus** *Sylvicola*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 160.  
**leo** *Conus*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 350.  
**leo** *Felis*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 41; ed. 12, 1766, 60.  
**leo** *Lacertus*, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**leodice** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 64. [1782, 117.  
**leodorus** Papilio Pl. Rur., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett.  
**leonida** *Phoca*, *err. pro leonina*, L., E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 420.  
**leonida** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 203.  
**leonidas** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 35.  
**leoninus** *Cimex*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2166.  
**leonina** *Coccinella*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 87.  
**leoninus** *Conus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3386.  
**leoninus** *Conus*, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 683.  
**leoninus** *Cucullus* (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 44.—*Conus*.  
**leonina** *Musca*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 776.  
**leonina** *Noctua*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 596.  
**leonina** *Phoca*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 37; ed. 12, 1766, 55.  
**leonina** *Stratiomys*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 58 [1798], tab. 21.  
**leonis** *Ascaris*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3031.  
**leonis** *Filaria*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3040.  
**leontia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanh. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 155.  
**leontodontis** *Musca*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 46.  
**leopardalis** *Felis*, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 148.  
**leopardina** *Coccinella*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 67.  
**leopardus** *Conus*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 352.  
**leopardus** *Cucullus*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 41.  
**leopardus** *Felis*, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 387 (1777), pl. ci (1776).  
**leopardus** *Felis*, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 509.  
**lepadifera** *Gorgonia*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1289.  
**lepadiformis** *Ascidia*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 226.  
**lepadis** *Helmintholithus*, Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1793, 398.  
**Lepadogaster** A. Gouan, Hist. Pisc. 1770, 106 & 176.—P.  
**Lepadogaster** P. de Czenpinski (*ex* Gouan), Diss. zool.-med. 1778, 73.—P.  
**lepodogaster** (*sic*) *Cyclopterus*, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 29.  
**leparga** *Tettigonia*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 100.  
**Lepas** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 667; ed. 12, 1767, 1107.—Cr.  
**Lepas** E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 1.—G.  
**lepas** *Patella*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3697.  
**lepechini** *Chrysomela*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1689.  
**lepechini** *Gryllus Locusta*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2083.  
**lepechini** *Salmo*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1374.  
**lepheroides** *v. lepturoides*.  
**lepidaria** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 161.  
**lepidopterorum** *Acarus*, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VI. 1794, pl. 187.  
**lepidopterorum** *Filaria*, Schrank, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3041; *varr.* *papilionum*, *polychlori*, *urticae*, *betulae*, *quercus*, *sphingum*, *phalaenarum*, *quercus* [2], *cajae*, *ziczac*, *nuptae*, *psi*, *ponionellae*.  
**lepidopterus** *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 454.  
**lepidopterus** *Curculio*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 362.  
**Lepidopus** A. Gouan, Hist. Pisc. 1770, 107 & 185.—P.  
**Lepidopus** P. de Czenpinski (*ex* Gouan), Diss. Zool.-med. 1778, 70.—P.  
**Lepidopus** (*ex* Gouan), J. Hermann, Tab. aff. Anim. 1783, 339.—P.  
**Lepidopus** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 4 [n. n.].—P.  
**lepidota** *Aphrodita*, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 94.  
**lepidotus** *Curculio*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 233.  
**lepidus** *Bombyx* (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 457.—Phalaena.

- lepidus Carabus, N. G. Leske, Reise Sachsen, 1785, 17.  
 lepidus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1993.  
 lepida Certhia, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. II. 1787, no. xxxv.  
 lepidus Dytiscus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 32.  
 lepida Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 320.  
 lepidus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 121.  
 lepida [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 50.  
 lepida Phalaena Noctua, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 270.  
 Lepisma Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 608; ed. 12, 1767, 1012.—Orth.  
 lepisma Sciaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 288; ed. 12, 1766, 480.  
 lepodogaster *v.* lepadogaster.  
 leporina Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 63 [1799], tab. 21.  
 leporina Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 191.—Phalaena.  
 leporinus Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 55.  
 leporinus Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 378.—Buprestis.  
 leporina Cavia (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 355.—Mus.  
 leporina Cicada, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 242.  
 leporina Lepas, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, 38.  
 leporinus Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 59; ed. 12, 1766, 80.  
 leporinus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 117.  
 leporina Noctua (L.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (34) 1787, 83.—Phalaena.  
 leporina Phalaena Bombyx (L.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 303.—  
     P. Noctua.  
 leporina Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 510; ed. 12, 1767, 838.  
 leporina Phoca, I. Lepechin, Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1777 (1), 1778, 264.  
 leporinus Pteropus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 139.—Vespertilio.  
 leporina Tethys, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 653; ed. 12, 1767, 1089.  
 leporinus Vespertilio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 32.—[americanus Noctilio,  
 leporis Filaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3040. [ed. 12.]—M.  
 leprae Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 598; ed. 12, 1767, 994.  
 leprosus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1985.  
 leprosa Cellepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. I (5) 1790, 250.  
 leprosus Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1829.—Lamia.  
 leprosus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 719.  
 leprosus Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 208.  
 leprosus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1779.  
 leprosus Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 51.  
 leprosa Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 178.  
 leprosus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 154.—Cimex, 1775.  
 leptelytra Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 80.  
 Leptobatus (*ex* Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 581.—P.  
 leptocaryon Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 328.  
 Leptocephalus L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 135.—P.  
 Leptocephalus G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 329.—P.  
 leptocephalus Cyprinus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 703.  
 leptocerus Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 57.  
 leptocnemos Asterias, F. X. de Wulfen, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. 1791, 289.  
 leptogaster Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 54 [1798], tab. 19.  
 Leptura Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 397; ed. 12, 1767, 637.—Col.  
 Lepturoides J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 103.—Col.  
 lepturoides Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 18.  
 lepturoides Cerambyx, J. C. D. Schreber, Nov. Spec. Ins. 1759, 8.  
 lepturoides Chrysomela, J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 25 [*n. n.*].  
 lepturoides Chrysomela, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 30.  
 lepturoides Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 263.—Cistela.  
 lepheroides (*sic*) Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 85.  
 lepturoides Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 43. [Cistela.  
 lepturoides Crioceris (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. I., 1791, 118.—

- lepturoides** *Cryptocephalus* (Forst.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789.  
**lepturoides** *Dermestes*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 17. [1716.—*Chrysomela*.]  
**Lepturus** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 5 & 52.—A.  
**Lepturus** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. VI. 1760, 480.—A.  
**lepturus** *Gymnogaster*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 40. [736.—*Vespertilio*.]  
**lepturus** *Noctilio* (Schr.), J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800.  
**lepturus** *Trichiurus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 246; ed. 12, 1766, 429.  
**lepturus** *Vespertilio*, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. I. 173 (1774), pl. lvii (1774).  
**Leptus** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 177.—Ar.  
**Lepus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 57; ed. 12, 1766, 77.—M.  
**lepus** Blennius, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 456.  
**lepus** Kerona, Müll., O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 243.—*Trichoda*.  
**lepus** *Phalaena*, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 37.  
**lepus** *Trichoda*, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 89.  
**Lernaea** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 655; ed. 12, 1767, 1092.—Cr.  
**Lerneae** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 387.—? *Acal*.  
**lervia** Antilope, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. XII (1777), 12 [*lerwia*, Gmelin, *est*].  
**lesbia** *Emberiza*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 882.  
**lesbia** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 477.  
**lesiniformis** *Pegasus*, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (2) [circa 1800], cliv.  
**leskiana** *Lamia*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 475.  
**leskii** *Apis*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2789.  
**leskii** *Chrysis*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2747.  
**leskii** *Vespa*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2765.  
**"lesses"** *Cyprinus*, Linn., *id. ar* *jeses*, Linn., S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1770), 59.  
**Lesteva** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 75.—Col.  
**lethe** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 80.  
**lethe** *Zygaena*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 553.  
**Lethrus** J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 439.—Col.  
**leucanthemi** *Aphis*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 138.  
**leucanthemi** *Thrips*, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 298.  
**leucapennella** *Tinea*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me *judice* 1796], 67.  
**leucas** *Delphinus*, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reich. III. 1776, 85.  
**leucas** *Helix*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 769; ed. 12, 1767, 1242.  
**leucaspis** [*Sphinx*], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 83.  
**leucattella** (*sic*) [*Phalaena*], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. xi, 3.  
**leucattella** *Phalaena* (*Tinea*), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 369.  
**leucichthys** *Salmo*, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XVI. 1772, 533.  
**leucippe** [*Papilio*], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 57.  
**leucippe** *Papilio*, [D. H. Schneider], Besch. europ. Schmett. I. 1785, 209.  
**Leuciscus** (*ex* Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 586.—P.  
**leuciscus** *Cyprinus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 323; ed. 12, 1766, 528.  
**leucocapilla** *Pipra*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1001.  
**leucocephala** *Alcedo*, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 94.  
**leucocephala** *Anas*, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 65.  
**leucocephala** *Ardea*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 642.  
**leucocephalus** *Cacicus* (Lath.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 328.—*Oriolus*.  
**leucocephala** *Cicada*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 437; ed. 12, 1767, 709.  
**leucocephalus** *Cimex*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 446; ed. 12, 1767, 723.  
**leucocephala** *Coccinella*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1662.  
**leucocephala** *Columba*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 164; ed. 12, 1766, 281.  
**leucocephalus** *Coracias*, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 86.  
**leucocephalus** *Emberiza*, S. G. Gmelin, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XV. 1771, 480.  
**leucocephalus** *Falco*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 124.  
**leucocephala** *Falco* (*Aquila*), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 483.  
**leucocephalus** *Lanius*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 307.  
**leucocephalus** *Lygaeus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 175.—*Cimex*.  
**leucocephala** *Musca*, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 550.

- leucocephala* Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2878.  
*leucocephala* Musca, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 306.  
*leucocephala* Muscicapa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 169.  
*leucocephalus* Numenius (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 711.—Scolopax.  
*leucocephalus* Oriolus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 175.  
*leucocephalus* Pelecanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 572.  
*leucocephalus* Pipra, Linnaeus, Mus. Adolph. Frid. II. 1764, 33.  
*leucocephalus* Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 100; ed. 12, 1766, 145.  
*leucocephalus* Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792; *varr.* purpuratus, albifrons,  
*leucocephalus* Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 205. [cinerescens, 596.  
*leucocephala* Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 657.  
*leucocephala* Simia, J. B. Audebert, Hist. nat. Singes, 1800, sig. Ee<sup>2</sup>.  
*leucocephalus* Sturnus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
*leucocephala* Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 896.  
*leucocephalus* Tantalus, T. Pennant, Ind. Zool. [1769], 11.  
*leucocephalus* Todus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VI. 1769, 16.  
*leucocephalus* Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 829.  
*leucocephalus* Vultur, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 249.  
*leucocephalus* Vultur, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792; *varr.* norvigicus, sardicus, fuliginosus, bengalensis, 471.  
*leucoceras* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2167.  
*leucocerella* Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 255.  
*leucocilla* Pipra, Linnaeus, Mus. Adolph. Frid. II. 1764, 33.  
*leucodactyla* Alucita, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 146.  
*leucodactylus* Pterophorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 346.  
*leucodermis* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2165.  
*leucodon* Sorex, J. Hermann in E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 383.  
*leucogaster* Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 628.  
*leucogastra* Cantharis, J. D. Preyssler in Mayer, Samm. Phys. Aufsätze, I. 1791, 58.  
*leucogaster* Charadrius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 687.  
*leucogaster* Corvus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 15.  
*leucogaster* Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3413.  
*leucogaster* Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 257.  
*leucogaster* Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 485.  
*leucogaster* Pelecanus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 57.  
*leucogaster* Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2554.  
*leucogaster* Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 495.  
*leucogaster* Turdus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 39.  
*leucogeranus* Grus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 714.  
*leucognaphalus* Corvus, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 231.  
*leucogonos* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2705.  
*leucogrammes* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2131.  
*leucogrammus* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2165.  
*leucogrammus* Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 719.  
*leucographa* Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 83.  
*leucographa* Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 470.—Noctua. [Tenebrio.  
*leucographa* Pimelia (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2012.—  
*leucographus* Tenebrio, *id.* ac leucogrammus, Pall., P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 54.  
*leucolophos* Penelope, B. Merrem, Avium rar. Icones, II. 1786, 43.  
*leucomela* Cicada, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 67.  
*leucomela* Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 584.  
*leucomelanos* Papilio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 249.  
*leucomelanos* Phasianus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 189.  
*leucomelanus* Mergus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 238.  
*leucomelana* Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 53 [n. n.].  
*leucomelas* Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2789.  
*leucomelas* Bucco, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 43.

- leucomelas** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2160.  
**leucomelas** Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1090.  
**leucomelas** Ichneumon, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 350.  
**leucomelas** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2679.  
**leucomelas** Motacilla, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. V. 1774, 546.  
**leucomelas** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 613.—Phalaena.  
**leucomelas** Papilio N. Gem., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett.  
**leucomelas** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1783, 291. [1783, 141.  
**leucomelas** Phalaena Noctua, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 518; ed. 12, I. 1767,  
**leucomelas** Phasianus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 633. [856.  
**leucomelas** Picus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 21.  
**leucomelas** Sphecx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2735.  
**leucomelas** Tenthredo, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 347.  
**leucomellis** Sphecx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2735.  
**leucomepoton** Salmo (Zuiew), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 86.—  
Charax leucometopon.  
**leucometopon** Charax, B. Zuiew, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. IV. 1789, 275.  
**leuconotus** Colius, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 369.  
**leuconyx** Musca, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 65.  
**leucopalpus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2700.  
**leucopalpus** Ichneumon, J. D. Preyssler in Mayer, Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, III. 1793, 173.  
**Leucopera**, Nemnich, Polyglot Lexicon, III. 1794—quoted by Agassiz as *error pro Leucophaea*.  
**leucophaealis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 11 & 27.  
**leucophaearia** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 101.  
**leucophaearia** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 195.  
**leucophaeataria** Phalaena Geom., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 323. [n. u. f.]  
**leucophaea** Antilope, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 4.  
**leucophaea** Capra (Pall.), Lamarck in Thunberg, Voy. Japon &c. II. 1796, 114.—  
**leucophaea** Cassida, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 393. [Antilope.  
**leucophaea** Cicada, J. D. Preyssler in Mayer's Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, II. 1792, 12.  
**leucophaeus** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 368.  
**leucophaeus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 74.  
**leucophaea** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 82.  
**leucophaea** Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 155.  
**leucophaea** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
**leucophaea** Scolopax, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 719. [408.—Noctua.  
**leucophilus** Dermestes, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 28.  
**leucophilus** Dermestes, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 56.  
**leucophlebs** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2187.  
**Leucophra** O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 140.—Inf.  
**leucophrys** Columba, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 10 [n. n.].  
**leucophrys** Emberiza, J. R. Forster, Phil. Trans. LXII. 1772, 403 & 426.  
**leucophrys** Emberiza, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim., pl. 21 (1777).  
**leucophrys** Pimelia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 69.  
**leucophrys** Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 115.  
**leucophthalmos** Anas, M. B. Borkhausen, Deutsch. Fauna, I. 1797, 564.  
**leucophthalmos** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 42.  
**leucophthalmus** Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 413; ed. 12, 1767, 668.  
**leucophthalma** Cercopis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 52.—Cicada.  
**leucophthalma** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 437; ed. 12, 1767, 709.  
**leucophthalma** Ephemera, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 90.  
**leucophthalmus** Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 75.  
**leucophthalmos** (*sic*) Psittacus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 87.  
**leucophyllata** Calamita, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 168.  
**leucophyllata** Rana, G. C. Beireis, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1783, 182.  
**leucopicta** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1692.  
**leucopis** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2718.  
**leucopis** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2860.

- limbatus** Scolytus, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 222.—Carabus, [1787].  
**limbata** Silpha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 89.  
**limbata** Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 234.—Nitidula.  
**limbatum** Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 82.  
**limbatus** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 54.  
**limbatus** Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2035.  
**limbata** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2667.  
**limbata** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 678.  
**limbatum** Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 126.  
**limbatus** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3606.  
**limbata** Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 693.  
**limbellus** Elater, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 200.  
**limbella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 660.  
**limbosa** Chrysomela (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 158.—Cryptocephalus.  
**limbosus** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 217.  
**limbosus** Cryptocephalus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 94.  
**limicola** Scarabaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 58 [1798], tab. 6.  
**limitata** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 172.  
**limitata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 228.  
**Limnaea** J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, Introd. 31.—A generic term applied to the fleshy  
**Limnaea** *v.* *Lymnoea*. [part of certain Uniones, Mytili &c.]  
**Limnaeoderma** J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 253 & 259.—L.  
**limnata** Phalaena, *err. pro* lemnata (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 215.  
**"Limnea, Brug. 1789,"** Scudd.; does not occur.  
**"Limneus, Studer, 1800,"** Ag.; misquotation for 1820.—G.  
**limniace** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 92.  
**Limnochares** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 181.—Ar.  
**Limosa** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. V. 1760, 262.—A.  
**limosus** Curculio, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 42.  
**limosa** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 774; ed. 12, 1767, 1249.  
**limosa** Mitra, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 105.  
**limosa** Scolopax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 147; ed. 12, 1766, 245.  
**limpata** Silpha, *err. pro* limbata, Fabr. 1781, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 50.  
**limphaticus** Acarus, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (1) 1790, 19.  
**Limulus** O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 124.—Cr.  
**Limulus** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 333.—Cr.  
**"Linaria, Briss. 1760,"** Ag.; not used in a generic sense.  
**Linaria** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, 45.—A.  
**linaria** Acanthis (L.), M. B. Borkhausen, Deutsch. Fauna, I. 1797, 259.—Fringilla.  
**linaria** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 182; ed. 12, 1766, 322.  
**linaria** Passer (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 26.—Fringilla.  
**linaria vulgaris** Passer, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 26.  
**linariae** Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 505.  
**linariae** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 26 [1795], tab. 18.  
**linariae** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 73.  
**linariae** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 48.  
**linariae** Phalaena Noct. (Fab.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (44) 1791, 313.—Noctua.  
**linariaria** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 381.—  
**linariata**, D. & S., *est*.  
**linariata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 113.  
**linariata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 242 [*n. et f.*].  
**lincana** Tortrix, C. C. Jung [=lineana, D. & S.].  
**lincensis** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 96.  
**lincensis** Silpha, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 47.  
**lincea** Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 357.  
**linceus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 279.  
**lincea** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 61.  
**lincina** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 765; ed. 12, 1767, 1239.

- limbalis Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 122.  
 limbarius Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 172.  
 limbaria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 624.  
 limbaria Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2459.  
 limbatum Acrydium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 234.—Gryllus.  
 limbatus Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 33.  
 limbatus Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 382.  
 limbatus Bostrichus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 24.  
 limbatus Bostrichus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 111.—Apate.  
 limbata Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 258.  
 limbatus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 240.  
 limbatus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1991.  
 limbata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 63.  
 limbata Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 47.  
 limbata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 101.  
 limbata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 322.  
 limbata Cicada (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 747.—Tettigonia.  
 limbata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 497.  
 limbata Coccinella, C. E. v. Moll, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (2) 1784, 181.  
 limbata Coccinella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1662.  
 limbatus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 498.  
 limbatus Cryptocephalus, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 181.  
 limbatus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 473.  
 limbatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 469.  
 limbata Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 22 [n. n.].  
 limbatus Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 66.  
 limbatus Dermestes (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 218.—Apate.  
 limbata Donacia, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 29 [1796], tab. 12.  
 limbatus Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 230.  
 limbatus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 235.  
 limbatus Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 437.  
 limbata Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 518.—Cicada, 1781.  
 limbata Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 574.  
 limbata Fulgora, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 6.  
 limbata Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 96.  
 limbata Galleruca, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), I (2) 1800, 134.  
 limbata Geometra, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 319.  
 limbatus Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2085.  
 limbata Helix, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 63.  
 limbatus Iulus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 414.  
 limbata Janthina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 75 [n. n.].  
 limbata Leptura, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 166.  
 limbata Leptura, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 31.  
 limbatus Malachius, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 71.  
 limbata Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 60.  
 limbata Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 332.  
 limbata Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2853.  
 limbata Neptunea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 115.  
 limbata Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 52.  
 limbata Nitidula, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (5) 1794, 71.  
 limbatus Notoxus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 67.  
 limbata Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 1.  
 limbata Peltis (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 378.—Cassida.  
 limbata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 873.  
 limbatus Rhipiphorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 112. [Curculio.  
 limbatus Rynchophorus (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 23.—  
 limbatus Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1575.—  
 limbatus Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 207. [Cetonia.]

- limbatus Scolytus, J. C. Fabricius, *Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.]*, I (1) 1790, 222.—Carabus, [1787].  
 limbata Silpha, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins.* I. 1781, 89.  
 limbata Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, *Linn. Ent.* IV. 1789, 234.—Nitidula.  
 limbatum Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* I (1) 1792, 82.  
 limbatus Staphylinus, G. Paykull, *Mon. Staph.* 1789, 54.  
 limbatus Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 2035.  
 limbata Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 2667.  
 limbata Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 678.  
 limbatum Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 126.  
 limbatus Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3606.  
 limbata Vespa, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VI (Ins.) 1791, 693.  
 limbellus Elater, N. S. Swederus, *K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl.* VIII. 1787, 200.  
 limbella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 660.  
 limbosa Chrysomela (Fourc.), C. de Villers, *Linn. Ent.* I. 1789, 158.—*Cryptocephalus*.  
 limbosus Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 217.  
 limbosus *Cryptocephalus*, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 94.  
 limicola Scarabaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.* heft 58 [1798], tab. 6.  
 limitata Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, *Nat. Hist. Zooph.* 1786, 172.  
 limitata Phalaena, Scopoli, *Ent. Carn.* 1763, 228.  
 Limnaea J. X. Poli, *Test. Sicil.* I. 1791, *Introd.* 31.—A generic term applied to the fleshy  
 Limnaea v. *Lymnoea*. [part of certain Uniones, Mytili &c.]  
 Limnaeoderma J. X. Poli, *Test. Sicil.* II. 1795, 253 & 259.—L.  
 limnata Phalaena, *err. pro lemnata* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Mant.* II. 1787, 215.  
 "Limnea, Brug. 1789," Scudd.; does not occur.  
 "Limneus, Studer, 1800," Ag.; misquotation for 1820.—G.  
 limniace [Papilio], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, I (5) 1775, 92.  
 Limnochares P. A. Latreille, *Préc. Car. Ins.* 1796, 181.—Ar.  
 Limosa M. J. Brisson, *Ornith.* V. 1760, 262.—A.  
 limosus Curculio, P. Rossi, *Mant. Ins.* I. 1792, 42.  
 limosa Helix, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 774; ed. 12, 1767, 1249.  
 limosa Mitra, T. Martyn, *Univ. Conch.* III [1789], fig. 105.  
 limosa Scolopax, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 147; ed. 12, 1766, 245.  
 limpata Silpha, *err. pro limbata*, Fabr. 1781, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant.* I. 1787, 50.  
 limphaticus Acarus, N. J. Brahm, *Ins. Kal.* I (1) 1790, 19.  
 Limulus O. F. Müller, *Entom.* 1785, 124.—Cr.  
 Limulus J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 333.—Cr.  
 "Linaria, Briss. 1760," Ag.; not used in a generic sense.  
 Linaria G. Edwards in M. Catesby, *Carol. I.* 1771, 45.—A.  
 linaria Acanthis (L.), M. B. Borkhausen, *Deutsch. Fauna.* I. 1797, 259.—Fringilla.  
 linaria Fringilla, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 182; ed. 12, 1766, 322.  
 linaria Passer (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, *Mus. Orn.* 1789, 26.—Fringilla.  
 linaria vulgaris Passer, J. C. Schaeffer, *Mus. Orn.* 1789, 26.  
 linariae Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 505.  
 linariae Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.* heft 26 [1795], tab. 18.  
 linariae Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], *Schmett. Wien*, 1775, 73.  
 linariae Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, *Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer*, 1783, 48.  
 linariae Phalaena Noct. (Fab.), E. J. C. Esper, *Die Schmett.* IV (44) 1791, 313.—Noctua.  
 linariaria Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, *Nat. eur. Schmett.* V. 1794, 381.—  
 linariata, D. & S., *est*.  
 linariata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], *Schmett. Wien*, 1775, 113.  
 linariata Geometra, J. Hübner, *Europ. Schmett. (Geom.)* [me judice 1796], fig. 242 [*n. et f.*].  
 lincana Tortrix, C. C. Jung [= lineana, D. & S.].  
 lincensis Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, *Beitr. Nat.* 1776, 96.  
 lincensis Silpha, F. v. P. Schrank, *Ins. Aust.* 1781, 47.  
 lincea Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 357.  
 linceus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* III (1) 1793, 279.  
 lincea [Phalaena], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, III (19) 1779, 61.  
 lincina Turbo, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 765; ed. 12, 1767, 1239.



- lincolniensis Tringa, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 734.  
 lincta Venus, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 34.  
 lincus Bombyx (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 192.—Phalaena.  
 lincus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 289.  
 lincus [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 79.  
 linea Alysseminthus (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800,  
 linea Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 48. [177.—Taenia.  
 linea Buprestis, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 105.  
 linea Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 529.  
 linea Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 90.  
 linea-alba Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 150.  
 linea Hesperia (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 326.—Papilio.  
 linea Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 106.  
 linea Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 160.  
 linea Papilio, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 192.  
 linea Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 70.  
 linea Taenia, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 399.  
 lineana Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 57.  
 lineana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 131.  
 lineana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 84 [n. d f.].  
 linearia Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 68 [n. d f.].  
 linearia Janthina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 76 [n. n.]. [f.].  
 linearis Agrion, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 249.  
 linearis Apate, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 495.  
 linearis Asellus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 254.—Oniscus.  
 linearis Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 360.  
 linearis Astacus (L.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 17.—Cancer.  
 linearis Brentus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 192.  
 linearis Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 410; ed. 12, 1767, 663.  
 linearis Buprestis, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 197.  
 linearis Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 213.  
 linearis Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1056.  
 linearis Cancer (Gammarellus), L., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 142.  
 linearis Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 111.  
 linearis Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 191.  
 linearis Chermes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 230.  
 linearis Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 710.  
 linearis Cimex, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 26.  
 linearis Cistela, J. C. W. Illiger, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 607.  
 linearis Coccus, A. Modeer, Götheborg. Samhalle Hand. (Wet. Afid.) I. 1778, 22.  
 linearis Cossonus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 59.—Curculio.  
 linearis Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 136.  
 linearis Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 126.  
 linearis Cymothoa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 506.—Oniscus.  
 linearis Dermestes, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 4.  
 linearis Dermestes, P. Rossi, Mem. Soc. Ital. IV. 1788, 129 [n. n.].  
 linearis Dermestes, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 302.  
 linearis Donacia, D. H. Hoppe, Ins. Elyt. 1795, 46.  
 linearis Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 404; ed. 12, 1767, 653.  
 linearis Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 67.  
 linearis Gammarus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 419.—Cancer.  
 linearis Hypophlaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 223.  
 linearis Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 403.  
 linearis Idotea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 304.—Oniscus.  
 linearis Ips, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 50.  
 linearis Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 287; ed. 12, 1766, 479.  
 linearis Lagria, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 92.  
 linearis Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 399; ed. 12, 1767, 641.

- linearis Lepturoides, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ina. V. 1784, 103.  
 linearis Libellula (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2625.—Agrion.  
 linearis Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 144.—Cimex, 1775.  
 linearis Mantis, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 130.  
 linearis Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 227.  
 linearis Nepa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 441; ed. 12, 1767, 714.  
 linearis Oniscus, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 415.  
 linearis Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 26.  
 linearis Phasma, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 189.—Mantis, 1787.  
 linearis Pimelia (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2005.—Tenebrio.  
 linearis Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 223.—Fasciola, 1774.  
 linearis Ranatra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 227.—Nepa.  
 linearis Rynchophorus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 5.  
 linearis Saperda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 185.—Cerambyx.  
 linearis Solen, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 87.  
 linearis Staphylinus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 19.  
 linearis Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 677.  
 linearis Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 343.  
 linearis Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 673.  
 lineatocollis Cerambyx, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. VI. 1797, 71.  
 lineatopunctata Chrysomela, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 22.  
 lineator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 432.  
 lineatorius Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 157.  
 lineatus Acanthus (L.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 376.—Chaetodon.  
 lineatus Acarus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 811.  
 lineatum Acrydium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 228.  
 lineata Aedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 6.—Lagria.  
 lineata Angaria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 71.  
 lineata Anguis, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 68.  
 lineatum Anobium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 62.  
 lineatus Anthias, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 7.  
 lineata Apis (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2795.—Nomada.  
 [lineatus Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 60.]  
 lineata Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 620.  
 lineata Ardea, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 52.  
 lineata Ascaris, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 135.  
 lineatus Asilus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 364.  
 lineatus Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 465.  
 lineata Bembex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 250.  
 lineata Blatta, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 317.  
 lineatus Bostrichus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 18.  
 lineatum Buccinum, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 130.  
 lineatum Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 304.  
 lineatum Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 84.  
 lineatum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3493.  
 lineatum Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 112.  
 lineatus Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 323.  
 lineata Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 217.  
 lineata Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 211.  
 lineatum Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 189.  
 lineatus Calopus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 55.  
 lineata Cantharis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 14.  
 lineatus Carabus, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 59.  
 lineatum Cardium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3246.  
 lineata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 65.  
 lineatus Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 389; ed. 12, 1767, 624.  
 lineatus Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 245.—Saperda.  
 lineatus Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 306.—Lamia.

- lineata* Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 330.  
*lineata* Cerocoma (Thun.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 82.—Pausus.  
*lineata* Cetonia (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 66.—Trichius.  
*lineatus* Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 274; ed. 12, 1766, 463.  
*lineata* Chrysomela, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 88.  
*lineata* Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 438; ed. 12, 1767, 709.  
*lineata* Cicada, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 114.  
*lineata* Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 270.  
*lineata* Cidarid, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 85 [n. n.].  
*lineatus* Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 442; ed. 12, 1767, 716.  
*lineata* Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 21.  
*lineata* Cochlis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 147.  
*lineatus* Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 221; ed. 12, 1766, 382.  
*lineata* Conops (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. II., 1791, 127.—  
*lineatus* Conus, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 15. [Rhingia].  
*lineatus* Conus (ex Chem.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 645.  
*lineata* Corixa (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 119.—Sigara.  
*lineata* Coryphaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, vol. III. 1768, App., 224.  
*lineatus* Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 300.  
*lineatus* Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 470.—Tinea linetella, 1781.  
*lineatus* Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 106.  
*lineatus* Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 47.  
*lineatus* Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 385; ed. 12, 1767, 616.  
*lineatus* Cyclopterus, I. Lepechin, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XVIII. 1774, 520.  
*lineatus* Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 374.  
*lineatum* Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 153.  
*lineatum-punctatum* Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 153 [n. n.].  
*lineata* Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3413.  
*lineatus* Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 234.  
*lineatus* Dycticus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 74.  
*lineata* Echeneis, A. Menzies, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], I. 1791, 187.  
*lineatus* Elater, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 158.  
*lineatus* Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1905.  
*lineatus* Elater, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 10.  
*lineata* Empis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 571.  
*lineatum* Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 91.  
*lineatum* Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 94 [n. n.].  
*lineatum* Erodus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 122.—Pimelia.  
*lineata* Eschara (Flustra) (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpf. I. 1787, 91.—Flustra.  
*lineatus* Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 268.  
*lineata* Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 60.  
*lineata* Flustra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1301.  
*lineatus* Gryllus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 33 [1796], tab. 9.  
*lineatus* Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2084.  
*lineata* Helix, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 177.  
*lineata* Hirudo, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 39.  
*lineatus* Labrus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 247.  
*lineata* Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 209.  
*lineata* Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 124.  
*lineata* Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 498.  
*lineata* Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 141.  
*lineata* Lepisma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 300.  
*lineatus* Leptocephalus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 39.  
*lineata* Leptura, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 95.  
*lineata* Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 375.  
*lineata* Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 858.  
*lineatus* Lumbricus, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 29.  
*lineatus* Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 541.

- lineatus** Meloe, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 109.  
**lineata** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 46.  
**lineata** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 133.  
**lineatus** Melyris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 7.—Anobium.  
**lineatus** Melyris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 226.  
**lineata** Millepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 791; ed. 12, 1767, 1283.  
**lineata** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 990.  
**lineatus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3559.  
**lineatus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 42.  
**lineata** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 453.  
**lineata** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 485.  
**lineatum** Myrmeleon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 205.  
**lineatus** Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3359.  
**lineata** Nerita, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 189.  
**lineata** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 272.  
**lineata** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 274.  
**lineata** Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3684.  
**lineata** Nomada, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 306.  
**lineata** Notonecta, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 70.  
**lineatus** Oestrus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 349.  
**lineatus** Oriolus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 87.  
**lineata** Ostrea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 169 [*n.*].  
**lineata** Ostrea, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 36.  
**lineatus** Pausus, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. II. 1781, 171.  
**lineatus** Pecten, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 147.  
**lineata** Peltis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 64.  
**lineata** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 293; ed. 12, 1766, 487.  
**lineata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 218.  
**lineata** Phryganea, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 145.  
**lineatus** Picus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 174.  
**lineata** Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 319.  
**lineata** Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 222.—Fasciola, 1774.  
**lineata** Plejona, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 59.  
**lineatus** Pleuronectes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 268; ed. 12, 1766, 458.  
**lineata** Plotia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 96.  
**lineatus** Prionus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 160.—Cerambyx.  
**lineatus** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, vol. III. 1768, App., 223.  
**lineatus** Pocus, A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (1) 1799, 12.  
**lineatus** Ptinus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1605.—Anobium.  
**lineata** Rana, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 138.  
**lineata** Rhagio, Fabr., J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 305.—Tipula, 1775.  
**lineata** Rhingia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 357.  
**lineata** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 314.  
**lineatus** Scarabaeus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 55.  
**lineata** Sciaena, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 62.  
**lineata** Scolopendra, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 122.  
**lineatum** Sepidium, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 48.  
**lineatus** Seps (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 60.—Lacerta.  
**lineata** Sigara, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 276.  
**lineatus** Silurus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 31.  
**lineatus** Solen, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 103.  
**lineatus** Sparus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 101.  
**lineata** Sphex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 254.  
**lineata** Sphex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 198.  
**lineata** Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 541.  
**lineata** Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 96.  
**lineatus** Stenocorus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 13. [Rhingia.  
**lineata** Stomoxys (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2892.—

- lineata* Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 330.  
*lineata* Cerocoma (Thun.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 82.—Pausus.  
*lineata* Cetonia (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 66.—Trichius.  
*lineatus* Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 274; ed. 12, 1766, 463.  
*lineata* Chrysomela, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 88.  
*lineata* Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 438; ed. 12, 1767, 709.  
*lineata* Cicada, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 114.  
*lineata* Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 270.  
*lineata* Cidarid, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 85 [n. n.].  
*lineatus* Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 442; ed. 12, 1767, 716.  
*lineata* Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 21.  
*lineata* Cochlis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 147.  
*lineatus* Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 221; ed. 12, 1766, 382.  
*lineata* Conops (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. II., 1791, 127.—  
*lineatus* Conus, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 15. [Rhingia].  
*lineatus* Conus (ex Chem.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 645.  
*lineata* Corixa (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 119.—Sigara.  
*lineata* Coryphaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, vol. III. 1768, App., 224.  
*lineatus* Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 300.  
*lineatus* Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 470.—Tinea linetella, 1781.  
*lineatus* Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 106.  
*lineatus* Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 47.  
*lineatus* Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 385; ed. 12, 1767, 616.  
*lineatus* Cyclopterus, I. Lepechin, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XVIII. 1774, 520.  
*lineatus* Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 374.  
*lineatum* Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 153.  
*lineatum-punctatum* Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 153 [n. n.].  
*lineata* Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3413.  
*lineatus* Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 234.  
*lineatus* Dytiscus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 74.  
*lineata* Echeneis, A. Menzies, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], I. 1791, 187.  
*lineatus* Elater, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 158.  
*lineatus* Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1905.  
*lineatus* Elater, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 10.  
*lineata* Empis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 571.  
*lineatum* Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 91.  
*lineatum* Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 94 [n. n.].  
*lineatum* Erodus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 122.—Pimelia.  
*lineata* Eschara (Flustra) (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpf. I. 1787, 91.—Flustra.  
*lineatus* Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 268.  
*lineata* Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 60.  
*lineata* Flustra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1301.  
*lineatus* Gryllus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 33 [1796], tab. 9.  
*lineatus* Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2084.  
*lineata* Helix, G. Oliv., Zool. Adriat. 1792, 177.  
*lineata* Hirudo, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 39.  
*lineatus* Labrus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 247.  
*lineata* Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 209.  
*lineata* Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 124.  
*lineata* Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 498.  
*lineata* Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 141.  
*lineata* Lepisma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 300.  
*lineatus* Leptocephalus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 39.  
*lineata* Leptura, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 95.  
*lineata* Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 375.  
*lineata* Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 858.  
*lineatus* Lumbricus, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 29.  
*lineatus* Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 541.

- lineatus Meloe, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 109.  
 lineata Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 46.  
 lineata Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 133.  
 lineatus Melyris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 7.—Anobium.  
 lineatus Melyris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 226.  
 lineata Millepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 791; ed. 12, 1767, 1283.  
 lineata Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 990.  
 lineatus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3559.  
 lineatus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 42.  
 lineata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 453.  
 lineata Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 485.  
 lineatum Myrmeleon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 205.  
 lineatus Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3359.  
 lineata Nerita, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 189.  
 lineata Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 272.  
 lineata Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 274.  
 lineata Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3684.  
 lineata Nomada, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 306.  
 lineata Notonecta, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 70.  
 lineatus Oestrus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 349.  
 lineatus Oriolus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 87.  
 lineata Ostrea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 169 [n. n.].  
 lineata Ostrea, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 36.  
 lineatus Pausus, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. II. 1781, 171.  
 lineatus Pecten, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 147.  
 lineata Peltis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 64.  
 lineata Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 293; ed. 12, 1766, 487.  
 lineata Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 218.  
 lineata Phryganea, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 145.  
 lineatus Picus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 174.  
 lineata Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 319.  
 lineata Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 222.—Fasciola, 1774.  
 lineata Plejona, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 59.  
 lineatus Pleuronectes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 268; ed. 12, 1766, 458.  
 lineata Plotia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 96.  
 lineatus Prionus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 160.—Cerambyx.  
 lineatus Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, vol. III. 1768, App., 223.  
 lineatus Psocus, A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (1) 1799, 12.  
 lineatus Ptinus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1605.—Anobium.  
 lineata Rana, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 138.  
 lineata Rhagio, Fabr., J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 305.—Tipula, 1775.  
 lineata Rhingia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 357.  
 lineata Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 314.  
 lineatus Scarabaeus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 55.  
 lineata Sciaena, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 62.  
 lineata Scolopendra, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 122.  
 lineatum Sepidium, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 48.  
 lineatus Seps (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 60.—Lacerta.  
 lineata Sigara, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 276.  
 lineatus Silurus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 31.  
 lineatus Solen, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 103.  
 lineatus Sparus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 101.  
 lineata Sphex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 254.  
 lineata Sphex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 198.  
 lineata Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 541.  
 lineata Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 96.  
 lineatus Stenocorus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 13. [Rhingia.  
 lineata Stomoxys (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2892.—

- lineatus* Strombus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3531.—  
*lineata* Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 546.—Motacilla. [Nerita]  
*lineatus* Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 455.  
*lineata* Taenia, M. E. Bloch, Beschäf. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1779, 535.  
*lineata* Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 450.  
*lineatum* Terebellum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 135.  
*lineatus* Tetraodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 333; ed. 12, 1766, 411 [Tetro-].  
*lineata* Tipula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 80.  
*lineata* Tipula, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 320.  
*lineata* Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 754.  
*lineatus* Trichius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 820.  
*lineata* Trigla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1345.  
*lineatus* Triton, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. X. 1789, 56.  
*lineatus* Trochus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 43.  
*lineatus* Turbo, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 100.  
*lineatus* Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 828.  
*lineata* Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3291.  
*lineata* Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 365.  
*lineata* Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3454.  
*lineola* Acrydium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 221.—Gryllus.  
*lineola* Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 465.  
*lineola* Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 219.  
*lineola* Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 244.  
*lineola* Cassida, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 119.  
*lineola* Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 244.—Saperda.  
*lineola* Cerambyx (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 306.—Stenocorus.  
*lineola* Cetonia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 46.—Scarabaeus.  
*lineola* Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 592.  
*lineola* Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 164.—Crioceris.  
*lineola* Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 445; ed. 12, 1767, 722.  
*lineola* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 340.  
*lineola* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 302.  
*lineola* Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 79.  
*lineola* Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 283.  
*lineola* Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 149.  
*lineola* Crioceris, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 170.  
*lineola* Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1718.—  
*lineola* Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 59. [Crioceris]  
*lineola* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 136.  
*lineola-alba* Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 74.  
*lineola* Elater, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 239.  
*lineola* Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 21.—Crioceris, 1781.  
*lineola* Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 365.  
*lineola* Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 174; ed. 12, 1766, 304.  
*lineola* Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 163.—Cimex, 1787.  
*lineola* Melolontha (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 156.—  
*lineola* Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 53 [1798], tab. 23. [Cetonia]  
*lineola* Phalaena Geom., Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 48.  
*lineola* Phalaena, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 183.  
*lineola* Phryganea, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 307.  
*lineola* Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 311.  
*lineola* Rhagio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 275.  
*lineola* Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 235.  
*lineola* Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 350; ed. 12, 1767, 552.  
*lineola* Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 228.  
*lineola* Stenocorus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 44.  
*lineola* Syrphus, J. D. Preyssler in Mayer, Samm. Phys. Aufsätze, III. 1793, 370.  
*lineola* Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 369.

- lineola* Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 87 [*n. n.*].  
*lineola* Vibrio, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 39.  
*lineolae* Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 58.  
*lineolaris* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2701.  
*lineolata* Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2104.  
*lineolata* Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2111.  
*lineolatus* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2185.  
*lineolatus* Echinorhynchus, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. I. 1777, 4.  
*lineolatus* Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1916.  
*lineolata* Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 102.  
*lineolota* (*sic*) Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 311.  
*lineolatus* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2678. [*n. et f.*].  
*lineolata* Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2879.  
*lineolata* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 192.  
*lineolata* Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 24.  
*lineolata* Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2581.  
*linetella* Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 291.  
*lingeus* [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 176.  
*lingea* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 239.  
*lingua* Planaria, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 40.  
*lingua-felis* Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 164.  
*lingua-felis* Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 674; ed. 12, 1767, 1116.  
*linguaria* Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 388.  
*linguaria* Eucera, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 344.—Apis, 1775.  
*Linguatula* Froelich, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 148.—Ver.  
*Linguatula* F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsätz. 1796, 227.—Ver.  
*Linguatula* G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 6 [*n. n.*].—Ver.  
*linguatula* Pleuronectes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 270; ed. 12, 1766, 457.  
*linguatula* Thalia, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg., ed. 6, 1799, 472.  
*Lingula* J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers), pl. 250 (1797) [*n. et f.*].—Br.  
*Lingula* Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 89.—Br.  
*lingulator* Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 194.  
*lingulata* Thalia, J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 30, 1798.  
*linkii* Lutjanus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 127.  
*linnaeanella* Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 333.  
*linnaeana* Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 69.  
*linnaei* Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 392.  
*lineellus* Curculio, G. Bonsdorff, Curc. Suec. 1785, 30.  
*linneella* [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. xii, 8.  
*linneella* Tinea (Cl.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 666.—Phalaena.  
*linnei* Rhagium, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 122.  
*linneianum* Callidium, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 69.  
*linogrisea* Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 79.  
*linogrisea* Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 26.  
*linota* Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 916.  
*linotte* Fringilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 165.  
*linteata* Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 662.  
*linterformis* Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (8) 1797, 205.  
*linter* Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 93.  
*linter* Vibrio, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 68.  
*lintingensis* Papilio, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 148.  
*linus* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 111.  
*linus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 269.  
*lina* Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) V. 1792, 75.  
*linzensis* Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1799.  
*linzensis* Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2863.  
*liparga* Apis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 210.  
*Liparis* [P. Artedi, Ichth. 1738, syn., 117].—P.



- liparis* Cyclogaster, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 23.  
*liparis* Cyclopterus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 414.  
*lipsiana* Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 237.—Phalaena.  
*lipsiana* Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 129.  
*lipsiella* Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 138.  
*lipsiensis* Acarus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 811.  
*liratum* Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 43.  
*liria* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 126.  
*liria* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 239.  
*liricaudatus* Sorex, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 208.  
*liriodendrana* Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 203.  
*liriodendri* Coccus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2220.  
*Liriope* J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 14.—Dip.  
*liriope* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 2.  
*liriope* Papilio N. P., D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 8.  
*liriophora* Cassida, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], III. 1797, 8.  
*liris* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 98.  
*lisandra* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 10.  
*lisianassa* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 21.  
*lisias* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 261.  
*lisias* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 89.  
*lisias* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 65.  
*lisimon* [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 169.  
*Lispe* P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 169.—Dip.  
*listerella* Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 540; ed. 12, 1767, 896.  
*listerella* Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 250.—Phalaena.  
*listeri* Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 397.  
*listeri* Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 108.  
*listeri* Mactra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3261.  
*listeri* Tellina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 185.  
*listerianus* Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 17.  
*lisus* [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 167.  
*litea* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 148.  
*[litera-V-notatus* Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 123.]  
*[litera-V-insignitus* Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 121.]  
*[litera-X-notatus* Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 46.]  
*litera-X notatus* Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 21.  
*litteralis* Cantharis, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 324.  
*litteralis* Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 122.  
*literana* Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 530; ed. 12, 1767, 876.  
*literana* Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 646.—Phalaena.  
*litterana* Tortrix (L.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 21.—Phalaena.  
*litteratus* Alpheus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92 [n. n.].—Cancer.  
*litteratus* Alysseminthus (Batsch), J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm.  
*litterata* Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 206. [1800, 266.—Taenia.  
*litterata* Aranea, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 6.  
*litteratum* Callistoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 258.—Venus.  
*litteratus* Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 342.  
*litteratus* Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1857.  
*litteratum* Cerithium (Born), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 499.—Murex.  
*literata* Chama (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 456.—Venus.  
*litterata* Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 448.  
*litteratus* Cicindela, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 55.  
*litteratus* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2148.  
*litteratus* Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 712; ed. 12, 1767, 1165.  
*litteratus* Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 41.—Conus.  
*litteratus* Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 370.  
*literata major* Donax, J. Barbut, Gen. Verm. II. 1788, 34.

- litteratus* Murex, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 327.  
*litterata* Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3685.  
*litterata* Paphia (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 176.—Venus.  
*litterata* Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 229.  
*litterata* Phalaena, D. Cyrallo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 2.  
*litterata* Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 36.  
*litterata* Taenia, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwürm. 1786, 128.  
*litterata* Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 370.  
*litteratus* Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 282.  
*litterata* Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 689; ed. 12, 1767, 1135.  
*litterata* Venus, *err. pro* *litterata*, Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. [1790, 3293].  
*lithantrix* Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 87.  
*lithargyrella* Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 30.  
*lithocardium* Cardium, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 544.  
*lithofalco* Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 278.  
*lithoglyphus* Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 350.  
*lithoglyphus* Conus, Meuschen in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 692.  
*Lithophaga* J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 156.—L.  
*lithophagum* Callitricoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 254 & 260.—Mytilus.  
*lithophagus* Mytilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 705; ed. 12, 1767, 1156.  
*lithophagus* Tamarindiformis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 412.—Mytilus.  
*lithophaga* Venus, A. J. Retzius, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. [Turin], 1786–7 (1788), Corresp., [11].  
*Lithophilus* J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1799, 11.—Col.  
*lithophilus* Opatrum (*ex* Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1633.  
*litophila* Phalaena Noctua, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 440.  
*Lithoph[ya]* P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxix.—Pol.  
*Litophyton*, *id. ac* *Lithophyta* P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 139.  
*lithoriza* Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 339.  
*Lithosia* J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 419.—Lep.  
*lithospermella* Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 43.  
*lithostrotus* Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 348.  
*lithoxylaea* Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 75.  
*lithoxylaea* Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, [324.—Noctua].  
*litigiosus* Elater, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 58.  
*litophila* *v.* *lithop-*.  
*Litophyton* *v.* *Lithop-*.  
*[littoralis]*—  
*littoralis* Acanthia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 694.—Cimex.  
*littoralis* Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 618; ed. 12, 1767, 1026.  
*littoralis* Aranea, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 274.  
*littoralis* Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 110.  
*littoralis* Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 74.  
*littoralis* Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 185.  
*littoralis* Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 442; ed. 12, 1767, 717.  
*littoralis* Elaphrus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 6.  
*littoralis* Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 587.—Chrysomela.  
*littoralis* Hirudo, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 366.  
*littoralis* Mutilla, V. Petagna, Spec. Ins. ult. Calab. 1786, 33.  
*littoralis* Nais, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 120.  
*littoralis* Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 777; ed. 12, 1767, 1253.  
*littoralis* Peltis (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 64.—Silpha.  
*littoralis* Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 222.  
*littorale* Pycnogonum, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 233.  
*littoralis* Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 360; ed. 12, 1767, 570.  
*littoralis* Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 587; ed. 12, 1767, 974.  
*littoralis* Unio, G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 425.  
*[litoreus]*—  
*littorea* Cicindela, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 77.

- longicollis** Carabus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 30.  
**longicollis** Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 117.  
**longicollis** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 135.  
**longicollis** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 185.  
**longicollis** Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 274.  
**longicollis** Echinorhynchus, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 163.  
**longicollis** Elater, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 38.  
**longicollis** Fasciola, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXV. 1791, 73.  
**longicollis** Phoca, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 585.  
**longicollis** Reduvius, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 112.  
**longicollis** Scarites (Dru.), Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 160.—Attelabus.  
**longicollis** Taenia, P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. I. 1781, 110.  
**longicollis** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 378.  
**longicollis** Testudo, G. Shaw, Zool. N. Holland, 1794, 19.  
**longicollum** Membracis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 667.  
**longicornella** Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2614.  
**longicornis** Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 618; ed. 12, 1767, 1026.  
**longicornis** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 160.  
**longicornis** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 574; ed. 12, 1767, 953.  
**longicornis** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 163.  
**longicornis** Apis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 445. [Myrmeleon.  
**longicornis** Ascalaphus (L.), M. B. Borkhausen in Scriba, Beitr. Ins. II. 1791, 157.—  
**longicornis** Bdella (L.), P. A. Latreille, Prec. Car. Ins. 1796, 180.—Acarus.  
**longicornis** Blatta, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 94.  
**longicornis** Bostrichus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 15.  
**longicornis** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 42.  
**longicornis** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1040.  
**longicornis** Carabus (Fourc.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 368.—Buprestis.  
**longicornis** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 150.  
**longicornis** Cebrio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 5.  
**longicornis** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 215.  
**longicornis** Chelifer, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 526.  
**longicornis** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1688.  
**longicornis** Cicada, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 53.  
**longicornis** Curculio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 86.  
**longicornis** Curculio, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Archiv (1) 1796, 223.  
**longicornis** Cyclops, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 115.  
**longicornis** Dermestes, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 23.  
**longicornis** Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 22.  
**longicornis** Dermestes, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (6) 1794, 81.  
**longicornis** Dermestes, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 23, 1794, tab. 10.  
**longicornis** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1916.  
**longicornis** Eucera (Linn.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus IV. 1770, 8.—Apis, 1758.  
**longicornis** Fistularia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 254.  
**longicornis** Gammarus, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 258.  
**longicornis** Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2073.  
**longicornis** Hemerobius, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 402.  
**longicornis** Hemerobius, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 147.  
**longicornis** Hemerobius, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 245.  
**longicornis** Hemerobius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 84.  
**longicornis** Hirtea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 367.  
**longicornis** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 189.  
**longicornis** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 215.  
**longicornis** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2716.  
**longicornis** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2722.  
**longicornis** Latridius, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 4.—Dermestes.  
**longicornis** Lepisma, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 378. [1783.  
**longicornis** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 20.

- longicornis** Molorchus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 52.  
**longicornis** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2997.—  
**longicornis** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 783. [Cyclops.  
**longicornis** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 477.  
**longicornis** Myrmeleon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 914.  
**longicornis** Phryganea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 548; ed. 12, 1767, 910.  
**longicornis** Phryganea, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 145 [no. 1677].  
**longicornis** Podura, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 184.  
**longicornis** Podura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 523.  
**longicornis** Psocus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 203.—Hemerobius, 1793.  
**longicornis** Ptinus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 72.  
**longicornis** Rhagio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 421.  
**longicornis** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 234.  
**longicorne** Scaphidium, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 340.  
**longicornis** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1570.—  
**longicornis** Scolopendra, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 390. [Melolontha.  
**longicornis** Spheg, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 67.  
**longicornis** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 790.  
**longicornis** Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 44.  
**longicornis** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 378.  
**longicornis** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 588; ed. 12, 1767, 978.  
**longicornis** Tubularia (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3834.—  
**longicornis** Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 433. [Fistularia.  
**longicurris** Simia, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 62.  
**longidigitata** Mustela, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4ftss. Thiere, II. 1800, 399.  
**longimana** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 536.  
**longimanus** Attelabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 278.  
**longimanus** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 385.  
**longimanus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 629; ed. 12, 1767, 1047.  
**longimanus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 388; ed. 12, 1767, 621.  
**longimana** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 170.  
**longimana** Chrysomela, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 725.  
**longimana** Clytra (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 31.—Chrysomela.  
**longimanus** Cryptocephalus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 107.—Chrysomela.  
**longimanus** Curculio, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 5 [n. n.].  
**longimanus** Curculio, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 32.  
**longimanus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 147.  
**longimanus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 822.  
**longimanus** Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 92.  
**longimanus** Gyrimus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 701.  
**longimana** Melolontha (L.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 45.—Chry-  
**longimanus** Palaemon, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94. [somela.  
**longimanus** Palaemon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 402.  
**longimana** Parthenope (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer.  
**longimanus** Prionus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 159.—Cerambyx.  
**longimanus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 349; ed. 12, 1767, 549.  
**longimanus** Scorpio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (4) 1800, 42.  
**longimana** Simia, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. I. 66 (1774), pl. iii (1774).  
**longinasus** Simia, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 62.  
**longinus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 430.  
**longipalpis** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 42.  
**longipalpa** Blatta, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 185.  
**longipalpus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2703.  
**longipenne** Acridium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 501.  
**longipennis** Caprimulgus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VIII. 1796, pl. 265.  
**longipennis** Cynips, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 104.  
**longipennis** Gryllus (De G.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2087.—  
**longipennis** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 323. [Acridium.

- longipes** Aranea, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 61.  
**longipes** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 545.  
**longipes** Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 290.  
**longipes** Aranea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 534.  
**longipes** Callidium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 28.—Saperda.  
**longipes** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 629; ed. 12, 1767, 1047.  
**longipes** Cancer (Astacus), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (3) 1792, 90.  
**longipes** Carabus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 364.  
**longipes** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 64.  
**longipes** Cerambyx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 84.  
**longipes** Cerambyx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 256.  
**longipes** Cerambyx (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 308.—Saperda.  
**longipes** Chrysomela (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 44.—  
 Cryptocephalus.  
**longipes** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 61.  
**longipes** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 724.  
**longipes** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 728.  
**longipes** Clytra (Fab.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 166.—Cryptocephalus.  
**longipes** Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 175.  
**longipes** Cordyle, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVIII. 1797, 48.  
**longipes** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 105.  
**longipes** Curculio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 61.  
**longipes** Curculio, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 214.  
**longipes** Curculio, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 192.  
**longipes** Dermestes, C. E. v. Moll, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (2) 1784, 176.  
**longipes** Dipus (Linn.), J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. 856 (1789).—Mus.  
**longipes** Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 191.—Cimex, 1775.  
**longipes** Glis, G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.  
**longipes** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 326.  
**longipes** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 159.  
**longipes** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2698.  
**longipes** Inachus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer.  
**longipes** Jerboa (L.), E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 523.—Mus.  
**longipes** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 24.  
**longipes** Melolontha (F.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 41.—Crypto-  
**longipes** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 979. [cephalus.  
**longipes** Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 62; ed. 12, 1766, 84.  
**longipes** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 336.  
**longipes** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 497.  
**longipes** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 348.  
**longipes** Musca, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. II., 1791, 127.  
**longipes** Necydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 155.  
**longipes** Opilio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (2) 1798, 22.  
**longipes** Pilularius (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 398.—Scarabaeus.  
**longipes** Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 251.  
**longipes** Pimelia (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2011.—Helops.  
**longipes** Ptinus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 20.  
**longipes** Reduvius (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 730.—Cimex.  
**longipes** Rynchophorus (Dru.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 13.—  
**longipes** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 824. [Curculio.  
**longipes** Scarabaeus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 11.  
**longipes** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 20.  
**longipes** Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 164.  
**longipes** Scarabaeus (Melolontha), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1567.  
**longipes** Scarabaeus (Trichius), N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 191.  
**longipes** Stomoxys, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2892.  
**longipes** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 529.—Motacilla.  
**longipes** Yerbua (L.), J. R. Forster, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXIX. 1778, 113.—Mus.

- longirostra Aphrodita, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 86.  
 longirostra Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 299.  
 longirostra Gracula, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VI. 1769, 5.  
 longirostra Motacilla, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. III. 1774, 100.  
 longirostra Motacilla, J. M. Bechstein, Naturforscher, XXVII. 1793, 43.  
 longirostratus Gymnotus, *id. ac* rostratus, Gm., B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss.  
 longirostris Aphis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 314. [II. 1800, 145.  
 longirostris Aphis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 406.  
 longirostris Apterodita, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 91.  
 longirostris Blochius, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (2) [circa 1800], liii.  
 longirostris Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 408.  
 longirostris Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 462.—[rostratus, Fab., Mant.]  
 longirostris Certhia, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 8 [n. n.].  
 longirostris Chaetodon, P. M. A. Broussonet, Ichth. 1782.  
 longirostris Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 60.  
 longirostris Colymbus, Picot de la Peirouse, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. III. 1782, 111.  
 longirostris Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 900.  
 longirostris Inachus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer, 1775.  
 longirostris Lynceus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 199.  
 longirostris Monoculus (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 499.—Lynceus.  
 longirostris Motacilla, *id. ac* longirostra, S. G. Gm., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat.,  
 ed. 13, I. 1788, 978.  
 longirostris Rallus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 718.  
 longirostris Simia, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 62.  
 longirostris Sitta, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 264.  
 longirostris Sylvia (S. G. Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 552.—Motacilla longirostra.  
 longirostris Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 823.  
 longisco Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 83.  
 longiseta Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 295.  
 longispina Daphne, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 199.  
 longispinis Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2699.  
 longispinus Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2999.—  
 Daphne.  
 longissima Ascaris, J. E. Gunnerus, Skrift. Kiob. Selsk. Laerdoms, X. 1770, 173.  
 longissimus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3556.  
 longissima Natrix, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 74.  
 longissima Sertularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 119.  
 longissima Syrinx (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 121.—Murex.  
 longissima Taenia, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 406.  
 longitudinalis Curculio, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 322.  
 longitudinalis Elater, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 327.  
 longiusculum Buccinum, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 639.  
 longone Venus, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 109.  
 longa Aphrodita, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 218.  
 longus Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1724.  
 longus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1758.  
 longa Nereis, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 300.  
 loniceræ Curculio, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 147.  
 loniceræ Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 427.  
 loniceræ Sphinx, Scheven, Naturforscher, X. 1777, 97.  
 loniceræ Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 559; ed. 12, 1767, 928.  
 Loph J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 168.—L.  
 lophaceata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 113.  
 lophar Anthias (Forsk.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 556.—Perca.  
 lophar Perca, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 38.  
 lophii Ascaris, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 53.  
 lophii Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3050.  
 lophii Scolex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3042.

- Lophius** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 236; ed. 12, 1766, 402; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. xli, p. 62].—P.
- lophos** Calappa (Herbst), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 346.—Cancer.
- lophos** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (6) 1785, 201.
- lophus** Onitis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 26.
- “**Lophuriderma**, Poli, 1795,” Herm.; I cannot find this word. [part of Chiton.
- Lophyrus** J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, 2 & 4. A generic term applied to the fleshy
- lophyra** Pterotrachea, S. d. Chiaje in Poli, Test. Sicil. III (1) 1826, 29.
- lorentzianum** Amusium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 165.
- “**Lori**, Geoff. 1796,” Ag.; does not occur, see **Loris**.
- Lori** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 5.—M.
- lori** Lemur, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 211.
- lory** Lemur, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 64.
- lory** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 100; ed. 12, 1766, 145.
- Loricaria** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 307; ed. 12, 1766, 508.—P.
- Loricaria** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 4 [n. n.].—P.
- loricata** Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 117.
- loricata** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 815; ed. 12, 1767, 1314 [loricatulæ].
- loricata** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1316.—[non ed. 10, p. 815.]
- loriculata** Cellaria (L.), J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 24.—Sertularia.
- loriculata** Cellularia, L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. III. 1781, 355. [ed. 10.]
- loriculata** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1314.—[misprint for **loricata**,
- Loripes** J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, Introd. 31. A generic term applied to the fleshy part of Tellina lactea.
- loripes** Tenebrio, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 113.
- Loripoderma** J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 253 & 259.—L.
- Loris** E. Geoffroy, Mag. encyclop. I (1) 1796, 48.—M.
- Loris** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [n. n.].—M.
- loris** Tardigradus (Z.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 67.—Lemur lori.
- “**Lorius**, Briss. 1760,” Ag.; not used in a generic sense.
- lorridus** Trox, *err. pro* horridus, Fabr., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 18.
- lory** v. lori.
- lota** Bombyx (Clerck), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 191.—Phalaena.
- lota** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 720; ed. 12, 1767, 1175.
- lota** Gadus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 255; ed. 12, 1766, 440.
- lota** Noctua, C. F. Viewveg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 13.
- lota** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. viii, 1.
- lota** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 302.
- lotae** Lernaea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3146.
- lotatorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 330.
- lotenia** Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 188.
- lotharingica** Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 882.
- lotharingica** Motacilla (L.), J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. IV. 1795, 682.—Emberiza.
- lothos** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 136.
- loti** Bruchus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 158.
- loti** Sphinx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 45.
- loti** Tipula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 420.
- loti** Zygaena (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 387.—Sphinx.
- lotis** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 65.
- lotis** Papilio Nymphalis, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 144.
- Lotor** E. Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. II (6) 1795, 187.—M.
- lotor** Campsiurus (Linn.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 87.—Ursus.
- lotor** Meles (Linn.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 80.—Ursus.
- lotor** Ursus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 48; ed. 12, 1766, 70.
- lotor** Ursus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 189; *var.* melinus.
- lotorius** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 157.
- lotorium** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 749; ed. 12, 1767, 1217.
- lotorium** Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 126.

- lotrix [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 20.  
louhoujung Ardea, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 11 [n. n.].  
louti Bodianus (Forsk.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 517.—Perca.  
louti Perca, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 40.  
Loxia Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 171; ed. 12, 1766, 299.—A.  
loyca Sturnus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 254.  
L'S Phalaena (Noct.), v. S.  
lubb Gadus, B. A. Euphrasen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XV. 1794, 223.  
lubecula Noctua, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 326 (=labecula, Esper).  
lubentina [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 92.  
lubreola v. lutreola.  
lubricepeda Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 576.—Phalaena.  
lubricipeda Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 505; ed. 12, 1767, 829.  
[lubricipedina Phalaena (B.), MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 90 & 91.  
lubricus Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 311.—Helix.  
lubricus Coluber (Laur.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1101.—Natrix.  
lubrica Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 104.  
lubrica Natrix, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 80.  
luca Aranea, *id. ac* lusca, Fab.; J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 546.  
lucagus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777 123.  
Lucanus Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 1.—Col.  
lucana Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 75.  
lucanus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 322.  
Lucar B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 18.—A.  
lucas Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 339.  
lucella Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 667.  
lucella Phalaena (Tin.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 503.—Alucita.  
Lucerna [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 61.—G.  
lucerna Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 258; *varr.* fasciata, carinata, dentata,  
lucerna Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 13. [antiqua.]  
lucerna Lampadion, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 78 [n. n.].  
lucerna Trigla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 301; ed. 12, 1766, 497.  
lucernalis Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 20.  
Lucernaria O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, xxix & 227.—Coel.  
Lucernaria J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers), pl. 89 (1791) [n. et f.].—Coel.  
lucernaria Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 434.—[Fulgora, ed. 12.]  
lucernaria Fulgora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 704.—[Cicada, ed. 10.]  
lucernea Fulgora, *id. ac* lucernaria, L., J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 3.  
lucernea Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 510; ed. 12, 1767, 837.  
lucetius [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 21.  
lucetius [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 129.  
lucianus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 313.  
luciata [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 56.  
lucicola Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 132.  
lucidator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 170.  
lucidata Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. III. 1794, 97.  
lucidata Phalaena, *id. ac* lucida, Cram., J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 259.  
lucidula Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 191.  
lucidula Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 451.  
lucidula Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 358.  
lucidula Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 338.  
lucidus Acarus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 529.  
lucida Andrena, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 56 [1798], tab. 1.  
lucidum Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 18.—Cerambyx, 1790.  
lucidum Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 59.  
lucida Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 400.—[Lampyrus, ed. 12.]  
lucidus Carabus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 108. [Stenocorus.]  
lucidus Cerambyx (Scop.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1857.—



- lucidus** Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V. (Ins.); 1790, 309.  
**lucida** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 75.  
**lucida** Copris, J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 95.  
**lucidus** Copris, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), I (2) 1800, 106.  
**lucidus** Cuculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 421.  
**lucida** Helix, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds, &c. Dorset, 1799, 47.  
**lucida** Lampyris, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 645.—[Cantharis, ed. 10.]  
**lucida** Leptura (Scop.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 229.—Stenocorus  
**lucida** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 347.  
**lucida** Phalaena, S. A. v. Rottemberg, Naturforscher, IX. 1776, 122.  
**lucida** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. h.].  
**lucida** Phalaena, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 328.  
**lucidus** Picus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 89.  
**lucida** Sphex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 252.  
**lucidus** Stenocorus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 98.  
**lucidus** Tenebrio, P. Rossi, Mem. Soc. Ital. IV. 1788, 129.  
**lucida** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3292.  
**Lucifer** Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1760, 70.—M.  
**lucifer** Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 342.—Strombus.  
**lucifer** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 262.—Bibio, 1775.  
**lucifer** Bibio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 759.  
**lucifer** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2832.—Bibio.  
**lucifer** Portunus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.  
**lucifer** Portunus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 364.  
**lucifer** Pyramis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 58.—Strombus.  
**lucifer** Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 744; ed. 12, 1767, 1210.  
**lucifera** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. [1797—1800], 453.  
**lucifuga** Blatta, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 49.  
**lucifugus** Libellula, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 98.  
**lucifuga** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 312.  
**lucifuga** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, [295.—Noctua  
**lucifugum** Termes, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 107.  
**lucii** Distoma, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 173.  
**lucii** Echinorhynchus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 23.  
**lucii** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 224.  
**lucii** Rhytelminthus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 217.  
**lucii** Taenia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 219.  
**lucilla** [Papilio], N. R.. E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (9) 1779, 351.  
**lucilla** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 173.  
**lucilla** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 236.  
**lucille** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 93.  
**Lucina** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers) pl. 284 (1797) [n. et f.].—L.  
**Lucina** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 84.—L.  
**lucina** Bombyx (Dru.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 31.—Phalaena.  
**lucina** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 480; ed. 12, 1767, 784.  
**lucina** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 82.  
**lucina** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 46.  
**lucinda** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 3.  
**luciola** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 294.  
**lucionensis** Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 135.  
**lucionensis** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 146.  
**lucio-perca** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 289; ed. 12, 1766, 481.  
**lucio-percae** Cucullanus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 14.  
**lucio-percae** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 223.  
**lucipara** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 233.—Phalaena.  
**lucipara** Phalaena Noctua, Linnaeus, F. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 318.  
**lucipeta** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 71.  
**Lucius** E. L. Geoffroy, Desc. 719 Plant. &c. 1767, 407.—P.

- Lucius* (*ex* Klein), J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 587.—P.  
*lucius* *Esox*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 314; ed. 12, 1766, 516.  
*lucius* *Hesperia*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 320.  
*lucia* *Libellula*, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 82.  
*lucia* [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 117.  
*lucorum* *Apis*, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 425.  
*lucorum* *Buprestis*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 44.  
*lucorum* *Carabus* (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 376.—*Buprestis*.  
*lucorum* *Cimbex* (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 767.—*Tenthredo*.  
*lucorum* *Helix*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 773; ed. 12, 1767, 1247.  
*lucorum* *Musca*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 592; ed. 12, 1767, 985.  
*lucorum* *Musca*, M. Houttuyn, Nat. Hist. I (12) 1768, 488 (24) *err. pro fallax*, L.  
*lucorum* *Syrphus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 766.—*Musca*.  
*lucorum* *Tenthredo*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 555; ed. 12, 1767, 921.  
*lucorum* *Tenthredo*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 324.  
*lucorum* *Ypsolophus*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 508.—*Alucita lucella*, 1794.  
*lucetia* *Libellula*, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 87.  
*lucetia* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 71.  
*lucetius* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 129.  
*luctator* *Strombus*, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 30.  
*luctatorius* *Ichneumon*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 562; ed. 12, 1767, 931.  
*luctifera* *Bombyx*, (Denis & Schiffermüller), Schmett. Wien, 1775, 54.  
*luctifera* *Phalaena*, B. (D. & S.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (22) 1785, 222.—*Bombyx*.  
*luctiferella* *Phalaena*, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 125.  
*luctinaria* *Phalaena*, *id.* *ac* *lactinia*, Cram., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 193.  
*luctualis* *Phalaena* Pyr., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 5 [*n. et f.*].  
*luctualis* *Pyralis*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 20.  
*luctuata* *Geometra*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 316.  
*luctuata* *Geometra*, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 514.  
*luctuata* *Geometra*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 253 [*n. et f.*].  
*luctuata* *Phalaena*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 208.  
*luctuata* *Phalaena* *Geometra*, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (1) 1786, 31.  
*luctuella* *Phalaena* Tin., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 5 [*n. et f.*].  
*luctuosa* *Apis*, J. A. Scopoli, Annus IV. 1770, 13.  
*luctuosa* *Apis*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 337.  
*luctuosus* *Bostrichus*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 109.  
*luctuosus* *Buprestis*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 53.  
*luctuosus* *Carabus* (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 378.—*Buprestis*.  
*luctuosa* *Chrysomela*, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 68.  
*luctuosus* *Dyticus*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 67.  
*luctuosa* *Emberiza*, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 146.  
*luctuosa* *Noctua*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 90.  
*luctuosus* *Papilio*, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, VII. 1775, 113.  
*luctuosus* *Papilio*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 249.  
*luctuosa* *Phalaena* *Noctua*, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 176.  
*luctuosa* *Phryganea*, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 85.  
*luctuosa* *Tenthredo*, J. Hill, Decade Curious Insects, 1773, 5.  
*luctuosus* *Tenebrio*, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 219.  
*luculenta* *Noctua* (*ex* Esper tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 330.  
*lucullus* *Papilio*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) VI. 1793, 94.  
*lucunter* *Cidaris* (Linn.), N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 109.—*Echinus*.  
*lucunter* *Echinometra* (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 91.—*Echinus*.  
*lucunter* *Echinus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 665; ed. 12, 1767, 1103.  
*ludens* *Musca*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 157.  
*ludicrus* *Musca*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 157.  
*ludicra* *Phalaena* *Noctua*, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 95.  
*ludifica* *Musca*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 323.  
*ludifica* *Noctua* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 614.—*Phalaena*.

- lunaris** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 94.  
**lunaris** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 10 [n. n.].  
**lunaris** Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (1) 1786, 16.  
**lunaris** Saperda, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 7.  
**lunaris** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 346; ed. 12, 1767, 543.  
**lunaris** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 204.  
**lunaris** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3587.  
**lunaris** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 117.  
**[lunarius]**—  
**lunaria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 103.  
**lunaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 33 [n. af.].  
**lunaria** Perca, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 39.  
**lunaria** Phalaena (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 623.—Geometra.  
**lunaria** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1789, 5.  
**Lunatica** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 101.—G.  
**lunator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 430.  
**lunatralis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 122.  
**Lunatus** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 21.—G.  
**lunata** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 694.  
**lunata** Apis, *err. pro lanata*, Fab., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790.  
**[lunatus** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 52.] [1772.  
**lunatus** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 23.  
**lunata** Bembex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 249.  
**lunata** Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 60.—Phalaena.  
**lunata** Buprestis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 66.  
**lunatum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 500.  
**lunatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 247.  
**lunatus** Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 71.  
**lunata** Cassida, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 88.  
**lunatus** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1852.—  
**lunata** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 69. [Callidium.  
**lunatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 289.  
**lunatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 302.  
**lunatus** Cimex (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2125.—Acanthia.  
**lunata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 86.  
**lunata** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 19.  
**lunatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 148.  
**lunata** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 378.  
**lunatum** Gonium, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 62.  
**lunatus** Hister, L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. I. 1790, 72.  
**lunata** Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 514.  
**lunatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 142.—Cimex, 1787.  
**lunata** Madrepora, J. G. Bruguière, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) I. 1792, 461.  
**lunata** Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 79.  
**lunatus** Meloe, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 111.  
**lunata** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 262.  
**lunata** Mylabris (Thun.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 6.—Meloe.  
**lunata** Nitidula, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 19.  
**lunata** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 163.  
**lunata** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 154.  
**lunata** Phalaena, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 64.  
**lunata** Phalaena Bombyx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 159.  
**lunatum** Phalangium, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 35.  
**lunatus** Pleuronectes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 269; ed. 12, 1766, 459.  
**lunata** Silpha, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 215.  
**lunata** Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 87.—Nitidula.  
**lunatum** Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 78.  
**lunata** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 347.

- lunatus Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 296.  
 lunatus Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 370.  
 lunata Tarantula (Pall.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 433.—Phalangium.  
 lunatus Tenebrio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2000.  
 lunata Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 586; ed. 12, 1767, 972.  
 lunatus Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 82.  
 "Lunda, Pall. 1766," Ag.; I cannot trace this word.  
 lundana Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 414.—Pyralis.  
 lundana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 294.  
 lundii Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 258.  
 lundii Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2178.  
 lundii Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 107.  
 lundii Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 134.  
 lundii Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1582.  
 Lunella J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 103.—G.  
 lunicornis Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 249.  
 lunifera Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 257.  
 lunigera Bombyx, G. Paykull, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], II (2) 1793, 98.  
 lunigera Coccinella, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (1) 1790, 119.  
 lunigera Phalaena Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (19) 1784, 114.  
 lunipes Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 189.  
 lunula Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 96.  
 lunula Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 433.  
 lunula Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 394.  
 lunula Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer. 1783, 38.  
 lunula-lutea Phalaena B., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 175.  
 lunula Phalaena (Noctua), H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 335.  
 lunula Vibrio, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 55.  
 lunula Volvox, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 30.  
 lunulana Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 56.  
 lunulana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffmüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 127.  
 lunulana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 35 [*n. et f.*].  
 lunularis Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 287.  
 lunularis Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2582.  
 lunularia Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (3) [1788], 27.  
 lunularia Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2458.  
 lunulata Apis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 320.  
 lunulatus Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 51.  
 lunulatus Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 377.—Buprestis.  
 lunulatus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1967.—[=lunatus,  
 lunulatus Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1864. [Thunb.]  
 lunulata Cetonia (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 63.—Trichius.  
 lunulata Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 284.  
 lunulata Clytra (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 33.—Cryptocephalus.  
 lunulata Coccinella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1662.  
 lunulata Columba, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 251.  
 lunulatus Crabro, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 362.  
 lunulatus Crabro, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 137.  
 lunulatus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 138.  
 lunulatus Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 435.  
 lunulatus Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 122.  
 lunulatus Gryllus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 110.  
 lunulatus Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 203.  
 lunulatus Labrus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 37.  
 lunulata Leptura, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 197.  
 lunulata Medusa, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 49.  
 lunulata Nerita, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 180.  
 lunulatus Oxyporus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 268.—Staphylinus.

- lunulatus** Papilio Pleb., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2359.  
**lunulata** Perca, M. Park, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], III. 1797, 35.  
**lunulata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 290.  
**lunulata** Phalaena (Noctua), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 124.  
**lunulatus** Psittacus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 86.  
**lunulatus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1584—  
**lunulatus** Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 231. [Trichius]  
**lunulatus** Trichius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 41.  
**lunulatus** Turbo (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3605.—*Nerita*  
**lunulata** Vespa, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 285.  
**lunum** Acrydium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 216.—*Gryllus*.  
**luna** Asterias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 661; ed. 12, 1767, 1098.  
**luna** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 558.—*Phalaena*.  
**luna** Cercaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 280.  
**lunus** Gryllus, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 397.  
**lunus** Gryllus (Bulla), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 693.  
**luna** Kolpoda, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsatz. 1796, 316.  
**lunus** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 590.—*Phalaena*.  
**luna** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 109.  
**luna** Phalaena (Attacus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 810.  
**lunus** Phalaena (Attacus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 810.  
**luna** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 496.—[P. (Attacus), ed. 12.]  
**lunus** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 508.—[P. (Attacus), ed. 12.]  
**lunus** Pilularius, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 393.  
**luna** Zeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1225.  
**Luperus** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 230.—*Col*.  
**luperus** Chrysomela, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 9.  
**luperus** Cryptocephalus (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1716.—  
**lupi** Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 7. [Chrysomela]  
**lupi** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3031.  
**lupinalis** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 52 [n. n.].  
**lupinum** Dentalium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 69.  
**lupina** Musca, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 289.  
**lupina** Phoca, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 275.  
**lupina** Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 33.  
**lupinus** Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 689.  
**lupulella** Phalaena (Tinea), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 137.  
**lupulinus** Hepialus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 589.—*Phalaena*.  
**lupulina** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 344.  
**lupulina** Phalaena Bombyx, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (1) 1786, 27.  
**lupulina** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 508; ed. 12, 1767, 833.  
**Lupus** C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 269.—*Ar*.  
**lupus** Anarhichas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 247; ed. 12, 1766, 430.  
**lupus** Aranea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 536.  
**lupus** Canis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 39; ed. 12, 1766, 58.  
**lupus** Canis, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 137, 138; *varr.* flavus, albus, niger, fasciatus, mexicanus, mexicanus-albus, thous.  
**lupus** Cercaria, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 67.  
**lurcans** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 14.  
**luridaria** Phalaena Geometra, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 496.  
**luridata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 526.  
**luridata** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 235.  
**luridella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 255.  
**luridium** Acrydium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 222.—*Gryllus*.  
**lurida** Altica (Scop.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 112.—*Chrysomela*.  
**lurida** Anas, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1770), 70.  
**lurida** Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 221.  
**lurida** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 217.

- luridum Callidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 190.—Cerambyx.  
 luridus Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 634.  
 luridum Cerastoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 258.  
 lurida Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 49.  
 lurida Chrysomela, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 70.  
 lurida Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 590.  
 lurida Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 284.  
 luridus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 701.  
 luridus Coluber, G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, Cat., 1.  
 luridus Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 149.—Scarabaeus.  
 luridus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 106.  
 luridus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 138.  
 lurida Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 720; ed. 12, 1767, 1175.  
 luridus Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 214.  
 luridus Dytiscus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 717.  
 luridus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 265.  
 luridus Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 366.  
 luridus Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 258.  
 luridus Hydrophilus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 229.—Dytiscus.  
 luridus Hydrous, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 38.  
 lurida Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 343.  
 lurida Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 35.  
 lurida Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 441.  
 lurida Plotia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 95 [*n. n.*].  
 luridus Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1569.—  
 luridus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 19. [Melolontha.  
 luridus Stenocorus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 96.  
 luridus Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 211.—Helops, 1775.  
 luridus Trox, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 496.  
 luscana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 255.  
 luscaria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 146.  
 luscata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 200.  
 Luscinia Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 2 & 27.  
 "Luscinia, Briss. 1760," Waterh.; not used in a generic sense.  
 luscinia Ficedula (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 34.—Motacilla.  
 luscinia Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 184; ed. 12, 1766, 328.  
 luscinia Sylvia (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 154.—Motacilla.  
 lusca Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 439.  
 lusca Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 112.  
 luscum Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 152.  
 luscus Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1836.—[lusia Lamia,  
 luscus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 824. [Fab., *est.*]  
 luscus Gadus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 252; ed. 12, 1766, 437.  
 luscus Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 287; ed. 12, 1766, 478.  
 lusca Lamia, *id. ac* lusia, 1787, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 283.  
 luscus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 165.  
 luscus Meles (Linn.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 80.—Ursus.  
 lusca Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 106.  
 lusca Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 272.  
 luscus Ursus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 47; ed. 12, 1766, 71.  
 lusia Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 139.  
 lusitanica Angarius (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 254.—Helix.  
 lusitanicus Asilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1009.  
 lusitanica Blaps, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 197.  
 lusitanicum Callidium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 269.—Cerambyx  
 lusitanica Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1066. [lusitanus.  
 lusitanica Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 116. [Chrysomela.  
 lusitanicus Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1726.—

- lusitanicus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 187.  
**lusitanica** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1245. [lusitanus  
**lusitanica** Lamia (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 475.—Cerambyx  
**lusitanica** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3715.  
**lusitanicus** Tenebrio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 244.  
**lusitanica** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3281.  
**lusitana** Alauda, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 798.  
**lusitanus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1067.  
**lusoria** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 506; ed. 12, 1767, 831.  
**lusoria** Phalaena Noctua (L.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 802.—  
**lusoria** Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 180. [P. Bombyx.  
**lustrator** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 148.  
**lutarella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 535; ed. 12, 1767, 886.  
**lutarella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 657.—Phalaena.  
**lutarius** Aphodius (Fab.), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 45.—Scarabaeus.  
**lutaria** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 772; ed. 12, 1767, 1246.  
**lutarius** Hemerobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 550; ed. 12, 1767, 913.  
**lutaria** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 344.  
**lutaria** Nereis, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 213.  
**lutaria** Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 34.  
**lutarius** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 35.  
**lutaria** Semblis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 305.—Hemerobius.  
**lutaria** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 273.  
**lutaria** Testudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 198; ed. 12, 1766, 352.  
**luteago** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 86.  
**lutealis** Phalaena, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 38.  
**lutearia** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 103 [n. at/].  
**lutearia** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 143.  
**lutearia** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 325.  
**lutearia** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2458.  
**luteator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 222.  
**luteata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 110.  
**luteata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2491.  
**luteella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 134.  
**luteicornis** Bruchus, J. C. W. Illiger, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 619.  
**luteicornis** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1673.  
**luteicornis** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 316.  
**luteicornis** Cimex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 535.  
**luteicornis** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 254.  
**[luteolante** Phalaena, MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 50, 51.  
**luteolaris** Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 118.  
**luteolaria** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 329.  
**luteolata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 522.  
**luteolata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 525.  
**luteola** Altica, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 84.  
**luteola** Bombyx (D. & S.), J. F. A. D. in Borkhausen, Rhein. Mag. I. 1793, 350.—  
**luteolum** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 92. [Noctua  
**luteola** Chrysomela, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 187.  
**luteola** [Chrysomela], Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 81.  
**luteola** Emberiza, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. IV. 1789, no. xciii.  
**luteola** Ephemera, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 143.  
**luteolus** Ichneumon, D. D. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 87.  
**luteolus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2706.  
**luteolus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2708.  
**luteola** Lunella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 104.  
**luteola** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 349.  
**luteola** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2879.  
**luteola** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 68.

- luteola* Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 281. [249.—Noctua.  
*luteola* Phalaena Bombyx (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790,  
*luteola* Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (3) [1788], 11.  
*luteolus* Psittacus, *id.* ac luteus, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 123.  
*luteolus* Simia (Cercop.), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 73.  
*luteolus* Sturnus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 167.  
*luteostama* Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 326.  
*luteo-striatus* Coluber, C. C. Gmelin, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1799, 170.  
*lutescens* Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2790.  
*lutescens* Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 30 [1796], tab. 20.  
*lutescens* Chaetodon, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 82.  
*lutescens* Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 43.  
*lutescens* Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 758.  
*lutescens* Cicindela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 61.  
*lutescens* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2186.  
*lutescens* Culex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 800.  
*lutescens* Hemerobius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 84.  
*lutescens* Hydra, Bosc, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 2, 1797, 10.  
*lutescens* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2700.  
*lutescens* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2708.  
*lutescens* Leptura, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 274.  
*lutescens* Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 986.  
*lutescens* Naja, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 91.  
*lutescens* Stenocorus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 87.  
*lutescens* Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 523.—Motacilla.  
*lutescens* Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2667.  
*lutescens* Tipula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2828.  
*lutescens* Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3295.  
*luteus* Ampelis, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. III. 1788, no. lxx.  
*luteum* Anobium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 378.  
*lutea* Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2789.  
*lutea* Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 574.  
*lutea* Cantharis, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 16.  
*luteus* Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1836.  
*lutea* Certhia, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 91.  
*lutea* Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 692.  
*lutea* Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2111.  
*lutea* Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 758.  
*lutea* Cimex (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 767.—Tenthredo.  
*lutea* Coccinella, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 89.  
*lutea* Conops, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 585. [544.—Sphaeridium.  
*luteus* Cychramus (Fab.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794,  
*lutea* Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3414.  
*lutea* Cythere, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 65.  
*lutea* Ephemera, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 906.  
*luteus* Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2070.  
*luteus* Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 566; ed. 12, 1767, 937.  
*luteus* Labrus, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 236.  
*lutea* Lamia (Gm.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 475.—Cerambyx.  
*luteus* Limax, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 269.  
*lutea* Lithosia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 461.  
*luteus* Lutjanus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 111.  
*lutea* Lytta (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2016.—Meloe.  
*lutea* Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 722.  
*lutea* Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 23.  
*lutea* Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 136 [n. n.].  
*luteus* Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3001.—  
*luteus* Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 320. [Cythere.



- luteus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 116.  
**lutea** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2843.  
**lutea** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 944.  
**luteum** Myrmeleon, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 78.  
**lutea** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 272.  
**lutea** Nitidula (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 16.—Sphaeridium.  
**lutea** Notonecta, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 103.  
**luteus** Ophion (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 235.—Ichneumon.  
**lutea** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3320.  
**luteus** Parus, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. III. 1774, 101.  
**luteus** Parus, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 18.  
**lutea** Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 783; ed. 12, 1767, 1260.  
**lutea** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 157.  
**lutea** Phalaena (Geom.), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 122.  
**lutea** Phalaena (Noctua), H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 78.  
**lutea** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2580.  
**luteus** Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 30.  
**luteus** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 341.  
**luteus** Ramphastos, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 356.  
**lutea** Rana, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 216.  
**lutea** Saperda, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 57.  
**lutea** Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 235.—Sphaeridium.  
**luteum** Sphaeridium (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 79.—Nitidula.  
**luteus** Strongylus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 183.  
**lutea** Sylvia, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 96.  
**lutea** Tellina, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 458.  
**lutea** Tenebrio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 159.  
**lutea** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 555; ed. 12, 1767, 921.  
**lutea** Tipula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2819.  
**lutea** Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2768.  
**luth** Perca, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 402.  
**luticornis** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 197.  
**Lutjanus** M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 105.—P.  
**lutjanus** Lutjanus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 107.  
**lutorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 262.  
**lutosus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1807.  
**lutosa** Eschara, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 37.  
**lutosa** Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (35) 1787, 100.  
**lutosus** Oniscus, M. Slabber, Nat. Verlust. 1778, 143.  
**Lutra** M. J. Brisson, Reg. Anim. 1762, 201.—M.  
**lutra** Mustela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 45; ed. 12, 1766, 66.  
**lutra** Viverra, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 5.  
**Lutraria** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 85.—L.  
**lutraria** Lutraria (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 85.—Mactra.  
**lutraria** Mactra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1126.  
**lutraria** Mya, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 670.  
**[lutreola]**—  
**lubreola** (*sic*) Lutra, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 84.  
**lutreola** Mustela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 66.—Viverra, 1761.  
**lutreola** Viverra, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 5.  
**lutris** Lutra (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 446.—Mustela.  
**lutris** Mustela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 45; ed. 12, 1766, 66.  
**lutrix** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 216; ed. 12, 1766, 375.  
**lutulenta** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2790.  
**lutulenta** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 81.  
**lutulenta** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 1792.  
**lujur** Silurus, G. I. Molina, Stor. Nat. Chili, 1782, 346. [576.—Noctua.  
**Luxuria** A Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIII. 1792, 263.—Nud.

- luzena *Anatifera*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 476.  
 luzonensis *Motacilla*, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 95.  
 luzonensis *Trogon*, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 89.  
 luzonia Parra, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 12 [*n. n.*].  
 luzonica *Columba*, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 94.  
 luzonicus *Conus*, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 706.  
 luzoniensis *Muscicapa*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 942.  
 luzoniensis *Numenius* (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 711.—*Scolopax*.  
 luzoniensis Parra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 709.  
 luzoniensis *Perdix* (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 656.—*Tetrao*.  
 luzoniensis *Scolopax*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 656.  
 luzoniensis *Tetrao*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 767.  
 luzoniensis *Turnix*, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 7.  
 luzonum *Cerambyx* (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1817.—  
 luzonum *Prionus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 160. [Prionus.]  
 lyanopterus *Psittacus*, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 9.  
 lybica *Felis*, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Entdeck. 1793, 101.  
 lybiensis *Felis* (*Lynx*), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 156.  
 Lybius J. Hermann, Tab. aff. Anim. 1783, 217 & 235.—A.  
 lybius *Melursus*, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Entdeck. 1793, 156.  
 lybia *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 460.  
 lybia *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 163.  
 lycabas [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 31.  
 lycagus *Hesperia* (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 348.—*Papilio lucagus*.  
 lycan *Canis*, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 353 (1776), pl. lxxxix (1776).  
 lycan *Papilio*, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 336.  
 lycan *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 228.  
 lycaste *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 161.  
 lycetus [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 96.  
 lychnidis *Aphis*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 451; ed. 12, 1767, 734.  
 lychnidis *Musca*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 353.  
 lychnidis *Noctua*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 76.  
 lychnidis *Phalaena*, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 46 [*n. n.*].  
 lychnidis *Phalaena Noctua* (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 598.—*Noctua*.  
 lychnuchus *Helix*, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 81.  
 lycia *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 464.  
 lycidas [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 25.  
 lycidas *Papilio*, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 39.  
 lycimnia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 13.  
 lycoperdi *Kryptophagus* (Scop.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 176.—  
 lycoperdi *Dermestes*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 18. [Dermestes.]  
 lycopodium *Spongia*, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (12) 1799, 269.  
 lycopordi *Dermestes*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 231.  
 Lycoria J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 17.—*Dip*.  
 Lyctus J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 502.—*Col*.  
 lyctus [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 56.  
 lycurgus *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 67.  
 Lycus J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 163.—*Col*.  
 lydia *Libellula*, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 112.  
 lydia *Libellula*, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 85.  
 lydia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (13) 1777, 83.  
 lye [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. IV. 1780, 28.  
 Lygaeus J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 133.—*Hem*.  
 Lymexylon J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 204.—*Col*.  
 lymexylon *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 420.  
 lymma Raja, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 17.  
 Lymnoea Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 75.—*G*.  
 lymnia Raia, *err. pro lymma*, Forsk., J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 5.

- lymphatica Hamularia, F. A. Treutler, Obs. Helminth. hum. corp. 1793, 10.  
 lyncaster Kerona, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 234.  
 lyncaster Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 281.  
 Lynceus O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, xxvii & 199.—Cr.  
 lynceum Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 191. [Saperda  
 lynceus Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1841.—  
 lynceus Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1849.—  
 Callidium.  
 lyncea Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 455.—[lyncea, Syst. Ent. 1775, 357.  
 lyncea Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 687. [at.]  
 lyncea Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 269.  
 lynceus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 722.  
 lynceus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 87.  
 lynceus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 166.—Cimex, 1775.  
 lynceum Myrmeleon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 249.  
 lyncea Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 506.  
 lynceus [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 12.  
 lynceus Papilio P. R., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (9) 1779, 356.  
 lyncea Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 635.  
 lyncea Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 185.  
 lynceus Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 86.  
 lyncida [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 52.  
 lyncurium Alcyonium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1295.  
 Lynx R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 155.—M.  
 lynx Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 110.  
 lynx Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 721; ed. 12, 1767, 1176.  
 lynx Felis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 43; ed. 12, 1766, 62.  
 lynx Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 210. [lontha  
 lynx Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1567.—Melo-  
 [lyonet-]—  
 lyonnetella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 541; ed. 12, 1767, 897.  
 lyonnetella Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 665.—Phalaena.  
 lyonetti Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 403.  
 lyonetianus Bulimus (Pall.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 299.—Helix.  
 lyonetiana Helix, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 33.  
 lyra Callionymus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 249; ed. 12, 1766, 433.  
 lyra Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 42.  
 lyra Testudo, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
 lyra Trigla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 300; ed. 12, 1766, 496.  
 lyratum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3494.  
 lyratus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3530.  
 lyricen Cicada, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 212.  
 lyricornes Antilope, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 6.  
 lysan Gasterosteus (Forsk.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1325.—  
 lysan Scomber, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 54. [Scomber.  
 lysander [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 46.  
 lysander Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 251.  
 lysandra [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 135.  
 lysidice [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 111.  
 lysimnia Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 161.  
 lysippus Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 321.—Papilio.  
 lysippus Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 484; ed. 12, 1767, 793.  
 lythargyria Phalaena Noct. (ex Esper, tab.), H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 142.  
 lythargyria Phalaena Noct. (Lang), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (46) 1791, 341.—  
 Noctua.  
 lythoxylata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 218 [s.  
 lythri Cionus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 68.—Curculio. [et f.]  
 lythri Curculio, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 68.

lythri Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 102.

Lytta J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 260.—Col.

Lytta F. A. A. Meyer in Thunberg, Char. Gen. Ins., ed. 2, 1791, 26.—Col.

M Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 293.

mabonya Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.

Macaca B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 4.—M.

macaco Lemur, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 44.

macaco Lemur, L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 86; *varr.* niger, fuscus, albus, variegatus.

macaco Prosimia (Linn.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 65.—Lemur.

macaensis Corvus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 637.

macaensis Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 259.

macao Corvus, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [1] 1800, 420.

macao Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 96; ed. 12, 1766, 139.

macarea [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 17.

macaria Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 174.

macaria [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 48.

macaro Lemur, *err. pro* macaco, L., E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 215.

macaronius Myrmeleon (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 315.—Papilio.

macaronius Papilio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 168.

macassarica Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3290.

macassariensis Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 480.

maccabaeus Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) VIII. 1796, 185.

macellarius Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 297.

macellarius Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 63.

macellaria Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 776.

macellus Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 66.

maceratorius Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 157.

Maceris A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 174.—L.

macerona Columba, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 134.

macerophylla Chama, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3304.

Macerophyllum F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 430.—[*v. et.* Cat. Cab. Coq. Leers, "Macerovilla, Linck, 1783," Herm.; not used in a Linnaean sense. [1767, 120.]

macha Solen, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 203.

machaon Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 462; ed. 12, 1767, 750.

machaonides Papilio E. A., E. J. C. Esper, Ausl. Schmett. (12) 1796, 191.

machinatorius Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 112.

Machla Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 152.—Col.

machnata Argentina, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 68.

machuelo Raia, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 5.

macida Spongia, *err. pro* mucida, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3825.

macilentus Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 26.

macilentus Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 20.

macilentus Sirex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 131.

macilenta Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 468.

macina Nucella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 131 [*n. n.*].

macis Spondylus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 194.

macloviense Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3493.

macra Papilio, Hufnagel, Berlin. Mag. II. 1766, 78.

Macrocephalus N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 183.—Col.

Macrocephalus A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 36.—Col.

Macrocephalus P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 450.—P.

Macrocephalus F. A. A. Meyer in Thunberg, Char. Gen. Ins., ed. 2, 1791, 34.—Hem

macrocephalus Catodon, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 18.

macrocephalus Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 205.

macrocephala Conops, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 604; ed. 12, 1767, 1005.

macrocephalus Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. I. 1787, 352.

- macrocephala** Musca (L.), M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 82.—Conops.  
**macrocephala** Musca, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 72.  
**macrocephalus** Parus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1013.  
**macrocephala** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 46.  
**macrocephalus** Physeter, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 76; ed. 12, 1766, 107.  
**macrocephalus** Physeter, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792; *varr. niger*, 360; *albicans*, cinereus, 361.  
**macrocephala** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 587; ed. 12, 1767, 975.  
**macrocephala** Vespa, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 245.  
**macroceras** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1839.  
**macroceras** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2866.  
**macrocheiros** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1728.  
**macrochelos** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krb. I (8) 1790, 254.  
**macrochytion** Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 164.  
**MacroGLOSSUM** J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 414.—Lep.  
**MacROGNATHUS** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 283.—P.  
**macroleon** Stratiomys, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 9, 1793, tab. 20.  
**macrolepidotus** Bodianus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 53.  
**macrolepidotus** Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 274; ed. 12, 1766, 464.  
**macrolepidota** Cobitis, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 11.  
**macrolepidotus** Cyprinus, C. L. v. Meidinger, Icon. pisc. Austriae (5) 1794, no. xli.  
**macrolepidotus** Labrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 135.  
**macrolepidotus** Pleuronectes, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 34.  
**macrolepidota** Sciaena, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 40.  
**macrophthalmus** Anthias, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 115.  
**macrophthalmus** Cyprinus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 51.  
**macrophthalmum** Mastacembelus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 40.  
**macrophthalma** Musca, J. D. Preyssler in Mayer, Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, I. 1791, 68.  
**macrophthalmum** Ophidion, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 259.  
**macrophthalmus** Sparus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 93.  
**macrops** Phalaena (Attacus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, App., 225.  
**macropterus** Balistes, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 465.  
**macropterus** Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2072.  
**macropterus** Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2034.  
**Macropus** G. Shaw, Nat. Miscell. I. 1790, pl. 33.—M.  
**macropus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2186.  
**macropus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2193.  
**macropus** Clytra, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), I (2) 1800, 128.  
**macropus** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 90.  
**macropus** Scarabaeus, J. Francillon, Scarab. 1795.  
**macropus** Testudo, J. J. Walbaum, Chelonogr. [1782], 112.  
**"Macrorhynchus, Lacép. 1800,"** Ag.; occurs only in the vernacular on 75, 76.  
**macrorhynchus** Bucco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 406.  
**macrorhynchos** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 338.  
**macrorhynchos** Todus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 446.  
**MacroTARSUS** H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 51 & 65.—M.  
**MacroTARSUS** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 5.—M.  
**MacroTARSUS** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 18.—A.  
**macroTARSOS** Didelphys, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 554 (1777) pl. clv (1777).  
**macroTARSUS** Dipus (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (1) 1794, 70.—Didelphys.  
**macroTARSUS** Lemur (Schr.), J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795.  
**Macroura** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 3.—M. [3.—Didelphis [n. n.].  
**Macrourus** M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, II. 1786, 150.—P.  
**Macrourus** G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 345.—P.  
**Macrourus** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 4 [n. n.].—P.  
**macrourus** Accipiter, S. G. Gmelin, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XV. 1771, 439.  
**macroura** Certhia, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 8 [n. n.].  
**macroura** Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 164.

- macroura* Didelphis, G. Shaw, Zool. N. Holland, 1794, 33.  
*macrourus* Falco, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I. (1770), 48.  
*macroura* Fringilla, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 3.  
*macroura* Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 918.  
*macroura* Hystrix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 57; ed. 12, 1766, 77.  
*macrurus* Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 540.  
*macrourus* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2687.  
*macrourus* Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 134.  
*macroura* Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 845.  
*macrourus* Lynceus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 199.  
*macroura* Manis, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 101. [Lynceus.  
*macrourus* Monoculus, (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3008.—  
*macroura* Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 953.  
*macroura* Muscicapa, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 95.  
*macroura* Podura, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 121.  
*macrourus* Sciurus, T. Pennant, Ind. Zool. [1769], 1.  
*macroura* Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 545.—Motacilla.  
*macroura* Tanagra, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 95.  
*macrourus* Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 487.  
*macrourus* Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 820.  
*macroura* Volucella, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. flüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 353.  
*macroura* Vorticella, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XIX. 1783, 57.  
*macrozonias* Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2581.  
*mactans* Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 432.  
*mactans* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 366.  
*mactans* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 534.  
*mactans* Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 161.—Cimex, 1781.  
*mactans* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 344.  
*mactata* Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [*n. n.*].  
*Mactra* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1125.—L.  
*mactroides* Venus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 53.  
*mactroides* Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 182.  
*macula* Phalaena, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 91.  
*macula-alba* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 404.  
*maculania* Phalaena Bomb., H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 91.  
*maculana* Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 406.—Pyralis.  
*maculana* Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 647.  
*macularis* Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 98.  
*macularis* Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 63.  
*macularis* Lamia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 475.  
*macularis* Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 8.  
*macularis* Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 370.  
*macularis* Vespa, *id. ac* maculata, Scop., A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 695.  
*macularia* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 135  
[*macularia* Papilio, MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 61 & 62. [*n. cf.*].  
*macularia* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 246.  
*macularia* Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 521; ed. 12, 1767, 862.  
*macularia* Tringa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 672.  
*maculatella* Phalaena, D. H. Schneider, Nom. Ent. 1785, 55 [*n. n.*].  
*maculatella* Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 60.  
*maculator* Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 189.  
*maculator* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 337.  
*maculatorius* Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 153.  
*maculatorius* Ichneumon, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 350.  
*maculatorius* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 261.  
*maculata* Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 279.  
*maculatus* Accipiter, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 6.  
*maculata* Acheta, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 192.

- macrocephala** Musca (L.), M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 82.—Conops.  
**macrocephala** Musca, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 72.  
**macrocephalus** Parus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1013.  
**macrocephala** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 46.  
**macrocephalus** Physeter, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 76; ed. 12, 1766, 107.  
**macrocephalus** Physeter, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792; *varr.* niger, 360; albicans, cinereus, 361.  
**macrocephala** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 587; ed. 12, 1767, 975.  
**macrocephala** Vespa, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 245.  
**macroceras** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1839.  
**macroceras** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 1866.  
**macrocheiros** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1718.  
**macrochelos** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (8) 1790, 254.  
**macrochylton** Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 164.  
**Macrogllossum** J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 414.—Lep.  
**Macrognathus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 283.—P.  
**macroleon** Stratiomys, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 9, 1793, tab. 20.  
**macrolepidotus** Bodianus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 53.  
**macrolepidotus** Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 274; ed. 12, 1766, 464.  
**macrolepidota** Cobitis, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 11.  
**macrolepidotus** Cyprinus, C. L. v. Meidinger, Icon. pisc. Austriae (5) 1794, no. xli.  
**macrolepidotus** Labrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 135.  
**macrolepidotus** Pleuronectes, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 34.  
**macrolepidota** Sciaena, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 40.  
**macrophthalmus** Anthias, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 115.  
**macrophthalmus** Cyprinus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 51.  
**macrophthalmum** Mastacembelus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 40.  
**macrophthalmia** Musca, J. D. Preyssler in Mayer, Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, I. 1791, 68.  
**macrophthalmum** Ophidion, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 259.  
**macrophthalmus** Sparus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 93.  
**macrops** Phalaena (Attacus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, App., 225.  
**macropterus** Balistes, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 465.  
**macropterus** Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2072.  
**macropterus** Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2034.  
**Macropus** G. Shaw, Nat. Miscell. I. 1790, pl. 33.—M.  
**macropus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2186.  
**macropus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2193.  
**macropus** Clytra, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), I (2) 1800, 128.  
**macropus** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 90.  
**macropus** Scarabaeus, J. Francillon, Scarab. 1795.  
**macropus** Testudo, J. J. Walbaum, Chelonogr. [1782], 112.  
**"Macrorhynchus, Lacép. 1800."** Ag.; occurs only in the vernacular on 75, 76.  
**macrorhynchus** Bucco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 406.  
**macrorhynchos** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 338.  
**macrorhynchos** Todus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 446.  
**Macrotrarsus** H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 51 & 65.—M.  
**Macrotrarsus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 5.—M.  
**Macrotrarsus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 18.—A.  
**macrotrarsos** Didelphys, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 554 (1777) pl. clv (1777).  
**macrotrarsus** Dipus (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (1) 1794, 70.—Didelphys.  
**macrotrarsus** Lemur (Schr.), J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795.  
**Macroura** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 3.—M. [3.—Didelphis [n. n.].]  
**Macrourus** M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, II. 1786, 150.—P.  
**Macrourus** G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 345.—P.  
**Macrourus** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 4 [n. n.].—P.  
**macrourus** Accipiter, S. G. Gmelin, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XV. 1771, 439.  
**macroura** Certhia, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 8 [n. n.].  
**macroura** Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 164.

- macroura* Didelphis, G. Shaw, Zool. N. Holland, 1794, 33.  
*macrourus* Falco, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I. (1770), 48.  
*macroura* Fringilla, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 3.  
*macroura* Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 918.  
*macroura* Hystrix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 57; ed. 12, 1766, 77.  
*macrurus* Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 540.  
*macrourus* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2687.  
*macrourus* Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 134.  
*macroura* Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 845.  
*macrourus* Lynceus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 199.  
*macroura* Manis, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 101. [Lynceus.  
*macrourus* Monoculus, (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3008.—  
*macroura* Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 953.  
*macroura* Muscicapa, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 95.  
*macroura* Podura, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 121.  
*macrourus* Sciurus, T. Pennant, Ind. Zool. [1769], 1.  
*macroura* Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 545.—Motacilla.  
*macroura* Tanagra, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 95.  
*macrourus* Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 487.  
*macrourus* Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 820.  
*macroura* Volucella, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 353.  
*macroura* Vorticella, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XIX. 1783, 57.  
*macrozonias* Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2581.  
*mactans* Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 432.  
*mactans* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 366.  
*mactans* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 534.  
*mactans* Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 161.—Cimex, 1781.  
*mactans* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 344.  
*mactata* Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [n. n.].  
*Mactra* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1125.—L.  
*mactroides* Venus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 53.  
*mactroides* Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 182.  
*macula* Phalaena, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 91.  
*macula-alba* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 404.  
*maculania* Phalaena Bomb., H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 91.  
*maculana* Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 406.—Pyralis.  
*maculana* Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 647.  
*macularis* Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 98.  
*macularis* Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 63.  
*macularis* Lamia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 475.  
*macularis* Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 8.  
*macularis* Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 370.  
*macularis* Vespa, *id. ac* maculata, Scop., A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 695.  
*macularia* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 135  
*[macularia* Papilio, MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 61 & 62. [n. et f.].  
*macularia* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 246.  
*macularia* Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 521; ed. 12, 1767, 862.  
*macularia* Tringa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 672.  
*maculatella* Phalaena, D. H. Schneider, Nom. Ent. 1785, 55 [n. n.].  
*maculatella* Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 60.  
*maculator* Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 189.  
*maculator* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 337.  
*maculatorius* Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 153.  
*maculatorius* Ichneumon, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 350.  
*maculatorius* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 261.  
*maculata* Acaphthia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 279.  
*maculatus* Accipiter, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 6.  
*maculata* Acheta, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 192.



- maculatum** Acrydium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.), 1791, 224.  
**maculata** Actinia, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 14.  
**maculata** Actinia, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], V. 1800, 8.  
**maculata** Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 451.  
**maculatus** Alphaeus (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 91.—Cancer.  
**maculata** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 112.  
**maculatus** Ampelis, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 147.  
**maculata** Anaspis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 142.  
**maculata** Anguis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 228; ed. 12, 1766, 391.  
**maculatus** Anthias, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 9.  
**maculatus** Anthrenus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 76.  
**maculatus** Aphodius, J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 42.  
**maculata** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 482.  
**maculata** Aranea, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 363.  
**maculata** Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 209.  
**maculata** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II 1793, 425.  
**maculata** Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 645.  
**maculatus** Ascalaphus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 246.  
**maculatus** Asilus, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 88.  
**maculatus** Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 794.  
**maculatus** Asilus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 328.  
**maculatus** Balistes, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, II. 1786, 25.  
**maculata** Blatta, J. C. D. Schreber, Naturforscher, XV. 1781, 89.  
**maculatus** Bodianus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 48.  
**maculatus** Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 803.  
**maculatus** Bostrichus (Th.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1603.—  
**maculatus** Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 183. [Dermestes.  
**maculatus** Brentus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 192.  
**maculatus** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 65.  
**maculatum** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 741; ed. 12, 1767, 1205.  
**maculatum** Buccinum, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 256.  
**maculatus** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 49.  
**maculatus** Bucco, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 89.  
**maculatus** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, p. 365.  
**maculata** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 275.  
**maculatus** Byrrhus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 25.  
**maculatus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 626; ed. 12, 1767, 1042.  
**maculata** Cancroma, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 54.  
**maculata** Cantharis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 297.  
**maculatum** Cardium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3255.  
**maculata** Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 575.  
**maculata** Cassis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 390.  
**maculatus** Cerambyx, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 12.  
**maculatus** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 68.  
**maculata** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 329.  
**maculata** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 58.  
**maculatus** Chaetodon, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. III. 1788, 44.  
**maculatus** Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 104.  
**maculata** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 273.  
**maculata** Chamaeformis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 446.—Venus.  
**maculatus** Chiton, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3205.  
**maculata** Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 258.  
**maculata** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 692.  
**maculata** Cicada, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 68.  
**maculata** Cicada, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 103.  
**maculata** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 272.  
**maculata** Cicada, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 472.  
**maculata** Cicindela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 115.

- maculata* Cimbex (Fourc.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 770.—Crabro.  
*maculatus* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 704.  
*maculata* Cimex (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2125.—  
*maculata* Clava, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 57. [Acanthia.  
*maculatus* Clerus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 136.  
*maculata* Coccinella, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 392. [Vipera.  
*maculatus* Coluber (Laur.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1092.—  
*maculata* Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 780.  
*maculatus* Crabro, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 361.  
*maculatus* Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 470.  
*maculatus* Cucujus, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 199.  
*maculatus* Cuculus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 48.  
*maculatus* Cuculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 415.  
*maculatus* Curculio, R. Townson, Trav. Hungary, 1797, 476.  
*maculatus* Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 372.  
*maculatum* Cymatium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 129 [n. n.].  
*maculatum* Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 152.  
*maculatus* Dasyurus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 5.  
*maculatus* Dermestes, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 223.  
*maculatus* Dermestes, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 7.  
*maculata* Diaperis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 273.  
*maculata* Didelphis, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 199.  
*maculatus* Dyticus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 72.—Dytiscus.  
*maculatus* Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 412; ed. 12, 1767, 666.  
*maculatus* Elater, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 163.  
*maculatus* Elater, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 182.  
*maculatus* Elater, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 19.  
*maculata* Empis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 472.  
*maculata* Ephemera, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 97.  
*maculata* Ephemera, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 22.  
*maculatum* Epitonium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 93.—Buccinum.  
*maculatus* Erax, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 362.  
*maculatus* Erolutus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 436.  
*maculata* Evania, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 345.  
*maculatus* Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 258.  
*maculatus* Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 95 & 98.  
*maculata* Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 486.  
*maculata* Felis, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 39 [n. n.].  
*maculata* Formica, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 452.  
*maculata* Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 491.  
*maculata* Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 568.  
*maculata* Fulica, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 701.  
*maculata* Gallinula (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 773.—Fulica.  
*maculata* Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 115.—macularia, L.  
*maculata* Geometra (L.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecia (1) 1784, 9.—Phalaena macularia.  
*maculata* Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 25.  
*maculata* Helix, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 380.  
*maculata* Helix, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 404.  
*maculatus* Hemerobius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 247.  
*maculata* Hirundo, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 32.  
*maculata* Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 96.  
*maculatus* Hister, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 12.  
*maculatus* Holocentrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 96.  
*maculata* Horia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 102.  
*maculata* Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 191.  
*maculatus* Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 337.  
*maculatus* Labrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 17.  
*maculata* Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 67.

- maculosa** Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 54.  
**maculosum** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 *non* 1769], fig. 8.  
**maculosum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3476.  
**maculosa** Buprestis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1929.  
**maculosus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1854.  
**maculosus** Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 305.  
**maculosa** Cetonia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 254.  
**maculosa** Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 444.  
**maculosus** Chaetodon, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 62.  
**maculosa** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2101.  
**maculosa** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2112.  
**maculosus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2184.  
**maculosa** Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 145.  
**maculosus** Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 202.  
**maculosus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 48.  
**maculosus** Curculio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 86.  
**maculosus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 232.  
**maculosus** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 372.  
**maculosus** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 376.  
**maculosus** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 378.  
**maculosa** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3412.  
**maculosus** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1915.  
**maculosus** Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2085.  
**maculosa** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3622.  
**maculosa** Leptura, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1874.  
**maculosa** Mordella, D. E. Naezén, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XV. 1794, 273.  
**maculosa** Motacilla, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 47.  
**maculosa** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 984.  
**maculosus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3548.  
**maculosa** Mylabris, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 76.  
**maculosa** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 268.  
**maculosa** Ostrea, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 123.  
**maculosa** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3322.  
**maculosa** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3701.  
**maculosa** Perca, A. J. Retzius in Linnaeus, F. Suec. 1800, 337.  
**maculosa** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 156.  
**maculosa** Phalaena B. (D. & S.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (20) 1785, 179.—  
     Bombyx.  
**maculosa** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 277.  
**maculosa** Phryganea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2637.  
**maculosa** Salamandra, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 42 & 151.  
**maculosa** Sphex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2731.  
**maculosus** Stenocorus (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 296.—Cerambyx.  
**maculosa** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 536.—Motacilla.  
**maculosa** Tipula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2819.  
**maculosus** Trochilus, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [1] 1800, 678.  
**maculosus** Trochilus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 280.  
**maculosa** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3291.  
**maculosa** Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2761.  
**maculosa** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3453.  
**madagarensis** Tetrao, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 93.  
**madagascariensis** Alcedo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 179.  
**madagascariensis** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 522.  
**madagascariensis** Aye-Aye, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 6.  
**madagascariensis** Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 283.  
**madagascariensis** Coracias, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 379.  
**madagascariensis** Cuculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 416.  
**madagascariensis** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3419.

- madagascariensis** Daubentonia (Gm.), Geoffroy, Décad. phil. litt., no. 28 (10 pluviöse, An III) 29 Jan. 1795, 195.—Sciurus.
- madagascarensis** Erinaceus, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 503.
- madagascariensis** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 75.
- madagascariensis** Langaha, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 223.
- madagascariensis** Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 137.
- madagascariensis** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 300.
- madagascariensis** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 952.
- madagascariensis** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 981.
- madagascariensis** Muscipapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 940.
- madagascariensis** Mustela, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 82.
- madagascariensis** Numenius (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 710.—Scolopax.
- madagascariensis** Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 645.—Tetrao.
- madagascariensis** Sciurus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 152.
- madagascariensis** Scolopax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 242.
- madagascariensis** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 507.—Motacilla.
- madagascariensis** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 533.—Motacilla.
- madagascariensis** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3237.
- madagascariensis** Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 756.
- madagascariensis** Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 139.
- madagascariensis** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 823.
- madagascariensis** Upupa, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 282.
- madagascarina** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 306.
- madarensis** v. **maderensis**.
- madarogaster** Simia, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 176.
- maderae** Blatta, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 341.
- maderae** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 237.
- maderaspatana** Fulica, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 700.
- maderaspatana** Gallinula (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 767.—Fulica.
- madraspatana** Glareola, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795,
- maderaspatana** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 334. [11 [n. n.].
- madraspatanus** Rhyncops, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 42 [n. n.].
- madraspatana** Scolopax, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 42 [n. n.].
- maderaspatana** Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 667.
- madraspatana** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 445.
- maderaspatensis** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 961.
- maderensis** Coluber (Laur.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1092.—
- madarensis** Vipera, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 102. [Vipera.
- madidus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 241.
- madida** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 443.
- madrasensis** Fulica, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 42 [n. n.].
- madraspatanus** v. **maderaspat-**.
- Madrepora** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 793; ed. 12, 1767, 1272.—Cor.
- "**madreporus** Helmintholithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 167.
- madurensis** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 709.
- maeandrata** Tellina, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 460.
- Maeandrites** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xvii.—Cor.
- maeandrites** Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 794; ed. 12, 1767, 1274
- maeandrites** Madrepora, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3761.
- maecenas** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 271.
- maecenas** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 306.
- maelbyensis** Emberiza, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. I. 1786, no. xxi.
- maena** Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 278; ed. 12, 1766, 468.
- Maenas** (ex Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 585.—P.
- maenus** (sic) Alpheus (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 91.—Cancer.
- maenas** Amydone, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 45.
- maenas** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 627; ed. 12, 1767, 1043.
- maenas** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 347.

- maenas** *Monoculus* (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3004—  
**maenas** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 90. [Amymon.  
**maeniata** *Phalaena*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 226.  
**maenus** *v. maenas*.  
**maera** *Papilio* (*Nymphalis*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 473; ed. 12, 1767, 771.  
**maerula** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 479.  
**maerula** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 212.  
**maestingella** *Phalaena* (*Tinea*), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 58.  
**maevius** *Hesperia*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 352.  
**mafan** *Conus*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 356.  
**magdalenae** *Nerita*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3677.  
**magellanica** *Anas*, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. II. 1787, no. xxxvii.  
**magellanica** *Anas*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 505.  
**magellanicus** *Anser*, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 117.  
**magellanica** *Aptenodytes*, J. R. Forster, Comm. Soc. R. Sci. Gött. III. 1781, 134.  
**magellanica** *Arca*, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 100.  
**magellanica** *Cavia*, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 220.  
**magellanicus** *Chiton*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3204.  
**magellanicus** *Conus*, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 632.  
**magellanica** *Motacilla*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 979.  
**magellanicus** *Murex*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3548.  
**magellanicus** *Mytilus*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 158.  
**magellanica** *Neptunea* (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 116.—*Murex*.  
**magellanica** *Ostrea*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3317.  
**magellanica** *Patella*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3703.  
**magellanicus** *Pelecanus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 576.  
**magellanica** *Perna*, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 20.  
**magellanica** *Pinguinaria* (Forst.), G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 67.—*Aptenodytes*.  
**magellanica** *Pterygia*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 52.  
**magellanica** *Sylvia* (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 528.—*Motacilla*.  
**magellanica** *Voluta*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3465.  
**magellanicus** *Vultur*, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. I. 1792, 1.  
**magellanus** *Mytilus*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 466.  
**magneticum** *Amusium*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 165.  
**magnicornis** *Lygaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 168.  
**magnificalis** *Pyrallis*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 18.  
**magnifica** *Amphisbaena*, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 66.  
**magnifica** *Paradisea*, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.].  
**magnifica** *Paradisea*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 401.  
**magnificus** *Psittacus*, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. II. 1790, pl. 50.  
**magnifica** *Tubularia*, G. Shaw, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], V. 1800, 228.  
**magnipes** *Cimex*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2142.  
**magnirostris** *Falco*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 282.  
**magna** *Alauda*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 167; ed. 12, 1766, 289.  
**magnum** *Buccinum*, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 120.  
**magnum** *Cardium*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 680; ed. 12, 1767, 1123.  
**magna** *Chama*, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 230.  
**magna** *Lithosia*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 460.  
**magna** *Motacilla*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 968.  
**magna** *Phalaena* *Noctua*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2544.  
**magnus** *Psittacus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 344.  
**magna** *Sylvia* (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 525.—*Motacilla*.  
**magna** *Taenia*, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 50.  
**magna** *Tanagra*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 890.  
**magna** *Tellina*, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 76.  
**magna** *Upupa*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 468.  
**magnus** *Vespertilio*, J. Berkenhout, Syn. N. H. Gt. Brit. I. 1789, 1.  
**maguari** *Ardea*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 623.

- magus** Cidaris (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 85.—Trochus.  
**magus** Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 716; ed. 12, 1767, 1171.  
**magus** Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 49.—Conus.  
**magus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 223.  
**magus** Sirex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 257.  
**magus** Trochus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 757; ed. 12, 1767, 1228.  
**mahia** Zonitis, J. G. Hübner, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 44.  
**mahsena** Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 52.  
**"Maia, Briss. 1760,"** Waterh.; not used in a generic sense.  
**maia** v. **maja**.  
**maimon** Cynocephalus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 4.  
**maimon** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 15.—Scarabaeus, 1775.  
**maimon** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 349.  
**maimon** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 534.  
**maimon** Papio (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 17.—Simia.  
**maimon** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 10.  
**maimon** Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 35.  
**maimon** Simia (Papio) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 61.  
**"Mainatus, Briss. 1760,"** Waterh.; not used in a generic sense.  
**maiolis** Meloe, *err. pro majalis*, L., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 215.  
**maior** v. **major**.  
**maiorum** Apis, *id. ac mniorum*, Fab., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,  
**maja** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 629; ed. 12, 1767, 1046. [2783].  
**maja** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 323.  
**maja** Inachus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 358.—Cancer.  
**maja** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 301.  
**maja** Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 150.  
**maja** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 512.  
**maja** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 39.  
**maja** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 138.  
**maja** Parthenope (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 354.—Cancer.  
**maia** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 42.  
**maja** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 3.  
**maja** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 106.  
**majalis** Cobitis, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 12.  
**majalis** Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 60.  
**majalis** Meloe, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 419; ed. 12, 1767, 679.  
**majalis** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 242.  
**majalis** Proscarabaeus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 225.—Meloe.  
**majalis** Scarabaeus, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 289.  
**major** Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 236.  
**major** Bombylius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 606; ed. 12, 1767, 1009.  
**major** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 560.  
**major** Byrrhus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 5 [n. n.].  
**major** Colymbus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 24.  
**major** Crotophaga, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 363.  
**major** Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Nat. Ins. V. 1784, 81.  
**major** Draco, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 50.  
**major** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1915.  
**major** Eurychora, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 71.  
**major** Forficula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 545.  
**major** Gallinula, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. III. 1793, 248.  
**major** Harpa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 149.  
**major** Hister, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 566.  
**major** Machla, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 67.  
**major** Nautilus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 140.  
**major** Necydalis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 421; ed. 12, 1767, 641.  
**major** Parus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 189; ed. 12, 1766, 341.

- major Picus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 114; ed. 12, 1766, 176.  
 major Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 661.  
 major Sitta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 442.  
 major Spalax, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 377.  
 major Staphylinus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 18.  
 major Stratiomys, F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe Donaumoor, 1795, 146.  
 major Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 767.  
 majorella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 141.  
 majus Anobium, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 539.  
 majus Gymnopteron (Laich.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 688.—Necydalis major.  
 makawuanna Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 314.  
 malabarica Alauda, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 94.  
 malabarica Alauda, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 795.  
 malabaricus Alphaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 405.—Astacus, 1775.  
 malabarica Ampelis, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 95.  
 malabarica Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2791.  
 malabaricus Astacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 415.  
 malabaricus Buceros, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 359.  
 malabaricus Buceros, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 622; varr. lathamii, sonnerati.  
 malabaricus Cancer (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2987.—  
     Astacus.  
 malabaricus Cancer (Astacus) Fabr., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (3) 1792, 79.—  
 malarbaricus (sic) Charadrius, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 53. [Astacus.  
 malabaricus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 718.  
 malabaricus Clupea, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 115.  
 malabarica Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 779.  
 malabaricus Crangon, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Astacus, 1775.  
 malabaricus Esox, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 149.  
 malabarica Gracula (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 289.—Turdus.  
 malabaricus Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 66.  
 malabarica Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 175; ed. 12, 1766, 305.  
 malabaricus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 151.—Cimex, 1775.  
 malabarica Muscicapa, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 96.  
 malabaricus Parus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1012.  
 malabaricus Sciurus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 85.  
 malabaricus Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 816.  
 malabaricus Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 837.  
 malacca Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 302.  
 malacanus Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 645.  
 malaccensis Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 643.  
 malaccensis Certhia, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 91.  
 malaccensis Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1691.  
 malaccensis Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 788.  
 malaccensis Erinaceus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 75.  
 malaccensis Hystrix, J. R. Forster in Latham and Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 3.  
 malaccensis Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3684. [n. n.]  
 malaccensis Pavo, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 93.  
 malaccensis Picus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 241.  
 malaccensis Psittacus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.]  
 malaccensis Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 130.  
 malaccensis Turdus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 95.  
 malaccensis Viverra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 92.  
 Malachius J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 207.—Col.  
 malachura Muscicapa, T. Davies, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], IV. 1798, 242.  
 Malacopteryx J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 7 [n. n.]—Col.  
 malacorhynchus Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 526.  
 malapterus Labrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 29.  
 malarthrum A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 257.—Cor.

- m-album *Callidium*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, *Cat. rerum Nat.* III. 1796, 50.  
 malchus *Cyprinus*, G. I. Molina, *Sag. stor. nat. Chili*, 1782, 225. [n. n.].  
 maldivarum *Glareola*, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, *Faun. Ind.*, ed. 2, 1795, 11.  
 maldivus *Conus*, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* (2) 1792, 644.  
 mali *Aphis*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 737.  
 mali *Bombyx*, C. de Villers, *Linn. Ent.* IV. 1789, 447.  
 mali *Bombyx*, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* III (1) 1793, 434.—moli *errore* *Mant.* II. 1787,  
 mali *Coccus*, F. v. P. Schrank, *Ins. Aust.* 1781, 295. [115].  
 mali *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins.* II. 1781, 499.  
 mali *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant.* I. 1787, 122. [Bombyx].  
 mali *Phalaena Bombyx* (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, *Nat. eur. Schmett.* III. 1790, 468.—  
 malifoliella *Tinea*, J. Hübner, *Europ. Schmett.* 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 70.  
 maligna *Formica*, P. Forskal, *Descr. Anim.* 1775, 84.  
 malletella *Tinea*, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 333.  
 malletina *Phalaena*, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 276.  
 malletinaria *Phalaena Geom.*, C. de Villers, *Linn. Ent.* II. 1789, 323.  
 Malleus *Lamarck*, *Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris*, 1799, 82.—L.  
 malleus *Alyselminthus*, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. *Eingeweidewürm.* 1800, 274.  
 malleus *Avicula* (L.), G. Cuvier, *Tab. Elém.* 1798, 423.—*Ostrea*.  
 malleus *Malleus* (L.), *Lamarck*, *Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris*, 1799, 82.—*Ostrea*.  
 malleus *Ostrea*, *Linnaeus*, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 699; ed. 12, 1767, 1147.  
 malleus *Pinctada* (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 167.—*Ostrea*.  
 malleus *Riparia* (L.), F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gever.* 1787, 468.—*Ostrea*.  
 malleus *Taenia*, J. A. E. Goeze, *Eingeweidewürm.* 1782, 383.  
 malleus *Vibrio*, O. F. Müller, *Verm.* I (1) 1773, 47.  
 malma *Salmo*, J. J. Walbaum, *Artedi, Ichth.* (3), ed. 2, 1792, 66.  
 maloninus *Tetrao*, P. Boddaert, *Tab. Planch. Enl.* 1783, 13.  
 malphigii *Aranea*, *Scopoli*, *Ent. Carn.* 1763, 396.  
 malpolon *Coluber*, B. G. E. de Lacépède, *Quad. Ovip.* II. 1789, 106.  
 malum *Cassis*, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 31.  
 malvae *Altica*, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 97.  
 malvae *Altica*, F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica*, I. 1798, 563.  
 malvae *Apis*, P. Rossi, *Fauna Etrus.* II. 1790, 107.  
 malvae *Attelabus* (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* IV (Ins.) 1789, 283.—*Curculio*.  
 malvae *Chrysomela*, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 109.  
 malvae *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 132.  
 malvae *Hesperia* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* III (1) 1793, 350.—*Papilio*.  
 malvae *Papilio*, *Linnaeus*, *Reise Schwed.* (ed. Schreber) I. 1764, 6.  
 malvae *Papilio* (Plebejus), *Linnaeus*, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 485; ed. 12, 1767, 795.  
 malvae *Rynchites* (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, *Nat. Ins. (Käfer)* VII. 1797, 138, sign. I 5.—  
 mambrica *Capra*, *Linnaeus*, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 70; ed. 12, 1766, 95. [Attelabus].  
 mambricus *Hircus* (Linn.), P. Boddaert, *Elench.* 1785, 146.—*Capra*.  
 mamers [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, *Nom. Ins.* III. 1779, 16.  
 mamerta [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, *Utitl. Kapellen*, IV (28) 1780, 75.  
 Mammaria O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, xxviii & 224.—Med.  
 Mammaria A. Modeer, *K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl.* XIII. 1792, 264.—Med.  
 mammarius *Mytilus*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3360.  
 mammata *Albula*, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 21.  
 mammata *Aranea*, C. de Geer, *Mém. Ins.* VII. 1778, 318.  
 mammata *Bursa*, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 128.  
 mammilla *Albula*, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 20.  
 mammilla *Ascidia*, O. F. Müller, *Nova Acta Acad. Caes.* VI. 1778, 52.  
 mamilla *Leucophaea*, O. F. Müller, *An. Infus.* 1786, 141.  
 mamilla *Mammaria*, O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 224.  
 mamilla *Murex*, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gever.* 1787, 326.  
 mamilla *Murex*, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gever.* 1787, 328.  
 mammilla *Nautilus*, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, *Test. Micr.* 1798, 53.  
 mammilla *Nerita*, *Linnaeus*, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 776; ed. 12, 1767, 1252.



- mammilla** *Neritaeformis* (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 274.—*Nerita*.  
**mamillaris** *Anadema*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 482.  
**mamillaris** *Ascidia*, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 24.  
**mammillaris** *Astroites*, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, V. 1775, 50.  
**mammillaris** *Cancer*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 465.  
**mammillaris** *Helix*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1246.  
**mammillaris** *Madrepora* (Walch), P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpf. II. 1787, 131.—*Astroites*.  
**mamillaris** *Nerita* (L.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. II., 1791, 129.—*Helix*.  
**mammillaris** *Orithuja* (Fab.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—*Cancer*, 1793.  
**mammillaris** *Orithyia*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 363.—*Cancer*, 1793.  
**mammillaris** *Patella*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 782; ed. 12, 1767, 1259.  
**mammillaris** *Patella*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 244, no. 77.  
**mammillata** *Cidaris* (Linn.), N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 121.—  
**mammillatus** *Echinometra*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 90. [*Echinus*.]  
**mamillatus** *Echinus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 664; ed. 12, 1767, 1203.  
**mamillata** *Pimelia*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 73.  
**mammillosum** *Alcyonium*, J. Ellis and D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 179.  
**mammonteus** *Elephas*, G. Cuvier, Mém. Inst. [Paris], II (1798), 21.  
**mammula** *Patella*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 5.—[*P. mammillaris*, Gm.]  
**Mammut** J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 6, 1799, 698.—*M*.  
**Manacus** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. IV. 1760, 442.—*A*.  
**Manacus** P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. (6) 1769, 8.—*A*.  
**manacus** *Pipra*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 340.  
**Manati** P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 173.—*M*.  
**Manatus** M. T. Brünnich, Fund. Zool. 1772, 38.—*M*.  
**Manatus** G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 41 & tab. c.—*M*.  
**manatus** *Trichechus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 34; ed. 12, 1766, 49.  
**manatus** *Trichechus*, L., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 60; & var.  
*australis* & *borealis*.  
**mancinella** *Drupa* (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 56.—*Murex*.  
**mancinella** *Murex*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 751; ed. 12, 1767, 1219.  
**mancinella** *Muriciformis*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 320.  
**manca** *Buprestis*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1067.  
**manca** *Perca*, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi. Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 349.  
**mancus** *Pleuronectes*, P. M. A. Broussonet, Ichth. 1782.  
**mandana** [*Papilio*], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 142.  
**mandane** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 183.  
**mandarina** *Cetonia*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 14.  
**mandarina** *Phalaena*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 311.  
**mandator** *Ichneumon*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 565; ed. 12, 1767, 936.  
**mandator** *Ichneumon*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 266.  
**mandril** *Papio*, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg. 1779, 68.  
**manduco** *Sphex*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 199.  
**manducus** *Curculio*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 33.  
**manetou** *Pila*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 145.  
**mangiferae** *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 139.  
**mango** *Trochilus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 121; ed. 12, 1766, 191.  
**mangos** *Strombus*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 97.  
**"Mangusta"** Cuv. 1797," Ag.; does not occur.  
**manguste** *Viverra*, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Ges. Mensch. II. 1780, 286.  
**manicatus** *Acarus*, L. Bosc, Mag. encyclop. 1796, II (5), 26.  
**manicata** *Apis*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 577; ed. 12, 1767, 958.  
**manicata** *Musca*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 334.  
**manicata** *Phalaena* (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 275.  
**manicata** *Sphex*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 199.  
**manifestator** *Ichneumon*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 563; ed. 12, 1767, 934.  
**manilatus** *Psittacus*, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 52.

- manilia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 109.
- manillensis Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 523.
- manillensis Buceros, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 361.
- manillensis Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 471.
- manillensis Coturnix, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 221.
- manillensis Lanius, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.].
- manillensis Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 943.
- manillensis Pelecanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 571.
- manillensis Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 655.—Tetrao.
- manillensis Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 434.
- manillensis Tantalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 649.
- manillensis Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 764.
- manillensis Turdus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].
- manillensis Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 833.
- manipularis Bupresis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 134.
- Manis Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 36; ed. 12, 1766, 52.—M.
- Manis B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 12.—M.
- manlia Noctua (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 216.—Phalaena.
- manlius Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 422.
- manlia [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 144.
- mannifica Cicada, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxiii.
- mannus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 69.
- mano Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 142.
- manophoros Mylabris, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 76.
- manophorus Cerambyx, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 45.
- mansuetus Anas, J. Berkenhout, Syn. N. H. Gt. Brit. I. 1789, 19.
- mantata Phalaena, *id. ac* manto, Cram., J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 287.
- Mantellum J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 160.—L.
- Mantes, *v.* Mantis E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 399.—Or.
- mantes Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 148.
- manticata Sphex, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 473.
- Manticora J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 320.—Col.
- mantiformis Asilus, G. Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. I (2) 1795, 205.
- Mantis *v.* Gryllus.
- Mantis Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 689.—Or.
- Mantis Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 542.—Cr.
- mantis Astacus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 417.—Cancer.
- mantis Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 633; ed. 12, 1767, 1054.
- mantis Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 190.
- mantis Gryllus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxii.
- mantis Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 143.
- mantis Squilla (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 533.—Cancer.
- Mantispa Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 499.—Neur.
- mantispa Raphidia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 916.
- mantispus Reduvius, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 112.
- manto Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 169.
- manto [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 15.
- manturna Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 406.
- mantus Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 306.—Papilio.
- mantus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 74.
- manubrium Brentus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 53.
- manubrium Orthocera, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 149.
- Manucodia P. Boddaert, Tabl. Planches Enlum. 1783, 39.—A.
- "Manucodiata, Briss. 1760," Ag.; not used in a generic sense.
- manul Felis, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 692.
- manus Lepus, *err. pro* nanus, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV., index, p. 935 (1792).
- manus Spongia, N. Mohr, Island. Nat. 1786, 143.
- manus-diaboli Alcyonium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1296.

- mappa** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 718; ed. 12, 1767, 1173.  
**mappa** Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 406.—Cypraea.  
**"mappalis** Graptolithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 173.  
**napurita** (*sic*) Viverra, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 32.  
**mapurito** Viverra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 88.  
**maræna** }  
**marænae** } *v. mur-*  
**marænula** }  
**marail** Penelope, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 734.  
**marail** Phasianus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 125.  
**maragua** Felis, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 91.  
**marcellina** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 103.  
**marcellina** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 48.  
**marcellus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 4.  
**marcgravii** Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 401.  
**marggravii** Salmo, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 80.  
**marchiae** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1731.  
**marchicus** Anthribus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 167.  
**marchicum** Apion, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 128.  
**marchicus** Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 137.  
**marci** Attelabus (L.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 237.—Meloe.  
**marci** Bibio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 171.  
**marci** Lymexylon (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 4.—Meloe.  
**marci** Meloe, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 681.  
**marci** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 588; ed. 12, 1767, 976.  
**marcia** Libellula, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 83.  
**marcia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 177.  
**marcus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 338.  
**marcus** [Papilio], J. G. Schaller, Naturforscher, XXI. 1785, 174.  
**marcus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 87.  
**mardania** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 36.  
**mardania** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 249.  
**mareca** Anas, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 152.  
**marana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 257.  
**margarita** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 709.  
**margaritacea** Anomia, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 186.  
**margaritacea** Arca, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 109.  
**margaritacea** Cassida, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. u. Ges. I. 1783, 259.  
**margaritaceus** Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 204. [tella, D. & S.  
**margaritaceus** Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 470.—Tinea margari-  
**margaritaceum** Echionoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 255 & 261.—= Anomia  
**margaritaceum** Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 93. [of p. 187.  
**margaritacea** Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 138 [*n. n.*].  
**margaritacea** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3707.  
**margaritacea** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 272.  
**margaritaceus** Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 490.  
**margaritaceus** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 764; ed. 12, 1767, 1236.  
**margaritaceus** Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 88 [*n. n.*].  
**margaritalis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 123.  
**margaritalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 11.  
**margaritaria** Geometra (L.), [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 95.—Phal.  
 (G.) margaritata.  
**margaritaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 13 [*n.*  
**margaritaria** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, II. 1764, pl. li. [*a. i.*].  
**margaritaria** Phalaena (Geom.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 328.  
**[margaritatus** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 130.]  
**margaritatus** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 62.  
**margaritata** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 28.

- margaritata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 865.  
 margaritella Phalaena, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 183.  
 margaritella Phalaena Tinea, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 28.  
 margaritella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 134.  
 "Margaritifera, Da Costa, 1776," Scudd.; not used in a Linnaean sense.  
 Margaritifera P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 412.—L.  
 Margaritifera [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 44.—L.  
 margaritifera Avicula (L.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 423.—Mytilus.  
 margaritifera Baphia (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 472.—Mya.  
 margaritiferus Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 56.  
 margaritifera Mya, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 671; ed. 12, 1767, 1112.  
 margaritiferus Mytilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 704; ed. 12, 1767, 1155.  
 margaritiferus Nautilus (O.), A. J. G. C. Batsch, Conch. Seesandes, 1791, no. 12.  
 margaritifera Pinctada (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 166.—Mya.  
 margaritifera Rana, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 30.  
 margaritifera Riparia (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 470.—Mytilus.  
 margaritiferus Unio (L.), A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 16.—Mya.  
 Margaritites J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 39.—?  
 margay Felis, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 29.  
 marggravii v. marcgravii.  
 marginalis Armadillo, G. Cuvier, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.), II. 1792, 30.  
 marginalis Bibio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 514.  
 marginalis Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 212.  
 marginalis Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 15.  
 marginalis Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 215.  
 marginalis Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 440.  
 marginalis Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 169.  
 marginalis Cicada, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 113.  
 marginalis Dyticus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 70.—Dytiscus.  
 marginalis Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 411; ed. 12, 1767, 665.  
 marginalis Epinephelus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 14.  
 marginalis Hemerobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 550; ed. 12, 1767, 912.  
 marginalis Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 414.  
 marginalis Ips (Mycetophagus), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 2, 1792, tab. 24.  
 marginalis Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 284; ed. 12, 1766, 476.  
 marginalis Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 497.  
 marginalis Papilio, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 8.  
 marginalis [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 160.  
 marginalis Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 275.  
 marginalis Phalaena Pyralis, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (1) 1786, 17.  
 marginalis Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 317.  
 marginalis Silpha, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 215.  
 marginalis Staphylinus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 98.  
 marginalis Tipula, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 509.  
 marginalis Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 367.  
 marginaria Geometra, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 9.  
 marginaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 80 [n. et  
 marginaria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 286. [f.].  
 marginaria [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Anhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 156.  
 marginaria Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 303.  
 marginatella Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 322.  
 marginatorius Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 40.  
 marginatorius Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 145.  
 marginata Acarus, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 245.  
 marginatus Acarus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 133.  
 marginatus Acarus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 427.  
 marginatum Acridium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 229.  
 marginata Aedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 8.—Lagria.

- marginata Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 338.—Strombus.  
 marginata Altica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 822.  
 marginata Altica, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 99.  
 marginata Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 246.  
 marginatus Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 33.  
 marginatus Apis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 164.  
 marginata Apis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. III., 1794, 141 [n. n.].  
 marginata Aranea, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 281.  
 marginatus Asilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 605; ed. 12, 1767, 1008.  
 marginatus Asilus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 462.  
 marginata Bibio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 413.  
 marginata Blatta, J. C. D. Schreber, Naturforscher, XV. 1781, 88.  
 marginata Blatta, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 502.  
 marginatus Bombylius, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 8.  
 Bostrichus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 111.—Apate.  
 marginatum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3486.  
 marginata Buprestis, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 18.  
 marginata Buprestis, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 106.  
 marginatus Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 49.  
 marginata Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 52.  
 marginata Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 67.  
 marginata Cantharis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 41.  
 marginata Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 206.  
 marginata Cantharis (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 279.—Lytta.  
 marginatus Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 416; ed. 12, 1767, 670.  
 marginatus Carabus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 90.  
 marginatus Carabus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 464.  
 marginata Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 363; ed. 12, 1767, 576.  
 marginata Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 273.  
 marginata Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 274.  
 marginatum Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 493.  
 marginatus Cetonia (Drury), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 46.—Scarabaeus.  
 marginatus Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 98.  
 marginata Chama, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 452.  
 marginata Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 444.  
 marginatus Chiton, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 60.  
 marginata Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 371; ed. 12, 1767, 591.  
 marginata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 132.—Altica, 1775.  
 marginata Chrysomela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 107.  
 marginata Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 156.—Cryptocephalus.  
 marginata Cicada, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 116.  
 marginata Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, I. 1767, 710.  
 marginata Cicada, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 226.  
 marginata Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 188.  
 marginata Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 755.  
 marginata Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 226.  
 marginata Cicindela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 629.  
 marginata Cimex (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 769.—Tenthredo.  
 marginatus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 443; ed. 12, 1767, 719.  
 marginatus Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 201.  
 marginatus Cimex, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 109.  
 marginatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 532.  
 marginata Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 103.  
 marginata Clytra (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 36.—Crypto-  
 marginata Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 579. [cephalus]  
 marginata Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 10.  
 marginata Coccinella, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 147.  
 marginata Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 286.

- marginata Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 115.  
marginatus Coreus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 126.—Cimex.  
marginatus Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 472.—Tinea marginella,  
marginatus Crangon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 410. [D. & S.  
marginatus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 140.  
marginatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 145.  
marginatus Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 27.  
marginatus Dermestes, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 7.  
marginatus Dermestes (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 218.—Apate.  
marginatus Dermestes, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec., I. 1798, 280.  
marginatus Dermestes, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 300.  
marginata Donacia, D. H. Hoppe, Ins. Elyt. 1795, 42.  
marginatus Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 405; ed. 12, 1767, 654.  
marginatus Elater, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 60.  
marginatus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 272.  
marginata Empis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 364.  
marginata Ephemera, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 906.  
marginatus Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 437.  
marginatus Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 101.  
marginatus Esox, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 67.  
marginatus Falco, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 28.  
marginata Flata (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 519.—Cicada.  
marginata Formica, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 141 [*n. n.*]; Essai  
marginata Fulgora, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 7. [Fourmis, 1798, 35.  
marginata Globosa, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 380.  
marginatus Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2070.  
marginata Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 41.  
marginatus Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 118.  
marginatus Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 440.  
marginata Hirudo, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 46.  
marginatus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2698.  
marginatus Involvlus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 476.  
marginatus Iulus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 414.  
marginata Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 159.  
marginatum Lampadion, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 77.  
marginata Lampyrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 644.  
marginata Leptura, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 188.  
marginata Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 247.  
marginata [Leptura], Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 82.  
marginata Libellula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 558.  
marginata Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 523.  
marginatus Limax, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 10.  
marginata Lithosia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 461.—Alucita marginella,  
marginata Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 193. [1781.  
marginata Lytta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 260.  
marginatus Malachius, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 585.  
marginatus Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 191.  
marginata Medusa, A. Modeer, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. App., 1791, 28.  
marginata Meloe, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 328.  
marginata Melolontha, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 14.  
marginata Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 70.  
marginata Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 164.  
marginatus Melyris, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 46.  
marginata Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 263.  
marginata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 784.  
marginata Mylabris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 88.  
marginata Necydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 155.  
marginatus Nemotelus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 270.—Stratiomys.

- marina** Anguillula, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 66.  
**marinus** Ascaris (Linn.) J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3035.—*Gordius*  
**marinus** Asellus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 254.—*Oniscus*  
**marinus** Astacus, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat., II. 1767, 139.  
**marinus** Astacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 413.  
**marinus** Baculus, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 128.  
**marinus** Bufo, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 219.  
**marina** Ciciendela, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 63.  
**marinum** Cordiformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 484.  
**marinus** Cucullanus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. I. 1779, 99.  
**marinus** Cymothoa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 506.—*Oniscus*  
**marinus** Dermestes, *err. pro murinus*, L., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 35.  
**marina** Doris, J. E. Gunnerus, (*ex Baster*), Skrift. Kiob. Selsk. Laerdoms, X. 1770, 170.  
**marinus** Elater, *err. pro murinus*, L., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 172.  
**marinus** Elephorus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 245.  
**marina** Erica, Bealer, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 127.—? *Sertularian*.  
**marinus** Esox, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi. Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 88.  
**marinus** Gordius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1075.  
**marina** Holocentrus (L.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 536.—*Perca*.  
**marinus** Homarus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—*Astacus*, 1775.  
**marina** Idotea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 303.—*Oniscus*.  
**marinus** Larus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 136; ed. 12, 1766, 225.  
**marinus** Lepus, P. Forskal, Icones, 1776, 9.  
**marina** Limax, J. E. Gunnerus (*ex Baster*), Skrift. Kiob. Selsk. Laerdoms, X. 1770, 170.  
**marinus** Limax, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 99.  
**marinus** Lumbricus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 648; ed. 12, 1767, 1077.  
**marina** Lutra, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 84.  
**marina** Medusa, M. Slabber, Nat. Verlust. 1778, 67.  
**marinus** Monoculus, M. Slabber, Nat. Verlust. 1778, 63.  
**marina** Nais, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 315.  
**marinus** Oniscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 637; ed. 12, 1767, 1060.  
**marinus** Papilio Dan., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2289.  
**marina** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 290; ed. 12, 1766, 483.  
**marinus** Petromyzon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 230; ed. 12, 1766, 394.  
**marina** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 310.  
**marina** Phtisica, M. Slabber, Nat. Verlust. 1778, 79.  
**marina** Proboscidea (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers Int. 1791), 98.—*Ascaris*  
**marina** Procellaria, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 826.  
**marina** Rana, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 211; ed. 12, 1766, 356.  
**marina** Scolopendra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 639; ed. 12, 1767, 1064.  
**marinus** Sol, C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 51.  
**marinus** Sorex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 114.  
**marina** Squilla (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 523.—*Oniscus*.  
**marinus** Staphylinus, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 65.  
**marinus** Syngnat[h]us, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 446.  
**marina** Testudo, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 12.  
**marina vulgaris** Testudo, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**marinus** Ursus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 691.  
**marinus** Vibrio, O. F. Müller, Naturforscher, XIX. 1783, 163.  
**mariposa** Fringilla, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 151.  
**marisca** Ichneumon, M. Houttuyn, Nat. Hist. I (12) 1768, 177.  
**marisca** Sirex, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 397.  
**maris-rubri** Chaetodon, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 379.  
**maris-rubri** Spondylus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 194.  
**maritimus** Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 129.  
**maritimus** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 260.  
**maritimus** Mus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 140.  
**maritima** Mus (Myotalpa), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 247.

- maritima Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 344.  
 maritima Podura, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 121.  
 maritima Podura, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 212.  
 maritimus Tabanus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 374.  
 maritima Tringa, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 54.  
 maritimus Ursus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 160.  
 maritimus Ursus, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. p. 513 (1777) & pl. cxli (1776).  
 marius [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 14.  
 marius [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 137.  
 markovichiana Sylpha, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 105.  
 marmartius Picus, *err. pro* martius, Linn., S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1770), 50.  
 marmoralis Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 234.  
 marmorana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 477.  
 marmorana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 25 [*n. et f.*].  
 marmorarius Lamia, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 15 [*n. n.*].  
 marmoraria Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 73.  
 marmoratella Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 519.  
 marmoratum Acrydium (Vill.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 235.—Gryllus.  
 marmoratus Antribus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 136.  
 marmorata Aranea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 535.  
 marmorata Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3314.  
 marmoratus Asilus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 461.  
 marmoratus Bufo, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 29.  
 marmorata Calappa [Herbst], F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer.  
 marmoratus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (8) 1790, 261.  
 marmorata Cassis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 29.  
 marmoratus Cerambyx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 239.  
 marmorata Cerambyx (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 124.—Lamia.  
 marmorata Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 127.  
 marmoratus Chiton, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3205.  
 marmorata Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 162 [*n. n.*].  
 marmorata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 87.  
 marmoratus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2184.  
 marmorata Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 136.  
 marmoratus Colus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 117.  
 marmoratus Colymbus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 583.  
 marmoratus Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 125.  
 marmoratus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 425.  
 marmoratus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 458.  
 marmoratum Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 152 [*n. n.*].  
 marmoratus Dycticus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 70.  
 marmorata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 279  
 marmoratus Gryllus Loc., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 453. [*n. et f.*].  
 marmorata Haliotis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 780; ed. 12, 1767, 1256.  
 marmorata Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3665.  
 marmorata Iguana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 8.  
 marmorata Iguana (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 17.—Lacerta.  
 marmorata Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 208; ed. 12, 1766, 368.  
 marmorata Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 144.  
 marmoratus Lophius, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. V. 1794, pl. 176.  
 marmorata Lunatica (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 101.—Turbo.  
 marmorata Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 103.  
 marmorata Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 641.  
 marmorata Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 474.  
 marmorata Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 270.  
 marmoratus Pecten, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 418.  
 marmorata Perna, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 21.  
 marmorata [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 87.



- marmorata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 192.  
**marmorata** Phalaena Geom., J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 161.  
**marmorata** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 385.  
**marmorata** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 1380.  
**marmorata** Planaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3094.—  
 [Fasciola marmorosa, Müll., est.]  
**marmorata** Salamandra, P. A. Latreille, Salamand. France, 1800, 29 & 33.  
**marmorata** Scolopax, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 720.  
**marmoratus** Seps, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 59.  
**marmoratus** Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 160.  
**marmoratus** Synbranchus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 87.  
**marmorata** Syrinx, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 122.  
**marmoratus** Tabanus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 458.  
**marmoratus** Tabanus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 322.  
**marmorata** Tipula, E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. abrégée Insectes, II (2) 1799, 733.  
**marmoratus** Turbinus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 278.—Turbo.  
**marmoratus** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 763; ed. 12, 1767, 1234.  
**marmorata** Uria, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 799.  
**marmorella** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 330.  
**marmorella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsätz. 1796, 125.  
**marmorella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 488.  
**[marmoreus** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 29.]  
**marmoreus** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 78.—Lamia, 1792.  
**marmorea** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 17.  
**marmoreus** Chiton, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 420.  
**marmoreus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 534.  
**marmoreus** Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 712; ed. 12, 1767, 1165.  
**marmoreus** Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 38.—Conus.  
**marmoreus** Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 500.  
**marmoreus** Dytiscus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 27.  
**marmoreum** Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 93.  
**marmoreus** Iulus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 414.  
**marmorea** Lamia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 461.  
**marmoreus** Macrocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 12.  
**marmorea** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 445.  
**marmorea** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 9.  
**marmorea** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3455.  
**marmorides** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 25.  
**marmorinaria** Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (8) 1800, 205.  
**"marmoris** Ichthyolithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 159.  
**marmorosa** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 71.  
**marmorosa** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 424.  
**marmorosa** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (49), 1798, 427.  
**marmorosa** Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 223.—Fasciola, 1774.  
**Marmota** J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg. 1779, 79.—M.  
**marmota** Arctomys (Linn.), J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. 722 (1782), pl. ccvii (1780).—  
**marmota** Glis (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 358.—Mus. [Mu-  
**marmota** Lagomys (L.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 40.—Mus.  
**marmota** Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 60; ed. 12, 1766, 81.  
**maro** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 432.  
**maroccanus** Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 378.  
**maroccanum** Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 495.  
**maroccana** Cidaris, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 482.  
**maroccanus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 529.  
**maroccana** Ephemera, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 69.  
**maroccanus** Fusus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 121.—Murex maroccanis.  
**maroccanus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 163.  
**maroccana** Nerita, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 379.

- marocensis* Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3558.  
*marochiensis* Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3673.  
*marphisa* Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) X. 1800, 105.  
*marriana* v. *mariana*.  
*mars* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 265.  
*mars* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 268.  
*marša* Anas, *id. ac* mersa, Pall., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 52.  
*marshami* Chrysomela, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. VIII. 1799, 83.  
*marsigli* Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 637.  
*Marsupiale* G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, xxix.—M.  
*marsupialis* Antilope, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 427.  
*marsupialis* Didelphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 54; ed. 12, 1766, 71.  
*marsupiale* Isogonum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 168.  
*marsupialis* Medusa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 660; ed. 12, 1767, 1097.  
*marsupialis* Sabella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3751.  
*marsyas* Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 167.  
*marsyas* Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 272.—Papilio.  
*marsyas* Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 482; ed. 12, 1767, 788.  
*marsyas* Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 140.  
*"Martes, Cuv. 1797,"* Ag.; does not occur.  
*martes* Mustela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 46; ed. 12, 1766, 67.  
*martha* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 56.  
*marthesia* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 143.  
*marthesia* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 127.  
*martialis* Staphylinus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 237.  
*martinetana* Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 141.  
*martini* Arca, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 174.  
*martinicensis* Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 909.  
*martinicensis* Fulica, *err. pro* martinica, L., J. F. E. v. Jacquin, Beyt. Gesch. Vögel.  
*martinicensis* Lacerta, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 139. [1784, 12.  
*martinica* Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 283.  
*martinica* Fulica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 258.  
*martinica* Gallinula (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 769.—Fulica.  
*martinica* Muscipala, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 325.  
*martinia* Chrysomela, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 278.  
*martinius* Cryptocephalus (Schall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
*martis* Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 8. [1710.—Chrysomela.  
*martis* Filaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3040.  
*martia* Musca, J. A. Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 327.  
*martius* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 219.  
*martia* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 31.  
*martia* Phryganea, J. A. Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 268.  
*martius* Picus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 112; ed. 12, 1766, 173.  
*marylandica* Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1768, 273. [Stenocorus.  
*marylandicum* Callidium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 250.—  
*marylandica* Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 274.  
*marilandicus* Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
 1859.—Stenocorus.  
*marilandica* Cetonia, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 116.  
*marilandica* Coturnix (L.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1791, 220.  
*marilandica* Lamia (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. I., 1791,  
*marylandicus* Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 179. [120.—Stenocorus.  
*marilandicus* Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 161; ed. 12, 1766, 277.  
*marilanda* Perdix (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 651.—Tetrao marilandicus.  
*marilandus* Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 761.—[marilan-  
*Masaris* J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 283.—Hym. [dicus, L.]  
*mascarinus* Psittacus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 524.  
*mascarinus* Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 333.

- mascarone** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (6) 1785, 191.  
**mascaronius** Inachus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 357.—Cancer, 1793=  
 mascarone, Herbst.  
**mascullella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 143.  
**masculus** Gryllus (Mantis), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 115.  
**masoreta** Noctua, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 72.  
**massa** Alcyonium, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 255.  
**massasa** Squalus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, x.  
**massiliensis** Buprestis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 339.  
**massiliense** Callidium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 267.—Leptura.  
**massiliensis** Cottus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 24.  
**massiliensis** Cottus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1213.  
**massiliensis** Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1067.  
**massiliensis** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 965.  
**massiliensis** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 531.—Motacilla.  
**Mastacembelus** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 132.—P.  
**Mastacembelus** (ex Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 581.—P.  
**mastacembelus** Ophidium, Banks & Solander in Russell, N. H. Aleppo, ed. 2, II. 1794.  
**Mastigodes** J. G. H. Zeder, 1 Nachtr. Goeze's Naturg. Eingew. 1800, 5.—Ver. [209.  
**mastious** Vespertilio, M. Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (1) 1797, 132.  
**mastos** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 17.  
**mastrucator** Scolia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 204.  
**mastrucata** Melolontha, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 18.  
**mat** Cimex, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 250.  
**matadou** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3282.  
**matamata** Testudo, J. G. Bruguière, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.), I. 1792, 257.  
**materna** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 212.—Phalaena.  
**materna** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 137.  
**materna** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 840.  
**mathias** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 433.  
**matronaria** Phalaena (Geometra), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 49.  
**matronula** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 584.—Phalaena.  
**matronula** Noctua (L.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (31) 1787, 44.—Phalaena.  
**matronula** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 509; ed. 12, 1767, 835.  
**matura** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 414.  
**maturna** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 480; ed. 12, 1767, 784.  
**Matuta** F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cr.  
**Matuta** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 327.—Cr.  
**Matuta** J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (1) 1799, 26.—Cr.  
**matutinus** Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 338.  
**matutina** Papilio, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (2) 1791, 31.  
**mauduyti** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 73.  
**maulica** Chrysomela, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 209.  
**maulina** Arctomys (Mol.), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 254.—Mus.  
**maulinus** Mus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 302.  
**maurella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 142.  
**maurita** Simia, M. T. Brunnich, Dyr. Hist. 1782, 21.  
**mauritanica** Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 401.—[Lampyrus, ed. 12.]  
**mauritanicus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2196.  
**mauritanicus** Cordylus (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 17.—Lacerta.  
**mauritanica** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 202; ed. 12, 1766, 361.  
**mauritanica** Lampyrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 645.—[Cantharis, ed. 10.]  
**mauritanica** Spheg, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 946.  
**mauritanicus** Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 417; ed. 12, 1767, 674.  
**mauritanica** Trogossita (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 6.—Tenebrio.  
**mauritanus** Bombylius (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 330.—Tabanus.  
**mauritanus** Tabanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 999.  
**mauritanus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 703.

- mauritiana* Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 721; ed. 12, 1767, 1176.  
*mauritiana* Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 981.  
*mauritiana* Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 406.—Cypraea.  
*mauritiana* Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 534.—Motacilla.  
*mauritanus* Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3582.  
*mauritanus* Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 822.  
*mauriti* Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 109.  
*mauriti* Sciaena, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 68.  
*mauritia* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 105.  
*maurosparus* Sparus, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 442.  
*maura* Anthrax (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 258.—Musca.  
*maurus* Asilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 605; ed. 12, 1767, 1006.  
*maura* Bibio (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 758.—Musca.  
*maurus* Bombylius, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 328.  
*maurus* Bombylius, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 92.  
*maurus* Bombylius, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 328.  
*maura* Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 19.  
*maura* Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 216.  
*maurus* Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 54.  
*maura* Cercopithecus (Schr.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 41.—Simia.  
*maura* Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 686.  
*maura* Cicindela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 407; ed. 12, 1767, 658.  
*maura* Cidaris, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 484.  
*maurus* Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 441; ed. 12, 1767, 716.  
*maura* Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 45.  
*maurus* Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 219; ed. 12, 1766, 379.  
*maurus* Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 122.  
*maura* Empis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 309.  
*maura* Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 325.  
*maura* Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins., 1782, 93.  
*maura* Melolontha (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 38.—Scarabaeus.  
*maura* Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 708.  
*maura* Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 590; ed. 12, 1767, 981.  
*maura* Mutilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 583; ed. 12, 1767, 967.  
*maurus* Nematelus (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 191.—Musca.  
*maura* Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 604.—Phalaena.  
*maurus* Papilio Nym., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1797], 75.  
*maura* Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 512; ed. 12, 1767, 843.  
*maura* Pimelia (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2010.—Helops.  
*maurus* Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 247.—Sphex, 1787.  
*maurus* Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 732.  
*maurus* Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 348; ed. 12, 1767, 548.  
*maura* Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 233.  
*maurus* Scorpio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 624; ed. 12, 1767, 1037.  
*maura* Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 360.  
*maura* Simia, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. I. 107 (1774), pl. xxii b (1774).  
*maurus* Simia (Cercop.) Schr., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 72.  
*maura* Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 276.  
*maura* Sylvia (Pall.), J. Latham, Index Orn., 1790, 526.—Motacilla.  
*maurus* Tenebrio, *id.* ac mauritanicus, L., C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 52.  
*maura* Tentredo, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 116.  
*maurus* Trox (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 26.—Scarabaeus.  
*mauvis* Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 141.  
*maxillaris* Ostrea, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 422.  
*maxillosa* Andrena (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 138.—Apis.  
*maxillosa* Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 954.  
*maxillosa* Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 411.  
*maxillosus* Brentus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 53.

- maxillosus** Brentus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 177.  
**maxillosus** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 53.  
**maxillosus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 298.  
**maxillosus** Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 377.—Buprestis.  
**maxillosus** Cerambyx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 86.  
**maxillosus** Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 84.  
**maxillosus** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 52.  
**maxillosa** Clytra (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 32.—Cryptocephalus.  
**maxillosus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 139.  
**maxillosus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 472.  
**maxillosa** Formica, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 601.  
**maxillosa** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 396. [Locusta.  
**maxillosus** Gryllus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2064.  
**maxillosus** Hemerobius, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 194.  
**maxillosus** Hister, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 71.  
**maxillosus** Hylaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 303.—Apis.  
**maxillosa** Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 284.  
**maxillosa** Manticora, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 310.  
**maxillosus** Oxyporus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 531.  
**maxillosus** Prionus (Drury), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 163.—Cerambyx.  
**maxillosus** Scarus, B. Zouiew, Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1779 (1) 1782, 230.  
**maxillosa** Spheg, Poirer, Obs. sur la Physique, XXX. 1787, 244.  
**maxillosus** Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 421; ed. 12, 1767, 683.  
**maxillosus** Tenebrio, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 39.  
**maxillosa** Vespa, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 577.  
**maxima** Alcedo, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VI. 1769, 14.  
**maxima** Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 455.  
**maxima** Biphora (Forsk.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 179.—Salpa.  
**maximus** Calamita, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 163.  
**maximus** Caprimulgus, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. I. 1792, 136.  
**maximus** Colymbus, J. E. Gunnerus, Trondhiemske Selsk. Skrift. III. 1765, 125.  
**maximus** Corvus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 34.  
**maximus** Cylinder (≠ Cylindus), P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129.  
**maximus** Dasypus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 112.  
**maximus** Elater, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 52.  
**maximus** Elephas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 33; ed. 12, 1766, 48.  
**maxima** Fistularia, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 121.  
**maxima** Forficula, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 427.  
**maximus** Hister, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 566.  
**maxima** Holothuria (Forsk.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3142.—  
**maximus** Julus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 640; ed. 12, 1767, 1066. [Fistularia.  
**maximus** Labrus, G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, Cat., 1.  
**maximus** Labrus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 261.  
**maximus** Limax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 652; ed. 12, 1767, 1081.  
**maxima** Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 101.  
**maximus** Merops, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 90.  
**maxima** Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3683.  
**maxima** Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 696; ed. 12, 1767, 1144.  
**maximus** Pecten (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 248.—Ostrea.  
**maximus** Pediculus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 382.  
**maxima** Phryganea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 269.  
**maximus** Physeter, G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 176.  
**maximus** Pleuronectes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 271; ed. 12, 1766, 459.  
**maxima** Rana, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 32.  
**maxima** Salpa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 112.  
**maximus** Sciurus, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. 784 (1785); pl. ccxvii B (1784).  
**maximus** Solen, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3227.  
**maximus** Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 159.

- maximus** Squalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 400.  
**maximus** Syngnathus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 7.  
**maxima** Syrinx, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 121.  
**maxima** Tanagra, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 159.  
**maxima** Tipula, N. Poda, Ina. Mus. Græc. 1761, 113.  
**maxima** Tridachnes, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 171.  
**maximus** Trochilus, D. L. G. Karsten, Mus. Leske, I. 1789, xvii.  
**[maximus]** Xanthornus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VI. 1769, 3.  
**mayeri** Aphis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2211.  
**maynana** Ampelis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 298.  
**maynanensis** Bucco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 203.  
**mays** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 329.  
**mazame** Cervus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 303.  
**Mazocraes** J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XVII. 1782, 182.—Ver.  
**mazzotella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 54.  
**meander** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 17.  
**Meandrites** G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 677.—See **Maeandrites**.—Cor.  
**means** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 562.  
**medarda** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 107.  
**medea** Papilio, P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 128.  
**medea** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 508.  
**medea** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 167.  
**medea** Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 143.  
**medialis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 225.  
**mediana** Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2518.  
**mediana** Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 239.—Tortrix.  
**mediana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 128.  
**mediatus** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 270.  
**mediata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 290.  
**mediata** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 293.  
**mediata** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 317.  
**medicaginis** Sphinx, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 2 Horde [me judice 1796], 16.  
**medicinalis** Hirudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 649; ed. 12, 1767, 1079.  
**mediella** Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 337.  
**mediella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 19.  
**mediella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 494.—Alucita, 1794.  
**mediella** Tinea (ex Geoff.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 15. [Gordius.  
**medinensis** Filaria (Linn.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3039.—  
**medinensis** Gordius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 647; ed. 12, 1767, 1075.  
**mediopustulata** Coccinella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 465.  
**meditabunda** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 183.  
**meditabundus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 113.  
**meditabundus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 139.  
**meditabunda** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 444. [13, I. 1790, 2845.  
**meditalnenda** Musca, *err. pro* meditabunda, Fab., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed.  
**mediterraneus** Blennius (L.), B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 457.—  
**mediterraneum** Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 298. [Gadus.  
**mediterraneus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (5) 1794, 150.  
**mediterranea** Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 162 [n. n.].  
**mediterraneus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 701.  
**mediterraneus** Gadus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 255; ed. 12, 1766, 441.  
**mediterranea** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 291; ed. 12, 1766, 485.  
**mediterranea** Perna, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 21.  
**mediterraneus** Spondylus, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XVI. 1781, 51.  
**mediterranea** Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 551.  
**medius** Asilus, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 88.  
**medius** Bombylius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 606; ed. 12, 1767, 1009.  
**media** Brachionus, J. F. Blumenbach, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. VI (1) 1790, 54.

- media** Cantharis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1891.  
**medium** Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 678; ed. 12, 1767, 1122.  
**media** Copris, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], III. 1792, 271.  
**media** Copris, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 62.  
**medium** Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 91.  
**medium** Fragum (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 189.—Cardium.  
**medium** Gymnopterion, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 689.  
**media** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3640.  
**media** Machla, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 67.  
**media** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3330.  
**medium** Phalangium, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (1) 1797, 77.  
**media** Phalaena Bombyx, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 42 [n. n.].  
**medius** Picus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 114; ed. 12, 1766, 176.  
**medius** Scarabaeus (Kugel.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 37 [1796], tab. 4.—Copris.  
**media** Scolopax, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 292.  
**media** Sepia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 659; ed. 12, 1767, 1095.  
**media** Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 679.  
**medon** Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 402.  
**medon** Papilio, Hufnagel, Berlin. Mag. II. 1766, 78.  
**medor** [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 215.  
**medulla** Chama, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 456.  
**medus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 488.  
**Medusa** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 659; ed. 12, 1767, 1096.—Med.  
**medusa** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 167.  
**medusa** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 86.  
**medusa** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) VIII. 1796, 182.  
**medusa** Sphynx, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 472.  
**medusa** Zygaena (Pall.), Lamarck in Pallas, Voy. Russie (8vo ed.) VIII [1794], 179—  
**medusae** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 43. [Sphinx].  
**medusae** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 11.  
**medusarum** Cancer, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 196. [139.—Gammarus.  
**medusarum** Cancer (Gammarellus) (Fabr.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4), 1793.  
**medusarum** Gammarus (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 518.—Cancer.  
**medusarum** Oniscus (Müll.), O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 257.—Cancer.  
**megacephala** Buprestis, R. Townson, Trav. Hungary, 1797, 466.  
**megacephalus** Carabus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 102.  
**megacephala** Cicindela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 727.  
**megacephala** Cicindela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 8.  
**megacephalus** Cimex, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 245.  
**megacephalus** Crabro, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 94.  
**megacephala** Cynips, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 103.  
**megacephala** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 361.  
**megacephala** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 317.  
**megacephala** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 67.  
**megacephala** Noctua, C. C. Jung (ex De Geer), Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 16.  
**megacephalus** Syrphus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 63.  
**megacephalus** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 561.  
**megacles** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 85.  
**megadactyla** Alucita [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 146.  
**megaera** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 109.  
**megera** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 771.  
**megaera** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 492; ed. 12, 1767, 802.  
**megaera** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 401.  
**megalocephalus** Coluber, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 246.  
**Megalonyx** T. Jefferson, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV. 1799, 248.—M.  
**megalorhynchos** Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 45.  
**megalostomus** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 380.  
**Megatherium** G. Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. I (3) 1796, 310.—M.

- Megatoma** Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 92.—Col.  
**megatoma** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 71.  
**Meioe** *err. pro* Meloe, J. G. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 20.  
**melacanthus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 349.  
**melagaster** Labrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1792, 27.  
**melagoma** Phalaena Bombyx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 423.  
**melaleuca** Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (26) 1788, 324.  
**melaleucus** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 50.  
**melaleuca** Noctua, C. R. Viewveg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 68.  
**melaleuca** Noctua, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (2) 1791, 42.  
**melaleucas** Oriolus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. II. 1787, no. xxxi.  
**melampus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 142.  
**melampus** Papilio, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 31.  
**melampus** Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 49.  
**melanaetus** Aquila (L.), S. Odmann, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. V. 1792, 53.—Falco.  
**melanaetus** Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 88; ed. 12, 1766, 124.  
**melanaetos** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 482.  
**melanamathos** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3527.  
**melanarius** Carabus, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 163.  
**melanaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [mejudice 1796], fig. 86 [*n. et f.*].  
**melanaria** Leptura, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 101. [862].  
**melanaria** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 521; ed. 12, 1767, 124.  
**melanaria** (*sic*) Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 473.—**melanaria**, L., *est.*  
**melancholica** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 134.  
**melancholicum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 151.  
**melancholicus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 54.  
**melancholica** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 63.  
**melancholicus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 462.  
**melancholicus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 139.  
**melancholica** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 180.  
**melancholicus** Icterus (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 337.—Oriolus.  
**melancholicus** Oriolus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 163.—[Fringilla, ed. 10.]  
**melancholia** Sylvicola, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 103.  
**melancholicus** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 302. [ed. 1789, 7.]  
**melancoripha** Anas, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 234.—[melancorypha, Fr.,  
**melancoryphus** Anser (Mol.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 108.—Anas.  
**melander** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 89.  
**melander** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 141.  
**melaneus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 48.  
**melanea** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 130.  
**Melania** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 75.—G.  
**melanictera** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 910.  
**melanictera** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 941.  
**melanictera** Tanagra, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIX. 1775, 465.  
**melanida** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 67.  
**melanippe** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 139.  
**melanippus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 44.  
**melanis** Coluber, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 460.  
**melanius** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 59.  
**melania** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 475.  
**melanocardius** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 379; ed. 12, 1767, 608.  
**melanocephala** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 502.  
**melanocephala** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2785.  
**melanocephalus** Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV 1794, 410.  
**melanocephalus** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 368.  
**melanocephalus** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 56.  
**melanocephala** Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 260.



- melanocephala Cantharis, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 108.  
 melanocephala Cantharis, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 39 [1797], tab. 11.  
 melanocephalus Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 415; ed. 12, 1767, 671.  
 melanocephalus Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 184a  
 —Saperda.  
 melanocephalus Charadrius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 691.  
 melanocephala Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 348.  
 melanocephala Chrysomela, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 276.  
 melanocephalus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 728.  
 melanocephalus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 716.  
 melanocephala Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 118.  
 melanocephalus Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 218; ed. 12, 1766, 378.  
 melanocephala Columba, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 61.  
 melanocephala Columba, T. Pennant, Ind. Zool. [1769], 6.  
 melanocephalus Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 178.  
 melanocephala Coracias, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 172.  
 melanocephalus Corvus, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 241.  
 melanocephala Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 119.  
 melanocephalus Cryptocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 46.  
 melanocephalus Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 272.  
 melanocephalus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 444.  
 melanocephalus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 167.  
 melanocephalus Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 356; ed. 12, 1767, 563.  
 melanocephalus Dermestes (Herbst), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 102.—  
 Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 272. [Latridius]  
 melanocephala Emberiza, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 142.  
 melanocephala Empis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 407.  
 melanocephala Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 353.  
 melanocephala Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 911.  
 melanocephala Fulica, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 699.  
 melanocephala Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 588.—  
 Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 95. [Crioceris]  
 melanocephala Gallinula (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 768.—Fulica.  
 melanocephala Hydrophilus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 127.  
 melanocephalus Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1783, 400.  
 melanocephalus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2687.  
 melanocephalus Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 309.  
 melanocephalus Latridius, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 9.  
 melanocephala Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 175; ed. 12, 1766, 305.  
 melanocephala Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 150.  
 melanocephalus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 540.  
 melanocephala Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 36.  
 melanocephala Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 970.  
 melanocephala Muscicapa, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
 melanocephala Mutilla, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 416.  
 melanocephala Mutilla, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 344.  
 melanocephala Necydalis, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 300.  
 melanocephala Necydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 453.  
 melanocephalus Notoxus, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 35 [1796], tab. 5.  
 melanocephalus Oriolus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 160.  
 melanocephalus Paederus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 538.  
 melanocephala Pimelia, G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 81.  
 melanocephala Pipra, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 177.  
 melanocephalus Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 102; ed. 12, 1766, 149.  
 melanocephala Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 148. [—Melolontha.  
 melanocephalus Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1562.  
 melanocephalus Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 173. [Dermestes]  
 melanocephala Silpha (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1625.—

- melanocephalus Silpha, J. C. W. Illiger, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 596.  
 melanocephalum Sphaeridium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 67.—Dermestes.  
 melanocephalus Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 172.  
 melanocephalus Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 222.  
 melanocephala Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 509.—Motacilla.  
 melanocephalus Tantalus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 709.  
 melanocephalus Telephorus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 9.—Cantharis.  
 melanocephala Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 364.  
 melanocephala Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 216.  
 melanocephala Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 323.  
 melanocephalus Turdus, M. Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 76.  
 melanocephala Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2760.  
 melanoceras Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1838.  
 melanochloros Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 427.  
 melanochlora Sphex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2735.  
 melanochra Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2657.  
 melanochra Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2666.  
 melanochra Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2760.  
 melanochros Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2184.  
 melanochrysos Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2164.  
 melanochrysa Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2862.  
 melanochrysa Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2879.  
 melanogaster Anhinga, T. Pennant, Ind. Zool. [1769], 13.  
 melanogaster Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2166.  
 melanogaster Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1720.  
 melanogaster Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2678.  
 melanogastra Loxia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 394.  
 melanogaster Plotus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 580.  
 melanogonos Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2709.  
 melanogrammus Curculio, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 5 [n. n.].  
 melanogrammus Curculio, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 36.  
 melanogramma Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3706.  
 melanogramma Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2582.  
 melanoleucus Bucco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 406.  
 melanoleucus Buceros, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 8.  
 melanoleucus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2161.  
 melanoleucus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2167.  
 melanoleucus Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 209.  
 melanoleucus Cuculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 416.  
 melanoleucus Falco, T. Pennant, Ind. Zool. [1769], 2.  
 melanoleuca Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 910.  
 melanoleucus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2706.  
 melanoleuca Muscicapa, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIX. 1775, 468.  
 melanoleucus Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 268.  
 melanoleuca Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3713.  
 melanoleucus Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 426.  
 melanoleuca Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 659.  
 melanoleuca Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2666.  
 melanonotus Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 16.  
 melanonota Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 487.  
 melanope Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 696.  
 melanopetala Membracis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 668.  
 melanophthalmus Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1726.  
 melanophthalmus Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 10.  
 melanophthalmus Dyticus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 68.  
 melanophthalmos Elater, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 39.  
 melanophthalmus Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 91.  
 melanophthalmus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2705.

- melanophthalma Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1617.  
 melanophthalmos Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 171.  
 melanophthalmus Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1017.  
 melanophyrra v. melanopyrrhus.  
 melanopsis Formica, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2804.  
 melanopsis Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2836.  
 melanopsis Tanagra, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 422.  
 melanopsis Tantalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 653.  
 melanopsis Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 322.  
 melanopsis Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 819. [melanopa.  
 melanopoda Crioceris (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 88.—Chrysomela  
 melanops Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 37.  
 melanops Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 372.  
 melanopsis Tipula, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 507.  
 melanoptera Ardea, J. M. Bechstein, Latham's Vogel, V. 1796, 79.  
 melanoptera Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2116.  
 melanopterus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2167.  
 melanoptera Columba, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 236.  
 melanopterus Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 152.  
 melanopterus Gobius, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 204.  
 melanoptera Gracula, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 286.  
 melanopterus Gryllus (Tettigonia), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 430; ed. 12, 1767, 697.  
 melanopteros Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 402.  
 melanopterus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2698.  
 melanopterus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2721.  
 melanoptera Locusta (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 285.—Gryllus.  
 melanoptera Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2833.  
 melanoptera Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 939.  
 melanopterus Psittacus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 86.  
 melanopterus Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 350.  
 melanopa Adimonia (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 559.—Chrysomela.  
 melanopus Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 623.  
 melanopus Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 376; ed. 12, 1767, 601 [ps].  
 melanopus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2149.  
 melanopus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2187.  
 melanopa Crioceris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 121.—Chrysomela.  
 melanopus Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1722.—  
 Chrysomela.  
 melanopus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2700.  
 melanopa Mordella, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 6 [n. n.].  
 melanopa Mordella, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 64.  
 melanopa Noctua, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (2) 1791, 42.  
 melanopus Prionus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 208.—Cerambyx.  
 melanopus Procellaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 562.  
 melanopus Rallus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 42 [n. n.].  
 melanopa Thrips, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 298.  
 melanophyrrha Musca, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 15 [n. n.].  
 melanopyrrha Musca, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 98.  
 melanopyrrhus Turdus, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 8  
 melanorabdatus Calamita, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 173. [n. n.]  
 melanorhoea Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2668.  
 melanorhous Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2166.  
 melanorhynchus Cuculus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 18.  
 melanoryncha Mustela, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 88.  
 melanorhynchus Phaëton, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 582.  
 melanosceles Cassida, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 520.  
 melanostictus Bufo, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 216.  
 melanosticta Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2110.

- melanostictos Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 91.  
 melanostictos Hemerobius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2642.  
 melanosticta Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3724.  
 melanosticta Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2581.  
 melanosticta Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2764.  
 melanostoma Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1673.  
 melanostoma Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3674.  
 melanostoma Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3581.  
 melanostoma Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2766.  
 melanotarsus Asilus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 213.  
 melanotis Felis, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 681.  
 melanotos Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 503.  
 melanotos Anser, T. Pennant, Ind. Zool. [1769], 12.  
 melanotragus Helix, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 400.  
 melanozanthus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2708.  
 melanozonias Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3703.  
 melanozonias Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3733.  
 melanozonias Phalaena Noctua, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2544.  
 melantha Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 513.  
 melanthus [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 166.  
 melanthus [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 94.  
 melanthus [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 147.  
 melanura Aedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 9.—Necydalis.  
 melanura Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 516.  
 melanurus Antilope, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, I. 1799, 73.  
 melanurus Attelabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 620.  
 melanura Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 403; ed. 12, 1767, 651.  
 melanura Certhia, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. I. 1786, no. v.  
 melanura Columba, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 61.  
 melanura Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 22.  
 melanurus Gobioides, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 576.  
 melanuros Gobius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1201.  
 melanurus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2699.  
 melanura Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 92.  
 melanura Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 397; ed. 12, 1767, 637.  
 melanura Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 153.  
 melanura Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 853.  
 melanura Lytta, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 23 [n. n.].  
 melanurus Malacopteryx (L.), J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 7 [n. n.].—Cantharis.  
 melanura Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 86.  
 melanura Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 457.  
 melanura Mylabris, V. Petagna, Spec. Ins. ult. Calab. 1786, 27.  
 melanura Necydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 170.  
 melanurus Notoxus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 46.—Attelabus.  
 melanura Odacanthus (L.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 169.—Attelabus.  
 melanura Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 292; ed. 12, 1766, 486.  
 melanura Procellaria, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 79.  
 melanurus Salmo, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 104.  
 melanurus Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 278; ed. 12, 1766, 468.  
 melanurus Staphylinus, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 324.  
 melanurus Stenocorus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 87.  
 melanurus Telephorus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 8.—Cantharis.  
 melapterus Labrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 137.  
 melas Carabus, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 114.  
 melas Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 166.  
 melas Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) VIII. 1796, 191.  
 melas Sesia (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 274.—Sphinx.  
 melas [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 71.

- Melasis** A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 1.—Col.  
**melastoma** Alata, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 336.  
**meloastomus** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 370.  
**melata** Phalaena, *id. ac* milete, Cram., J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 291.  
**melaurea** Anas, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 66.  
**melba** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 180; ed. 12, 1766, 319.  
**melba** Hirundo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 192; ed. 12, 1766, 345.  
**meleager** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 30.  
**meleager** Hesperia (Esp.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 292.—**Papilio**.  
**meleager** Papilio P. R., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (9) 1779, 375.  
**meleagris** Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 613; ed. 12, 1767, 1019.  
**meleagripennella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 69.  
**Meleagris** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 156; ed. 12, 1766, 268.—A.  
**meleagris** Anguis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 227; ed. 12, 1766, 390.  
**meleagris** Cadus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 150.  
**meleagris** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 297.  
**meleagris** Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 25.  
**meleagris** Gallina (Linn.), Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 327.—**Phasianus**.  
**meleagris** Kolpoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 59.  
**meleagris** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 145.—**Cimex**, 1787.  
**meleagris** Muraena, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VII. 1795, pl. 220.  
**meleagris** Numida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 273.  
**meleagris** Ostracion, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VII. 1796, pl. 253.  
**meleagris** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 102.  
**meleagris** Phasianus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 158.—[Numida, ed. 12.]  
**meleagris** Scarabaeus, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 134.  
**meleagris** Testudo, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IV. 1793, pl. 144.  
**meleander** Papilio E. T., Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) II. 1784, 75.  
**Meles** M. J. Brisson, Reg. Anim. 1762, 183.—M.  
**Meles** E. L. Geoffroy, Desc. 719 Plant. &c. 1767, 462.—M.  
**Meles** G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 34 & tab. A.—M.  
**meles** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 466.  
**meles** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 183.  
**meles** Ursus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 48; ed. 12, 1766, 70.  
**meles** Ursus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 102; *varr.* alba, maculata.  
**meliboeus** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 20.—**Scarabaeus**, 1792.  
**meliboeus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 271.  
**meliboeus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 271.  
**meliboeus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 20.  
**melicerta** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 34.  
**melicerta** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstrasser, Nom. Ins. IV. 1780, 38.  
**melicerta** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 46.  
**melicerta** Phalaena Noct., Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 86.  
**meliloti** Sphinx, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 2 Horde [me judice 1796], 14.  
**Melina** A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 22.—L.  
**melinus** *v.* mellinus.  
**melioratorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 147.  
**melis** Distoma (Schr.), J. G. H. Zeder in Goetze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 194.—  
**melis** Fasciola, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 47. [Fasciola]  
**melis** Strongylus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 15.  
**melis** Uncinaria (Schrank), J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 136.—**Strongylus**.  
**melissa** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 513.  
**melissa** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 172.  
**melissa** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 553.  
**melissoctonus** Clerus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 514.  
**melita** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 44.  
**melitea** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 281.  
**melitaeus** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 30.

- melite Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 403.  
 melite [Papilio], C. Clerck, Icones, II. 1764, pl. xliv.  
 melitensis Emberiza, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 336.  
 melitensis Serpula, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 48.  
 melitensis Serpula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3746.  
 melitensis Terebo, P. J. Bergius, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXVI. 1765, 229.  
 melleus Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 138.  
 mellea Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3726.  
 mellifera Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 576; ed. 12, 1767, 955 [mellifica].  
 mellifica Apis, v. mellifera, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 955.  
 mellinata Geometra, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 508.  
 mellinata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 206.  
 Mellinus J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 226.—Hym.  
 melinus Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 138.  
 melinus Cimex, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 90.  
 mellina Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 594; ed. 12, 1767, 988.  
 mellinus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 74.  
 mellina Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 80.  
 melina Mustela, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 183.  
 melinum Opatrum (ex Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1633.  
 melinus Strongylus, O. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 12.  
 mellinus Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 771.—Musca.  
 Mellisuga M. J. Brisson, Ornith. III. 1760, 695.—A.  
 Mellisuga B. Merrem, Avium rar. Icones, 1786, 14.—A.  
 mellisugus Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 121; ed. 12, 1766, 192.  
 Mellivora G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, 65.—A.  
 Mellivora G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 34 & tab. A.—M.  
 melliverous Meles, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 86.  
 mellivorus Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 121; ed. 12, 1766, 193.  
 mellivora Ursus (Blum.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 112.—Viverra.  
 mellivora Viverra, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg. I. 1779, 97.  
 mellonella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 537; ed. 12, 1767, 888.  
 mellonella Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 660.—Phalaena.  
 Melo [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 16.—G.  
 melo Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 152.  
 melo Echinus, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 70.  
 melo Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 118.  
 melodes Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 165.  
 melodes Turdus, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 19.  
 melodia Fringilla, B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 15.  
 Meloe Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 419; ed. 12, 1767, 679.—Col.  
 Meloides M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 39.—Col.  
 Melolontha E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 195.—Col.  
 Melolontha J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 31.—Col.  
 melolontha Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 351; ed. 12, 1767, 554.  
 melongena Galeodes (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 53.—Murex.  
 melongena Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 751; ed. 12, 1767, 1220.  
 melongina Muriciformis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 318.—Murex.  
 melooides Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 55.  
 melophtalmos Cantharis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 10.  
 melops Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 286; ed. 12, 1766, 477.  
 meloxantha Muscicapa, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. IV. 1789, no. xcvi.  
 melpemone Papilio, *id.* ac melpomene, Linn., J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 111.  
 melpomene Papilio (Heliconius), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 467; ed. 12, 1767, 758.  
 Melursus F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Entdeck. 1793, 155.—M.  
 Melusina J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 19.—Dip.  
 melusina Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 43.  
 Melyris J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 58.—Col.

- memaecison** Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 322.  
**memblaria** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 139.  
**Membracis** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 675.—Hem.  
**membranacea** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 526.  
**membranacea** Asterias, A. J. Retzius, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. IV. 1783, 238.  
**membranacea** Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 185.  
**membranaceus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 351.  
**membranaceus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2200.  
**membranacea** Eschara (Flustra) (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpfl. I. 1787, 91.—  
**membranacea** Flustra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1301. [Flustra.  
**membranaceus** Gryllus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 81.  
**membranaceus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 139.—Cimex, 1781.  
**membranacea** Mya, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3222.  
**membranaceus** Pectunculus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 193.  
**membranacea** Spongia, *id.* ac membranosa, Pall., E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (12) 1799.  
**membranacea** Taenia, P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. I. 1781, 59. [156.  
**membranacea** Testudo, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturges. I. 1779, 257.  
**membranacea** Tubularia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3836.  
**membranaceus** Turbo, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], V. 1800, 2.  
**membranella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 142.  
**membranosa** Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 398.  
**memina** Didelphys (Bodd.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elem. 1798, 125.—Lutra.  
**memina** Lutra, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 168.  
**meminna** Moschus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 322.  
**meminna** Moschus, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 530.  
**meminna** Tragulus (Erx.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 131.—Moschus.  
**memnon** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 460; ed. 12, 1767, 747.  
**Memphitis** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [n. n.].—See Mephitis.—M.  
**memphitis** Viverra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 44.—[v. cf. mephitis.]  
**menalcas** Copris (Pall.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 173.—Scarabaeus.  
**menalcas** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 353.  
**menalcas** Papilio (Plebeius), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 78.  
**menalcas** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 535.  
**menalcas** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 117.  
**menalcas** Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 4.  
**menalcus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 209.  
**menander** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 86.  
**menander** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 53.  
**mendaria** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2580.  
**mendax** Carabus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 223.  
**mendicaria** Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 731; ed. 12, 1767, 1191.  
**mendicatoria** Voluta, *id.* ac mendicaria, L., M. Houttuyn, Nat. Hist. I (16) 1771, 154.  
**mendicella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 137.  
**mendicella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 63.  
**mendica** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 123.—Phalaena.  
**mendicus** Bostrichus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 108.  
**mendicus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 720.  
**mendicus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 480.  
**mendicus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 156.—Cimex, 1775.  
**mendica** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 275.  
**mendica** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 611.  
**mendica** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. iii, 5.  
**mendica** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 299.  
**menea** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 4.  
**menelaus** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 461; ed. 12, 1767, 748.  
**menephron** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 164.  
**meneria** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 147.  
**menes** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 215.

- menestheus [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 15.  
 menetas Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 10.  
 menete Bombyx (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 199.—Phalaena.  
 menete [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 110.  
 menetes [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 139.  
 menetho Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 83.  
 Menidia P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 441.—P.  
 menidia Atherina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 519.  
 meningeus Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 39.  
 menippe Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 16.  
 menippe [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 131.  
 menippus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 353.  
 menippus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 272.  
 menstruata Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 181 [n. n.].  
 menstruus Picus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 89.  
 menstruus Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 148.  
 menstrua Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 203.  
 mensuraria Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 111.—mensurata,  
 mensurator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 338. [Scop.]  
 mensurata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 193 [n.  
 mensurata Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 225. [et f.].  
 menthae Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 63.  
 menthae Phalaena Noct., J. Miller, Icones Insect. X. 1760 [n. et f.].  
 menthastris Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 54.  
 menthastris Bombyx, D. & S., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (27) 1786, 334.  
 menthastris Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 594; ed. 12, 1767, 987.  
 menthastris Noctua, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 72.  
 menthastris Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 771.—Musca.  
 [menthastrina Phalaena (B.) MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 38.  
 mentula Ascidia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 225.  
 "Menura, Davies, 1800," Ag.; is 1802.  
 menyanthidis Noctua, C. F. Vieweg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 50.  
 menyanthidis Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV [1797-1800], 461.  
 meolans Papilio, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 71.  
 meon [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 113.  
 meona [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 132.  
 meone [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 51.  
 meones [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 73.  
 mephitidis Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3032.  
 Mephitis E. Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. II (6) 1795, 187.—M.  
 mephitis Mustela (L.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 117.—Viverra. [phitis, L. 1758.]  
 mephitis Viverra [ex Schreber tab.], J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 491.—[v. mem-  
 mercator Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 715; ed. 12, 1767, 1169.  
 mercator Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 47.—Conus.  
 mercator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 176.  
 mercator Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 238.—Ichneumon, 1793.  
 mercatoria Columbella (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 70.—Voluta.  
 mercatorius Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 143.  
 mercatoria Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 604.  
 mercatoria Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 730; ed. 12, 1767, 1190.  
 mercatus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 332.  
 mercenaria Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 686; ed. 12, 1767, 1131.  
 mercurella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 538; ed. 12, 1767, 892.  
 mercurialis Altica (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 180.—Galleruca.  
 mercurialis Columba, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 62.  
 mercurialis Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 33.  
 mercurialis Phalaena, J. G. Gladbach in Kuehn, Kurz Anleit. Ins., ed. 2, 1783, 138 [n. n.].  
 mercurii Crambus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 474.—Tinea mercurella.



- mercurius Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 333.  
 mercurius Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 86.  
 merdarius Aphodius (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 34.—Scarabaeus.  
 merdarius Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 151.—Scarabaeus.  
 merdaria Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 344.  
 merdarius Oxyporus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 533.—Staphylinus, 1775.  
 merdarius Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 19.  
 merdaria Serpula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 70 [n. n.].  
 merdarius Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 266.  
 merdigera Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 375; ed. 12, 1767, 599.  
 merdigera Crioceris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 120.—Chrysomela.  
 merdiger Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1710.—  
 Chrysomela merdigera.  
 merdigera Lema (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 91.—Chrysomela.  
 meretricula Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 187.  
 meretricula Thais, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 54.  
 Meretrix Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 85.—L.  
 meretrix Chamaeformis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 444.—Venus.  
 meretrix Meretrix (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 85.—Venus.  
 meretrix Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 507.  
 meretrix Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 686; ed. 12, 1767, 1132.  
 Merganser M. J. Brisson, Ornith. VI. 1760, 230.—A.  
 merganser Mergus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 129; ed. 12, 1766, 208.  
 mergi Echinorhynchus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 27.  
 mergi Pediculus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 480.  
 Mergulus Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VII. 1766, 450.—A.  
 Mergus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 129; ed. 12, 1766, 207.—A.  
 Mergus J. D. Petersen, Balth. Vögel, 1766, 7 [n. n.].—A.  
 Mergus B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 14.—A.  
 mergus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 159.  
 meriana Apis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 64.  
 merianae Anas, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. II. 1791, pl. 69.  
 merianae Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 395.  
 merianae Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 351.—[meriani 1775, *est.*]  
 merianae Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 134.—Cimex, 1781.  
 merianana Phalaena Tort., H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 206.  
 merianella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 541; ed. 12, 1767, 897.  
 merianella Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 664.—Phalaena.  
 meriani Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 707.  
 meridianus Carabus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 221.  
 meridianus Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 187.  
 meridianus Dipus, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. pl. ccxxxi (1782).—[? = Mus, Pallas.]  
 meridianus Dipus (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 159.—Mus.  
 meridiana Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 398.—[Cerambyx, ed. 12.]  
 meridianus Mus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 702.  
 meridiana Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 595; ed. 12, 1767, 989.  
 meridianus Stenocorus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 178.—Cerambyx.  
 meridiana Volucella (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 178.—Musca.  
 meridiana Verbua, J. R. Forster, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXIX. 1778, 113.  
 meridionalis Ameiva, F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 28.  
 meridionalis Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2194.  
 meridionalis Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1729.  
 meridionalis Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 36.  
 meridionalis Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 333.  
 merione [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 76.  
 merione Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 94.  
 meriopterus Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 131.  
 meris [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 146.

- meritalis* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 234.  
*Merlangius* E. L. Geoffroy, Desc. 719 Plant. &c. 1767, 401.—P.  
*merlangus* Gadus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 253; ed. 12, 1766, 438.  
*merle* Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 139.  
*merluccius* Gadus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 254; ed. 12, 1766, 439.  
*mermeria* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 149.  
*meroe* Paphia (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 176.—Venus.  
*meroë* Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 687; ed. 12, 1767, 1132.  
*merope* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 495.  
*merope* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 87.  
*merope* Papilio, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 73.  
*Merops* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 117; ed. 12, 1766, 182.—A.  
*merops* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 26.  
*merra* Epinephelus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 17.  
*merremii* Boa, U. J. Sentzen in Meyer, Zool. Archiv (2) 1796, 53.  
*mersa* Anas, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 713.  
*Merula* Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1758, 8 & 76.  
*merula* Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 288; ed. 12, 1766, 480.  
*merula* Tringa, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 51.  
*merula* Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 86.  
*merula* Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 170; ed. 12, 1766, 295.  
*merulae* Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3046.  
*merulinus* Cuculus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. 1786, 89.  
*merulinus* Larus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 81.  
*merulina* Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 344.  
*merulinus* Psittacus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 30.  
*mesembryanthemum* Actinia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 4.  
*mesembryanthema* Hydra (S. & E.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, [3868.—Actinia].  
*mesenteria* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 57.  
*mesentina* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 102.  
*mesentina* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 140.  
*mesogastor* Exocoetus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 17.  
*mesoleucos* Chaetodon, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 61.  
*mesoleuca* Musca, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 216.  
*mesomelaena* Anthrax, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 214.  
*mesomelaena* Apis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 210.  
*mesomelaena* SpheX, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 198.  
*mesomella* Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 535; ed. 12, 1767, 886.  
*mesomella* Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 657.—Phalaena.  
*mesomelas* Canis, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 370 (1776), pl. xcv (1776).  
*mesomelas* Chaetodon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1263.  
*mesomelas* Cimex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 105.  
*mesomelas* Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 635.  
*mesomelus* Dermestes, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 143.  
*mesomelus* Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 405; ed. 12, 1767, 653.  
*mesomelus* Latridius (Herbst), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 574.—Dermestes.  
*mesomela* Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 557; ed. 12, 1767, 924.  
*mespili* Chermes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 230.  
*mespili* Coccus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2221.  
*mespilus* Galeodes, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 53 [n. n.].  
*mespilus* Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3601.  
*messalina* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 22.  
*messalina* [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 125.  
*messor* Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 88.  
*messor* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 222.  
*messorius* Mus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 230.  
*metabus* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 117.

- metallata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 268.  
**metallella** Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2607.  
**metallella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 144.  
**metallicana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 68 [*n. d. f.*]  
**metallica** Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 309.  
**metallica** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 69.  
**metallica** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 210.  
**metallicus** Carabus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 88.  
**metallicus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 146.  
**metallica** Cetonia, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 157.  
**metallica** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 128.  
**metallica** Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 661.  
**metallica** Chrysomela, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 144.  
**metallica** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 311.  
**metallicus** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 28.  
**metallicus** Elater, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 19.  
**metallicus** Hister, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 32.  
**metallicus** Involulus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 477.  
**metallica** Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 81.  
**metallicus** Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 326.  
**metallicus** Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 499.  
**metallica** Phalaena (Tinea), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 94.  
**metallicus** Scarabaeus (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1582.—  
**metallica** Thais, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 54. [Cetonia.  
**metallinus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 442.  
**metallina** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2874.—Syrphus.  
**metallina** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 307.  
**metalliqua** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 235.  
**metastatica** Buprestis, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), I (2) 1800, 121.  
**metellus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 42.  
**meteorica** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 597; ed. 12, 1767, 993.  
**meteorica** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 464.  
**metea** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 122.  
**metea** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 27.  
**meteus** [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 109.  
**meticulosa** Aranea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 537.  
**meticulosus** Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 44.  
**meticulosa** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 344.  
**meticulosa** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 608.—Phalaena.  
**meticulosa** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 513; ed. 12, 1767, 845.  
**metis** Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 329.—Papilio.  
**metis** Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Utr. 1764, 325.  
**meton** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 274.—Papilio.  
**meton** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 15.  
**metopoleucos** Sterna, S. G. Gmelin, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XV. 1771, 475.  
**metron** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
**metus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 114.  
**meta** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) V. 1792, 104.  
**meulenii** Balistes, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 461.  
**meuleni** Diodon, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 787.  
**mexicanensis** Felis, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 91.  
**mexicana** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 519.  
**mexicana** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 953.  
**mexicana** Ardea (Grus), P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 110.  
**mexicanum** Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 260.  
**mexicanus** Canis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 60.  
**mexicanus** Cerastes, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 83.  
**mexicana** Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 480.

- mexicanus Cervus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 179.  
 mexicanus Chamaeleo, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 45.  
 mexicanus Charadrius, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 117.  
 mexicanus Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 379.  
 mexicana Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 777.  
 mexicana Coracias, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 381.  
 mexicanus Corvus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 375.  
 mexicana Coturnix (L.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1791, 223.—Tetrao.  
 mexicana Emberiza, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 23.  
 mexicana Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 873.  
 mexicana Felis, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 151.  
 mexicana Fringilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 165.  
 mexicana Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 914.  
 mexicana Fulica, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 704.  
 mexicanus Gyrinus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IX. 1798, pl. 342.  
 mexicana Hystrix, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 214.  
 mexicanus Icterus (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 347.—Oriolus.  
 mexicana Lacerta, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 135.  
 mexicana Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 172 [no. 8]; ed. 12, 1766, 300 [no. 7].  
 mexicana Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 174 [no. 19]; ed. 12, 1766, 304 [no. 26].  
 mexicanus Mus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 111.  
 mexicana Mustela, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 383.  
 mexicanus Oriolus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 162 [no. 8].  
 mexicanus Oriolus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 162 [no. 13].  
 mexicana Perdix (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 653.—Tetrao.  
 mexicanus Phasianus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 741.  
 mexicanus Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 352.  
 mexicanus Sciurus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 428.  
 mexicanus Sciurus, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 521.  
 mexicanus Sorex, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 207.  
 mexicana Strix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 288.  
 mexicanus Sturnus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 804.  
 mexicanus Tabanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 602; ed. 12, 1767, 1000.  
 mexicana Tanagra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 315.  
 mexicanus Tantalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 652.  
 mexicanus Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 277.  
 mexicana Upupa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 467.  
 mexicana Vespa (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 673.—Apis.  
 mexicana Viverra, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 383.  
 meyeriana [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 138.  
 mezentertia Noctua, *id. ac* mezentia, Cr., J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 41.  
 mezentia [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 70.  
 M-flavum Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2182.  
 mi Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 598.—Phalaena.  
 mi Ph[alaena], C. Clerk, Icones, I. 1759, pl. ix, 5.  
 mi Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 309.  
 miacatototl Pipra, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 560.  
 miana Phalaena (Tortrix), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 53.  
 miaria Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 113.—miata, L. [metra.  
 miaria Phalaena Geom. (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 413.—Geo-  
 miata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 292 [*n. et f.*]  
 miata Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 524.  
 miata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 526; ed. 12, 1767, 869.  
 mica Monas, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 27.  
 mica Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 35.  
 micacea Noctua, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 28.—[Phalaena, Esper, *est.*]  
 micacea Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV [1797—1800], 466.  
 micalia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 148.

- micalia* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 18.  
*micana* Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 127.  
*micana* Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 28 [*n. et f.*].  
*micans* Anobium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 238.  
*micans* Astraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 79 [*n. n.*].  
*micans* Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 569.  
*micans* Bostrichus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 523.  
*micans* Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 189.  
*micans* Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 151.  
*micans* Cerambyx, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 13.  
*micans* Cetonia (Drury), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 42.—*Scarabaeus*.  
*micans* Chrysis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 676.  
*micans* Chrysis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 133.  
*micans* Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 447.  
*micans* Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 61.  
*micans* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 463.  
*micans* Donacia, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 29 [1796], tab. 9.  
*micans* Donacia, D. H. Hoppe, Ins. Elyt. 1795, 39.  
*micans* Gyrinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 203.  
*micans* Hallomenus, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 16, 1793, tab. 18.  
*micans* Hallominus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 181.  
*micans* Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 51.  
*micans* Hemerobius, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 63.  
*micans* Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 7.  
*micans* Saperda, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 35 [1796], tab. 14.  
*micans* Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 59.  
*micans* Serropalpus (Hallomenus) (Panz.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 135.—  
*micans* Silpha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 445. [*Hallomenus*].  
*micans* Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 278.  
*micans* Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 562.  
*micantaria* Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (2) 1794, 28.  
*micella* Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 140.  
*micella* Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 55.  
*micilia* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 62.  
*miclonia* Anas, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 58.  
*microcephala* Cerocoma (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 82.—*Pausus*.  
*microcephala* Formica, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 54 [1798], tab. 2.  
*microcephalus* Pausus, Linnaeus, Bigis Insect. 1775, 6.  
*microcosma* Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 279.  
*microdactylella* Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 144.  
*microphyllus* Vespertilio, M. T. Brunnich, Dyr. Hist. 1782, 50.  
*mictodactyla* (*sic*) Alucita, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 320.  
*microdon* Pristis, J. Latham, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], II. 1794, 280.  
*micrographus* Bostrichus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 37.—*Dermestes*.  
*micrographus* Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 355; ed. 12, 1767, 561.  
*micrographus* Ips (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 195.—*Dermestes*.  
*micrographus* Scolytus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 9.—*Bostrichus*.  
*microleon* Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 589; ed. 12, 1767, 980.  
*microleon* Stratiomys (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 760.—*Musca*.  
*microlepidotus* Labrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 12.  
*microphthalmia* Muraena, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 152.  
*microphthalmus* Spalax, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 411.  
*microphthalmia* Talpa (Gueld.), E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 499.—*Spalax*.  
*microps* Physeter, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 76; ed. 12, 1766, 107.  
*microps* Physeter, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792; *varr.* falcidentatus, 361; *rectidentatus*.  
*microrrhoea* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 593. [362].  
*micros* Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 142.  
*microscopia* Scolopendra, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VI. 1794, pl. 185.

- Microtus** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 66.—M.  
**micrurus** Mus, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. III. 1774, 500.  
**microdactylus** Alucita, Denis & Schiffermüller, *err. pro* microd-. *q.v.*  
**miculata** Sabella, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 48.  
**micylus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 160.  
**midæ** Auriformis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 248.—Haliotis.  
**midæ** Ellobium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 105.—Voluta auris midæ.  
**midæ** Haliotis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 779; ed. 12, 1767, 1255.  
**midamas** Papilio, P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 131.  
**midamus** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 470; ed. 12, 1767, 765.  
**Midas** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Gen. Ins. 1796, 166.—? *v.* Mydas.—Dip.  
**midas** Callithrix (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 62.—Simia.  
**midas** Cebus (L.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 63.—Simia.  
**midas** Cercopithecus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 5.—Simia.  
**midas** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 153.—Scarabæus.  
**midas** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 306.  
**midas** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 99.  
**midas** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 527.  
**midas** Scarabæus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 21.  
**midas** Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 28; ed. 12, 1766, 42.  
**midas** Simia (Sagoinus) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 82.  
**miga** Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 274.  
**migadactylus** Pterophorus (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 259.—Alucita  
**migrans** Falco, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 28. [megad-]  
**migrator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 334.  
**migratorium** Acrydium (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 466.—Gryllus.  
**migratoria** Alauda, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv., 1799, 15.  
**migratoria** Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 285.  
**migratorius** Colymbus, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv., 1799, 17.  
**migratoria** Formica, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 604.  
**migratorius** Glis, P. B. C. Graumann, Introd. H. N. 1779, 60.  
**migratorius** Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 432; ed. 12, 1767, 700.  
**migratorius** Mus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 703.  
**migratorius** Salmo, J. G. Georgi, Reise Russ. 1775, 182.  
**migratorius** Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 292.  
**miguel** Anguis, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 134.  
**miles** Cancer (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2983.—Pagurus.  
**miles** Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 713; ed. 12, 1767, 1167.  
**miles** Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 43.—Conus.  
**miles** Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 46.  
**miles** Gryllus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 79.  
**miles** Pagurus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 327.  
**milete** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 26.  
**milhauseri** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 577.  
**miliare** Acrydium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 218.—Gryllus.  
**miliaris** Anguis, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 718.  
**miliaris** Buprestis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 64.  
**miliaris** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 91.  
**miliaris** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 691.  
**miliaris** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 220; ed. 12, 1766, 380.  
**miliaris** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 629.  
**miliaris** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 176.—Scarabæus.  
**miliaris** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 499.  
**miliaris** Cypræa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3420.  
**miliaris** Echinus, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 130.  
**miliaris** Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 432; ed. 12, 1767, 700.  
**miliaris** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3536.  
**miliaris** Patella, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 552.

- miliaris** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 817.  
**miliaris** Tenthredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 45 [1797], tab. 13.  
**miliarius** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1969.  
**miliarius** Crotalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 372.  
**miliaria** Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 308.  
**miliarius** Murex (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 328.—*Voluta*.  
**miliaria** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 476.  
**miliarius** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1587.  
**miliaria** *Voluta*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 730; ed. 12, 1767, 1189.  
**miliata** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 278.  
**miliataria** Phalaena Geom., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 324.  
**milibaris** Sturnus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 803.—[? *militaris*, L.,  
**militaris** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 434. [est.]  
**militaris** Asterias, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 234.  
**militaris** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 559.—*Phalaena*.  
**militaris** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 717.  
**militaris** Coracias, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. I. 1792, 61.  
**militaris** Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 178.—[*Tanagra*, ed. 12.]  
**militaris** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 493.  
**militaris** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 147.—*Cimex*, 1775.  
**militaris** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 505.—[*P. (Attacus)*, ed. 11.]  
**militaris** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 139.  
**militaris** Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 35.  
**militaris** Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 305; ed. 12, 1766, 503.  
**militaris** Spheg, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 161.  
**militaris** Sturnus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 527.  
**militaris** *Tanagra*, Linnaeus, Mus. Adolph. Frid. II. 1764, 30.  
**millita** [*Phalaena*], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 159.  
**millium** Cyclidium, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 50.  
**milktahitsch** Salmo, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 70.  
**millefolii** Aphis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 60.  
**millefolii** Phalacrus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 439.  
**millefolii** Sphinx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. II. 1789, 239.  
**millegrana** Noctua (ex Esper tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 30.  
**millepeda** Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 340.—*Strombus*.  
**millepeda** Lambis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 67.—*Strombus*.  
**millepeda** *Strombus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 743; ed. 12, 1767, 1208.  
**Millepora** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 790; ed. 12, 1767, 1282.  
**"milleporae"** Helmintholithus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 167.  
**milleporia** Cochlis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 147.  
**mille punctatus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 47.  
**mille punctata** Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 19.  
**millesima** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 309.  
**milo** Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 19.  
**milon** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 17.—*Scarabaeus*, 1792.  
**milon** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 16.—[*S. milo*, Ol.]  
**miltheades** Papilio, E. A., Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) III. 1788, 154.  
**miltheades** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 66.  
**milvi** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3033.  
**milvi** Fasciola, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3054.  
**Milvus** P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 7.—*A.*—[Accidentally used as a generic word.]  
**Milvus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 4.  
**Milvus** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 2 [n. n.].—*A.*  
**milvus** Accipiter (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 9.—*Falco*.  
**milvus** Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 89; ed. 12, 1766, 126. [jaicensi-  
**milvus** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 490; *varr. sibiricus*, korschun,  
**mimas** Copris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 156.—*Scarabaeus*.  
**mimas** Hesperia (Cr.) J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 349.—*Papilio*.

- mimas* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 83.  
*mimas* Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 347; ed. 12, 1767, 545.  
*mimosae* Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 76.  
*mimosae* Cerambyx, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 58.  
 "Mimus, Briss. 1760," Waterh.; not used in a generic sense.  
*minax* Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 30.  
*minceus* [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 109.  
*mindanensis* Cuculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 169.  
*mindanensis* Turdus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 38.  
*mindanaensis* Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 823.  
*mindanus* Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 711.  
*minereus* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 304.  
*minereus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 77.  
*minerva* Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 226; ed. 12, 1766, 388.  
*minerva* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 493.  
 "minerva Sus," A. v. P. S., Schreiben Dethmaris Juliae et Mont. 1780, 37.  
*mineus* Hepialus (Cram.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 74.—*Phalaena*.  
*mineus* Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 471; ed. 12, 1767, 768.  
*mineus* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 52.  
*miniacea* Gorgonia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (9) 1792, 126.  
*miniacea* Millepore, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 251.  
*miniaceus* Picus, T. Pennant, Ind. Zool., 1769, 4.  
*miniacea* Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 33.  
*minialis* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 239.  
*minialis* Pyralis, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 16.  
*miniana* Phalaena (Tortrix), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 132.  
*miniatus* Gryllus (Loc.), P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 467.  
*miniatus* Lutjanus (Forsk.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 539.—*Perca*.  
*miniata* Ostrea, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 88.  
*miniata* Patella, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 436.  
*miniata* Perca, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 41.  
*miniata* Phalaena, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 11 [*n. n.*].  
*miniata* Phalaena, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins., 1771, 75.  
*miniatus* Picus, *id.* ac *miniaceus*, Penn. 1769, J. R. Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 14.  
*miniata* Testudo, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
*minimella* Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 319.  
*minimus* Anthrenus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 471.  
*minimum* Apion, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 125.  
*minima* Apis, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 110.  
*minimus* Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 136.  
*minimus* Bombylius, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 123.  
*minimus* Bombylius, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 492.  
*minimus* Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 366.  
*minimus* Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 158.  
*minimus* Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 310.  
*minimus* Callitricoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 254 & 259.  
*minima* Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 402; ed. 12, 1767, 649.  
*minimus* Carabus, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 21.  
*minimus* Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 168.  
*minimum* Carychium, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 125.  
*minimus* Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1865.  
*minimus* Chiton, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3205.  
*minimus* Chiton, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (1) 1797, 95.  
*minimus* Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 61.  
*minima* Cicindela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 62.  
*minima* Coccinella, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 65.  
*minima* Coccinella, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 89.  
*minimus* Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 714; ed. 12, 1767, 1168.



- minutaria* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 253.  
*minutator* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 225.  
*minutata* Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 110.  
*minutata* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 237 [a].  
*minutata* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 205. [a/f].  
*minutella* Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 344.  
*minutella* Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 537; ed. 12, 1767, 893.  
*minutella* Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 300.—Phalaena.  
*minutella* Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 500.—Alucita, 1794.  
*minuticornis* Cyclops, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 117.  
*minuticornis* Hydra, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 230.  
*minuticornis* Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2998.—  
*minutior* Notonecta, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 91. [Cyclops].  
*minutissima* Apis, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 109.  
*minutissima* Ascaris, J. A. E. Goetze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 110.  
*minutissima* Blatta, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 542.  
*minutissima* Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 588.  
*minutissima* Coccinella, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 65.  
*minutissima* Coccinella, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 71.  
*minutissimus* Gryllus, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 175.  
*minutissima* Musca, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 230.  
*minutissimus* Murex, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], III. 1797, 65.  
*minutissima* Notonecta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 439; ed. 12, 1767, 713.  
*minutissimus* Picus, P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. III. 1782, 5.  
*minutissima* Thrips, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 457; ed. 12, 1767, 743.  
*minutissima* Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 979.  
*minutissima* Yunx (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 413.—  
*minutulus* Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1986. [Picus].  
*minuta* Acheta (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 282.—Gryllus.  
*minuta* Aeshna, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 339.  
*minutus* Alpheus (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer.  
*minuta* Altica, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 99.  
*minuta* Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 127; ed. 12, 1766, 204.  
*minutum* Anobium, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 72.  
*minutum* Anobium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 238.  
*minutus* Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 54.  
*minuta* Aphrodita, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 38.  
*minuta* Aphrodita, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 314.  
*minuta* Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 412.  
*minuta* Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 342.  
*minuta* Arca, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 247.  
*minuta* Arca, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], III. 1797, 64.  
*minuta* Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 240.  
*minuta* Aranea, F. A. A. Meyer, Spinner Gött. 1790, 13.  
*minutus* Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 390.  
*minuta* Asterias, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 512.  
*minutus* Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 211.  
*minutus* Bostrichus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 111.—Apate  
*minutus* Brentus (Dru.), Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 159.—Curculio.  
*minutum* Buccinum, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 105.  
*minutum* Buccinum, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], III. 1797, 64.  
*minuta* Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 410; ed. 12, 1767, 663.  
*minutus* Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 48.  
*minutus* Byrrhus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (5) 1794, 68.  
*minutus* Byrrhus, J. C. W. Illiger, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 595.  
*minutus* Byrrhus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 437.  
*minutum* Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 192.  
*minutus* Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 625; ed. 12, 1767, 1040.

- minutus Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 377.—Buprestis.  
 minutus Carabus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 226.  
 minutus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 167.  
 minutus Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 245.—Saperda.  
 minutus Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 307.—Rhagium.  
 minuta Chalcis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 272.—Vespa.  
 minuta Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 162 [n. n.].  
 minuta Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 1758, 372; ed. 12, 1767, 593.  
 minuta Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 57.  
 minuta Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 683.  
 minuta Cicindela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 31.  
 minuta Cicindela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 735.  
 minutus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 446; ed. 12, 1767, 723.  
 minuta Cistela (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 118.—Chrysomela.  
 minuta Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 11.  
 minuta Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 285.  
 minuta Corbula (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 185.—Solen.  
 minutus Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 302.  
 minuta Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 152.  
 minutus Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1716.—  
 minutus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 70. [Chrysomela.  
 minutus Cucujus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 34.  
 minutus Cucujus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 243.  
 minutus Cucuius, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 573.  
 minutus Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 46.  
 minutus Curculio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 95.  
 minutus Curculio, G. C. Reich, Mant. Ins. 1797, 11.  
 minutus Cyclops, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 200.  
 minutus Cyclopterus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VII. 1769, 12.  
 minutus Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 383.  
 minuta Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3406.  
 minutus Cyprinus, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 757.  
 minutum Dentalium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 786; ed. 12, 1767, 1264.  
 minutus laevis Dermestes (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 55.—Bostrichus.  
 minutus striatus Dermestes (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 55.—Sphaeridium.  
 minutus Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 235.  
 minutus Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 412; ed. 12, 1767, 667.  
 minutus Echinorhynchus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goetze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800,  
 minutus Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3194. [142.  
 minutus Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 406; ed. 12, 1767, 656.  
 minutus Elopheus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 66.  
 minuta Empis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 365.  
 minutum Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 92.  
 minutum Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 95.  
 minutus Erodus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 259.  
 minuta Evania, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 453.  
 minuta Evania, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 194.  
 minutus Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 131.  
 minuta Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 519.—Cicada, 1775.  
 minuta Fulgora, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 262.  
 minutus Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 119.  
 minutus Gadus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 253; ed. 12, 1766, 438.  
 minutus Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VIII. 1770, 4.  
 minutus Gryllus (Acheta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 694.  
 minutus Gyrinus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 65.  
 minuta Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 101.  
 minuta Helix, Studer in Coxe, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 385 [n. n.].  
 minutus Hister, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 41.

- mitella* Bernicla (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 198.—*Lepas*.  
*mitella polonica* Cassis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 29.  
*mitella* Lepas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 668; ed. 12, 1767, 1108.  
*mitella* Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 1.  
*mithras* Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 87.  
*mithridates* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 336.  
*Mitra* (ex Rumph), P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129.—G.  
*Mitra* [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 35.—G.  
*Mitra* J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 135.—G.  
*Mitra* Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers), pl. 369 (1798) [*n. et f.*].—G.  
*Mitra* Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 70.—G.  
*mitra* Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 260.  
*mitra* Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3655.  
*mitra* Lepas, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 192.  
*mitra cardinalis* Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 332.  
*mitra episcopalis* Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 334.  
*mitra var. episcopalis* Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 732; ed. 12, 1767, 1193.  
*mitra var. papalis* Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 732; ed. 12, 1767, 1194.  
*mitratus* Cerambyx, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 46.  
*mitratus* Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 738.  
*mitrata* Meleagris, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 4.  
*mitrata* Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 977.  
*mitrata* Numida, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IV. 1767, 18.  
*mitrata* Simia, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, I. 1799, 211.  
*mitrata* Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 528.—*Motacilla*.  
*mitrata* Tanagra, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 159.  
*mitrula* Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3708.  
 [mitterpacher]—  
*mitterbacheriana* Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 129.  
*mitterbachiana* Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 239.—*Phalaena*.  
*mitterbachiana* Tortrix (D. & S.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 533.—*Phalaena*.  
*mitu* Crax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 270.  
*miunta* Saperda, *err. pro minuta*, Fabr. 1781, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 150.  
*Mixine* J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers. pl. 78, 1791) [*n. et f.*].—P.  
*mixtaria* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 453.  
*mixtoma* Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 275.  
*mixtum* Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 150.  
*mixtus* Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 143.  
*mixta* Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 39.  
*mixtus* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 294.  
*mixtus* Cryptocephalus, D. H. Schneider, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], II. 1792, 212.  
*mixtus* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 417.  
*mixtus* Ichneumon, J. A. Pollich, Bemerk. Kuhrpfälz. phys.-oek. Ges. 1779 (1781), 281.  
*mixtus* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2706.  
*mixtus* Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 287; ed. 12, 1766, 479.  
*mixta* Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 144.  
*mixta* Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 165.  
*mixta* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 144.  
*mixta* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 118.  
*mixtus* Picus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 47.  
*mixtus* Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 248.  
*mixta* Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 457.  
*mixtus* Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 60, 1798, tab. 8.  
*mixta* Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 254.  
*M-litera* Chrysomela, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 149.  
*M-nigrum* Cerambyx, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 291.  
*m-nigrum* Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 267.  
*mneme* Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 403.

- mnemosyne Papilio (Heliconius), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 465; ed. 12, 1767, 1754.  
 mniorum Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 247.  
 mobilicornis Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 11.  
 mocanus Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 712.  
 modeeri Altica (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 109.—Chrysomela.  
 modeeri Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 167.  
 modeeri Galleruca (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 30.—Chrysomela.  
 modeeriana Phalaena (Tort.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 347.  
 modeeriana Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 650.—Phalaena.  
 moderator Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 564; ed. 12, 1767, 935.  
 modesta Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 276.  
 modestus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (6) 1796, 173.  
 modestus Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1838.—  
 modesta Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 152. [Saperda].  
 modesta Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 323.  
 modestus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 186.  
 modestus Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 120.  
 modesta Eurychora, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 37.  
 modestus Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 107.  
 modestus Miris, L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 120.  
 modesta Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3331.  
 modesta [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 28.  
 modesta [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 143.  
 modesta Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 318.  
 modesta Phalaena (Bombyx), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 42.  
 modesta Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. (1) 1786, 3.  
 modesta Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 96.  
 modesta Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 231.  
 modesta Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 356.  
 Modiola—not found by me till after 1800.  
 Modiolus Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, p. 87.—L.  
 modiolus Arca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1141.  
 modiolus Daphnoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 255 & 260.—Arca.  
 modiolus Modiolus (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 88.—Mytilus.  
 modiolus Mytilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 706; ed. 12, 1767, 1158.  
 modiolus Tamarindiformis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 412.—Mytilus.  
 modularis Ficedula (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 34.—Motacilla.  
 modularis Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 184; ed. 12, 1766, 329.  
 modularis Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 287.—Motacilla.  
 modulaides (sic) Musculus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 157.  
 modulus Musculus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 157.—Mytilus modiolus.  
 modulus Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 11.  
 modulus Trochus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 757; ed. 12, 1767, 1228. [Scop.  
 moeniaria Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 112.—moeniata,  
 moeniata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 298  
 moeniata Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 561. [n. et f.].  
 moerens Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 465.  
 moerens Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 473.  
 moerens Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2703.  
 moerens Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 132.  
 moerens Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 349.  
 moerens Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2584.  
 moerens Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 356.  
 moeris Copris (Pall.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 165.—Scarabaeus.  
 moeris Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 3.  
 moesta Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 206.  
 moestus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1990.  
 moestus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1993.

- moestus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1838.  
**moesta** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 1874.  
**moesta** Phalaena, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 34.  
**moestus** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 198.  
**moestus** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1579.  
**mogilnik** Aquila, S. G. Gmelin, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XV. 1771, 445.  
**mogilnik** Falco (S. G. Gm.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 259—  
**mogilnik** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 488. [Aquila]  
**moineau** Emberiza, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 157.  
**moineau** Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 150.  
**mokasen** Agkistrodon, de Beauvois, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV. 1799, 370.  
**Mola** G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 323.—P.  
**Mola** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 4 [n. n.].—P.  
**mola** Diodon, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VIII. 1770, 39.  
**mola** Tetraodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 334; ed. 12, 1766, 412 [Tetro-].  
**molator** Cerambix (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1831.—Lamia.  
**molator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 137.  
**moldavica** Phalaena Bom., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. Suppl., 3 Abschn. [1797], 38.  
**molestus** Culex, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 85.  
**moli** Bombyx, *err. pro mali*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 115.  
**molina** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 25.  
**molinae** Aptenodytes, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 881.  
**molinella** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 113.  
**molinella** Phalaena (Tin.), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 132.  
**molio** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 111.  
**molitalis** Pyralis (Fab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 34.—[v. motitalis.]  
**molitor** Cerambyx, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 15 [n. n.].  
**molitor** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1835.—Lamia.  
**molitor** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 176.  
**molitor** Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 417; ed. 12, 1767, 674.  
**molitorius** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 399.  
**molitoria** Tenebrio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 158.  
**molitus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 110.  
**mollicina** Medusa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 109.  
**molle** Anobium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 62.—Ptinus.  
**mollis** Attelabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 388; ed. 12, 1767, 621.  
**mollis** Byrrhus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 26.  
**mollis** Carabus, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 330.  
**mollis** Clerus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 515.—Dermestes.  
**mollis** Clerus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 17.—Attelabus.  
**mollis** Curculio, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 321.  
**mollis** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 355.—[Ptinus, ed. 12.]  
**mollis** Dermestes (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 22.—Attelabus.  
**mollis** Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 203.  
**mollis** Nereis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. ed. 2, 1761, 509.  
**mollis** Notoxus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 158.—Attalabus.  
**mollis** Ptinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 565.—Dermestes, ed. 10.  
**mollis** Testudo, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**mollissima** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 124; ed. 12, 1766, 198.  
**mollissima** Anser (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 68.—Anas.  
**molluc-** v. **moluc-**.  
**molluginis** Chrysomela, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (2) 1791, 226.  
**moloch** Simia, J. B. Audubert, Hist. nat. Singes, 1799, sig. F 2.  
**molorchoides** Callidium, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 49.  
**Molorchus** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 356.—Col.  
**molossces** Scarabaeus, *err. pro molossus*, L., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 14.  
**molossus** Copris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 153.—Scarabaeus.  
**molossus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 347; ed. 12, 1767, 543.

- molossus Vespertilio, P. S. Pallas, Spicil. Zool. III. 1767, 8.  
 molossus Vespertilio, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 97; *varr.* major, minor.  
 molothina Bombyx (*ex* Esper tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 34.  
 molpheia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 29.  
 moltkiana Cardita, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 404.  
 moltkiana Chama, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3303.  
 moltkianus Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3595.  
 molucca Didelphis, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 192.  
 molucca Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 302.  
 moluccanus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. I. 1790, 3563.  
 moluccensis Columba, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 133.  
 moluccensis Didelphis, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 684.  
 moluccensis Merops, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 465.  
 moluccensis Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 439.  
 molluccensis Psittacus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.].  
 moluccensis Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 331.  
 moluccensis Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 144.  
 molluccensis Turdus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
 molucrum Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 300.  
 molurus Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 225; ed. 12, 1766, 387.  
 molva Gadus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 254; ed. 12, 1766, 439.  
 Momot B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 9.—A.  
 "Momota, Shaw, 1800," Ag.; is 1811.  
 "momotowa R. (Kosti)," in Geologist, 1863, 396;—*err. pro* "Russicé Momotowa Kosti" = mammoth bones, see Georgi, Ges.-phys. Nat. Besch. Russ. Reichs, III. 1798, 587.  
 Momotus M. J. Brisson, Ornith. IV. 1760, p. 465.—A.  
 Momotus Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) I. 1790, lxxviii.—A.  
 Momotus J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 140.—A.  
 momota Ramphastos, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 152.  
 momus Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 33.  
 momus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 334.  
 momus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 86.  
 momus Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 60.  
 momus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 13.  
 mona Cercopithecus (Schr.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 32.—Simia.  
 mona Simia, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. I. 97 (1774), pl. xv (1774).  
 mona Simia (Cercop.) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 70.  
 monachella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 65.  
 monachialis Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 136.  
 monacha Anas, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 65.  
 monachus Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 54.  
 monacha Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 574.—Phalaena.  
 monachus Bostrichus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 108.—Apate.  
 monachus Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 714; ed. 12, 1767, 1168.  
 monachus Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 39.—Conus.  
 monacha Cypraea, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 33.  
 monacha Cypris, C. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 199. [Apate.  
 monachus Dermestes (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1599.—  
 monachus Ligniperda (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 38.—Apate.  
 monacha Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 228. [Cypris.  
 monachus Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3003.—  
 monacha Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 501; ed. 12, 1767, 821.  
 monachus Phoca, J. Hermann, Beschäf. Ges. nat. Freunde, IV. 1779, 501.  
 monachus Sylvicola, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 102.  
 monachus Trox, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 25.  
 monacha Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 824.  
 monachus Vultur, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 122.

- Monas** O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 25.—Pro.  
**monasteriata** Madrepora, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 133.  
**monax** Arctomys (Linn.), J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. 737 (1782), pl. ccviii (1780).—  
**monax** Glis (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 361.—Mus. [Mus.  
**monax** Lagomys (L.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 40.—Mus.  
**monax** Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 60; ed. 12, 1766, 81.  
**moncus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 113.  
**Monedula** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 1 & 16.—A.  
 "Monedula, Coqueb. 1798"; Ag., I cannot find: is Latreille, 1802.  
**monedula** Corvus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 106; ed. 12, 1766, 156.  
**monedula** Corvus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792; *varr.* torquata, candida, nigra, erythro-  
 rhynchos, leucopterus, leucocephalus, 634; fuscescens, 635.  
**monedula** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 424.  
**monedula** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV., Abschn. 2 [post 1796], 71.  
**moneta** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 723; ed. 12, 1767, 1178.  
**moneta** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 162.  
**moneta** Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (3) [1788], 22.  
**moneus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 261.  
**monea** Simia, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, I. 1799, 208.  
**mongolica** Alauda, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 697.  
**mongolus** Charadrius, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 700.  
**mongoz** Lemur, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 44.  
**mongoz** Lemur, L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 85; *varr.* maurus, negro, albipes,  
 fuscus, cinereus.  
**mongoz** Prosimia (Linn.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 65.—Lemur.  
**mongus** Lemur, M. T. Brunnich, Dyr. Hist. 1782, 43.—[mongoz, L.]  
**monilaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 59 (*n. d. f.*).  
**monilaria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 285.  
**monillella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 138.  
**moniliata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 117.  
**monilicorne** Opatrum (*ex* Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1633.  
**monilicornis** Synchrona, J. C. L. Hellwig, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 402.  
**monilifera** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 271.  
**monilifera** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 325.  
**moniliferella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 517.  
**moniliformis** Coluber, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 244.  
**moniliformis** Lunella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 104.  
**moniliformis** Taenia, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwürm. 1786, 135.  
**moniligera** Aranea, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 128.  
**monilis** Brentus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 95.  
**monile** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 550.  
**monile** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 338.  
**monilis** Cantharis (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 325.—Cucujus.  
**monilis** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 126.  
**monilis** Cerambyx, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 75.  
**monilis** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 203.  
**monilis** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 221; ed. 12, 1766, 381.  
**monile** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 646.  
**monile** Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 110.  
**monilis** Cucuius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 166.  
**monilis** Ips, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 4.  
**monile** Madrepora, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 133.  
**monilis** Murex (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 328.—Voluta.  
**monile** Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 17 [*n. n.*].  
**monilis** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 46. [Noctua.  
**monilis** Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 731.—  
**monilis** Ramphastos, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 83.  
**monilis** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 587; ed. 12, 1767, 975.

- monilis Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 730; ed. 12, 1767, 1189.  
 monima [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 202.  
 monina Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 51.  
 monitata Bursa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 129.  
 monitor Cordylus (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 18.—Lacerta.  
 monitor Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 201; ed. 12, 1766, 360.  
 monita Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 408.  
 monocanta Opilio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (2) 1798, 19.  
 Monoceros E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 157.—M.  
 Monoceros F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 290.—G.  
 monoceros Anthicus (L.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 254.—Meloe.  
 monoceros Attelabus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. ed. 2, 1761, 185.  
 monoceros Balistes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 327; ed. 12, 1766, 404.  
 monoceros Buccinum (ex Chem.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 253.  
 monoceros Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 92.  
 monoceros Meloe, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, I. 1767, 681.  
 monoceros Monodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 75; ed. 12, 1766, 105.  
 monoceros Notoxus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 158.—Attelabus.  
 monoceros Notoxus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 4.—Meloe.  
 monoceros Peneus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94 [n. n.].  
 monoceros Penaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 409.  
 monoceros Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 37.  
 monoceros Thais, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 55.  
 monochroma Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. [1797–1800], 521.  
 monoculi Entomolithus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1793, 392.  
 monoculi Filaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3041.  
 monocoloides Pharetra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 159.  
 Monoculus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 634; ed. 12, 1767, 1057.—Cr.  
 Monoculus J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 298.  
 monoculus Musca (Syrphus), N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 287.  
 monoculus Papilio, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 36.  
 "Monodactylus, Lacép. 1800," Ag.; is 1802. [899.  
 monodactyla Phalaena (Alucita), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 542; ed. 12, 1767,  
 monodactylus Pterophorus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 671.—Phalaena.  
 Monodon Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 75; ed. 12, 1766, 105.—M.  
 monodon Buccinum, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X (1774), 33.  
 monodon Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 19.—Scarabaeus, 1792.  
 monodon Peneus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94 [n. n.].  
 monodon Penaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 408.  
 monodon Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 20.  
 Monodonta Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 74.—G.  
 monoglypha Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 308.  
 monographica Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].  
 monographus Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 365.  
 monolis Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 283.  
 monopis Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3707.  
 Monopteris B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 138.—P.  
 monopteris Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 127.  
 monoptera Tipula, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 434.  
 monopterygius Cottus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, II. 1786, 156.  
 monopterygius Lophius, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VI. 1795, pl. 202.  
 monos Sylvicola, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 103.  
 Monostoma J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 147.—Verm.  
 monostriatus Dytiscus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 69.  
 monostriata Madrepora, id. ac monasteriata, Forsk. J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed.  
 monotis Pecten, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 151. [13, I. 1790, 3773.  
 Monotoma Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 22.—Col.  
 monotomus Latridius, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 576.



- monotropus** *Sylvicola*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 101.  
**monspeliensis** *Cerambyx*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1842.  
**monspeliensis** *Cimex*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2198.  
**monstrosa** *Acanthia*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 74.  
**monstrosa** *Acheta* (Drury), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 826.—*Gryllus*.  
**monstrosum** *Cardium*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3253.  
**monstrosa** *Chimera*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 236; ed. 12, 1766, 401.  
**monstrosa** *Clythra*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 111.  
**monstrosus** *Gryllus*, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 81.  
**monstrosa** *Raja*, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 535.  
**monstrosa** *Sphex*, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 252.  
**monstrosa** *Venus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3280.  
**montanata** *Geometra*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 113. [*et f.*]  
**montanata** *Geometra*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 248 [*n.*]  
**montanata** *Phalaena Geometra* (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794,  
**montanella** *Motacilla*, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 695. [397.—*Geometra*.]  
**montanella** *Sylvia* (Pall.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 526.—*Motacilla*.  
**montana** *Anas*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 510.  
**montanus** *Anser*, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 122.  
**montana** *Apis*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 302.  
**[montanus]** *Araneus*, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 64.]  
**montana** *Aranea*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 621; ed. 12, 1767, 1032.  
**montana** *Bombyx* (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 53.—*Phalaena*.  
**montana** *Cicada*, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 109.  
**montana** *Columba*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 163; ed. 12, 1766, 281.  
**montanus** *Elatr*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 92.  
**montana** *Emberiza*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 867.  
**montanus** *Falco*, Picot de la Peirouse, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. III. 1782, 107.  
**montanus** *Falco*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 278.  
**montanus** *Falco*, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 515; *var. cinereus*.  
**montana** *Felis* (Lynx), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 155.  
**montana** *Fringilla*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 183; ed. 12, 1766, 324.  
**montana** *Helix*, Studer in Coxe, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 386 [*n. n.*].  
**montana** *Hirundo*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1020.  
**montana** *Lacerta*, G. de Razoumowsky in Bertholon's Nature Considérée, VII. 1789, 8.  
**montanus** *Papilio*, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 71.  
**montana** *Perdix* (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 646.—*Tetrao*.  
**montana** *Phalaena*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 236.  
**montana** [*Phalaena*], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30), 1781, 127.  
**montanus** *Sturnus*, K. Hablizl in P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. IV. 1783, 53.  
**montanus** *Tenebrio*, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 108.  
**montana** *Tenthredo*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 276.  
**montana** *Tetrao*, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 9.  
**montanus** *Tetrao*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 758.  
**montana** *Tortrix*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 37 [*n. et f.*].  
**montanus** *Turdus*, F. W. Schmidt (*ex* Briss.) Samml. phys.-oek. Aufsätze, I. 1795, 54.  
**[monticola]** *Araneus*, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 91.]  
**monticola** *Araneus*, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 42.  
**monticola** *Capra*, C. P. Thunberg, Voy. Afrique, 1794, 164.  
**monticola** *Fringilla*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat. ed. 13, I. 1788, 912.  
**monticola** *Melolontha*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 39. [*Melolontha*.]  
**monticola** *Scarabaeus* (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat. ed. 13, I. 1789, 1567.—  
**montifringilla** *Fringilla*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 179; ed. 12, 1766, 318.  
**montifringilla** *Passer* (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 27.—*Fringilla*.  
**montiniana** *Tortrix*, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 19.  
**montium** *Fringilla*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 917.  
**montosa** *Porcellana*, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129.  
**monura** *Podura*, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 497.

- monuste *Papilio* (Danaus), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 237.  
 monycha [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 52.  
 monycha [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (30), 1781, 130.  
 mopsus *Papilio* (Barbarus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 487.  
 mopsa [Phalaena], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 4.  
 mopsus *Scarabaeus*, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 3.  
 mopsus *Scarabaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 58.  
 moraei *Buprestis* (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 65.—*Chrysomela*.  
 moraei *Chrysomela*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 374; ed. 12, 1767, 597.  
 moraei *Cryptocephalus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 110.—*Chrysomela*.  
 morator *Scarabaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 24.  
 moratorius *Ichneumon*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 152.  
 moratus *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 171.  
 moraviana *Papilio*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 74.  
 morbillosum *Acrydium* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 230.—*Gryllus*.  
 morbillosa *Buprestis*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 12.  
 morbillosa *Buprestis*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Meth. V (Ins.) 1790, 214.  
 morbillosus *Carabus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 130.  
 morbillosus *Curculio*, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 74.  
 morbillosus *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 457.  
 morbillosa *Cypraea*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 27.  
 morbillosa *Galleruca*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 19.  
 morbillosus *Gryllus* (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 431; ed. 12, 1767, 700.  
 morbillosa *Saperda*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 147.  
 morbillosus *Scarabaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 63.  
 mordax *Cerambyx*, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 58.  
 mordax *Cerambyx* (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 306.—*Rhagium*.  
 mordax *Leptura*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 124.  
 mordax *Rhagium*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 145.  
 mordax *Staphylinus*, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. IV. 1796, 147.  
 mordax *Staphylinus*, L. H. v. Bloch, in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 115.  
 mordax *Stenocorus* (De G.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 7.—*Leptura*.  
 mordax *Termes*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 397.  
 mordax *Termes*, D. Solander, Phil. Trans. LXXI (1) 1781, 141.  
 Mordella Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 420; ed. 12, 1767, 682.—*Col.*  
 mordelloides *Elater*, N. Host in Jacquin, Coll. Bot. III. 1789, 298.  
 morella *Cyprinus*, N. G. Leske, Ichth. Lips. 1774, 47.  
 mori *Bombyx* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 567.—*Phalaena*.  
 mori *Phalaena* (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 499; ed. 12, 1767, 817.  
 [moriata *Phalaena* (G.) MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 30.  
 morilles *Patella*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 244.  
 Morinellus G. Edwards, in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, 72.—A.  
 morinellus *Charadrius*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 150; ed. 12, 1766, 254.  
 morinellus *Pluvialis* (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 48.—*Charadrius*.  
 morinella *Tringa*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 249.  
 morio *Acheta*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 354.  
 morio *Acrydium* (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 223.—*Gryllus*.  
 morio *Anthrax* (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 358.—*Musca*.  
 morio *Apis*, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 283.  
 morio *Apis*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 315.  
 morio *Asilus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 606; ed. 12, 1767, 1008.  
 morio *Asilus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 388.  
 morio *Bibio* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 758.—*Musca*.  
 morio *Bombylius*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 328.  
 morio *Buccinum* (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 300.—*Murex*.  
 morio *Buprestis*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 210. [Lymexylon.  
 morio *Calolymus* (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. II. 1791, 123.—  
 morio *Cantharis* (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 324.—*Lymexylon*.

- morio *Cantharis*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 220.  
 morio *Catops* (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 344.—*Tritoma*.  
 morio *Cerambyx*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 133.  
 morio *Cerambyx* (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 305.—*Lamia*.  
 morio *Cetonia*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 51.  
 morio *Chrysomela*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 66.  
 morio *Chrysomela*, (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 264.—*Cistela*.  
 morio *Cimex*, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 250.  
 morio *Cistela*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 86.  
 morio *Coccinella*, G. Paykull, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIX. 1798, 151.  
 morio *Crioceris*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 151.  
 morio *Cryptocephalus* (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1715.—*Cistela*.  
 morio *Culex*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 800.  
 morio *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 198.  
 morio *Elater*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 138.  
 morio *Empis*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 405.  
 morio *Erotulus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 123.  
 morio *Forficula*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 270.  
 morio *Formica*, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 141 [*n. n.*]; *Essai Fourmis*.  
 morio *Fusus* (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 120.—*Murex*. [1798, 36.  
 morio *Galleruca*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 23.  
 morio *Gryllus*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 238.  
 morio *Gryllus* (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2061.—*Acheta*.  
 morio *Helops*, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 241.  
 morio *Hylaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 306.  
 morio *Ichneumon*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 436. no. 100.  
 morio *Lamia*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 141.  
 morio *Leptura*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 349.  
 morio *Lymexylon*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 165.  
 morio *Melolontha*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 178.  
 morio *Melolontha*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 131.  
 morio *Murex*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 753; ed. 12, 1767, 1221.  
 morio *Murex* (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 332.—*Voluta*.  
 morio *Musca*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 590; ed. 12, 1767, 981.  
 morio *Nemotelus* (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 192.—*Musca*.  
 morio *Ophion*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 237.—*Ichneumon*, 1781.  
 morio *Opilio*, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (2) 1798, 16.  
 morio *Papilio*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 181.  
 morio *Papilio* 'H', Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. II. 1766, 58.  
 morio *Papilio*, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 31.  
 morio *Patella*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 7 [*n. n.*].  
 morio *Phalaena* (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 828.  
 morio *Phalangium*, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 340.  
 morio *Phasianus*, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 628.—*P. gallus* m. L., & *varr. tophaceus*,  
 morio *Pimelia*, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 240. [cornutus, lanatus.  
 morio *Porcellana*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 406.  
 morio *Rhagio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 275.  
 morio *Scarabaeus* (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1581.—*Cetonia*.  
 morio *Scolia*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 452.  
 morio *Sphaeridium* (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. I., 1791, 116.—  
 morio *Spheg*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 349. [Tritoma.  
 morio *Stomoxys*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 797.  
 morio *Stratiomys* (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 177.—*Musca*.  
 morio *Sturnus* (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 307.—*Turdus*.  
 morio *Tabanus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1001.  
 morio *Tabanus*, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.), 1787, 2.  
 morio *Tenebrio* (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 362.—*Pimelia*.  
 morio *Tenebrio*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 247.

- morio** *Tenthredo*, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins.* I. 1781, 414, no. 41.  
**morio** *Tenthredo*, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins.* I. 1781, 416, no. 50.  
**morio** *Termes*, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* II. 1793, 90.  
**morio** *Tiphia*, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant.* I. 1787, 280.  
**morio** *Tipula*, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant.* II. 1787, 324.  
**morio** *Tritoma*, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant.* I. 1787, 44.  
**morio** *Turdus*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1766, 297.  
**morio** *Vespa*, J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 264.  
**morio** *Voluta*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1767, 1193.  
**morio** *Volvox* (Fab.), J. G. Kugelann, *N. Mag. Lieb. Ent.* [Schneider's], V. 1794, 537.—  
**morianis-pileus** [Patella], T. Martyn, *Univ. Conch.* III [1789], fig. 101. [Tritoma.  
**moritanus** *Sturnus*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 804.  
**mormon** *Papio* (Al.), J. C. P. Erxleben, *Syst. Anim.* 1777, 18.—Simia.  
**mormon** *Simia*, C. Alströmer, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* XXVII. 1766, 138.  
**mormon** *Simia* (Papio), R. Kerr, *Anim. Kingd.* 1792, 60.  
**Mormyra** P. Browne, *Hist. Jamaica*, ed. 2, 1789, 446.—P.  
**Mormyrus** Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 327; ed. 12, 1766, 522.—P.  
**Mormyrus** G. Cuvier, *Leçons Comp. Anat.* I. 1800, tab. 4 [*n. n.*].—P.  
**mormyrus** *Sparus*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 281; ed. 12, 1766, 472.  
**morna** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 500.  
**moroc** *Cuculus*, G. A. Suckow, *Naturg.* II [1] 1800, 511.  
**morpheus** *Noctua*, C. F. Vieweg, *Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett.* II. 1790, 40.  
**morpheus** *Papilio* (Pleb.), P. S. Pallas, *Reise Russ.* I. 1771, 471.  
**morpheus** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 530.  
**morpheus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, IV (33) 1782, 213.  
**morpheus** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant.* II. 1787, 30.  
**morpheus** *Phalaena*, S. A. v. Rottemberg, *Naturforscher*, IX. 1776, 121.  
**morpheus** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, II (13) 1777, 84.  
**morphius** *Papilio*, *err. pro* morpheus, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins.* II. 1781, 62.  
**Morpio** J. H. Knipphof, *De Pedic.* 1759, 42.—Ar.  
**morhua** *Gadus*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 252; ed. 12, 1766, 436.  
**"Morris"** J. Berkenhout, *Syn. N. H. Gt. Brit.* I. 1789, 65.—P. [II. 1800, 142.  
**morrisianus** *Leptocephalus*, *id. ac* morrisii, Gm., B. G. E. de Lacépède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.*  
**morrisii** *Leptocephalus*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 1150.  
**morsitans** *Scolopendra*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 638; ed. 12, 1767, 1063.  
**morsitans** *Staphylinus*, P. Rossi, *Fauna Etrus.* I. 1790, 249.  
**morsitans** *Staphylinus*, G. Paykull, *Mon. Curc.* 1792, 145.  
**morsus** *Rosmarus*, P. Boddaert, *Elench.* 1785, 169.  
**morta** *Cebus* (L.), H. F. Link, *Beytr. Nat.* I (2) 1795, 63.—Simia.  
**morta** *Cercopithecus*, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gronov.* 1778, 5.  
**morta** *Simia*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 29; ed. 12, 1766, 43.  
**morticinii** *Scarabaeus*, P. S. Pallas, *Icon. Ins.* 1781, 11.  
**morticinii** *Trox*, Herbst in Jablonsky, *Nat. Ins.* (Käfer) III. 1790, 22.  
**mortisaga** *Blaps* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 254.—Tenebrio.  
**mortisagus** *Pimelia* (L.), J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 2001.—Tenebrio.  
**mortisagus** *Tenebrio*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 418; ed. 12, 1767, 676.  
**mortuorum** *Aranea*, P. Rossi, *Fauna Etrus.* II. 1790, 136.  
**mortuorum** *Formica*, P. Rossi, *Mant. Ins.* II. 1794, 125.  
**mortuorum** *Ichneumon*, P. Rossi, *Mant. Ins.* I. 1792, 126.  
**mortuorum** *Musca*, Linnaeus, *Faun. Suec.* ed. 2, 1761, 452.  
**mortuorum** *Necrophorus*, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* I (1) 1792, 248.  
**mortuorum** *Volucella* (Linn.), O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 178.—Musca.  
**Morum** J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 53.—G.  
**morus** *Cerithium*, J. G. Bruguière, *Ency. Meth.* (Vers) (2) 1792, 500.  
**morum** *Drupa*, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 55.  
**morum** *Volvox*, O. F. Müller, *An. Infus.* 1786, 20.  
**moruus** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 484.  
**morvus** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* III (1) 1793, 73.

- monotropus** Sylvicola, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 101.  
**monspeliensis** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1842.  
**monspeliensis** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2198.  
**monstrosa** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 74.  
**monstrosa** Acheta (Drury), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 826.—Gryllus.  
**monstrosum** Cardium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3253.  
**monstrosa** Chimera, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 236; ed. 12, 1766, 401.  
**monstrosa** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 111.  
**monstrosus** Gryllus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 81.  
**monstrosa** Raja, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 535.  
**monstrosa** Spheg, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 252.  
**monstrosa** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3280.  
**montanata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 113. [*et f.*]  
**montanata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 248 [*n.*]  
**montanata** Phalaena Geometra (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794,  
**montanella** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 695. [397.—Geometra.  
**montanella** Sylvia (Pall.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 526.—Motacilla.  
**montana** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 510.  
**montanus** Anser, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 122.  
**montana** Apis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 302.  
**[montanus]** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 64.]  
**montana** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 621; ed. 12, 1767, 1032.  
**montana** Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 53.—Phalaena.  
**montana** Cicada, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 109.  
**montana** Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 163; ed. 12, 1766, 281.  
**montanus** Elater, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 92.  
**montana** Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 867.  
**montanus** Falco, Picot de la Peirouse, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. III. 1782, 107.  
**montanus** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 278.  
**montanus** Falco, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 515; *var. cinereus*.  
**montana** Felis (Lynx), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 155.  
**montana** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 183; ed. 12, 1766, 324.  
**montana** Helix, Studer in Coxe, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 386 [*n. n.*].  
**montana** Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1020.  
**montana** Lacerta, G. de Razoumowsky in Bertholon's Nature Considérée, VII. 1789, 8.  
**montanus** Papilio, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 71.  
**montana** Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 646.—Tetrao.  
**montana** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 236.  
**montana** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30), 1781, 127.  
**montanus** Sturnus, K. Hablitzl in P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. IV. 1783, 53.  
**montanus** Tenebrio, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 108.  
**montana** Tenthredo, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 276.  
**montana** Tetrao, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 9.  
**montanus** Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 758.  
**montana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 37 [*n. et f.*]  
**montanus** Turdus, F. W. Schmidt (*ex* Briss.) Samml. phys.-oek. Aufsätze, I. 1795, 54.  
**[monticola]** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 91.]  
**monticola** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 42.  
**monticola** Capra, C. P. Thunberg, Voy. Afrique, 1794, 164.  
**monticola** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat. ed. 13, I. 1788, 912.  
**monticola** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 39. [Melolontha.  
**monticola** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat. ed. 13, I. 1789, 1567.—  
**montifringilla** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 179; ed. 12, 1766, 318.  
**montifringilla** Passer (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 27.—Fringilla.  
**montiniana** Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 19.  
**montium** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 917.  
**montosa** Porcellana, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129.  
**monura** Podura, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 497.

- monuste *Papilio* (Danaus), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 237.  
 monycha [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 52.  
 monycha [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30), 1781, 130.  
 mopsus *Papilio* (Barbarus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 487.  
 mopsa [Phalaena], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 4.  
 mopsus *Scarabaeus*, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 3.  
 mopsus *Scarabaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 58.  
 moraei *Buprestis* (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 65.—*Chrysomela*.  
 moraei *Chrysomela*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 374; ed. 12, 1767, 597.  
 moraei *Cryptocephalus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 110.—*Chrysomela*.  
 morator *Scarabaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 24.  
 moratorius *Ichneumon*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 152.  
 moratus *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 171.  
 moraviana *Papilio*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 74.  
 morbillosum *Acrydium* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 230.—*Gryllus*.  
 morbillosa *Buprestis*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 12.  
 morbillosa *Buprestis*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Meth. V (Ins.) 1790, 214.  
 morbillosus *Carabus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 130.  
 morbillosus *Curculio*, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 74.  
 morbillosus *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 457.  
 morbillosa *Cypraea*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 27.  
 morbillosa *Galleruca*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 19.  
 morbillosus *Gryllus* (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 431; ed. 12, 1767, 700.  
 morbillosa *Saperda*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 147.  
 morbillosus *Scarabaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 63.  
 mordax *Cerambyx*, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 58.  
 mordax *Cerambyx* (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 306.—*Rhagium*.  
 mordax *Leptura*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 124.  
 mordax *Rhagium*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 145.  
 mordax *Staphylinus*, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. IV. 1796, 147.  
 mordax *Staphylinus*, L. H. v. Bloch, in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 115.  
 mordax *Stenocorus* (De G.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 7.—*Leptura*.  
 mordax *Termes*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 397.  
 mordax *Termes*, D. Solander, Phil. Trans. LXXI (1) 1781, 141.  
 Mordella Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 420; ed. 12, 1767, 682.—*Col.*  
 mordelloides *Elater*, N. Host in Jacquin, Coll. Bot. III. 1789, 298.  
 morella *Cyprinus*, N. G. Leske, Ichth. Lips. 1774, 47.  
 mori *Bombyx* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 567.—*Phalaena*.  
 mori *Phalaena* (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 499; ed. 12, 1767, 817.  
 [moriata *Phalaena* (G.) MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 30.  
 morilles *Patella*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 244.  
 Morinellus G. Edwards, in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, 72.—*A.*  
 morinellus *Charadrius*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 150; ed. 12, 1766, 254.  
 morinellus *Pluvialis* (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 48.—*Charadrius*.  
 morinella *Tringa*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 249.  
 morio *Acheta*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 354.  
 morio *Acrydium* (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 223.—*Gryllus*.  
 morio *Anthrax* (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 358.—*Musca*.  
 morio *Apis*, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 283.  
 morio *Apis*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 315.  
 morio *Asilus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 606; ed. 12, 1767, 1008.  
 morio *Asilus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 388.  
 morio *Bibio* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 758.—*Musca*.  
 morio *Bombylius*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 328.  
 morio *Buccinum* (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 300.—*Murex*.  
 morio *Buprestis*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 210. [Lymexylon.  
 morio *Calolymus* (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. II. 1791, 123.—  
 morio *Cantharis* (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 324.—*Lymexylon*.

- morio Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 220.  
 morio Catops (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 344.—Tritoma.  
 morio Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 133.  
 morio Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 305.—Lamia.  
 morio Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 51.  
 morio Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 66.  
 morio Chrysomela, (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 264.—Cistela.  
 morio Cimex, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 250.  
 morio Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 86.  
 morio Coccinella, G. Paykull, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIX. 1798, 151.  
 morio Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 151.  
 morio Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1715.—Cistela.  
 morio Culex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 800.  
 morio Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 198.  
 morio Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 138.  
 morio Empis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 405.  
 morio Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 123.  
 morio Forficula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 270.  
 morio Formica, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 141 [*n. n.*]; Essai Fourmis.  
 morio Fusus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 120.—Murex. [1798, 36.  
 morio Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 23.  
 morio Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 238.  
 morio Gryllus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2061.—Acheta.  
 morio Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 241.  
 morio Hylaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 306.  
 morio Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 436, no. 100.  
 morio Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 141.  
 morio Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 349.  
 morio Lymexylon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 165.  
 morio Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 178.  
 morio Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 131.  
 morio Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 753; ed. 12, 1767, 1221.  
 morio Murex (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 332.—Voluta.  
 morio Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 590; ed. 12, 1767, 981.  
 morio Nemotelus (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 192.—Musca.  
 morio Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 237.—Ichneumon, 1781.  
 morio Opilio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (2) 1798, 16.  
 morio Papilio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 181.  
 morio Papilio 'H', Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. II. 1766, 58.  
 morio Papilio, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 31.  
 morio Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 7 [*n. n.*].  
 morio Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 828.  
 morio Phalangium, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 340.  
 morio Phasianus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 628.—P. gallus m. L., & *varr.* tophaceus,  
 morio Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 240. [cornutus, lanatus.  
 morio Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 406.  
 morio Rhagio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 275.  
 morio Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1581.—Cetonia.  
 morio Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 452.  
 morio Sphaeridium (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. I., 1791, 116.—  
 morio Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 349. [Tritoma.  
 morio Stomoxys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 797.  
 morio Stratiomys (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 177.—Musca.  
 morio Sturnus (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 307.—Turdus.  
 morio Tabanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1001.  
 morio Tabanus, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.), 1787, 2.  
 morio Tenebrio (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 362.—Pimelia.  
 morio Tenebrio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 247.

- morio** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 414, no. 41.  
**morio** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 416, no. 50.  
**morio** Termes, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 90.  
**morio** Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 280.  
**morio** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 324.  
**morio** Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 44.  
**morio** Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 297.  
**morio** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 264.  
**morio** Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1193.  
**morio** Volvox (Fab.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 537.—  
**morionis-pileus** [Patella], T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 101. [Tritoma.  
**moritanus** Sturnus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 804.  
**mormon** Papio (Al.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 18.—Simia.  
**mormon** Simia, C. Alströmer, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXVII. 1766, 138.  
**mormon** Simia (Papio), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 60.  
**Mormyra** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 446.—P.  
**Mormyrus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 327; ed. 12, 1766, 522.—P.  
**Mormyrus** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 4 [n. n.].—P.  
**mormyrus** Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 281; ed. 12, 1766, 472.  
**morna** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 500.  
**moroc** Cuculus, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [1] 1800, 511.  
**morpheus** Noctua, C. F. Viewveg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 40.  
**morpheus** Papilio (Pleb.), P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 471.  
**morpheus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 530.  
**morpheus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 213.  
**morpheus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 30.  
**morpheus** Phalaena, S. A. v. Rottemberg, Naturforscher, IX. 1776, 121.  
**morpheus** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 84.  
**morphius** Papilio, *err. pro* morpheus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 62.  
**Morpio** J. H. Kniphof, De Pedic. 1759, 42.—Ar.  
**morhua** Gadus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 252; ed. 12, 1766, 436.  
**"Morris"** J. Berkenhout, Syn. N. H. Gt. Brit. I. 1789, 65.—P. [II. 1800, 142.  
**morrisianus** Leptocephalus, *id. ac* morrisii, Gm., B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss.  
**morrisii** Leptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1150.  
**morsitans** Scolopendra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 638; ed. 12, 1767, 1063.  
**morsitans** Staphylinus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 249.  
**morsitans** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 145.  
**morsus** Rosmarus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 169.  
**morta** Cebus (L.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 63.—Simia.  
**morta** Cercopithecus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 5.  
**morta** Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 29; ed. 12, 1766, 43.  
**morticinii** Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 11.  
**morticinii** Trox, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 22.  
**mortisaga** Blaps (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 254.—Tenebrio.  
**mortisagus** Pimelia (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2001.—Tenebrio.  
**mortisagus** Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 418; ed. 12, 1767, 676.  
**mortuorum** Aranea, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 136.  
**mortuorum** Formica, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 125.  
**mortuorum** Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 126.  
**mortuorum** Musca, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. ed. 2, 1761, 452.  
**mortuorum** Necrophorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 248.  
**mortuorum** Volucella (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 178.—Musca.  
**Morum** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 53.—G.  
**morus** Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Meth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 500.  
**morum** Drupa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 55.  
**morum** Volvox, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 20.  
**moruus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 484.  
**morvus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 73.



- moschatae* Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 612; ed. 12, 1767, 1018.  
*moschatellina* Nucella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 131.  
*moschatellina* Volema, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 57.  
*moschatellus* Cerambyx, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 46.  
*moschator* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 266.  
*moschata* Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 124; ed. 12, 1766, 199.  
*moschatus* Bos, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 86.  
*moschata* Branta (Linn.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 68.—Anas.  
*moschatus* Castor, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 59; ed. 12, 1766, 79.  
*moschatus* Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 391; ed. 12, 1767, 627.  
*moschatus* Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 603.  
*moschatus* Desman, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 7.  
*moschata* Felis, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 30.  
*moschatus* Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 316.  
*moschatus* Mus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 233.  
*moschata* Mustela, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. Fluss. Thiere, II. 1800, 393.  
*moschatus* Mygalus (L.), A. J. Retzius, Animad. Mamm. 1796, 22.—Castor.  
*moschatus* Octopus, Lamarck, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], No. 17, 1798, 130.  
*moschatus* Sorex (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 127.—Castor.  
*moschatus* Sorex (L.), E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 500.—Castor.  
*moschiferus* Moschus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 66; ed. 12, 1766, 91.  
*moschifera* Tipula, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 214.  
*Moschites* J. G. Schneider, Samml. Verm. Abh. 1784, 118.—Ceph.  
*moschitus* v. *mosquitus*.  
*Moschus* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 66; ed. 12, 1766, 91.—M.  
*moschus* Tragulus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 131.  
*moscorica* Coccinella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1646.  
*mosellana* Alauda, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 794.  
*mosis-charas* Vipera, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 100.  
*moslemica* Lunella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 104.  
*mosquitus* Mellisuga (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 41.—Trochilus.  
*moschita* Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 970.  
*moschita* Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 509.—Motacilla.  
*mosquitus* Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 1758, 120; ed. 12, 1766, 192.  
*moschitus* Trochilus, *id.* ac *mosquitus*, Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 494.  
*mosellina* Alauda, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 794. [1788, 494]  
*Motacilla* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 184; ed. 12, 1766, 328.—A.  
*motacilla* Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3530.  
*motacillae* Pediculus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. 1777, 310.  
*motatorius* Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 616; ed. 12, 1767, 1023.  
*motatorius* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 329.  
*motatrix* Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 587; ed. 12, 1767, 974 [motitatrix].  
*motitalis* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 218.  
*motitans* Podura, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 184.  
*motitatrix* Tipula, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 435.  
*motmot* Phasianus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 271.  
*mouffetella* Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 540; ed. 12, 1767, 896.  
*mouffetella* Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 664.—Phalaena.  
*mouffeti* Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 398.  
*mozambicus* Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 696.  
*mozambica* Fringilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 163.  
*mucidaria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [ne judice 1796], fig. 148  
*mucidus* Curculio, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 12 [n. n.]. [n. d. f.]  
*mucida* Phalaena Noctua (ex Esper tab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV.  
*mucida* Spongia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 256. [1792, 733]  
*mucoreus* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 117.  
*mucoreus* Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 382; ed. 12, 1767, 612.  
*mucosus* Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 226; ed. 12, 1766, 388.

- mucosa* *Natrix* (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 77.—*Coluber*.  
*mucosa* *Tinea*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 334.  
*mucronata* *Ascaris*, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 121.  
*mucronatus* *Asilus*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 363.  
*mucronata* *Biphora* (Forsk.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 181.—*Salpa*.  
*mucronatus* *Brachionus*, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 134.  
*mucronatus* *Brachionus*, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 349.  
*mucronatum* *Buccinum*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3504.  
*mucronatum* *Callidium*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 193.  
*mucronatum* *Cardium*, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 59. [Prionus.  
*mucronatus* *Cerambyx* (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1817.—  
*mucronatum* *Cerastoderma* (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 258.—*Cardium*.  
*mucronatum* *Chimaeroderma*, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 259 = *Pinna* of p. 227.  
*mucronatus* *Crabro*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 300.  
*mucronatus* *Crambus*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 473.—*Phalaena mucronella*.  
*mucronatus* *Curculio*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 492. [Scop.  
*mucronatus* *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 415.  
*mucronata* *Daphne*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 200.  
*mucronata* *Donacia*, D. H. Hoppe, Ins. Elyt. 1795, 47.  
*mucronatus* *Elater*, G. A. Olivier, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.), I. 1792, 262.  
*mucronata* *Fusaria*, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 62.  
*mucronata* *Kolpoda*, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 96.  
*mucronata* *Leptura* (F.), G. A. Harter, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 231.—*Callidium*.  
*mucronatus* *Monoculus* (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3000.—  
*mucronatus* *Murex*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 324. [Daphne.  
*mucronatus* *Odontognathus*, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 218.  
*mucronata* *Patella*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 242.  
*mucronata* *Phalaena*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 222.  
*mucronatum* *Phalangium*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 192.  
*mucronata* *Pinna*, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 227.  
*mucronatus* *Prionus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 160.  
*mucronatus* *Prionus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 244.  
*mucronata* *Salpa*, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 114.  
*mucronata* *Saperda*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 30.  
*mucronatus* *Scorpio*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 294.  
*mucronata* *Tenthredo*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2665.  
*mucronata* *Voluta*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3456.  
*mucronella* *Phalaena*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 250.  
*müllerella* *Phalaena* (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 528.  
*mülleri* *Carabus*, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 139.  
*mülleri* *Cimex*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2125.  
*mülleri* *Cryptocephalus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1711.  
*mülleri* *Curculio*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1777.  
*mülleri* *Dytiscus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1955.  
*mülleri* *Elater*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1914.  
*mülleri* *Salmo*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1378.  
*mülleriana* *Silpha*, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Archiv (1) 1796, 210.  
*mugiens* *Columba*, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 124.  
*Mugil* *Linnaeus*, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 316; ed. 12, 1766, 520; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen.  
*mula* *Raja*, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, ix. [xxvi., p. 32].—P.  
*mular* *Phiseter*, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Cet.), 1789, 17.  
*mulatta* *Cercopithecus*, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 195.  
*mulatta* *Simia* (Zimm.), J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 660.—  
*mulciber* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 45. [Cercopithecus.  
*mulciber* *Papilio* (Dan.), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 48.  
*muliebris* *Musca*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 75.  
*Mulio* P. A. Latreille, Précis Caract. Ins. 1796, 155.—*Dip*.  
*Mulio* J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 548.—*Dip*.

- muricatus** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 330.  
**muricatum** Busycon, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 149.  
**muricatus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (7) 1788, 211.  
**muricatum** Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 680 [no. 69]; ed. 12, 1767, 1113.  
**muricatum** Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 679 [no. 62].—[aculeatum, ed. 11.]  
**muricatum** Cardium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 191.  
**muricatum** Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 490.  
**muricata** Chama, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 121.  
**muricata** Chama, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 195.  
**muricatum** Chimaeroderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 259.—Pinna.  
**muricatus** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 38.  
**muricatus** Curculio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 63.  
**muricatus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1773.  
**muricatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 489.  
**muricatum** Cymatium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 130.  
**muricatus** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 562.  
**muricata** Donax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 683; ed. 12, 1767, 1128.  
**muricata** Doris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 229.  
**muricatus** Erodium (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. I., 1791, 117.—  
**muricatus** Gekko, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 44. [Pimelia]  
**muricata** Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 199.  
**muricatus** Gryllus (Locusta), P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 466.  
**muricata** Hirudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 650; ed. 12, 1767, 1080.  
**muricatus** Inachus (Herbst), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer.  
**muricata** Lacerta, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N. S. W. 1790, 244.  
**muricata** Lepas, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, 34.  
**muricatus** Ligniperda (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 39.—Der-  
**muricata** Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 327. [mestres]  
**muricata** Millepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 792.  
**muricata** Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 20 [n. n.].  
**muricatus** Oniscus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 709.  
**muricata** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3320.  
**muricata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 606.  
**muricatus** Pholas, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 244.  
**muricata** Pimelia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 251.—Tenebrio.  
**muricata** Pinna, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 707; ed. 12, 1767, 1160.  
**muricata** Raja, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (1) 1796, xxxvii.  
**muricatus** Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 188.  
**muricata** Serpula, I. v. Born, Test. Mus. Caes. Vindob. 1780, 440.  
**muricata** Serpula, H. Davies in T. Pennant, Ind. Zool., ed. 2, 1791, 159.  
**muricata** Sertularia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 59.  
**muricatus** Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 159.  
**muricata** Spongia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, II. 1759, 1348.  
**muricatus** Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 97.  
**muricatus** Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 99.  
**muricatum** Synodendron (L.), J. O. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I. (2) 1792, 359.—Dermestes.  
**muricata** Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 120.  
**muricatus** Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 418; ed. 12, 1767, 676.  
**muricatus** Trochus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 758; ed. 12, 1767, 1229.  
**muricatus** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 761; ed. 12, 1767, 1232.  
**muricata** Voluta, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 222.  
**muricata** Voluta, H. Davies in T. Pennant, Ind. Zool., ed. 2, 1791, 151.  
**Muriciformis** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 316.—G.  
**muricinum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3503.  
**muricina** Distortio, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 133.  
**muricina** Drupa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 56.  
**muricina** Neptunea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 116 [n. n.].  
**Muricites** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 56.—Moll.

- murifex* Apis, Herbst, Einl. Ins. III. 1786, 74.  
*murinaria* Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 105. [et f.]  
*murinaria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 115 [n.]  
*murinaria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 134 [n.]  
*murinata* Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 229. [et f.]  
*murinata* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 198.  
*murinella* Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 256.  
*murina* Anaspis (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 58.—Chrysomela.  
*murina* Boa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 215; ed. 12, 1766, 374.  
*murinum* Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 742; ed. 12, 1767, 1206.  
*murinus* Byrrhus, J. C. W. Illiger, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 593.  
*murinus* Byrrhus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 437.  
*murina* Cenchris, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 16.  
*murina* Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 377; ed. 12, 1767, 602.  
*murina* Cistela (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 117.—Chrysomela.  
*murinus* Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1714.—  
*murinus* Cuculus, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 13. [Chrysomela.  
*murinus* Curculio, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 12.  
*murinus* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 463.  
*murinus* Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 356; ed. 12, 1769, 563.  
*murina* Didelphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 55; ed. 12, 1766, 72.  
*murina* Didelphys, G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 127.  
*murinus* Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 406; ed. 12, 1767, 655.  
*murinus* Helops (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 635.—Chrysomela.  
*murinus* Lanius, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 4.  
*murinus* Lemur, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim., pl. 13 (1777).  
*murinus* Macrocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 12.  
*murina* Mordella, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 148.  
*murina* Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 978.  
*murina* Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 95.  
*murinus* Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3361.  
*murinus* Pediculus, S. I. Ljungh, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 9.  
*murina* Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berlin. Mag. II. 1766, 424.  
*murina* Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 45.  
*murina* Phalaena Bomb., J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 66.  
*murina* Phalaena Bomb., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2433.  
*murina* Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2583.  
*murina* Philander, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 6.  
*murina* Plejona, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 60.  
*murinus* Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 327.  
*murinus* Seps, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 63.  
*murinus* Sorex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 74.  
*murinus* Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 421; ed. 12, 1767, 683.  
*murina* Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 528.—Motacilla.  
*murina* Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3060.  
*murina* Tipula, J. D. Preysler, in Mayer's Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, I. 1791, 60.  
*murinus* Vespertilio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 32; ed. 12, 1766, 47.  
*muris* Acarus, S. I. Ljungh, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 10.  
*muris* Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3032.  
*muris* Cucullanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3051.  
*muris* Echinorhynchus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 21.  
*muris* Haeruca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3050.  
*muris* Trichocephalus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 4.  
*murorum* Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 288.  
*murraea* Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 575.  
*murra* Cyprinus, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XVII. 1773, 513.  
*Mus* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 59; ed. 12, 1766, 79.—M.  
*mus* Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 630.

- mustelina** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3330.  
**mustelina** Tellina, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 460.  
**mustelinus** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 817.  
**Mustella**, v. **Mustela** G. I. Molina, Ess. hist. Nat. Chili, 1789, 272.  
**Mustelus** H. F. Linck, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. VI (3) 1790, 31.—P.  
**mustela** Blennius, *id.* *ac* mustelaris?, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, [459]  
**mustela** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 35.  
**mustela** Gadus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 255; ed. 12, 1766, 440.  
**mustelus** Squalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 235; ed. 12, 1766, 400.  
**mutabilis** Alauda, S. G. Gmelin, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XV. 1771, 479.  
**mutabile** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 738; ed. 12, 1767, 1201.  
**mutabilis** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 7.  
**mutabilis** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 213.  
**mutabilis** Cassida, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 93.  
**mutabilis** Cercaria, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. III. 1792, pl. 107.  
**mutabilis** Chamaeleon, F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 27.  
**mutabilis** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 449; ed. 12, 1767, 731.  
**mutabilis** Coccinella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1661.  
**mutabilis** Coccinella, L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. II. 1790, 183.  
**mutabilis** Curculio, N. Host in Jacquin, Coll. Bot. III. 1789, 293.  
**mutabilis** Helix, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 28.  
**mutabilis** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 39.  
**mutabile** Monostoma, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 154.  
**mutabilis** Mulio (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 558.—Musca.  
**mutabilis** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 592; ed. 12, 1767, 985.  
**mutabile** Nassa (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 71.—Buccinum.  
**mutabilis** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 12.  
**mutabilis** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1566.—  
**mutabilis** Scolia, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.), 1787, 3. [Melolontha.  
**mutabilis** Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 331.  
**mutabilis** Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 767.—Musca.  
**mutator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 335.  
**mutata** Muscicapa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 324.  
**Mutela** J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 397.—L.  
**Mutella**, v. **Mutilla** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 343.  
**mutica** Cantharis (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 301.—Cucujus.  
**mutica** Cantharis (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 325.—Cucujus.  
**mutica** Capra, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 323.  
**mutica** Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2093.—Mem-  
**muticus** Cucuius, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 257. [bracis.  
**muticus** Cucullanus, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. I. 1777, 4.  
**mutica** Ephemera, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 547.—[striata, ed. 12.]  
**muticus** Gryllus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 520.  
**muticus** Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2072.  
**muticus** Hispa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 604.  
**mutica** Hispa, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 1, 1792, no. 8.  
**mutica** Locusta, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 83.  
**mutica** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 297.  
**muticus** Pavo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 268.  
**mutica** Phoca, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 127.  
**muticus** Ptilinus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 445.—Hispa.  
**muticum** Rhagium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 306.  
**muticum** Sarrotrium (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 344.—Ptilinus.  
**mutica** Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 305.  
**mutica** Zonitis, Hüb., J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 49.—[Z. mahia, Hüb.]  
**Mutilla** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 582; ed. 12, 1767, 966.—Hym.  
**mutillarius** Attelabus (F.), G. A. Harter, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 233.—Clerus.  
**mutillarius** Bostrichus (Fabr.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 431.—Clerus.

- mutillarius* Clerus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 157.  
*mutillarius* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 342.  
*mutillarius* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 271.  
*mutilatus* Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (6) 1785, 184.  
*mutilatus* Curculio, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 216.  
*mutillatus* Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 358.  
*mutilliformis* Sphex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 70. [Gammarus.  
*mutilus* Cancer (Gammarellus) (Ab.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 120.—  
*mutilus* Gammarus, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 60.  
*mutius* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 3.  
*muta* Boa, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 128.  
*mutus* Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 625; ed. 12, 1767, 1039.  
*muta* Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2098.—Tettigonia.  
*mutus* Crotalophorus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 17.  
*mutus* Crotalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 373.  
*muta* Plejona, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 60.  
*muta* Rana, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 30 & 134.  
*mutus* Tetrao, L. Montin, Physiogr. Sölsk. Handl. I (3) 1776, 155.  
*muta* Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 681.  
*Mya* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 670; ed. 12, 1767, 1112.—L.  
*Mya* [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 59.—L.  
*mycalia* [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Anhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, III. 1790, 103.  
*Mycedium* P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 392.—Cor.  
*mycena* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 7.  
*mycerina* Noctua (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 210.—Phalaena.  
*mycerina* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 115.  
*Mycetophagus* J. C. L. Hellwig, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 394.—Col.  
*Mycetophagus* J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 497.—Col.  
*Mycteria* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 140; ed. 12, 1766, 232.—A.  
*Mycteria* B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 18.—A.  
*mycterizans* Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 226; ed. 12, 1766, 389.  
*mycterizans* Natix (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 79.—Coluber.  
*Mycterus* J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 124.—Col.  
*Mydas* J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 252.—Dip.  
*mydas* Testudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 197; ed. 12, 1766, 350.  
*myella* Phalaena Tin., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 10 [*n. et f.*].  
*myella* Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 25.  
*Myes, v. Mya* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 645.  
*Mygale* G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [*n. n.*].—M.  
*Mygalus* A. Retzius, Animad. class. Mamm. Linn. 1796, 22.—M.  
*mygdon* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 94.  
*mygdonia* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 119.  
*mygdonia* Phalaena (Noct.), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 109.  
*mygindana* Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 238.—Tortrix.  
*mygindiana* Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 131.  
*myiocopros* Cetonia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 15.  
*myiocopros* Saperda, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 48.  
*Mylabris* E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 266.—Col.  
*Mylabris* J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 261.—Col.  
*Mylaris* P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. Ross. (1) 1781, 37.—Col.  
*mylianus* Cerambix, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Archiv (1) 1796, 227.  
*mylitta* Bombyx (Drury), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 558.—Phalaena.  
*mylitta* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 107.  
*mylitta* Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 8.  
*myllerana* Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 277.  
*myllerella* Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 325.  
*mylii* Eocrinus, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg. 1779, 436.  
*myncea* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 10.

- Myocastor** R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 225.—M.  
**myoideum** Cardium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 190 [n. n.].  
**Myopa** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 798.—Dip.  
**Myopa** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 26.—Dip.  
**myopa** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 250.  
**myopa** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 33.  
**myopa** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 116.  
**myopaeformis** Sphinx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. II. 1789, 169.  
**myopata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 193.  
**myops** Aranea, *id. ac* myopa, Fab., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 1958.  
**myops** Elater, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 36.  
**myops** Papilio, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 51.  
**myops** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].  
**Myops** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 261.  
**Myospalax** E. Laxmann, Sibir. Briefe, 1769, 75. [In my opinion L. uses this generically, his description is "*Myospalax capite brevi (non rostrato), plantis non calcaneatis*."—"Denn nach dem Kopfe, den Zähnen und Hinterfüßen ist es eine Ratte; nach den Vorderfüßen aber, den kleinen Augen, den ziemlich kurzen Ohren, und den Sitten, ist es ein Maulwurf"—but see K. Vet. Ak. Handl. 1773, 134, where he uses the word specifically. Beckmann to whom the letter was written adds a footnote, "Sollte nicht *Myospalax* Laxmanni, *Mus amphibius* Linnei seyn?"]  
**myospalax** Mus, E. Laxmann, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXIV. 1773, 134.  
**myospalax** Talpa (Laxm.), E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 498.—Mus.  
**myosura** Myrmecophaga, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 64.  
**myosurus** Sorex, P. S. Pallas, Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1781 (2), 1785, 337.  
**Myotalpa** R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 246.—M.  
**Myoxus** E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 351.—M.  
**Myoxus** J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. 824 (1787), pl. 225 (1782).—M.  
**Myoxus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 10.—M.  
**Myoxus** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [n. n.].—M.  
**myricae** Coccus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 741.  
**myricae quercifolia** Coccus, A. Modeer, Götheborg. Samhalle Handl. (Wet. Afd.), I. 1778.  
**myrifex** Sphinx, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 191. [31]  
**myrina** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 141.  
**myrina** Papilio, T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 5.  
**myriophylla** Antipathes, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 110.  
**myriophyllum** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 810; ed. 12, 1767, 1309.  
**myristicivora** Columba, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 94.  
**myristica** Volema, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 57.  
**Myrmecophaga** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 35; ed. 12, 1766, 51.—M.  
**Myrmecophaga** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 6.—A.  
**myrmecophaga** Brentus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 53.  
**Myrmeleon** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 913.—Neur.  
**myrmex** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 56.  
**myrmicocephalus** Notoxus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 46.  
**myrmidone** Papilio D. C., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagachmett.  
**Myrmornis** J. Hermann, Tab. aff. Anim., ed. 2, 1783, 200 & 235.—A. [1781, 88.  
**Myrmosa** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 118.—Hym.  
**myron** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 91.  
**myrrha** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 47.  
**myrtaea** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 4.  
**myrtea** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 161.  
**myrti** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 462.  
**myrtifolius** Gryllus (Tettigonia), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 429; ed. 12, 1767, 696.  
**myrtifolia** Locusta (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 447.—Gryllus. [696.  
**myrtillata** Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 75.  
**myrtilli** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 619.—Phalaena.  
**myrtilli** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 311.

- myrtillus [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 178.  
 myrtilla Phalaena, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 183.  
 myrus Muraena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 245; ed. 12, 1766, 426.  
 myrus Ophichthus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, De Muraena, 1789, 11.—Muraena.  
 mysceus Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 136.  
 mysis Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 475.  
 mystacatus Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 369.  
 mystacea Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 385. [Crabro.  
 mystacea Apis (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. II., 1791, 126.—  
 mystacea Crabro (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 375.—Sphex.  
 mystacea Lacerta, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 702.  
 mystacea Loxia, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 446.  
 mystaceus Mellinus, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 226.—Crabro,  
 mystaceus Mellinus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 285.—Sphex. [1787.  
 mystacea Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 591; ed. 12, 1767, 983.  
 mystacea Sphex, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 412.  
 mystacea Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 762.—Musca.  
 mystacea Vespa (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2764.—Sphex.  
 mystacea Volucella (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 178.—Musca.  
 mystacina Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 70.  
 mystacina Melasis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 445.  
 mystacina Ptilinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 242.—Hispa, 1775.  
 mystax Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 45.  
 Mystaxus J. G. Kugelann in Schneider, N. Mag. Entom. I. 1792, 493.—Col.  
 mysticetus Balaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 75; ed. 12, 1766, 105.  
 mysticetus Balaena, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792; *varr.* groenlandica, 356; islandicus  
 major, 357.  
 mysticum Callidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 194.—Leptura. [Leptura.  
 mysticus Cerambyx (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1855.—  
 mysticus Clytus (L.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 107.—Leptura.  
 mystica Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 398; ed. 12, 1767, 639.  
 mystica Tipula, J. Cederhielm, F. Ingric. 1798, 296.  
 Mystus L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 125.—P.  
 Mystus (*ex* Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 586.—P.  
 mystus Aspredo, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 34.  
 mystus Clupea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 319; ed. 12, 1766, 524.  
 mystus Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 305; ed. 12, 1766, 502.  
 mytiliformis Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3721.  
 mytilina Patella, G. S. Helbling, Abh. Privatges. Böhm. IV. 1779, 104.  
 "Mytilites, Gmelin, 1793," Scudd.; not used in a generic sense.  
 mytuloides (*ric*) Lithophaga, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 156.  
 mytiloides Ostrea, J. Hermann, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. II. 1781, 276.  
 mytiloides Tuceta, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 173.  
 mytilorum Cancer, Bast., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (2—5) 1783, 101; *varr.*  
 albus, fuscus.  
 Mytilus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 704; ed. 12, 1767, 1155.—L.  
 mytilus Kerona, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 242.—Trichoda, 1773.  
 mytilus Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 87.  
 Mytulites J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 38.—L.  
 mytuloides *v.* mytiloides.  
 Mytulus, *v.* Mytilus G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 202.  
 myurus Vespertilio, M. J. Brunnich, Dyr. Hist. 1782, 49.  
 Myxine Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 650; ed. 12, 1767, 1080.—P.  
 Myxine J. G. Bruguère, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xi.—P.

nabota Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 640.  
 nabouroup Sturnus, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 308.



- nacarata** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 300.  
**nacellaris** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 305.  
**naevata** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 108.  
**naevia** Aquila, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 9.  
**naevia** Ardea, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim. pl. 35 [? 1782].  
**naevia** Buprestis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1939.  
**naevius** Buteo (Gm.), E. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 155.—Falco.  
**naevius** Charadrius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 692.  
**naevius** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2184.  
**naevius** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2200.  
**naevius** Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1095.  
**naevia** Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 777.  
**naevius** Cuculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 170.  
**naevius** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1756.  
**naevius** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1806.  
**naevius** Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1957.  
**naevius** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 258.  
**naevius** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 266.  
**naevia** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 486.  
**naevia** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 911.  
**naevia** Fulica, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 701.  
**naevia** Gallinula (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 772.—Fulica.  
**naevia** Glareola, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 696.  
**naevia** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3623.  
**naevia** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3656.  
**naevius** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2699.  
**naevius** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2708.  
**naevius** Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 304.  
**naevius** Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 308.  
**naevius** Larus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 225.  
**naevia** Leptura, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1877.  
**naevia** Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 845.  
**naevius** Mergus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1790, 73.  
**naevia** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 957.  
**naevia** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2879.  
**naevia** Muscicapa, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 34.  
**naevia** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 944.  
**naevius** Oriolus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.].  
**naevius** Pelecanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 575.  
**naevia** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2579.  
**naevia** Pipra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1003.  
**naevius** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1585.  
**naevia** Sitta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 442.  
**naevia** Sterna, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 228.  
**naevia** Strix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 289.  
**naevia** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 517.—Motacilla.  
**naevius** Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 760.  
**naevia** Tringa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 681.  
**naevius** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 817.  
**naevosa** Globosa, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 380.  
**naevosa** Haliotis, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 63.  
**naevosus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 75.  
**naezeniana** Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVIII. 1797, 169.  
**nageb** Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 51.  
**naidion** Papilio, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. I. 1788, 91.  
**Nais** O. F. Müller, Würm. 1771, 6.—Ver.  
**nais** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 292.—Papilio.  
**nais** Papilio, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 73.

- nais** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 74.  
**nais** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 15.  
**Naja** J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 90.—R.  
**naja** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 221; ed. 12, 1766, 382.  
**naja-brasiliensis** Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 24.  
**naja-peruvianus** Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 24.  
**najas** Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 311.  
**namacush** Salmo, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3) ed. 2, 1792, 68.  
**namaquensis** Sciurus, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 2.  
**namaquus** Picus, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 17.  
**namaqua** Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 754.  
**nanella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 141.  
**nanodes** Simia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Simiarum, 1791, 74.  
**"nantis Amphibolithus,"** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 158.  
**nanus** Attelabus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 176.—Curculio, 1792.  
**nanus** Bos, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 152.  
**nanum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3497.  
**nanus** Bucco, B. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 47.  
**nana** Buprestis, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 233.  
**nana** Capra, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 323.  
**nanus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2181.  
**nanus** Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 136.  
**nanus** Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1956.  
**nana** Helix, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 116.  
**nanus** Hister, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 34.  
**nanus** Hister, L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. I. 1790, 73.  
**nanus** Lepus, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. 881 (1790), pl. ccxxxiv B (1789).  
**nana** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 398.  
**nana** Phalaena, S. v. Hochenwarth, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VI. 1785, 334.  
**nanus** Pholas, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 27.  
**nanus** Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 318.  
**nanus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 42.  
**nanus** Sirex, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 151.  
**nanus** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 408.  
**nanus** Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 300.  
**nanus** Syrphus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 291.  
**nana** Tettigonia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 102.  
**nanus** Trochus, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 375.  
**napelli** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 275.  
**napi** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 29.  
**napi** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 468; ed. 12, 1767, 760.  
**napo-brassicae** Curculio, C. Bjerkander, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. I. 1780, p. 195.  
**napo-brassicae** Musca, C. Bjerkander, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. I. 1780, 196.  
**napurita** v. mapurita.  
**narbal** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 168.  
**narbonensis** Parus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1014.  
**narbonea** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 595.—Phalaena.  
**narbonea** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 837.  
**Narcacion** (ex Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3) ed. 2, 1792, 580.—P.  
**narcissus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 290.  
**narcissus** Noctua (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 213.—Phalaena.  
**narcissus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 524.  
**narcissus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 428.  
**narcissus** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 116.  
**narcosius** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 171.  
**narica** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 187.  
**narica** Ursus (L.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, p. 113.—Viverra.  
**narica** Viverra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 64.

- Nautilites** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 79.—Ceph. (See p. 647.)  
**nautiloides** Serpula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3739.  
**Nautilus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 709; ed. 12, 1767, 1161.—Ceph. [1792, 98.  
**navacula** Coryphaena, *err. pro* novacula, Linn., J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 1.  
**navalis** Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 403; ed. 12, 1767, 650.  
**navalis** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 56.  
**navalis** Lyctus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 504.—Dermestes, 1775.  
**navalis** Lygdus, J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 34.—Dermestes, 1775.  
**navale** Lymexylon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 204.  
**navalis** Malacopteryx (L.), J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 7.—Cantharis.  
**navalis** Pholas (L.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 96.—Teredo.  
**navalis** Teredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 651; ed. 12, 1767, 1267.  
**navalis** Xylophagus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 47.  
**navaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 79 [n. d f].  
**navicula** Bulla, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 28.  
**navicula** Cimex, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 186.  
**navicula** Medusa, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VII. 1796, pl. 247.  
**navicula** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3727.  
**navicula** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 191.  
**navicula** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3467.  
**navicularis** Arca, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 99.  
**navicularis** Nautilus, F. X. de Wulfen, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. 1791, 241.  
**navicularis** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 297.  
**naviculata** Sphex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 253.  
**navigator** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (5) 1794, 155.  
**navigera** Pterotrachea, X. Macri in S. d. Chiaje in Poli, Test. Sicil. III (1) 1826, 29.  
**navus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 109.  
**nayas** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 276.  
**nazarenus** Didus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 729.  
**neacrea** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 479; ed. 12, 1767, 782.  
**neapolitanum** Callistoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 258.—=*Mactra* d [p. 67.  
**neapolitana** Mactra, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 67.  
**neapolitanus** Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 87 [n. n.].  
**nebulalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 27.  
**nebulana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 104 [n. d f].  
**nebulatus** Cerastes (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 83.—Coluber.  
**nebulatus** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 222; ed. 12, 1766, 383.  
**nebulata** Geometra, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 12.  
**nebulata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 215.  
**nebulata** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 381.  
**nebulata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2496.  
**nebulella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 140.  
**nebulella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 33.  
**nebulella** Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 46.  
**nebulifera** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 119.  
**nebulos** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 321.  
**nebulosella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 517.  
**nebulosella** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 325.  
**nebulosus** Anthribus, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 5 [n. n.].  
**nebulosus** Anthribus, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 10.  
**nebulosa** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2789.  
**nebulosus** Bruchus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 20.  
**nebulosa** Buprestis (Scoop.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1940.—  
**nebulosum** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 257. (Mordella.  
**nebulosa** Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 363; ed. 12, 1767, 575.  
**nebulosa** Cassida, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 40.  
**nebulosus** Ceraambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 391; ed. 12, 1767, 627.  
**nebulosa** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 50.

- nebulosa Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 164 [*n. n.*].  
 nebulosa Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 326.  
 nebulosa Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2104.  
 nebulosa Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 752.  
 nebulosus Cimex, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 56.  
 nebulosus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 59.  
 nebulosa Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 140.  
 nebulosus Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 96.  
 nebulosus Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3387. [Erotylus.  
 nebulosus Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1728.—  
 nebulosus Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 385; ed. 12, 1767, 617.  
 nebulosus Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 374.  
 nebulosa Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3413.  
 nebulosa Cytherea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 179 [*n. n.*].  
 nebulosum Dentalium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3738.  
 nebulosus Dermestes, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 197.  
 nebulosus Dytiscus, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 56.  
 nebulosus Elaphrus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 64.  
 nebulosus Elater, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 161.  
 nebulosa Enchelis, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 34.  
 nebulosus Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 158.  
 nebulosus Gobius, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 24.  
 nebulosus Hemerobius, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 202.  
 nebulosa Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 218.  
 nebulosa Lamia (L.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 25.—Cerambyx.  
 nebulosa Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 78.  
 nebulosa Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 379.  
 nebulosus Macrocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 5.  
 nebulosa Mordella, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 104.  
 nebulosa Muraena, C. P. Thunberg, De Muraena, 1789, 7.  
 nebulosa Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 59 [1798], tab. 20.  
 nebulosa Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 17 [*n. n.*].  
 nebulosa Nitidula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1628.  
 nebulosa Noctua, C. F. Vieweg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 55.  
 nebulosa Ostrea, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 159.  
 nebulosa Paphia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 176 [*n. n.*].  
 nebulosa Perla, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 349.  
 nebulosa Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 418.  
 nebulosa Phalaena, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, XIII. 1779, 29.  
 nebulosa Phalaena Bomb., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2433.  
 nebulosa Phryganea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 549.  
 nebulosa Pterygia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 51.  
 nebulosus Rhagio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 556.  
 nebulosa Saperda (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 57.—Lamia.  
 nebulosus Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1546.  
 nebulosa Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 52.  
 nebulosa Semblis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 305.—Phryganea.  
 nebulosa Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1627.  
 nebulosus Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 165.  
 nebulosus Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 520.  
 nebulosa Strix, J. R. Forster, Phil. Trans. LXII. 1772, 386 & 424.  
 nebulosus Tabanus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 227.  
 nebulosa Tellina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 186.  
 nebulosum Terebellum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 135.  
 nebulosa Thais, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 54.  
 nebulosus Turbo, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 126.  
 nebulosa Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3279.  
 nebulosa Venus, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 34.

- neptuni** Cancer (Astacus) L., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (3) 1792, 91.  
**neptuni** Cordiformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 486.  
**neptuni** Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 125 [*n. n.*].  
**neptuni** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3467.  
**Nereis** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 654; ed. 12, 1767, 1085.—Moll.  
**nereis** Curculio, G. Paykull, Faun. Succ. III. 1800, 240.  
**nereis** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 48.  
**nereitea** Serpula, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 48.  
**nerii** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 490; ed. 12, 1767, 798.  
**nerina** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 509.  
**nerina** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 6.  
**nerissa** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 471.  
**Nerita** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 776; ed. 12, 1767, 1251.—G.  
**Nerita** E. L. Geoffroy, Traité Coq. 1767, 13.—G.  
**Neritaeformis** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 274.—G.  
**Neritella** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 57.—G.  
**neriteum** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 738; ed. 12, 1767, 1201.  
**neritaesus** Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 322.  
**neritea** Patella, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxxiv.  
**neritina** Cellaria (L.), J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 22.—Sertularia.  
**neritina** Cellularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 67.  
**neritina** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3638.  
**neritina** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 815; ed. 12, 1767, 1315.  
**Neritites** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 56.—G.  
**Neritoidea** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 20.—G.  
**Neritoides** Meuschen, Naturforscher, XIII. 1779, 85.—G.  
**neritoides** Lunella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 104.  
**neritoides** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 761; ed. 12, 1767, 1232.  
**neritoideum** Buccinum, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 245.  
**neritoidea** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 775; ed. 12, 1767, 1250.  
**neritoideus** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1219.  
**neritoideus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3559.  
**neritoidea** Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 781; ed. 12, 1767, 1257.  
**neritoideus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3577.  
**nerka** Salmo, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 71.  
**nero** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 433.  
**nero** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 153.  
**nerva** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 340.  
**nervoptera** Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 192.  
**nervosella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 518.  
**nervosa** Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 210.  
**nervosa** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 437; ed. 12, 1767, 709.  
**nervosus** Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 129.  
**nervosus** Cimex, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 5.  
**nervosa** Ephemera, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 22.  
**nervosa** Fulgora (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 575.—Cicada.  
**nervosus** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 55.  
**nervosus** Hemerobius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 85.  
**nervosa** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermuller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 85.  
**nervosa** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 46.  
**nervosa** Phryganea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 357.  
**nervosa** Phryganea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 546.  
**nervosa** Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 201.  
**nervosa** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 327.  
**nesaea** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 302.  
**nesaea** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 31.  
**nesaea** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utit. Kapellen, III. 1790, 108. [*cf. f.*]  
**nespertata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 226 [*n.*].

- nessus Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 46.  
 nessus [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 16.  
 neste [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 111.  
 nestor Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 463; ed. 12, 1767, 752.  
 nestor Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 110.  
 nestor Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 262.  
 netrata Phalaena, *id.* *ac* netrix, Cram., J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 254.  
 netrix Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 85.—Phalaena.  
 netrix [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 87.  
 netrix [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 35.  
 neucrates Echeneis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 261; ed. 12, 1766, 446.  
 neucrates Remora (Linn.), J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 20 [*n. n.*].—Echeneis.  
 neucratoïdes Echeneis, B. Zuiew, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. IV. 1789, 279.  
 neuhoffii Dytiscus, J. Cederhielm, F. Ingrid. 1798, 32.  
 neuroptera Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2117.  
 neustria Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 567.—Phalaena.  
 neustria Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 500; ed. 12, 1767, 818.  
 neustriaria Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 520.  
 neuwaldeggiana Mordella, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 36, 1796, tab. 8.  
 nexa Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1090.—[*err. pro nepa*,  
 nexilis Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 130. [Laur.]  
 nexilis Mitra, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 *non* 1769], fig. 22.  
 nexilis Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 27.  
 niavices Papilio, *err. pro* niavius, L., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 25.  
 niavius Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 470; ed. 12, 1767, 766.  
 nicaeus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 482.  
 nicaea Sphinx, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 86.  
 nicanor Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 165.—Scarabaeus.  
 nicanor Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 27.  
 niceta [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 151.  
 nicias Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 332.  
 nicias Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 86.  
 nicias [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 60.  
 nicippe [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 31.  
 nicobarensis Sphinx, C. Schwarz in Kleemann's Beytr. Nat. Insect.-Gesch. II (1) 1793, 1.  
 nicobarica Arca, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 108.  
 nicobarica Astraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 79.  
 nicobarica Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 164; ed. 12, 1766, 283.  
 nicobaricus Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 612.  
 nicobarica Mactra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3261.  
 nicobarica Mya, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3221.  
 nicobaricus Mytilus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 158.  
 nicobaricus Solen, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 155.  
 nicobaricus Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 156.  
 nicobarica Syrinx, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 122.  
 nicobaricum Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 126.  
 nicobaricus Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3596.  
 nicombar Columba, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].  
 Nicrophorus J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 71.—Col.  
 nictitans Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 558.  
 nictitans Cercopithecus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 35.—Simia.  
 nictitans Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 442.  
 nictitans Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 847.  
 nictitans Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 40.  
 nictitans Simia (Cercop.) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 69 & *var.* *barbatus*.  
 "nidi Ornitholithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 157.  
 nidipendulus Icterus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 333.—Oriolus.  
 nidipendulus Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 390.

- niduaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 165 [*n. aff.*].  
 nidulans Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 330.  
 nidulans Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 274.  
 nidulans Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 343.  
 nidulans Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 271.  
 nidulatus Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 386.  
 nifat Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 282.  
 nigellae Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 280.  
 nigellastrum Sertularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 129.  
 nigellus Asilus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 213.  
 nigellus Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 57.  
 nigellus Curculio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 58.  
 nigellus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 21.  
 nigellus Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 376.  
 nigellus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2721.  
 nigella Lagenia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 131.  
 nigella Leptura, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1868.  
 nigella Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 268.  
 nigella Neritaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 276.  
 nigella Spheg, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 200.  
 nigra Alauda, J. P. Falk, Reise Russ. (5) 1786, 393.  
 nigra Alcedo, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 22.  
 nigra Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 123; ed. 12, 1766, 196.  
 nigra Anaspis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 141.  
 nigrum Anobium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 62.—Dermestes.  
 niger Anthrenus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 338.  
 niger Aphodius, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 24.  
 nigrum Apion, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 132.  
 niger Araneus, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 151.  
 nigra Aranea, V. Petagna, Spec. Ins. ult. Calab. 1786, 34.  
 nigra Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 142; ed. 12, 1766, 235.  
 niger Ascalaphus, M. B. Borkhausen in Scriba, Beitr. Ins. II. 1791, 156.  
 niger Asilus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 249.  
 nigra Asterias, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 55.  
 nigra Asterias, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 20.  
 nigra Balistes, J. R. Forster in Osbeck, Voy. China, II. 1771, 93 [said to be O's sp.].  
 niger Balistes, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.), 1788, 19.  
 niger Balistes, M. Park, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 37.  
 niger Bucco, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 89.  
 niger Bucco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 407.  
 nigra Buprestis, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 18.  
 nigra Buprestis, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 106.  
 nigra Buprestis, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxii [*n. n.*].  
 niger Byrrhus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 39. [485.—Cistela.  
 niger Byrrhus (Forst.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1791.  
 niger Cacicus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 329.—Oriolus.  
 niger Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 89.  
 nigra Cantharis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 168.—Dermestes.  
 nigra Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 55.  
 nigra Cantharis (De G.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 296.—Telephorus.  
 niger Carabus, Linnaeus, Reise Schwed. (ed. Schreber), I. 1764, 109.  
 niger Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 76.  
 niger Carabus, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 315.  
 nigra Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 258.  
 niger Cerambyx (Pet.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1845.—Rhagium.  
 nigra Chrysomela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 106.  
 nigra Chrysomela (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 158.—Cryptocephalus.  
 nigra Chrysomela, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 168.

- nigra Cicada, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 615.  
nigra Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 188.  
nigra Cicada, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 215.  
nigra Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 750.  
nigra Cicindela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 60.  
nigra Ciconia (L.), J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. III. 1793, 56.—Ardea.  
niger Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 51.  
niger Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2126.  
nigra Cistela, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 4 [n. n.].  
nigra Cistela, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 14.  
nigra Clava, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 98.  
niger Clerus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 164.  
nigra Coccinella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1662.  
niger Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 110.  
nigra Conops, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 265.  
nigra Coracias, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 172.  
niger Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 473.—Tinea nigrella, 1775.  
nigra Crax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 157.  
niger Cryptocephalus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 93.  
niger Cuculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 111; ed. 12, 1766, 170.  
niger Curculio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 63.  
niger Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 150.  
nigra Cynips, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2653.  
nigra Cynips, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 781.  
niger Dasys (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 156.—Lagria.  
niger Dermestes, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 146.  
niger Diplolepis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 392.  
nigra Donacia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 117.  
niger Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1958.  
niger Echinus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 200.  
niger Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 406; ed. 12, 1767, 656.  
niger Elater, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 37.  
nigra Empis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 571.  
nigra Ephemera, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. ed. 2, 1761, 377.  
nigra Ephemera, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 352.  
niger Erax, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 362.  
niger Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 259.  
nigra Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 54.  
nigra Felis, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 512.  
nigra Formica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 580; ed. 12, 1767, 963.  
nigra Formica, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 141 [n. n.]; Essai Fourmis, 1798, 39.  
nigra Fringilla, E. Pontoppidan, Kurz. Nachr. N.-H. Dännemark, 1765, 174 [n. n.].  
niger Gobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 262; ed. 12, 1766, 449.  
niger Hemerobius, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 59.  
nigra Hirudo, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] II. 1794, 317.  
nigra Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1025.  
niger Hister, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 1609.  
niger Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 228.  
niger Hydrophilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1944.  
niger Ichneumon, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 68.  
niger Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 405.  
niger Ichneumon, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 58.  
niger Icterus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 351.—Oriolus.  
niger Ichthyolithus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1793, 389.  
niger Indri, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 5.  
nigra Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 47.  
niger Labrus (Forsk.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1285.—Scarus.



- nigra* Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 498.  
*niger* Lanius, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.].  
*niger* Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 301.  
*niger* Lemur, E. Geoffroy, Mag. encyclop. I (1) 1796, 47.  
*nigra* Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 398; ed. 12, 1767, 639.  
*niger* Lepus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 279.  
*nigra* Leucospis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 207.  
*nigra-spicatus* Limax, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 121.  
*nigra* Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 175; ed. 12, 1766, 306.  
*niger* Luperus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1799, 23.  
*nigra* Meloe, J. Woodhouse, Medical Repository, III (2) 1799, 213.  
*niger* Melyris, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 67.  
*nigra* Melyris (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 309.—Lagria.  
*nigra* Membracis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 668.  
*niger* Merganser, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 104.  
*niger* Merops, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 465.  
*nigra* Mordella, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 95.  
*nigra* Musca, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxiv.  
*nigra* Musca (De G.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 420.—Nemotelus.  
*nigra* Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 432.  
*nigra* Muscicapa, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. I. 1786, no. xxiii.  
*nigra* Mustela, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 82.  
*nigra* Mutilla, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxiv.  
*nigra* Mutilla, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 148.  
*niger* Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3362.  
*nigra* Necdalis, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's] II (4) 1785, 321.  
*niger* Nemotelus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 188.  
*niger* Oriolus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 31.  
*nigra* Paradisea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 401.  
*nigra* Parra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 708.  
*nigra* Perca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1321.  
*nigrum* Phalaena (Bombyx), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 119.  
*nigra* Phoca, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 128.  
*nigra* Phryganea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 548; ed. 12, 1767, 909.  
*nigra fasciata* Phryganea, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 56.  
*nigra* Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 221.—Fasciola, 1774.  
*[nigra]* Planaria (Kirby), G. Shaw, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] II. 1794, 320.—Hirudo.  
*niger* Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 247.—Sphecx, 1775.  
*niger* Pselaphus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 365.  
*niger* Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 99; ed. 12, 1766, 145.  
*nigra* Pyrochroa, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 25.  
*niger* Rallus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 717.  
*nigrum* Rhagium, V. Petagna, Spec. Ins. ult. Calab. 1786, 17.  
*niger* Rhinomacer, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 114.  
*nigra* Rhyncops, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 138; ed. 12, 1766, 228.  
*nigra* Sabella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3749.  
*niger* Scarabaeus, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 127.  
*niger* Scarus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 28.  
*nigra* Scatopse, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 503.  
*nigra* Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 47.  
*niger* Sciurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 64; ed. 12, 1766, 86.  
*niger* Sciurus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 257; var. albirostris.  
*nigra* Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 659.  
*nigra* Scolytus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 139.  
*niger* Scomber, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 57.  
*nigra* Sertularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 135.  
*nigra* Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 232.—Ips.  
*nigra* Simia, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, I. 1799, 217.

- niger Sirex, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 96.  
 nigra Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 350.  
 nigra Spheg, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 58.  
 nigra Spongia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3819.  
 niger Staphylinus, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 23.  
 niger Stenocorus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 19.  
 nigra Sterna, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 137; ed. 12, 1766, 227.  
 nigra Strix, B. Hacquet, N. phys.-pol. Reisen Karpath. II. 1791, 203, pl. v.  
 niger Stromateus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 93.  
 nigra Tanagra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, errata.  
 nigra Tanagra, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 159.  
 niger Tantalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 650.  
 niger Telephorus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 72.  
 nigra Tenebrio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 158.  
 nigra Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 925.  
 nigra Tiphia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2740.  
 nigra Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 225.  
 nigra Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 586; ed. 12, 1767, 972.  
 nigra Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 173.  
 niger Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 121; ed. 12, 1766, 192.  
 niger Trox, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 9.  
 niger Turdus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
 niger Ursus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 314 & 681.  
 niger albus Ursus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 681.  
 nigra Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 438.  
 nigra Volucella, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 501.  
 nigra Volucella, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 351.  
 nigra Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3452.  
 nigra Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 96.  
 niger Vultur, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 248.  
 nigerrimus Asilus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 488.  
 nigerrimus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2161.  
 nigerrima Formica, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 513.  
 nigerrimus Ichneumon (Scop.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 365.—Spheg.  
 nigerrima Spheg, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 295.  
 nigerrima Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 899.  
 nigerrimus Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3572.  
 nigerrimus Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3597.  
 nigerrimus Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 821.  
 nigerrima Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2767.  
 nigra v. niger.  
 nigralis Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 508.  
 nigralis Phalaena (Pyr.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 443.—Phalaena.  
 nigralis Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 10 & 12 [2].  
 nigrana Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2518.  
 nigrator Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 158.  
 nigrator Lamia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 43.  
 nigratorius Ichneumon, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 692.  
 nigrata Evania (Gm.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 453.—Spheg.  
 nigrata Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 231.  
 nigrata Spheg, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2723.  
 nigrata Tenthredo, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 150.  
 nigrata Tenthredo, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 73.  
 nigrata Tipula, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 170.  
 nigrella Phalaena [Tinea], Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, vol. III. 1768, App., 225.  
 nigrella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 658.  
 nigreola Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 20.  
 nigri Alauda, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 46.

- nigricans** Acanthus (L.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 375.—Chaetodon.  
**nigricans** Apate, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 95.  
**nigricans** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2790.  
**nigricans** Araneus, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 114.  
**nigricans** Cantharis, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 51.  
**nigricans** Cantharis (Müll.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 298.—Telephorus.  
**nigricans** Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 76.  
**nigricans** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1857.  
**nigricans** Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 274; ed. 12, 1766, 462.  
**nigricans** Colymbus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 77.  
**nigricans** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1725.  
**nigricans** Cyclidium, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 82.  
**nigricans** Dytiscus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 205.  
**nigricans** Gymnothorax (Bonn.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 181.—Muraena.  
**nigricans** Hamster, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 10.  
**nigricans** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2702.  
**nigricans** Muraena, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 34.  
**nigricans** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2836.  
**nigricans** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 616.—Phalaena.  
**nigricans** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 322.  
**nigricans** Podiceps, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 294.  
**nigricans** Scolopendra, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 542.  
**nigricans** Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1626.  
**nigricans** Sterna, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 325.  
**nigricans** Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 446.  
**nigricans** Testudo, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 34.  
**nigricans** Telephorus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 61.  
**nigricans** Tringa, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] IV. 1798, 40.  
**nigricana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 276.  
**nigricaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 181 [n.].  
**nigricincta** Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 450. [et f.]  
**nigricollis** Alurnus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 60.  
**nigricollis** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 502.  
**nigricollis** Anser, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 108.  
**nigricollis** Buprestis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 33.  
**nigricollis** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1986.  
**nigricollis** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 119.  
**nigricollis** Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 35.  
**nigricollis** Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 98.  
**nigricollis** Motacilla, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 10 [n. n.].  
**nigricollis** Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 656.—Tetrao.  
**nigricollis** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 272.  
**nigricollis** Pipra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1004.  
**nigricollis** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 400.  
**nigricollis** Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 553.  
**nigricollis** Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 894.  
**nigricollis** Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 767.  
**nigricollis** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 830.  
**nigricollis** Turnix, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1790, 6.  
**nigricornis** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 69.  
**nigricorne** Acridium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 221.  
**nigricornis** Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 313.  
**nigricornis** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 202.  
**nigricornis** Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 255.—Sapenda.  
**nigricornis** Cerambyx (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 111.—Lamia.  
**nigricornis** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 243.  
**nigricornis** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 98.  
**nigricornis** Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 165.—Crioceris.

- nigricornis** Chrysomela, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 29.  
**nigricornis** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 701.  
**nigricornis** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 87.  
**nigricornis** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1722.  
**nigricornis** Dasytes (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 158.—Lagria.  
**nigricornis** Dermestes (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (6) 1794, 80.—Mycetophagus.  
**nigricornis** Elater, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 61 [1799], tab. 5.  
**nigricornis** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 24.—Crioceris, 1787.  
**nigricornis** Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 588.—Crioceris.  
**nigricornis** Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 99.  
**nigricornis** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 73.  
**nigricornis** Hydrophilus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 376.  
**nigricornis** Ichneumon, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 70.  
**nigricornis** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2719.  
**nigricornis** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 185.  
**nigricornis** Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 46.  
**nigricornis** Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 81.  
**nigricornis** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 218.  
**nigricornis** Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 91.  
**nigricornis** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 331.  
**nigricornis** Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 499.—Ips, 1787.  
**nigricornis** Necydalis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 10.  
**nigricornis** Phalaena B., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 175.  
**nigricornis** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 251.—Sphex, 1793.  
**nigricornis** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 499.  
**nigricornis** Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 232.—Ips.  
**nigricornis** Sirex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 418.  
**nigricornis** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 351.  
**nigricornis** Vespa, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 283.  
**nigricornis** Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 675.  
**nigricornis** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 104.  
**nigricornutus** Cynipsichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 388.  
**nigricrus** Empis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2891.  
**nigriculus** Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 258.  
**nigrifrons** Curculio, G. C. Reich, Mant. Ins. 1797, 12.  
**nigrifrons** Motacilla, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. IV. 1795, 675.  
**nigrifrons** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 939.  
**nigrina** Apis, Lamarck in Pallas, Voy. Russie (8vo. ed.) VIII [1794], 189.  
**nigrinus** Coccinella (Kugel.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24 [1794], tab. 12.—Scym-  
**nigrinus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 60. [nus.  
**nigrinus** Elater, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 114.  
**nigrinus** Elater, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 39.  
**nigrina** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 475.  
**nigrinus** Scymnus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 548.  
**nigripenne** Agathidium (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 84.—Sphaeridium.  
**nigripennis** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 386.  
**nigripennis** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 442.  
**nigripennis** Carabus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 29.  
**nigripennis** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 32.  
**nigripennis** Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 44.  
**nigripennis** Dermestes, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 292.  
**nigripennis** Empis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 407.  
**nigripennis** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 14.  
**nigripennis** Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 513.  
**nigripennis** Latridius, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 578.  
**nigripennis** Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 127.  
**nigripennis** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 346.  
**nigripennis** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 196.

- nigripennis** Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 82.  
**nigripennis** Vespa, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 582.  
**nigripennis** Volvoxis (Fab.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 539.—Sphaeridium.  
**nigripennis** Zonitis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 103.  
**nigripes** Altica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 113.  
**nigripes** Aphodius (Fab.), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 22.—Scarabaeus.  
**nigripes** Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 360.  
**nigripes** Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 260.  
**nigripes** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 384.  
**nigripes** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 52.  
**nigripes** Cetonia (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 67.—Trichius.  
**nigripes** Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 296.  
**nigripes** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 133.—Altica, 1775.  
**nigripes** Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 60.  
**nigripes** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 34.  
**nigripes** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 449; ed. 12, 1767, 730.  
**nigripes** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 710.  
**nigripes** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 114.—Cryptoccephalus, 1777.  
**nigripes** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 120.  
**nigripes** Cryptoccephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 221.  
**nigripes** Dermestes, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 15.  
**nigripes** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 233.  
**nigripes** Empis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 405.  
**nigripes** Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 588.  
**nigripes** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 29.—Altica, 1775.  
**nigripes** Lampyris (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1886.—Py-  
**nigripes** Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 92.—Crioceris, 1775. [rochroa.  
**nigripes** Leptura, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 136.  
**nigripes** Lycus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 11.—Pyrochroa.  
**nigripes** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2859.  
**nigripes** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 319.  
**nigripes** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 341.  
**nigripes** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 313.  
**nigripes** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 252.—Sphex, 1793.  
**nigripes** Pyrochroa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 163.  
**nigripes** Reduvius (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 380.—Cimex.  
**nigripes** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 310.  
**nigripes** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1585.—Tri-  
**nigripes** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 35. [chius.  
**nigripes** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 216.  
**nigripes** Sphex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 197.  
**nigripes** Tenthredo, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 71.  
**nigripes** Trichius, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 49.  
**nigripilis** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2859.  
**nigrirostris** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 163.  
**nigrirostris** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 132.  
**nigrirostris** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 986.  
**nigrirostris** Sylvia (Gm.). J. Latham, Index Orn., 1790, 522.—Motacilla.  
**nigrispinus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 284.  
**nigritaria** Phalaena (Geom.), A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 185.  
**nigrita** Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 377.  
**nigrita** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 257.—Bibio, 1775.  
**nigrita** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 379.  
**nigrita** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 432.  
**nigrita** Bibio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 757.  
**nigrita** Bibio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 299.  
**nigrita** Bombylius, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.), 1787, 7.

- nigrita* Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 40.  
*nigrita* Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 134.  
*nigrita* Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 129.  
*nigrita* Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 43.  
*nigrita* Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 309.  
*nigrita* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 123.  
*nigrita* Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 447.  
*nigrita* Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 79.  
*nigrita* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 197.  
*nigrita* Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 201.  
*nigrita* Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 241.  
*nigrita* Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 325.  
*nigritus* Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 203.  
*nigrita* Mellinus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 267.  
*nigrita* Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 167.  
*nigritus* Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 324.  
*nigrita* Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 316.  
*nigrita* Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 328.  
*nigrita* Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 19.  
*nigrita* Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 8 [n. n.].  
*nigrita* Pimelia (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2010.—*Helops*.  
*nigrita* Rhagio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 276.  
*nigrita* Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1580.—*Ce-*  
*nigrita* Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 452. [*tonia*.]  
*nigrita* Silpha, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 116.  
*nigrita* Sirex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 258.  
*nigrita* Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 449.  
*nigrita* Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 427.  
*nigrita* Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 367.  
*nigrita* Vespertilio, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. I. 171 (1774), pl. lviii (1774).  
*nigriventris* Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2789.  
*nigrivittis* Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 31.  
*nigro-caudatus* Ichneumon, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 68.  
*nigrocephalus* Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 321.  
*nigrocincta* Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 17.  
*nigro-coerulea* Phryganea, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 56.  
*nigrocrocea* Tipula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 400.  
*nigroculus* Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 372.  
*nigrofasciatum* Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 493.  
*nigro-fasciata* Aranea, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 247.  
*nigrofasciata* Coccinella, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 62.  
*nigrofasciatus* Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 98.  
*nigroflavus* Picus, Richard & Bernard, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 117.  
*nigrofulva* Noctua (ex Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 51.  
*nigrofulva* Phalaena Noct., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (48) 1796, 384.  
*nigrofulvus* Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 173.  
*nigrofuscus* Chaetodon, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 64; var. gahhm.  
*nigrofuscus* Gobius, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 536.  
*nigrofusca* Noctua (ex Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 51.  
*nigrofusca* Phalaena Noct., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (48) 1796, 383.  
*nigrogibbosus* Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 224.  
*nigro-linea* Cicada, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 219.  
*nigrolineatus* Cimex, id. ac lineatus, L., J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 341.  
*nigromaculata* Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 290.  
*nigro-maculata* Cassida, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 189.  
*nigromaculata* Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 277.  
*nigromaculatus* Elater, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 158.  
*nigromachlatus* Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2072.

- nigromarginata* Melolontha, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 155.  
*nigronervosus* Papilio, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 30.  
*nigro-nervosa* Phryganea, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 56.  
*Nigrophorus*, *v.* *Nicrophorus* J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 48.  
*nigrophthalmus* Staphylinus, L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 117.  
*nigroplanus* Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 88.  
*nigroptera* Stratiomys, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 469.  
*nigropunctatum* Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3497.  
*nigropunctata* Cicada, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 259.  
*nigropunctatus* Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 335.  
*nigropunctata* Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII. (Ins.) 1792, 642.  
*nigropunctata* Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 526.  
*nigropunctata* Phryganea, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 55.  
*nigro-quadrata* Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 336.  
*nigro-rubra* Lampyris, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 46.  
*nigrorufus* Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 84.  
*nigro-rufa* Nomada, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 62.  
*nigro-rugosus* Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 64.  
*nigrostriatus* Carabus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 96.  
*nigrostriatus* Curculio, V. Petagna, Inst. Ent. 1792, 221.  
*nigro-terminatum* Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 481.  
*nigroterminatus* Gryllus Loc., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 452.  
*nigrovenosa* Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 48.  
*nigrovenulata* Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII. (Ins.) 1792, 642 (#. #.).  
*nigrum* *v.* *niger*.  
*nigua* Acarus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 153.  
*nileus* Papilio, C. Clerck, Icones, II. 1759, tab. 45, f. 2.  
*nilotica* Anas, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 319.  
*niloticus* Bodianus (L.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 521.—Perca.  
*niloticus* Crocodylus, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 53.  
*niloticus* Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 322; ed. 12, 1766, 527.  
*niloticus* Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 286; ed. 12, 1766, 477.  
*nilotica* Lacerta, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 361.  
*nilotica* Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 290; ed. 12, 1766, 483.  
*niloticus* Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 312; ed. 12, 1766, 514.  
*niloticus* Sparus, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 387.  
*nilotica* Sterna, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 325.  
*niloticus* Trochus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1227.  
*"Nilvus"*, Briss. 1760, "Ag.; not used in a generic sense.  
*nimbata* Cistela, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24, 1794, tab. 15.  
*nimbata* Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 136.  
*nimbosus* Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 732.  
*nimbosa* Fissurella (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 78.—Patella.  
*nimbosa* Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 785; ed. 12, 1767, 1262.  
*nimpha* *v.* *nymphæa*.  
*nimrod* Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 142.  
*nina* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 194.  
*nina* Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) IX. 1798, 30.  
*nina* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 32.  
*niobe* Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 481; ed. 12, 1767, 786.  
*niphe* Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 785.  
*niponella* Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 77.  
*nireus* Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 464; ed. 12, 1767, 750.  
*nise* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 31.  
*nise* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 66.  
*nise* Papilio Helic., Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) IV. 1790, 192.  
*nisella* [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. xii, 6.  
*nisella* Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 357.

- niso** *Hesperia* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 354.—**Papilio**.  
**niso** *Papilio* (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 339.  
**nisoria** *Motacilla*, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. IV. 1795, 580.  
**nisot** *Buccinum*, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 283.  
**nissus** *Falconis* var., *id.* ac *Falco nissus*, Linn., S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1770), 49.  
**nisuella** *Strix*, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 187.  
**Nisus** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1758, 7 & 69.—A.  
**Nisus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 4.—A.  
**nisus** *Accipiter* (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 6.—**Falco**.  
**nisus** *Copris*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 166.  
**nisus** *Falco*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 92; ed. 12, 1766, 130.  
**nisus** *Falco*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 281; *varr. maculatus*, [lacteus].  
**nisus** [*Papilio*], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 85.  
**nisus** *Scarabaeus* [*Copris*], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 139.  
**nitata** *Phalaena*, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 288.  
**nitata** *Phalaena*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 212.  
**nitidulus** v. *nitidulus*.  
**nitela** *Chrysomela*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 62. [Myoxus.  
**nitela** *Marmota* (Schr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. III., 1794, 131.—  
**nitela** *Myoxus*, *id.* ac *nitidula* Mus. Pall., J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. 833 (1787), pl.  
**nitens** *Ancilla*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 248. [ccxxvi. (1782).  
**nitens** *Bombyx* (*ex* Esper tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 53.  
**nitens** *Buprestis*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 40.  
**nitens** *Byrrhus*, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 72.  
**nitens** *Byrrhus*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 25 [1795] tab. 4.  
**nitens** *Carabus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 414; ed. 12, 1767, 669.  
**nitens** *Cassida*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1644.  
**nitens** *Cerambyx*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 211.  
**nitens** *Chrysis* [Hausmann], Bemerk. Entom. 1799, 35.  
**nitens** *Chrysomela*, = *nitida*, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 169.  
**nitens** *Chrysomela*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1672.  
**nitens** *Cicada*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2116.  
**nitens** *Cimbex* (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 771.—**Tenthredo**.  
**nitens** *Cistela*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 58.  
**nitens** *Cistela*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 28.  
**nitens** *Copris*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 173.  
**nitens** *Cryptocephalus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 110.—**Chrysomela**.  
**nitens** *Cuculus*, J. R. Forster in Levaillant, Erste Reise Afrika (Berlin, 1792), 183.  
**nitens** *Curculio*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 25.  
**nitens** *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 403.  
**nitens** *Elater*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 91.  
**nitens** *Elater*, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], I (2) 1782, 163.  
**nitens** *Fringilla*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 909.  
**nitens** *Helix*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3633.  
**nitens** *Ichneumon*, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 350.  
**nitens** *Lampyrus*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 50.  
**nitens** *Leptura*, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 45.  
**nitens** *Musca*, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 549.  
**nitens** *Muscicapa*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 942.  
**nitens** *Phalaena*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 305.  
**nitens** *Phalaena* (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 284.  
**nitens** *Scarabaeus* (*Copris*), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 159.  
**nitens** *Staphylinus*, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 231.  
**nitens** *Sturnus* (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 313.—**Turdus**.  
**nitens** *Tenebrio*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 7.  
**nitens** *Tenthredo*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 556; ed. 12, 1767, 922.  
**nitens** *Trochus*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 284.  
**nitens** *Turdus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 294.



- nitens* Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3456.  
*nitidalis* [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, III. 1790, 110.  
*nitidalis* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 160.  
*nitidalis* Pyralis, "D. & S." C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 516.  
*nitidana* Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 276.  
*nitidaria* Geometra, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 500.  
*nitidaria* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 137.  
*nitidaria* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 194.  
*nitidella* Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 137.  
*nitidella* Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 15.  
*nitidissima* Columba, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 93.  
*nitidissima* Helix, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] V. 1800, 4.  
*Nitidula* J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 77.—Col.  
*nitidularia* Phalaena Geom., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 324.  
*nitidulata* Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 618.  
*nitidula* Altica (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 113.—*Chrysomela*.  
*nitidula* Altica, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 100.  
*nitidula* Blatta, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 345.  
*nitidulus* Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 409.  
*nitidulus* Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 126.  
*nitidulum* Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 741; ed. 12, 1767, 1205.  
*nitidula* Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 410; ed. 12, 1767, 662.  
*nitidulus* Byrrhus, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 24.  
*nitidula* Cantharis (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 278.—*Lytta*.  
*nitidula* Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 220.  
*nitidulus* Carabus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 213.  
*nitidulus* Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 20.  
*nitidulus* Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 202.  
*nitidula* Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 55.  
*nitidula* Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 146.  
*nitidula* Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 359.  
*nitidula* Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 373; ed. 12, 1767, 594.  
*nitidula* Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 262.—*Cryptocephalus*.  
*nitidula* Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 273.  
*nitidulus* Cimex (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2197.—*Reduvius*.  
*nitidula* Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 286.  
*nitidulus* Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 294.  
*nitidulus* Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. I. 1787, 84.  
*nitidulus* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 146.  
*nitidulus* Curculio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 88.  
*nitidulus* Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 108.  
*nitidulus* Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 174.  
*nitidula* Galleruca (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 30.—*Chrysomela*.  
*nitidula* Glis, G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.  
*nitidulus* Gryllus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 62.  
*nitidulus* Gyrinus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 66.  
*nitidulus* Hemerobius, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 244.  
*nitidulus* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 184.  
*nitidula* Lampyris, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 253.  
*nitidulus* Lyctus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 177.  
*nitidula* Lytta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 826.  
*nitidulus* Malachius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 225.  
*nitidulus* Meloe (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 107.—*Lytta*.  
*nitidula* Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 46.  
*nitidula* Melolontha, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 23.  
*nitidula* Mus, P. S. Pallas, N. Sp. Quad. II. 1779, 88.  
*nitidula* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 240.  
*nitidula* Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 278.

- nitidulus Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 378.  
 nitidulus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 30.  
 nitidulus Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 337.  
 nitidula Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 262.  
 nitida Andrena, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 56 [1798], tab. 2.  
 nitidum Anobium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 238.  
 nitidus Antribus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 138.  
 nitida Apis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 164.  
 nitida Apis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 443.  
 nitida Aranea, F. A. A. Meyer, Spinner Gött. 1790, 12.  
 nitidus Asilus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 213.  
 nitida Buprestis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 63.  
 nitidus Byrrhus, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 252.  
 nitidus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1986.  
 nitida Cellepora, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 435.  
 nitidus Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1818.—Prionus.  
 nitida Cetonia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 44.—Scarabaeus.  
 nitida Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 374.  
 nitida Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 71.  
 nitida Chrysomela, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 168.  
 nitida Cicada, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 221.  
 nitida Cicindela, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 32.  
 nitidus Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1722.  
 nitidus Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1915.  
 nitidus Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 41.  
 nitida Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 32.  
 nitida Helix, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 275.  
 nitida Helix (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3624.—Planorbis.  
 nitida Leptura, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1867.  
 nitidus Lyctus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 505.  
 nitidus Lygdus, J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 34.  
 nitida Mactra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3258.  
 nitida Muscicapa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 170.  
 nitida Muscicapa, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 489.  
 nitida Mya, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 245.  
 nitida Mydas, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 215.  
 nitida Necydalis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 153.  
 nitida Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 86.  
 nitidum Peronaeoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 257.—= Tellina of p. 36.  
 nitida [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 147.  
 nitida Phalaena Noctua, (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 744.—  
 nitida Phryganea, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 65. [Noctua.  
 nitidus Planorbis, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 163.  
 nitidus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 250.—SpheX, 1775.  
 nitidus Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 128.  
 nitida Pyrochroa, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 27.  
 nitidus Reduvius, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), I (2) 1800, 147.  
 nitidus Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 350; ed. 12, 1767, 552.  
 nitida SpheX, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 351.  
 nitidus Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 220.  
 nitida Synchrona, J. C. L. Hellwig, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 405.  
 nitida Tellina, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, xxxiv.  
 nitida Tellina, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 36.  
 nitida Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 93.  
 nitida Tipula, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 170.  
 nitidus Trochilus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 305.  
 nitidus Turbo, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], III. 1797, 65.  
 nitocris [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 148.

- nigricans** Acanthus (L.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 375.—Chaetodon.  
**nigricans** Apate, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 95.  
**nigricans** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2790.  
**nigricans** Araneus, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 114.  
**nigricans** Cantharis, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 51.  
**nigricans** Cantharis (Müll.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 298.—Telephorus.  
**nigricans** Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 76.  
**nigricans** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1857.  
**nigricans** Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 274; ed. 12, 1766, 461.  
**nigricans** Colymbus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 77.  
**nigricans** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1725.  
**nigricans** Cyclidium, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 82.  
**nigricans** Dytiscus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 205.  
**nigricans** Gymnothorax (Bonn.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 181.—Muraena.  
**nigricans** Hamster, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 10.  
**nigricans** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2702.  
**nigricans** Muraena, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 34.  
**nigricans** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2836.  
**nigricans** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 616.—Phalaena.  
**nigricans** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 322.  
**nigricans** Podiceps, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 294.  
**nigricans** Scolopendra, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 542.  
**nigricans** Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1626.  
**nigricans** Sterna, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 325.  
**nigricans** Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 446.  
**nigricans** Testudo, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 34.  
**nigricans** Thelephorus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 61.  
**nigricans** Tringa, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] IV. 1798, 40.  
**nigricans** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 276.  
**nigricaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 181 [n.].  
**nigricincta** Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 450. [et f.]  
**nigricollis** Alurnus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 60.  
**nigricollis** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 502.  
**nigricollis** Anser, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 108.  
**nigricollis** Buprestis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 33.  
**nigricollis** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1986.  
**nigricollis** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 119.  
**nigricollis** Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 35.  
**nigricollis** Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 98.  
**nigricollis** Motacilla, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 10 [n. n.].  
**nigricollis** Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 656.—Tetrao.  
**nigricollis** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 272.  
**nigricollis** Pipra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1004.  
**nigricollis** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 400.  
**nigricollis** Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 553.  
**nigricollis** Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 894.  
**nigricollis** Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 767.  
**nigricollis** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 830.  
**nigricollis** Turnix, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1790, 6.  
**nigricornis** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 69.  
**nigricorne** Acrydium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 221.  
**nigricornis** Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 313.  
**nigricornis** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 202.  
**nigricornis** Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 255.—Sapenda.  
**nigricornis** Cerambyx (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 111.—Lamia.  
**nigricornis** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 243.  
**nigricornis** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 98.  
**nigricornis** Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 165.—Crioceris.

- nigricornis** Chrysomela, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 29.  
**nigricornis** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 701.  
**nigricornis** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 87.  
**nigricornis** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1722.  
**nigricornis** Dasytes (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 158.—Lagria.  
**nigricornis** Dermestes (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (6) 1794, 80.—Mycetophagus.  
**nigricornis** Elater, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 61 [1799], tab. 5.  
**nigricornis** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 24.—Crioceris, 1787.  
**nigricornis** Galleruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 588.—Crioceris.  
**nigricornis** Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 99.  
**nigricornis** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 73.  
**nigricornis** Hydrophilus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 376.  
**nigricornis** Ichneumon, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 70.  
**nigricornis** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2719.  
**nigricornis** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 185.  
**nigricornis** Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 46.  
**nigricornis** Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 81.  
**nigricornis** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 218.  
**nigricornis** Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 91.  
**nigricornis** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 331.  
**nigricornis** Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 499.—Ips, 1787.  
**nigricornis** Necydalis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 10.  
**nigricornis** Phalaena B., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 175.  
**nigricornis** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 251.—Sphex, 1793.  
**nigricornis** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 499.  
**nigricornis** Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 232.—Ips.  
**nigricornis** Sirex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 418.  
**nigricornis** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 351.  
**nigricornis** Vespa, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 283.  
**nigricornis** Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 675.  
**nigricornis** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 104.  
**nigricornutus** Cynipsichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 388.  
**nigricrus** Empis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2891.  
**nigriculus** Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 258.  
**nigrifrons** Curculio, G. C. Reich, Mant. Ins. 1797, 12.  
**nigrifrons** Motacilla, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. IV. 1795, 675.  
**nigrifrons** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 939.  
**nigrina** Apis, Lamarck in Pallas, Voy. Russie (8vo. ed.) VIII [1794], 189.  
**nigrinus** Coccinella (Kugel.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24 [1794], tab. 12.—Scym-  
**nigrinus** Curculio, Herbst in Jahlonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 60. [nus.  
**nigrinus** Elater, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 114.  
**nigrinus** Elater, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 39.  
**nigrina** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 475.  
**nigrinus** Scymnus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 548.  
**nigripenne** Agathidium (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 84.—Sphaeridium.  
**nigripennis** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 386.  
**nigripennis** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 442.  
**nigripennis** Carabus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 29.  
**nigripennis** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 32.  
**nigripennis** Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 44.  
**nigripennis** Dermestes, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 292.  
**nigripennis** Empis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 407.  
**nigripennis** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 14.  
**nigripennis** Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 513.  
**nigripennis** Latridius, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 578.  
**nigripennis** Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 127.  
**nigripennis** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 346.  
**nigripennis** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 196.

- nitocris [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 215.  
 nivalis Anas, J. R. Forster, Phil. Trans. LXII. 1772, 433.  
 [nivalis Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 100.]  
 nivalis Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 46.  
 nivalis Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 52.  
 nivalis Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 176; ed. 12, 1766, 308.  
 nivalis Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 321.  
 nivalis Musca, C. Bierkander, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXVIII. 1777, 34.  
 nivalis Mustela, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 7.  
 nivalis Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 12 [n. n.].  
 nivalis Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 25.  
 nivalis Podura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 609; ed. 12, 1767, 1013.  
 nivalis Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 316.  
 nivealis Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 274.  
 nivealis Phalaena (Pyr.) Fab., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 441.—Phalaena.  
 nivealis Pyralis (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 17.—Phalaena.  
 niveana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 233.  
 niveana Tortrix, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 528.  
 nivearia Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 116.—niveata, Scop.  
 nivearia Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 620.  
 niveatus Coluber, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 15.  
 niveata Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 217.  
 niveata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 638.  
 niveella Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 297.  
 niveella Phalaena (Tinea) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 505.—Alucita.  
 niveirostris Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 160.  
 niveirostris Macrocephalus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 8.—Anthribus.  
 nivella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 296.  
 nivea Acheta, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 258.  
 niveus Anser, J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 16 [n. n.].  
 nivea Arca, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 174.  
 nivea Ardea, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 91.  
 nivea Ardea, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1770), 164.  
 nivea Ardea, J. F. E. v. Jacquin, Beyt. Gesch. Vögel, 1784, 18.  
 nivea Bibio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 277.  
 nivea Blatta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 424; ed. 12, 1767, 688.  
 nivea Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 85.—Phalaena.  
 niveum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3471.  
 niveum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3495.  
 niveum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3504.  
 nivea Cantharis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 57 [1798], tab. 5.  
 niveus Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 223; ed. 12, 1766, 384.  
 nivea Columba, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 94.  
 niveus Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3392.  
 niveus Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 469.—Phalaena nivealis, 1781.  
 niveus Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 472.—Tinea nivella, 1794.  
 niveus Curculio, G. Bonsdorff, Curc. Suec. 1785, 21.  
 niveus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 111.  
 nivea Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 22 [n. n.].  
 nivea Cytherea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 178.  
 niveus Gryllus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 522.  
 nivea Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3639.  
 niveus Larus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 58.  
 niveus Larus, S. Odmann, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. IV. 1783, 100.  
 nivea Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 137 [n. n.].  
 niveus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3545.  
 niveus Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3358.  
 nivea Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 270.

- nivea Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 599.—Phalaena.  
nivea Notonecta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 690.  
niveus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 33.  
nivea Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3727.  
nivea [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 66.  
nivea Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 838.  
nivea Phryganea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 549.  
nivea Pomatia (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 73.—Helix.  
nivea Procellaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 562.  
nivea Scolopendra, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 418.  
nivea Strix, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIX. 1798, 184.  
niveus Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3598.  
nivea Uria, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 37.  
nivea Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3292.  
nivea Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3442.  
nivosa Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 52.  
nivosus Curculio, A. Sparrmann, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 45.  
noachina Patella, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 551.  
noae Arca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 693; ed. 12, 1767, 1140.  
noae Daphnoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 255 & 260.—Arca.  
noae Tridachna, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 171.  
nobilis Aranea, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IX. 1798, juxta tab. 334.  
nobilis Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 291.  
nobilis Architectonica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 78.  
nobilis Asterias, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3160.  
nobilis Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 410; ed. 12, 1767, 662.  
nobilis Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 180.  
nobilis Cantharis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 45.  
nobilis Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1986.  
nobilis Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 363; ed. 12, 1767, 575.  
nobilis Cellepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (5) 1796, 145.  
nobilis Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1830.—Lamia.  
nobilis Cetonia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 43.—Scarabaeus.  
nobile Chimaeroderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 259.—Pinna.  
nobilis Chrysis, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 50.  
nobilis Chrysis (Scop.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 400.—Sphex.  
nobilis Chrysis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 405.  
nobilis Cimex, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 400.  
nobilis Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 199.  
nobilis Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 714; ed. 12, 1767, 1168.  
nobilis Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 49.—Conus.  
nobilis Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 525.  
nobilis Elater, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), I (2) 1800, 116.  
nobilis Fringilla, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 176.  
nobilis Gorgonia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3805.  
nobilis Gracula, B. Merrem, Avium rar. Icones, I. 1784, 7.  
nobilis Harpa, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 33.  
nobilis Harpa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 150.  
nobilis Isis, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 223.  
nobilis Isis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1288.—[Madrepora rubra, ed. 10.]  
nobilis Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 138.  
nobilis Melolontha (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 165.—Scarabaeus.  
nobilis Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 138 [n. n.].  
nobilis Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2829.  
nobilis [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 17.  
nobilis Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 291; ed. 12, 1766, 484.  
nobilis Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].  
nobilis Pinna, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 707; ed. 12, 1767, 1160.

- nobilis** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 97; ed. 12, 1766, 140.  
**nobilis** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 353; ed. 12, 1767, 558.  
**nobilis** Sparus, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 336.  
**nobilis** Sphex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 297.  
**nobilis** Sphex, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 161.  
**nobilis** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 277.  
**nobilis** Trichius (Fab.), L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. I. 1790, 66.—Cetonia.  
**nobilis** Trichius (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 119.—Scarabaeus.  
**nobilis** Turris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 123.  
**nobilitata** Agrion, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 248.  
**nobilitata** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 105.—Chrysomela.  
**nobilitata** Bibio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 757.  
**nobilitata** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 76.  
**nobilitata** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 26.—Chrysomela, 1787.  
**nobilitata** Libellula (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2626.—Agrion.  
**nobilitata** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 995.  
**nobilitella** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 128.  
**Noctilio** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 88.—M.  
**Noctilio** P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 69.—M.  
**Noctilio** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 16.—M.  
**noctilio** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 12.  
**noctilio** Sirex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 130.  
**noctiluca** Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 400.—[Lampyrus, ed. 12.]  
**noctiluca** Cassida (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 37.—Cantharis.  
**noctilucus** Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 404; ed. 12, 1767, 651.  
**noctiluca** Lampyrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 643.—[Cantharis, ed. 10.]  
**noctiluca** Medusa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 109.  
**noctiluca** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 593; ed. 12, 1767, 986.  
**noctiluca** Nereis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 654; ed. 12, 1767, 1085.  
**noctilucus** Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 770.—Musca.  
**noctis** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 630.  
**noctis** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 269.  
**noctis** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 320.  
**noctis** Leptura (L.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 139.—Cerambyx.  
**noctis** Rhagium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 230.—Cerambyx.  
**noctis** Stenocorus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 17.—Cerambyx.  
**noctivida** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 434.—[Fulgura, ed. 12.]  
**noctivida** Fulgura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 704.—[Cicada, ed. 10.]  
**Noctua** v. **Phalaena** (Noctua), Linnaeus.  
**Noctua** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 590.—Lep.  
**Noctua** Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VII (1766), 450.—A.  
**noctua** Strix, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 22.  
**noctualis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 10 & 15 [2].  
**noctuana** Phalaena Tort., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 16 [w. et f.].  
**noctuelle** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 136.  
**noctuelle** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 32.  
**noctula** Vespertilio, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. I. 166 (1774), pl. lii (1774).  
**nocturna** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 621; ed. 12, 1767, 1033.  
**nocturnus** Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 209.  
**nocturnus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 611.  
**nocturnus** Homo, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat. I. 1773, 109.  
**nocturna** Paphia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 176.  
**nocturna** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 311.  
**nocturna** Phalaena (Noctua), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 124.  
**nocturna** Phalaena Noctua, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2582.  
**nodatum** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 51.  
**nodata** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 191.  
**nodatus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3536.

- nodatum Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 401.—Hydrachna.  
 nodosa Actinia, J. C. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 350.  
 nodosa Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 43.  
 nodosa Asterias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 661; ed. 12, 1767, 1100.  
 nodosa Balanus, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Cet.) 1789, 5.  
 nodosum Buccinum, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 43.  
 nodosum Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 *non* 1769], fig. 5.  
 nodosum Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 296.  
 nodosus Cantharus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 132 [*n. n.*].  
 nodosus Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 164.  
 nodosa Chlamys (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 163.—Ostrea.  
 nodosus Curculio, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 12.  
 nodosa Lernaea, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 227.  
 nodosa Mya, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3222.  
 nodosa Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 777.  
 nodosa Ostrea, J. E. I. Walch in Müller, Del. Nat., ed. 2, I. 1778, 106.  
 nodosa Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 697; ed. 12, 1767, 1145.  
 nodosa Patella, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 448.  
 nodosa Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 10 [*n. n.*].  
 nodosus Pecten (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 414.—Ostrea.  
 nodosus Silurus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. aul. Fische, VIII. 1794, 35.  
 nodosa Spongia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, II. 1759, 1348.  
 nodosus Strombus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 292.  
 nodosus Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 100 [*n. n.*].  
 nodosa Taenia, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwürm. 1786, 148.  
 nodosus Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 284.  
 nodosus Trochus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 126.  
 nodosus Turbinis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 280.  
 nodosa Venus, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XV. 1781, 123.  
 nodularia Corallina, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 421.  
 nodularis Corallina, v. nodularia, P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpf. II. 1787, 258.  
 nodularis Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 37.  
 nodulata Leucophra, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 124.  
 nodulosa Arca, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 247.  
 nodulosum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3479.  
 nodulosum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3496.  
 nodulosus Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 505.  
 nodulosus Cancer, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 168.  
 nodulosus Carabus, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 108.  
 nodulosum Cardium, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], V (1) 1799, 57.  
 nodulosum Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 478.  
 nodulosus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 154.  
 nodulosus Curculio, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 84.  
 nodulosus Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 46.  
 nodulosum Distoma, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 190.  
 nodulosus Echinorhynchus, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 124.  
 nodulosus Fasciola, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXV. 1791, 76.  
 nodulosa Lagna, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 131 [*n. n.*].  
 nodulosa Machla, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 157.  
 nodulosa Madrepora, J. Ellis and D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 165.  
 nodulosus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3562.  
 nodulosa Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3320.  
 nodulosa Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3703.  
 nodulosa Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3730.  
 nodulosa Purpura, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 314.  
 nodulosa Taenia, P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. I. 1781, 90.  
 nodulosa Tricuspida, C. A. Rudolphi, Obs. Ver. Intest. 1793, 44.  
 nodulosus Trochus, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 10.



- nodulosus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3582.  
**nodulosus** Turbo, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 357.  
**nodulosus** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3600.  
**nodulosa** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3453.  
**nodulus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3574.  
**nodus** Echinometra, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 90.  
**nodus** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 750; ed. 12, 1767, 1219.  
**noema** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 27.  
**Noeza** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 27.—Dip.  
**Nomada** J. A. Scopoli, Annus IV. 1770, 44.—Hym.  
**Nomada** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 388.—Hym.  
**nomada** Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 89.  
**nomas** Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 462.  
**nomas** Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 43.  
**nominator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 265.  
**nominator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 155.  
**nominata** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [n. n.].  
**nomius** Papilio Eq., E. J. C. Esper, Ausland. Schmett. 210 (1798).  
**nonette** Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 151.  
**non-naja** Naja, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 92.  
**non-plus-ultra** [Carabus], P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 227.  
**nootka** Lanius, *id. ac* natka, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 80.  
**norfolcensis** Sciurus (Petaurus), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 270.  
**norma** Isogonum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 168.  
**normalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 9 & 13 [s].  
**normatus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 68.  
**norna** Papilio, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (2) 1791, 36.  
**norna** Papilio (Nymph.), C. Quensel, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XII. 1791, 274.  
**nortoniensis** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 922.  
**norvegicus** Astacus (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 398.—Cancer.  
**norvegica** Bulla, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 377.  
**norvegicus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 632; ed. 12, 1767, 1053.  
**norvegicus** Cancer (Astacus), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (2) 1792, 52.  
**norvegicum** Cardium, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], V (1) 1799, 42.  
**norvegica** Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 161.  
**norvegicus** Falco, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 10.  
**norvegicus** Falco, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 282.  
**norvagicus** Homarus (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Cancer.  
**norvegica** Hydroides, J. E. Gunnerus, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 53.  
**norvegicus** Lutjanus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 11.  
**norvegica** Millepora, J. E. Gunnerus, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 64.  
**norvegicus** Mus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 381.  
**norvegica** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2865.  
**norvegica** Mya, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3222.  
**norvegica** Nereis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1086.  
**norvegica** Nereis, [J. E. Gunnerus], K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, pl. ii.  
**norvegica** Perca, P. Ascanius, Icon. II. 1772, 7.  
**norvegicus** Picus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 236.  
**norvegica** Sabella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3751.  
**norvegica** Serpula, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 236.  
**norvegicus** Strombus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3520.  
**norvegicus** Teredo, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], II (1) 1792, 102.  
**norvegica** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 460.  
**norvegious** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 100.  
**nostras** Formicaleo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 360.  
**nostras** Grus, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. II. 1767, 142.  
**nostradamus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 328.  
**notabilis** Arca, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 173.

- notacula* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 138.  
*notataria* Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 104.—Phal. (G.)  
*notataria* Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [*n. n.*]. [notata, L.]  
*notataria* Phalaena Geometra (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794,  
*notatorius* Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 159. [126.—Geometra.  
*notatorius* Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 171.  
*notata* Anas, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 58.  
*notata* Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 188.  
*notata* Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 621; ed. 12, 1767, 1033.  
*notatus* Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 385.  
*notata* Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 52.  
*notatum* Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 61.  
*notatus* Carabus, D. H. Schneider, Nom. Ent. 1785, 22 [*n. n.*].  
*notatus* Cerambyx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 65.  
*notatus* Certhia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 99.  
*notatus* Charax, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 38.  
*notata* Chrysis, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 73.  
*notata* Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 122.  
*notata* Cicada, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 117.  
*notatus* Cimex, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 56.  
*notatus* Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 37.  
*notatus* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2166.  
*notata* Coccinella, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 119.  
*notatus* Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 83.  
*notatus* Cryptocephalus, D. H. Schneider, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], II. 1792,  
*notatus* Curculio, G. Bonsdorff, Curc. Suec. 1785, 39. [213.  
*notatus* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 103.  
*notata* Dagysa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3131.  
*notatus* Dermestes, J. Cederhielm, F. Ingric. 1798, 41.  
*notatus* Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 296.  
*notatus* Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 273.  
*notata* Emberiza, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 157.  
*notata* Ephemera, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2630.  
*notata* Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 435.  
*notatus* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2709.  
*notata* Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 139.  
*notata* Leptura, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 11.  
*notata* Leucophaea, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 152.  
*notata* Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 337.  
*notata* Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 152.  
*notatus* Lutjanus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische. IV. 1790, 125.  
*notata* Melolontha, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 37 [*n. n.*].  
*notata* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 448.  
*notata* Musca, O. Estlund, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 130.  
*notata* Necydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 353.  
*notata* Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 270.  
*notata* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 39.  
*notata* Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 784; ed. 12, 1767, 1261.  
*notata* Phalaena [*non* Cram.], C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 56.  
*notata* Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 523; ed. 12, 1767, 866.  
*notata* Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 390.  
*notatus* Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 75.  
*notatus* Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 27.  
*notata* Raphidia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 402.  
*notatus* Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 513.  
*notatus* Sciurus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 119.  
*notata* Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 458.  
*notatum* Sepidium, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 48.

- notatum** Sepidium, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 128.  
**notata** Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1617.  
**notatus** Sparus, M. Houttuyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Wet. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782, 320.  
**notata** Sphex, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 127.  
**notata** Tenthredo, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 149.  
**notata** Tenthredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 64 [1798], tab. 10.  
**notata** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 588; ed. 12, 1767, 977.  
**notatus** Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 280.  
**notatus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3581.  
**nothus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 341.  
**nothus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 88.  
**Notocanthus** M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 113.—P.  
**notoceros** Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 59.  
**Notogastropus** A. Vosmaer, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. [Paris], IV. 1763, 635.—Cr.  
**Notonecta** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 439; ed. 12, 1767, 712.—Hem.  
**notonecta** Nepa, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 382.  
**notonectoïdes** Cercopis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 102.  
**Notopterus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 189.—P.  
**notopterus** Gymnotus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VII. 1769, 40.  
**Notoxus** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 356.—Col.  
**Notoxus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 158.—Col.  
**Notoxus** J. C. Schaeffer, Elem. Entom. 1777, pl. 140.—Col.  
**nova v. novus.**  
**Novacula** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 18.—P.  
**novacula** Coryphaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 262; ed. 12, 1766, 447.  
**novae angliae** Balaena (ex Briss.), G. H. Borowski, Gem. Nat. Thiere, II. 1781, 21.  
**novae angliae** Physeter (ex Briss.), G. H. Borowski, Gem. Nat. Thiere, II. 1781, 32.  
**novae-guianae** Corvus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 639; var. caerulescens.  
**novae guineae** Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 457.  
**novae guineae** Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 644.  
**novae guineae** Corvus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 371.  
**novae guineae** Coturnix, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 222.  
**novae-guineae** Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 655.—Tetrao.  
**novae-guineae** Psittacus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.].  
**novae-guineae** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 319.  
**novae guineae** Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 764.  
**novae hispaniae** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 525.  
**novae hispaniae** Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1088.  
**novae hispaniae** Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 385.  
**novae-hispaniae** Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 653.—Tetrao.  
**novae hispaniae** Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 763.  
**nova-hollandiae** Anser, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 108.  
**novae-hollandiae** Ardea, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 701.  
**novae hollandiae** Buceros, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 306.  
**novae-hollandiae** Caprimulgus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 588.  
**novae-hollandiae** Casuarius, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 665.  
**novae-hollandiae** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 196.  
**novae hollandiae** Certhia, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Entdeck. 1793, 49. [Scarabaeus.  
**novae-hollandiae** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 179—  
**novae hollandiae** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1722.  
**novae hollandiae** Didelphis, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800.  
**novae hollandiae** Echidna, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 11. [348.  
**novae hollandiae** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 264.  
**novae-hollandiae** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 494.  
**novae-hollandiae** Muscicapa, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 478.  
**novae hollandiae** Mustela, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Entdeck. 1793, 27.  
**novae hollandiae** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 328.  
**novae-hollandiae** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 29.

- novae hollandiae Sciurus, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Entdeck. 1793, 11.  
 novae-hollandiae Scythrops, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 141.  
 novae hollandiae Struthio (Lath.), F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Entdeck. 1793, 59.—Casuarius.  
 novae hollandiae Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 814.  
 novae hollandiae Ursus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 337.  
 novae seelandiae *v.* novae zealandiae.  
 novae terrae Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 274.  
 novae terrae Tringa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 674.  
 novae seelandiae Alauda, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 799.  
 novae seelandiae Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 541.  
 novae seelandiae Charadrius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 684.  
 novae zealandiae Charadrius, *id. ac* novae s-, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 745.  
 novae zeelandiae Cidaris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 85.  
 novae seelandiae Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 773.  
 novae zeelandiae Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 94 [*n. n.*].  
 novae seelandiae Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 268.  
 novae seelandiae Merops, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 464.  
 novae zeelandiae Musculus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 157.  
 novae seelandiae Parus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1013.  
 nova zeelandiae Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 7 [*n. n.*].  
 novae-zeelandiae Penicillus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 129.  
 novae zeelandiae Psittacus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. II. 1787, no. xxviii.  
 novae seelandiae Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 328.  
 novae seelandiae Strix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 296.  
 novae-seelandiae Strix, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792; *var.* maculata, 538.  
 novae zeelandiae Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 84.  
 nova-hispanica Felis, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, I. 1799, 309.  
 noveboracana Ephemera, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 193.  
 noveboracensis Apis, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 93.  
 noveboracensis Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1689.  
 noveboracensis Curculio, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 35.  
 noveboracensis Fulica, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 701.  
 noveboracensis Gallinula (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 771.—Fulica.  
 noveboracensis Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 958.  
 noveboracensis Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 947.  
 noveboracensis Nottilio, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 16.  
 noveboracensis Notonecta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2119.  
 noveboracensis Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 658.  
 noveboracensis Silpha, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 17.  
 noveboracensis Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 518.—Motacilla.  
 noveboracensis Tringa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 673.  
 noveboracensis Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 818.  
 noveboracensis Vespertilio, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 155.  
 noveboracensis Vespertilio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 50.  
 novemcinctus Dasypus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 51; ed. 12, 1766, 54.  
 novemcinctus Tatu, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg. 1779, 74.  
 novemdecimcinctus Dasypus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 112.  
 novemdecimpunctata Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 366; ed. 12, 1767,  
 novemdecimpunctatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 145. [582.  
 novem decos Cancer, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 265.  
 novemmaculata Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goetze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778,  
 novemmaculata Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 662. [293.  
 novem maculata Buprestis, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 81.  
 novem maculata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 97.  
 novemmaculata Ips, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 64.  
 novemmaculata Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2862.  
 novemmaculatus Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1544.  
 novem notata Coccinella, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 269.

- numana [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 59.  
 numata [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 17.  
 Numenius Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 6 & 64.—A.  
 Numenius M. J. Brisson, Ornith. V. 1760, 311.—A.  
 numeralis Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 19.  
 numerata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 455.  
 numerius [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 169.  
 numeria Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 48.  
 numeria Phalaena Noct., Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 89.  
 Numida Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 273.—A.  
 numida Lampyris, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 24.  
 numidica Ardea, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 42 [n. n.].  
 numidicus Gryllus, Poiret, Obs. sur la Physique, XXX. 1787, 242.  
 numilia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 128.  
 numisma Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 24.  
 numismalis Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 384.  
 numitor Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 324.  
 numitor [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 25.  
 nummaria Arca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 695; ed. 12, 1767, 1143.  
 nummularis Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 3.  
 Nummularius J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 50.—Rh.  
 nummularia Camerina, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 400.  
 "Nummulites, Brug. 1791," Ag.; does not occur; the word is Lamarck's, 1801.  
 nun-atrum Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 78.  
 nun-atrum Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 495.  
 nunciator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 166.  
 nunciola Muscicapa, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 15.  
 nundina Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 36.  
 nundina Phalaena Noct., Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 74.  
 nuptae Filaria, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 3.  
 nuptatorius Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 148.  
 nuptus Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 90.  
 nupta Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 602.—Phalaena.  
 nupta Phalaena, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 280.  
 nupta Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 841.  
 nupta Phalaena, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 205.  
 nussatella Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 716; ed. 12, 1767, 1170.  
 nussatella Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 50.—Conus.  
 nussatella Globosa, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 380.  
 nussax *v.* nugax.  
 nutans Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 169.—Scarabaeus.  
 nutans Pilularius (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 398.—Scarabaeus.  
 nutans Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 15.  
 nutans Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 659.  
 nutans Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 120.  
 nutator Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1836.—Lamia.  
 nutator Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 142.  
 nutatorius Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 328.  
 nutrix Cancer, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 410.  
 nutrix [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 40.  
 Nux [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 59.—L.  
 nux Cardium, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 173.  
 nux Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3289.  
 nux avellana Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 378.  
 nux-castanea Nerita, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 106.  
 nux-moschata Volema, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 57.  
 nux-odorata Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 86.  
 nux sativa Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 366.

- nux seleri Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 328.  
 nyctetus [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 178.  
 nyctea Echinorhynchus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 22.  
 nyctemerella Alucita (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 254.—Tinea.  
 nyctemerella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 136.  
 nyctemerus Ypsolophus, J. G. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 509.—Alucita nycte-  
 Nycteribia P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 176.—Ar. [merella, 1794.  
 Nycteris E. Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. II (6) 1795, 186.—M.  
 nycteris Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 318.  
 nyctea Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 442.  
 nycteus [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 74.  
 nyctea Strix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 93; ed. 12, 1766, 132.  
 nyctea Strix, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. II. 1790, pl. 47; var. striata.  
 nycthemerus Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 46.  
 nycthemerus Phasianus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 159; ed. 12, 1766, 272.  
 nycthemerus Reduvius, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) I (2) 1800, 147.  
 Nycticorax Moehring, Gesl. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 8 & 75.—A.  
 nycticorax Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 142; ed. 12, 1766, 235.  
 "Nympha, Martini, 1774," Scudd.; not binominal.  
 nimpha Vespa, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 232.  
 nymphaea Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (38) 1788, 158.  
 nymphaea Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 125.  
 [nymphaeae]—  
 nymphaeae Adimonia (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 557.—Cricocoris.  
 nymphaeae Aphis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 160.  
 nymphaeae Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 376; ed. 12, 1767, 600.  
 nymphaeae Cricocoris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 118.—Chrysomela.  
 nymphaeae Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1718.  
 nymphaeae Donacia, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 16 [n. n.].  
 nymphaeae Donacia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 116.  
 nymphaeae Galeruca (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 83.—v. Chrysomela.  
 nymphaealis Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 121.  
 nymphaeata Phalaena, S. A. v. Rottemberg, Naturforscher, XI. 1777, 80.  
 nymphaeata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 529; ed. 12, 1767,  
 nymphagoga Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (38) 1788, 159. [873.  
 [nymphagoga Phalaena (N.) MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 15.  
 Nymphalis v. Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus.  
 Nymphon J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 417.—Ar.  
 nymphula Libellula, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 169.  
 "Nymphum, Fab.", Ag.; does not exist, see Nymphon.  
 nyraa Anas, =nyroca, Gueld., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 542.  
 nyroca Anas, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 403.  
 nysa Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 473.  
 nyseus [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 119.  
 Nyssio P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 125.—Hym.

- obducta Noctua (ex Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 59.  
 obducta Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV [1797–1800], 452.  
 obeliseata (sic) Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 296  
 obeliscata Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 6. [n. et f.].  
 Obeliscus [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 24.—G.  
 obeliscus Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 472.  
 obeliscia Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 80.  
 obeliscia Noctua, C. F. Vieweg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 60.  
 obeliscus Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3579.  
 obesula Delphinus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VIII. 1797, pl. 298.  
 obesus Brachycerus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 184.—Curculio.

- obscuraria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 450.  
**obscuraria** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 325.  
**obscurator** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2687.  
**obscurata** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 439.  
**obscurata** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 85.  
**obscurata** Fulgora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 674.  
**obscurata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 108.  
**obscuratus** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 237.  
**obscuratus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 185.  
**obscurata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 287.  
**obscurata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 199.  
**obscurata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2497.  
**obscuraella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 252.  
**obscuraella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 139.  
**obscuraella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 248.  
**obscurpureus** Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 646.  
**obscurior** Cicindela, J. C. D. Schreber, Nov. Spec. Ins. 1759, 10.  
**obscurum** Acrydium (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 492.—Gryllus.  
**obscura** Alauda, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 801.  
**obscura** Alauda, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 494.  
**obscura** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 541.  
**obscura** Apis, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 417.  
**obscura** Apis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 164.  
**obscura** Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 218.  
**obscura** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 419.  
**obscura** Ardea, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 24.  
**obscura** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 206.  
**obscurus** Bostrichus (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. VI. 1798, 114.—  
**obscurus** Buceros, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 362. [Dermestes]  
**obscura** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 274.  
**obscurum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 151.  
**obscura** Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 402; ed. 12, 1767, 648.  
**obscurus** Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 77.  
**obscurus** Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 75.  
**obscurus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 151.  
**obscura** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 295.  
**obscurus** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1851.—  
**obscurus** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 261. [Callidium]  
**obscurus** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 80.—Lamia, 1792.  
**obscura** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 49.  
**obscura** Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 470.  
**obscura** Cetonia, J. D. Andersch in D. H. Hoppe, Ent. Taschenbuch, 1797, 161.  
**obscurus** Charadrius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 686.  
**obscura** Chrysis, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 74.  
**obscura** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 375; ed. 12, 1767, 599.  
**obscura** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 61.  
**obscura** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 62.  
**obscura** Cimex (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 772.—Tenthredo.  
**obscurus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2198.  
**obscurus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 107.  
**obscurus** Clytus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 159.  
**obscurus** Colymbus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 592.  
**obscurus** Cryptocephalus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 58.—Chrysomela.  
**obscurus** Cryptocephalus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 612.—Chryso-  
**obscurus** Curculio, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 4 [n. n.]. [mela]  
**obscurus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 150.  
**obscura** Cytherea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 413.  
**obscurus** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 233.

- obscurus Dytiscus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 26 [1795], tab. 3.  
 obscurus Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 406; ed. 12, 1767, 655.  
 obscurus Elater, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 60.  
 obscurus Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1918.  
 obscurus Eumolpus (Müll.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 498.—Cryptocephalus.  
 obscurus Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 281.  
 obscura Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 65.  
 obscura Fringilla, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 460.  
 obscurus Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 433; ed. 12, 1767, 701.  
 obscurus Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 194.  
 obscura Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 102.  
 obscurus Hemerobius, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 66.  
 obscurus Hister, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], III. 1792, 298.  
 obscura Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 190.  
 obscurus Hydrophilus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 69.  
 obscurus Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 185.  
 obscurus Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 401.  
 obscurus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2704.  
 obscurus Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 54.  
 obscura Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 79.  
 obscura Lamia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 462.  
 obscura Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 144.  
 obscura Lampyrus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 200.  
 obscurus Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 308.  
 obscura Leptura, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 56.  
 obscura Leptura, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 271.  
 obscura Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 422.  
 obscura Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 862.  
 obscura Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 103.  
 obscurus Malacopteryx (L.), J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 7 (n. n.).—Cantharis.  
 obscura Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 349.  
 obscura Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 40.  
 obscura Motacilla, K. Hablizl in P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. IV. 1783, 56.  
 obscura Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 315.  
 obscura Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 945.  
 obscura Muscicapa, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 48.  
 obscura Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 215.  
 obscura Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 444.  
 obscurum Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 41.  
 obscura Ostrea, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 140.  
 obscurus Parnus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 445.  
 obscura Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3726.  
 obscura Peltis (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 63.—Silpha.  
 obscura Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 269.  
 obscura [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 146.  
 obscura Phalaena (Noctua), H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 79.  
 obscura Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 287.  
 obscura Phryganea, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 105.  
 obscurus Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 429.  
 obscura Pimelia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 21.  
 obscura Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 222.—Fasciola, 1774.  
 obscurus Podiceps (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 782.—Colymbus.  
 obscurus Prionus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 26.  
 obscura Procellaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 559.  
 obscurus Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 97; ed. 12, 1766, 140.  
 obscurus Psittacus, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 293.  
 obscurus Rallus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 718.



- obscurus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1561.—  
**obscurus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 25. [Melolontha.  
**obscura** Scolopax, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. III. 1774, 90.  
**obscura** Sertularia, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 130.  
**obscura** Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 361; ed. 12, 1767, 572.  
**obscura** Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 538.  
**obscurus** Staphylinus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 149.  
**obscurus** Staphylinus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 54.  
**obscurus** Staphylinus, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 173.  
**obscurus** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 388.  
**obscura** Sterna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 608.  
**obscurus** Sturnus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 804.  
**obscurus** Telephorus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 8.—Cantharis.  
**obscurus** Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 111.  
**obscura** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 319.  
**obscura** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 1666.  
**obscurus** Thelephorus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 61.—Cantharis.  
**obscura** Thrips, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 96.  
**obscurus** Todus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 445.  
**obscura** Trigla, Linnaeus, Mus. Adolph. Frid. II. 1764, 94.  
**obscurus** Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 495.  
**obscurus** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 816.  
**obscura** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3289.  
**obsidianus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 37.  
**obsidionalis** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 12 [n. n.].  
**obsita** Clytra (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 34.—Cryptocephalus.  
**obsitus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 106.  
**obsolescens** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2581.  
**obsoletalis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 229.  
**obsoletella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 139.  
**obsoletorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 140.  
**obsoleta** Apis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 143.  
**obsoleta** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 579.  
**obsoleta** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 456.  
**obsoletus** Carabus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 209.  
**obsoletus** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 337.  
**obsoletum** Cardium, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], V (1) 1799, 28.  
**obsoleta** Cassida, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 484.  
**obsoletus** Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 130.  
**obsoleta** Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 450.  
**obsoletus** Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 468.—Phalaena obsoletalis.  
**obsoletus** Cryptocephalus, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 69. [1794  
**obsoletus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1807.  
**obsoleta** Cytherea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 178.  
**obsoletus** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 268.  
**obsoleta** Formica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 580; ed. 12, 1767, 963.  
**obsoleta** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 191.  
**obsoletus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2687.  
**obsoletus** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 230.  
**obsoleta** Lamia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 43.  
**obsoleta** Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 256.  
**obsoletus** Pecten, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 87.  
**obsoleta** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Util. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 28.  
**obsoleta** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2493.  
**obsoleta** Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 52.  
**obsoleta** Sertularia, I. Lepechin, Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1778 (2) 1781, 137.  
**obsoletus** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3612.  
**obstetricans** Bufo, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 28 & 128.

- obstipata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 199.  
 obtentus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 38.  
 obtextrix Aranea, J. M. Bechstein, Voigts Mag. Neu. a. d. Physik, VI. 1789, 515.  
 obtusangulum Gonium, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 114.  
 obtusangula Palmipes, C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 51.  
 obtusata Cornallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 113.  
 obtusata Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3655.  
 obtusatus Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 761; ed. 12, 1767, 1232.  
 obtusella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 35.  
 obtusissimum Buccinum, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], III. 1797, 65.  
 obtusocaudata Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder in Goetze, 1. Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 55.  
 obtusulum Buccinum, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr. ed. 2, 1798, 639.  
 obtusa Ascaris, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXV. 1791, 88.  
 obtusa Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 46.  
 obtusum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3489.  
 obtusum Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 114 [n. n.].  
 obtusus Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 74.  
 obtusa Chrysomela, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 82.  
 obtusa Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 269.  
 obtusus Cicindela, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 20 [n. n.].  
 obtusus Curculio, G. Bonsdorff, Curc. Suec. 1785, 37.  
 obtusus Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 69.  
 obtusus Elater, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 147.  
 obtusus Oxyporus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 651.—Staphylinus.  
 obtusus Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 684.  
 obtusus Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 100.  
 obtusus Turbo, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 68.  
 oburnbrata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2493.  
 obvelata Doris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 229.  
 obversa Helix, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 376.  
 obversepunctata Coccinella, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 53.  
 obviella Tinea [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 143.  
 obvoluta Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 27.  
 occator Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 219.  
 occidentalis Solen, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3228.  
 occidentalis Blatta, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 225.  
 occidentalis Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 339.  
 occidentalis Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1847.  
 occidentalis Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 369; ed. 12, 1767, 588.  
 occidentalis Gasterosteus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 295; ed. 12, 1766, 490.  
 occidentalis Lampyrus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 24.  
 occidentalis Melolontha (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 32.—Scarabaeus.  
 occidentalis Mutilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 582; ed. 12, 1767, 966.  
 occidentalis Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 555.  
 occidentalis Scolopendra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 639; ed. 12, 1767, 1064.  
 occidentalis Tabanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 602; ed. 12, 1767, 1001.  
 occidentalis Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 675.  
 occidua Anas, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 130.  
 occidua Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 561.—Phalaena.  
 occidua Bulla, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VIII. 1797, pl. 294.  
 occidua Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 315.  
 occidua Ph[alaena], C. Clerck, Icones, II. 1764, pl. liv.  
 occidua Phalaena (Attacus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 812.  
 occidua Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 509.—[P. (Attacus), ed. 12.]  
 occipitalis Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 40.  
 occirhoe Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 96.  
 occisor Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 90.  
 occisorius Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 142.

- occitanicus** Carabus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 384.  
**occitanicus** Elater, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 319.  
**occitanicum** Myrmeleon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 63.  
**occitanica** Sphinx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 114.  
**occitanus** Scorpio, Amoureux fils, Obs. sur la Physique, XXXV. 1789, 10.  
**occultator** Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 117.  
**occultella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 899.  
**occultus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (2-5) 1783, 137.  
**occultus** Cynipsichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 387.  
**oculta** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 514; ed. 12, 1767, 849.  
**oculta** Phryganea, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 65.  
**oceanica** Cymothoa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 509.—Oniscus.  
**oceanicus** Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VIII. 1770, 4.  
**oceanica** Ligia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 301.—Oniscus.  
**oceanicus** Oniscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1061.  
**oceanica** Phoca, I. Lepechin, Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1777 (1) 1778, 259.  
**oceanus** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstrasser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 7.  
**ocellana** Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 411.—Pyralis.  
**ocellana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 652.  
**ocellana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 130.  
**ocellana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 18 [n. af.].  
**ocellaris** Blennius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 256; ed. 12, 1766, 442.  
**ocellaris** Gobius, P. M. A. Broussonet, Ichth. 1782.  
**ocellaris** Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 285; ed. 12, 1766, 477.  
**ocellaris** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 647.  
**ocellaris** Pyralis, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 15.  
**ocellaris** Tipula, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 433.  
**ocellaris** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 64 [n. af.].  
**ocellaria** Mantis, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 58.  
**ocellatum** Alcyonium, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 180.  
**[ocellatus** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 36.]  
**ocellata** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 622; ed. 12, 1767, 1035.  
**ocellata** Blatta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2047.  
**ocellatus** Brachycerus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 183.—Curculio.  
**ocellatum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3488.  
**ocellata** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 218.  
**ocellatus** Callionymus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VIII. 1770, 25.  
**ocellatus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (1) 1799, 61.  
**ocellata** Cassida, Herbst in Jahlonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 244.  
**ocellatus** Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 654.  
**ocellatum** Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 499.  
**ocellata** Cerocoma, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 397.  
**ocellatus** Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 105.  
**ocellata** Cicada, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 116.  
**ocellata** Cicada, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 220.  
**ocellata** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 682.  
**ocellatus** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 60.  
**ocellata** Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 366; ed. 12, 1767, 582.  
**ocellata** Coccinella, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 726.  
**ocellatus** Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1113.  
**ocellata** Coronella, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 84.  
**ocellatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 154.  
**ocellatus** Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 84.  
**ocellatus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 510.  
**ocellata** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 724; ed. 12, 1767, 1180.  
**ocellatus** Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 437.  
**ocellata** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 517.—Cicada, 1775. [af.]  
**ocellata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 252 [n.

- ocellatus Gryllus (Tettigonia), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 429; ed. 12, 1767, 696.  
ocellatus Labrus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 37.  
ocellata Lacerta, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 13.  
ocellata Locusta (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 284.—Gryllus.  
ocellata Lytta (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1789, 2016.—Meloe.  
ocellata Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 639.  
ocellata Medusa, A. Modeer, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII., App., 1791, 27.  
ocellata Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 721.  
ocellatum Myrmeleon, M. B. Borkhausen in Scriba, Beitr. Ins. II. 1791, 161.  
ocellatus Oriolus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 88.  
ocellatus Papilio (ex Scop.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 63.  
ocellatus Pediculus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 382.  
ocellata Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 483.  
ocellata [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 151.  
ocellata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 206.  
ocellata [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 156.  
ocellata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 527; ed. 12, 1767,  
ocellata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 872. [870.  
ocellatus Pleuronectes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 269; ed. 12, 1766, 456.  
ocellata Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 408.  
ocellata Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 404.—Cypraea.  
ocellata Rana, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 211; ed. 12, 1766, 356.  
ocellatus Scomber, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 223.  
ocellata Sesia, Boddaert, Algem. Genes-Nat. en Huish. Jaarb. IV (1) 1786, 52.  
ocellata Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 450.  
ocellatus-jamaicensis Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 43.  
ocellata Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 489; ed. 12, 1767, 796.  
ocellatus Squalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1789, 1494.  
ocellatus Stincus (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 30.—Lacerta.  
ocellatus Tetraodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 333; ed. 12, 1766, 411 [Tetro].  
ocellata Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1790, 3455.  
ocellina Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 313.  
ocellus Monas, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 3.  
ocelot Felis, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 90.  
Ochotona H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 52 [n. n.].—M.  
ochraceus Cimex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 105.  
ochraceus Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1789, 1725.  
ochracea Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1788, 928.  
ochracea Fringilla, Jacquin, v. albo-ochracea.  
ochraceus Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 92.  
ocracea Isis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 799; ed. 12, 1767, 1287 [ochracea].  
ocracea Millepora, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 512.  
ochracea Muscicapa, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. I. 1786, no. xxii.  
ochracea Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 114.  
ochracea Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (1) 1786, 19.  
ochragaster Turdus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. IV. 1789, no. lxxxv.  
ochrago Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 445.  
ochrago v. et. ochreago.  
ochraspis Cimex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 103.  
ochrator Lamia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 42.  
ochrata Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 227.  
ochrata Phalaena (Geometra), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 129.  
ochratus v. et. ochreatus.  
ochrea Kolpoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 95.  
ochraceus Dermestes, L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. II. 1790, 153.  
ochreago Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 10.  
ochrealis Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 123.  
ochrealis Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 11.

- octoguttata** Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 261.—*Cryptocephalus*.  
**octoguttata** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 187.  
**octoguttata** Coccinella, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 32.  
**octoguttata** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 24.  
**octoguttata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 59.  
**octoguttatus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 82.  
**octoguttatus** Cucujus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 33.  
**octoguttata** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 235.  
**octoguttata** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 515.  
**octolineatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 416. [246.  
**octolobatus** Alysseminthus, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800.  
**octomaculata** Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 299.  
**octomaculatus** Attelabus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 222.  
**octomaculata** Buprestis, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 189.  
**octomaculata** Buprestis, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 72.  
**octomaculatus** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 47. [Buprestis  
**octomaculatus** Carabus (Fourc.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1986.—  
**octomaculatus** Cerambyx (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. IV.,  
 1796, 148.—*Lamia*.  
**octomaculata** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 311.  
**octomaculatus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2199.  
**octomaculata** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 13.  
**octomaculata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 97.  
**octomaculata** Crabro, J. D. Preyssler in Mayer, Samm. Phys. Aufsätze, III. 1793, 372.  
**octomaculatus** Cryptocephalus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 96.  
**octomaculatus** Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1959.  
**octomaculatus** Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 436.  
**octomaculata** *Lamia*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 290.  
**octomaculata** Leptura, C. de Geer, Mémoires. Ins. V. 1775, 132.  
**octo-maculata** Leptura, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 299.  
**octomaculatus** Meloe, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 404.  
**octo-maculata** Phalaena (G.), Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 540.  
**octomaculata** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2583.  
**octomaculata** Sesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 830.  
**octomaculata** Sphex, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 65.  
**octomaculata** Sphinx (Fab.), J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 87.—*Sesia*.  
**octomaculata** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 106.  
**octonotatus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1846.  
**octonotata** Coccinella, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 276.  
**octonotatus** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1710.  
**octonotatus** Cryptocephalus, D. H. Schneider, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], II.  
**octonus** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 325. [1792, 210.  
**octona** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1248.  
**octooculatus** Cerambyx, *id. ac* oculator *Lamia*, Fab., C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac.  
 Upsal. 1787, 57.  
**octo papillaris** Planaria, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XVII. 1782, 182.  
**octopennatus** Corvus, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 243.  
**octopodia** Medusa, M. T. Brünich, Ich. Massil. 1768, 105.  
**octopodia** Sepia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 658; ed. 12, 1767, 1095.  
**octopunctata** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1030.  
**octopunctatus** Attelabus (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 296.—*Clerus*.  
**octopunctata** Buprestis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 67.  
**octopunctatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 55.  
**octopunctata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 63.  
**octopunctatus** Cerambyx, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 65.  
**octopunctata** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 44.  
**octopunctata** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 394.  
**octopunctata** Cicada, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsätz. 1796, 211.

- octopunctatus Clerus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 126.  
 octopunctatus Clytra (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 34.—*Crypto-*  
 octopunctata Coccinella, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 6. [*cephalus*.]  
 octopunctata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 81.  
 octopunctata Crioceris, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 21.  
 octopunctatus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 79. [132.—*Buprestis*.]  
 octopunctatus Cryptocephalus (Scop.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer's Abbild. 1791,  
 Hemerobius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 85.  
 octopunctata Leptura, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 101.  
 octopunctata Melolontha (Fab.), J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 17.—  
 octopunctata Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 263. [*Cetonia*.]  
 octopunctata Mordella, F. v. P. Schrank, Baier. Reise, 1786, 82.  
 octopunctata Musca, A. Coquebert, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 19, 1798, 145.  
 octopunctata Notonecta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2119.  
 octopunctata Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [*n. n.*].  
 octopunctata Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. C. Fuessly, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], I (4)  
 octopunctata Scolia, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 131. [1782, 399.—*Cetonia*.]  
 octopunctata Sphinx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2386.  
 octopunctata Tipula, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 26.  
 octopunctatus Trichius (Fab.), L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. I. 1790, 65.—*Cetonia*.  
 octopunctatus Trichius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 119.  
 octopunctatus Trichodes (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 158.—  
 octopunctella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 311. [*Clerus*.]  
 Octopus G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 380.—*Ceph*.  
 Octopus Lamarck, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 17, 1798, 130.—*Ceph*.  
 octopus Medusa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3157. [3149-]  
 octopus Sepia, *id. ac* octopodia, Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,  
 octopustulata Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 44.  
 octopustulata Coccinella, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 7.  
 octopustulata Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9) 1795, 112.  
 octopustulatus Cryptocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 46.  
 octopustulatus Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 197.  
 octoradiata Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3699.  
 octo-setosa Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 642.  
 octostagma Coccinella, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 303.  
 octostriatus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1986.  
 octostriata Pimelia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2002.  
 octostyla Medusa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 106.  
 Octothilus J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XVII. 1782, 182.—*Ver*.  
 octotuberculatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 112.  
 octovittata Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 66.  
 ocularis Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 400.  
 ocularis Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 311.  
 ocularis Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 837.  
 ocularia Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 564.  
 ocularia Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 625.  
 oculatata *v.* oculatus.  
 oculatissima Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 137.  
 oculator Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1830.—*Lamia*.  
 oculator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 338.  
 oculator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 87.  
 oculator Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 823.  
 oculatorius Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 221.  
 oculatus Anthicus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 256.  
 oculata Asterias, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 52.  
 oculata Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 52.  
 oculata Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 91.  
 oculata Buprestis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 340.

- oculatus** Cancer, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 245.  
**oculatus** Cancer (Gammarellus) Fabr., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 110.  
**oculata** Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 83.  
**oculatus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 394; ed. 12, 1767, 633.  
**oculata** Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 357.  
**oculatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 703.  
**oculatus** Cimex, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 105.  
**oculatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 535.  
**oculata** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 14.  
**oculata** Coluber, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 18.  
**oculatus** Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3387.  
**oculatata** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 121. [Crioceris.  
**oculatus** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1722.—  
**oculata** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3403.  
**oculatus** Dytiscus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 125.  
**oculatus** Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 404; ed. 12, 1767, 651.  
**oculata** Leptura (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 47.—Cerambyx.  
**oculata** Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 78.  
**oculata** Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 421.  
**oculata** Lytta, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 86.  
**oculata** Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 798; ed. 12, 1767, 1281.  
**oculata** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 348.  
**oculatus** Meloe, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 114.  
**oculata** Mylabris (Thun.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 4.—Meloe.  
**oculata** Naucoris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 525.  
**oculata** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 274.  
**oculatus** Pagurus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 411.  
**oculatus** Papilio (Pleb.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2359.  
**oculata** Patella, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 244.  
**oculata** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3703.  
**oculata** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Util. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 71.  
**oculata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766 [errata end of vol. I].—  
**oculata** Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 35 [n. n.]. [v. ocellata.]  
**oculata** Raia, C. F. Stephan, De Raiis, 1779, 22.  
**oculata** Saperda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 184.—Cerambyx.  
**oculatus** Scarabaeus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 81.  
**oculata** Spongia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, II. 1759, 1348.  
**oculatus** Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 265.  
**oculatus** Staphylinus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 99.  
**oculata** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 463.  
**oculella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 92.  
**oculea** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 616.  
**oculea** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 321.  
**oculis** Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 17.  
**oculus** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2996.—Poly-  
**oculus** Patella, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 434. [phemus.  
**oculus** Polyphemus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 201.  
**oculus-cancr** Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 343.  
**oculus-capri** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 768; ed. 12, 1767, 1242.  
**oculus-cati** Coluber, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 247.  
**oculus-cati** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 8 [n. n.].  
**oculus-communis** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3621.  
**ocymi** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 309.  
**ocymifolia** Locusta, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 82.  
**ocypete** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 260.  
**ocypete** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 489; ed. 12, 1767, 798.  
**Ocupode** F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cr.  
**Ocupode** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 312.—Cr.

- Ocypode J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (1) 1799, 12.—Cr.  
 Odacantha G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 169.—Col.  
 odeata Geometra, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 66 [*err. pro osseata*, D. & S.].  
 odilia [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 79.  
 odin Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 56.  
 odites [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 16.  
 odius Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 457.  
 Odobenus M. J. Brisson, Reg. Anim. 1762, 30.—M.  
 odoe Salmo, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 122.  
 Odontognathus B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 218.—P.  
 odoratus Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 63.  
 odorata Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 505.—[odora, P. (Attacus),  
 odora Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 210.—Phalaena. [ed. 12.]  
 odora Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Utr. 1764, 374.—[odorata, Syst. Nat., ed.  
 oeconomicus Glis, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 376. [10.]  
 oeconomus Lagomys (Pall.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.—Mus.  
 oeconomus Mus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 693.  
 Oecophora P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 146.—Lep.  
 oedematosus Curculio, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 40.  
 Oedemera A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 31.—Col.  
 oedicnemus Charadrius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 151; ed. 12, 1766, 255.  
 oedicnemus Otis (L.), J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 290.—Charadrius.  
 oedicnemus Pluvialis (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 49.—Charadrius.  
 oedipus Callithrix (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 59.—Simia.  
 oedipus Cebus (L.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 63.—Simia.  
 oedipus Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 157.—Scarabaeus.  
 oedippus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 31.  
 oedipus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 21.  
 oedipus Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 28; ed. 12, 1766, 41.  
 oedipus Simia (Sagoinus) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 81.  
 oehlmanniella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 51.  
 oelandicus Asilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 606; ed. 12, 1767, 1008.  
 oenanthe Ficedula (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 38.—Motacilla.  
 oenanthe Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 186; ed. 12, 1766, 332.  
 oenanthe Sylvia, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 156.—Motacilla.  
 oenas Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 162; ed. 12, 1766, 279.—*var. domes-*  
*oeneocollis* Buprestis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 632. [tica.  
 oenobarbus *v. aenobarbus*.  
 oenone Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 473; ed. 12, 1767, 770.  
 oenophorium Globosa, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 380.  
 oenopota Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 337.  
 oenotherae Cicada, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 114.  
 oenotherae Sphinx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 43.  
 oenotrus [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 22.  
 oertus Empis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 150.  
 oestracea Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 592; ed. 12, 1767, 985.  
 oestraceus Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 766.—Musca.  
 oestriformis Sphinx, S. H. v. Rottemberg, Naturforscher, VII. 1775, 109.  
 oestrum Asellus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 253.—Oniscus.  
 oestrum Cymothoa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 505.—Oniscus.  
 oestrum Oniscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 636; ed. 12, 1767, 1059.  
 Oestrus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 584; ed. 12, 1767, 969.—Dip.  
 oethon Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 59.  
 officinalis Corallina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 805; ed. 12, 1767, 1304.  
 officinalis Scincus, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 55.  
 officinalis Sepia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 658; ed. 12, 1767, 1005.  
 officinalis Spongia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, II. 1759, 1348; ed. 12, 1767, 1298.  
 officinalis Stincus, F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 30.—[*v. Scincus*.]



- Ogcodes** P. A. Latreille, *Préc. Car. Ins.* 1796, 154.—Dip.  
**ogotona** Lepus, P. S. Pallas, *Nov. Spec. Quad. I.* 1778, 59.  
**ohiaticum** Mammut, J. F. Blumenbach, *Handb. Naturg.*, ed. 6, 1799, 698.  
**ohula** Ardea, *err. pro thula*, Mol., J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 633.  
**oiclus** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, III (18) 1779, 39.  
**oileus** Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1767, 795.  
**oisis** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* III (1) 1793, 124.  
**oldenlandiae** Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 542.  
**Oleacina** J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 110.—G.  
**oleae** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* I (2) 1792, 366.  
**oleae** Coccus, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VI (Ins.) 1791, 95.  
**oleae** Musca, P. Rossi, *Fauna Etrus.* II. 1790, 317.  
**oleae** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, 1790, 2844.  
**oleae** Musca, V. Petagna, *Inst. Ent.* 1792, 685.  
**oleae** Scolytus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* IV. 1795, 13.—Bostrichus.  
**oleae** Ypsolophus, J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 507.—Tinea oleella, 1794.  
**oleagina** Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], *Schmett. Wien*, 1775, 59.  
**olearii** Aranea, Scopoli, *Ent. Carn.* 1763, 402.  
**olearium** Buccinum, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 734; ed. 12, 1767, 1196.  
**olearium** Globosa (L.), F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gever.* 1787, 386.—Buccinum.  
**olearium** Murex, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 748; ed. 12, 1767, 1216.  
**olearium** Tritonium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 126.—Murex.  
**olearius** Turbinis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gever.* 1787, 276.—Turbo.  
**olearius** Turbo, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 763; ed. 12, 1767, 1235.  
**oleella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* III (2) 1794, 308.  
**oleifolia** Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* II. 1793, 35.  
**oleiperda** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* I (2) 1792, 366.  
**oleiperda** Scolytus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* IV. 1795, 13.—Bostrichus.  
**olens** Carabus, P. Rossi, *Fauna Etrus.* I. 1790, 217.  
**olens** Carabus, N. J. Brahm, *Ins. Kal.* I (2) 1791, 239.  
**olens** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* III. 1795, 94.  
**olens** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 169.  
**olens** Musca, J. C. Fuessly, *Schweitz. Ins.* 1775, 54.  
**olens** Stratiomys, J. J. Roemer, *Gen. Ins.* 1789, 83.  
**olens** Staphylinus, C. P. Thunberg, *D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal.* 1787, 54.  
**oleracea** Altica (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 112.—Chrysomela.  
**oleracea** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 372; ed. 12, 1767, 593.  
**oleraceus** Cimex, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 446; ed. 12, 1767, 722.  
**oleraceus** Curculio, Scopoli, *Ent. Carn.* 1763, 29.  
**oleracea** Galleruca (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* I (2) 1792, 28.—Chrysomela.  
**oleracea** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 613.—Phalaena.  
**oleracea** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 517; ed. 12, 1767, 853.  
**oleracea** Tipula, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 585; ed. 12, 1767, 971.  
**oleus** Staphylinus, O. F. Müller, *F. Ins. Frid.* 1764, 23.  
**olfactoriolum** Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 126.  
**oligactes** Asterias, P. S. Pallas, *Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop.* II. 1788, 239.  
**oligactis** Hydra, P. S. Pallas, *Elench.* 1766, 29.  
**Oligopodus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* II. 1800, 511.—P.  
**olitorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* II. 1793, 137.  
**Oliva** J. G. Bruguière, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* (1) 1789, xv.—G.  
**Oliva** Lamarck, *Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris*, 1799, 70.—G.  
**oliva** Bulla, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3433.  
**oliva** Chama, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gever.* 1787, 456.  
**oliva** Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 27 [n. n.].  
**oliva** Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3201.  
**oliva** Oliva (L.), Lamarck, *Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris*, 1799, 70.—Voluta.  
**oliva** Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gever.* 1787, 406.  
**oliva** Porphyria (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 34.—Voluta.

- oliva Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 729; ed. 12, 1767, 1188.  
 olivaceofasciata Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 41.  
 olivacea Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 300.  
 olivacea Bemex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 285.  
 olivaceum Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 272.  
 olivaceus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (5) 1794, 157.  
 olivacea Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 185.  
 olivacea Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 47.  
 olivaceus Chiton, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (1) 1797, 73.  
 olivacea Chrysomela, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 6 [n. n.].  
 olivacea Chrysomela, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 23.  
 olivacea Chrysomela, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 272.  
 olivaceus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 300.  
 olivaceus Conus, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 363.  
 olivaceus Cyllindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 372.  
 olivacea Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3408.  
 olivacea Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 309.  
 olivacea Fringilla, Borkhausen in Bechstein, Latham's Vögel, VI. 1798, 545.  
 olivaceus Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 289.  
 olivaceus Hydrous, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 38.  
 olivaceus Icterus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 352.—Oriolus.  
 olivaceus Labrus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1295.  
 olivaceus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 179.—Cimex, 1777.  
 olivaceus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 540.  
 olivacea Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 964.  
 olivacea Muscicapa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 327.  
 olivaceus Myoxus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4fluss. Thiere, II. 1800, 710.  
 Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 17 [n. n.].  
 olivacea Noctua, C. F. Viewveg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 85.  
 olivaceus Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 394.  
 olivacea Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3702.  
 olivacea Phalaena (Noctua), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 270.  
 olivaceus Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 431.  
 olivaceus Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 326.  
 olivaceus Reduvius, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 113.  
 olivaceus Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1576.—  
 Cetonia.  
 olivaceus Sturnus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 325.  
 olivacea Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 532.—Motacilla.  
 olivaceus Tabanus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 230.  
 olivacea Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 889.  
 olivacea Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 25.  
 olivaceus Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 292.  
 olivaceus Turdus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
 olivaceus Turdus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 33.  
 olivacea Vespa, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 582.  
 Olivaeformis F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 486.—Ech.  
 olivalis Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 123.  
 olivana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 126.  
 olivator Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 306.  
 olivata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 112.  
 olivata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 307 [n. et f.].  
 olivata Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 361.  
 olivetorum Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3639.  
 olivea Coluber, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 14.  
 [olivea Phalaena (N.) MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 92.  
 oliviata Phalaena Geometra, H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 192.  
 oliviella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 316.

- operculata Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 808; ed. 12, 1767, 1307.  
 operculata Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3235.  
 operculata Vorticella, *err. pro opercularia*, Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat.,  
 Operculites J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 57.—? [ed. 13, I. 1790, 3875.  
 operosa Turris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 125.  
 opheltes [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 164.  
 Ophicephalus M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 137.—P.  
 Ophichthus C. P. Thunberg, De Muraena, 1789, 5.—P.  
 Ophidion Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 259; ed. 12, 1766, 431 [Ophidium]; [Artedi.  
 Ichth. 1738, gen. ix, p. 25].—P.  
 ophidion Syngnathus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 337; ed. 12, 1766, 417.  
 Ophidium Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 431.—P.  
 ophiogramma Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV., Abschn. 2 [antea  
 Ophion J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 210.—Hym. [1796], 10.  
 ophion [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 21.  
 ophion [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 127.  
 ophione [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 27.  
 ophiopsis Raphidia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 552; ed. 12, 1767, 916.  
 ophis Muraena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 244; ed. 12, 1766, 425.  
 ophis Ophichthus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, De Muraena, 1789, 9.—Muraena.  
 ophis Ophisurus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 195.—Muraena.  
 ophisa [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 20.  
 Ophisurus B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 195.—P.  
 ophiura Asterias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 662; ed. 12, 1767, 1100.  
 ophrias Boa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 374.—[v. orophias.]  
 ophthalmicana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 51 [s.  
 ophthalmicus Curculio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 128. [cf.]  
 ophthalmicus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 534.  
 ophthalmica Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 637.  
 ophthalmicus Pagurus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 413.  
 ophthalmicus Staphylinus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 99.  
 ophthalmicus Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 409.  
 opicata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 457.  
 opifex Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 155.  
 opigena Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 39.  
 Opilio J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (2) 1798, 2.—Ar.  
 opilio Cancer, O. Fabricius, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, III. 1788, 182.  
 opilio Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 458.  
 opilio Inachus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 356.—Cancer, 1793.  
 opilio Phalangium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 618; ed. 12, 1767, 1027.  
 opilionis Pediculus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 185.  
 opillionoides Aranea, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 530.  
 opima Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3279.  
 optmella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 141.  
 opiparus Curculio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 56.  
 opis Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 137.  
 opis [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 33.  
 opis Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 125.  
 oporana Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 530; ed. 12, 1767, 876.  
 oporana Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 651.—Phalaena.  
 opossum Didelphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 55; ed. 12, 1766, 72.  
 opossum Didelphis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 106; *var. molucca*.  
 oppidana Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 349.  
 oppositella Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 670.  
 oppositella Phalaena (Tin.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 506.—Alucita.  
 oppositella Tinea (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 85.—Alucita.  
 optatus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 40.  
 optilete Hesperia (Knoch), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 297.—Papilio.

- optilete Papilio (P. R.), A. W. Knoch, Beitr. Insektenges. I. 1781, 76.
- opuli Aphis, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 105.
- opuntia Corallina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 805; ed. 12, 1767, 1304.
- opuntioides Cellularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 61.
- opuntioides Sertularia (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3863.—
- or Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 87. [Cellularia.]
- ora [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 139.
- oracea Isis=ocracea Linn., Pallas, Syst. Plant-Dier. 1768, 288.
- orasia [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 219.
- oratorius Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 191.
- oratorius Gryllus (Mantis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 426.—[Mantis, ed. 12.]
- oratorius Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 138.
- oratoria Mantis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 690.—[Gryllus, ed. 10.]
- orbana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 475.
- Orbicula Cuvier, Tabl. Elém. 1798, 435.—Br.
- orbicularis Altica, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 8, 1793, tab. 6.—[orbiculata on tab.]
- orbiculare Anisotoma (Herbst), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 79.—Tetratoma.
- orbicularis Ascidia, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 117.
- orbicularis Cancer, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 47.
- orbicularis Chaetodon, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 59.
- orbicularis Cordylus (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 51.—Lacerta.
- orbicularis Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 340.
- orbicularis Diodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, I. 1785, 73.
- orbicularis Dytiscus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 128.
- orbicularis Echinodiscus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 208.
- orbicularis Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3191.—
- orbicularis Glycymeris, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 168. [Echinodiscus.]
- orbicularis Hydatigena, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 194.
- orbicularis Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 190.
- orbicularis Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 229.
- orbicularis Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 206; ed. 12, 1766, 365.
- orbiculare Lampadion, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 77.
- orbicularis Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 699; ed. 12, 1767, 1148.
- orbicularis Paederus (Payk.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 7.—Staphylinus.—[v. orbiculatus.]
- orbicularis Placenta (L.), A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 15.—Ostrea.
- orbicularis Staphylinus, Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 35.
- orbicularis Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 49.
- orbicularis Testudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 198; ed. 12, 1766, 351.
- orbicularis Tetratoma, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 91.
- orbicularis Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 688.—[=tigerina, ed. 12, p. 1134.]
- orbicularis Vesicaria (Goeze), F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 29.—Hydatigena.
- orbicularis Volvox (Herbst), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 540.—Tetratoma.
- orbicularia Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmiett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 60 [n.].
- orbiculatus Disci-transfixus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 490. [et f.]
- orbiculatus Echinanthites, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 194.
- orbiculatus Echinodiscus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 91.
- orbiculatus Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3188.—
- orbiculata Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 190. [Echinanthites.]
- orbiculata Lacerta, v. orbicularis, Linn., P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 21.
- orbiculata Medusa, J. B. M. Dana, Obs. sur la Phys. I (pt. 2) 1771, 214; & ed. 2, I. Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 484. [1777, 143.]
- orbiculata Mya, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (1) 1793, 38.
- orbiculatus Paederus (Payk.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 538.—Staphylinus.
- orbiculata Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 253.
- orbiculatus Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 35.

- orbiculatum Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 405.—Hydrachna.  
 orbiculosa Phalaena Bom., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 3 Abschn. [1799], 93.  
 orbiculus Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 402.  
 orbiculus Cancer, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 84.  
 orbiculus Echinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 666; ed. 12, 1767, 1105.  
 orbiculus Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2875.—Syrphus.  
 orbiculus Nautilus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 125.  
 orbiculus Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 112.  
 orbiculus Chaetodon (Forsk.), A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 161.—  
 orbiculus Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 340. [Nautilus]  
 Orbis G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 28.—P.  
 "Orbis, Lacép. 1800," Ag.; occurs only in vernacular.  
 orbis Cercaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 280.  
 orbis Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 81.  
 orbis Disci-transfixus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 490.  
 orbis Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 85.  
 orbita Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3490.  
 orbitulus Papilio, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 75.  
 "orbium Helmintholithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 166.  
 orbona Cercopis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 101.  
 orbona Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 520.  
 orbona Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 150.  
 orbona Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 304.  
 orca Delphinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 77; ed. 12, 1766, 108.  
 orca Delphinus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 364; var. ensidorsatus.  
 orcas Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 46.  
 orchamus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 92.  
 orches Olivaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 486.  
 Orchestes Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 498.—Col.  
 orcus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 341.  
 orcus Papilio, C. Stoll in P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 87.  
 orcynus Scomber, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (2) [circa 1800], ccxxvi.  
 ordinatus Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 379.  
 ordinata Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 435.  
 oreas Antilope, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. XII (1777), 17.  
 [orentes Phalaena, MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 11.  
 oreotragus Antilope, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. III. 1783, 269.  
 orestes Papilio, N. Meerburgh, Zeldzam. Gewassen, 1775, pl. xxvi.  
 orestes [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 159.  
 orestes Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 34.  
 orfita Papilio, P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 24.  
 orfus v. orphus.  
 organum Astroites, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, V. 1775, 42.  
 organum Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 796; ed. 12, 1767, 1278.  
 oriana [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 159.  
 oricalcicus Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 79.  
 oricalcia Chrysomela, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 82.  
 orichalcea Antipathes, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 215.  
 orichalcea Buprestis, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 75.  
 orichalcea Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 607.  
 orychalca Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 60.  
 orichalcus Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, App., 224.  
 orientalis Acheta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 281.  
 orientalis Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 447.  
 orientalis Anas, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 42 [n. n.].  
 orientalis Anthias, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 10.  
 orientalis Antilope, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 288.  
 orientalis Blatta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 424; ed. 12, 1767, 688.

- orientalis** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 422.  
**orientalis** Buceros, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 147.  
**orientalis** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (8) 1790, 263.  
**orientalis** Caudisoma, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 94.  
**orientalis** Cerambyx, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 168.  
**orientalis** Chrysomela, E. F. Hornstedt, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VIII. 1788, 5.  
**orientalis** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2191.  
**orientalis** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.), 1791, 70.  
**orientalis** Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1112.  
**orientalis** Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 606.  
**orientalis** Coracias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 159.  
**orientalis** Cryptocephalus (Horn.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1712.—  
**orientalis** Cuculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 168. [Chrysomela.  
**orientalis** Cyprinus, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 434.  
**orientalis** Didelphis, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 59.  
**orientalis** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 264.  
**orientalis** Gryllus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2061.—Acheta.  
**orientalis** Gyrinus, A. Modeer, Physiogr. Sölsk. Handl. I (3) [1784 or 5], 160.  
**orientalis** Jaculus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 404.  
**orientalis** Labrus, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 394.  
**orientalis** Loxia, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 9 [n. n.].  
**orientalis** Mycteria, M. Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 130.  
**orientalis** Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3673.  
**orientale** Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 76.  
**orientalis** Ovis, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. III. 1774, 432 & 486.  
**orientalis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 234.  
**orientalis** Phalanger, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flss. Thiere, II. 1800, 685.  
**orientalis** Pholas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3216.  
**orientalis** Prionus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 28.  
**orientalis** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 125.  
**orientalis** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 52.  
**orientalis** Scyllarus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], II (2) 1793, 22.  
**orientalis** Silpha (Nicrophorus), Herbst, Einl. Ins. I. 1784, 77.  
**orientalis** Sparus, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 386.  
**orientalis** Stenosis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 165.  
**orientalis** Strix, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 290.  
**orientalis** Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 161.  
**orientalis** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 821.  
**orientalis** Vespa, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 540.  
**origenes** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 328.  
**origerella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 528.  
**origines** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1800.—Hesperia origenes.  
**orioli** Pediculus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 309.  
**Oriolus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, I. 1766, 160.—A.  
**oriolus** Coracias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 107.—[Oriolus galbula, ed. 12.]  
**orion** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 13.—Scarabaeus, 1792.  
**orion** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 330.—Papilio.  
**orion** Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (42—44) 1791, 283.  
**orion** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 485.  
**orion** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Util. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 92.  
**orion** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 55.  
**orion** Papilio (Pleb.), P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 471.  
**orion** Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 46.  
**orior** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 143.  
**Orites** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 2 & 29.—A.  
**Oritha** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 15.—Dip.  
**oritha** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Util. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 121.  
**orithya** Papilio, P. Cramer, Util. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 159.

- orithya *Papilio* (*Nymphalis*), Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 473; ed. 12, 1767, 770.  
 Orithyia J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 324.—Cr.  
 Orithyja J. F. W. Herbst, *Vers. Nat. Krah.* III (1) 1799, 24.—Cr.  
 orix *v.* oryx.  
 orleanus *Cucullus*, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 44.  
 ornatana *Tortrix*, J. Hübner, *Europ. Schmett.* (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 32 [*n. et f.*].  
 ornataria *Geometra*, J. Hübner, *Europ. Schmett.* (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 70 [*n. et f.*].  
 ornatella *Tinea*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], *Schmett. Wien*, 1775, 319. [*f.*]  
 ornatipennella *Tinea*, J. Hübner, *Europ. Schmett.* 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 69.  
 ornator *Ichneumon*, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant. I.* 1787, 264.  
 ornatricella *Tinea*, C. P. Thunberg, *D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal.* 1788, 77.  
 ornatrrix *Bombyx* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 586.—*Phalaena*.  
 ornatrrix *Chrysis*, J. L. Christ, *Nat. Ins.* 1791, 403.  
 ornatrrix *Phalaena* (Noctua), Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 511; ed. 12, 1767, 839.  
 ornata *Aranea*, J. H. Sulzer, *Gesch. Ins.* 1776, 254.  
 ornata *Bombyx* (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth. V* (Ins.) 1790, 52.—*Phalaena*.  
 ornatum *Buccinum*, T. Martyn, *Univ. Conch.* III [1789], fig. 92.  
 ornata *Buprestis*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 220.  
 ornatus *Byrrhus* (Sulz.), G. A. Harrer, *Beschr. Schaeffer's Abbild.* 1791, 59.—*Cistela*.  
 ornatus *Byrrhus*, G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ. heft 24*, 1794, tab. 1.  
 ornatum *Callidium*, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, *Arch. Ins. V.* 1784, 98.  
 ornata *Cassida*, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, *Arch. Ins. IV.* 1783, 50.  
 ornata *Cassida*, J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 81.  
 ornata *Cassida*, C. Creutzer, *Ent. Vers.* 1799, 118.  
 ornatum *Cerambyx* (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 1844.—  
 ornatus *Cerambix*, A. G. Olivier, *Entom. IV.* 1795, 88. [*Rhagium*.]  
 ornata *Cetonia*, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst. I* (2) 1792, 136.  
 ornata *Cicada*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, *Cat. rerum Nat. III.* 1796, 99.  
 ornatus *Cimex*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 446; ed. 12, 1767, 723.  
 ornata *Cistela*, J. C. Fuessly, *Schweitz. Ins.* 1775, 5.  
 ornata *Cistela*, J. H. Sulzer, *Gesch. Ins.* 1776, 27.  
 ornata *Cistela*, J. J. Roemer, *Gen. Ins.* 1789, 3.  
 ornata *Coccinella*, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, *Arch. Ins. IV.* 1783, 47.  
 ornatus *Cryptocephalus*, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, *Arch. Ins. IV.* 1783, 63.  
 ornatus *Cryptocephalus*, J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 106.  
 ornatus *Cucullus*, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 44.  
 ornatus *Curculio*, D. Drury, *Ill. Nat. Hist. II.* 1773, index & 63.  
 ornatus *Curculio*, Herbst in Jablonsky, *Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI.* 1795, 215.  
 ornata *Cypris*, O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 199.  
 ornatus *Dytiscus*, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, *Arch. Ins. V.* 1784, 125.  
 ornatus *Falco*, F. M. Daudin, *Traité élém. Orn.* 1800, 77.  
 ornata *Geometra* (Scop.), C. de Villers, *Linn. Ent. IV.* 1789, 510.—*Phalaena*.  
 ornatus *Hemorobius* (*sic*), D. Drury, *Ill. Nat. Hist. I.* 1770, index & 110.  
 ornata *Lamia*, C. P. Thunberg, *D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. IV.*, 1796, 148.  
 ornatus *Monoculus* (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3002.—  
 ornate *Musca*, M. Harris, *Exp. Eng. Ins.* 1776, 146. [*Cypus*.]  
 ornatus *Pallinurus*, F. Weber, *Nomen. Fabricii*, 1795, 94.  
 ornatus *Palinurus*, J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 400.  
 ornata *Phalaena*, Scopoli, *Ent. Carn.* 1763, 219.  
 ornata [*Phalaena*], C. Stoll in Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen, IV* (26) 1780, 34.  
 ornata *Phalaena* (Noct.), C. de Villers, *Linn. Ent. II.* 1789, 280.  
 ornatus *Philanthus*, J. C. Fabricius, *Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.]*, I (1) 1790, 225.  
 ornata *Porphyria*, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 33.  
 ornatus *Psittacus*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 98; ed. 12, 1766, 143.  
 ornatum *Rhagium*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 183.  
 ornatus *Sturnus*, F. M. Daudin, *Traité élém. Orn.* 1800, 309.  
 ornata *Tanagra*, A. Sparrman, *Mus. Carls. IV.* 1789, no. xcv.  
 ornatus *Trochilus*, P. Boddaert, *Tab. Planch. Enl.* 1783, 39.

- Orneodes* P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 148.—Lep.  
*orni* Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 436; ed. 12, 1767, 707.  
*orni* Tettigonia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 680.—Cicada.  
*"Ornitholithus"* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 157.—A.  
*ornitopus* Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 304.  
*Ornithorhynchus* J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 41, 1800.—M.  
*Ornithorhynchus* J. F. Blumenbach, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. II (1) 1800, 205.—M.  
*ornithovora* Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 342.  
*orodes* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 49.  
*oromedon* Geotrupes (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 8.—Scarabaeus.  
*oromedon* Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 81.  
*oromedon* Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 17.  
*oronocensis* Manatus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4fluss. Thiere, II. 1800, 732.  
*orontes* Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 402.  
*[orontes* Phalaena, MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 14.  
*orophias* Boa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 215; ed. 12, 1766, 374 [ophrias].  
*orophias* Constrictor, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 109.  
*orosia* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 149.  
*orphanos* Anas, J. M. G. Beseke, Beytr. Vög. Kurlands, 1792, 51.  
*orphanulus* Cetonia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 244.  
*orpheus* Scarabaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Fauna Ins. Amer. 1794, 5.  
*orpheus* Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 169; ed. 12, 1766, 293.  
*orphise* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 67.  
*orfus* (*ric*) Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 324; ed. 12, 1766, 530.  
*orplus* Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 279; ed. 12, 1766, 469.  
*orsa* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 75.  
*orsiera* Papilio, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 73.  
*orsilochus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 252.  
*orsilochus* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 72.  
*orsis* [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 20.  
*orsita* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 24.  
*"Ortalida*, Merr. 1786," Ag.; plural of *Ortalid*, *q.v.*  
*Ortalid* B. Merrem, Avium Icones et descr. (2) 1786, 40.—A.  
*Orthezia* P. Bosc d'Antic, Obs. sur la Physique, XXIV. 1784, 173.—Hem.  
*Orthocera* Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 80.—Rh.  
*orthocera* Nautilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 711; ed. 12, 1767, 1164.  
*Orthoceras* J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xvi.—Ceph.  
*Orthoceras* F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsatz. 1796, 131.—Dip.  
*"Orthoceratia*, Sold. 1780," Ag.; not used in a Linnaean sense.  
*Orthoceratites* J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 42.—? Ceph.  
*Orthoceratites* Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 81.—Ceph. [Orthoceras.  
*"Orthocerite*, Brug. 1789," Scudd.; is a misspelling of Orthocerate, the vernacular for  
*"orthocerotes* Helmintholithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 162.  
*Orthocerus* P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 16.—Col.  
*Orthorhyncus* B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 9.—A.  
*Orthorhincus* G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 2 [n. n.].—A.  
*ortilia* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 105.  
*ortygus* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 84.  
*Ortygometra* Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 6 & 63.—A.  
*ortygometrae* Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 503.  
*orus* [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 84.  
*Orussus* P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 111.—Hym.  
*orvet* Anguis, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 136.  
*"Orycteropus*, Geoffroy, Décad. phil. et litt. XXVIII. 1795," I cannot find this entry.  
*Orycteropus* B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 11.  
*Oryctes* J. K. W. Illiger, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 11.—Col.  
*oryctes* Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 215.  
*Oryssus* J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 209.—Hym. [See *Orussus*.]



- "Oryssus, Latreille, 1796," Ag.; is Orussus.—Hym.
- oryx** Antilope, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 9.
- orix** Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 177; ed. 12, 1766, 309.
- orix** Loxia, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 527.—Emberiza, 1758.
- oryx** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 56.
- oryza** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 333.
- oryza** Chiton, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (1) 1797, 94.
- oryza** Curculio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 395.
- oryzae** Rynchophorus (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 18.—Curculio.
- oryzae** Tenebrio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 18.
- oryzata** Argonauta, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 252.
- oryzivorus** Coluber, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 245.
- oryzivora** Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 311.
- oryzivora** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 179.
- oryzivora** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 173; ed. 12, 1766, 302.
- oryzivorous** Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 386.
- os-album** Cicada, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 473.
- osbeki** Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 399.
- osbeckii** Raja, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 532.
- osbeckii** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 87.
- osbeck** Trachinus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 353.
- osbeckiana** Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 19.
- Oscabrium** K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 334.—Moll.
- Oscana** Bosc, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 2, 1797, 9.—Moll.
- oscilla** Coluber, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 13.
- oscitans** Ardea, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 55.
- osculatorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 261.
- osculata** Taenia, J. A. E. Goetze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 415.
- osinia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 29.
- osiris** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 28.
- Osmerus** [Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. viii, 10].—P.
- "Osmerus" v. Salmo.
- os nigrum** Cercopis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 52.
- "Osphronemus, Lacép. 1800," Ag.; is 1802.
- osseana** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 238.
- ossearia** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 102 [n. d. f.].
- osseata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 110.
- ossecus** Esox, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 313; ed. 12, 1766, 516.
- osseus** Labrus, G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, Cat., 1.
- osseus** Labrus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 261.
- ossianus** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) X. 1800, 98.
- ossiformis** Spongia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 256.
- ossifragus** Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 124.
- ossifraga** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 483.
- ossifragus** Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 286; ed. 12, 1766, 478.
- "ossium Ornitholithus," J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1793, 388.
- ostentataria** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [n. n.].
- "osteolithus Zoolithus," J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1793, 387.
- Ostoma** J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 102.—Col.
- Ostracion** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 330; ed. 12, 1766, 407; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738,
- Ostracites** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 39.—L. [gen. xxxix, 55].—P.
- Ostracites** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 81.—L.
- Ostralega** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. V. 1760, 38.—A.
- ostralegus** Haematopus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 152; ed. 12, 1766, 257.
- Ostrea** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 696; ed. 12, 1767, 1144.—L.
- "Ostreochamites, Walch, 1768," Herm.; not used in a Linnaean sense.
- "Ostreopectinites, Walch, 1768," Herm.; not used in a Linnaean sense.
- "Ostreopinnites, Walch, 1768," Herm.; not used in a Linnaean sense.

- Ostreum*, *id. ac* *Ostrea*, L. E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 154.  
*ostrilegus* *Haematopus*, v. *ostralegus*, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 69.  
*ostrinalis* *Pyralis*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 14 [2].  
*otaheitanus* *Bulimus*, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 347.  
*otahitica* *Spongia*, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (8) 1797, 209.  
*othaetense* *Buccinum* (*ex* Chem.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 257.  
*otho* *Papilio*, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 31.  
*otidis* *Echinorhynchus*, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 23.  
*Otis* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 154; ed. 12, 1766, 264.—A.  
*Otis* [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 62.—G.  
*otis* *Hesperia*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 296.  
*otis* *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 73.  
*otrea* [*Papilio*], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (27), 1780, 50.  
*otreus* [*Papilio*], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (28), 1780, 78.  
*Otus* Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 2.—A.  
*otus* *Asio* (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 10.—*Strix*.  
*otus* *Sphinx*, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 31.  
*otus* *Strix*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 92; ed. 12, 1766, 132.  
*otus* *Strix*, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 529; *varr.* *italicus*, *arcticus*.  
*g graecum* *Phalaena*, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 47.  
*oularsawa* *Coluber*, J. P. Bonnaterrre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 26.  
*our* *Mugil*, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 74.  
*ouranus* *Hesperia* (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 317.—*Papilio*.  
*ouranus* [*Papilio*], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (28), 1780, 88.  
*ourebi* *Antilope*, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. III. 1783, 268.  
*ourissia* *Trochilus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 120; ed. 12, 1766, 191.  
*ourovang* v. *urovang*. [not used in a generic sense.  
 "Ova, v. Phels. 1774," Ag.; does not occur: a Latinization by Leske in Klein, 1778, but  
*ovalis* *Acarus*, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 340.  
*ovalis* *Arca*, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 110.  
*ovalis* *Brachionus*, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 345.  
*ovalis* *Carabus*, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 22 [*n. n.*].  
*ovalis* *Cerambyx*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1863.  
*ovalis* *Chrysomela*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1698.  
*ovalis* *Curculio*=*ovatus* [S. N. ed. 10, no. 39], Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 180.  
*ovalis* *Curculio*, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 11.  
*ovalis* *Dytiscus*, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 328.  
*ovalis* *Dytiscus*, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 19.  
*ovalis* *Dytiscus*, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 271.  
*ovalis* *Echinocyamus*, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 216.  
*ovalis* *Echinus* (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3201.—*Spatan-*  
*ovalis* *Helix*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3637. [gites.  
*ovalis* *Hydrachna*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 190.  
*ovalis* *Julus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 639; ed. 12, 1767, 1064.  
*ovalis* *Mya*, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 27.  
*ovalis* *Ostrea*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3337.  
*ovalis* *Patella*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3723.  
*ovalis* *Pediculus*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 384.  
*ovalis* *Phalaena* (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 277.  
*ovalis* *Rana*, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 131.  
*ovalis* *Serpula*, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] V. 1800, 4.  
*ovalis* *Spatangites*, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 253.  
*ovalis* *Spatangus*, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, xx [re-paged issue].  
*ovalis* *Trombidium* (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 401.—*Hydrachna*.  
*ovalis* *Turbo*, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 101.  
*ovalis* *Unio*, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 17.  
*ovalis* *Volvox*, J. Ellis, Phil. Trans. LIX. 1770, 149.  
*ovarius* *Cidarites*, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, xvii [re-paged issue].

- ovarius** Echinites, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 105.  
**ovarius** Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3173.  
**ovator** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2692.  
**ovator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 163.  
**ovatulus** Curculio, J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 82.  
**ovata** Altica, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 98.  
**[ovatus** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 58.]  
**ovatus** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 27.  
**ovata** Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3307.  
**ovatus** Beroc, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 175.  
**ovatus** Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 318.—Helix.  
**ovata** Bulla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3432.  
**ovatus** Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 132.  
**ovatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 154.  
**ovatus** Cerambyx, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 45.  
**ovatus** Cerambyx, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 76.  
**ovatus** Cimex, J. A. E. Goeze in de Geer, Gesch. Insekt. III. 1780, 175, no. 11.  
**ovatus** Cimex, J. A. E. Goeze in de Geer, Gesch. Insekt. III. 1780, 176, no. 14.  
**ovata** Cistela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 10.  
**ovatus** Copris, L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. I. 1790, 56.  
**ovatus** Copris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 179.—Scarabaeus.  
**ovatus** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 382 [altered to ovalis, ed. 12].  
**ovatus** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 384; ed. 12, 1767, 615.  
**ovata** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3405.  
**ovatus** Dyticus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 68.  
**ovatus** Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 667.  
**ovatus** Echinanthus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 191.  
**ovatus** Echinocorytes, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 178.  
**ovatus** Echinocyamus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 215.  
**ovatus** Echinorhynchus, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 137.  
**ovatus** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3185.—Echinocorytes.  
**ovatus** Gasterosteus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 296; ed. 12, 1766, 490.  
**ovata** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 85.  
**ovatus** Helops, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 237.  
**ovata** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 190.  
**ovata** Lepas, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 197 [n. n.].  
**ovata** Medusa, J. Barbut, Gen. Verm. I. 1783, 81.  
**ovata** Mya, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 123.  
**ovata** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 318.  
**ovatus** Pilularius (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 400.—Scarabaeus.  
**ovata** Pimelia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 18.  
**ovatus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 551.  
**ovatus** Scaurus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 6.  
**ovatus** Spatangus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 252.  
**ovata** Tellina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 187.  
**ovatus** Tenebrio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1999.  
**ovatus** Tenebrio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer), VIII. 1799, 16.  
**ovata** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. ed. 2, 1761, 392.  
**ovata** Venus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 83.  
**ovidius** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 320.  
**ovifer** Encrinus, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg. ed. 3, 1788, 503.  
**oviferum** Paramaecium, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 91.  
**ovifera** Vorticella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1319.  
**oviformis** Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3187.  
**oviger** Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 295.  
**ovilla** Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3061.  
**ovina** Haliotis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3691.

- ovina Hippobosca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 607; ed. 12, 1767, 1011.  
 ovinus Strongylus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3044.  
 ovina Taenia, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 369.  
 Ovis Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 70; ed. 12, 1766, 97.—M.  
 ovis Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 324.  
 ovis Inachus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer, 1787.  
 ovis Oestrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 585; ed. 12, 1767, 970.  
 ovis Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 611; ed. 12, 1767, 1017.  
 ovivorus Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 223; ed. 12, 1766, 385.  
 "Ovoides, Lacép. 1800," Ag.; occurs only in vernacular.  
 Ovoides G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 4 [n. n.].—P.  
 ovoideus Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 335.  
 ovoviviparus Blennius, *id. ac viviparus*? B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800.  
 Ovula J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xv.—G. [459.  
 ovulorum Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 387.  
 ovulorum Cynipsichneumon (L.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 381.—Ichneumon.  
 ovulorum Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 568; ed. 12, 1767, 940.  
 ovulus Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 339.  
 ovulum Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3194.  
 ovulum Enchelis, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 36.  
 "Ovum, Martini, 1774," Scudd.; not binominal.  
 ovum Beroe, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 362.  
 ovum Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 725; ed. 12, 1767, 1181.  
 ovum Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 79.  
 ovum Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3412.  
 ovum Medusa (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3152.—Beroe.  
 ovum Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3448.  
 ovum Volva (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 21.—Bulla.  
 ovum marinum Cordiformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 486.  
 ovum passeris Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 28 [n. n.].  
 ovum vanelli Bulla, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 15.  
 oxalis Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 247.  
 oxyacanthae Coccus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 456; ed. 12, 1767, 742.  
 oxyacanthae Crambus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 474.—Tinea oxyacan-  
 oxyacanthae Mordella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2024. [thella.  
 oxyacanthae Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 611.—Phalaena.  
 oxyacanthae Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 516; ed. 12, 1767, 852.  
 oxyacanthella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 886.  
 oxyacanthella Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 657.—Phalaena.  
 Oxybelus P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 129.—Hym.  
 oxycephalus Gryllus (Acrida), P. S. Pallas, Reis Russ. I. 1771, 468.  
 oxygalus Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 348.  
 Oxyporus J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 267.—Col.  
 oxyptera Buprestis, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 70.  
 oxyptera Noctua (Esper), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 75.—Phalaena.  
 oxyptera Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (48), 1796, 397.  
 oxypterus Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 461.  
 "Oxyrhynchus Schroet. 1784," Herm.; not used in a generic sense.  
 oxyrinchus Raja, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 231; ed. 12, 1766, 395.  
 oxyrinchus Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 311; ed. 12, 1766, 512.  
 oxyurus Lumbricus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 16.  
 ôyena Labrus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 35.  
  
 pabulatricula Phalaena Noctua, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 395.  
 pabulinus Cimex, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 253.  
 pabulinus Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 57 [1798], tab. 19.  
 pabulinus Miris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 184.—Cimex.

- paca** Agouti, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 9.  
**paca** Cavia (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 356.—Mus.  
**paca** Cavia (L.), E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 508.—Mus.  
**paca** Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 81.  
**pacca** Sirex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 258.  
**pacicephala** Vespa, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 122.  
**pacifica** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 55 [1798], tab. 16.  
**pacifica** Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 470.  
**pacificus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2199.  
**pacifica** Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 777.  
**pacificus** Corvus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 372.  
**pacificus** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1729.  
**pacificus** Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 306.  
**pacificus** Murex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. II. 1794, 83.  
**pacifica** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2872.  
**pacifica** Procellaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 560.  
**pacificus** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 329.  
**pacificus** Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792; *varr.* seelandicus, erythropygius, caldonicus, 582; carlsonianus, philippinus, 583.  
**pacificus** Rallus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 717.  
**pacificus** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 813.  
**pacifica** Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 183.  
**pacos** Camelus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 66; ed. 12, 1766, 91.  
**pacta** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 602.—Phalaena.  
**pacta** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 292.  
**pacta** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 512; ed. 12, 1767, 841.  
**pactolus** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 159.—Scarabaeus.  
**pactolus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 12.  
**padella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 535; ed. 12, 1767, 885.  
**padella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 656.—Phalaena.  
**padera** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 221; ed. 12, 1766, 382.  
**padi** Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 451; ed. 12, 1767, 734.  
**padi** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 369; ed. 12, 1767, 588.  
**padi** Curculio, G. Bonsdorff, Curc. Suec. 1785, 26.  
**padi** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 390.  
**padina** Peltis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 65.  
**paedemontanus** *v.* pedem-.  
**Paederus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 268.—Col.  
**paederus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (1) 1799, 51.  
**paedotrophos** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. IV. 1780, 14.  
**paganellus** Gobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 263; ed. 12, 1766, 449.  
**pagana** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 22.  
**paganus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 698.  
**paganus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 128.  
**paganus** Hemerobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 912.  
**pagana** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 278.  
**pagana** Mantisp (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 499.—Mantis.  
**pagana** Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 82.  
**paganus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 153.  
**pagana** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 326.  
**pagana** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 606.  
**pagana** Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 146.  
**paganus** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 789.  
**pagana** Tenthredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 49 [1798], tab. 16.  
**pagaria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 192.  
**pagodarum** Gracula, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 287.  
**pagodarum** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 816.  
**pagodus** Cidaris (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 84.—Turbo.

- pagodus** Trochus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 284.—Turbo.  
**pagodus** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 762; ed. 12, 1767, 1234.  
**pagrus** Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 279; ed. 12, 1766, 469.  
**Pagurus** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 36.—Cr.  
**Pagurus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 410.—Cr.  
**pagurus** Alpheus (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 91.—Cancer.  
**pagurus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 627; ed. 12, 1767, 1044.  
**pala** Paphia, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 472.  
**pala** Brachionus, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 335.  
**Palaemon** F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Cr.  
**Palaemon** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 378.—Cr.  
**palemon** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 335.—Papilio.  
**palemon** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 54.  
**palemon** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 209.  
**palaemon** Papilio (Pleb.), P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 471.  
**palaeno** Papilio (Helic.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 272.  
**palaeno** Papilio, P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 22.  
**Palamedea** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 8 & 76.—A.  
**Palamedea** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 232.—A.  
**Palamedea** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 16.—A.  
**palamedes** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 454.  
**palamedes** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 37.  
**palamedes** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 68.  
**palatam** Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 138.  
**palatinus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 98.  
**palatina** Stratiomys, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsätz. 1796, 175.  
**paleacea** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (45) 1791, 323.  
**paleacea** Phryganea, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 45.  
**paleacea** Pomatia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 75.  
**paleacea** Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 36 [n. n.].  
**palealis** Phalaena (Pyr.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 452.  
**palealis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 123.  
**paleana** Phalaena Tort., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 8 [n. et f.].  
**paleatis** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 335.  
**paleata** Chrysomela (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 165.—Crioceris.  
**paleata** Crioceris, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 97.  
**paleella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 24.  
**palegon** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 159.  
**palemo** Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 175.  
**palemo** Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 187.  
**palemon** v. **palaemon**.  
**Pales** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 14.—Dip.  
**pales** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 31.  
**pales** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 177.  
**pales** [Phalaena], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 47.  
**palicarius** Malachius, *err. pro pulic-*, Fabr. 1777, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 169.  
**palidum** v. **pallidum**.  
**Palinurus** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 376.—Cr.—[See **Pallinurus**.]  
**palinurus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 2.  
**palladella** Phalaena (Tinea), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 527.  
**pallasiana** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 637.  
**pallasii** Meloe, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 637.  
**pallasii** Tarsius, E. Geoffroy, Mag. encyclop. I (1) 1796, 49.  
**pallens** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 276.  
**pallens** Araneus, F. A. A. Meyer, Spinner Gött. 1790, 13.  
**pallens** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 461.  
**pallens** Arca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 694; ed. 12, 1767, 1142.  
**pallens** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 244.

- pallens** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 81.  
**pallens** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2112.  
**pallens** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 363.  
**pallens** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 306.  
**pallens** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 114.—*Cryptocephalus*, 1787.  
**pallens** Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 177.  
**pallens** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 154.  
**pallens** *Cryptocephalus*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 81.  
**pallens** Cucujus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 96.  
**pallens** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 232.  
**pallens** *Galleruca*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 25.  
**pallens** *Gryllus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2065.  
**pallens** *Hydra*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1320.  
**pallens** *Ichneumon*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2719.  
**pallens** *Locusta*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 234.  
**pallens** *Lygaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 152.—*Cimex*, 1787.  
**pallens** *Melolontha*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 132.  
**pallens** *Miris*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 185.—*Cimex*, 1787.  
**pallens** *Noctua* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 594.—*Phalaena*.  
**pallens** *Phalaena* (*Noctua*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 510; ed. 12, 1767, 838.  
**pallens** *Prionus*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 141.  
**pallens** *Scarabaeus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1569.  
**pallens** *Scarabaeus* [*Copris*], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 170.  
**pallens** *Stenocorus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 297.  
**pallens** *Tenebrio*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 418; ed. 12, 1767, 675.  
**pallescent** Cicada, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 102.  
**pallescent** *Cimex*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2161.  
**pallescent** *Cimex*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2165.  
**pallescent** *Cimex*, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. III. 1794, 101.  
**pallescent** *Cryptocephalus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1724.  
**pallescent** *Formica*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 211.  
**pallescent** *Ichneumon*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2718.  
**pallescent** *Motacilla*, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
**pallescent** *Tenthredo*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2668.  
**pallescent** *Tipula*, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsätz. 1796, 172.  
**pallescent** *Vespa*, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 120.  
**palliatella** *Phalaena*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 248.  
**palliatella** *Blatta*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 186.  
**palliatellus** *Carabus*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 58.  
**palliatella** *Cassida*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 380.  
**palliatellus** *Cerambyx*, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 40.  
**palliatella** *Chrysomela*, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 279.  
**palliatella** *Chrysomela*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 535.  
**palliatellus** *Cimex*, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 111.  
**palliatella** *Crioceris* (Schall.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 87.—*Chrysomela*.  
**palliatellus** *Cryptocephalus* (Schall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1718.—  
**palliatellus** *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 113. [*Chrysomela*.]  
**palliatella** *Galleruca* (Schall.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 22.—*Chrysomela*.  
**palliatella** *Lampyrus* (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1887.—*Pyro-*  
**palliatella** *Lycus*, Fabr., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 163.—*Pyrochroa*. [*chroa*.]  
**palliatellus** *Lygaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 181.  
**palliatella** *Medusa*, J. B. Bohadsch, Anim. Marin. 1761, 135.  
**palliatella** *Medusa*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 233.  
**palliatella** *Noctua*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 144.  
**palliatella** *Ostrea*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3331.  
**palliatum** *Phalangium*, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], No. 15, 1798, 114.  
**palliatella** *Pyrochroa*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 203.  
**pallicornis** *Acanthia*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 69.

- pallicornis** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 215.  
**pallidalis** Phalaena Pyr., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2527.  
**pallidalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 23.  
**pallidana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 292.  
**pallidane** Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 405.—Pyralis.  
**pallidaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 96 [*n. et f.*].  
**pallidaria** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2466.  
**pallidata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 110.  
**pallidata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 618. [Geometra.  
**pallidata** Phalaena Geometra (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 325.—  
**pallide-flavescens** Phalangium, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen,  
**pallidella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 524. [1778, 220.  
**pallidicornis** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1991.  
**pallidipennis** Staphylinus, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 358.  
**[pallidulus** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 81.]  
**pallidulus** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 37.  
**pallidulus** Nerita, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 51.  
**pallidula** Tellina, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 460.  
**pallidula** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 340.  
**pallidum** Acarus, N. Mohr, Island. Nat. 1786, 104.  
**pallida** Adimonia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 558.  
**pallida** Alucita, J. Hill, Decade Curious Insects, 1773, 22.  
**pallida** Altica, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 101.  
**pallidus** Antribus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 139.  
**pallidus** Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 200.  
**pallida** Blatta, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 319.  
**pallidus** Bruchus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 199.  
**pallida** Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 727.—[Voluta, ed. 12.]  
**pallidium** A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 256.  
**pallida** Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 167.  
**pallida** Cantharis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 297.  
**pallida** Cassida, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 4 [*n. n.*].  
**pallida** Cassida, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. I., 1791, 117.  
**pallida** Cassida, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (8) 1794, 103.  
**pallida** Cassida, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 50.  
**pallida** Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 262. [baeus.  
**pallida** Cetonia (Dru.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 247.—Scara-  
**pallida** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 370; ed. 12, 1767, 589.  
**pallida** Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 186.  
**pallida** Cicindela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 60.  
**pallidus** Cimex, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 90.  
**pallidus** Cimex, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 55.  
**pallida** Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 117.  
**pallidus** Clerus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 17.  
**pallida** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 9.  
**pallida** Coccinella, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 66.  
**pallida** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 221; ed. 12, 1766, 381.  
**pallida** Crioceris, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 66.  
**pallida** Crioceris, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 96.  
**pallida** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 88,  
**pallidus** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1715.—  
**pallidus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 488. [Cistela.  
**pallidus** Cyphon (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 118.—Cistela.  
**pallidus** Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 18.  
**pallidus** Diplolepis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 281.  
**pallidus** Eotylus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 436.  
**pallida** Formica, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 141 [*n. n.*]; F  
**pallida** Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 575. [Fourmis, 17



- pallida** Fulgora, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 97.  
**pallidus** Hydrophilus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 66.  
**pallidus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2720.  
**"pallidus"** Ichthyolithus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1793, 389.  
**pallida** Ips, J. J. Roemer, Gen. Ins. 1789, 41.  
**pallida** Ips, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 551.  
**pallida** Lampyrus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 16.  
**pallidus** Luperus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 84.—Chrysomela.  
**pallidus** Luperus (Fab.), J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1799, 25.—Cistela.  
**pallida** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 35.  
**pallida** Melolontha, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 72.  
**pallidus** Murex (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 328.—Voluta.  
**pallida** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 344.  
**pallida** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 270.  
**pallida** Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 73.  
**pallida** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 262.  
**pallida** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 719.  
**pallidus** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VIII. 1796, pl. 258.  
**pallidus** Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 71.  
**pallidus** Staphylinus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 99.  
**pallidus** Telephorus, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 80.  
**pallidus** Telephorus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 14.—Cantharis.  
**pallida** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 407.  
**pallidus** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 815.  
**pallida** Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 675.  
**pallida** Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1189.  
**pallida** Zonitis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 447.  
**Pallinurus** F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Cr. [N. palliola, D. & S.]  
**palliolalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 6 & 8 [2]—  
**palliola** Noctua, [Den & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 69.  
**palliola** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 184.  
**pallipes** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 71.  
**pallipes** Acarus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 485.  
**pallipes** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 258.  
**pallipes** Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 259.  
**pallipes** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 202.  
**pallipes** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 73.  
**pallipes** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 343, no. 26.  
**pallipes** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 376, no. 230.  
**pallipes** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 89.  
**pallipes** Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 46.  
**pallipes** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 378.  
**pallipes** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 174.  
**pallipes** Empis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 389.  
**pallipes** Forficula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 270.  
**pallipes** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 309.  
**pallipes** Fulgora, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 261.  
**pallipes** Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 590.  
**pallipes** Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 189.—Cimex, 1781.  
**pallipes** Hemerobius, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 63.  
**pallipes** Iulus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 416.  
**pallipes** Malachius, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 11.  
**pallipes** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2834.—Stratiomys  
**pallipes** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 340.  
**pallipes** Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 388.  
**pallipes** Saperda, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 31.  
**pallipes** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 33.  
**pallipes** Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1627.

- pallipes** Spheg, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 52 [1798], tab. 22.  
**pallipes** Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 417.  
**pallipes** Telephorus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 14.—*Cantharis*.  
**pallipes** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 326.  
**pallipes** Tritoma, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (8) 1794, 99.  
**pallipes** Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 675.  
**pallium** Chlamys (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 163.—*Ostrea*.  
**pallium** Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 697; ed. 12, 1767, 1145.  
**pallium** Pecten (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 420.—*Ostrea*. [est.]  
**pallium** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 280.—[Noct. palliata, Fab.,  
**palluma** Lacerta, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 217.—[*palluma*, Fr. ed. 1789, 195.]  
**palmaris** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 411.  
**palmaria** Spheg, [Scheven], Naturforscher, XX. 1784, 100.  
**palmaria** Vespa (Scheven), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2763.—*Spheg*.  
**palmarum** Cordyle, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVIII. 1797, 47.  
**palmarum** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 377; ed. 12, 1767, 606.  
**palmarum** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 951.  
**palmarum** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 329.  
**palmarum** Rynchophorus (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 5.—  
**palmarum** Sciurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 86. [Curculio].  
**palmarum** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 544.—*Motacilla*.  
**palmarum** Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 295.  
**palmatum** Alcyonium, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 349.  
**palmata** Apis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 68.  
**palmatum** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 29.  
**palmata** Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 118.  
**palmatus** Crabro, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 46 [1797], tab. 3.  
**palmata** Donacia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 8.  
**palmata** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 38.  
**palmata** Pennatula, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VII. 1786, 278.  
**palmatum** Phalangium, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (1), 1797, 82.  
**palmatus** Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2), 1792, 249.  
**palmata** Rana, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**palmata** Salamandra, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 72.  
**palmata** Spongia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 189.  
**palmata** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 375.  
**palmerstoni** Pelecanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 573.  
**palmes** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 169.  
**Palmipes** C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 51.—*Ast*.  
**palmipes** Apis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 141.  
**palmipes** Asterias, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 66.  
**palmipes** Lepas, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 544.  
**palmipes** Musca, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 74.  
**palmipes** Salamandra, P. A. Latreille, Salamand. France, 1800, 31 & 55.  
**palmipes** Spheg, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 944.  
**palmipes** Spheg, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 384.  
**palmista** Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 143.  
**palma** Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 189.  
**palma** Isis, Mercat., P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 127.  
**palmus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 100.  
**palmyra** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 159.  
**palpalis** Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 466.—*Phalaena*, 1775.  
**palpalis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 642.  
**palpalis** Phalaena (Pyr.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 441.—*Phalaena*.  
**palpalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 5 & 6 [2].  
**palpator** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 158.  
**palpator** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 119.  
**palpatus** Carabus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 21 [n. n.].

- palpatus** Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2069.  
**palpatus** Gryllus Tettigonia, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 83.  
**palpebrata** Diomedea, J. R. Forster, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. [Paris], X. 1785, 571.  
**palpebratus** Sparus, P. Boddaert in P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. II. 1781, 55.  
**palpebrosa** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 484.  
**palpella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 134.  
**palpinalis** Opilio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (3) 1799, 6.  
**palpinalis** Phalaena, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 52.  
**palpina** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 575.—Phalaena.  
**palpina** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. ix, 8.  
**palpina** Phalaena, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 182.  
**palpina** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 305.  
**paludata** Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 76.  
**paludata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 213.  
**paludata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 873.  
**[paludicola** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 94.]  
**paludicola** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 43.  
**paludis** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].  
**paludosa** Alauda, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1791, 313.  
**paludosa** Apis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 165.  
**paludosa** Apis, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 197.  
**paludosa** Aranea, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 278.  
**paludosus** Cancer, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 23.  
**paludosus** Cancer (Gammarellus), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 118.  
**paludosus** Cervus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 303.  
**paludosus** Elaphrus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 5.  
**paludosus** Elaphrus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 20, 1794, tab. 4.  
**paludosa** Helix, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 59.  
**paludosus** Mus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 522.  
**paludosa** Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 661.  
**paludosa** Spheg, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 61.  
**paludosa** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 239.  
**paludum** Aquarius (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Cimic. Helvet. 1800, 20.—Gerris.  
**paludum** Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 188.  
**palumbarius** Accipiter (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 6.—Falco.  
**palumbarius** Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 91; ed. 12, 1766, 130.  
**palumbaria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 102.  
**palumbata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 221  
**palumbella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 138. [n. et f.]  
**palumbella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 35.  
**Palumbus** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1758, 4 & 40.—A.  
**palumbus** Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 163; ed. 12, 1766, 279.  
**palustralis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 21.  
**palustrata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 214.  
**palustris** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 623; ed. 12, 1767, 1036.  
**palustris** Binoculus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 200.  
**palustre** Buccinum, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 131.  
**palustris** Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 302.—Buccinum.  
**palustre** Cerithium (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 486.—Strombus.  
**palustris** Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 33.  
**palustris** Donacia, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 100.  
**palustris** Donacia, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 217.  
**palustris** Donacia, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 29 [1796], tab. 10.  
**palustris** Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 216.  
**palustris** Dyticus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 72.—Dytiscus.  
**palustris** Empis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 369.  
**palustris** Gekko (L.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 22.—Lacerta.  
**palustris** Helix (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3658.—Buccinum.

- palustris* Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 109.  
*palustris* Hydrus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 249.  
*palustris* Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 201; ed. 12, 1766, 370.  
*palustris* Lacerta (Laur.), G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VIII. 1797, pl. 279.—Triton.  
*palustris* Leptura (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1866.—  
*palustris* Limulus, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 127.—Binoculus, 1776. [Donacia.  
*palustris* Motacilla, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 18.  
*palustris* Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 345.  
*palustris* Parus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 190; ed. 12, 1766, 341.  
*palustris* Passer, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 15.  
*palustris* Podura, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 184.  
*palustris* Salamandra, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 7.  
*palustris* Salamandra, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 60.  
*palustris* Strix, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. II. 1791, 344.  
*palustris* Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1213.  
*palustris* Testudo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1041.  
*palustris* Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 588; ed. 12, 1767, 978.  
*palustris* Triton, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 39.  
*pamela* [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 61.  
*pammon* [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1799, 147.  
*pammon* Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 460; ed. 12, 1767, 746.  
*pamphilia* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 153.  
*pamphilius* [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 217.  
*pamphilus* Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 472; ed. 12, 1767, 791.  
*pampholyge* [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. II. 1779, 77.  
*pamphylus* Papilio, v. *pamphilus*, Linn., O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 33.  
*pampinatrix* Sphinx, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 55.  
*pan* Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 11.—Scarabaeus, 1792.  
*pan* [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist., II. 1773, index & 40.  
*pan* Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 5.  
*pan* [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 39.  
*panacea* Spongia, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 528.  
*panama* Thais, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 54.  
*panamensis* Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1095.  
*panayanus* Cuculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 413.  
*panayana* Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1018.  
*panayensis* Buceros, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 87.  
*panayensis* Buceros, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 360.  
*panayensis* Colius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 843.  
*panayensis* Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 885.  
*panayensis* Emberiza, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 9 [n. n.].  
*panayensis* Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 307.  
*panayensis* Muscicapa, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 96.  
*panayensis* Sterna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 607.  
*panaya* Sterna, *id. ac* *panayensis*, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 808.  
*pancratii* Noctua, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.), 1787, 8.  
*pandarus* Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 126.  
*pandarus* Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 461; ed. 12, 1767, 748.  
*pandion* Papilio (Danaus), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 66.  
*pandion* [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 65.  
*pandiona* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 228.  
*Pandora* J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers.) pl. 250 (1797).—L.  
*Pandora* Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 88.—L.  
*pandora* Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 176.  
*pandora* Papilio, H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 37.  
*pandora* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 257.  
*pandora* Sesia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 380.  
*pandrosa* Noctua (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 211.—Phalaena.

- pandrose** Papilio, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. I. 1788, 95.  
**pandrosa** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 122.  
**pandularia** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 451.  
**pandurus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2182.  
**"Pangonius, Latreille, 1794,"** Scudd.; I cannot find this before "Hist. Nat. Ins. (Sonnini's Buffon, 1802."—Dip.  
**paniceum** Anobium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 11.—Dermestes.  
**paniceus** Byrrhus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 26.  
**paniceus** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 357; ed. 12, 1767, 564.  
**panicea** Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 388.  
**panicivora** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 173; ed. 12, 1766, 302.  
**paniculata** Antipathes, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (7) 1797, 184.  
**panini** Buceros, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 48.  
**paniscus** Bibio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 276.  
**paniscus** Cebus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 46.—Simia.  
**paniscus** Cercopithecus, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg. 1779, 68.  
**paniscus** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 157.—Scarabaeus.  
**paniscus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 328.  
**paniscus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 531.  
**paniscus** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. VIII. 1799, 7.—Hesperia.  
**paniscus** Sapajou, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 4.  
**paniscus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 24.  
**paniscus** Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 26; ed. 12, 1766, 37.  
**paniscus** Simia (Sapajus) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 76.  
**pann** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 276.  
**pann** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1800.—Hesperia.  
**pannonica** Buprestis, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 37.  
**pannonicus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1856.  
**pannonicus** Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 208.  
**pannonicus** Mergus, J. M. Bechstein, Latham's Vögel, VI. 1798, 375.  
**pannonicus** Mergus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 72.  
**pannonica** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 3.  
**pannonicus** Ptinus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 89.  
**panope** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 512.  
**panope** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 479; ed. 12, 1767, 781.  
**panopus** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 50.  
**Panorpa** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 551; ed. 12, 1767, 915.—Neur.  
**panteria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 84 [n. d. f.].  
**panteria** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 863.  
**panthalon** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 405.  
**Panthera** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, xxv.—M.  
**panthera** Felis, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 508.  
**panthera** Felis, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 384 (1777) & 586 (1777), pl. xcix (1776).  
**panthera** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 39.  
**panthera** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 281.  
**[pantheratus** Papilio, MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 27 & 35.  
**pantherata** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 47.  
**pantherinus** Anarrichas, B. Zouiew, Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1781 (1), 1784, 271.  
**pantherina** Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 368; ed. 12, 1767, 585.  
**pantherinus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 506.  
**pantherina** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 590; ed. 12, 1767, 980.  
**pantherinum** Myrmeleon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 249.  
**pantherinus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3584.  
**panthea** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 447.  
**pantheus** Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 7.  
**panthonus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 154.  
**panthona** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 68.  
**panthorina** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 443.

- panthous** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 461; ed. 12, 1767, 748.
- panus** Bulla, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 396.
- panzerella** Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 339.
- panzerella** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. III. 1794, 106.
- paomedia** Papilio, *err. pro* laomedia, L., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 37.
- papa** Locusta, *err. pro* pupa Gryllus, L., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 234.
- papa** Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 152.
- papa** Vultur, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 86; ed. 12, 1766, 122.
- papalis** Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 260.
- papalis** Aranea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 534.
- papalis** Mitra (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 135.—Voluta.
- papalis** Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 330.
- papalis** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3459; *see* V. mitra *var.*
- papatasi** Bibio, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 55. [papalis.]
- papatasi** Musca (Scop.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2866.—Bibio.
- papaveris** Aphis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 303.
- papaveris** Apis, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 29, 1799, 33.
- Paphia** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 175.—L.
- Paphia** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 85.—L.
- paphia** Chama (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 452.—Venus.
- paphia** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 60.
- paphia** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 481; ed. 12, 1767, 785.
- paphia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 81.
- paphia** Phalaena (Attacus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 809.
- paphia** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 496.—[P. (Attacus), ed. 12.]
- paphia** Phalaena [*non* Linn.], J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 159.
- paphia** Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1129.
- paphioides** Papilio, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 84.
- paphos** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 137.
- paphus** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 39.
- Papilio** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 458; ed. 12, 1767, 744; divided by him into  
Barbari, Equites, Heliconii, Danai, Nymphales, Plebeji, words apparently used in a sub-  
generic sense.—Lep.
- papilio** Chaetodon, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (2) [circa 1800], cxiv.
- papilio** Chiton, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (1) 1797, 86.
- papilio** Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 348.
- papilio** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 42.
- papilio** Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 19.
- papilionacea** Clione, P. S. Pallas, Naturg. merk. (X.) 1778, 37.
- papilionaceus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792 665.
- papilionaris** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 4. [*et f.*]
- papilionaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 6 [*n.*]
- papilionaria** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 522; ed. 12, 1767, 864.
- papillopennis** Sphex, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 297.
- papilla** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 100.
- papilla** Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3675.
- papillaris** Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 353.—Helix.
- papillaris** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 120.
- papillaris** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 7.
- papillaris** Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 391.
- papillaris** Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 83.
- papillaris** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3467.
- papillaris** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 266.
- papillaria** Sphex, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 325.
- papillator** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 189.
- papillator** Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 404.—Hydrachna.
- papillata** Cidaris, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 125.—*varr.* major, 126;  
minor, 127; spinis, 134.

- papillosa** Acanthia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 111.  
**papillosum** Acrydium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 217.—Gryllus.  
**papillosum** Alcyonium, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1776, 350.  
**papillosus** Ascaris, M. E. Bloch, Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 32.  
**papillosum** Ascidia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1087.  
**papillosus** Balistes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 328; ed. 12, 1766, 405.  
**papillosus** Brachycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 20.  
**papillosum** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 737; ed. 12, 1767, 1200.  
**papillosum** Cardium, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 56.  
**papillosus** Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 96.  
**papillosa** Doris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 229.  
**papillosa** Doris (Linn.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3104.—Limax.  
**papillosa** Gorgonia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (9) 1792, 105.  
**papillosa** Gorgonia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (7) 1797, 173.  
**papillosus** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. 1775, 827.  
**papillosa** Holothuria, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 47.  
**papillosa** Limacia, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. (Danish ed.) 1781, 66.—Doris, 1776.  
**papillosus** Limax, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 508.  
**papillosus** Lumbricus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 216.  
**papillosa** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 169.  
**papillosus** Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 82.  
**papillosus** Pleuronectes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 271; ed. 12, 1766, 459.  
**papillosa** Tenthredo, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer. 1783, 72.  
**papillosum** Tethyum, J. E. Gunnerus, Trondhiemske Selsk. Skrift. III. 1765, 100.  
**papillosus** Trochus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 38.  
**Papio** J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 15.—M.  
**Papio** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 1 [n. n.].—M.  
**Papipio**, v. **Papilio** Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 246.—Lep.  
**papou** Psittacus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 86.  
**papposa** Asterias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1098.  
**papua** Aptenodytes, J. R. Forster, Comm. Soc. R. Sci. Gött. III. 1781, 134.  
**papuae** Apterodita, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 91.  
**papuanus** Musculus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 157.  
**papuensis** Corvus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 371.  
**papuensis** Pipra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1004.  
**papuensis** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 317.  
**papuensis** Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 566; *varr.* porphyrostethos, melano-  
**papuensis** Upupa, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 279. [notos, chlorogaster.  
**papulosum** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II. [1788], fig. 54.  
**papulosus** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 72.  
**papula** Enchelis, *err. pro* pupula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3904.  
**papus** Gryllus, v. **pupus**.  
**papyracea** Argonauta, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 71.  
**papyraceum** Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 260.  
**papyracia** Bulla, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 365.  
**papyraceum** Cardium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 231.  
**papyraceum** Cardium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3254.  
**papyracea** Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 164.  
**papyracea** Eschara, *emend.* **papyrea**, P. S. Pallas, Syst. Plant.-Dieren, 1768, 68.  
**papyracea** Flustra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1301.  
**papyracea** Mactra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3257.  
**papyracea** Mya, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] III (1) 1793, 37.  
**papyracea** Mya, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. II. 1794, 1.  
**papyraceus** Nautilus, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129.  
**papyracea** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3337.  
**papyracea** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3722.  
**papyraceus** Pholas, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] II (1) 1792, 92.  
**papyracea** Pinna, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 412.

- papyracea Pinna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3367.  
 papyracea Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 36 [*n. n.*].  
 papyracea Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3231.  
 papyracea Tubularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 88.  
 papyraceus Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3596.  
 papyratia Phalaena (Bombyx), T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] I. 1791, 72.  
 papyrea Eschara, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 56.  
 paracenthesis Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1066.  
 paracenthesis Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 115.—*Cryptocephalus*, 1775.  
 paracenthesis *Cryptocephalus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 111.—*Chrysomela*.  
 Paradisaea Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 110.—A.  
 Paradisea Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 166.—A.  
 paradisea Alcedo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 181.  
 paradisea Ardea, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 28.  
 paradiseus Cuculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 171.  
 paradisaea Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 178; ed. 12, 1766, 312.  
 paradisea Gracula, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 6 [*n. n.*].  
 paradiseus Polynemus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 317; ed. 12, 1766, 522.  
 paradisea Sterna, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 622. [paradisi.  
 paradisaeus Todus (Linn.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 445.—*Corvus*  
 paradiseus Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 119; ed. 12, 1766, 189.  
 paradisea Upupa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 118; ed. 12, 1766, 181.  
 paradisi Corvus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 107.  
 paradisi Muscipapa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 324.  
 paradisi Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 101; ed. 12, 1766, 147.  
 paradisiacus Sciurus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füß. Thiere, II. 1800, 707.  
 paradisiaca Volema, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 58.  
 paradop[x]a Acanthia (Spar.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 510.—*Cimex*.  
 paradoxus Asellus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 252.—*Oniscus*.  
 paradoxa Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 130.  
 paradoxus Cimex, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXVIII. 1777, 234.  
 paradoxus Corvus, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 246.  
 paradoxa Cymothoa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 503.—*Oniscus*, 1775.  
 "paradoxus Entomolithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 160.  
 paradoxa Fistularia, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VIII. 1770, 32.  
 paradoxus Gammarus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 221.  
 paradoxa Gorgonia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (6) 1796, 167.  
 paradoxa Helix, I. v. Born, Test. Mus. Caes. Vindob. 1780, 394.  
 paradoxa Lacerta (L.), G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 111.—*Rana*.  
 paradoxum Lymexylon, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 162.  
 paradoxa Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 642 [*n. n.*].  
 paradoxa Mordella, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 228.  
 paradoxa Mordella, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 189.  
 paradoxus Oniscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 296. [Entomolithus.  
 paradoxus Oniscus (L.), G. B. Genzmer, Mag. Nat. Meklenburgs, II. 1795, 93.—  
 paradoxus Ornithorhynchus, J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 41, 1800.  
 paradoxus Ornithorhynchus, J. F. Blumenbach, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. II (1) 1800, 205.  
 paradoxa Phalaena, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 163.  
 paradoxa Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 36.  
 paradoxa Rana, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 212; ed. 12, 1766, 356.  
 paradoxus Ripiphorus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 111.  
 paradoxa Sylpha, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 113.  
 paradoxa Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 461.  
 paradoxa Tetrao, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 712.  
 paradoxa Thrips, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 401.  
 paradoxa Tipula, N. Host in Jacquin, Coll. Bot. III. 1789, 300.  
 paradoxa Venus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 53.  
 paraguanus Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 336.



- paraguensis** *Mustela* (Lutra), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 172.
- parallelalis** *Phalaena* (Pyr.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 452.
- parallellaria** *Geometra*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 104.
- parallellaria** *Geometra*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 43 [n]
- parallelaria** *Phalaena* Geom., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 322. [af.]
- paralleli** *Musca*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 43.
- parallelepipedus** *Carabus*, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter. Poseg. 1783, 105.
- parallelepipedus** *Carabus*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 335.
- parallelepipedus** *Curculio*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 275.
- parallelepipedus** *Hister*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 37.
- parallelepipedus** *Lucanus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 561.—*Scarabaeus*, 1758.
- parallelepipedus** *Platycerus*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 2.
- parallelepipedus** *Scarabaeus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 354.—[*Lucanus*, ed. 12.]
- parallelogramma** *Ascidia*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 226.
- parallelo-lineata** *Phalaena*, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 43.
- parallela** *Aranea*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 461.
- parallelus** *Carabus*, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 22 [n. n.].
- parallelus** *Curculio*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 18, 1794, tab. 5.
- parallela** *Forficula*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 270.
- parallela** *Leptura*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 47.
- parallelus** *Musca*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 57.
- parella** *Nerita*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 16.
- parallela** *Noctua*, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 5.
- parallela** *Tinea*, Block in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 18, 1794, tab. 22.
- Paramaecium** O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 54.—Inf.
- paramaribons** (*sic*) *Scarabaeus*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 299.
- paranympha** *Noctua* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 603.—*Phalaena*.
- paranympha** *Phalaena* (*Noctua*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 842.
- paraplecticus** *Curculio*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 380; ed. 12, 1767, 610.
- parasitella** *Tinea*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 20.
- parasites** *Brachionus*, J. F. Blumenbach, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. VI (1) 1790, 55.
- parasiticus** *Acarus*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 118.
- parasitica** *Asterias*, F. X. de Wulfen, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. 1791, 291.
- parasiticus** *Atomus* (De Geer), P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 177.—*Acarus*.
- parasiticus** *Cancer*, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 415.
- parasitica** *Catharacta* (Linn.), M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 37.—*Larus*.
- parasitica** *Clava*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3131.
- parasiticum** *Glochidium*, J. Rathke, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (1) 1797, 166.
- parasiticus** *Larus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 136; ed. 12, 1766, 226.
- parasitica** *Madrepora*, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 431.
- parasitica** *Ostrea*, P. G. Lindroth, Mus. Grill. 1788, 17 [n. n.].
- parasitica** *Ostrea*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat. ed. 13, I. 1790, 3336.
- parasitica** *Sertularia*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1315.
- parasiticus** *Stercorarius* (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 62.—*Larus*.
- Parasitus** P. A. Latreille, Mag. encyclop. III (13) 1795, 19.—*Ar*.
- parasita** *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 441.
- parasitus** *Falco*, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 150.
- parasita** *Phalaena Bombyx*, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 42.
- parasita** *Stomoxys*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 467.
- parce** *Sphinx*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 543.
- parcus** *Musca*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 144.
- pardalina** *Coccinella*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 106.
- pardalis** *Copris*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 29.
- pardalis** *Cypraea*, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VI. 1794, pl. 193.
- pardalis** *Cypraea*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 24.
- pardalis** *Felis*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 42; ed. 12, 1766, 62.
- pardalis** *Murex*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3557.
- pardalis** *Myrmeleon*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 398.

- pardella* Felis, P. S. Pallas, Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1781 (1), 1784, 281.  
*pardus* Coluber, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 241.  
*pardus* Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 41.  
*pardus* Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 24.  
*pardus* Felis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 41; ed. 12, 1766, 61.  
*parenthesella* Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 367.  
*parenthesella* Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 661.—Phalaena. [153.  
*parenthesis* Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], I (2) 1782,  
*parenthesis* Cryptocephalus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 553.—Chrysomela, 1782.  
*pareola* Pipra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 339.  
*parhassus* Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 4.  
*pari* Acarus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 511.—Pediculus.  
*pari* Alysseminthus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 284.  
*pari* Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 614; ed. 12, 1767, 1020.  
*pariana* Ph[alae]na, C. Clerk, Icones, I. 1759, pl. x, 9.  
*pariana* Phalaena (Tort.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 349.  
*pariana* Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 236.—Phalaena.  
*pariana* Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 1 [n. et f.].  
*parietina* Apis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 443.  
*parietina* Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 323.  
*parietina* Aranea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 533.  
*parietina* Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 599; ed. 12, 1767, 996.  
*parietinus* Opilio (De G.), J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungef. Ins. (2) 1798, 12.—Phalangium.  
*parietinum* Phalangium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 166.  
*parietina* Vespa, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 418.  
*parietina* Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 268.  
*parietum* Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 298.  
*parietum* Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 572; ed. 12, 1767, 949.  
*parimariboa* Silpha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 205.  
*pari-palustris* Pediculus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 125.  
*paripunctella* Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 96.  
*paris* Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 459; ed. 12, 1767, 745.  
*parisiensis* Tipula, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 26.  
*parisiensium* Chamaeleo, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 45.  
*parisina* Crioceris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. V. 1792, 93.  
*parisinus* Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1711.  
*parisinus* Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 16.  
*parisina* Leptura, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 16.  
*parisinus* Stenocorus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 85.  
*parisinus* Triton, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 40. [house, Gen. Avium.—A.  
 "Parkinsonius, Bechst. Gem. Naturg. 180-, Ag.; I cannot find it before 1811, see Water-  
*parmenides* [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 144.  
*parnassiae* Cimex, Mayer, Abh. Privatges. Böhmen, IV. 1779, 183.  
*parnassiae* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2160.  
*Parnopes* P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 127.—Hym.  
*Parnus* J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 245.—Col.  
*parochus* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 55.  
*paroticus* Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 284; ed. 12, 1766, 476.  
*parotis* Colymbus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. I. 1786, no. ix.  
*Parra* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 259.—A.  
*Parra* B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 19.—A.  
*parra* Gralla, J. P. Eberling in Sonnerat, Reise Neuguinea, 1777, 31.  
*parrhasius* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 289.  
*parrhasia* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 175.  
*parraka* Phasianus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 740.  
*parragua* Phasianus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 632.  
*parsimon* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 303.  
*parsimon* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 526.

- parthenias* Noctua (L.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (32) 1787, 53.—*Phalaena*.  
*parthenias* *Phalaena* (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 308.  
*parthenie* [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstrasser, Nom. Ins. IV. 1780, 34.  
*parthenii* *Phalaena* (ex Bergstr.), F. v. P. Schrank, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde,  
*parthenii* *Zygaena*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 402. [II. 1781, 310.]  
*Parthenope* F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cr.  
*Parthenope* J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 315.—Cr.  
*Parthenope* J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (1) 1799, 16.—Cr.  
*parthenopeus* *Murex*, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 370.  
"partialis" *Anthropolithus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1793, 386.  
"partialis" *Ornitholithus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 157.  
*partitus* *Ichneumon*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2720.  
*partita* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 604.  
*paru* *Chaetodon*, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 57.  
*paru* *Stromateus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 248; ed. 12, 1766, 432.  
*parumpunctatus* *Carabus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 157.  
*Parus* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 189; ed. 12, 1766, 340.—A.  
*parvella* *Alucita*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 343.  
*parvella* *Tinea*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 500.—*Alucita*, 1794.  
*parvulus* *Alpheus* (Fab.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 91.—*Cancer*.  
*parvula* *Apis*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 277.  
*parvula* *Buprestis*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 137.  
*parvulus* *Cancer*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 451.  
*parvula* *Cicada*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 521.  
*parvula* *Coccinella*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 286.  
*parvulus* *Copris*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 36.  
*parvulus* *Cryptocephalus*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 58.  
*parvulus* *Cryptocephalus*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 109.  
*parvulus* *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 469.  
*parvulus* *Dytiscus*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 73.  
*parvulus* *Dytiscus*, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 127.  
*parvulus* *Elater*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 61 [1799], tab. 7.  
*parvula* *Ephemera*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 264.  
*parvula* *Galeruca*, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 102.  
*parvula* *Helix*, Studer in Coxie, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 387 [n. n.].  
*parvulus* *Hemerobius*, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 66.  
*parvulus* *Hister*, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 14.  
*parvulus* *Hydrophilus*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 314.  
*parvula* *Libellula*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 141.  
*parvulus* *Lyctus*, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 329.  
*parvula* *Mantis*, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 642 [n. n.].  
*parvulus* *Musca*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 48.  
*parvula* *Phalaena*, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 42.  
*parvulus* *Syrinx*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 122.  
*parvulus* *Thelephorus*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 62.  
*Parvus* J. A. Scopoli, Del. Flor. et Faun. Insub. II. 1786, 96.—A.  
*parva* *Anas*, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 42 [n. n.].  
*parva* *Ardea*, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 19.  
*parva* *Auriformis* (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 250.—*Haliotis*.  
*parvus* *Bucco*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 407.  
*parva* *Cantharis*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 44.  
*parvum* *Cardium*, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 177.  
*parva* *Chama*, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 234.  
*parva* *Crioceris*, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 66.  
*parvus* *Cryptocephalus* (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1724.—  
*parvus* *Cucullus*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 46. [Crioceris.]  
*parva* *Fulica*, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 42 [n. n.].  
*parva* *Haliotis*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 780; ed. 12, 1767, 1256.

- parva* Helix, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 85.  
*parva* Hirundo, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 42 [*n. n.*].  
*parvus* Lemur, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, I. 1799, 240.  
*parva* Mantis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2055.  
*"parva"* Motacilla, J. A. Naumann, Naturg. Vögel, I (6) 1797, Register [p. 253].  
*parva* Muscicapa, J. M. Bechstein, Getreue Abbild. heft 2, 1793, 26.  
*parva* Patella, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 7.  
*parvus* Pecten, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 153.  
*parvus* Pelecanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 579.  
*parvus* Pholas, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 65.  
*parvus* Pullata, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 77.  
*parvus* Rallus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 108.  
*parvus* Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2037.  
*parvus* Trochus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 41.  
*parvus* Trochus, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], III. 1797, 65.  
*parvus* Turbo, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 104.  
*passan* Lucanus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 21.  
*paschalis* Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 22. [159.—Geometra.  
*pascuaria* Phalaena Geometra (Brahm), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794,  
*pascuata* Phalaena (Geometra), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 129.  
*pascuella* Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 535; ed. 12, 1767, 886.  
*pascuella* Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 658.—Phalaena.  
*pascuorum* Apis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 306.  
*pascuum* Crambus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 471.—Tinea pascuella.  
*pasinuntia* [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 55.  
*pasinuntia* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 149.  
*pasiphae* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 127.  
*pasiphaë* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 33. [99.  
*pasiphae* Papilio N. G., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. 1781,  
*pasithea* Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 46.  
*pasithoe* Papilio (Heliconius), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 755.  
*pasithoe* Papilio, P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 25.  
*passiuana* Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 99 [*n. et f.*].  
*pasquagana* Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 226.—Tortrix.  
*pasquayana* Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 318.  
*passalis* Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 159.  
*passalus* J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 240.—Col.  
*passalus* Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 52.  
*passan* Apterionotus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 200.  
*passaragia* Otis, J. R. Forster in Latham and Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 11 [*n. n.*].  
*Passer* M. J. Brisson, Ornith. III. 1760, 72.—A.  
*Passer* (*ex* Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 582.—P.  
*passer* Pleuronectes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 271; ed. 12, 1766, 459.  
*Passerculus* G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, 35.—A.  
*passerculus bononiensis* Passer, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 25.  
*passerinus* Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 616; ed. 12, 1767, 1023.  
*passerina* Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 165; ed. 12, 1766, 285.  
*passerinus* Cuculus, M. Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (1) 1797, 57.  
*passerina* Emberiza, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 456.  
*passerinus* Lanius, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 5.  
*passerina* Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 954.  
*passerinus* Picus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 174.  
*passerinus* Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 103; ed. 12, 1766, 150.  
*passerina* Strix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 93; ed. 12, 1766, 133.  
*passerina* Strix, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 540; *varr. americana*, rossica.  
*passerina* Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 508.—Motacilla.  
*passeris* Pediculus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 518.  
*passeris* Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3071.

- paykullella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 500.—Alucita, 1794.  
**paykulliana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 235.  
**paykulliana** Tortrix, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 530.  
**paykullii** Carabus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 72.  
**peas** Papilio, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 70.  
**pecari** Aphodius (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 29.—Scarabaeus.  
**pecari** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 38.  
**pecari** Sus, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 104.  
**pecoris** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 910.  
**pecorum** Oestrus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 230.  
**Pecten** O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 248.—L.  
**Pecten** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xiv.—L.  
**Pecten** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 165.—L.  
**Pecten** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 88.—L.  
**pecten** Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 702; ed. 12, 1767, 1152.  
**pecten** Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 20 [n. n.].  
**pecten** Ostrea, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 140 [n. n.].  
**pecten** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3702.  
**pecten** Terebratula, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 99 [n. n.].  
**pecticornis** Bruchus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 605.  
**pectinana** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 103.  
**pectinaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 30 [n. n.].  
**pectinataria** Phalaena (G.), A. W. Knoch, Beitr. Insektenges. I. 1781, 55. {d.f.}  
**pectinatus** Alysseminthus, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 146.  
**pectinatum** Anobium (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 336.—Ptilinus.  
**pectinata** Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 701; ed. 12, 1767, 1150.  
**pectinata** Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3313.  
**pectinata** Asterias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 663; ed. 12, 1767, 1101.  
**pectinatus** Astroites, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, V. 1775, 46.  
**pectinatus** Bostrichus, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 62.  
**pectinata** Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 403; ed. 12, 1767, 649.  
**pectinatum** Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 681; ed. 12, 1767, 1124.  
**pectinata** Chamaeformis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 450.—Venus.  
**pectinatus** Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 467.  
**pectinatum** Gafrarium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 177.—Venus.  
**pectinata** Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 179.  
**pectinata** Lampyris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 824.  
**pectinata** Lepas, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], II (2) 1793, 106.  
**pectinata** Lytta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2016.  
**pectinata** Madrepora (Walch), P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpfl. II. 1787, 129.—Astroites.  
**pectinata** Mantis, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 128.  
**pectinata** Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 263.  
**pectinata** Mordella, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 408.  
**pectinata** Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 783; ed. 12, 1767, 1259.  
**pectinata** Pinna, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1160.  
**pectinata** Pinna, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 160.  
**pectinatus** Ptilinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 244.  
**pectinatus** Pristis, J. Latham, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], II. 1794, 278.  
**pectinatus** Ripiphorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 111.  
**pectinatus** Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 10.  
**pectinata** Sphinx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2396.  
**pectinata** Taenia, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 363.  
**pectinata** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3236.  
**pectinata** Terebratula, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 99 [n. n.].  
**pectinata** Tipula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2819.  
**pectinata** Tubularia, J. F. Blumenbach, Gött. Mag. Wiss. I (4) 1780, 125.  
**pectinata** Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 689; ed. 12, 1767, 1135.  
**pectinella** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 132.

- pectinella* Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 133.  
*pectinella* Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 248.  
*pectinicornae* Anobium (L.), L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. II. 1790, 155.—Ptinus.  
*pectinicornis* Bruchus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, I. 1767, 605.  
*pectinicornis* Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 403; ed. 12, 1767, 650.  
*pectinicornis* Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 31.  
*pectinicornis* Cynipsichneumon (L.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 391.—Ichneumon.  
*pectinicornis* Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 355.—[Ptinus, ed. 12.]  
*pectinicornis* Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 406; ed. 12, 1767, 655.  
*pectinicornis* Hemerobius, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 412.  
*pectinicornis* Hispa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 70.—Ptinus.  
*pectinicornis* Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 568; ed. 12, 1767, 941.  
*pectinicornis* Lampyris (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1886.—  
 Cantharis.  
*pectinicornis* Ligniperda (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 41.—Ptilinus.  
*pectinicornis* Mantis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 691.  
*pectinicornis* Phryganea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 268.  
*pectinicornis* Ptilinus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 4.—Ptinus.  
*pectinicornis* Ptinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 565.—[Dermestes, ed. 10.]  
*pectinicornis* Pyrochroa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 162.—Cantharis.  
*pectinicornis* Semblis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 386.—Hemerobius.  
*pectinicornis* Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 495; ed. 12, 1767, 807.  
*pectinicornis* Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 374.  
*pectinicornis* Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 585; ed. 12, 1767, 970.  
*pectinicornis* Zygaena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 554.—Sphinx.  
*pectiniformis* Anomia, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 187.  
*pectiniforme* Echionoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 255 & 261.—= Anomia of  
*pectinipes* Sphex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 570; ed. 12, 1767, 944. [p. 187.  
*pectinipes* Sphex, J. Hill, Decade Curious Insects, 1773, 10.  
*pectinirostris* Gobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 264; ed. 12, 1766, 450.  
*Pectinites* J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 38.—L.  
 "Pectinoidea, Da Costa, 1776," Scudd.; not used in a Linnean sense.  
*pectitalis* Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 4 [2].  
 "pectoralis" [sine gen.], Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Insect. IV. 1783, 41.—[? Nitidula.]  
*pectoralis* Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 237.  
*pectoralis* Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 75.  
*pectoralis* Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 122.  
*pectoralis* Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 328.  
*pectoralis* Coccinella (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 420.—Chrysomela.  
*pectoralis* Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 312.  
*pectorale* Gonium, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 60.  
*pectoralis* Lernaecia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 227.  
*pectoralis* Loxia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 390.  
*pectoralis* Nitidula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 1631.  
*pectoralis* Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 78.  
*pectoralis* Trochilus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 306.  
*pectoralis* Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 357.  
*Pectunculites* J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 38.—L.  
*Pectunculus* E. M. Da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 183.—L.  
*Pectunculus* [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 47.—L.  
*Pectunculus* Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 87.—L.  
*pectunculus* Arca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 695; ed. 12, 1767, 1142.  
*pectunculus* Cardita, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 412.  
*pectunculus* Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3713.  
*pectunculus* Pectunculus (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 87.—Arca.  
*pectunculus* Tuceta (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 173.—Arca.  
*pectunculus* Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3287.  
*pedana* Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 237.

- pedaria Geometra, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 498.  
 pedaria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 191.  
 pedator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 828.  
 pedatorius Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 133.  
 pedata Anatifera, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 476.  
 pedatus Cancer, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 243.  
 pedatus Cancer (Gammarellus) Fabr., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 107.  
 pedata Festucaria, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsatz. 1796, 335.  
 pedatus Gammarus, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 33.  
 pedella Leptura, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 129.  
 pedella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 367.  
 pedellus Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 266.  
 pedella Tipula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 378.  
 paedemontanus Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 378.  
 pedemontanus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 342.  
 pedemontana Libellula, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 194.  
 paedemontana Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 461.  
 pedemontana Peltis (F.), G. A. Harter, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 88.—Silpha.  
 paedemontana Silpha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 75.  
 pedes Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2191.  
 pedestris Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 336.  
 pedestre Acridium (L.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 100.—Gryllus.  
 pedestris Carabus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 224.  
 pedestris Cerambyx, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 34.  
 pedestris Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 54.  
 pedestris Cimex, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 56.  
 pedestris Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 727.  
 pedestris Curculio, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 30.  
 pedestris Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 46.  
 pedestris Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 298.  
 pedestris Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 190.—Cimex, 1775.  
 pedestris Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 433; ed. 12, 1767, 703.  
 pedestris Gryllus Tett. (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 376.—Locusta.  
 pedestris Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 344.  
 pedestris Ichneumon Mutilla, Fab., J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 377.  
 pedestris Lamia (Poda), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 176.—Cerambyx.  
 pedestris Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 235.  
 pedestris Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 539.—Gerris, 1794.  
 pedestris Notoxus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 45.—Carabus, 1790.  
 pedestris Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 111.  
 pedestris Spheg (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 267.—Tiphia.  
 pedestris Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 354.  
 pedibus-nigris Cebus, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 63 [n. n.].  
 Pedicellaria O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, xxviii & 229.—Pol. [Lamia.  
 pedicornis Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1827.—  
 pedicornis Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 170. [561.—Dermestes pedicularius.  
 pedicularis Brachypterus (L.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794.  
 pedicularis Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 241.  
 pedicularis Dytiscus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 128.  
 pedicularis Hemerobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 551; ed. 12, 1767, 913.  
 pedicularis Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 362; ed. 12, 1767, 574 (-aria).  
 pedicularis Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 418.  
 pedicularia Anthribus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 160.—Silpha.  
 pedicularia Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 402; ed. 12, 1767, 648.  
 pedicularia Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 61.  
 pedicularius Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 383; ed. 12, 1767, 615.  
 pedicularius Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 236.  
 pedicularius Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 357; ed. 12, 1767, 564.

- pedicularius Dytiscus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 128.  
 pedicularius Hermerobius, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 384.  
 pedicularius Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 192.  
 pedicularius Kateretes (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 12.—Dermestes.  
 pedicularius Malachius (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 208.—Cantharis.  
 pedicularius Meloe, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 224.  
 pedicularia Nitidula (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 78.—Silpha.  
 pedicularia Silpha, = pedicularis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 152.  
 pediculata Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 671.  
 Pediculus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 610; ed. 12, 1767, 1016.—Ar.  
 pediculus Cyclidium, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 54.  
 pediculus Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 724; ed. 12, 1767, 1180.  
 pediculus Formica, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 518.  
 pediculus Monoculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 635; ed. 12, 1767, 1058.  
 pedifera Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 334.  
 Pedinus P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 20.—Col.  
 pedipes Bulinus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 340.  
 pedipus Scarabaeus, *err. pro* oedipus, Fabr., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 11.  
 pedisequella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien. 1775, 140.  
 pedisequella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 61.  
 pedissequus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 61.  
 pedo Gryllus (Tettigonia), P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 467.  
 pedo Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 115.  
 Pedom [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 5.—Ceph.  
 Pedom J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers) pl. 178 (1791) [*n. et f.*].—L.  
 Pedom Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 88.—L.  
 pedum Ostrea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 170.  
 pedunculata Actinia, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 41.  
 pedunculata Aphrodita, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 37.  
 pedunculata Ascidia, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 149.  
 pedunculata Ascidia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3127.  
 pedunculatus Gammarellus, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (6) 1796, 176.  
 pedunculata Vespa, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 63 [1799], tab. 8.  
 pegala Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 494.  
 pegaso Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 103.  
 Pegasus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 338; ed. 12, 1766, 418.—P.  
 Pegasus G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 4 [*n. n.*].—P.  
 pegasus Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 192.  
 pelagica Ascaris, J. E. Gunnerus, Skrift. Kiob. Selsk. Laerdoms, X. 1770, 174.  
 pelagicus Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 626; ed. 12, 1767, 1042.  
 pelagicus Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 89.  
 pelagicus Cyprinus, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost.-Ind. China, 1765, 401.  
 pelagicus Cyprinus, N. Mohr, Island. Nat. 1786, 84.  
 pelagica Hirundo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 192; ed. 12, 1766, 345 [pelasgia].  
 pelagica Hydra, Bosc, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 2, 1797, 10.  
 pelagica Medusa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 1758, 660; ed. 12, 1767, 1098.  
 pelagica Nereis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 654; ed. 12, 1767, 1086.  
 pelagicus Portunus, [L.], F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer.  
 pelagica Procellaria, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 131; ed. 12, 1766, 212.  
 pelagica Scomber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 299; ed. 12, 1766, 495.  
 pelagica Scyllaea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 656; ed. 12, 1767, 1094.  
 pelagicus Syngnathus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 337; ed. 12, 1766, 416.  
 pelamides Scomber, *id. ac* pelamis, L., B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800,  
 pelamis Scomber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 297; ed. 12, 1766, 492. [599.  
 Pelamys (*ex* Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 584.—P.  
 pelarga Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 513.  
 pelasgia Hirundo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 345.—[misprint for pelagica, *q. v.*]  
 pelasgus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 16.



- pendulinus Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 189.  
 pendulinus Parus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 342.  
 pendulus Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 160.  
 pendula Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 371.  
 pendula Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 591; ed. 12, 1767, 984.  
 pendula Musca, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. I. 1792, 69.  
 pendulus Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 763.—Musca.  
 "Penecillus, Da Costa, 1776," Scudd.; not used in a Linnaean sense.  
 penelea [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 8.  
 Penelope B. Merrem, Avium rar. Icones, 1786, 39.—A.  
 Penelope J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 733.—A.  
 Penelope Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) I. 1790, lxxxvi.—A.  
 Penelope B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 12.—A.  
 penelope Agrion, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 191.  
 penelope Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 126; ed. 12, 1766, 202.  
 penelope Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 527; var. *kalga*.  
 penelope Bombyx (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 278.—Phalaena.  
 penelope Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 493.  
 penelope [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 70.  
 penetrans Ichneumon, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] V. 1800, 109.  
 penetrans Pulex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 614; ed. 12, 1767, 1021.  
 penetrans Staphylinus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 97.  
 peneus v. *penaeus*.  
 penguin Pinctada, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 167.  
 Penguinius M. T. Brünnich, Zool. Fund. 1772, 78.—A.  
 penicella Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 88.  
 penicillatus Astacus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 343.  
 penicillatus Julius, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 572.  
 penicillata Paradisaea, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 88.  
 penicillata Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenz. II (12) 1799, 250.  
 penicillata Tipula, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 59.  
 penicillata Tubipora, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 429.  
 Penicillus J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. Sci. III. 1770, 59.—Verm.  
 Penicillus J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xv & 126.—L.  
 Penicillus Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 79.—L.  
 penicillus Amphitrite (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 58.—Serpula.  
 penicillus Amphitrite, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3110.  
 penicillus Corallina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 807; ed. 12, 1767, 1305.  
 penicillus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 29.  
 penicillus Holothuria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 232.  
 penicillus Sabella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1269.  
 penicillus Serpula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 788.—[Sabella, ed. 12.]  
 penicillus Tubularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 87.  
 peniculum Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 127.  
 penis Penicillus (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 79.—Serpula.  
 penis Serpula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 788; ed. 12, 1767, 1267.  
 penis Tubipora, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. IX. 1788, 231.  
 penis Vermiculus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 238.—Serpula.  
 penis Verpa (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 69.—Serpula.  
 penita Cassis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 388.  
 penkleriana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 236.  
 penkleriana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 126.  
 Penna J. B. Bohadsch, Anim. Marin. 1761, 98.—= Pennatula, L.  
 penna Sertularia, J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med. 1776, 29.  
 pennacea Amphitrite, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 216.  
 pennacea Antipathes, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 209.  
 pennaceus Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 632; ed. 12, 1767, 1051.  
 pennaceus Cancer (Astacus), J. F. W. Herbst, Vera. Nat. Krab. II (2) 1792, 62.

- pennaceus Conus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 151.  
 pennacea Pinna, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 708.  
 pennalis Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 52 [*n. n.*].  
 pennanti Argentina, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 47.  
 pennanti Holocentrus, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 535.  
 pennanti Mustela, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 470.  
 pennantii Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 90.  
 pennantii Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 568.—*var. philippii*.  
 pennanti Salmo, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 711.  
 pennanti Squalus, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 517.  
 Pennaria P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 412.—L.—= Pinna.  
 pennaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 14 [*n. et f.*].  
 pennaria Phalaena (Geom.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 324.  
 pennaria Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 813; ed. 12, 1767, 1313.  
 pennator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 155.  
 pennator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 171.  
 Pennatula Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 818; ed. 12, 1767, 1321.—Coel.  
 pennatula Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 465.  
 pennatula Nautilus (Orth.), A. J. G. C. Batsch, Conch. Seesandes, 1791, no. 13.  
 pennatula Sertularia, J. Ellis and D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 56.  
 pennata Aphrodita, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 23.  
 pennatum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3476.  
 pennatus Buteo, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 156.  
 pennata Cassidea, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 427.  
 pennata Cassis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 29.—Buccinum.  
 pennatus Conops, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 353.  
 pennata Daphnia, O. F. Muller, Entom. 1785, 82.  
 pennata Doris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3105.  
 pennatus Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 272.  
 pennata Nereis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 217.  
 pennata Nerita, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 420.  
 pennata Nerita, H. Davies in T. Pennant, Ind. Zool., ed. 2, 1791, 158.  
 pennata Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 228.  
 pennella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 140.  
 pennicornis Mantis, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 728.  
 pennicornis Tipula = pinnicornis, S. N. ed. 10, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 439.  
 penniferana Phalaena (Tortrix), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 132.  
 pennigerus Limulus, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 127.  
 pennigerus Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3006.—  
 pennipes Apis, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 13 [*n. n.*]. [Limulus.  
 pennipes Asilus (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 365.  
 pennipes Empis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 604; ed. 12, 1767, 1003.  
 pennipes Libella, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 469.  
 pennipes Musca, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 15 [*n. n.*].  
 pennipes Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 450.  
 pensilvanica Alauda, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 287.  
 pensylvanica Apis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 575.  
 pensylvanicus Attelabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 387; ed. 12, 1767, 620.  
 pensylvanica Blatta, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 537.  
 pensylvanica Cantharis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 16.  
 pensylvanicus Carabus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 108.  
 pensylvanicus Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 99.  
 pensylvanicus Cerambyx (Prionus) (*ex De G.*) Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 140.  
 pensylvanicus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2148.  
 pensylvanica Felis, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 90.  
 pensylvanica Formica, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 603.  
 pensylvanica Fringilla, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 445.  
 pensylvanica Lampyrus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 52.

- pennsylvanica Lytta (De G.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1016.—  
     Cantharis.  
 pennsylvanica Meloe (De G.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat. ed. 13, I. 1789, 1010.—  
 pennsylvanica Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 333. [Cantharis.  
 pennsylvanicus Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 309.  
 pennsylvanicus Sirex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 593.  
 pennsylvanica Sphex, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 412.  
 pennsylvanica Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 540.—Motacilla.  
 pennsylvanicus Telephorus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 78.  
 pensilvanica Tellina (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 188.—Venus.  
 pennsylvanicus Tenebrio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 53.  
 pensilvanica Testudo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1042.  
 pennsylvanica Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 688; ed. 12, 1767, 1134.  
 pensillis Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 860.  
 pensillis Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 960.  
 pensillis Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 520.—Motacilla.  
 pensilvanicus }  
 pennsylvanicus } v. pennsylvanicus.  
 pentacanthus Bodianus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische. IV. 1790, 40.  
 Pentaceros C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 50.—Ast.  
 pentactes Holothuria, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1091.  
 Pentadactylus C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 51.—Ast.  
 pentadactylus Bradypus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 102.  
 pentadactyla Coryphaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 261; ed. 12, 1766, 447.  
 pentadactyla Manis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 36; ed. 12, 1766, 52.  
 pentadactyla Myrmecophaga, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 106.  
 pentadactyla Phalaena (Alucita), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 542; ed. 12, 1767,  
     Phasianus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 626. [900.  
 pentadactyla Pholidotus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 3.  
 pentadactylus Pterophorus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 672.—Phalaena.  
 pentadactyla Rana, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 32.  
 Pentagonaster C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 50.—Ast.  
 pentagona Angaria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 71 [n. n.].  
 pentagonus Echinus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 140.  
 pentagona Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (1) 1794, 23.  
 pentagona Patella, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 438.  
 pentalineata Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 383.  
 pentapetala Actinia, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 42.  
 pentapetala Anadema, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 482.  
 pentapetala Palmipes, C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 51.  
 pentaphylla Asterias, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 54.  
 pentaporus Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3189.  
 Pentatoma A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 25.—Hem.  
 Penthesilea J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 35.—Dip.  
 pentheus Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. III (1) 1793, 314.—Papilio.  
 penthea [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 75.  
 Pentilasmus P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 416.—Cirr.  
 penziana Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (2) 1791, 43.  
 penziana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 85 [n. d.].  
 pephis Coluber, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 15.  
 peponis Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 608.  
 peragro Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 119.  
 peranthus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 4. [gen. xxx, 39.]—P.  
 Perca Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 289; ed. 12, 1766, 481; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738,  
     pirca (sic) Labrus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 265.  
 percae Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3036.  
 percae Cucullanus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 15.  
 percae Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3048.

- percae Fasciola, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3057.
- percae Taenia, O. F. Müller, Naturforscher, XIV. 1780, 179.
- percae-cernuae Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 224.
- percellens Raja, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 525.
- percina Fasciola, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 123.
- Percis J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 454.—P.
- Percis (ex Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 585.—P.
- perenopterus (sic) Vultur, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 87; ed. 12, 1766, 123 [perc-].
- percnopterus Vultur, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 475; var. aegyptius.
- percontatorius Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 154.
- percussor Columba, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 63.
- percussor Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 250.
- percussus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 120.
- perdica Labrus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 34.
- perdica [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 126.
- perdica [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 110.
- perditor Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 102.
- perditus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 323.
- Perdix M. J. Brisson, Ornith. I. 1760, 219.—A.
- Perdix B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 11.—A.
- perdix Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 734; ed. 12, 1767, 1197.
- perdix Cadus (L.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 150.—Buccinum.
- perdix Globosa (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 384.—Buccinum.
- perdix Perdix (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 4.—Tetrao.
- perdix Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 160; ed. 12, 1766, 276.
- Perdrix M. T. Brunnich, Zool. Fund. 1772, 86.—A.
- Perdrix G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 2 [n. n.].—A.
- perdix Tetrao, err. pro perdix, Linn., S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1770), 51.
- perebromii Stomachida, P. C. F. Werner, Verm. Intest. 1782, 87.
- peregrinator Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 444; ed. 12, 1767, 721.
- peregrinator Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 563; ed. 12, 1767, 933.
- peregrina Anas, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. II. 1774, 183.
- peregrinus Anthribus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 168.
- peregrinus Brentus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 190.
- peregrina Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 297.
- peregrina Cetonia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 236.
- peregrinus Chrysomela (Fab.), Herbst in Borowski, Gem. Nat. Thiere, VI. 1784, 94.—
- peregrina Cicada, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 161. [Cryptocephalus.
- peregrinus Cryptocephalus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 63.
- peregrinus Didelphis, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 78.
- peregrina Doris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3105.
- peregrinus Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 272; var. tartaricus.
- peregrina Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3668.
- peregrinus Hydrophilus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 314.
- peregrinus Parus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 342.
- peregrina [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 30.
- peregrinus Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 105.
- peregrina Pterygia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 52.
- peregrina Sitta, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 15.
- peregrum Buccinum, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 130.
- peregrus Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 301.—Buccinum.
- peregra Helix (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3659.—Buccinum.
- pereguana Mustela, A. I. Guelldenstaedt, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 441.
- perelegand Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 74.
- perenopterus Vultur, v. percnopterus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 87.
- perexilis Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 81.
- perflua Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 179. [Noctua.
- perflua Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 577.—

- perfoliatus** Stello, J. G. Schneider, Amph. Phys. sp. alt. 1791, 26.  
**perfoliata** Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 37.  
**perforans** Bostrichus, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 64.  
**perforator** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 143.  
**perforata** Asterias, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 234.  
**perforatus** Astroites, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, V. 1775, 54.  
**perforatus** Balanus, J. G. Brugnière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 167.  
**perforata** Cassida, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 1.  
**perforatus** Cerambyx, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 723.  
**perforata** Locusta, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 267.  
**perforata** Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 38.  
**perforata** Madrepora (Walch), P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpf. II. 1787, 133.—*Astroites*  
**perforata** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3730.  
**perforata** Serpula, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 633.  
**perfusorius** Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 116.  
**perianda** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 139.  
**periander** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 9.  
**periboea** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 261.  
**pericarpus** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 380; ed. 12, 1767, 609.  
**pericles** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 273.  
**"Peridiolithus"** J. W. K. Hupsch, Neue Entdeck. 1768, 144. (Not binominal author; figure quite unrecognisable.)—Br.  
**primele** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 101.  
**perioidis** Labrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 42.  
**perioides** Labrus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 260.  
**perion** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 275.—*Papilio*.  
**perion** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 176.  
**peripheta** Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 45.—*Phalaena*.  
**peripheta** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 54.  
**periscelis** Pila, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 146.  
**periscelis** Syngnathus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3) ed. 2, 1792, 8.  
**perita** Aranea, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 22, Jan. 1799, 170.  
**perita** Voluta, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 16.  
**perithea** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 116.  
**perius** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 471; ed. 12, 1767, 766.  
**Perla** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, II. 1762, 229.  
**perla** Hemerobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 549; ed. 12, 1767, 911.  
**perla** Lithosia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 462.—*Tinea perlella*, 1787.  
**perla** Mantis, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 14.  
**perla** Medusa, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XII. 1791, 261.  
**perla** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 70.  
**perla** Scarabaeus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 12.  
**perla** Volva, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 22.  
**perlae** Cynips, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 68.  
**perlaria** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 525.  
**perlatus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (8) 1790, 265.  
**perlata** Cassis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 390.  
**perlatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 125.  
**perlatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 114.  
**perlatus** Gekko, M. Houttuyn, Verh. Zeeuwisch genoot. Wet. Vlissingen, IX. 1782, 311.  
**perlatus** Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 356.  
**perlata** Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 858.  
**perlata** Mordella, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 67.  
**perlata** Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 136.  
**perlata** Mordella, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 21.  
**perlata** Mordella, J. J. Roemer, Gen. Ins. 1789, 8.  
**perlata** Mya, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 156 [n. n.].  
**perlata** Perdix, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 213.

- perlatus Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 99.  
 perlata Taenia, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 403.  
 perlata Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 375.  
 perlatus Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 758.  
 perlatus Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3577.  
 perlatus Trox, L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. I. 1790, 58.  
 perlatus Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 88.  
 perlella Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 243.  
 perlella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 241.  
 perlo Squalus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.), 1788, 10.  
 perlucida Ancilla, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 248.  
 permixtana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 129.  
 permixtana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 75 [*n. et f.*].  
 permutataria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 92 [*n.*].  
 permutataria Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 87. [*et f.*].  
 Perna A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 20.—L.  
 Perna J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xiii.—L.  
 Perna Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 82.—L.  
 perna Mya, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 671; ed. 12, 1767, 1113.  
 perna Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1149.  
 perna Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 79.  
 pernaeformis Melina (L.), A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 23.—Ostrea perna.  
 pernambucinus Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 39.  
 perniciosa Formica, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 517.  
 perniger Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 131.  
 pernix Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 84.  
 pernula Pinna, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 160. [parts of certain Tellinae.  
 Peronaea J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, Introd. 29; a generic term applied to the fleshy  
 Peroneoderma J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 257.—L.  
 perpendicularis Curculio, G. C. Reich, Mant. Ins. 1797, 10.  
 perpensus Curculio, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 38.  
 perplexa Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 313.  
 perpolitus Cimex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 106.  
 perpulcher Sylvicola, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 159.  
 perron Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3559.  
 persa Cucullus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 111; ed. 12, 1766, 171.  
 perscitus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 28.  
 perseis [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 37.  
 persea Medusa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 107.  
 perseus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 488.  
 perseus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 111.  
 persea Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 137.  
 perseus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 219.  
 perseus Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 8.  
 persicae Aphis, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 105.  
 persicae Chermes, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 304.  
 persicae Chermes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 228.  
 persicae Coccus, A. Modeer, Götheborg. Samhalle Handl. (Wet. Afd.) I. 1778, 28.  
 persicae Coccus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 295.  
 persicae Coccus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 546.  
 persicariae Clytra, F. v. P. Schrank in Fuessly, N. Mag. Ent. II (4) 1785, 319.  
 persicariae Cryptocephalus (Schrank), G. A. Harrer, Beschr. Schaeffer's Abbild. 1791, 129.  
 persicariae Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 615.—Phalaena. —[Clytra.  
 persicariae Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. ed. 2, 1761, 319.  
 persicariae Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 977.  
 persicella Alucita (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 255.—Tinea.  
 persicella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 319.  
 persicites Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 450.

- persicorum** Coccus, J. H. Sulzer, *Gesch. Ins.* 1776, 112.  
**persiculus** Murex, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gev.* 1787, 328.  
**persicula** Pterygia (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 52.—*Voluta*.  
**persicula** *Voluta*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 730; ed. 12, 1767, 1189.  
**persicum** Buccinum, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 738; ed. 12, 1767, 1202.  
**persicus** Cacicus (L.), F. M. Daudin, *Traité élém. Orn.* 1800, 327.—*Oriolus*.  
**persica** Chama, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gev.* 1787, 452.  
**persicus** Charadrius, J. P. Bonnatere, *Ency. Méth. (Orn.)* 1790, 21.  
**persicum** Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 151.  
**persica** Merops, P. S. Pallas, *Reise Russ.* II. 1773, 708.  
**persicus** Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gev.* 1787, 322.  
**persicus** Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3360.  
**persicus** Oriolus, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1766, 161.  
**persicus** Picus, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 435.  
**persica** Plejona, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 60.  
**persicum** Purpura (L.), Lamarck, *Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris*, 1799, 71.—*Buccinum*.  
**persica** Rana, J. G. Schneider, *Hist. Amph.* I. 1799, 149.  
**persicus** Scirus, E. A. W. Zimmermann, *Geogr. Gesch.* II. 1780, 341.  
**persicus** Scirus, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 148.  
**persica** Solpuga, J. F. W. Herbst, *Nat. ungefl. Ins.* (1), 1797, 35.  
**persica** Thais, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 54.  
**persicus** Turdus, J. Latham, *Index Orn.* 1790, 343.  
**persiphone** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* III (1) 1793, 174.  
**persona** Phalaena Bombyx, J. Hübner, *Beitr. Schmett.* II. 1790, 97.  
**personatus** Cancer, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 628; ed. 12, 1767, 1046.  
**personatus** Cimex, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 446; ed. 12, 1767, 724.  
**personata** Cochlea, T. Martyn, *Univ. Conch.* IV [1792], fig. 150.  
**personatus** Conus, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gev.* 1787, 346.  
**personata** Helix, Lamarck, *J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.)*, II. 1792, 348.  
**personatus** Musca, M. Harris, *Exp. Eng. Ins.* 1776, 79.  
**personata** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 476.  
**personata** Patella, T. Martyn, *Univ. Conch.* II [1788], fig. 64.  
**personatus** Reduvius (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 730.—*Cimex*.  
**personata** Strix, F. M. Daudin, *Traité élém. Orn.* 1800, 192.  
**personatus** Turbo, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 762; ed. 12, 1767, 1233.  
**perspectalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, *Europ. Schmett.* 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 18.  
**perspectata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 640.  
**perspectiva** Architectonica (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 78.—*Trochus*.  
**perspectivus** Solarium (L.), Lamarck, *Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris*, 1799, 74.—*Trochus*.  
**perspectivus** Trochus, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 757; ed. 12, 1767, 1227.  
**perspicaria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 449.  
**perspicata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant.* II. 1787, 213.  
**[perspicellina]** Phalaena (B.) MS., T. Martyn, *Psyche*, 1797, fig. 88.  
**perspicilla** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, *Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen*, II. 1790, 74.  
**perspicillaris** Blatta, J. F. W. Herbst in *Fuessly, Arch. Ins.* VII. 1786, 186.  
**perspicillaris** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, *Faun. Suec.*, ed. 2, 1761, 317.  
**perspicillatus** Acrydium (L.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VI (Ins.) 1791, 232.—*Gryllus*.  
**perspicillata** Anas, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 125; ed. 12, 1766, 201.  
**perspicillata** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins.* II. 1781, 322.  
**perspicillata** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 517.—*Cicada*, 1781.  
**perspicillatus** Gryllus, Linnaeus, *Amoen. Acad.* VI. 1763, 398.  
**perspicillata** Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 283.  
**perspicillata** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 969.  
**perspicillatus** Pteropus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, *Syst. Anim.* 1777, 137.—*Vespertilio*.  
**perspicillata** Strix, J. Latham, *Index Orn.* 1790, 58.  
**perspicillata** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, *Index Orn.* 1790, 524.—*Motacilla*.  
**perspicillata** Tringa, E. Pontoppidan, *Danske Atlas*, I. 1763, 624.  
**perspicillatus** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 830.

- perspicillatus Vespertilio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 31; ed. 12, 1766, 47.  
 perspicua Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 559.—Phalaena.  
 perspicua Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 439.  
 perspicuus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 533.  
 perspicua Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 775; ed. 12, 1767, 1250.  
 perspicua Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 230.  
 perspicua Phalaena (Attacus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 811. [ed. 12.]  
 perspicua Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 505.—[P. (Attacus),  
 persvasorius Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 562; ed. 12, 1767, 932.  
 pertinax Anobium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 62.—Ptinus.  
 pertinax Anobium, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 327.  
 pertinax Byrrhus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 57.—Ptinus.  
 pertinax Conops, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 352.  
 pertinax Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 355.—[Ptinus, ed. 12.]  
 pertinax Empis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 150.  
 pertinax [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 123.  
 pertinax [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 157.  
 pertinax Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 98; ed. 12, 1766, 142.  
 pertinax Ptinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 565.—Dermestes, 1758.  
 pertinax Syrphus (Scop.), P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 282.—Conops.  
 pertristis Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 137.  
 perturbatur Spheg, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 95.  
 pertusa Asterias, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 235.  
 pertusus Brachycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 36.  
 pertusum Buccinum, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 263.  
 pertusa Cellepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (6) 1796, 149.  
 pertusus Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 686.  
 pertusa Leucophaea, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 145.  
 pertusa Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 797.  
 pertusa Mitra (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 136.—Voluta.  
 pertusa Nautilus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 125.  
 pertusa Perca, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 198.  
 pertusa Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (12) 1799, 246.  
 pertusa Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 732; ed. 12, 1767, 1193.  
 peruana Coccinella, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 67.  
 peruvianus Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 320.  
 peruviana Caudiverbera, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 43.  
 peruvianus Corvus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 373.  
 peruviana Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 491.  
 peruviana Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1025.  
 peruviana Pipra, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 555.  
 peruvianus Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 80.  
 peruviana Rupicola, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1791, 266.  
 peruvii Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 90.  
 pervenio Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 139.  
 perversum Buccinum (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 302.—Murex.  
 perversus Bulimus (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 351.—Turbo.  
 perversum Busycon, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 149.  
 perversus Cancer (ex Rumph), P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. II. 1767, 139.  
 perversum Cerithium (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 496.—Trochus.  
 perversa Haliotis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3690.  
 perversa Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 772; ed. 12, 1767, 1246.  
 perversa Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 118.—Turbo.  
 perversus Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 753; ed. 12, 1767, 1222.  
 perversa Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3686.  
 perversa Neptunea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 115 [n. n.].  
 perversa Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3714.  
 perversa Rhinoceros, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 266.



- perversus** Strombiformis (L.), E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 107.—Turbo.  
**perversus** Trochus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 760; ed. 12, 1767, 1231.  
**perversus** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 767; ed. 12, 1767, 1240.  
**perversus** Xancus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 134.  
**pervirgil** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 162.  
**pervia** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3640.  
**pes-asininus** Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 153.  
**pes-asininus** Spondylus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 194.  
**pes-fellis** Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 697; ed. 12, 1767, 1146.  
**pes-lutrae** Ostrea, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 547.  
**pes pelecani** Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 334.—Strombus.  
**pes-pelecani** Lambis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 68.—Strombus.  
**pes-pellicani** Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 742; ed. 12, 1767, 1207.  
**pes-pellicani** Tritonium (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 244.—Strombus.  
**petalarius** Coluber, *v.* petolarius.  
**petalodes** Membracis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 97.  
**petaloides** Tetractis, C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 50.  
**petalus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 84.  
**petanrista** Simia, petaurista Linn., J. M. Bechstein, Nat. Stubenthier, 1797, 31; penta-  
**petasus** Patella, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 242. [rista in Register.  
**Petaurista** H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 52 [n. n.].—M.  
**Petaurista** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 15.—Dip.  
**petaurista** Cercopithecus (Schr.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 36.—Simia.  
**petaurista** Sciurus, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 54.  
**petaurista** Sciurus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 438.  
**petaurista** Sciurus (Petaurus), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 269; *varr.* castaneus, niger.  
**petaurista** Simia, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. I. 103 (1774), pl. xix B (1774).  
**petauristus** Simia (Cercop.) Schr., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 72.  
**Petaurus** G. Shaw, Nat. Miscell. II. 1791, pl. 60.—M.  
**Petaurus** R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 266.—M.  
**petavius** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 145.  
**petavia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 111.  
**petechia** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 334.  
**petechia** Muscicapa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 328.  
**petechia** Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 535.—Motacilla.  
**petechialis** Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 27.  
**petechialis** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 268.  
**petechizans** Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 196.  
**petechisans** Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 406.  
**pethola** *v.* petola.  
**petholatus** *v.* petolatus.  
**Petimbuaba** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 17.—P.  
**petiolata** Conops, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1005.  
**petiolatus** Crabro, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 46 [1797] tab. 12.  
**petiolata** Empis, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 118.  
**petiolata** Evania, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 242.  
**petiolatus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 428.  
**petiolata** Leucospis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 285.  
**petiolatus** Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 75.  
**petiolata** Syrxin, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 122.  
**petiolata** Vespa, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 610.  
**petiolata** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 467.  
**petiverella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 540; ed. 12, 1767, 895.  
**petiverella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 664.—Phalaena.  
**petiveriana** Blatta (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 272.—Cassida.  
**petiveriana** Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 364; ed. 12, 1767, 578.  
**petiverii** Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 398.  
**petola** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 225; ed. 12, 1766, 387 [peth-].

- petola Coronella (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 87.—Coluber.  
petolarium Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 225; ed. 12, 1766, 387 [peta-].  
petholata Helix, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 178.  
petholatus Lunatica (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 103.—Turbo.  
patholatus (*sic*) Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3574.  
petholatus Turbinis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 278.—Turbo.  
petholatus Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 762; ed. 12, 1767, 1233.  
petosius [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 226.  
petraria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 113 [*n. et f.*].  
petrarum Acarus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 529.  
petreus Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 39.  
petreus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 138. [*et f.*].  
petrificata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 267 [*n.*].  
petrificata Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 75. [Noctua].  
petrificata Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 326.—  
petrificella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 28.  
petro Curculio, Herbst in Jahlonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 366.  
Petromyzon Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 230; ed. 12, 1766, 394; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. xlii, 64].—P.  
petromyzontis Ligula, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 119.  
petronella Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 598; ed. 12, 1767, 994.  
petronella [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 164.  
petronia Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 322.  
petronius Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 324.  
petroriza Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 343.  
petrosa Alauda, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] IV. 1798, 41.  
petrosus Papilio, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 71.  
petrosa Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 648.—Tetrao.  
petrosus Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 758.  
petrosus Trochus, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 124.  
petulans Vespa, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 129.  
petulca Phalaena, A. Sparrman in Linn., Amoen. Acad. VII. 1769, 500.  
petulca Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 685; ed. 12, 1767, 1131.  
"Petunculus, Humph. 1797," Scudd.; does not occur.  
petus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 264.  
peucedani Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. II (14) [1781], 191.  
peucedani Sphinx, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's] II (2) 1784, 207.  
pezoartica Antilope, *err. pro bezoartica*, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776),  
pflugiana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 227. [55].  
pflugiana Tortrix, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 523.  
Phacites J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 50.—Rh.  
phadima [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 220.  
phaedrus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 307.  
phaedrus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 125.  
phaedra Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 280.  
phaedusa Bombyx (Dru.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 27.—Phalaena.  
phaedusa Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 32.  
phaen- *v.* phoen-.  
phaenareta [Papilio], J. G. Schaller, Naturforscher, XXI. 1785, 177.  
phaenistoma Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 298.  
phaeopus Numenius (L.), J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 291.—Scolopax.  
phaeopus Scolopax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 146; ed. 12, 1766, 243.  
phaerusa Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 293.—[=phaetusa, Syst.  
Phaëton Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 134; ed. 12, 1766, 219.—A. [Nat., ed. 10.]  
phaeton [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 42.  
phaetonis Acarus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 815.  
phaetusa Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 478.—[phaerusa, ed. 12.]  
phaeus Lagomys (Pall.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.—Mus.

- phaeus** Mus, P. S. Pallas, N. Sp. Quad. II. 1779, 261.  
**phaeus** Mus (Cricetus), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 245.  
**Phalacrocorax** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1758, 8 & 75.—A.  
**Phalacrocorax** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. VI. 1760, 511.—A.  
**phalacrocorax** Pelecanus, M. T. Brunnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 31.  
**Phalacrus** G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 438.—Col.  
**Phalaena** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 495; ed. 12, 1767, 808; divided by him into Bombyces, Noctuae, Geometrae, Tortrices, Pyralides, Tineae, Alucitae, Attaci, words apparently used in a subgeneric sense.—Lep.  
**phalaenoides** Bibio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 171.  
**phalaenoides** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 438; ed. 12, 1767, 710.  
**phalaenoides** Flata (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 518.—Cicada.  
**phalaenoides** Fulgora (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 575.—Cicada.  
**phalaenoides** Hemerobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 550; ed. 12, 1767, 912.  
**phalaenoides** Phryganea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 547; ed. 12, 1767, 908.  
**phalaenoides** Semblis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 305.—Phryganea.  
**phalaenoides** Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 50.  
**phalaenoides** Strix, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 206.  
**phalaenoides** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 588; ed. 12, 1767, 977.  
**Phalaenula** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 18.—Dip.  
**Phalanger** Storr, Prod. meth. Anim. 1780, 33.—M.  
**Phalanger** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 5.—M.  
**phalanger** Didelphis, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 493.  
**phalangii** Acarus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 117.  
**phalangii** Atomus (De G.), P. A. Latreille, Mag. encyclop. III (13) 1795, 18.—Acarus.  
**phalangii** Leptus (De G.), P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 177.—Acarus.  
**Phalangista** E. Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. II (6) 1795, 187.—M.  
**Phalangista** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [n. n.].—M.  
**Phalangium** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 618; ed. 12, 1767, 1027.—Ar.  
**phalangium** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 408.  
**phalangium** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 516.  
**phalangium** Inachus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer.  
**phalangium** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 196.  
**phalangium** Squilla, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 96 [n. n.].  
**phalangoides** Acarus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 134.  
**phalangoides** Aranea, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 61.  
**phalantha** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 41.  
**phalanthus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 85.  
**phalaridis** Coccus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 456; ed. 12, 1767, 742.  
**phalaris** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 45.  
**phalaris** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 83.  
**Phalaropus** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. VI. 1760, 12.—A.  
**Phalaropus** J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 294.—A.  
**Phalaropus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 19.—A.  
**phalarynchos** Vesperilio, M. T. Brunnich, Dyr. Hist. 1782, 52.  
**phalerata** Chrysomela, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 276 (S. 2).  
**phalerata** Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 78.  
**phalerata** Vespa, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 47 [1797], tab. 21.  
**phaleros** Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 796.  
**phalli** Ichneumon, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 121.  
**phalloides** Lumbricus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 12.  
**phalloides** Pennatula, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 373.  
**phallus** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3503.  
**phalonia** Phalaena, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 411.  
**phantapus** Holothuria, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1089.  
**phantasmatella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 23.  
**fantoma** (sic) Sirex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 419.  
**pharaon** Ichneumon, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 7.

- pharaonicus Turbo (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 89.—Trochus pharaonius.  
 pharaonis Cimet, Herbst. Einl. Ins. I. 1784, 258.  
 pharaonis Formica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 580; ed. 12, 1767, 963.  
 pharaonius Trochus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 757; ed. 12, 1767, 1228.  
 Pharetra J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 159.—L.  
 phareus Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 308.—Papilio.  
 phareus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 113.  
 phascolata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2495.  
 phaseolus Mytilus, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 642.  
 phasianellus Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 160.  
 phasiani Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3034.  
 phasiani Filaria, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXV. 1791, 110.  
 phasiani Pediculus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 310.  
 Phasianus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 158; ed. 12, 1766, 270.—A.  
 phasianus Cimet, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 361.  
 phasianus Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 108.  
 phasianus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 144.—Cimet, 1781.  
 phasianus Pavo, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 138.  
 phasianus Phasianus, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 5.  
 phasis [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 106.  
 Phasma A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 49.—Or.  
 Phasma Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 499.—Or.  
 phasma Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 402.  
 phedima [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 8.  
 phedonia [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 110.  
 phegea Papilio, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. I. 1788, 101.  
 phegea Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 132.  
 phegea Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 494; ed. 12, 1767, 805.  
 phegea Zygaena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 550.—Sphinx. [n. n.].—A.  
 Phelacrocorax, *err. pro* Phalacrocorax G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 2  
 phellandrii Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 376; ed. 12, 1767, 601.  
 phellandrii Crioceris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 122.—Chrysomela.  
 phellandrii Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1723.—  
 phellandrii Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 224. [Chrysomela.  
 phellandrii Donacia, D. H. Schneider, Nom. Ent. 1785, 16 [n. n.].  
 phellandrii Helodes (L.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 84.—Chrysomela.  
 phenice [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 185.  
 phereclus Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 321.—Papilio.  
 phereclus Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 484; ed. 12, 1767, 792.  
 pherecydes (Papilio), C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 80.  
 pheres [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 183.  
 pheridamas [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 96.  
 phiale [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 43.  
 phicomone Papilio D. C., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. [1780],  
 phidias Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 155. [32.  
 phidias Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 286.  
 phidias Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 347.—Papilio.  
 phidias Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 485; ed. 12, 1767, 795.  
 phidias Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 106.  
 phidippe [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 237.  
 phidippus Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 402.  
 phidon [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 88.  
 phidonia Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 46.—Phalaena.  
 phidonia [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 229.  
 philladelphicus Bodianus (L.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 518.—Perca.  
 philladelphica Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 372; ed. 12, 1767, 592.  
 philladelphica Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 291; ed. 12, 1766, 484.  
 philaidilis Papilio, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. I. 1788, 93.

- Philander** M. J. Brisson, Reg. Anim. 1762, 207.—M.  
**philander** Didelphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 54; ed. 12, 1766, 72.  
**philantropos** (*sic*) Ostrea, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 422.  
**Philanthus** J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 224.—Hym.  
**philanthus** Melolontha, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 17.  
**philanthus** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, I. 1787, 23.  
**philanthus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 3.  
**philanthus** Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 181.  
**philargus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 626; ed. 12, 1767, 1042.  
**philasus** Papilio, *err. pro* philiasus, L., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 83.  
**philea** Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 404.  
**philemon** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 346.  
**philemon** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 534.  
**philemon** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 35.  
**philene** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 168.  
**philenor** Papilio (E.), Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 535.  
**phileta** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 471.  
**phileta** [Phalaena], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 30.  
**philetes** Papilio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2364.  
**Philia** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 20.—Dip.  
**philiasus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 324.  
**philiasus** Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 790.  
 "Philina, Ascan. 1772," Scudd.; does not occur.—*See* Philine.  
**Philine** P. Ascanius, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXIII. 1772, 331.—Pt.  
**phillinth** Libellula, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 346.  
**philippensis** Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 644.  
**philippensis** Bucco, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].  
**philippensis** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 49.  
**philippensis** Columba, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].  
**philippensis** Merops, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].  
**philippensis** Motacilla, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].  
**philippensis** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 968.  
**philippensis** Muscipapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 943.  
**philippensis** Pelecanus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 42 [*n. n.*].  
**philippensis** Pelecanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 571.  
**philippensis** Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 80.  
**philippensis** Rallus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 263.  
**philippensis** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1573.—  
**philippensis** Sterna, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 100. [*Cetonia*]  
**philippensis** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 525.—Motacilla.  
**philippensis** Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 145.  
**philippensis** Turdus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].  
**philippensis** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 814.  
**philippinarum** Bucco, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 7 [*n. n.*].  
**philippinarum** Picus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 236.  
**philippinarum** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 331.  
**philippinensis** Bucco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 407.  
**philippinensis** Colymbus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 58.  
**philippina** Cercopithecus, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 3  
**philippina** Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 187. [*n. n.*]  
**philippinus** Charadrius, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 745.  
**philippinum** Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 152.  
**philippinus** Lanius, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 85.  
**philippina** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 305.  
**philippinus** Merops, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 183 [see errata, end of vol. I.].  
**philippina** Motacilla, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 10  
**philippina** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 139. [*n. n.*]  
**philippinus** Rallus, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 11 [*n. n.*].

- philippina Sterna, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 805.  
 philippinus Turdus, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 8 [n. n.].  
 philippa Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 211.  
 philippus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 283.  
 phillis [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 201.  
 "Phillis, Act.-Holm.", Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 226: misprint for Philine.  
 philocles Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 483; ed. 12, 1767, 791.  
 philoctetes Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 465; ed. 12, 1767, 750.  
 philoctetes Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 16.  
 Philomachus Moehring, Gesl. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 7 & 66.—A.  
 philomela Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 404.  
 philomela Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 57.  
 philomena Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 185.  
 philonome [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. II. 1779, 72.  
 philonomus [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. II. 1779, 73.  
 philoxenus Papilio Pl. Rur., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett.  
 philyrae Silpha, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 47. [1780], 25.  
 phineus Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 329.—Papilio.  
 phineus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 123.  
 Phinx, *err. pro Sphinx* J. C. Fuessly, Arch. Ins. I. 1781.  
 Phisophora, *id. ac Physsophora* J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 504.  
 phleas Cercopis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 102.  
 phleas Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 311.—Papilio phlaeas.  
 phleas [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. II. 1780, 7.  
 phlaeas Papilio (Pleb.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 285.  
 phlegia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 9.  
 phlegmaticus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 6.  
 phlegmon [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 57.  
 phliasus [Papilio], C. Clerck, Icones, II. 1764, pl. xli.  
 phliasus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 145.  
 Phloiotribus P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 50.—Col.  
 phlyctaena Cassida, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 65.  
 phobos [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. III. 1779, 11.  
 phobus [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 7.  
 Phoca Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 37; ed. 12, 1766, 55.—M.  
 phoca Saperda, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVII. 1793, 139.  
 phocae Ascaris, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 272.  
 phocae Echinorhynchus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3044.—  
 phocae Taenia, O. F. Müller, Naturforscher, XIV. 1780, 179. [Ascaris].  
 phocoena Delphinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 77; ed. 12, 1766, 108.  
 phocaena Delphinus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 363; *varr.* albus, fuscus.  
 phocarum Ascaris, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 73.  
 phocarum Taenia, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 316.  
 phocas Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 334.—Papilio phocus.  
 phocas Papilio, S. A. v. Rottemburg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 29.  
 phocilles Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 282.  
 phocion Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 335.  
 phocion Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 354.—Papilio, 1781.  
 phocion Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 431.  
 phocion Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 138.  
 phocion Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 218.  
 phocus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 102.  
 phoebe Muscicapa, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 489.  
 phoebe Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 179.  
 phoebe Phalaena Bombyx, S——t in Scriba, Beitr. Ins. I. 1790, 18.  
 phoebe Papilio N. Ph., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. [1784–6],  
 Phoebea A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIII. 1792, 113.—Inf. [172].  
 phoebia Astraca, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 79.

- phoebeus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 181.  
**phoebeus** Papilio, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 69.  
**phoedon** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 423.  
**phoenicea** Ampelis, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 367.  
**phoeniceus** Cimex, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 54.  
**phaeniceus** Icterus (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 344.—Oriolus.  
**phoeniceus** Oriolus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 161.  
**Phoenicopter** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 139; ed. 12, 1766, 230.—A.  
**phoenicopter** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2165.  
**phoenicoptera** Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 597.  
**phoenicurus** Ficedula (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 35.—Motacilla.  
**phoenicurus** Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 47.  
**phoenicurus** Gallinula, T. Pennant, Ind. Zool. [1769], 10.  
**phoenicurus** Lanius, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 693.  
**phoenicurus** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 187; ed. 12, 1766, 335.  
**phoenicuros** Phaëton, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 583.  
**phoenicurus** Rallus (Penn.), J. R. Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 19.—Gallinula.  
**phoenicurus** Sylvia (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 137.—Motacilla.  
**phoenicurus** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 816.  
**phoenix** Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 126.  
**phoenix** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 47 [*n. n.*].  
**phoeopus** Scolopax, *id. ac* phaeopus Linn., J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 94.  
**phoetusa** Papilio, *err. pro* phaeusa, P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 50.  
**"pholadis** Helmintholithus," J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1793, 398.  
**pholadis** Mytilus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 548.  
**Pholas** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 1758, 669; ed. 12, 1767, 1110.—L.  
**pholeus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 104.  
**pholeus** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 267.—Papilio.  
**Pholidotus** M. J. Brisson, Reg. Anim. 1762, 18.—M.  
**Pholis** [P. Artedi, Ichth. 1738, syn. p. 116].—P.  
**Pholis** L. T. Gronov, Acta Helvet. IV. 1760, 259.—P.  
**pholis** Blennius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 257; ed. 12, 1766, 443.  
**pholus** Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 49.  
**pholus** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 137.  
**pholus** Zygaena (Drury), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 555.—Sphinx.  
**Phora** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 169.—Dip.  
**phorbanta** Papilio (E.), Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 535.  
**phorbanta** Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 17.  
**phorbas** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 277.  
**phorbas** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 86.  
**phorcus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 4.  
**phorcus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 93.  
**phorcys** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 80.  
**phoronea** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 77.  
**phosphorea** Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 400.—[Lampyrus, ed. 12.]  
**phosphorea** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 434.—[Fulgora, ed. 12.]  
**phosphoreus** Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 404; ed. 12, 1767, 652.  
**phosphorea** Fulgora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 704.—[Cicada, ed. 10.]  
**phosphorea** Lampyrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 645.—[Cantharis, ed. 10.]  
**phosphorea** Laternaria, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 152.  
**phosphorea** Pennatula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 818; ed. 12, 1767, 1322.  
**phosphorea** Scolopendra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 638; ed. 12, 1767, 1064.  
**phosphorica** Scolopendra, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 543.  
**phoxinus** Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 322; ed. 12, 1766, 528.  
**phragmitidis** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 426.  
**phragmitis** Aranea, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 128.  
**phragmitis** Cynipa, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 321. [ed. 13, I. 1790, 2818.]  
**phragonitidus** Tipula, *err. pro* phragmitidis, Schrank, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat.,

- phrenitica Chama, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 69.  
 Phryganea Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 547; ed. 12, 1767, 908.—Neur.  
 Phryganea J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 197.—Neur.  
 phryganeae Filaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3041.  
 phryganella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 16.  
 phryganoides Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 53.  
 phrygialis Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 10 & 12 [2].  
 phrygiana Asterias, J. v. d. L. Parelus, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 423.  
 phrygiana Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. II (9) 1798, 10.  
 phrygionia Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 272.  
 phrygia Lucernaria, O. Fabricius, F. Groen, 1780, 343.  
 phrygia Madrepora, J. Ellis and D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 162.  
 phrygius Merops, G. Shaw, Zool. N. Holland, 1794, 13.  
 phrygia Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 272.  
 Phryne J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 16.—Dip.  
 phryne Papilio, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 470.  
 phryne Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 473.  
 phryne Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 196.  
 phryne Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 687; ed. 12, 1767, 1132.  
 phryxa [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. IV. 1780, 27.  
 Phthisica M. Slabber, Nat. Verlust. 1778, 79.—Cr.  
 Phthisica M. Slabber, Phys. Belust. 1781, 41.—Cr.  
 phthisicus Gryllus (Mantis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 425.—[Mantis, ed. 12.]  
 phthisica Mantis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 689.—[Gryllus, ed. 10.]  
 phthisica Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 281.  
 phusca v. fuscus.  
 Phycis [P. Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. p. 84], J. G. Schneider, Bloch's Syst. Ichth. 1801,  
 Phycis J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 420.—Lep. [36.—P.  
 phycis Blennius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 442.  
 phyleus Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 25.  
 phylira [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 113.  
 phyllirata Phalaena, *sd. ac* phylira, Cram., J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 254.  
 phylleus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 98.  
 Phyllidia G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 388.—Nud.  
 Phyllidoce P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 387.—Acal.  
 Phyllidoce A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 191.—Acal.  
 Phylline P. C. Abildgaard, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 31.—Ver.  
 phyllira Bombyx (Dru.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Meth. V (Ins.) 1790, 94.—Phalaena.  
 phyllira Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 15.  
 phyllis Libellula, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 169.  
 phyllis Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 463.  
 Phyllium Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 499.—Or.  
 phylloceros Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 108.  
 phyllocola Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 161.  
 phyllopus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 731.  
 phyllopus Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 139.—Cimex.  
 "Phyllostoma, Cuv. 1797," Ag.; does not occur.  
 Phyllostoma G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [n. n.].—M.  
 Phyllostomus B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 16.—M.  
 phylluros Lacerta (Schn.), J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 133.—Stellio.  
 phyllurus Stellio, J. G. Schneider, Amph. Phys. sp. alt. 1792, 31.  
 phyllus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 122.  
 phymotis Stomatia, G. S. Helbling, Abh. Privatges. Böhm. IV. 1779, 124.  
 Phytocorax v. Pyrrhocorax.  
 phytropoecilus Tamarindiformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 412.  
 physalis Holothuria, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 657; ed. 12, 1767, 1090.  
 physalis Physsothora, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. X. 1789, 285.  
 physalus Balaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 75; ed. 12, 1766, 106.



- picipes** Hister, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 50.  
**picipes** Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 188.  
**picipes** Ips, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 7.  
**picipes** Leptura, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 314.  
**picipes** Lyctus (Herbst), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec., III. 1800, 331.—*Monotoma*.  
**picipes** Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 80.  
**picipes** Monotoma, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer), V. 1793, 24.  
**picipes** Mordella, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 71.  
**picipes** Mycetophagus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 558.  
**picipes** Oxyporus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 426.  
**picipes** Scarites, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 12.  
**picipes** Tenebrio (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. I., 1791, 119—  
**picipes** Tenebrio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer), VII. 1797, 245. [Hispa]  
**picipes** Tritoma, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (8) 1794, 99.  
**picipes** Trogosita, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 50.  
**picirostris** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 101.  
**Picoides** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 7.—A.  
**picridia** Aphis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 737.  
**pictaria** Geometra, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 6.  
**pictaria** Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 73.  
**pictata** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 268.  
**pictor** Alpheus (Fab.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 91.—*Cancer*.  
**pictor** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 335.  
**pictor** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 197.  
**pictor** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 138.  
**pictoralis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 233.  
**pictorum** Baphia (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 472.—*Mya*.  
**pictorum** Limnaeoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 253 & 259.—*Mya*.  
**pictorum** Mya, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 671; ed. 12, 1767, 1112.  
**pictorum** Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 158.  
**pictorum** Spondylus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 195 [n. n.].  
**pictorum** Unio (L.), A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 17.—*Mya*.  
**pictum** Acrydium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 220.—*Gryllus*.  
**picta** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 504.  
**pictus** Anser, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 117.  
**picta** Antilope, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. XII (1777), 14.  
**picta** Aranea, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 242.  
**pictus** Banchus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 234.  
**picta** Blatta, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 76.  
**pictus** Bombylius, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24, 1794, tab. 24.  
**pictus** Bucco, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 20.  
**pictus** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 329.  
**picta** Buprestis, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 719.  
**pictus** Carabus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 465.  
**picta** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 47.  
**picta** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 85.  
**pictus** Chaetodon, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 65.  
**picta** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 42.  
**pictus** Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 107.  
**pictus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 715.  
**pictus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2186.  
**picta** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 115.  
**pictus** Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1116.  
**picta** Conops, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 391.  
**pictus** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 299.  
**picta** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 87.  
**pictus** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1719—  
**pictus** Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 462. [Criocera]

- pictus Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 35.  
 pictus Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 117.  
 pictus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 168.  
 pictus Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 194.  
 pictus Elater, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 68.  
 picta Ficus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 148 [n. n.].  
 picta Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 924.  
 picta Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 592.—Cricocaris.  
 picta Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 26.  
 pictus Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 289.  
 picta Haliotis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 14.  
 picta Helix, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 397.  
 pictus Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 88.  
 pictus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2702.  
 pictus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2721.  
 picta Janthina (Born), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 76.—Helix.  
 picta Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 62.  
 pictus Leptura, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 91.  
 pictus Lophius, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. V. 1794, pl. 176.  
 picta Loxia (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traite élém. Orn. 1800, 449.—Fringilla.  
 picta Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 102.  
 picta Lunella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 104.  
 picta Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 80.  
 picta Muraena, C. P. Thunberg, De Muraena 1789, 8.  
 picta Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 452.  
 picta Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 9.  
 picta Myopa, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 54 [1798], tab. 22.  
 pictum Myrmeleon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 206.  
 pictus Mytilus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 111.  
 pictus Mytilus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 158.  
 picta Nassa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 132.  
 picta Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 266.  
 picta Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 91.  
 pictus Oriolus, G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 98.  
 picta Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3339.  
 picta Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3729.  
 pictus Pecten, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 144.  
 pictus Pecten, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 165 [n. n.].  
 picta Perca, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 31.  
 picta Perca, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIII. 1792, 143.  
 picta Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 275.  
 picta Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 278.  
 picta Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2580.  
 pictus Phasianus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 158; ed. 12, 1766, 272.  
 pictus Philanthus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 47 [1797], tab. 23.  
 picta Pinna, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 125.  
 pictus Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 75.  
 pictus Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1575.—Ce-  
 pictus Solen, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 107. [tonia.  
 picta Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 97.  
 picta Tellina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 186.  
 picta Testudo, J. G. Schneider, Nat. Schildkr. 1783, 348.  
 picta Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 24.  
 picta Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 550.  
 pictus Todus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 49.  
 pictus Turbo, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 103.  
 pictus Vespertilio, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. III. 1767, 7.  
 pictus Vespertilio, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 39 [n. n.].

- pictus** Vespertilio, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 96; *var. rubellus*.  
**picumnus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 30.  
**Picus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 112; ed. 12, 1766, 173.—A.  
**pica** Alca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 210.  
**pica** Alca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 551; *var. baltica*.  
**pica** Buceros, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 87.  
**picus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 115.  
**pica** Corvus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 106; ed. 12, 1766, 157.  
**pica** Corvus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 642; *varr. fuliginosa, striata, candida*.  
**pica** Curculio, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 12 [*n. n.*].  
**picus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 490.  
**pica** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 167.  
**pica** Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3684.  
**picus** Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 384.  
**pica** Ostralega, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 26.  
**pica** Pica (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 13.—Corvus.  
**pica** Pinguinus (L.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 30.—Alca.  
**pica** Scolopax, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 95.  
**picus** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 83.  
**pica** Trochus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 286.—Turbo.  
**pica** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 763; ed. 12, 1767, 1235.  
**pidschian** Salmo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1377.  
**piera** Papilio (Heliconius), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 465; ed. 12, 1767, 754.  
**pierus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 84.  
**pierus** [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 148.  
**piger** Acarus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 392.  
**piger** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 519.  
**piger** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 52.  
**piger** Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 377.—Buprestis.  
**pigra** Cetonia (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 64.—Trichius.  
**piger** Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 23.  
**piger** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 169.  
**pigra** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 499.  
**pigra** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. II. 1766, 426.  
**pigra** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 279.  
**piger** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1585.—Trichius.  
**piger** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 295.  
**piger** Trichius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 41.  
**pigmalion** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 87.  
**pigra** -um *v.* piger.  
**Pika** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 9.—M.  
**Pila** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 145.—G.  
**pila** Leucosia, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92 [*n. n.*].  
**pila** Leucosia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 349.  
**pilaris** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 58.  
**pilaris** Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 168; ed. 12, 1766, 291.  
**pilchardus** Clupea, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3) ed. 2, 1792, 38.  
**pileare** Buccinum (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 308.—Murex.  
**pilearis** Medusa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 660; ed. 12, 1767, 1097.  
**pileare** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 749; ed. 12, 1767, 1217.  
**pileata** Alcedo, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 41.  
**pileata** Ardea, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 54.  
**pileata** Ardea, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 695.  
**pileatus** Charadrius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 691.  
**pileata** Columba, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 94.  
**pileata** Emberiza, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 23.  
**pileata** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3639.  
**pileatus** Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 76.

- pileata* Medusa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 110.  
*pileata* Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 965.  
*pileata* Muscicapa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 172.  
*pileatus* Picus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 113; ed. 12, 1766, 173.  
*pileatus* Psittacus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 32.  
*pileatus* Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 347.  
*pileata* Sterna, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 92.  
*pileata* Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 531.—*Motacilla*.  
*pileatus* Tamarindiformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 412.  
*pileata* Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 898.  
*pileata* Tringa, J. P. Falk, Reise Russ. (5) 1786, 376.  
*pileatus* Trochilus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 318.  
*pilella* Alucita (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 256.—*Tinea*.  
*pilella* Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 142.  
*pileolus* Cassis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 29.  
*pileus* Beroe, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 233.  
*pileus* Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 80.  
*pileus* Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 794; ed. 12, 1767, 1273.  
*pileus nephini* Madrepora, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 496.  
*pileus* Medusa (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3152.—*Beroe*.  
*pileus* Terebratula, J. G. Brugière, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.), I. 1792, 424.  
*pileus* Volvox, F. v. P. Schrank in Moll. Oberdeutsche Beyträge, I. 1787, 144.  
*pillicorne* Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 327.  
*pillicornis* Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 243.  
*pillicornis* Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. V. 1792, 117. [perdn.  
*pillicornis* Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1840.—*Sa*  
*pillicornis* Cimex (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2198.—*Redu*  
*pillicornis* Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. VI., 1798, 112. [vius.  
*pillicornis* Phalaena Noctua, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 193.  
*pillicornis* Psocus, A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (1) 1799, 13.  
*pillicornis* Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 311.  
*pillicornis* Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 148.  
*pillicornis* Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 135.  
*pillicornis* Tenthredo, J. D. Preyßler in Mayer's Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, III. 1793, 231.  
*pillicornis* Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 324, no. 39.  
*pillicornis* Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 325, no. 49.  
*pillipes* Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 474.  
*pillipes* Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 383.  
*pillipes* Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 425.  
*pillipes* Cimex (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2197.—*Reduvius*.  
*pillipes* Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 309.  
*pillipes* Tenebrio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins (Käfer) VII. 1797, 260.  
*pillipes* Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 324.  
*pillipoda* Apis, *id. ac* pillipes Andrena Fabr., C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App.  
*pillistrius* Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 507. [III., 1794, 141.  
*pilleri* Cryptocephalus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 555.  
*pillieriana* Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 227.—*Phalaena*.  
*pillieriana* Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 126.  
*pillipes* *v.* *pillipes*.  
*Pillularius* F. v. P. Schrank, Faun. Boica, I. 1798, 355.—*Col*.  
*pillularius* *v.* *pillularius*.  
*pillus* Tantalus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 243.  
*pilmus* Lucanus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 209.  
*pilorides* Cavia, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füß. Thiere, II. 1800, 698.  
*pilorides* Mus, P. S. Pallas, N. Sp. Quad. II. 1779, 91.  
*pilorides* Mus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 227; *varr.* albidus, fulvus.  
*pilorides* Sorex, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. II. 1796, 31. [Mus.  
*pilorides* Sorex (Gm.), J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füß. Thiere, II. 1800, 537.—

- piloris* Castor, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 509.  
*pilosaria* Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 100.  
*pilosaria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 176 [n. 2]  
*pilosella* Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 77. [f.]  
*pilosellae* Coccus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 456; ed. 12, 1767, 742.  
*pilosellae* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 497.  
*pilosellae* Papilio, S. A. v. Rottemburg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 5.  
*pilosellae* Papilio N. Ph., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (9) 1779, 379.  
*pilosellae* Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. II (14) [1781], 186.  
*pilosissima* Didelphys, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 67.  
*"pilosus"* [sine gen.] Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Insect. IV. 1783, 39.—[? Nitidula.]  
*pilosa* Arca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1143.  
*pilosum* Axinaeoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 254 & 260.—Arca.  
*pilosus* Bostrichus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1603.  
*pilosus* Brachionus, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 111.  
*pilosa* Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 135.  
*pilosus* Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 632.  
*pilosa* Cantharis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 41.  
*pilosa* Cantharis, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec., I. 1798, 264.  
*pilosus* Carabus, N. Host in Jacquin, Coll. Bot. III. 1789, 299.  
*pilosa* Cellaria (Pall.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 451.—Cellularia.  
*pilosa* Cellularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 72.  
*pilosus* Cerambyx, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 32.  
*pilosus* Cerambyx, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 58.  
*pilosus* Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 134.  
*pilosus* Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 35.  
*pilosus* Clerus, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 5 [n. n.].  
*pilosus* Cryptoccephalus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 100.  
*pilosus* Kryptophagus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 177.  
*pilosus* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 183.  
*pilosus* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 468.  
*pilosa* Cypris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 199.  
*pilosa* Doris, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 7.  
*pilosus* Elater, N. G. Leske, Reise Sachsen, 1785, 11.  
*pilosa* Eschara, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 50.  
*pilosa* Flustra, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 539.  
*pilosa* Formica, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 498.  
*pilosa* Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 575.  
*pilosa* Lampyrus, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 49.  
*pilosa* Leptura, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 44.  
*pilosa* Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 78.  
*pilosa* Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 156.  
*pilosus* Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3002.—  
*pilosa* Musca, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 109. [Cypris]  
*pilosa* Nitidula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1631.  
*pilosus* Pediculus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 384.  
*pilosa* Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 306.  
*pilosa* Phryganea, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 145.  
*pilosa* Pimelia, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 49.  
*pilosus* Scarabaeus, J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 24 [n. n.].  
*pilosus* Scymnus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 343.  
*pilosa* Sertularia (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3860.—  
*pilosum* Sphaeridium, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 84. [Cellularia]  
*pilosa* Spongia, J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med. 1776, 16.  
*pilosus* Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 220.  
*pilosus* Trichius, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 128.  
*pilosa* Tritoma, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 7, 1793, tab. 8.  
*pilosa* Tuceta (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 172.—Arca.

- pilula* Byrrhus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 568.  
*pilula* Cistela (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 58.—Byrrhus.  
*pilula* Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 356.  
*pilula* Hydrophilus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 69.  
*pilula* Volvox, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 28.  
*pillularius* Actinophorus (L.), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 79.—Scarabaeus.  
*pillularius* Copris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 174.—Scarabaeus.  
*pillularius* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 121.  
*pillularius* Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 349; ed. 12, 1767, 550.  
*pilumnia* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 36.  
*Pimelia* J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 251.—Col.  
*pimelia* Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 214.  
*pimpinellae* Anthrenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 61.  
*pimpinellae* Byrrhus (Fab.), L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. II. 1790, 160.—Anthrenus.  
*pinana* Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 130.  
*pinaru* Blennius, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 458.  
*pinaster* Sertularia, I. Lepechin, Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1780 (1) 1783, 223.  
*pinaster* Sertularia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 55.  
*pinastri* Curculio. Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 358.  
*pinastri* Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 113.  
*pinastri* Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 315.  
*pinastri* Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 492; ed. 12, 1767, 802.  
*[pinastrina* Sphinx, MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 81 & 85.  
*pincernatus* Turbinis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 278.  
*Pinctada* J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 166.—L.  
*pindarus* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 261.  
*pindarus* Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1800.—Hesperia.  
*pinella* Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 539.  
*pinetana* Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 57 [*n. et f.*].  
*pinetaria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 130 [*n. et f.*].  
*pinetata* Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 373.  
*pinetella* Phalaena Tinea, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 355.  
*pinetella* Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 657.—Phalaena.  
*pineti* Aphis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 389.  
*pineti* Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 3 Abschn. [1797], 54.  
*pineti* Crambus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 470.—Tinea pinetella.  
*pineti* Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Cür. 1792, 61.  
*pineti* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 399.  
*pinetorum* Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 124.  
*pinetorum* Falco, M. B. Borkhausen, Deutsch. Fauna, I. 1797, 140.  
*pinetorum* Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 926.  
*Pingouin* B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 14.—A.  
*pinguedinis* Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 44.  
*pinguicola* Hexathyridium, F. A. Treutler, Obs. Helminth. hum. corp. 1793, 22.  
*pinguicola* Polystoma (Treut.), J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 203.—Hexathyridium.  
*pinguinallis* Phalaena (Pyrallis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 533; ed. 12, 1767, 882.  
*Pinguinaria* G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. 1792, 144.—A.  
*Pinguinus* J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), I. 1790, lxxxiii.—A.  
*pinguis* Crambus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 468.—Phalaena pinguinalis.  
*pinguis* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 121.  
*pinguis* Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 973.  
*pinguis* Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2868.—Syrphus.  
*pinguis* Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 543.—Motacilla.  
*pinguis* Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 763.  
*pini* Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 453; ed. 12, 1767, 736.  
*pini* Aranea (Phalangium), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 285.  
*pini* Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 565.—Phalaena.

- pini** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 71.  
**pini** Chermes, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2213.  
**pini** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 375; ed. 12, 1767, 598.  
**pini** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 448; ed. 12, 1767, 729.  
**pini** Cryptocephalus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 112.—Chrysomela.  
**pini** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 379; ed. 12, 1767, 608.  
**pini** Hypophloeus, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 67 [1799], tab. 19.  
**pini** Ichneumon, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, III. 1788, 278.  
**pini** Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 163.—Cimex.  
**pini** Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 18.  
**pini** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 498; ed. 12, 1767, 814.  
**pini** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 278.  
**pini** Psylla, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 224.  
**pini** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 556; ed. 12, 1767, 922.  
**pini** Tipula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 417.  
**pini** Trigla, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 130.  
**pinia** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 119 [*n. cf.*].  
**pinia** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 520; ed. 12, 1767, 861.  
**piniperda** Bostrichus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 60.—Dermestes.  
**piniperda** Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 84.  
**piniperda** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 355; ed. 12, 1767, 563.  
**piniperda** Ips (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 194.—Dermestes.  
**piniperda** Phalaena (*ex* Esper, tab.), H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett. II. 1789, 139.  
**piniperda** Phalaena Noct. (Lang), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (46) 1791, 343.—  
**piniperda** Scolytus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 8.—Bostrichus. [Noctua.  
**piniphilus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 24.  
**Pinna** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 707; ed. 12, 1767, 1159.—L.  
**pinna** Lernaia, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 282.  
**pinnata** Aranea, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 363.  
**pinnata** Biphora (Forsk.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 180.—Salpa.  
**pinnatus** Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 272; ed. 12, 1766, 461.  
**pinnata** Chalcides, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 64.  
**pinnata** Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 117.  
**pinnata** Gorgonia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 802; ed. 12, 1767, 1292.  
**pinnata** Millepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 247.  
**pinnata** Nereis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 217.  
**pinnatus** Orbis, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. II. 1767, 141.  
**pinnata** Pteraclis, L. T. Gronov, Acta Helvet. VII. 1772, 44.  
**pinnata** Salpa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 113.  
**pinnata** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 813; ed. 12, 1767, 1312.  
**pinnata** Sertularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 136. [Millepora  
**pinnata** Tubipora (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 375.—  
**pinnicornis** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 589; ed. 12, 1767, 979 [penn-].  
**"Pinnigera**, De Luc, 1779," Scudd.; a latinization of Pinnigène.  
**Pinnites** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 39.—L.  
**pinnophylax** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1039.  
**pinnotheres** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1040.  
**pinnotheres** Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 88.  
**pintadeanus** Tetrao, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 93.  
**pinthaeus** Papilio Danaus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 766.  
**pinthoris** Papilio (Barbarus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 488 [P. (Danaus) pinthaeus,  
**pinus** Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 187. [ed. 12.  
**pinus** Fringilla, B. S. Barton, Frag. N. H. Pennsylv., 1799, 21.  
**pinus** Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 316.  
**pinus** Sertularia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3846.  
**pinus** Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 537.—Certhia.  
**Pipa** J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 24.—Amph.  
**pipa** Bufo (L.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.), 1789, 14.—Rana.

- pipa Buffo, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
 pipa Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 63.  
 pipa Rana, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 210; ed. 12, 1766, 354.  
 piperata Mactra, J. L. M. Poiret, Voy. Barbarie, II. 1789, 15.  
 piperivorus Ramphastos, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 103; ed. 12, 1766, 150.  
 pipiens Conops (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 357.—Musca.  
 pipiens Culex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 603; ed. 12, 1767, 1002.  
 pipiens Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 594; ed. 12, 1767, 988.  
 pipiens Rana, Schreber, Naturforscher, XVIII. 1782, 185.  
 pipiens Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 772.—Musca.  
 pipilans Fringilla, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 286.  
 pipilans Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 105.  
 pipile Crax, J. F. E. v. Jacquin, Beyt. Gesch. Vögel, 1784, 26.  
 pipile Penelope (Jacq.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 734.—Crax.  
 pipines Culex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 516.  
 pipines Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 486.  
 "Pipis, Licht. 1793," see Pipus.  
 pipistrellus Vespertilio, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. I. 167 (1774) pl. liv (1774).  
 pipeleis Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 476; ed. 12, 1767, 775.  
 Pipra Linnaeus, Mus. Adolph. Frid. II. 1764, 32.—A.  
 Pipra Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 338.—A.  
 pipra Parus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 190.—[leucocilla Pipra, ed. 12.]  
 Pipus A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 33.—A.  
 piranthus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 18.  
 [piraticus Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 102.]  
 piraticus Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 47.  
 pirata Papilio, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 73.  
 circa v. perca.  
 pireta v. pyretus.  
 pir- v. cf. pyr-.  
 piricola Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 84.  
 pirina Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 290.  
 piritha Noctua, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 111.—[peritha, Cr., est.]  
 pirithous Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 483.  
 pirithous Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 790.  
 piritoides Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 400.  
 pirmal Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 29.  
 pisana Buprestis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 101.  
 pisanus Cuculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 416.  
 pisana Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 60.  
 piscator Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 279.  
 piscator Hydrus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 247.  
 piscator Pelecanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 134; ed. 12, 1766, 217.  
 [piscatorius Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 103.]  
 piscatorius Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 48.  
 piscatorium Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3496.  
 piscatorius Lophius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 236; ed. 12, 1766, 402.  
 piscatoria Mustela (Lutra), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 172.  
 piscinalis Helix (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3627.—Nerita.  
 piscinalis Nerita, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 172.  
 piscinus Binoculus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 200.  
 piscinus Echinorhynchus, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 132.  
 piscinus Monoculus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 497.  
 piscis Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 73.  
 piscium Caryophyllaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3052.  
 piscium Gordius, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers. Int. 1791), 89.  
 piscium Hirudo, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 43.  
 piscium Ligula, M. E. Bloch, Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 2.



- piscium* Taenia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 413.  
*piscivorus* Crotalus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 130.  
*piscivorus* Ramphastos, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 151.  
*piseus* Syrphus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 64.  
*pisi* Bruchus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 604.  
*pisi* Noctua, (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 610.—Phalaena.  
*pisi* Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 517; ed. 12, 1767, 854.  
*pisi* Rhinomacer (L.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 191.—Bruchus.  
*pisiferus* Brachycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 23.  
*pisiformis* Hydatigena, J. A. E. Goetze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 210. [Hydatigena  
*pisiformis* Taenia (Goetze), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3061.—  
*pisiformis* Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 677; ed. 12, 1767, 1120.  
*pisiformis* Vesicaria (Goetz.), F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 30.—  
*pisistratus* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 345. [Hydatigena  
*piso* Gobiomoroides (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 592.—  
*pisonis* Gobius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1206. [Gobius pisonis.  
*pisorius* Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 561; ed. 12, 1767, 931.  
*pisorum* Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 356.  
*pisorum* Papilio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 242.  
*pissopus* Carabus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 31.  
*piissotarsus* Prionus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 40.  
*pistaciae* Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 737.  
*pistacina* Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien. 1775, 77.  
*pistillata* Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (3) 1795, 73.  
*plsum* Alpheus (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer.  
*plsum* Aphis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 66.  
*plsum* Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1039.  
*plsum* Cordiformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 486.  
*plsum* Neritaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 276.  
*pitangva* Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 136.  
*pitar* Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 180.  
*pithecia* Callithrix (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 55.—Simia.  
*pithecius* Cebus (L.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 63.—Simia.  
*pithecius* Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 159.—Scarabaeus.  
*pithecium* Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 147.  
*pithecius* Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 21.  
*pithecia* Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, I. 1766, 40.  
*pithecia* Simia (Sagoinus) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 80.  
*Pithecus* Cuvier & Geoffroy, Journ. de Phys. III. 1798, 190.—M.  
*Pithecus* G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [n. n.].—M.  
*pitho* Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Utr. 1764, 337.  
*pithyornus* Emberiza, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 710.  
*plyocampa* Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien. 1775, 58.  
*pithyocampa* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 29.  
*pityocampa* Phalaena B. (D. & S.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmiett. III (20) 1785, 159.—  
*ptitius* Picus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 236. [Bombyx  
*Placenta* A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 15.—L.  
*Placenta* C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 99.—L.  
*Placenta* [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 64.—Ech.  
*placenta* Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 703; ed. 12, 1767, 1154.  
*placenta* Asterias, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 53.  
*placenta* Asterias [Schreber], Naturforscher, XXVII. 1793, 6.  
*placenta* Biritia (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 490.—Echinus.  
*placenta* Echinodiscus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 91.  
*placenta* Echinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 666; ed. 12, 1767, 1105.  
*placenta* Ehippium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 166.—Anomia.  
*placenta* Ostrea, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 422.  
*placenta* Placuna (L.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 419.—Anomia.

- placentia Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 129.  
 placidia [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 133.  
 placidus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 16.  
 placida Musca, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 85.  
 placida [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 134.  
 placida Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. 1797-1800, 599.  
 placomus Gorgonia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 802; ed. 12, 1767, 1290.  
 Placuna J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xiii.—L.  
 Placuna [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 44.—L.  
 Placuna Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 82.—L.  
 plaessacus Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 211.  
 plaessus Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 417.  
 plagiatus Copris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.), 1790, 150.—Scarabaeus.  
 plagiatus Curculio, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 284.  
 plagiatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 170.  
 plagiata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [mejudice 1796], fig. 220 [n. d. f.].  
 plagiata Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 77.  
 plagiata Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 522.  
 plagiata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 526; ed. 12, 1767, 869.  
 plagiatus Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 559.  
 plagiatum Sphaeridium, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica, (8) 1794, 101.  
 plagiatus Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 180. [1792.  
 plagiocephala Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 113.—Cryptocephalus,  
 plagiocephalus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 60.  
 plagiocephalus Gadus, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 231.  
 plagiusa Pleuronectes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 455.  
 Plagusia P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 445.—P.  
 Planaria O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 221.—Ver.  
 Planaria J. A. E. Goetze, Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 168.—Ver.  
 planatus Astacus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 482.  
 planata Baphia, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 472.  
 planatus Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 403.  
 planatus Carabus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 22 [n. n.].  
 planatus Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 186.  
 planatus Chiton, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (1) 1797, 91.  
 planatus Cucujus (L.), J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. II. 1782, 7.—Cerambyx.  
 planatus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 295.  
 planata Leucosia, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer, 1775.  
 planata Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 11.  
 planatus Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 320.  
 planatus Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 91.  
 planatum Peronacoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 257.—Tellina.  
 planata Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 386.  
 planata Pimelia, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 49.  
 planata Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 45.  
 planata Semblis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 200.  
 planata Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 675; ed. 12, 1767, 1117.  
 planci Asterias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 823.  
 planci Nautilus, F. X. de Wulfen, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. 1791, 246.  
 plancus Falco, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim., pl. 17 (1777).  
 plancus Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 257.  
 plancus Falco (Gypaetus), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 480.  
 plancus Vultur (Mill.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 8.—Falco.  
 planeri Petromyzon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. Fische Deutschl. III. 1784, 47.  
 planiceps Testudo, [?] J. G. Schneider, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, X (3) 1792,  
 planicornis Bombylus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 569. [pl. vii.  
 planicornis Cimex, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 23.  
 planicornis Peneus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.

- planicornis** Penaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 409.  
**planicornis** Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 210.  
**planifrons** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 565.  
**planipes** Matuta, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.  
**planipes** Matuta, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 369. [Curculio, 1787.  
**planirostris** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 221.—  
**planirostris** Curculio, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 84.  
**planirostris** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 119.  
**planirostris** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1806.  
**planirostris** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 18, 1794, tab. 18.  
**planirostris** Macrocephalus (Fab.), B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 606.—  
**planitia** Testudo, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 11. [Curculio.  
**planiventer** Coluber, U. J. Sentzen in Meyer, Zool. Archiv (2) 1796, 58.  
**Planorbis** E. L. Geoffroy, Traité Coq. 1767, 12.—G.  
**Planorbis** O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 152.—G.  
**Planorbis** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 72.—G.  
**Planorbis** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 76.—G.  
**planorbis** Angarius (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 254.—Helix.  
**planorbis** Conus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 147.  
**planorbis** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 769; ed. 12, 1767, 1242.  
**planorbis** Serpula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 786; ed. 12, 1767, 1264.  
**planorbis** Spirorbis (L.), F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 38.—Serpula.  
**planorbis** Turbo, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 394.  
**Planorbites** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 80.—Rh.  
**plantaginis** Aphis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2209.  
**plantaginis** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 580.—Phalaena.  
**plantaginis** Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 322.  
**plantaginis** Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 237.  
**plantaginis** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 501; ed. 12, 1767,  
**plantaris** Curculio, D. E. Naezén, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XV. 1794, 270. [820  
**(plantarius** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 105.]  
**plantarius** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 49.  
**plantarum** Acarus, J. Mayers, Naturforscher, XV. 1781, 114.  
**plantigera** Aranea, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 134.  
**plana** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 73.  
**plana** Anadema, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 482.  
**planum** Anobium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 39.  
**plana** Aphrodita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3108.  
**planus** Brachycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 35.  
**plana** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 93.  
**plana** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 137.  
**planus** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 338.  
**planum** Colydidum, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 285.  
**planus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 400.  
**planus** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 501.  
**planus** Echinus, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 131.  
**planus** Erodus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 259.  
**plana** Fulgora, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 261.  
**planus** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 52.  
**plana** Hirudo, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 365.  
**planus** Hister, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 5.  
**planus** Hister, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 23.  
**planus** Hister, J. J. Roemer, Gen. Ins. 1789, 3.  
**plana** Nepa, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 92.  
**planum** Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 90.  
**plana** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3320.  
**planus** Passalus, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), I (2) 1800, 104.  
**planus** Pentaceros, C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 50.

- planus Ptinus (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 124.—Anobium.  
 plana Spongia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 256.  
 planus Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 145.  
 planus Tenebrio, C. Quesnel, Diss. ignotus insectorum species, 1790, 19.  
 planus Tenebrio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 14.  
 planus Tenebrio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 14.  
 plana Trigonella, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 200.  
 planus Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3576.  
 Plaps, *err. pro Blaps* J. J. Zschachi, Mus. Lesk. 1778, 42.  
 Platalea Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 139; ed. 12, 1766, 231.—A.  
 platealee Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 613; ed. 12, 1767, 1019.  
 platanoidis Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 340.  
 Platea M. J. Brisson, Ornith. V. 1760, 352.—A.  
 Platea S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1770), 163.—A.  
 Plateja A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIII. 1792, 114.—Inf.  
 platensis Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 886.  
 platensis Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 548.  
 plateosus Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 53.  
 plateosus Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 377.—Buprestis.  
 platessa Pleuronectes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 269; ed. 12, 1766, 456.  
 platessae Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 114.  
 platessoidae Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3048.  
 platessoides Pleuronectes, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 164.  
 platirhyngos *v.* platyrhynchus.  
 Platiglossus *v.* Platyglossus.  
 platina Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 55.  
 plato Altica, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 10 [*n. n.*].  
 plato Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 288.  
 platuos Anguis, *id. ac* platura, Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
 platura Anguis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 391. [1122.]  
 platura Lacerta, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N.S.W. 1790, 246.  
 platurus Trochilus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 317.  
 Platycephalus M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 96.—P.  
 platicephalus Coluber, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 251.  
 Platycerus E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 59.—Col.  
 Platycerus P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 2.—Col.  
 platycerus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2187.  
 platyceros Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 107.  
 platycheles Cancer, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 5.  
 Platiglossus (*ex* Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 582.—P.  
 platyptera Empis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24, 1794, tab. 23.  
 platyptera Phalaena Noctua (*ex* Esper, tab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV.  
 platypterus Xiphias, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. III. 1791, pl. 88. [1792, 396.]  
 Platypus Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 128.—Col.  
 Platypus G. Shaw, Nat. Miscell. 1799, pl. 385.—M.  
 platypus Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1827.  
 platypygos Simia, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, I. 1799, 188.  
 platypygos Simia (Papio), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 62.  
 Platyrhinus J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 112.—Col.  
 platyrhynchus Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 125.—[=clypeata, ed. 12.]  
 platirhingos Apterodita, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 91.  
 platyrhynchus Squalus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 521.  
 platyrhynchus Todus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 446.  
 platys Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 140.  
 Platydomatus G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 4 [*n. n.*].—P.  
 Platystacus M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 52.—P.  
 platyuros Lacerta, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 133.  
 Plautus J. E. Gunnerus, Trondhiemske Selsk. Skrift. I. 1761, 263.—A.

- Plautus** M. T. Brünnich, *Fund. Zool.* 1772, 78.—A.  
**plautus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* III (1) 1793, 291.  
**Plebejus** v. **Papilio**.  
**plebeja** Bibio (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 757.—Musca.  
**plebeia** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, *Gen. Ins.* 1777, 236.  
**plebejum** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 1853.  
**plebeja** Cicada, Scopoli, *Ent. Carn.* 1763, 117.  
**plebeius** Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 131.  
**plebeia** Donax, R. Pulteney, *Cat. Birds &c. Dorset*, 1799, 32.  
**plebeia** Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, *Entom. I.* 1789, 25.  
**plebeja** Musca, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 589; ed. 12, 1767, 979.  
**plebeia** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 285.  
**plebeja** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, *Faun. Suec.*, ed. 2, 1761, 320.  
**plebeius** Polynemus, P. M. A. Broussonet, *Ichth.* 1782.  
**plebeja** Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, *Gen. Ins.* 1777, 273.  
**plebejus** Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 147.  
**plebeia** Stratiomys (Linn.), O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 177.—Musca.  
**plebeja** Tettigonia (Scop.), G. A. Harrer, *Besch. Schaeffer Icones*, 1784, 279.—Cicada.  
**Plecostomus** L. T. Gronovius, *Zooph. I.* 1763, 127.—P.  
**plecostomus** Acipenser, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 238.  
**plecostomus** Loricaria, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1766, 508.  
**plecostomus** Plecostomus, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gronov.* 1778, 39.  
**pecta** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 605.—Phalaena.  
**pecta** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, *Faun. Suec.*, ed. 2, 1761, 321.  
**"Plectorhinchus, Lacép. 1800,"** Ag.; is 1802.  
**pleiades** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, *Nat. Hist. Zooph.* 1786, 169.  
**pleiades** Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, *Nat. Ins.* 1791, 435.  
**Plejona** J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 59.—G.  
**plendidulus** Scarabaeus, *err. pro splendidulus*, Fabr., J. C. Fabricius, *Mant. I.* 1787, 12.  
**plestya** Cyprinus, N. G. Leske, *Ichth. Lips.* 1774, 69.  
**Pleunonectes**, v. **Pleuronectes** [Artedi, *Ichth.* 1738, gen. (86)].  
**pleuroceras** Ceratium, F. v. P. Schrank, *Naturforscher*, XXVII. 1793, 35.  
**Pleuronectes** Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 268; ed. 12, 1766, 455; [Artedi, *Ichth.* 1738, gen. xiv, p. 16].—P.  
**pleuronectes** Amusium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 165.—Ostrea.  
**pleuronectis** Ascaris, O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 214.  
**pleuronectes** Cercaria, O. F. Müller, *Verm. I* (1) 1773, 70.  
**pleuronectis** Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3047.  
**pleuronectes** Monoculus, J. F. W. Herbst, *Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde*, III. 1781.  
**pleuronectes** Ostrea, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 696; ed. 12, 1767, 1145. [102.  
**pleuronectes** Pecten (L.), G. Cuvier, *Tab. Elém.* 1798, 420.—Ostrea.  
**pleuronectes** Proboscidea (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, *Ency. Méth.* (Vers Int. 1791), 97.—  
**pleuronectis** Scolex, O. F. Müller, *Zool. Dan. II.* 1784, 53. [Ascaris.  
**Pleurorinchus** B. Nau, *Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde*, VII. 1787, 474.—Ver.  
**Pleurotoma** Lamarck, *Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris*, 1799, 73.—G.  
**plexippus** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 471; ed. 12, 1767, 767.  
**plica** Argoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, *Test. Sicil. II.* 1795, 254 & 260.—Ostrea.  
**plica** Lacerta, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 208; ed. 12, 1766, 367.  
**plica** Ostrea, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 697; ed. 12, 1767, 1145.  
**plica** Pecten (L.), F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gever.* 1787, 416.—Ostrea.  
**plica-auris** Vespertilio, M. T. Brünnich, *Dyr. Hist.* 1782, 56.  
**plicarius** Bulimus (Born), J. G. Bruguière, *Ency. Méth.* (Vers) (1) 1789, 328.—Helix.  
**plicaria** Helix, *err. pro plicata*, Born, I. v. Born, *Test. Mus. Caes. Vindob.* 1780, 389.  
**plicarius** Murex (L.), F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gever.* 1787, 330.—Voluta.  
**plicaria** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3708.  
**plicaria** Voluta, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 732; ed. 12, 1767, 1193.  
**plicataria** Mactra, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1767, 1125.  
**plicatella** Anomia, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 702; ed. 12, 1767, 1152.

- plicatella Loph, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 169 [*n. n.*].  
 plicatella Terebratula, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 99 [*n. n.*].  
 plicatilis Brachionus, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 344.  
 plicatilis Bulla, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 242.  
 plicatilis Cerastes (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 81.—Coluber.  
 plicatilis Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 217; ed. 12, 1766, 376.  
 plicatulum Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 276.  
 plicatulum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3496.  
 plicatulus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3561.  
 plicatula Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3336.  
 plicatulus Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 161.  
 plicatus Alysseminthus, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 250.  
 plicatum Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 735; ed. 12, 1767, 1198.  
 plicatum Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 44.  
 plicatus Buceros, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 146.  
 plicatus Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 344.  
 plicatus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1989.  
 plicatus Carabus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 383.  
 plicata Cassis, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 76.  
 plicata Cassis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 390.  
 plicatum Cassis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 29.—Buccinum.  
 plicatus Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 299.  
 plicatum Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 488.  
 plicata Chama, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 36.  
 plicata Cidaris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 84.  
 plicata Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 111.  
 plicata Cochlis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 147.  
 plicatus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 532.  
 plicatus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 169.  
 plicatus Dermestes, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 19.  
 plicata Distorsio, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 134.  
 plicata Haliotis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3690.  
 plicata Helix, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 376.  
 plicata Helix, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 403.  
 plicatus Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
 plicata Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 65.  
 plicata Lepas, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 167.  
 plicatus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3551.  
 plicatus Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3358.  
 plicata Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 779; ed. 12, 1767, 1255.  
 plicata Patella, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 433.  
 plicata Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3694.  
 plicatus Psittacus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].  
 plicatus Spondylus, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 511.  
 plicatus Spondylus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 195 [*n. n.*].  
 plicata Terebratula, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 14.  
 plicata Tipula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 79.  
 plicata Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 420.  
 plicatus Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 82.  
 plicata Venus, J. Barbut, Gen. Verm. II. 1788, 40.  
 plicata Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3276.  
 plicatus Vespertilio, F. Buchannan, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], V. 1800, 261.  
 plicatum Vexillum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 138.  
 plicata Volema, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 58.  
 plinius Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 284.  
 Ploiaria J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 60.—Ins.  
 ploiaria domestica [Cimex], P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 254.  
 plombea Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 642 [*n. n.*].

- plombea** Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 463.  
**ploti** Pediculus, Daldorf, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], II (2) 1793, 163.  
**Plotia** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 95.—G.  
**Plottus** J. A. Scopoli, Introd. Hist. Nat. 1777, 474.—A.  
**Plotus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 218.—A.  
**Plotus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 16.—A.  
**ployeri** Phalaena, S. v. Hochenwarth, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VI. 1785, 335.  
**pluchii** Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 404.  
**pluma** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 811; ed. 12, 1767, 1309.  
**plumaria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 106. [et f.]  
**plumaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmiett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 124 [n].  
**plumaria** Phalaena Geometra (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmiett. V. 1794, 245.—Geometra.  
**"plumarum** Ornitholithus," J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1793, 388.  
**plumata** Alauda, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 137.  
**plumatum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3494.  
**plumata** Chrysis, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 79.  
**plumata** Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 134.  
**plumata** Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 74.  
**plumata** Pipra, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 177.  
**plumbana** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 235.  
**plumbana** Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 405.—Pyralis.  
**plumbana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 225.  
**plumbaria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 628.  
**plumbeatus** Coluber, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 15.  
**plumbella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 139.  
**plumbeus** Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 793.  
**plumbea** Cantharis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 297.  
**plumbea** Cicindela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 63.  
**plumbea** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3403.  
**plumbea** Empis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 406.  
**plumbeus** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 283.  
**plumbeus** Iulus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 414.  
**plumbeus** Melyris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 10.  
**plumbea** Motacilla, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 4.  
**plumbea** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 492.  
**plumbea** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 274.  
**plumbea** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 9.  
**plumbea** Phryganea, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 145.  
**plumbea** Phryganea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 354.  
**plumbea** Podura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 609; ed. 12, 1767, 1013.  
**plumbeus** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 326.  
**plumbea** Saperda, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 21.  
**plumbea** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 278.  
**plumbea** Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 553.  
**plumbeus** Tabanus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 103.  
**plumbeus** Telephorus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 62.  
**plumbaea** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 322.  
**plumbaea** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 334.  
**plumbea** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 403.  
**plumbea** Tipula, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 509.  
**plumbeus** Todus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 444.  
**plumbeus** Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 169; ed. 12, 1766, 294.  
**plumella** Phalaena Bomb., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmiett. 1793, 10 [n. et f.].  
**plumella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 133.  
**plumella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 77.  
**plumicornis** Leptura, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 74.  
**plumicornis** Tipula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2828.

- plumicornis Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 246.  
 plumieri Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 104.  
 plümieri (sic) Coryphaena, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, II. 1786, 146.  
 plümieri (sic) Gobius, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, II. 1786, 154.  
 plumieri Mugil, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 173.  
 plumieri Sciaena, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 66.  
 plumieri Scomber, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 79.  
 plumieri Scorpaena, M. E. Bloch, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. X. 1789, 234.  
 plumigera Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 61.  
 plumigera Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (23) 1785, 254.  
 plumigerus Ips, Hermina, La Médecine éclairée (Fourcroy's), I. 1791, 206.  
 plumigerum Opatrum, C. Lermia, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 46.  
 plumipes Andrena, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 46 [1797], tab. 16.  
 plumipes Apis, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 24.  
 plumipes Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 480.  
 plumipes Bombylius, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 74.  
 plumipes Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 163.  
 plumipes Leptura, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 2.  
 plumipes Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 334.  
 plumipes Phasianus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 627.  
 plumipes Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 104.  
 plumipes Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 47.  
 plumipes Tipula, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 88. [n. et f.].  
 plumistaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 127  
 plummistaria Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 326.  
 plumistrella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 14.  
 plumosa Actinia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 230.  
 plumosa Amphitrite, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 216.  
 plumosa Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 168.  
 plumosa Cellaria, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 21.  
 plumosa Cellularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 66.  
 plumosus Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 98.  
 plumosa Ephemera, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 142.  
 plumosa Lamia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 463.  
 plumosa Lampyrus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 26.  
 plumosa Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2868.  
 plumosa Phryganea, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 173.  
 plumosus Tenebrio, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 48.  
 plumosa Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 587; ed. 12, 1767, 974.  
 plutargus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 329.  
 plutargus Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1800.—Hesperia.  
 pluto Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 274.  
 pluto [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 40.  
 pluto Sphinx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2386.  
 plutonia Anas, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. III. 1792, pl. 108.  
 plutus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 436.  
 Pluvialis M. J. Brisson, Ornith. V. 1760, 43.—A.  
 pluvialis Charadrius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 151; ed. 12, 1766, 254.  
 pluvialis Cuculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 411.  
 pluvialis Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 597; ed. 12, 1767, 992.  
 pluvialis Rana, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
 pluvialis Tabanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 602; ed. 12, 1767, 1001.  
 pluviaria Geometra, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 499.  
 pluviaria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 192.  
 pluviata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 456.  
 Pneumora C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXVI. 1775, 255.—Orth.  
 pocillum Spongia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 256.  
 pocillum Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 281.



- pocopyges** Conops, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 118.  
**poculata** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 165.  
**podae** Cryptocephalus, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 179.  
**podaela** Alucita (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 670.—Phalaena.  
**podaela** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 896.  
**podella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 500.—Alucita, 1775.  
**podagraria** Aedemera (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 10.—Necydalis.  
**podagrariae** Necydalis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 642.  
**podagrariae** Thelephorus (L.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 84.—Necydalis.  
**podagricus** Asilus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 489.  
**podagrica** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 272.  
**podagricus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 723.  
**podagricus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 167.—Cimex, 1775.  
**podagrica** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 44.  
**podagrica** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2873.—Syrphus.  
**podagricus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1565.—  
**podagricus** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 768. [Melolontha.  
**podalirius** Papilio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 167.  
**podana** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 232.  
**podella** v. **podaela**.  
**Podiceps** J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 294.—A.  
**podiceps** Colymbus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 136; ed. 12, 1766, 223.  
**Podicipes** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, 91.—A.  
**podje** Lemur, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 88.  
**podobe** Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 145.  
**Podura** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 608; ed. 12, 1767, 1013.—Thys.  
**podura** Cercaria, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 66. [119.—Gammarus.  
**podurus** Cancer (Gammarellus) (Müll.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793.  
**podurus** Gammarus, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 59.  
**poecilechroa** Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 324.  
**poecilolaparus** Cimex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 106.  
**poeciloptera** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 96.  
**poecilopus** Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 92.  
**poecilorhyncha** Anas, J. R. Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 23.  
**poecilothorax** Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 110.  
**Poekilloptera** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 90.—Hem.  
**poephagus** Bos, J. R. Forster in Levaillant, Erste Reise Afrika (Berlin 1792), 165.  
**"Pogoniae, Lacép. 1800,"** Ag.; is 1802.  
**polaris** Astraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 79.  
**polaris** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 12.  
**polaris** Ursus, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. I. 1792, 7.  
**Polas, v. Pholas** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. III. 1781, 259.  
**poli-** v. **et. poly-**.  
**poli** Spirogyphus, F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 49.  
**polibete** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 71.  
**polibetes** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 98.  
**policenes** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 61.  
**policula** Phalaena Noct., H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 159.  
**olidamon** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 75.  
**polinice** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 169.  
**poliocar** Cuculus, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 7 [n. n.].  
**poliocar** Loxia, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 9 [n. n.].  
**poliocephalus** Cuculus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 214.  
**poliocephala** Mustela, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 366.  
**polipori** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV., Abschn. 2 [post 1796], 64.  
**politalis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 121.  
**politana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 129.  
**politaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 61 [n. n.].

- politata* [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 143.  
*politata* Phalaena, *id. ac* politia, Cram., J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 253.  
*politia* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 65.  
*politia* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 41.  
*polita* Angaria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 72.  
*politum* Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 112.  
*politus* Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 146.  
*politum* Cardium, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], V (1) 1799, 46.  
*polita* Certhia, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. III. 1788, no. lix.  
*politus* Chiton, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (1) 1797, 89.  
*politus* Chrysis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 70.  
*polita* Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 370; ed. 12, 1767, 590.  
*polita* Coccinella (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 73.—Chrysomela.  
*politus* Coluber, U. J. Sentzen in Meyer, Zool. Archiv (2) 1796, 54.  
*politus* Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 35.  
*politus* Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 48 [*n. n.*].  
*politus* Curculio (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1757.—Rhino-  
*politum* Dentalium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1264. [macr.  
*politus* Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 234.  
*polita* Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 33.  
*polita* Helix, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 49.  
*politus* Hister, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (1) 1790, 102.  
*politus* Hister, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 52.  
*politus* Lyctus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 502.  
*politus* Lygdus, J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 33.  
*polita* Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 598; ed. 12, 1767, 994.  
*polita* Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 778; ed. 12, 1767, 1254.  
*polita* Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 85.  
*politus* Pecten, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 165 [*n. n.*].  
*politum* Peronaeoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 257.—= Tellina of p. 44.  
*polita* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 35.  
*polita* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 152.  
*politus* Rhinomacer, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 90.  
*politus* Sargus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 566.—Musca.  
*polita* Serpula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 69.  
*polita* Silpha, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 6.  
*polita* Silpha, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 28.  
*politus* Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 422; ed. 12, 1767, 683.  
*polita* Synchrona, J. C. L. Hellwig, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 404.  
*polita* Tellina, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 44.  
*polita* Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 107.  
*polita* Tellina, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 29.  
*politum* Tubulus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 238.—Dentalium.  
*politus* Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 767; ed. 12, 1767, 1240.  
*polita* Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 181.  
*polixenes* Papilio, *v.* polyxenes.  
*pollachius* Gadus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 254; ed. 12, 1766, 439.  
*pollex* Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 296.  
*pollex* Mytilus, J. Barbut, Gen. Verm. II. 1788, 69.  
*pollicaris* Cassis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 388.  
*Pollicipes* F. C. Meuschen, Cat. Coll. Coq. Oudaan, 1766, 107 [*n. n.*].—Cirr.  
*pollicipes* Anatifá, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 65.  
*pollicipes* Bernicla (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 198.—Lepas.  
*pollicipes* Lepas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3213.  
*pollinalis* Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 124.  
*pollinarius* Curculio, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 5 [*n. n.*].  
*pollinarius* Curculio, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 33.  
*pollinata* Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2491.

- pollineus** Curculio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 57.  
**pollinis** Curculio, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 229.  
**pollinosus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 454.  
**polluta** Noctua (ex Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 118.  
**pollutaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 77 [*n. et*].  
**pollux** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 61. [*f.*]  
**pollux** Papilio D. F., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. 1781, 99.  
**polo-candar** Larus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. IV. 1789, no. lxxxiii.  
**polonicus** Chermes (L.), A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 228.—Coccus.  
**polonicus** Coccus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 456; ed. 12, 1767, 741.  
**polonicum** Ephippium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 166.  
**polyanthus** Aphis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2209.  
**polybe** Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 404.  
**polybe** Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 787.  
**polybius** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 337.  
**polybia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 154.  
**Polycacnimos** C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 53.—Crin.  
**polycanon** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 17.  
**polycarmes** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 484.  
**Polycephalus** J. G. H. Zeder in Goetze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 308.—Verm.  
**polycerator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 245.  
**polycerator** Pelecinus, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 43, 1800, 156.  
**polyceros** Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 461.  
**polychloras** Papilio, v. polycloros, Linn., O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 112.  
**polychloros** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 205.  
**polychloros** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 477; ed. 12, 1767, 767.  
**polychloros** Psittacus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insul. II. 1786, 87. [777]  
**polychotoma** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (12) 1799, 258.  
**polychrestus** Tenebrio, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 79.  
**polycletus** Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 344.—Papilio.  
**polycletus** Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 485; ed. 12, 1767, 795.  
**polycommata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 109.  
**polycommata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 190 [*n. et*].  
**polykomos** Cebus, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 202. [*et f.*]  
**polykomos** Simia (Zimm.), J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, I. 1799, 213.—Cebus.  
**polycratia** Biphora (Forsk.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 182.—Salpa.  
**polycratia** Salpa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 116.  
**polydactylus** Polynemus, M. Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 164.  
**polydamas** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 460; ed. 12, 1767, 747.  
**polydamia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 242.  
**polydecta** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 76.  
**polydorus** Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 401.  
**polyedros** Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 118.  
**polygalae** Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. II. (Fortsetz. Abendschm.) 1783, 221.  
**polygama** Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 795; ed. 12, 1767, 1275.  
**polygama** Tipula, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 732.  
**"Polyginglyma, Lhwyd, 1760,"** Scudd.; not used in a Linnean sense.  
**polyglottos** Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 169; ed. 12, 1766, 293.  
**polygonalis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 121.  
**polygonalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 12 & 25.  
**polygonata** Adimonia, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 193.  
**polygoni** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 370; ed. 12, 1767, 589.  
**polygoni** Curculio, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. ed. 2, 1761, 177.  
**Polygonopus** P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 188.—Cr.  
**polygona** Corbula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 184.  
**polygonus** Fusus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 118.—Murex.  
**polygonus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3555.

- polygona** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 78. [520.—Noctua.]
- polygona** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,
- polygona** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3244.
- polygona** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2670.
- polygona** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3454.
- polygramma** Noctua (ex Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 120.—  
[polygramina, Esper, post 1796, est.]
- polygramma** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 191.
- polygrammata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 277  
[n. et f.].
- polygrammata** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 560.
- polygraphus** Bostrichus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 211.—Dermestes.
- polygraphus** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 355; ed. 12, 1767, 562.
- polygraphus** Ips (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 196.—Dermestes.
- polygyra** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3624.
- polygyrata** Helix, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 382.
- polykomos** v. polycomos.
- Polymeda** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 14.—Dip.
- polymeda** Papilio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 157.
- polymenus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 54.
- polymena** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 494; ed. 12, 1767, 806.
- polymena** Zygaena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 553.—Sphinx.
- polymitus** Monoceros, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 290.
- polymita** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 605.—Phalaena.
- polymita** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 321.
- polymita** Sphinx, A. Sparrman in Linn. Amoen. Acad. VII. 1769, 504.
- polymna** Anthias (Linn.), M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 103.—Perca.
- polymna** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 291; ed. 12, 1766, 484.
- polymnestor** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (5), 1775, 83.
- polymnia** Papilio (Heliconius), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 466; ed. 12, 1767, 755.
- polymorpha** Actinia, J. E. Gunnerus, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. V. 1774, 430.
- polymorpha** Apora (L.), J. E. Gunnerus, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 72.—  
[Millepora.]
- polymorphus** Attelabus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 465.
- polymorpha** Millepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1285.
- polymorphus** Mytilus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 478.
- polymorphus** Phytospongius, F. W. Schmidt, Lausizische Monatsschr. Feb. 1795, 97.
- polymorpha** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 98.
- Polynemus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 317; ed. 12, 1766, 521.—P.
- polynice** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 4.
- polynome** Papilio, [D. H. Schneider], Besch. europ. Schmett. I. 1785, 212.
- polyodon** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 616.—Phalaena.
- polyodon** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. ii. 2.
- polyodon** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 322.
- polyphagus** Cancer (Astacus), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (3) 1792, 90.
- polyphemi** Oculus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 97 & xvii [re-paged]
- Polyphemus** O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. Prod. 1776, xxvii & 201.—Cr. [issue].
- polyphemus** Bombyx (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 168.—Phalaena.
- polyphemus** Cetonia (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 9.—Scarabaeus.
- polyphemus** Limulus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 487.—Monoculus.
- polyphemus** Monoculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 634; ed. 12, 1767, 1057.
- polyphemus** Papilio Pl. Rur., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (9) 1779, 387.
- polyphemus** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 8.
- [polyphemus** Phalaena (A.) MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 17.
- polyphemus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 14.
- polyphemus** Xiphosura, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 83.
- polypina** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 816.—[Vorticella, ed. 12.]
- polypina** Vorticella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1317.
- polypoda** Lepisma, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1012.

- polypoda** Podura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1013.  
**Polypus** J. G. Schneider, Samml. verm. Abh. 1784, 116.—Ceph.  
 "Polypus, Cuvier, Tabl. élém. 1798," Herm.; not found by me in Cuvier.  
**polypus** Hydra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 816. [2906]  
**polypus** Lepisma, *id. ac* polypoda, L., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790.  
**polypus** Lepisma, *id. ac* polypoda, Müll. = polypoda, L., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2907.  
**polypus** Podura, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2908.  
**polypus** Priapus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 102.  
**polysperchon** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. II. 1779, 72.  
**polysphaerium** Gonium, F. v. P. Schrank in Moll, Oberdeutsch Beyträge, I. 1787, 145.  
**polystictos** Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2085.  
**Polystoma** J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 199.—Verm.  
**polytes** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 460; ed. 12, 1767, 746.  
**polythalamius** Balanus, Bock in Boddaert's Natuurbeschouwer, II. 1781, 44.  
**polythalamia** Serpula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1266.  
**Polytmus** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. III. 1760, 667.—A.  
**polytmus** Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 120; ed. 12, 1766, 189.  
**polytropus** Murex (Fusus), G. S. Helbling, Abh. Privatges. Böhm. IV. 1779, 119.  
**polyturator** Ichneumon, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 77.  
**Polyxena** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 19.—Dip.  
**polyxena** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 85.  
**polyxena** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 161.  
**polyxena** Papilio, N. Meerburgh, Zeldzam. Gewassen, 1775, pl. xli.  
**polyxena** Papilio, H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 2.  
**polyxenes** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 444 & 484.  
**polixenes** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 152.  
**polyzimias** Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 202.  
**polyzonias** Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3392.  
**polyzonias** Ichneumon, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 14 [n. n.].  
**polyzonias** Ichneumon, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 85.  
**polyzonias** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2833.  
**polyzonias** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 813; ed. 12, 1767, 1312.  
**pomaceus** Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 381.  
**pomacea** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 312.  
**pomana** Pyralis, *id. ac* pomonella Phalaena, L., J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 653.  
**pomaria** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 45.  
**Pomatia** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 73.—G.  
**pomatia** Angarius (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 256.—Helix.  
**pomatia** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 771; ed. 12, 1767, 1244.  
**pomatia** Janthina (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 76.—Helix.  
**Pomatias** Studer in Cox, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 388.—G.  
**pomaticornis** Hispa, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 52.  
**pomeranella** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 55 [n. n.].  
**pomeranus** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1968.  
**pomeranus** Lanius, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. I. 1786, no. 1.  
**pomi** Aphis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 53.  
**pomiformis** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 467.  
**pomona** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 479.  
**pomona** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 122.  
**pomona** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 264.  
**pomonae** Attefabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 164.  
**pomonae** Bibio (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 299.—Tipula.  
**pomonae** Hirtea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 552.—Tipula, 1775.  
**pomonae** Tenebrio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 83.  
**pomonae** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 754.  
**pomonana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 126.  
**pomonana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 30 [n. n.]

- pomonaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 180 [*n. et*].  
 pomonaria Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 73. [*f.*].  
 pomonella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 538; ed. 12, 1767, 892.  
 pomorum Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 381; ed. 12, 1767, 612.  
 pomorum Elater, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 18 [*n. n.*].  
 pompadour Papilio, J. A. Pollich, Bemerk. Kuhrpfälz. phys.-oek. Ges. 1779 (1781), 258.  
 pompadora Ampelis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 298.  
 pompadora Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 775.  
 pompadura Tanagra, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 159.  
 pompeius Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 502.  
 pompeus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 39.  
 pompilioides Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 31.  
 pompilius Nautilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 709; ed. 12, 1767, 1161.  
 pompilius Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 8.  
 Pompilus J. G. Schneider, Samml. verm. Abh. 1784, 128.—Ceph.  
 Pompilus J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 212.—Hym.  
 pompilus Coryphaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 262; ed. 12, 1766, 447.  
 pomula Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 183.  
 pomum Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 735; ed. 12, 1767, 1197.  
 pomum Cadus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 151.—Buccinum.  
 pomum Cassis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 386.—Buccinum.  
 pomum Echinus, J. A. Gyllenahl, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXIII. 1772, 242 & 260.  
 pomum Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3527.  
 Pomus [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 58.—G.  
 ponderosum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3477.  
 ponderosa Neptunes, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 116 [*n. n.*].  
 ponderosa Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3280.  
 pondiceriana Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 646.  
 pondicerianus Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 265.  
 ponticeriana Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 494.  
 pondiceriana Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 939.  
 ponticeriana Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 649.—Tetrao.  
 pondicerianus Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 325; *var. bar-*  
 pondicerianus Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 760. [*batus.*]  
 ponticerianus Vultur, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 7.  
 pondicherri Falco, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].  
 Pongo B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 4.—M.  
 ponticus Portunus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.  
 ponticus Portunus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 368.  
 pontificella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 56.  
 poplitaeus Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 426.  
 poppea [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 21.  
 populana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 382.  
 populana Tortrix, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 534.  
 popularis Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 577.  
 popularis Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 133.  
 populata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 300 [*n. et f.*].  
 populata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 525; ed. 12, 1767, 868.  
 populella [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. xi. 5.  
 populella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Succ., ed. 2, 1761, 368.  
 populella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 41.  
 populeti Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 201.  
 populeti Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 285.  
 populi Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 453; ed. 12, 1767, 736.  
 populi Attelabus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 281.—Curculio.  
 populi Attelabus (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 70.—Curculio.  
 populi Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 566.—Phalaena.  
 populi Cercopis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 689.—Cicada.

- populi Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 370; ed. 12, 1767, 590.  
 populi Cicada, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 242.  
 populi Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 449; ed. 12, 1767, 731.  
 populi Coccinella (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 73.—Chrysomela.  
 populi Cryptocephalus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 355.  
 populi Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 381; ed. 12, 1767, 611.  
 populi Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 25.  
 populi Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 448.  
 populi Involvulus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 475.—Curculio.  
 populi Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 174.—Cimex.  
 populi Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 175.  
 populi Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 476; ed. 12, 1767, 776.  
 populi Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 502; ed. 12, 1767, 818.  
 populi Phalaena (Noctua), H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 76.  
 populi Rhinomacer (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 90.—Curculio.  
 populi Rhinomacer (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 110.—Attelabus.  
 populi Rhynchaenus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 72.—Curculio.  
 populi Rynchites (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 138.—Curculio.  
 populi Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 489; ed. 12, 1767, 797.  
 populi Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 927.  
 populifolia Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 310.  
 populifolia Phalaena Bomb., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (17) 1783, 62.  
 populneus Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 394; ed. 12, 1767, 632.  
 populneus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1801.  
 populnea Leptura (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 95.—Cerambyx.  
 populneus Notoxus, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 35 [1796], tab. 4.  
 populneus Ripiphorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 112.  
 populnea Saperda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 186.—Cerambyx.  
 poralis Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 235.  
 poraria Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 724; ed. 12, 1767, 1180.  
 porata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 200.  
 porata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 866.  
 porcaria Boa, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 128.  
 porcaria Simia, M. T. Brünnich, Dyr. Hist. 1782, 13.  
 porcaria Simia, P. Boddaert, Naturforscher, XXII. 1787, 17.  
 porcaria Simia (Papio), Bodd., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 61.  
 porcatus Aphodius (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 22.—Scarabaeus.  
 porcatus Balanus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 249.  
 porcatum Buccinum, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 133.  
 porcatum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3494.  
 porcatum Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 111.  
 porcata Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 219.  
 porcatus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 239.  
 porcatus Clerus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 14.—Notoxus.  
 porcatus Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 152.—Scarabaeus.  
 porcata Corbula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 184 [n. n.].  
 porcatus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 358.  
 porcatus Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 57 [1798], tab. 16.  
 porcatus Dermestes (Herbst), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 23, 1794, tab. 8.—Latridius.  
 porcatus Elytriscus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (6) 1794, 74.  
 porcatus Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 652.  
 porcatus Latridius, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 6.  
 porcata Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (3) 1795, 88.  
 porcatus Notoxus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 127.  
 porcatum Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 89.  
 porcata Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 317.  
 porcatus Saperda, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 48.  
 porcatus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 20.

- porcatus Scarites, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 43.  
 porcata Silpha, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 35.  
 porcata Spondylis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 50.  
 porcatus Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 71.  
 porcatus Tenebrio, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 321.  
 porcata Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 182.  
 Porcellana F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 398.—G.  
 Porcellana P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129.—G.  
 porcellaneus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (2-5) 1783, 92.  
 porcellanea Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berlin. Mag. II. 1766, 420.  
 porcellanea Tellina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 186.  
 Porcellanites J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 57.—?  
 porcellanus Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. I. 1787, 316; porcellaneus, Herbst, *est*.  
 porcellana Donax, J. Barbut, Gen. Verm. II. 1788, 34.  
 porcellana Leucosia, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer, 1793.  
 porcellanus Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 59; ed. 12, 1766, 79.  
 porcellana Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 781; ed. 12, 1767, 1257.  
 porcellanus Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 100.  
 porcellana Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3449.  
 porcelli Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 611; ed. 12, 1767, 1017.  
 porcellus Cavia, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg. 1779, 91.  
 porcellus Cuniculus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 4.  
 porcellus Mus, Linnaeus, Reise Schwed. (ed. Schreber), II. 1765, 283.  
 porcellus Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 492; ed. 12, 1767, 801.  
 porcia [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 162.  
 porcinus Cervus, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 532.  
 porcinus Cervus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 301; *var. maculatus*.  
 porcina Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 99.  
 porcina Phoca, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 279.  
 porcis Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 63.  
 porculus Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 49.  
 porculus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 166.  
 Porcus G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, xxxi.—M.  
 Porcus G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, xxxii.—P.  
 porcus Aphodius (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 31.—Scarabaeus.  
 porcus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 26.  
 porcus Scorpaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 266; ed. 12, 1766, 452.  
 porcus Silpha, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 40.  
 porcus Sphinx, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 34.  
 porcus Sus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 50; ed. 12, 1766, 103.  
 porcus Sus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 351; *var. siamensis*.  
 poressa Cancer, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 48.  
 porifer Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 41.  
 porites Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 324.  
 porosa Gorgonia, M. Houttuyn, Nat. Hist. I (xvii), 1772, 335.  
 porosa Lacerta, A. J. Retzius in Linnaeus, F. Suec. 1800, 288.  
 porosa Lepas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3212.  
 porosa Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 109.  
 porosa Serpula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 69.  
 porosus Vermetus, F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 45.  
 porphyralis Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffmüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 317.  
 porphyra Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 26 [*n. et f.*].  
 porphyreum Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 154.  
 porphyrea Noctua, [Denis & Schiffmüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 83.  
 porphyrea Noctua, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 72.  
 porphyrea Noctua, (*ex* Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 127.  
 porphyrea Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3328.  
 Porphyria J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 32.—G.



- porphyria Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 103.  
 porphyria [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 110.  
 porphyria [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 227.  
 porphyria Porphyria (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 32.—Voluta.  
 porphyria Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 729; ed. 12, 1767, 1187.  
 porphyriacus Coluber, G. Shaw, Zool. N. Holland, 1794, 27.  
 Porphyrio M. J. Brisson, Ornith. V. 1760, 522.—A.  
 porphyrio Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 376.  
 porphyrio Fulica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 152; ed. 12, 1766, 258.  
 porphyrio Gallinula (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 768.—Fulica.  
 porphyrio Oliva, G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 410.  
 porphyrio Psittacus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. I. 1789, pl. 7.  
 porphyrio Tetrao, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. III. 1791, pl. 84.  
 porphyrites [Helix], T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 72.  
 porphyrites Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3602.  
 porphyrobroncha Muscicapa, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. II. 1791, pl. 63.  
 porphyrocephalus Corvus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 637.  
 porphyrocephalus Psittacus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. I. 1789, pl. 1.  
 porphyrogene Cercopithecus, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795.  
 porphyroides Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 114 [n. n.]. [3 [n. n.]]  
 porphyronotos Certhia, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 8  
 porphyrops Simia, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 62. [n. n.]  
 porphyropterus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2147.  
 porphyropus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1992.  
 porphyrostoma Helix, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. II. 1794, 95.  
 porphyrozonella Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2614  
 porphyrozonias Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3730.  
 porphyrurus Psittacus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. I. 1790, pl. 16.  
 porphyurus Trochilus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IX. 1798, pl. 333.  
 porpita Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1272.  
 porpita Medusa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 659; ed. 12, 1767, 1096.  
 porpita Phyllidoce (L.), A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 203.—Medusa.  
 porrectalis Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 223.  
 porrectella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 540; ed. 12, 1767, 804.  
 porrectorius Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 260.  
 porrecta Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 192.  
 porrectus Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 206.  
 porrectus Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 466.—Phalaena porrectalis,  
 porrectus Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 127. [1794]  
 porrectus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2716.  
 porrectus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2722.  
 porrectus Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 21.  
 porrecta Serpula, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 236.  
 porsenna [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 68.  
 portentosa Acheta, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 85.  
 "portentosus Helmintholithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 169.  
 portentosa Rana, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 5, 1797, 235.  
 portia Libellula, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 86.  
 portia Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 507.  
 portitor Cerambyx, F. v. P. Schrank, Schrift. Berlin. Nat. Ges. II. 1781, 312.  
 portitor Prionus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 654.—Cerambyx, 1781.  
 portlandia Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 82.  
 portoricanus Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 714.  
 portoricensis Loxia, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 411.  
 portugallus Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1854.  
 Portunus F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cr.  
 Portunus J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 325.—Cr.  
 portus jacksoni Squalus, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Entdeck. 1793, 71.

- porulosum *Cardium*, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 39.  
 "Porus, Borlase, 1758," Ag.; not used in a Linnean sense.
- porzana *Gallinula* (L.), J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 293.—*Rallus*.
- porzana *Rallus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 262.
- porzana *Tringa*, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 101.
- porzaria *Rallus*, *id. ac porzana* L., J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 50.
- poseganus *Cerambyx*, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 67.
- posthuma *Leucophaea*, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 144.
- posthumus *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 149.
- posticana *Pyralis*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 267.
- posticaria *Phalaena*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 186.
- posticata *Phalaena*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 196.
- posticus *Carabus*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 57.
- posticus *Ichneumon*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 419.
- postulatus *Cryptoccephalus*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 108.
- postverta [*Papilio*], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 109.
- Posydon F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Cr.
- Posydon J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 395.—Cr.
- Potamida J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 22.—Dip.
- potamogalis *Phalaena* Pyr., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 8 [*n. et f.*].
- potamogalis *Pyralis* (L.), J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 14 & 19.—*Geometra potamogata*.
- potamogata *Phalaena* (*Geometra*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 529; ed. 12, 1767, 873.
- [potatorina *Phalaena* (B.) (MS.)], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 77.
- potatoria *Bombyx* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 564.—*Phalaena*.
- potatoria *Phalaena* (*Bombyx*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 498; ed. 12, 1767, 813.
- potens *Musca*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 110.
- potentillae *Chrysomela*, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 55.
- potentillae *Coccus*, Mayer, Abh. Privatges. Böhmen, IV. 1779, 184.
- potentillae *Cynips*, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 70.
- potiphareus *Turbo*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 88.
- potoru *Didelphis*, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Entdeck. 1793, 13.
- potoru *Yerbua*, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 356.
- Potos E. Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. II (6) 1795, 187.—M.
- Potos G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [*n. n.*].—M.
- potto *Lemur*, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 12.
- potto *Mustela*, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 33.
- praeadamitica *Ostrea*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 169.
- praecarius *v. precarius*.
- praecatorius *Gerris*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 190.
- praeceps *Musca*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 333.
- praeceps *Noctua*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 82.
- praeceps *Phalaena Noctua* (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 433.—
- praeceps *Trichoda*, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 175. [Noctua.]
- praecinctus *Cimex*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2198.
- praecinctus *Conops*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 357.
- praecisa *Chimaera*, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 836.
- praecox *Apis*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 301.
- praecox *Curculio*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 34.
- praecox *Noctua* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 612.—*Phalaena*.
- praecox *Nomada*, J. A. Scopoli, Annus IV. 1770, 46.—*Apis*, 1763.
- praecox *Phalaena* (*Noctua*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 517; ed. 12, 1767, 854.
- praecox *Syrphus*, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 294.
- praedator *Asilus*, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 325.
- praedator *Ichneumon*, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 116.
- praedatorius *Sturnus*, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv., 1799, 15.
- praedatricula *Phalaena Noctua*, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 180.
- praedo *Cancer*, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (6) 1796, 165.

- praedo** Musca, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 75.  
**praeduncula** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 89. [175.—Noctua.  
**praeduncula** Phalaena Noctua, (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
**praefectus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 734.  
**praegnans** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 520.  
**praelatella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 320.  
**praelatus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 746.  
**praelata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 198.  
**praemorsus** Brachycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 33.  
**praemorsum** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 740; ed. 12, 1767, 1203.  
**praemorsa** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 275.  
**praepos** Draco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 358.  
**praeputum** Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 152.  
**praeputium** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3468.  
**praerogator** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 565; ed. 12, 1767, 936.  
**praerosum** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, I (2) 1767, 1203.  
**praerosus** Bulimus (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 361.—Buccinum.  
**praestans** Thiara, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 109 [n. n.].  
**praestantissima** Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 138.  
**praestolatorius** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 154.  
**praetenius** Mya, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 28.  
**praetexta** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (46) 1791, 338.  
**praetextata** Chrysomela, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 63.  
**praetiosa** v. pretiosa.  
**praetrepida** Phalaena, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 183.  
**praeustum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 500.  
**praeustus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 162.  
**praeustus** Cerambyx (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 146.—Leptura.  
**praeustus** Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 255.—Saperda.  
**praeusta** Cerambyx (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1842.—Lep-  
**praeusta** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 53. [tura.  
**praeusta** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 8.  
**praeustus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 229.  
**praeustus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2718.  
**praeusta** Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 91.—Crioceris, 1792.  
**praeusta** Lamia (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. I., 1791, 120.—  
**praeusta** Lampyrus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 55. [Callidium.  
**praeusta** Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 399; ed. 12, 1767, 641.  
**praeusta** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 159.  
**praeustus** Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 107.  
**praeustus** Malachius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 224.  
**praeusta** Necydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 354.  
**praeusta** Mylabris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 88.  
**praeusta** Saperda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 187.—Leptura.  
**praeusta** Zonitis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 48.  
**praeusta** Zonitis, Zöcker in L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 102.  
**pransor** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krah. II (6) 1796, 170.  
**prasinana** Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 530; ed. 12, 1767, 875.  
**prasinana** Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 645.—Phalaena.  
**prasinana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 224.  
**prasinaria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 96.  
**prasinaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 4 [n. d.].  
**prasinaria** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 506.  
**prasinaria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 626.  
**prasinoptera** Certhia, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. IV. 1789, no. LXXXI.  
**prasina** Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 90.  
**prasinus** Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 74.  
**prasina** Cetonia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 11.

- prasina* Cicada, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 729.  
*prasina* Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 38.  
*prasinus* Cimex, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 249.  
*prasinus* Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 559.  
*prasina* Loxia, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. III. 1788, nos. LXXII, LXXIII.  
*prasina* Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2879.  
*prasina* Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 270.  
*prasina* Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 82.  
*prasina* Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 438.—  
*prasinus* Turdus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. IV. 1789, nos. LXXXVI, LXXXVII. [Noctua.  
*pratana* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 161.  
*pratella* Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 535; ed. 12, 1767, 886.  
*pratella* Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 658.—Phalaena.  
*pratensis* Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 76.  
*pratense* Acrydium (Gm.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 235.—Gryllus.  
*pratensis* Alauda, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 166; ed. 12, 1766, 287.  
*pratensis* Altica [Hellw.], G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 21, 1794, tab. 16.  
*pratensis* Apis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 164.  
*pratensis* Asilus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 269.  
*pratensis* Calandra, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 19.  
*pratensis* Cervus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 304.  
*pratensis* Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 448; ed. 12, 1767, 728.  
*pratensis* Formica, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 75.  
*pratensis* Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2086.  
*pratensis* Leptura, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 172.  
*pratensis* Libellula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 62.  
*pratensis* Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 171.—Cimex.  
*pratensis* Phalaena (Noctua), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 46.  
*pratensis* Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 556.  
*pratensis* Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 122.  
*pratensis* Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 586; ed. 12, 1767, 972.  
*pratensis* Vespa, J. Miller, Icones Insect. VIII. 1759 & text.  
*pratensis* Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 437.  
*praticola* Hirundo, *err. pro* pratincola Linn., S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1770), 77.  
*praticola* Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 42. [lontha.  
*praticola* Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1559.—Melo-  
*Pratincola* Lamarck in Pallas, Voy. Russie (8vo. ed.), I. an. 2 (1794), 387.—A.  
*pratincola* Hirundo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 345.  
*pratincola* Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 553.  
*pratincola* Trachelia, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 110.  
*pratorum* Apis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 424.  
*pratorum* Crambus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 471.—Tinea pratella.  
*pratorum* Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2870.—Syrphus.  
*pratorum* Sphinx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 114.  
*pratorum* Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 765.  
*pratterana* Necydalis, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 168.  
*precarius* Gryllus (Mantis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 426.—[Mantis, ed. 12.]  
*precaria* Mantis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 691.—[Gryllus, ed. 10.]  
*precatorius* Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 205.  
*prehensilis* Coendou, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 11.  
*prehensilis* Hystrix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 57; ed. 12, 1766, 76.  
*prehensilis* Lemur, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 88.  
*prehensilis* Viverra, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 169.  
*pressa* Neritaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 274.  
*prester* Coluber, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 104.  
*praetiosa* Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 324.  
*pretiosus* Eumolpus, Illiger in Kugellann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 498.  
*pretiosa* Gorgonia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 90.

- pretiosa Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 313.  
 pretorius Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 168.  
 pretus Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 333.—Papilio.  
 pretus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 131.  
 pretus [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 121.  
 priamus Ampulla, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 111.  
 priamus Bulimus (ex Gron.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 360.  
 priamus Helix, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 128.  
 priamus Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 458; ed. 12, 1767, 744.  
 priamus Rhinoceros, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 264.  
 Priapus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 656.—Coel.  
 priapus Actinia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3134.  
 priapus Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3654.  
 priapus Holothuria, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1091.  
 priassus Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 323.—Papilio.  
 priassus Papilio (Barbarus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 487.—[P. (Plebejus), ed. 12.]  
 pribeata [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. VI, 5.  
 primatorius Ichneumon, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 14 [n. n.].  
 primatorius Ichneumon, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 81.  
 primigenius Elephas, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 6, 1799, 697.  
 primitus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 104.  
 primula Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].  
 primulae Phalaena Noctua (ex Esper, tab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 148.  
 prima Querquedula, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I. (1770), 70.  
 princeps Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (5) 1794, 154.  
 princeps Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 713; ed. 12, 1767, 1167.  
 princeps Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 45.  
 princeps Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 151.  
 princeps Papilio, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 131.  
 princeps Spondylus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 434.  
 princeps Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 157.  
 principalis Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 313.  
 principale Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 91.  
 principalis Iguana (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 17.—Lacerta.  
 principalis Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 201; ed. 12, 1766, 360.  
 principalis Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3331.  
 principalis Picus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 113; ed. 12, 1766, 173.  
 principalis Turbo, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 33.  
 principissa Papilio, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 131.  
 prini Sphinx, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 69.  
 Prion B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 14.—A.  
 Prionus E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 198.—Col.  
 Prionus J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 159.—Col.  
 Prionus J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 442.—Col.  
 prionus Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 59.  
 priscus Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 16.  
 prisma Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 282.  
 prisma Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 187.  
 prismaticum Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 non 1769], fig. 2.  
 prismaticum Monostoma, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 151.  
 prismaticus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3559.  
 prismatica Nereis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 218.  
 prismatifer Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsät. 1796, 118.  
 Pristis H. F. Linck, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. VI (3) 1790, 31.—P.  
 Pristis J. Latham, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] II. 1794, 276.—P.  
 pristis Pristis (L.), H. F. Linck, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. VI (3) 1790, 31.—Squalus.  
 pristis Squalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 235; ed. 12, 1766, 401.  
 pritanis [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 28.

- priueria Bombyx (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 204.—Phalaena.  
 priueria [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 108.  
 priueria Phal. (Bomb.), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 101.  
 proarchithalassus Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 38.  
 probatocephalus Sparus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 295.  
 probetor [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 209.  
 problematicus Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 177.  
 problematica Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpf. II. 1787, 144.  
 problematica Madrepora, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3781.  
 proboscidalis Medusa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 108.  
 proboscidalis Phalaena (Pyralis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 533; ed. 12, 1767, 881.  
 Proboscidea J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers. Int. 1791) 96.—Ver.  
 proboscidea Phalaena Tinea, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 163.  
 proboscidea Tinea, J. J. Roemer, Gen. Ins. 1789, 77.  
 proboscidea Paederus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 6.  
 proboscidea Amphitrite, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 59.  
 proboscideus Calolymus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. II., 1791, 123.—Lymexylon.  
 proboscidea Cantharis (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1900.—  
 proboscideus Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 45. [Lymexylon.  
 proboscideus Crambus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 465.—Phalaena pro-  
 proboscidius Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 142. [boscidalis.  
 proboscideus Gryllus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 22 [1794], tab. 18. [Lycus.  
 proboscidea Lampyrus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1888.—  
 proboscidea Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 164.—Pyrochroa, 1781.  
 proboscideum Lymexylon, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 256.  
 proboscidea Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 818.  
 proboscidea Nais, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 21.  
 proboscidea Pyrochroa, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 255. [Melolontha.  
 proboscideus Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1565.—  
 proboscidea Serpula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3745.  
 proboscideus Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 155.  
 proboscideus Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 362.  
 proboscidea Taenia, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwürm. 1786, 212.  
 procas Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 308.—Papilio.  
 procas [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 127.  
 Procavia G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39 & tab. A.—M.  
 Procebus G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 31 & tab. A.—M.  
 procedo Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 141.  
 Procellaria Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 131; ed. 12, 1766, 212.—A.  
 procellariae Pediculus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 808.  
 procellata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 114.  
 procellata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 251 [n. et f.].  
 procellera Phalaena Tinea, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (3) [1788], 28.  
 procera Purpura, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 314.  
 procerella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 138.  
 processionea Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 567.—Phalaena.  
 processionea Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 500; ed. 12, 1767, 819.  
 Prochilus (ex Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 586.—P.  
 proclia Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) VIII. 1796, 22.  
 proclamos Gorgonia, *err. pro* placomus, L., J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med. 1776, 6.  
 procopia [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 152.  
 procopia [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanh. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 57.  
 procris [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 15.  
 Proctotrupes P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 108.—Hym.  
 procus [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 85.  
 Procyon G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 35 & tab. A.—M.  
 Procyon G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [n. n.].—M.

- prothyralis Phalaena (Pyr.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 449.  
 prothyris Cimex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 529.  
 protogenia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 141.  
 protonotarius Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 972.  
 protonotarius Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 542.—Motacilla.  
 protoplastes Noctua, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 12.  
 protoplastes Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].  
 protractus Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 262.  
 protracta Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 181 [n. n.].  
 protumnus Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 340.  
 provenio Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 142.  
 provincialis Alauda, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 161.  
 provincialis Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 881.  
 provincialis Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 958.  
 proximaria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 147.  
 proximaturn Buccinum, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 550.  
 pruinata Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 520.  
 pruinata Salamandra, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 69.  
 pruinosa Arctomys, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 144.  
 prunalis Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 121. [a f.]  
 prunaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 121 [n.].  
 prunaria Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 520; ed. 12, 1767, 861.  
 prunata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 304 [n. a f.].  
 prunata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 526; ed. 12, 1767, 869.  
 pruni Aphis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 138.  
 pruni Aphis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 49.  
 pruni Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 563.  
 pruni Buprestis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 29 [1796], tab. 21.  
 pruni Chermes, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 140.  
 pruni Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 63.  
 pruni Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 31.  
 pruni Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 607.  
 pruni Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 277.—Papilio.  
 pruni Noctua, C. Quensel, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XII. 1791, 153.  
 pruni Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 482; ed. 12, 1767, 788.  
 pruni Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 498; ed. 12, 1767, 813.  
 pruni Phalaena Geom., J. G. Gladbach in Kuehn, Kurz. Anleit. Ins., ed. 2, 1783, 155 [n. n.].  
 pruni Sphinx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 308.  
 pruni Sphinx, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (2) 1784, 210.  
 pruni Syrphus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 293.  
 pruni Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 599; ed. 12, 1767, 928.  
 pruni Zygaena (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 107.—Sphinx.  
 pruniana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 15 [n. a f.].  
 pruniaria Phalaena Geom., Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 324.  
 pruniella [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. xi, 4.  
 pruniella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 359.  
 prunifoliella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 70.  
 prunnerella Tinea, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 46.  
 prunum Ascidia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 225.  
 prunum Cardium, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 440.  
 prunus Cardium, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 442.  
 prunus Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 22.  
 pruna Pterygia (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 52.—Voluta.  
 prunum Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3446.  
 Psallioostomus (ex Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 581.—P.  
 psamas [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 72.  
 psamas Sphinx (Cr.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 140.—Phalaena.  
 Psamatolus J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. Sci. III. 1770, 68.—Verm.

- Psammochares* P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 115.—Hym.  
*psammodes* Carabus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 85.  
*psamos* Sphinx=? *psamas*, Cr., Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 69.  
*psarodes* Picus, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 18.  
*psecas* [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 102.  
*Pselaphus* Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 106.—Col.  
*Psæn* P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 112.—Hym.  
*psenes* Cynips, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 554; ed. 12, 1767, 919.  
*pseudacantharis* Cimex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 106.  
*pseud-acori* Curculio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 116.  
*pseudacori* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 408.  
*pseudamusium* Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 164 [n. n.].  
*"Pseudamusium*, Chem. 1784," Newton; not used in a Linnean sense.  
*"Pseudoamysium*, Brug., Ency. Méth. I. 536," Scudd.; not used in a generic sense.  
*pseudobombycella* Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 17.  
*pseudo-chama* Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 156.  
*Pseudoechinorynchus* J. A. E. Goetze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 138.—Ver.  
*pseudolus* [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 5.  
*pseudo pandarus* Papilio E. T., E. J. C. Esper, Ausl. Schmett. (10) 1793, 153.  
*pseudoplatani* Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 340.  
*pseudoplatani* Cynips, Mayer, Abh. Privatges. Böhmen, IV. 1779, 184.  
*psi* Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 13.  
*psi* Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 614.—Phalaena.  
*psi* Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 514; ed. 12, 1767, 846.  
*psidii* Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 109.  
*psidii* Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 941.  
*psidii* Papilio (Heliconius), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 466; ed. 12, 1767, 756.  
*Psilopoderma* J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 253 & 258.—L.  
*Psilopus* J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 112.—A generic term applied to the fleshy parts  
*Psittaca* M. J. Brisson, Ornith. IV. 1760, 319.—A. [of certain Chamae.  
*psittacata* Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 112.  
*psittacata* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 227 [n.  
*psittaceæ* Anomia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3348. [et f.].  
*psittaceus* Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 55.  
*psittaceæ* Columba, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 10 [n. n.].  
*psittaceæ* Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 178; ed. 12, 1766, 312.  
*psittaceæ* Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 903.  
*psittaceæ* Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 844.  
*psittaceus* Scythrops, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 619.  
*psittaci* Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3069.  
*"Psittacula*, Briss. 1760," Ag.; not used in a generic sense.  
*Psittacula* G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 2 [n. n.].—A.  
*psittacula* Alca, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. V. 1769, 13.  
*Psittacus* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 96; ed. 12, 1766, 139.—A.  
*Psittacus* G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 29.—P.  
*Psittacus* M. Catesby, Pisc. &c. Imag. 1777, 29.—P.  
*psittacus* Coryphaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 448.  
*psittacus* Labrus (Forsk.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1285.—  
*psittacus* Lepas, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 204. [Scarus.  
*psittacus* Papilio, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 211.  
*psittacus* Scarus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 29.  
*Psœa* Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 214.—Col.  
*Psœchus* P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 99.—Neur.  
*Psœcus* J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 198.—Neur.  
*Psophia* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 154; ed. 12, 1766, 263.—A.  
*Psophia* B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 17.—A.  
*psophia* Grus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IV. 1767, 1.  
*psora* Cymothoa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 507.—Oniscus.



- psora Idotea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 302.—Oniscus.  
 psora Oniscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 636; ed. 12, 1767, 1060.  
 psotomphaneg Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 110.  
 psyche Papilio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 132.  
 Psychoda P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 152.—Dip.  
 Psylla E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 482.—Hem.  
 psyllus Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 357; ed. 12, 1767, 564.  
 psyllia Nitidula (Herbst), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 446.—Strongylus.  
 psyllius Sirex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 124.  
 psyllius Strongylus (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 189.—Dermestes.  
 psylloides Scotias, P. de Czenpinski, Diss. zool.-med. 1778, 51.  
 Pteraclis L. T. Gronov, Acta Helvet. VII. 1772, 43.—F.  
 Pteria J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 397.—Moll.  
 pteridis Noctua, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 72.  
 pteridis Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 90.  
 Pteridium J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 454.—P.  
 Pterocera Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 72.—G.  
 pterodactylella Phalaena Tin., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 14 [n. et f.].  
 pterodactylella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796] 46.  
 pterodactyla Phalaena (Alucita), Linnaeus, Faun. Succ., ed. 2, 1761, 371.  
 pterodactylus Pterophorus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 671.—Phalaena.  
 Pteromalus N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVI. 1795, 201.—Hym.  
 pteromelas Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 196.  
 Pteromys G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [n. n.].—M.  
 Pterophorus E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, II. 1762, 90.—Lep.  
 Pterophorus J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 671.—Lep.  
 Pterophorus J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 105.—Col.  
 pterophotum Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 306.  
 pteropoda Vespa, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 123.  
 Pteropus M. J. Brisson, Reg. Anim. 1762, 153.—M.  
 Pteropus J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 130.—M.  
 Pteropus G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [n. n.].—M.  
 Pterotrachea P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 117.—Moll.  
 Pterotrachea G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 5 [n. n.].—Moll.  
 Pterourus J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 433.—Lep.  
 Pterygia J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 51.—G.  
 pterygia Caecula, M. Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 153.  
 pterygiata Lagena, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 131 [n. n.].  
 pterygotus Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 41.  
 pthysica Cantharis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 44.  
 Ptilinus E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 64.—Col.  
 Ptinus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 565.—Col.  
 ptolomaeus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 319.  
 Ptomaphagus Knoch in Illiger, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 84.—Col.  
 ptorsas Papilio 'H', Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. II. 1766, 68.  
 Pтынx Moehring, Gesl. Vog. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 4 & 49.—A.  
 puber Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1046.  
 puber Portunus (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer.  
 pubera Cypris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 198.  
 pubera Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 598; ed. 12, 1767, 994.  
 pubes Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1917.  
 pubes Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 92.  
 pubescens Andrena, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 136.  
 pubescens Anobium, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 67.  
 pubescens Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1153.  
 pubescens Aphodius, J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 40.  
 pubescens Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 336.  
 pubescens Anthrenus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 265.—Nitidula, 1781.

- pubescens Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 161.  
 pubescens Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 484.  
 pubescens Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 438.  
 pubescens Asilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2901.  
 pubescens Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 200.—Curculio, 1775.  
 pubescens Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 368.  
 pubescens Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 55.  
 pubescens Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 256.  
 pubescens Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 77.  
 pubescens Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 61.  
 pubescens Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 309.  
 pubescens Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 21.  
 pubescens Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 603.  
 pubescens Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 47.  
 pubescens Coccinella, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24, 1794, tab. 13.  
 pubescens Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 77.  
 pubescens Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 149.  
 pubescens Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 220.  
 pubescens Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 131.  
 pubescens Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 12.  
 pubescens Dermestes, [Hausmann], Bemerck. Entom. 1799, 34.  
 pubescens Donax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 682; ed. 12, 1767, 1127.  
 pubescens Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1916.  
 pubescens Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 393.  
 pubescens Lagria (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 125.—Chrysomela.  
 pubescens Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 158.  
 pubescens Lyctus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 4 [1792], tab. 17.  
 pubescens Lytta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2016.  
 pubescens Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 45.  
 pubescens Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 127.  
 pubescens Mya, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 27.  
 pubescens Melyris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 5.  
 pubescens Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 93.  
 pubescens Picus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 175.  
 pubescens Pimelia (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2005.—  
 pubescens Ptinus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 5. [Tenebrio.  
 pubescens Rynchites (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 139.—  
 pubescens Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 91. [Attelabus.  
 pubescens Scolytus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 11.—Bostrichus.  
 pubescens Scymnus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 342.  
 pubescens Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 87.—Nitidula.  
 pubescens Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 205.  
 pubescens Staphylinus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 17.  
 pubescens Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 138.  
 pubescens Stenocorus (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 301.—Cerambyx.  
 pubescens Tabanus, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 358.  
 pubescens Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 53.  
 pubescens Terebratula, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 249.  
 pubescens Terebratula (L.), A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 15.—Anomia.  
 pubescens Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2767.  
 pubicornis Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 724.  
 pubicornis Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 340.  
 pubicornis Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 170.—Cimex, 1775.  
 pubis Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 611; ed. 12, 1767, 1017.  
 puda Capra, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 308.  
 pudefactus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 121.  
 [puderina Phalaena (B.) MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 71.  
 [puderina Phalaena (N.) MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 89.

- pudibunda** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 570.—Phalaena.  
**pudibundus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (6) 1785, 199.  
**pudibunda** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 503; ed. 12, 1767, 504.  
**pudicus** Cimex, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 56.  
**pudicus** Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 44.  
**pudicus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 165.  
**pudica** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 97.  
**pudica** Phalaena B., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (20) 1785, 177.  
**pudoralis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 124.  
**pudorata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 179.  
**pudorella** Phalaena Tin., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 15 [n. d f.].  
**pudorina** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 85. [720.—Noctua]  
**pudorina** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1791, 1800, 640.  
**puđu** Ovis (Mol.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 201.—Capra puda.  
**puella** Agrion (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 426.—Libellula.  
**puella** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 474.  
**puella** Coracias, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 171.  
**puella** Libellula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 546; ed. 12, 1767, 905.  
**puella** Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (39) 1789, 163.  
**puella** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 3.  
**puella** Phalaena Noct. (ex Esper, tab.), H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 152.  
**puella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 40.  
**puellaris** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 63 [n. n.].  
**puellaris** Plotia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 96.  
**[puellina]** Phalaena (N.) MS., T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 43 & 44.  
**puera** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 10.  
**puerita** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 128.  
**puerpera** Cytherea (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 179.—Venus.  
**puerpera** Phalaena, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 104.  
**puerpera** Venus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 545.  
**Puffinus** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. VI. 1760, 131.—A.  
**puffinus** Procellaria, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 213.  
**pugil** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 159.—[pugillator, Linn., est.]  
**pugilinus** Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 120.  
**pugilinus** Murex, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 314.  
**pugilis** Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 342.—Strombus.  
**pugilis** Lambis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 61.—Strombus.  
**pugilis** Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 744; ed. 12, 1767, 1209.  
**pugillator** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 348.  
**pugillator** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 565; ed. 12, 1767, 936.  
**pugillator** Ophion (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 238.—Ichneumon.  
**pugio** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3505.  
**pugione** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 807.  
**pugione** Zygaena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 554.—Sphinx.  
**pugnator** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 287.  
**pugnator** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 130.—Cimex, 1787.  
**pugnax** Aranea, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 135.  
**pugnax** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 704.  
**pugnax** Glareola, C. Nozeman in Nozeman & Houttuyn, Ned. Vogel. I (177-), 29.  
**pugnax** Tringa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 148; ed. 12, 1766, 247.  
**pulchana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 480.—Tinea pulchella, 1794.  
**pulchellata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 171.  
**pulchella** Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 194.  
**pulchella** Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3308.  
**pulchella** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 586.—Phalaena.  
**pulchellus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (6) 1796, 175.

- pulchellus Carabus, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 170.  
 pulchella Cassida, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 39 [1797], tab. 15.  
 pulchella Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 187.  
 pulchellus Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 67.  
 pulchellus Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 45.  
 pulchellus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 356.  
 pulchellus Elater, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 209.  
 pulchellum Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 95 [n. n.].  
 pulchella Fringilla, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 9 [n. n.].  
 pulchella Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 30.  
 pulchellus Hemerobius, L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 118.  
 pulchellus Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 38.  
 pulchella Libellula, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 115.  
 pulchellus Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 342.  
 pulchellus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 159.  
 pulchella Musca, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 174.  
 pulchella Musca, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 314.  
 pulchella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 534; ed. 12, 1767, 884.  
 pulchellus Phittacus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. III. 1792, pl. 96.  
 pulchellus Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 211.  
 pulchellus Scymnus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 345.  
 pulchella Stryx, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 456.  
 pulchella Tinea (L.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 77.—Phalaena.  
 pulchella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 303.  
 pulchella Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 177.  
 [pulcher, -ra, -rum]—  
 pulchra Aranea, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 244.  
 pulcra Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 201.  
 pulcher Cerambyx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 70.  
 pulcra Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 313.  
 pulcher Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 192.  
 pulcher Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 119 [n. n.].  
 pulchra Lamia (Drury), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 171.—Cerambyx.  
 pulchra Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 229.  
 pulchra Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 19 [n. n.].  
 pulcra Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 35.  
 pulchra Noctua (L.), [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 68.—Tinea pulchella.  
 pulchra Phalaena Bombyx (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790,  
 pulcher Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 249. [259.—Phal. Noctua.  
 pulcher Ramphastos, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 84.  
 pulcher Scarabaeus (Cetonia), N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 189.  
 pulchra Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 52.  
 pulcher Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 139.  
 pulchra Turris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 123.  
 pulcherrima Columba, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 94.  
 pulcherrima Haliotis, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 62.  
 pulcherrima Haliotis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3690.  
 pulcherrima Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 138.  
 pulcherrimus Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 88 [n. n.].  
 pulchra, -rum v. pulcher.  
 pulchralis Phalaena (Pyr.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 452.  
 pulchricollis Anas, C. Hablizl, Phys. Besch. Taur. 1789, 310 [n. n.].—Anser, 1785.  
 pulchricollis Anser, C. Hablizl, Fiz. opis. Tavrisheskoi, 1785, 175 [n. n.].  
 pulchricornis Tipula, L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 120.  
 Pulex Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 614; ed. 12, 1767, 1021.—Hem.  
 pulex Astacus (L.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 17.—Cancer.  
 pulex Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 633; ed. 12, 1767, 1055.  
 pulex Cancer (Gammarellus) L., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 130.

- pulex** *Chrysomela*, F. v. P. Schrank, *Ins. Aust.* 1781, 85.  
**pulex** *Curculio*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 1758.  
**pulex** *Cypraea*, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 24 [n. n.].  
**pulex** *Daphne*, O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 199.  
**pulex** *Gammarus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 418.—Cancer.  
**pulex** *Ichneumon*, O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 155.  
**pulex** *Monoculus*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 635; ed. 12, 1767, 1058.  
**pulex** *Oniscus* (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, *Misc. Zool.* 1766, 190.—Cancer.  
**pulex** *Squilla* (L.), C. de Geer, *Mém. Ins. VII.* 1778, 525.—Cancer.  
**pulex** *Trichoda*, O. F. Müller, *Verm. I* (1) 1773, 80.  
**pulicaris** *Culex*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 603; ed. 12, 1767, 1003.  
**pulicaris** *Tipula*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1767, 979.  
**pulicaria** *Altica* (L.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth. IV* (Ins.) 1789, 112.—*Chrysomela*.  
**pulicarius** *Antribus*, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 137.  
**pulicarius** *Bombylus*, J. C. Mikan, *Mon. Bomb.* 1796, 58.  
**pulicaria** *Cantharis*, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins. I.* 1781, 260.  
**pulicaria** *Chrysomela*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1767, 595.  
**pulicarius** *Conus*, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* (2) 1792, 622.  
**pulicarius** *Curculio*, Herbst in Jablonsky, *Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI.* 1795, 429.  
**pulicarius** *Curculio*, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, *Hartschaal. Insekt. IV.* 1797, 54.  
**pulicarius** *Dermestes*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 357; ed. 12, 1767, 564.  
**pulicarius** *Elophorus*, C. P. Thunberg, *D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. I.*, 1791, 113.—  
**pulicarius** *Hister*, C. P. Thunberg, *N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV.* 1784, 7. [Hister, 1784  
**pulicarius** *Ichneumon*, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst. II.* 1793, 191.  
**pulicarius** *Malachius*, J. C. Fabricius, *Gen. Ins.* 1777, 234.  
**pulicaria** *Musca*, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 498.  
**pulicaria** *Nitidula* (L.), A. G. Olivier, *Entom. II.* 1790, 20.—*Dermestes*.  
**pulicaria** *Silpha*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1767, 574.—[*Dermestes*, ed. 10.]  
**pulicaria** *Silpha* (Fab.), J. F. W. Herbst in Borowski, *Gem. Nat. Thiere, VI.* 1784,  
 79.—*Sphaeridium*.  
**pulicarium** *Sphaeridium* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 68.—*Silpha*.  
**pulicarius** *Telephorus* (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, *Entom. II.* 1790, 16.—*Cantharis*.  
**pullana** *Phalaena Tinea*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 2517.  
**pullaria** *Geometra*, J. Hübner, *Europ. Schmett. (Geom.)* [me judice 1796], fig. 145 [n. d.].  
**pullarius** *Psittacus*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 102; ed. 12, 1766, 149.  
**pullaster** *Kerona*, O. F. Müller, *An. Infus.* 1786, 241.—*Trichoda*, 1773.  
**pullaster** *Trichoda*, O. F. Müller, *Verm. I* (1) 1773, 81.  
**Pullata** M. Harris, *Exp. Eng. Ins.* 1776, 76.—*Dip*.  
**pullatella** *Tinea*, J. Hübner, *Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde* [me judice 1796], 63.  
**[pullatus** *Araneus*, C. Clerck, *Aran. Svec.* 1757, 104.]  
**pullatus** *Araneus*, T. Martyn, *Aranei*, 1793, 49.  
**pullatus** *Coluber*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 225; ed. 12, 1766, 388.  
**pullata** *Geometra*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], *Schmett. Wien*, 1775, 108.  
**pullata** *Musca*, O. F. Müller, *F. Ins. Frid.* 1764, 86.  
**pullata** *Nerita*, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gever.* 1787, 268.  
**pullata** *Volucella*, O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 178.  
**pullens** *Lampyris*, J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 124.  
**pulligera** *Hirudo*, F. M. Daudin, *Rec. Mém. Moll.* 1800, 19.  
**pulligera** *Nerita*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1767, 1253.  
**pulligo** *Cimex*, M. Harris, *Exp. Eng. Ins.* 1776, 89.  
**pulligo** *Trochus*, T. Martyn, *Univ. Conch. II* [1788], fig. 76.  
**pullus** *Araneus*, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goetze in Lister, *Spinnen*, 1778, 108.  
**pullus** *Buccinum*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 737; ed. 12, 1767, 1201.  
**pullum** *Buccinum*, I. v. Born, *Index Mus. Caes. Vind.* 1778, 236.  
**pulla** *Cantharis*, O. F. Müller, *F. Ins. Frid.* 1764, 16.  
**pullus** *Carabus*, O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 78.  
**pullus** *Carabus*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 1988.  
**pullus** *Cassis* (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 28.—*Buccinum*.

- pulla Cetonia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 12.  
 pullus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2160.  
 pullus Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 56.  
 pulla Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3412.  
 pullus Elater, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 59.  
 pullus Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2084.  
 pulla Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3650.  
 pulla Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2859.  
 pulla Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 76.  
 pulla Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3725.  
 pulla Phalaena Bomb., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (22) 1785, 232.  
 pulla Phalaena (Noctua), J. Beckwith, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], II. 1794, 5.  
 pullus Thelephorus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 62.  
 pullus Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 761; ed. 12, 1767, 1233.  
 pulmo Medusa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3155.  
 pulmonalis Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat. ed. 13, I. 1790, 3035.  
 pulmonare Litophyton, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 139.  
 pulmonaris Noctua (ex Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 144.  
 pulmonaris Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV [1797-1800], 499.  
 pulmonaris Alcyonium, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 175.  
 pulmonata Pterotrachea, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 118.  
 putorius Mustela, *err. pro* putorius, L., S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. III. 1774, 27.  
 pulsator Ptinus, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 249.  
 pulsatorium Anobium, L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. II. 1790, 156.  
 pulsatorius Hemerobius (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 311.—Termes.  
 pulsatorius Pediculus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 519.  
 pulsatorius Psocus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 204.—Termes.  
 pulsatorium Termes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 610; ed. 12, 1767, 1015.  
 pulsatorius Trogium (L.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 500.—Termes.  
 pulsus Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) VII. 1794, 83.  
 pultiaris Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 123.  
 pulveralis Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 29. [et f.].  
 pulveraria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 203 [n.].  
 pulveraria Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 521; ed. 12, 1767, 862.  
 pulverata Lunella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 104 [n. n.].  
 pulverata Phalaena, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 22.  
 pulverata Tenthredo, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 72.  
 pulvere Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 759.  
 pulvereus Curculio, *id. ac* pulverulentus, Scop., A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 564.  
 pulverulenta Acarus, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 245.  
 [pulverulentus Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 93.]  
 pulverulentus Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 43.  
 pulverulenta Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (28) 1786, 386.  
 pulverulentus Byrrhus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (5) 1794, 68.  
 pulverulentum Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 69.  
 pulverulentus Carabus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 213.  
 pulverulentus Cerambyx, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 95.  
 pulverulenta Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 57.  
 pulverulentus Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 44.  
 pulverulentus Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 25.  
 pulverulentus Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 268.  
 pulverulentus Curculio, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 216.  
 pulverulentus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 452.  
 pulverulentus Elater, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 172.  
 pulverulenta Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 573.  
 pulverulenta Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 109 [n. n.].  
 pulverulenta Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 39. [611.—Bombyx.  
 pulverulenta Phalaena Noctua (Esp.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,

- pulverulentus* Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 341.  
*pulverulentus* Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 312; ed. 12, 1766, 514.  
*pulverulentus* Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789.  
*pulverulenta* Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 451. [1565.—Melolontha.  
*pulviger* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 480.  
*pulvillus* Asterias, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 134.  
*pulvinatus* Dermestes, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 87.  
*pulvinatum* Gonium, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 61.  
*pulvinata* Rana, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 69.  
*pulvisculus* Enchelis, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 32.  
*pulvisculus* Monas, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 7.  
*puma* Felis, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 295.  
*pumicatus* Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 60.  
*pumicatus* Mytilus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 466.  
*pumicosa* Cellepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1286.  
*pumicosa* Millepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 254.  
*pumilella* Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 141.  
*pumilio* Mus, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. V. 1784, 236.  
*pumilio* Phasianus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 627.  
*pumilionis* Musca, C. Bierkander, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXIX. 1778, 101.  
*pumilionis* Musca, J. Banks, Ann. Agric. XVI. 1791, 2, pl. 1.  
*pumilis* Falco, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 525.  
*pumila* Ardea, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 54.  
*pumila* Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 644.  
*pumilus* Bos, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 340.  
*pumila* Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 276.  
*pumilus* Chamaeleon (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 27.—Lacerta.  
*pumila* Lacerta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1069.  
*pumila* Leptura, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 299.  
*pumila* Libellula, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 90.  
*pumila* Millepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 253.  
*pumila* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 446.  
*pumilus* Psittacus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 87.  
*pumila* Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 807; ed. 12, 1767, 1306.  
*pumila* Sphex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 200.  
*punctalis* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 644.  
*punctalis* Phalaena (Pyr.) Fab., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 442.—Phalaena.  
*punctalis* Pyralis (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 18.—Phalaena.  
*punctalis* Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 123.  
*punctana* Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 23.  
*punctana* Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 9 [n. et f.].  
*punctaria* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 233.  
*punctaria* Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 522.  
*punctatissima* Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 217.  
*punctatissimus* Carabus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 383.  
*punctatissima* Chrysis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 259.  
*punctatissima* Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 394.  
*punctatissima* Chrysomela, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 168.  
*punctatissima* Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 691.  
*punctatissima* Chrysomela, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 128.  
*punctatissimus* Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789.  
*punctatissimus* Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 123. [1727.—Erotylus  
*punctatissima* Locusta, L. Bosc, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 45.  
*punctatissima* Nitidula, J. C. W. Illiger, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 598.  
*punctatissima* Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 139.  
*punctato-guttatus* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 365.  
*punctato-guttata* Coccinella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1658.—  
 [v. guttato-punctata, L.]

- punctato guttatus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 158.—Cimex, 1781.  
 punctato-lineata Phryganea, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 56.  
 punctato-marginatus Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 639.  
 punctato striatus Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 417.  
 punctator Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1833.—Lamia.  
 punctator Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 166.  
 punctator Ichneumon, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 196.  
 punctator Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 935.  
 punctator Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 157.  
 punctator [Ichneumon], Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 86.  
 punctator Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 230.  
 punctatoria Loxia, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 9 [n. n.].  
 punctatulus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 152.  
 punctatulus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 187.  
 punctatulus Mytilus, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 642.  
 punctatum Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 503.  
 punctatum Acrydium (Dru.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 219.—Gryllus.  
 punctata Ancilla, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 248.  
 punctatum Anobium, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 19.  
 punctata Anomia (ex Chem.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 72.  
 punctata Apate, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 26.  
 punctata Aphrodita, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 218.  
 punctata Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 385.  
 punctata Aranea, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 255.  
 punctatus Asilus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 364.  
 punctatus Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 463.  
 punctatus Balanus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 168.  
 punctatus Balanus, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 25.  
 punctatus Balistes, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1472.  
 punctata Bembyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 361.  
 punctata Biphora (Forsk.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 181.—Salpa.  
 punctata Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 109.  
 punctatus Blennius, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 153.  
 punctatus Bombylius, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 269.  
 punctatus Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 408.  
 punctata Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 207.  
 punctatus Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 158.  
 punctatum Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 281.  
 punctata Bulla, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], V. 1800, 2.  
 punctata Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 176.  
 punctatus Calamita, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 170.  
 punctatum Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 149.  
 punctatus Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 630; ed. 12, 1767, 1045.  
 punctata Cantharis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1891.  
 punctatus Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 76.  
 punctata Cassida, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 180.  
 punctata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 64.  
 punctatus Cataphractus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 90.  
 punctatus Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1067.  
 punctatus Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 73.  
 punctatum Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 498.  
 punctatus Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 273; ed. 12, 1766, 461.  
 punctata Chalcis, Fab., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 272.—Sphex, 1781.  
 punctata Chama, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 392.  
 punctata Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 444.  
 punctatus Chiton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 667; ed. 12, 1767, 1107.  
 punctata Chrysis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 400.  
 punctata Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1687.



- punctata* Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 687.  
*punctata* Cicada, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 21.  
*punctata* Cicindela, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 18.  
*punctatus* Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 444; ed. 12, 1767, 720.  
*punctatus* Cimex, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 191.  
*punctatus* Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 338.  
*punctatus* Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 376.  
*punctata* Conops, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 584.  
*punctatus* Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 348.  
*punctatus* Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3389.  
*punctatus* Conus (ex Chem.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 628.  
*punctata* Crioceris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 199.  
*punctatus* Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1711.  
*punctatus* Cryptophagus (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 352.—Mycetophagus.  
*punctatus* Cuculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 170.  
*punctatus* Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 34.  
*punctatus* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 150.  
*punctatus* Curculio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 87.  
*punctatus* Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 370.  
*punctatus* Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 381.  
*punctata* Cypraea, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 548.  
*punctatus* Dermestes, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 87.  
*punctatus* Dermestes (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (6) 1794, 79.—Mycetophagus.  
*punctatus* Dytiscus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 97.  
*punctatus* Dyticus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 73.  
*punctatus* Dyticus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 70.  
*punctatus* Dytiscus, *id.* ac punctulatus, Fab., A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 12.  
*punctatus* Dytiscus, D. H. Hoppe, Ins. Elyt. 1795, 32.  
*punctatus* Elater, J. F. W. Herbst, Beschäf. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1779, 316.  
*punctatus* Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1916.  
*punctatus* Erodium, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 41.  
*punctata* Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 57.  
*punctata* Fasciola, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 23.  
*punctata* Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 569.  
*punctatus* Geotrupes (Vill.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 21.—Scarabaeus.  
*punctatus* Gryllus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 79.  
*punctata* Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 21.  
*punctata* Helix, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 381.  
*punctatus* Hister, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 41.  
*punctatus* Hister, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (5) 1794, 64.  
*punctatus* Holocentrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 88.  
*punctatus* Hydrophilus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 65.  
*punctatus* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 437.  
*punctatus* Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 403.  
*punctata* Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 28.  
*punctatus* Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 285; ed. 12, 1766, 477.  
*punctata* Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 209; ed. 12, 1766, 369, no. 38.  
*punctata* Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 370, no. 45.  
*punctata* Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 80.  
*punctata* Leptura (L.), G. A. Harter, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 208.—Cerambyx.  
*punctata* Leucosia (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer.  
*punctata* Loricaria (Bloch), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 656.—Cataphractus.  
*punctatus* Lycus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 10.  
*punctata* Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 795; ed. 12, 1767, 1277.  
*punctata* Meloe, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 518.  
*punctata* Meloe, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 10 [1793], tab. 16.  
*punctata* Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1798, 100.  
*punctata* Melolontha (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 33.—Scarabaeus.

- punctata Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 676.  
 punctata Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 218.  
 punctata Musca, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 116.  
 punctata Musca, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 85.  
 punctata Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 474.  
 punctata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 347.  
 punctata Mutilla, P. A. Latreille, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 11.  
 punctatus Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 499.  
 punctata Myopa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 398.  
 punctatum Myrmeleon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 249.  
 punctata Natrix, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 80.  
 punctata Necydalis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 174.  
 punctatus Nemotelus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 271.  
 punctata Nereis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 217.  
 punctata Nerita, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 190.  
 punctata Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 270.  
 punctata Nerita, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 379.  
 punctata Neritaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 276.  
 punctata Neritaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 276, no. 343.  
 punctata Nitidula, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 58.  
 punctata Nomada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 346.  
 punctatus Ophicephalus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 139.  
 punctata Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3320.  
 punctatus Pelecanus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. I. 1786, no. x.  
 punctata Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 291; ed. 12, 1766, 485, no. 20.  
 punctata Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 482, no. 4.  
 punctata [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. ii, 15.  
 punctata Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 218.  
 punctata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 637.  
 punctata [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (16) 1780, 36.  
 punctata [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanh. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 58.  
 punctata Phalaena Bombyx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 175. [Bombyx.  
 punctata Phalaena Bombyx (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 217.—  
 punctata Phalaena (Noctua), H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 79.  
 punctata Phoca, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 128.  
 punctata Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 80.  
 punctata Pimelia, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 49.  
 punctata Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 45.  
 punctata Pipra, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IV. 1792, pl. 111.  
 punctata Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 221.—Fasciola, 1774.  
 punctata Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 223.  
 punctatus Pleuronectes, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 31.  
 punctata Plotia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 96.  
 punctata Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 33.  
 punctatus Ptinus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 230.  
 punctatus Rhagio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 333.  
 punctatus Rynchites, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 131 (sign. I 2).  
 punctatus Ripiphorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 111.  
 punctata Salamandra, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 63.  
 punctata Salpa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 114.  
 punctata Saperda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 187.—Cerambyx.  
 punctatus Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 350; ed. 12, 1767, 557.  
 punctatus Scarabaeus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 40.  
 punctatus Scaurus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 43.  
 punctata Sciaena, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 64.  
 punctata Scolopax, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. III. 1793, 88.  
 punctatus Scolytus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 57.  
 punctatus Scorpio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 343.

- punctatus** Scutigterulus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 240.—Chiton.  
**punctata** Semblis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 73.  
**punctata** Silpha, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 177.  
**punctata** Silpha, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 159.  
**punctata** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 446.  
**punctatus** Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 161.  
**punctatus** Staphylinus, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 333.  
**punctata** Stello (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 58.—Lacerta.  
**punctatus** Strombus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3521.—  
**punctatus** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 355. [Nerita]  
**punctata** Tanagra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 316.  
**punctata** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 366.  
**punctata** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 218.  
**punctata** Testudo, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**punctata** Testudo, J. D. Schoepf, Hist. Test. 1792, 25.  
**punctata** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 516.  
**punctata** Tipula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 79.  
**punctata** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 425.  
**punctata** Tipula, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 512.  
**punctatus** Trilobus, M. T. Brünnich, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, I. 1781, 394.  
**punctata** Trigla, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 125.  
**punctatus** Trochus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 760; ed. 12, 1767, 1231.  
**punctatus** Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 280.  
**punctatus** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3597.  
**punctatus** Turbo (L.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. II., 1791, 128.—Tro-  
**punctatus** Turbo, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 638. [chus.  
**punctatus** Turdus, G. Shaw, Zool. N. Holland, 1794, 25.  
**punctata** Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 688; ed. 12, 1767, 1134.  
**punctata** Vespa (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2768.—Bembyz.  
**punctatus** Volucella, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 502.  
**punctata** Vorticella, P. C. Abildgaard, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] III (1) 1793, pl. iii [a.  
**punctatus** Xancus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 134. [cf f.]  
**punctella** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 164.  
**punctella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 253.  
**punctella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 368.  
**punctella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 661.—Phalaena.  
**puncticollis** Carabus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 120.  
**punctifera** Enchelis, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 24.  
**punctifera** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 473.  
**punctiforme** Sphaeridium, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 444.  
**punctiger** Atelabus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 179.—Curculio, 1792.  
**punctiger** Cryptocephalus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 146.  
**punctiger** Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 141.  
**punctigera** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanh. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V 1790, 151.  
**punctigera** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 416.  
**punctigera** Phalaena (Attacus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 812. [12.]  
**punctigera** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 509.—[P. (Attacus), ed.  
**punctillata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2496.  
**punctinalis** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 217.  
**punctipes** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2163.  
**punctoria** Aranea, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 128.  
**punctorius** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 152.  
**punctorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 263.  
**punctuaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. [me judice 1796], fig. 67 [a.  
**punctulana** Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 234.—Tortrix. [cf f.]  
**punctulana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 130.  
**punctularia** Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 881.  
**punctularia** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 8.

- punctulatella** Phalaena (Tinea), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 322.  
**punctulatum** Acrydium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 231.—[punctatum, De  
**punctulatus** Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 260. [G.]  
**punctulata** Blatta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2047.  
**punctulatus** Blennius, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 460.  
**punctulatum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3503.  
**punctulatum** Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 113 [n. n.].  
**punctulatus** Callionymus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 328.  
**punctulatus** Carabus, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 318.  
**punctulatus** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1990.  
**punctulatus** Carabus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 215.  
**punctulatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 150.  
**punctulatus** Cerambyx, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 57.  
**punctulata** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 54.  
**punctulata** Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 163 [n. n.].  
**punctulata** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2104.  
**punctulata** Cicindela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 734.  
**punctulata** Cidarid, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 85.  
**punctulatus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2185.  
**punctulatus** Coluber, cf. Natrix punctata, Laur., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1101.  
**punctulatus** Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1731.—  
**Chrysomela punctatissima**.  
**punctulatus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 40.  
**punctulatus** Cucullus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 414.  
**punctulatus** Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 132.  
**punctulatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 98.  
**punctulata** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3404.  
**punctulatus** Dytiscus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 73.  
**punctulatus** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 238.  
**punctulatus** Erodium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 7.  
**punctulata** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 19.  
**punctulata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 106.  
**punctulatus** Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2063.  
**punctulatus** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 117.—Tenebrio, 1787.  
**punctulatus** Hister, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 13.  
**punctulatus** Hister, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (1) 1790, 83.  
**punctulatus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 407.  
**punctulata** Leptura, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1877.  
**punctulata** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 173; ed. 12, 1766, 302.  
**punctulata** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 338.  
**punctulata** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 270.  
**punctulata** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3705.  
**punctulata** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3716. [1315.  
**punctulata** Perca, id. ac punctata, Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
**punctulatus** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1584.  
**punctulatus** Scarabaeus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 9.  
**punctulata** Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1617.  
**punctulata** Silpha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 13.  
**punctulata** Silpha, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 127.  
**punctulata** Silpha, L. G. Scriba, Beitr. Ins. III. 1793, 229.  
**punctulatus** Squalus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 119.  
**punctulatus** Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2035.  
**punctulatus** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 30.  
**punctulatus** Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 211.  
**punctulatum** Terebellum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 135.  
**punctulata** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 337.  
**punctulatus** Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 488.

- punctulatus** Trochus, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 *non* 1769], fig. 36.  
**punctulatus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3581.  
**punctulatus** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3589.  
**punctulatus** Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 87 [n. n.].  
**punctulata** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3281.  
**punctulata** Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2766.  
**punctulum** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 407.  
**punctum** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 291.  
**punctum** Coccinella, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 161.  
**punctum** Curculio, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 12 [n. n.].  
**punctum** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 401.  
**punctum** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 172.  
**punctum** Distoma, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 183.  
**punctum** Evania, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 194.—Spheg, 1781.  
**punctum** Ichneumon, G. Shaw, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], IV. 1798, 189.  
**punctum** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 157.  
**punctum** Monas, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 3.  
**punctum** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 351.  
**punctum** Mylabris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 189.  
**punctum** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 34.  
**punctum** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 381.  
**punctum** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 448.  
**puncta** Testudo, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 10.  
**punctum** Volvox, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 12.  
**punctum-album** Cimex, J. A. Pollich, Bemerk. Kuhrpfälz. phys.-oek. Ges. 1779 (1781), [264].  
**punctum album** Cimex, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 247.  
**punctum album** Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 74.  
**punctum album** Phalaena B., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 175.  
**punctum-album** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 281.  
**punctum-album** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 924.  
**punctum-album** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2660.  
**punctuosa** Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 83.  
**puncturatus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 635.  
**pungens** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 36.  
**pungens** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 215.  
**pungens** Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 35.  
**pungens** Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 78.  
**pungens** Stomoxys, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 362.  
**pungitius** Gasterosteus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 296; ed. 12, 1766, 491.  
**punicalis** Pyralis (D. & S.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 519.—Pyralis puniccalis.  
**punicealis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 317.  
**punicea** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 921.  
**puniceus** Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3362.  
**punicea** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3733.  
**puniceus** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 335.  
**punicea** Tellina, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 21.  
**puniceus** Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 497.  
**puniceus** Turdus, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 2.  
**punicus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 719.  
**punica** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 687.  
**puntazzo** Sparus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1272.  
**punctulatus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 702.  
**Pupa** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 64.—G.  
**Pupa** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 110.—G.  
**pupa** Bulimus (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 349.—Helix.  
**pupa** Cerion (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 90.—Helix.  
**pupa** Enchelis, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 42.  
**pupus** Gryllus (Tettigonia), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 431; ed. 12, 1767, 699.

- pupus europaeus* Gryllus (Tett.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 451.  
*pupa* Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 773; ed. 12, 1767, 1249.  
*pupa* Locusta (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 287.—Gryllus.  
*pupa* Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1253.  
*pupa* Orthocera, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 148.  
*pupa* Sertularia, *id. ac* pumila, L., J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med. 1776, 25.  
*pupa* Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 72.  

[*puparum*]

*pupparum* Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 387.  
*puparum* Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 567; ed. 12, 1767, 939.  
*puparum* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 326.  
*puparum* Pteromalus, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVI. 1795, 203.  
*puphinus* Procellaria, *id. ac* puffinus, L., [M. Tunstall], Orn. Brit. 1771, 4.  
*pupilla* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 69.  
*pupilla* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 447.  
*pupillana* Phalaena, C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. xi, 9.  
*pupillana* Phalaena (Tort.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2. 1761, 349.  
*pupillana* Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 255.—Phalaena.  
*pupillana* Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 20 [*n. et f.*].  
*pupillaria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 69 [*n. et f.*].  
*pupillata* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 428.  
*pupillata* Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 422.  
*pupillatus* Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 508.  
*pupillata* Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 75.  
*pupillata* Phalaena B., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (22) 1785, 221.  
*pupillata* Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2581.  
*pupparum* *v.* *puparum*.  
*pupillaria* *v.* *pupillaria*.  
*pupula* Enchelis, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 37.  
*pupus* *v.* *pupa*.  
*purgator* Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 537.  
*purgator* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 156.  
*purgatorius* Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 153.  
*purgata* Empis, J. Cederhielm, F. Ingrid. 1798, 328.  
*purmundus* Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 74.  
*Purpura* F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 308.—G.  
*Purpura* P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 406.—G.  
*Purpura* J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 139.—G.  
*Purpura* Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 71.—G.  
*purpura* Cercopis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 101.  
*purpura* Medusa, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 48.  
*purpuralis* Phalaena (Pyralis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 534; ed. 12, 1767, 883.  
*purpuralis* Sphinx, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 116.  
*purpurans* Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1096.  
*purpurana* Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 19. [864.  
*purpuraria* Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 522; ed. 12, 1767,  
*purpuraria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 198 [*n. et f.*].  
*purpurascens* Acrydium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 234.  
*purpurascens* Apis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 319.  
*purpurascens* Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 325.  
*purpurascens* Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 360.  
*purpurascens* Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 41.  
*purpurascens* Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 195.  
*purpurascens* Carabus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 364.  
*purpurascens* Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 135.  
*purpurascens* Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 162.  
*purpurascens* Cidaris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 86 [*n. n.*].  
*purpurascens* Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1116.

- purpurascens* Corbula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 184 [n. n.].  
*purpurascens* Corvus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 161.  
*purpurascens* Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 51.  
*purpurascens* Cynips, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 780.  
*purpurascens* Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3404.  
*purpurascens* Hister, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 42.  
*purpurascens* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 231.  
*purpurascens* Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 155.  
*purpurascens* Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 640.  
*purpurascens* Noctua, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 147.  
*purpurascens* Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3237.  
*purpurascens* Tenebrio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 20.  
*purpurascens* Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3288.  
*purpuratella* Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 523.  
*purpuratella* Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 339.  
*purpurata* Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 641.  
*purpurata* Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 162 [n. n.].  
*purpurata* Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 283.  
*purpuratus* Coluber, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 15.  
*purpurata* Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 784.  
*purpuratus* Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 50.  
*purpuratus* Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 120 [n. n.].  
*purpurata* Limax, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 68. [1791, 28]  
*purpurata* Medusa, *id. ac* purpura, Penn., A. Modeer, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. App.,  
*purpurata* Muscicapa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 169.  
*purpurata* Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 270.  
*purpurata* Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 259.  
*purpurata* Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 505.  
*purpurata* Phalaena (Geom.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 341.  
*purpuratus* Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 350.  
*purpurata* Pyrochroa, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 80.  
*purpurata* Pyrochroa, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 173.  
*purpurata* Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3243.  
*purpuratus* Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 487.  
*purpurata* Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3289.  
*purpurea-radiata* Tellina, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 159.  
*purpureipennis* Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 258.  
*purpurella* Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 79.  
*purpureo-fasciata* Noctua, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 70.  
*purpureo-lineatus* Cimex, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 228.  
*purpurea* Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 449.  
*purpurea* Ampulla, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 110.  
*purpureum* Apion (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 131.—*Curculio*  
*purpurea* Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 168.  
*purpurea* Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 236.  
*purpureus* Attelabus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 281.—*Curculio*.  
*purpurea* Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 580.—*Phalaena*.  
*purpurea* Bulla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3433.  
*purpurea* Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 23.  
*purpurea* Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 363; ed. 12, 1767, 576.  
*purpurea* Cassida, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 40.  
*purpurea* Cassida, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 87.  
*purpurea* Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 478.  
*purpurea* Chrysis, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 74.  
*purpurea* Cicindela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 14.  
*purpureus* Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 57.  
*purpurea* Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 133.  
*purpurea* Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 784.

- purpureus* Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 47.  
*purpureus* Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 378; ed. 12, 1767, 607.  
*purpureus* Cyclopterus, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 29.  
*purpureus* Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3197.—  
*purpureus* Elater, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Græc. 1761, 41. [Spatangus.  
*purpureus* Elater, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 187.  
*purpurea* Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 923.  
*purpurea* Fulica, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 699.  
*purpurea* Gallinula (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 769.—Fulica.  
*purpurea* Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 187.  
*purpureus* Gryllus (Locusta), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Græc. 1761, 53.  
*purpureus* Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2085.  
*purpureus* Hallomenus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 57 [1798], tab. 22.  
*purpurea* Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3656.  
*purpurea* Hirundo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 344.  
*purpureus* Labrus (Forsk.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1284.—  
*purpurea* Lepas, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 172. [Scarus.  
*purpureum* Morum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 53.  
*purpureus* Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3360.  
*purpureus* Mytilus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 158 [*n. n.*].  
*purpurea* Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 828.  
*purpurea* Pipra, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 263.  
*purpurea* Planorbis, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 155.  
*purpureus* Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 74.  
*purpureus* Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 346.  
*purpurea* Sagra, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 60.  
*purpurea* Sagra, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 265.  
*purpureus* Scarus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 27.  
*purpureus* Sciurus, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 518.  
*purpurea* Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 814; ed. 12, 1767, 1314.  
*purpureus* Spatagus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 236.  
*purpureus* Spatangus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 235.  
*purpureus* Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 160.  
*purpureus* Tenebrio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 21.  
*purpureus* Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3582.  
*purpurea* Tubipora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1776, 339.  
*purpureus* Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 143.  
*purpurina* Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 88.  
*[purpurina]* Phalaena (B.), MS., T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig 12.  
*purpurina* Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 11.  
*purpurina* Phalaena Noctua, H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 160.  
*Purpurites* J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 56.—G.  
*purpuro-buccinum* Buccinum, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 125.  
*purpureoides* Murex, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 144.  
*purulenta* Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 2.  
*purus* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2186.  
*Pusa* J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 490.—M.  
*pusaria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 87 [*n. et f.*].  
*pusaria* Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 522; ed. 12, 1767, 864.  
*pusiella* Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 253.  
*pusiella* Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 534; ed. 12, 1767, 884.  
*pusiella* Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 656.—Phalaena.  
*pusillana* Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 129.  
*pusillaria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 99 [*n. et f.*].  
*pusillaria* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 454.  
*pusillata* Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 110.  
*pusilla* Actinia, O. Swartz, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. IX. 1788, 201.  
*pusilla* Alcedo, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. V. 1793, pl. 159.



- pusillus Alpheus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer, 1775.  
 pusilla Altica, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 84. [1800, 282.—Taenia.  
 pusillus Alysseminthus (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm.  
 pusillus Aphodius (Herbst), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 49.—Scarabaeus.  
 pusilla Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 161.  
 pusillus Araneus, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 135.  
 pusilla Ardea, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 111.  
 pusillus Asilus (Scop.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 272.—Erax.  
 pusillus Astacus, V. Petagna, Inst. Ent. 1792, 418.  
 pusilla Blaps, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 199.  
 pusilla Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 91.  
 pusilla Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 137.  
 pusilla Byrrhus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (5) 1794, 69.  
 pusillum Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 155.  
 pusillus Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 402.  
 pusillus Carabus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 226.  
 pusillus Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 309.—Callidium.  
 pusilla Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 118; ed. 12, 1766, 185.  
 pusilla Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 273. [Altica.  
 pusilla Chrysomela (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1698.—  
 pusilla Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 157.—Cryptocephalus.  
 pusilla Cicada, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 103.  
 pusilla Cicada, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 218.  
 pusilla Cicindela, J. C. D. Schreber, Nov. Spec. Ins. 1759, 10.  
 pusillus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2160.  
 pusilla Coccinella, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 65.  
 pusilla Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 16.  
 pusillus Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 61.  
 pusillus Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 36.  
 pusilla Coryne, J. Gaertner in P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 40.  
 pusillus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 221.  
 pusilla Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3421.  
 pusillus Dermestes, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 295.  
 pusillus Dyticus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 73.  
 pusillus Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 297.  
 pusillus Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3198.  
 pusillus Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1919.  
 pusilla Emberiza, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 697.  
 pusillum Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 93 [n. n.].  
 pusillus Erax, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 362.  
 pusilla Eurychora, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 38.  
 pusilla Fasciola, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3055.  
 pusilla Formica, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 612.  
 pusilla Helix (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3627.—Nerita.  
 pusillus Hemerobius, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 146.  
 pusillus Hister, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], III. 1792, 305.  
 pusillus Hister, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 15.  
 pusillus Hydrophilus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 69.  
 pusilla Ips, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 50.  
 pusilla Lampyrus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1886.  
 pusillus Lemur, E. Geoffroy, Mag. encyclop. I (1) 1796, 48.  
 pusillus Lepus, P. S. Pallas, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIII. 1769, 531.  
 pusilla Mantis, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 15.  
 pusillus Merops, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 95.  
 pusilla Motacilla, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N. S. W. 1790, 257.  
 pusilla Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2879.  
 pusillus Nemotelus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 271.  
 pusilla Neptunea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 116.

- pusilla Nereis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 217.  
 pusilla Nerita, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 171.  
 pusilla Nitidula, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 386.  
 pusilla Noctua, C. F. Viewveg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 84.  
 pusilla Nomada, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 146.  
 pusillus Ochotona (Pall.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 74.—Lepus.  
 pusilla Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3321.  
 pusillum Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 91.  
 pusilla Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3735.  
 pusilla Perca, M. T. Brünnich, Ich. Massil. 1768, 62.  
 pusilla [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 220.  
 pusillus Phasianus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 627.—P. gallus, L.  
 pusilla Phoca, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 314 (1776), pl. lxxxv (1776).  
 pusillus Pholas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 670; ed. 12, 1767, 1111.  
 pusilla Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 392.  
 pusilla Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 107.  
 pusilla Planaria, D. M. Braun, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, X (1) 1790, 65.  
 pusilla Podura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1014.  
 pusillus Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 106.  
 pusillus Psittacus, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N. S. W. 1790, 262.  
 pusillus Rallus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 700.  
 pusilla Saperda, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 671.  
 pusillus Scarabaeus, J. F. W. Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 155.  
 pusilla Scolopax, J. P. Falk, Reise Russ. (5) 1786, 371.  
 pusillus Scolytus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 14.  
 pusillus Scymnus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 346.  
 pusilla Sitta, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 263.  
 pusillus Sorex, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. III. 1774, 499.  
 pusillus Spatagus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 236.  
 pusillus Spatangus (Müll.), N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 230.  
 pusilla Strix, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 205.  
 pusillum Synodendron, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 156.  
 pusilla Taenia, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 335.  
 pusilla Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3231.  
 pusilla Tenthredo, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 150.  
 pusilla Testudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 199; ed. 12, 1766, 353.  
 pusilla Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 975.  
 pusilla Tringa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 252.  
 pusilla Tritoma, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 549.  
 pusillus Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3586.  
 pusilla Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3288.  
 pusilla Vertigo, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 124.  
 pusilla Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3436.  
 pusio Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Meth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 710.  
 pusio Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 382; ed. 12, 1767, 612.  
 pusio Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 311.  
 pusio Diaperis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 67.  
 pusio Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 754; ed. 12, 1767, 1223.  
 pusio Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 698; ed. 12, 1767, 1146.  
 pusio Pecten (L.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 86.—Ostrea.  
 pustulataria Phalaena (G.), A. W. Knoch, Beitr. Insektenges. II. 1782, 4.—*id. ac* pustulata,  
 pustulator Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 188. [Hufn.  
 pustulator Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 403.—Hydrachna.  
 pustulatus Armadillo, G. Cuvier, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) II. 1792, 29.  
 pustulatus Blennius, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 314.  
 pustulatus Cerambyx, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 66.  
 pustulatus Cerambyx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 64.  
 pustulata Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 81.

- pustulata* Chrysomela, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 158.  
*pustulata* Chrysomela (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 691.—*Erotylus*  
*pustulata* Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2100.  
*pustulata* Cicada (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 750.—*Tettigonia*  
*pustulatus* Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 329.  
*pustulatus* Cimex, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 111.  
*pustulata* Cistela, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 4 [n. n.].  
*pustulata* Cistela, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 13. [Cistela  
*pustulatus* Cryptocephalus (Forst.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1717.—  
*pustulatus* Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1737.—  
*pustulatus* Dytiscus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 68. [Erotylus  
*pustulatus* Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 498.  
*pustulatus* Erotylus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 364.  
*pustulatus* Iulus (Ross.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 414.—*Oniscus*.  
*pustulata* Kerona, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 246.  
*pustulata* Leucophaea, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 150.  
*pustulata* Lithosia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 462.—*Tinea pustulella*, 1794.  
*pustulatus* Meloe, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 113.  
*pustulata* Mylabris (Thun.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 4.—*Meloe*.  
*pustulatus* Oniscus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 379.  
*pustulata* Patella, G. S. Helbling, Abh. Privatges. Böhm. IV. 1779, 110.  
*pustulata* Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 520.  
*pustulata* Phalaena (Noctua), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 46.  
*pustulata* Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 72.  
*pustulata* Saperda (Dru.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 670.—*Cerambyx*.  
*pustulata* Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 266.  
*pustulatus* Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 88 [n. n.].  
*pustulella* Tinea, *id. ac* pastulella, Mant. II. 241, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794.  
*pustulosus* Bufo, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 26. [392.  
*pustulosa* Cidaris, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 150.  
*pustulosus* Echinocorytes, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 180.  
*pustulosus* Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3179.—*Cidaris*.  
*pustulosus* Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3185.—*Echino*  
*pustulosa* Sertularia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 54. [corytes  
*pustula* Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 784; ed. 12, 1767, 1262.  
*putamen* Neritaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 274.  
*putaol* Gymnotus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 145.  
*putataria* Phalaena, *v.* putatoria.  
*putataria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 10 [n. af.].  
*putatoria* Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 323.  
*putata* Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 523.  
*putida* Mustela, G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 116.  
*putorii* Acarus, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 239.  
*putorii* Fasciola, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 17.  
*putorii* Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3060.  
*putorius* Mustela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 46; ed. 12, 1766, 67.  
*putorius* Viverra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 44; ed. 12, 1766, 64.  
*putorius* Viverra, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 522.  
*putrescentiae* Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 521.  
*putridella* Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 138.  
*putrida* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 775.  
*putrida* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 316.  
*putridus* Scarabaeus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 12.  
*putridus* Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 160.  
*putrida* Vorticella, *id. ac* putrina, (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,  
*putrina* Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 281. [387.  
*putris* Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 774; ed. 12, 1767, 1249.  
*putris* Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 597; ed. 12, 1767, 993.

- putris Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 618.—Phalaena.  
 putris Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berlin. Mag. II. 1766, 424.  
 putris Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 315.  
 putris Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 588; ed. 12, 1767, 976.  
 Pycnogonum M. T. Brünnich, Entom. 1764, 84 & [87].—Ar.  
 pycnogonum Phalangium, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 192.  
 "Pygargus Briss. 1760," Ag.; not used in a generic sense.  
 pygargus Antilope, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. I (1767), 10.  
 pygargus Cervus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 453.  
 pygarga Cetonia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 13.  
 pygargus Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 89; ed. 12, 1766, 126.  
 pygargus Lanius, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 117.  
 pygargus Lucanus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 72.  
 pygarga Noctua, C. F. Viewveg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 84.  
 pygarga Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 408.  
 Pygmaea [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 28.—G.  
 pygmaeana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 69 [*n. et f.*].  
 pygmaeata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 234 [*n. et f.*].  
 pygmaeata Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 334. [*f.*].  
 pygmaecella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 141.  
 Pygmaeus Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1760, 68.—M.  
 pygmaea Alca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 555.  
 pygmaea Antilope, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. XII (1777), 18.  
 pygmaea Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 324.  
 pygmaea Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 461.  
 pygmaeus Bombylius, A. Modeer, Physiogr. Sölsk. Handl. I (4) 1786, 301.  
 pygmaeus Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 37.  
 pigmaea Buprestis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 137.  
 pygmaea Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 183.  
 pygmaeus Byrrhus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 10.  
 pygmaeum Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 323.  
 pygmaeus Calopus (De G.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1865.—  
 pygmaeus Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 320. [Cerambyx.  
 pygmaea Capra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 69.—[Moschus, ed. 12.]  
 pygmaeus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 167.  
 pygmaeum Cardium, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells (1800), pl. xxxii.  
 pygmeus Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 80.  
 pygmaea Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 760.  
 pygmaea Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 30.  
 pygmaea Coccinella, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 150.  
 pygmaeus Crabro, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 124.  
 pygmaea Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 87.  
 pygmaeus Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1720.—  
 pygmaeus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 70. [Crioceris.  
 pygmaeus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 497.  
 pygmaeus (*sic*) Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 142.  
 pygmaeus Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 24.  
 pygmaeus Dermestes (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 221.—Bostrichus.  
 pygmaea Didelphis, G. Shaw, Zool. N. Holland, 1794, 5.  
 pygmaeus Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 200.  
 pygmaeus Dytiscus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 39. [Bostrichus.  
 pygmaeus Ekkoptogaster (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 127.—  
 pygmaeus Elaphrus (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 229.—Carabus.  
 pygmaeus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 234.  
 pygmaeus Elater, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 595.  
 pygmaeus Elophorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 205.  
 pygmaea Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 519.—Cicada, 1794.  
 pygmaea Forficula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 3.

- pygmaea Formica, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 142 (n. n.); Essai  
 pygmaeus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 359. [Fourmis, 1798, 45]  
 pygmaeus Hister, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 358; ed. 12, 1767, 567.  
 pygmaeus Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 186.  
 pygmaeus Ichneumon, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 104.  
 pygmaea Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 133.  
 pygmaeus Moschus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 92.—[Capra, ed. 10.]  
 pygmaeus Moschus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 294; var. leverianus.  
 pygmaea Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 933.  
 pygmaeus Numenius, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 291.  
 pygmaeus Oxyporus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 242.  
 pygmaeus Papilio, P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 10.  
 pygmaeus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 536.  
 pygmeus Pelecanus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 712.  
 pygmaea Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 202.  
 pygmaea Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 45.  
 pygmaea Platea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 140; ed. 12, 1766, 231.  
 pygmaeus Platycerus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 3.  
 pygmaeus Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 330.  
 pygmaeus Scarabaeus, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 239.  
 pygmaea Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 655.  
 pygmaeus Scolytus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 6.—Bostrichus.  
 pygmeus Sirex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 929.  
 pygmaeus Sorex, E. Laxmann, Sibir. Briefe, 1769, 72.  
 pygmaea Sphex, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's] II (4) 1785, 328.  
 pygmaeus Staphylinus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2037.—  
 pygmaeus Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 410. [Oxyporus]  
 pygmaeus Tragulus (Linn.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 131.—Moschus.  
 pygmaea Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 283.  
 pygmaea Volucella, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 351.  
 pygmara Geometra, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 501.  
 pygmara Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 196.  
 pygolampis Gyrinus, A. Modeer, Physiogr. Sölsk. Handl. I (3) 1776, 158.  
 pylades [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 200.  
 pylades Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 34.  
 pylas [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 23.  
 pylorus Mus, G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.  
 pylotis Bombyx (Drury), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 585.—Phalaena.  
 pylotis Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 9.  
 pylotis Zygaena (Drury), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 554.—Phalaena.  
 pylotis Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 106.  
 pyracmon [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 169.  
 pyralella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 135.  
 pyralella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 32.  
 pyraliana Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 238.  
 pyraliata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 117.  
 pyraliata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 302 [n. f.].  
 pyralidiformis Sphinx, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 2 Horde [me judice 1796], 19.  
 pyralina Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 88.  
 pyralina Phryganea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 267.  
 Pyralis J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 645.—Lep.  
 Pyralis v. Phalaena (Pyralis), Linnaeus.  
 pyralis Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 400.  
 pyralis Cicada, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 98.  
 pyralis Lampyris, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 644.—[Cantharis, ed. 10.]  
 pyraloides Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 576.  
 pyramida Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 284.  
 pyramidale Alcyonium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 26.

- pyramidale Buccinum, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, III. 1788, 297.  
 pyramidale Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3488.  
 pyramidalis Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3734.  
 pyramidalis Serpula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3746.  
 pyramidalis Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 100.  
 pyramidalis Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3612.  
 pyramidalis Turris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 124.  
 [pyramidatus Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 34.]  
 pyramidatus Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 14.  
 pyramidata Clio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1094.  
 pyramidea Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 612.—Phalaena. [856.  
 pyramidea Phalaena Noctua, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, I. 1758, 518; ed. 12, I. 1767,  
 Pyramidella Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 76.—G.  
 pyramidina Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2, [post 1796], 45.  
 Pyramis J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 58.—G.  
 pyramis Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 120.  
 pyramis Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 323.  
 pyramis Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. Eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 499.  
 pyramis Trochus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 338.  
 pyramis Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3573.  
 pyramis Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 83.  
 pyramus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 87.  
 pyramus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 130.  
 pyramus [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist., III. 1782, index & 32.  
 pyrana Phalaena Tort., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 416.  
 pyranthe Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 469; ed. 12, 1767, 763.  
 pyraria Hydra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 817.  
 pyraria Vorticella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1318.  
 pyrafter Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 308.  
 pyrafter Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 252.  
 pyrastris Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 594; ed. 12, 1767, 987.  
 pyrastris Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 771.—Musca.  
 pyrausta Phalaena, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 472.  
 pyrausta Phalaena Bombyx (Pall.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 265.  
 pyrella Phalaena Tinea, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 515.  
 pyrenaicus Colymbus, Picot de la Peirouse, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. III. 1782, 111.  
 Pyrene J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 134.—G.  
 pyrene Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 241.  
 pireta [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 52.  
 pyretus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 76.  
 "Pyrgita, Briss. 1760," Ag.; not used in a generic sense.  
 pyrgo [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 65.  
 pyr- v. cf. pir-.  
 pyri Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 696.  
 pyri Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 49.  
 pyri Chermes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 454; ed. 12, 1767, 737.  
 pyri Cimex (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2127.—Acanthia.  
 pyri Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 384; ed. 12, 1767, 615.  
 pyri Hirtea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 552.—Tipula, 1794.  
 pyri Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 199.  
 pyri Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 249.  
 pyricola v. piricola.  
 pyriformis Brachionus, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 102.—[id. ac pyraria Hydra, Linn.]  
 pyriformis Echinites, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 255.  
 pyriformis Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3201.—  
 pyriformis Sphex (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 312.—Vespa. [Echinites.  
 pyriformis Pterygia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 53 [n. n].  
 pyriformis Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 371.

- piriformis* (*sic*) Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 115.  
*pyralis* Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 52 [*n. n.*].  
*pyrinus* Cossus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 5.—Hepialus, 1775.  
*pyrinus* Hepialus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 590.  
*pyrina* Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 306.  
*pyriticosus* Cerambyx, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 35.  
*pyritoides* Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 560.  
*pyritosa* Chrysomela, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 31.  
*pyritosus* Elaphrus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 64.  
*Pyrochroa* E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 338.—Col.  
*Pyrochroa* J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 202.—Col.  
*pyropella* Phalaena Tin., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 15 [*n. d. f.*].  
*pyropella* Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 137.  
*pyrophila* Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 71.  
*pyrophila* Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1791.  
*pyropterus* Elater, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 35. [207.—Noctua].  
*pyropus* Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 143.  
*pyropus* Cetonina, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 258.  
*pyrorhynchus* Fulgora, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1800.  
*pyrotis* Buprestis, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) I (2) 1800, 119.  
*pyrozonias* Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3488.  
*pyrrhaera* Anas, J. R. Forster in Latham and Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 12 [*n. n.*].  
*pyrrhocephalus* Cuculus, T. Pennant, Ind. Zool. 1769, 6.  
*Pyrrhocorax* Moehring, Gesl. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 1 & 15.—A.  
*pyrrhocorax* Corvus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 158.  
*pyrrhocorax* Gracula, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 42.  
*pyrrhocorax* Monedula, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 294.  
*pyrrhocorax* Upupa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 118.  
*pyrrhothorax* Helops, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 71.  
*Pyrrhula* M. J. Brisson, Ornith. III. 1760, 308.—A.  
*Pyrrhula* B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 6.—A.  
*Pyrrhula* G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 2 [*n. n.*].—A.  
*pyrrhulae* Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 117.  
*Pyrrhulas* Moehring, Gesl. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 2 & 23.—A.  
*pyrrhula* Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 171; ed. 12, 1766, 300.  
*pyrrha* Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 167.  
*pyrrha* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 464.  
*pyrrha* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uidl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 97.  
*pyrrha* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 176.  
*pyrrhus* Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 462; ed. 12, 1767, 749.  
*pyrropus* v. *pyropus*.  
*Pyrrula* Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 73.—G.  
*pyrulus* Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 328.  
*Pyrum* [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 29.—G.  
*pyrum* Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 308.  
*pyrum* Buccinum (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 308.—Murex.  
*pyrum* Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3484.  
*pyrum* Cymatium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 129.—Murex.  
*pyrum* Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3411.  
*pyrum* (*sic*) Enchelis, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 38.  
*pyrum* Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3665.  
*pyrum* (*sic*) Kolpoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 108.  
*pyrum* Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 749; ed. 12, 1767, 1218.  
*pyrus* Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 26.  
*pyrum* Turbinella (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 73.—Voluta.  
*pyrus* Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 318.  
*pyrum* Volema, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 57.  
*pyrum* Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1195.

- pyrum Voluta, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 224.  
 pyrum Xancus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 134.—Voluta.  
 pysio Curculio, *err. pro* pusio, L., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 104.  
 pysodes Oniscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 636; ed. 12, 1767, 1060.  
 pythagoras Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 259.  
 pythagoras Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1800.—Hesperia.  
 Pythia J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 105.—G.  
 pythia Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 88.  
 pythia Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 116.  
 pythia Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 275.  
 Pytho P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 23.—Col.  
 pytyopsittacus Loxia, M. B. Borkhausen, Rhein. Mag. I. 1793, 139.  
 Pyura G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 196.—Asc.  
 pyura Ascidia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3128.  
 pyxidata Ostrea, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 93.  
 pyxidifera Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 107.  
 "Pyxis, Humph. 1797," Scudd. *teste* Sow.; I cannot find this word.

quadra *v.* quadrum.

- quadrangularis Actinia, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 15.  
 quadrangularis Fasciola, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 20.  
 quadrangularis Lynceus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 199.  
 quadrangularis Monoculus (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 498.—Lynceus.  
 quadrangularis Pennatula, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 372.  
 quadrangularis Planaria (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3089.—  
 quadrangula Daphnia, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 90. [Fasciola.  
 quadrangulus Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,  
 1999.—Daphnia. [Lynceus quadrangularis, Müll. *est.*]  
 quadrangulus Monoculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3008.—  
 quadrangula Placenta, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 16.  
 quadratella Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 324.  
 quadratulus Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 41.  
 quadratulus Pleuronectes, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (2) [circa 1800], cclx.  
 quadratus Alpheus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92 [*n. n.*].—Cancer.  
 [quadratus Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 27.]  
 quadratus Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 11.  
 quadratus Brachionus, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 354.  
 quadrata Cancer, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 84.  
 quadratus Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 315.  
 quadratus Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 341.  
 quadratus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1989.  
 quadrata Cassida, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 188.  
 quadratus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 707.  
 quadratus Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 132.—Cimex, 1775.  
 quadratus Cucujus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1890.  
 quadratus Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 41.  
 quadratus Latridius, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 8.  
 quadratus Dermestes (Herbst), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. 1795, 101.—Latridius.  
 quadratus Dyticus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 69.  
 quadratus Hister, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 519.  
 quadratus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 541.  
 quadrata Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 485.  
 quadrata Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 74.  
 quadrata Ocypode, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer, 1787.  
 quadratus Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 645.  
 quadratus Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 29.  
 quadratus Tenebrio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 250.



- quadrata Vespa, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 63 [1799], tab. 3.  
 quadratus Zeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1225.  
 quadrella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 135.  
 quadrella Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 155.—[quadratella, Fourc.,  
 quadrella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 298. [ext.]  
 quadricaudatus Sorex, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 208.  
 quadricincta Andrena (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 138.—Apis.  
 quadricincta Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 247.  
 quadricincta Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 276.  
 quadricincta Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 111.  
 quadricinctus Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 295.  
 quadricinctus Dasypus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 51; ed. 12, 1766, 54.  
 quadricinctus Hylaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 303.—Apis, 1775.  
 quadricinctus Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785.  
 quadricinctus Philanthus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 63 [1799], tab. 15. [326.  
 quadricincta Spheg, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 62.  
 quadricincta Spheg (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 251.—Crabro.  
 quadricincta Vespa (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2761.—  
 quadricincta Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 266. [Crabro.  
 quadricolor Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 344.  
 quadricolor Cebus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 62.  
 quadricolor Cerambyx, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 56.  
 quadricolor Certhia, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 91.  
 quadricolor Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1956.  
 quadricolor Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 886.  
 quodricolor Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2702.  
 quadricolor Larus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 81.  
 quadricolor Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2861.  
 quadricolor Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3684.  
 quadricolor Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1574.  
 quadricornis Asellus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 255.—Oniscus.  
 quadricornis Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 97.—Lamia, 1792.  
 quadricornis Cottus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 264; ed. 12, 1766, 451.  
 quadricornis Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 71.  
 quadricornis Cyclops (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 201.—Monoculus.  
 quadricornis Lamia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 466.  
 quadricornis Lucernaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 227.  
 quadricornis Monoculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 635; ed. 12, 1767, 1058.  
 quadricornis Oniscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 299.  
 quadricornis Ostracion, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 331; ed. 12, 1766, 409.  
 quadricornis Pallinurus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.  
 quadricornis Palinurus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 401.  
 quadricornis Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 142 [n. n.].  
 quadricornis Tentacularia (Goeze), Bosc. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 2, 1797, 9.  
 quadricuspida Nais, J. C. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 315.  
 quadridens Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 351.  
 quadridens Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 464.  
 quadridens Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 153.  
 quadridens Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 302.  
 quadridens Dorippe, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer, 1793.  
 quadridens Formica, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 609.  
 quadridens Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 362.  
 quadridens Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 107.  
 quadridens Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 131.  
 quadridens Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 380.  
 quadridens Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 11.  
 quadridens Turbo (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3610.—  
 quadridens Vespa, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 413. [Helis.

- quadridentata Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 577; ed. 12, 1767, 958.  
 quadridentata Ascidia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1087.  
 quadridentatus Brachionus, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XIX. 1783, 47.  
 quadridentata Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 186.  
 quadridentatus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2199.—[Reduvius  
 quadridentatus Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 34. [quadridens, Fab.]  
 quadridentatus Hister, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 14.  
 quadridentatus Opilio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungeß. Ins. (3) 1799, 13.  
 quadridentatum Phalangium, G. Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. I (2) 1795, 206.  
 quadridentatus Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 638.  
 quadridentatus Scolytus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 5.  
 quadridentata Sertularia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 57.  
 quadridenticulatum Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 112.  
 quadrifaria Phalaena Geom., J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 162.  
 quadrifasciaria Phalaena (Geom.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 329.  
 quadrifasciata Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 105.—Chryso-  
 quadrifasciata Apis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 319. [mela.  
 quadrifasciata Buprestis, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 187.  
 quadrifasciatus Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 81.  
 quadrifasciata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 76.  
 quadrifasciata Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 436; ed. 12, 1767, 706.  
 quadrifasciata Cimbex (De G.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 771.—  
 quadrifasciata Conops, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 261. [Tenthredo.  
 quadrifasciatus Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1717.  
 quadrifasciatus Echinites, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 170. [Echinites.  
 quadrifasciatus Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3183.—  
 quadrifasciata Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 26.—Chrysomela, 1787.  
 quadrifasciata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 284  
 [n. sf.].  
 quadrifasciata Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 398; ed. 12, 1767, 639.  
 quadrifasciata Libellula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 61.  
 quadrifasciatus Meloe, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 114.  
 quadrifasciata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 448.  
 quadrifasciata Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 473.  
 quadrifasciata (sic) [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. vi, 4.  
 quadrifasciata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2490.  
 quadrifasciata Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 294.  
 quadrifasciata Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 286.  
 quadrifasciatus Philanthus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 63 [1799], tab. 14.  
 quadrifasciata Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 308.  
 quadrifasciata Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 255.  
 quadrifasciata Spheg, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 229.  
 quadrifasciata Tenthredo, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 598.  
 quadrifasciata Tipula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2819.  
 quadrifasciata Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 266.  
 quadrifer Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 47.  
 quadrifer Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 376.—Buprestis.  
 quadrididus Aporrhais, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 136.  
 quadriguttata Altica, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 85.  
 quadriguttatus Aphodius, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 35.  
 quadriguttata Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 55.  
 quadriguttatus Carabus, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 678.  
 quadriguttatus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 236.  
 quadriguttatus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 248.  
 quadriguttatus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1992.  
 quadriguttatus Cerambyx (Stenocorus), N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII.  
 quadriguttata Chrysomela, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 670. [1787, 196.  
 quadriguttata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 132.

- quadriguttata Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 703.  
 quadriguttata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 271.  
 quadriguttatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 720.  
 quadriguttatus Clerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 18.  
 quadriguttata Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 37.  
 quadriguttata Coccinella, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (2) 1791, 221.  
 quadriguttatus Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 178.  
 quadriguttatus Cryptocephalus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 58.  
 quadriguttatus Curculio, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 4 [n. n.].  
 quadriguttatus Dircaea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 122.  
 quadriguttatus Elaphrus (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 233.—Carabus.  
 quadriguttatus Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 434.  
 quadriguttatus Erotylus, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) I (2) 1800, 124.  
 quadriguttata Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 25.—Chrysomela, 1781.  
 quadriguttatus Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 39.  
 quadriguttatus Hypulus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 251.  
 quadriguttata Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 214.  
 quadriguttata Leptura, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 171.  
 quadriguttata Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 159.  
 quadriguttatus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 157.—Cimex, 1775.  
 quadriguttatus Meloe, X. Wulfen, Descr. Cap. Ins. 1786, xviii.  
 quadriguttata Nitidula (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 10.—Ips.  
 quadriguttata Nitidula, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (5) 1794, 70.  
 quadriguttatus Notoxus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 48.  
 quadriguttatus Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 380.  
 quadriguttatus Scarabaeus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 10.  
 quadriguttata Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 454.  
 quadriguttata Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1618.—Ips.  
 quadriguttata Silpha, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 88.  
 quadriguttatus Stenocorus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 27.—Cerambyx.  
 quadriguttatus Trichius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 377.  
 quadriguttella Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 87.  
 quadrilineata Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1032.  
 quadrilineatus Calamita, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 169.  
 quadrilineata Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 285.  
 quadrilineatus Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's] II (4) 1785, 339.  
 quadrilineatus Coluber, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 242.  
 quadrilineatus Coluber, P. A. Latreille, Salamand. France, 1800, xxxi.  
 quadrilineata Doris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 229.  
 quadrilineata Doris, O. F. Müller, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VI. 1778, 50.  
 quadrilineatus Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1959.  
 quadrilineata Empis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2890.  
 quadrilineatus Erodium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 426.  
 quadrilineatus Holocentrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 82.  
 quadrilineata Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 371.  
 quadrilineata Limacia, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. (Danish ed.) 1781, 66.—Doris, 1776.  
 quadrilineata Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2835.—  
 quadrilineata Musca, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 216. [Stratiomys].  
 quadrilineata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2493.  
 quadrilineatus Prionus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 40.  
 quadri-lineata Salamandra (L.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 61.—Lacerta.  
 quadrilineata Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 331.  
 quadrilineatus Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 336.  
 quadrilis Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 122.  
 quadrillicella Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 156.  
 quadrililus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 563.  
 quadriloba Lobaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 226.  
 quodriloba Taenia, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 51.

- quadrilobatus Gammarus, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 58.—  
quadrilobata Squilla, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, II. 1787, 21. [Squilla, 1787  
quadrilunaria Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (3) 1795, 72.  
quadrilunulata Coccinella, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 416.  
quadrimaculata Altica, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) I (2) 1800, 131.  
quadrimaculatus Apalus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 50.  
quadrimaculata Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 56 [1798], tab. 7.  
quadrimaculatus Aphodius (L.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 35.—Scarabaeus.  
quadrimaculata Aranea, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 223.  
quadrimaculatus Ascalaphus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 192.  
quadrimaculatus Attelabus, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 288.  
quadrimaculatus Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 371.  
quadrimaculata Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 236.  
quadrimaculatus Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 46.  
quadrimaculatum Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 328.  
quadrimaculatus Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 416; ed. 12, 1767, 673.  
quadrimaculata Cassida, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 183.  
quadrimaculata Cassida, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 86.  
quadrimaculatus Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 626.  
quadrimaculata Cercopis (Schr.), J. D. Preyßler in Mayer's Samml. Phys. Aufsätze,  
III. 1793, 194.—Cicada.  
quadrimaculata Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 56.  
quadrimaculata Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 376; ed. 12, 1767,  
Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 596. [600.  
quadrimaculata Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 301.  
quadrimaculata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 220.  
quadrimaculata Cicada, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 77.  
quadrimaculata Cicada, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 102.  
quadrimaculata Cicindela, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 211.  
quadrimaculatus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2164.  
quadrimaculatus Clerus (Schall.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 125.  
quadrimaculata Clytra (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 545.—Chrysomela.  
quadrimaculata Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 113.—Cryptocephalus,  
quadrimaculata Coccinella, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 80. [1775.  
quadrimaculata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 56.  
quadrimaculata Coccinella, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 71.  
quadrimaculatus Copris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 150.—Scara-  
quadrimaculatus Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 294. [baeus.  
quadrimaculata Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 152.  
quadrimaculata Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 12.—Chrysomela, 1777.  
quadrimaculata Cryptocephalus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 107.—Chryso-  
quadrimaculatus Cryptocephalus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 91. [mela.  
quadrimaculatus Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 380; ed. 12, 1767, 609.  
quadrimaculatus Dermestes, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 25. [phagus.  
quadrimaculatus Dermestes (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (6) 1794, 79.—Mycto-  
quadrimaculatus Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1957.  
quadrimaculata Elaphrus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 355.—  
quadrimaculatus Elater, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 20. [Cicindela.  
quadrimaculatus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 233.  
quadrimaculata Galeruca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 104. [Crioceris  
quadrimaculata Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 590.—  
quadrimaculata Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 20.—Chrysomela  
1777.  
quadrimaculatus Hister, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 358; ed. 12, 1767, 567.  
quadrimaculatus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2702.  
quadrimaculata Ips (Schall.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 45.—Silpha.  
quadrimaculata Ips, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (6) 1794, 77.  
quadrimaculata Laria, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 85.

- quadrimaculata Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 397; ed. 12, 1767, 638.  
 quadrimaculata Libellula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 543; ed. 12, 1767, 901.  
 quadrimaculata Locusta, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 83.  
 quadrimaculata Lytta (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2015.—  
 quadrimaculatus Malachius, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 70. [Meloe.  
 quadrimaculata Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 720.  
 quadrimaculatus Melolontha (L.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 44.—  
 quadrimaculatus Melyris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 10. [Chrysomela  
 quadrimaculata Musca, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 289.  
 quadrimaculatus Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 347.  
 quadrimaculatus Mycetophagus (Schall.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 497.—  
 quadrimaculata Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 53. [Silpha  
 quadrimaculata Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 281.  
 quadrimaculatus Picus, G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 99.  
 quadrimaculatus Psocus, A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (1) 1799, 12.  
 quadrimaculatum Scaphidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 4.  
 quadrimaculatus Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 138.  
 quadrimaculata Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 355.  
 quadrimaculatum Scymnus (Herbst), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's]  
     V. 1794, 546.—Sphaeridium.  
 quadrimaculatus Serropalpus, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 130.  
 quadrimaculata Silpha, *err. pro* quadripunctata, Linn., J. A. Scopoli, Annu. V. 1772,  
 quadrimaculata Silpha, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 236. [86.  
 quadrimaculata Silpha, C. Quensel, Diss. ignotus insectorum Species, 1790, 12.  
 quadrimaculatus Silurus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 37.  
 quadrimaculatum Sphaeridium, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 30.  
 quadrimaculata Spbex, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 162.  
 quadrimaculata Spbex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 551.  
 quadrimaculatus Stenocorus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 180.—Cerambyx.  
 quadrimaculata Tenebrio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 8.  
 quadrimaculata Tenthredo, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 195.  
 quadrimaculata Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 255.  
 quadrimaculata Tipula, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 430.  
 quadrimaculata Triplax, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 148.  
 quadrimaculella Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2607.  
 quadrinodia Tipula, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 324.  
 quadrinotatus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 55.  
 quadrinotata Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 307.  
 quadrinotata Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1697.  
 quadrinotata Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2117.  
 quadrinotata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 43.  
 quadrinotata Clytra (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 33.—Crypto-  
 quadrinotata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 56. [cephalus  
 quadrinotatus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 79.  
 quadrinotatus Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 57 [1798], tab. 12.  
 quadrinotata Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 98.  
 quadrinotatus Hister, L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. I. 1790, 72.  
 quadrinotata Ips, L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. II. 1790, 165.  
 quadrinotata Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 179.  
 quadrinotata Leptura, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1873.  
 quadrinotatus Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 544.  
 quadrioculatus Cerambyx, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 289.  
 quadrioculata Saperda, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 57.  
 quadrioculata Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 156.  
 quadripartita Philine, P. Ascanius, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXIII. 1772, 329.  
 quaterperforatus Echinodiscus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 204.  
 quadripes Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 426.  
 quadripunctalis Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffmüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 124.

- quadripunctaria Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (8) 1800, 205.  
quadripunctaria Phalaena (Noctua), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 89.  
quadripunctata Altica, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 100.  
quadripunctata Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 622; ed. 12, 1767, 1034.  
quadripunctata Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 410; ed. 12, 1767, 662.  
quadripunctata Buprestis (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 67.—Chrysomela.  
quadripunctatum Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 337.  
quadripunctatus Carabus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 102.  
quadripunctata Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 27.  
quadripunctata Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 374; ed. 12, 1767, 596.  
quadripunctata Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1690.  
quadripunctata Cicada, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 473.  
quadripunctata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 30.  
quadripunctata Cicindela, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 343.  
quadripunctatus Cimex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 535.  
quadripunctatus Cimex, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. III. 1794, 101.  
quadripunctata Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 110.—Cryptocephalus,  
quadripunctata Coccinella, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 669. [1775.  
quadripunctata Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 580.  
quadripunctatus Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 168.  
quadripunctatus Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 301.  
quadripunctata Cryptocephalus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 106.—Chrysomela.  
quadripunctatus Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 71.  
quadripunctatus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1755.  
quadripunctatus Dermestes, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 4.  
quadripunctatus Dermestes, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 21.  
quadripunctata Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 21.  
quadripunctatus Dyticus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 71.  
quadripunctatus Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 437.  
quadripunctata Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 519.—Cicada, 1794.  
quadripunctata Formica, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 541.  
quadripunctata Geometra, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 156.  
quadripunctatus Gryllus (Bulla), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 50.  
quadripunctatus Hemerobius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 248.  
quadripunctatus Hydrophilus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer), VII. 1797, 305.  
quadripunctatus Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 373.  
quadripunctata Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 82.  
quadripunctata Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 520.  
quadripunctatus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 172.  
quadripunctata Meloe, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 680.  
quadripunctata Melolontha (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 57.—Chryso-  
quadripunctata Melolontha, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 71. [mela.  
quadripunctata Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 82.  
quadripunctata Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 997.  
quadripunctata Mylabris, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 217.  
quadripunctata Nitidula, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 9.  
quadripunctata Nitidula (Herbst), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 391.—  
Strongylus.  
quadripunctata Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 594.  
quadripunctata Peltis (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 63.—Silpha.  
quadripunctata Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [n. n.]. [1787.  
quadripunctatus Psocus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 204.—Hemerobius,  
quadripunctata Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
1572.—Cetonia.  
quadripunctatus Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 143.  
quadripunctata Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 356.  
quadripunctata Silpha, J. C. D. Schreber, Nov. Spec. Ins. 1759, 8.  
quadripunctata Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 359; ed. 12, 1767, 571.

- quadripunctata Sphex, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 65.  
quadripunctata Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 278.  
quadripunctatus Strongylus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 185.  
quadripunctatus Thelephorus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 63.  
quadripunctata Vespa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 84.  
quadripunctata Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 436.  
quadripunctata Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 291.  
quadripunctella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 298.  
quadripunctorius Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 153.  
quadripuncta Clytra (L.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 167.—Chrysomela  
quadripustulata Altica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 114. [quadripunctatus  
quadripustulatus Aphodius (Fab.), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 51.—Scarabaeus  
quadripustulatus Carabus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 224.  
quadripustulatus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 312.  
quadripustulata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 111.  
quadripustulata Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 168.  
quadripustulata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 135.—Altica, 1775.  
quadripustulatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 704.  
quadripustulata Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 367; ed. 12, 1767, 585.  
quadripustulata Coccinella (Kugel.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24, 1794, tab. 8.—  
Scymnus. [baeus  
quadripustulatus Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 179.—Scara-  
quadripustulata Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 88.  
quadripustulatus Cryptocephalus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 111.—Chryso-  
quadripustulatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 144. [mela.  
quadripustulatus Dermestes, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 6, 1793, tab. 6.  
quadripustulatus Dermestes, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 297.  
quadripustulatus Dyticus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 73.  
quadripustulatus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 235.  
quadripustulatus Elater, J. D. Preysler in Mayer, Samm. Phys. Aufsätze, II. 1792, 8.  
quadripustulatus Endomychus (F.), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. 1795, 175.—Gal-  
leruca.  
quadripustulatus Erotylus, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 105.  
quadripustulata Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 32.—Chrysomela  
quadripustulata Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 116. [1781.  
quadripustulata Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 213.—Tritoma, 1775.  
quadripustulata Larra, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 222.  
quadripustulata Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 90.—Crioceris, 1787.  
quadripustulata Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 345.  
quadripustulatus Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 109.  
quadripustulatus Malachius, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 306.  
quadripustulata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 324.  
quadripustulata Nitidula (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 8.—Silpha.  
quadripustulatus Rynchophorus (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795,  
27.—Curculio.  
quadripustulatum Scaphidium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 4.—Sphaeridium.  
quadripustulatus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 27.  
quadripustulatus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 36.  
quadripustulata Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 453.  
quadripustulatus Scymnus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794.  
quadripustulata Silpha, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 148. [547.  
quadripustulatum Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 67.  
quadripustulata Tritoma (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 69.—Silpha.  
quater radiatus Coluber, C. C. Gmelin, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1799, 169.  
quaterradiatus Echinocorytes, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 182.  
quadriradiatus Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3186.—  
Echinocorytes.  
quadrirostris Echinorynchus, J. A. E. Goetze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 166.

- quadrisida Asterias, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 720.  
 quadrispinosus Attelabus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 57.  
 quadrispinosus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 444; ed. 12, 1767, 720.  
 quadrispinosus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 228.  
 quadrispinosus Geotrapes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 16.—Scarabaeus, 1781.  
 quadrispinosus Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 144.—Cimex.  
 quadrispinosus Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 206.  
 quadrispinosus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 11.  
 quadristriatus Carabus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 218.  
 quadristriata Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2111.  
 quadristriatus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2187.  
 quadristriatus Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 207.  
 quadristriatus Hister, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (5) 1794, 65.  
 quadristriata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2493.  
 quadristrigata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2491.  
 quadristrigosa Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2580.  
 quadrisulcatus Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 109.  
 quadrisulculus Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1917.  
 quadrituberculatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 100.  
 quadrituberculatus Scarabaeus, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 23.  
 quadrituberculatus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 23.  
 quadriverrucata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 43.  
 quadriverrucata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 288.  
 quadrivittata Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 73.  
 quadrizonata Apis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 210.  
 quadrizonatus Pholas, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], II (1) 1792, 93.  
 quadrua Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 286.  
 quadra Bombyx (Linn.), J. F. A. D. in Borkhausen, Rhein. Mag. I. 1793, 352.—Noctua.  
 quadrum Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 159.  
 quadrum Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 79.  
 quadrum Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 156.—Cryptocephalus.  
 quadrum Copris, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], III. 1792, 276.  
 quadrum Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 221.  
 quadrum Cryptocephalus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 551.  
 quadrum Cynips (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 782.—Ichneumon.  
 quadrum Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 270.  
 quadra Lithosia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 459.—Phalaena.  
 quadra Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 595.—Phalaena.  
 quadra Noctua, J. v. Uslar, Pyralis Hercyn. 1798, 25. [Phalaena Noctua.  
 quadra Phalaena Bombyx (L.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 241.—  
 quadra Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 511; ed. 12, 1767, 840.  
 quadrum Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 694.  
 quadripes Acarus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 187.  
 quadripes Anguis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 390.  
 quaesitorius Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 398.  
 quaestionis Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 81.  
 quagga Ampulla, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 111.  
 quagga Chrysomela, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 63.  
 quagga Curculio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 57.  
 quagga Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 10.  
 quagga Equus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 160.  
 quagga Erotylus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 368.  
 quasje Viverra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 87.  
 quater- v. quadri-.  
 quaternio Scolia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 205.  
 quatriliis Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 294.  
 quatuordecimguttata Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 89.  
 quatuordecimguttata Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 136.



- quatuordecimguttata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 85.  
 quatuordecimguttata Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 367; ed. 12, 1767.  
 quatuordecimmaculata Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 150. [283]  
 quatuordecimmaculata Chrysomela, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV.  
 quatuordecimmaculata Coccinella, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 26. [1797, 33]  
 quatuordecimmaculata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 58.  
 quatuordecimmaculata Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 65.  
 quatuordecimmaculata Cryptocephalus, D. H. Schneider, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent.  
 [Schneider's], II. 1792, 195.  
 quatuordecimpunctatus Attelabus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 37.  
 quatuordecimpunctata Buprestis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 338.  
 quatuordecimpunctata Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 599.  
 quatuordecimpunctata Chrysomela (Scop.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 165.—  
 Attelabus.  
 quatuordecimpunctata Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 366; ed. 12,  
 1767, 582.  
 quatuordecimpunctata Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 368; ed. 12,  
 1767, 585.  
 quatuordecimpunctatus Crioceris (Scop.), J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 222.—  
 Attelabus.  
 quatuordecimpunctatus Cryptocephalus (Scop.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat.,  
 ed. 13, I. 1789, 1721.—Attelabus.  
 quatuordecimpunctatus Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV.  
 1797, 54.  
 quatuordecimpunctata Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 91.—Crioceris.  
 quatuordecimpunctata Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 80. [1777]  
 quatuordecimpunctatus Meloe, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 110.  
 quatuordecimpunctata Mylabris (Thun.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 13.—Meloe.  
 quatuorguttata Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 105.—Chryso-  
 quatuorguttata Aranea, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 135. [mela quadriguttata]  
 quatuorguttata Chrysomela, E. Pontoppidan, Kurz. Nachr. N.-H. Dänemark, 1765.  
 quatuorlineatus Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 82. [201]  
 quatuorlineata Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
 quatuormaculata Spheg (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 267.—Scolia quadrimaculata.  
 quatuor-punctata Cantharis, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter. Poseg. 1783, 114. [201]  
 quatuorpunctata Coccinella, E. Pontoppidan, Kurz. Nachr. N.-H. Dänemark, 1765.  
 quatuorpunctata Silpha, E. Pontoppidan, Kurz. Nachr. N.-H. Dänemark, 1765, 200.  
 quatuorpunctata Spheg (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 259.—Scolia quadripunctata.  
 quelea Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 177; ed. 12, 1766, 310.  
 quelea Loxia, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 443.  
 quenseli Bombyx, G. Paykull, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], II (2) 1793, 99.  
 quentzeli Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 72.  
 quercana Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 411.—Pyralis.  
 quercana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 652.  
 quercana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 125.  
 quercella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 134.  
 querceti Phalaena Noctua, P. Osbeck, Götheborg. Samhalle Handl. (Wet. Afld.) I. 1778.  
 querceus Elater, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 113. [51]  
 quercicola Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 70.  
 quercifolia Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 561.—Phalaena. [812]  
 quercifolia Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 497; ed. 12, 1767.  
 quercinaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 24 [2].  
 quercinaria Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 520. [2 f.]  
 quercinus Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 681.  
 quercinus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1802.  
 quercinus Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 376.  
 quercinus Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1912.  
 quercinus Elater, C. Quensel, Diss. ignotus insectorum Species, 1790, 17.

- quercinus Glis (L.), J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg. 1779, 79.—Mus.  
 quercinus Hypulus (Quenz.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 252.—Elater.  
 quercinus Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 84.  
 quercina Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 34.  
 quercus Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 453; ed. 12, 1767, 735.  
 quercus Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 562.—Phalaena.  
 quercus Buprestis, J. F. W. Herbst, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, I. 1780, 90.  
 quercus Cerambyx, G. F. Goetz, Naturforscher, XIX. 1783, 74.  
 quercus Cerambyx, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 143.  
 quercus Cetonia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 417.  
 quercus Chermes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 454; ed. 12, 1767, 738.  
 quercus Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 298.  
 quercus Coccus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 455; ed. 12, 1767, 740.  
 quercus Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 379; ed. 12, 1767, 609.  
 quercus Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 34.  
 quercus Dermestes, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 34.  
 quercus Diplolepis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 391.  
 quercus Elater, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 51.  
 quercus Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 278.—Papilio.  
 quercus Necydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 355.  
 quercus Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 594.  
 quercus Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 482; ed. 12, 1767, 788.  
 quercus Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 498; ed. 12, 1767, 814.  
 quercus Sphinx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 41.  
 quercus Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 388.  
 quercus-baccarum Cynips, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 553; ed. 12, 1767, 917.  
 quercus calicis Cynips, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2651.  
 quercus-corticis Cynips, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 387.  
 quercus-folii Cynips, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 553; ed. 12, 1767, 918.  
 quercus folii Diplolepis (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 280.—Cynips.  
 quercus-gemmae Cynips, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 554; ed. 12, 1767, 919.  
 quercus-ilicis Cynips, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 213.  
 quercus-inferus Cynips, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 918.  
 quercus-pedunculi Cynips, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 554; ed. 12, 1767, 918.  
 quercus-petiolii Cynips, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 554; ed. 12, 1767, 918.  
 quercus-ramuli Cynips, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 387.  
 quercus roboris Coccus, A. Modeer, Götheborg. Samhalle Handl. (Wet. Afd.) I. 1778, 24.  
 quercus-surculi Cynips, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 319.  
 quercus-terminalis Cynips, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 213.  
 quercus-tozae Cynips, L. Bosc, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.), II. 1792, 156.  
 querna Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien. 1775, 49.  
 querna Phalaena Bombyx (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 435.—Bombyx.  
 quernaria Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 205.  
 querneus Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 128.  
 querquedula Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 126; ed. 12, 1766, 203.  
 querquedulae Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 612; ed. 12, 1767, 1018.  
 querula Cicada, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 729.  
 querula Tettigonia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 101.  
 quetz-paleo Lacerta, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 58.  
 quianensis Psittacus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 86.  
 quincuncialis Coluber, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 249.  
 quindecimguttata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 217.  
 quindecimguttatus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 110.  
 quindecimpunctata Coccinella, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 376.  
 quinnata Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 331.  
 quinnatella Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 520.  
 quinquarius Polynemus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 317; ed. 12, 1766, 521.

- quinquecinctus Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 295.  
 quinquecinctus Mellinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 287.  
 quinquecinctus Philanthus, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 225.—  
 quinquecincta Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 234. [Crabro, 1787.  
 Sphex (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 266.—Tiphia.  
 quinquecincta Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 353.  
 quinquecincta Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 288.  
 quinquecincta Vespa (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 283.—Crabro.  
 quinquecostatus Vermetus, F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 46.  
 quinquedentatus Cancer, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2968.  
 quinquedentatus Turbo, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 370.  
 quinquedentata Vertigo, Studer in Coxé, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 388 [n. n.].  
 quinquefasciatus Crabro, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 139.  
 quinquefasciata Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 27.  
 quinquefasciata Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 281.  
 quinquefasciatus Mellinus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 53 [1798], tab. 13.  
 quinquefasciata Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 474.  
 quinquefasciata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,  
 quinquefasciata Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 453. [1490.  
 quinquefasciatus Vespa, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 196.  
 quinquefasciata Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 267.  
 quinquefasciata [Vespa], Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 86.  
 quinqueguttatus Bruchus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 15.  
 quinqueguttata Sphex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 198.  
 quinquelabiatus Clypeus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 159.  
 quinquelabiatus Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,  
 3181.—Clypeus.  
 quinquelineatus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1988.  
 quinquelineata Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 56.  
 quinquelineatus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 107.  
 quinquelineatus Holocentrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 84.  
 quinquelineata Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 366. [Syrphus.  
 quinquelineata Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2870.—  
 quinquelineatus Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
 quinquelineatus Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 425. [1575.—Cetonia.  
 quinquemaculata Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1674.  
 quinquemaculatus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2200.  
 quinquemaculata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 56.  
 quinquemaculatus Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 380; ed. 12, 1767, 609.  
 quinquemaculatus Labrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 10.  
 quinquemaculata Leptura, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1868.  
 quinquemaculata Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 636.  
 quinquemaculata Mutilla, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 5.  
 quinquemaculatus Philanthus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 292.  
 quinquemaculatum Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 39.  
 quinquemaculatus Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 296.  
 quinquenotatus Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1721.  
 quinquepunctata Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778,  
 quinquepunctatus Attelabus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 36. [297.  
 quinquepunctatus Buprestis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 67.  
 quinquepunctata Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 586.  
 quinquepunctata Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 79.  
 quinquepunctata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 72.  
 quinquepunctatus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2181.  
 quinquepunctata Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 365; ed. 12, 1767, 580.  
 quinquepunctata Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 88.  
 quinquepunctatus Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
 1727.—Chrysomela.

- quinquepunctatus *Cryptocephalus* (Scop.), G. A. Harrer, *Beschr. Schaeffer's Abbild.* 1791, 133.—Buprestis.
- quinquepunctatus *Curculio*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 383; ed. 12, 1767, 614.
- quinquepunctatus *Erotylus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 123.—*Chrysomela*.
- quinquepunctata *Lema*, J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 91.—*Crioceris*, 1787.
- quinquepunctata *Musca*, F. v. P. Schrank, *Ins. Aust.* 1781, 473.
- quinquepunctata *Scolia*, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins. I.* 1781, 453.
- quinquepunctatus *Strongylus*, Herbst in Jablonsky, *Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV.* 1792, 181.
- quinquespinosus *Cimex* (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 2196.—
- quinquespinosus *Reduvius*, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins. II.* 1781, 382. [Reduvius.
- quinquestriatus *Syrphus*, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst. IV.* 1794, 289.
- quinquestrigata *Phalaena* Geom., J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 2495.
- quinquevittata *Cistela*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 118. [Cistela.
- quinquevittata *Crioceris* (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, *D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal.* 1787, 47.—
- quinquevittata *Cryptocephalus* (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 1715.—*Cistela*.
- quinquesonata *Phalaena* Geom., J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 2496.
- quinquiesperforatus *Echinodiscus*, N. G. Leske, *Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech.* 1778, 197.
- quinternana *Hydra*, Bosc, *Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris]*, no. 2, 1797, 10.
- quiqui *Mustela*, G. I. Molina, *Sag. stor. nat. Chili*, 1782, 292.
- quirina [Papilio], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, I (6) 1775, 101.
- quirina *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins. II.* 1781, 36.
- quiscala *Sturnus* (L.), F. M. Daudin, *Traité élém. Orn.* 1800, 316.—*Gracula quiscula*.
- quiscula *Gracula*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 109; ed. 12, 1766, 165.
- quisquiliarum *Opatrum*, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, *Arch. Ins. IV.* 1783, 35.
- quisquilius *Carabus*, Linnaeus, *Faun. Suec.*, ed. 2, 1761, 226.
- quisquilius *Cimex*, C. de Geer, *Mém. Ins. III.* 1773, 282.
- quisquilius *Copris* (L.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth. V (Ins.)* 1790, 151.—*Scarabaeus*.
- quisquilius *Helops* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 258.—*Tenebrio*.
- quisquilla *Pimelia* (L.), J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 2011.—
- quisquilius *Scarabaeus*, Linnaeus, *Faun. Suec.*, ed. 2, 1761, 138. [Tenebrio.
- quisquilius *Tenebrio*, Linnaeus, *Faun. Suec.*, ed. 2, 1761, 226.
- quiteria [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, IV (27) 1780, 49.
- quoll *Mustela*, E. A. W. Zimmermann, *Spec. Zool.* 1777, 489.

- rac *Buccinum*, J. G. Bruguière, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* (1) 1789, 284.
- racemosus *Cynips*, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 383.
- racemosa *Sertularia*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3854.
- racemosa *Vorticella*, O. F. Müller, *Verm. I* (1) 1773, 128.
- rachifer *Elater*, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 39.
- rachiticus *Crabro*, P. Rossi, *Fauna Etrus. II.* 1790, 92.
- radamanthus *v. rhadamanthus*.
- raddaella *Phalaena* Tin., J. Hübner, *Samml. Vögel u. Schmett.* 1793, 7 [*n. et f.*].
- raddella *Tinea*, J. Hübner, *Europ. Schmett.* 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 54.
- radians *Astroites*, J. E. I. Walch, *Naturforscher*, V. 1775, 53.
- radians *Chrysis*, M. Harris, *Exp. Eng. Ins.* 1776, 69.
- radians *Cyclidium*, O. F. Müller, *Verm. I* (1) 1773, 52.
- radians *Madrepora*, P. S. Pallas, *Elench.* 1766, 322.
- radians *Patella*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3720.
- radians *Patella*, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 12.
- radians *Porcellana*, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gever.* 1787, 408.
- radiatalis *Pyrallis*, J. Hübner, *Europ. Schmett.* 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 28.
- radiatalis [Pyrallis], J. Hübner, *Europ. Schmett.* 6 Horde [me judice 1796], pl. 20, f. 134
- radiatella *Phalaena*, E. Donovan, *Brit. Ins. III.* 1794, 77. [*n. et f.*].
- radiatella *Phalaena* (Tin.), C. de Villers, *Linn. Ent. II.* 1789, 516.
- radiatella *Tinea*, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 338.
- radiatus *Acarus*, Scopoli, *Ent. Carn.* 1763, 387.

- radiata* Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 42.  
*radiata* Architectonica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 79.  
*radiatus* Balanus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 168.  
*radiatum* Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3504.  
*radiatus* Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 312.  
*radiata* Capisterium, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 464.  
*radiata* Cercopis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 101.  
*radiata* Chama, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 454.  
*radiata* Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 444.  
*radiata* Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 448.  
*radiata* Cidaris, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 116.  
*"radiata"* Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 *non* 1769], fig. 40.  
*radiatus* Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3386.  
*radiata* Corbula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 184.  
*radiatus* Cuculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 420.  
*radiata* Donax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3266.  
*radiata* Doris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3105.  
*radiatus* Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3174—  
     Cidaris.  
*radiatus* Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3197.  
*radiatus* Encrinurus, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 3, 1788, 503.  
*radiata* Eschara, W. G. Tilesius, Verz. merkw. Seeprod. 1800, 7.  
*radiata* Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 66.  
*radiata* Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 24.  
*radiata* Helix, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 57.  
*radiata* Helix, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds, &c. Dorset, 1799, 47.  
*radiatus* Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 288.  
*radiata* Lernaea, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 226.  
*radiata* Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 169.  
*radiata* Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (3) 1795, 74.  
*radiata* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 565.  
*radiata* Mya, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3220.  
*radiatus* Mytilus, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 209.  
*radiatus* Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 58.  
*radiata* Noctua (*ex* Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 159.  
*radiatus* Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 384.  
*radiata* Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3320.  
*radiata* Patella, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 242.  
*radiata* Patella, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 443.  
*radiata* Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 1.—[P. radians, Gm.]  
*radiata* Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [n. n.].  
*radiata* Phalaena Noct., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (48) 1796, 374.  
*radiata* Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 222.—Fasciola, 1774.  
*radiatus* Solen, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 673; ed. 12, 1767, 1114.  
*radiatus* Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 472.  
*radiata* Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 675; ed. 12, 1767, 1117.  
*radiata* Tellina, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 460.  
*radiata* Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 320.  
*radiata* Trigonella, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 196.  
*radiatus* Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3572.  
*radiata* Trupanea, F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe Donaumoor, 1795, 147.  
*radiatus* Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3594.  
*radiatus* Vespertilio, M. T. Brünnich, Dyr. Hist. 1782, 53.  
*radiatus* Vultur, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 85.  
*radica* Noctua (*ex* Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 159.  
*radica* Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV [1797–1800], 497.  
*radicata* Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 190.  
*radicea* Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 81.

- radicea Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 570.—Noctua.  
radicula Nautilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 711; ed. 12, 1767, 1164.  
radicula Orthocera (L.), A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 89.—Nautilus.  
radicum Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 385.  
radicum Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 596; ed. 12, 1767, 992.  
radiella Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 160.  
radiosa Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV., Abschn. 2 [post 1796], 62.  
radix Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 67.  
radix Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3527.  
radix Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 316.  
radula Apis (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. II., 1791, 126.—  
radula Asterias, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (1) [1798], 30. [Scolia.  
radula Cerithium (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 491.—Murex.  
radula Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 777; ed. 12, 1767, 1252.  
radula Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 40.  
radula Dentalium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3738.  
radula Lunella (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 105.—Nerita.  
radula Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 756; ed. 12, 1767, 1226.  
radula Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 777; ed. 12, 1767, 1252.  
radula Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 697; ed. 12, 1767, 1145.  
radula Pecten (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 416.—Ostrea.  
radula Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 294; ed. 12, 1766, 488.  
radula Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 355.  
radula Sphex (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 258.—Tiphia.  
radula Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 354.  
radula Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 290.  
radulanus Pecten, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 416.  
Ragio, v. Rhagio J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 408.  
rabel Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 22.  
raiae Ascaris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 214.  
raii Sparus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 95.  
Raja Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 231; ed. 12, 1766, 395; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738,  
gen. xlv, p. 70].—P.  
rajae Proboscidea (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers Int. 1791), 97.—Ascaris  
rajella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 542; ed. 12, 1767, 898. [raiae.  
rajella Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 666.—Phalaena.  
raji Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 394.  
ralli Pediculus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 125.  
ralloides Ardea, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 88.  
ralloides Trynga, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 7.  
Rallus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 153; ed. 12, 1766, 261.—A.  
rallus Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 107.  
ramak Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 52.  
ramalis Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 469.—Phalaena, 1787.  
ramalis Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 220.  
ramalis Pyralis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 517.  
ramalium Pediculus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 185.  
ramella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 540; ed. 12, 1767, 887.  
ramentosus Labrus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 34.  
ramea Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 797; ed. 12, 1767, 1280.  
ramea Tubularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 83.  
ramicornis Eulophus (De G.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 454.—Ichneumon.  
ramicornis Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 441.  
ramidulus Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 566; ed. 12, 1767, 937.  
ramidulus Ophion (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 236.—Ichneumon.  
ramosana Phalaena Tort., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 13 [n. et f.].  
ramosana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 10 [n. et f.].  
ramosaria Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 329.

- ramosissimus Brachionus, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 98.  
 ramosa Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 197.  
 ramosa Ascidia, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 150.  
 ramosa Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (28) 1786, 391.  
 ramosa Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 463.  
 ramosa Fistularia (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 254.—Tubularia.  
 ramosa Globosa, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 381.  
 ramosa Hydra, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 348.  
 ramosus Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 747; ed. 12, 1767, 1215.  
 ramosa Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 270.  
 ramosa Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 142 [n. n.].  
 ramosa Purpura (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 312.—Murex.  
 ramosa Purpura, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 314.  
 ramosa Purpura, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 114.  
 ramosa Sabella, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 202.  
 ramosus Spondylus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 434.  
 ramosus Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 164.  
 ramosus Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 284.  
 ramosa Tubipora, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3754.  
 ramosa Tubularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 804; ed. 12, 1767, 1302.  
 Ramphastos Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 103; ed. 12, 1766, 150.—A.  
 Ramphus J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 104.—Col.  
 ramphygeus Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 633.  
 ramulosa Cellepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1285.  
 ramulosa Eschara (Cellepora) (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpfl. I. 1787, 92.—Celle-  
 ramulosus Spondylus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 436. [pora.  
 ramusus [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 101.  
 Rana Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 210; ed. 12, 1766, 354.—R.  
 Rana [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 33.—G.  
 rana Buccinum (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 306.—Murex.  
 rana Bursa (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 128.—Murex.  
 rana Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 101.  
 rana Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 63.  
 rana Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 748; ed. 12, 1767, 1216.  
 "ranae Amphibolithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 158.  
 ranae Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3035.  
 ranae Cucullanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3051.  
 ranae Echinorhynchus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 25.  
 ranae Fasciola, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3055.  
 ranae Polystoma, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 204.  
 ranaeformis Hyla, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 33.  
 Ranatra J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 227.—Hem.  
 Ranatra J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 64.—Hem.  
 rancedula Merganser, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 66.  
 rancedula Merganser, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 101.  
 Ranetta E. L. Geoffroy, Desc. 719 Plant. &c., 1767, 414.—Amph.  
 raninus Blennius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 258; ed. 12, 1766, 444.  
 raninus Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 625; ed. 12, 1767, 1039.  
 raninus Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.), 1790, 51.  
 raninus Diodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 336.  
 raninus Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3195.  
 raninus Gadus (L.), M. T. Brünnich, Skrifter K. Vid. Selsk. XII. 1779, 291.—Blennius.  
 raninus Proteus, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 36.  
 raninus Strombus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3511.  
 ranivorus Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 170.  
 ranunculi Andrena (Scop.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV. (Ins.) 1789, 140.—Nomada.  
 ranunculi Apis (Scop.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2796.—No-  
 rannunculi Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 55. [mada

- ranunculi Nomada, J. A. Scopoli, Annus IV. 1770, 46.  
 ranunculus Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 671.  
 Rapa J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 148.—G.  
 rapa Ascidia, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 149.  
 rapa Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1184.  
 rapa Globosa (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 384.—Bulla.  
 rapa Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 67.  
 rapa Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 752.  
 rapa Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3545.  
 rapae Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 468; ed. 12, 1767, 759.  
 rapae Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 926.  
 rapax Alphaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 1798, 405.  
 rapax Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 292.  
 rapax Crangon, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94 [n. n.].  
 rapax Cyprinus, N. G. Leske, Ichth. Lips. 1774, 56.  
 rapax Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 144.  
 rapax Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2848.  
 rapax Muscicap, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 19.  
 rapax Ptinus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 231.  
 raphanalis Phalaena Pyralis, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 547.  
 raphani Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 59.  
 raphani Chrysomela (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 62.—Galleruca.  
 raphani Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 438.  
 raphani Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 19.  
 raphani Papilio D. C., J. C. Fabricius (ex Esper, tab.), Mant. II. 1787, 18. [163.  
 raphani Papilio D. C., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. (1783-4),  
 raphanistrum Nautilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 710; ed. 12, 1767, 1163.  
 raphanistrum Orthocera (L.), A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 86.—  
 raphanus Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 722. [Nautilus.  
 raphanus Nautilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 711; ed. 12, 1767, 1164.  
 raphanus Orthocera (L.), A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 95.—Nautilus.  
 raphanus Rapa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 148.  
 Raphidia Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 552; ed. 12, 1767, 916.—Neur.  
 raphidia Squilla, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 96 [n. n.].  
 raphidea Squilla, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. 1798, 416.  
 raphidioides Hemerobius, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 56.  
 Raphus Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 4 & 44.—A.  
 Raphus M. J. Brisson, Ornith. V. 1760, 15.—A.  
 rapicauda Gekko, M. Houttuyn, Verh. Zeeuwisch genoot. Wet. Vlissingen, IX. 1782, 323.  
 rapicauda Lacerta (Houtt.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1068.—Gekko.  
 rapiformis Murex, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 306.  
 rapiformis Murex, H. Davies in T. Pennant, Ind. Zool., ed. 2, 1791, 155.  
 rapistrum Orthocera, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 87.  
 rapta Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 151.  
 raptor Asilus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 212.  
 raptor Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 158.  
 raptorius Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 561; ed. 12, 1767, 930.  
 raptricula Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 89.  
 raptricula Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
 Rapum [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 37.—G. [178.—Noctua.  
 rapuntica Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].  
 rara Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn., 1763, 339.  
 rara Phytotoma, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 254.  
 rastellum Kerona, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 233.  
 "Ratelus Sparrman, 1777," Ag.; does not exist.  
 ratisbonensium Schraitser, J. C. Schäffer, Piscium Bavar. 1761, 48.  
 ratisbonensium Streber, J. C. Schäffer, Piscium Bavar. 1761, 69.  
 ratisbonica Sph[inx], T. G. v. Scheven, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], I (1) 1781, 54.



- "Rattus, Zimm. 1777," Palmer; not used in a generic sense.  
*rattus* Brachionus, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXVII. 1793, 33.  
*rattus* Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 700.  
*rattus* Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 61; ed. 12, 1766, 83.  
*rattus* Mus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 229; *var. minor*.  
*rattus* Mus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 494; *varr. albus*,  
*ater*, *cinereus*, *maculatus*, & *parvus*, 713.  
*rattus* Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 281.  
*rauca* Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 177.  
*raucum* Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 239.  
*raucus* Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1847.—  
*rauca* Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 496. [Callidium]  
*rauca* Cetonia, *err. pro rauca*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 133.  
*raucus* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 226.  
*rauca* Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 41.  
*rauca* Melolontha (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 183.—Cetonia.  
*raucus* Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1560.—  
*ravida* Noctua [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 80. [Melolontha]  
*ravida* Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (? pt.) 1798, 462.  
*reamurella* Alucita (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 670.—Phalaena.  
*reamurella* Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 540; ed. 12, 1767, 895.  
*reamurella* Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 328.  
*reamuril* Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 393.  
*rebecca* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 75.  
*reccumbo* Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 35.  
*recedans* Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 144.  
*reciprocans* Fistularia, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 121.  
*reclusa* Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 56.  
*recondita* Ostrea, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 42.  
*reconditus* Sylvicola, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 101.  
*rectangulata* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], 6g. 235  
*rectangulata* [Phalaena], C. Clerk, Icones, I. 1759, pl. viii, 6. [n. d.f.]  
*rectangulata* Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 528; ed. 12, 1767,  
*rectangulata* Phalaena, S. A. v. Rottemburg, Naturforscher, XI. 1777, 82. [872]  
*rectangulum* Alysseminthus, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800,  
*rectangulus* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 193. [134]  
*rectangulum* Gonium, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 113.  
*rectangula* Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 78. [513.—Noctua]  
*rectangula* Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792.  
*rectangula* Sabella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3749.  
*rectangulum* Taenia, M. E. Bloch, Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 11.  
*recticornis* Antilope (Pall.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 272.—Gazella.  
*recticornis* Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 209.  
*recticornis* Gazella, P. S. Pallas, Nov. Comm. Petrop. XIII. 1767, 628.  
*recticornis* Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 51.  
*recticornis* Scarabaeus, N. G. Leske, Reise Sachsen, 1785, 45.  
*rectilinea* Noctua (*ex* Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 162.  
*rectilinea* Phalaena Noct., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (48) 1796, 379.  
*rectirostris* Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 383.—[druparum, ed. 12.]  
*rectirostris* Daphne, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 199.  
*recti-rostris* Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3000.—  
*rectum* Dentalium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3738. [Daphne]  
*recta* Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 93.  
*recta* Millepora, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 512.  
*recurro* Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 85.  
*recurvalis* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 644.  
*recurvata* Orthocera, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 151.  
*Recurvirostra* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 151; ed. 12, 1766, 236.—A.

- recurvirostrae *Pediculus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 613; ed. 12, 1767, 1019.  
 recurvirostris *Vespa*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 579.  
 recurvirostrum *Buccinum*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3477.  
 recurva *Fulgora*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 569.  
 redambulo *Musca*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 141.  
 redeo *Musca*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 140.  
 redians *Musca*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 145.  
 redii *Aranea*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 394. [francisci redi.  
 redi *Coluber* (Laur.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1091.—*Vipera*  
 rhedi *Curculio*, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 106.  
 redii *Fusaria*, J. G. H. Zeder in Goetze, 1 Nachtr., Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 58.  
 rhediella *Tinea* (Clerck), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 665.—*Phalaena*.  
 rhediella [*Phalaena*], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. xii, 12.  
 [redimitus *Araneus*, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 59.]  
 redimita *Aranea*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 621; ed. 12, 1767, 1032.  
 reditus *Musca*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 146.  
 redivivum *Chaos*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1326.  
 redunca *Antilope*, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. I. 1767, 8.  
 Reduvius J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 729.—*Hem*.  
 reduvius *Acarus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 615; ed. 12, 1767, 1022.  
 reduvius *Ixodes* (L.) P. A. Latreille, Mag. encyclop. III (13) 1795, 18.—*Acarus*.  
 reflexus *Acarus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 426.  
 reflexa *Akis* (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 128.—*Pimelia*.  
 reflexa *Bombyx*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 449.  
 reflexus *Carabus*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 302.  
 reflexus *Cimex*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 531.  
 reflexus *Copris* (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 170.—*Scarabaeus*.  
 reflexa *Fusaria*, J. G. H. Zeder in Goetze, 1 Nachtr., Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 33.  
 reflexa *Melolontha*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 37.  
 reflexa *Pimelia*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 252.  
 reflexus *Scarabaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 16. [Melolontha.  
 reflexus *Scarabaeus* (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1563.—  
 reflexa *Serpula*, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] V. 1800, 4.  
 reflexus *Sirex*, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 133.  
 reflexus *Turbo*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 765; ed. 12, 1767, 1238.  
 refulgens *Cetonia*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 250.  
 Regalec P. Ascanius, Icon. II. 1772, 5; O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, xx & 40.—P.  
 regalis *Apis*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 449.  
 regalis *Aranea*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 40 [1797], tab. 21.  
 regalis *Bombyx*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 436.  
 regalis *Buprestis*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 187.  
 regalis *Cerambyx*, P. Brown, Illust. Zool. 1776, 130.  
 regalis *Cicada*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 187.  
 regalis *Cimex*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 697.  
 regalis *Curculio*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 616.  
 regalis *Falco*, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv., 1799, 11.  
 regalis *Lamia* (Brown), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 217.—*Cerambyx*.  
 regalis *Mutilla*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 371.  
 regalis [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 114.  
 regalis *Pyrallis*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 124.  
 regalis *Scomber*, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 38.  
 regalis *Simia* (Cercop.), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 74.  
 regelationis *Phryganea*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 269.  
 regelationis *Tipula*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 587; ed. 12, 1767, 973.  
 regenerata *Phalaena*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 203.  
 regensteiniensis *Curculio*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 46.  
 regina *Bombyx* (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 81.—*Phalaena*.  
 regina *Cypraea*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3406.

- regina** Loxia, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 24.  
**regina** Parthenope, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92 [*n. n.*].  
**regina** Parthenope, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 353.  
**regina** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 142.  
**reginae** Cenchris, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 17.  
**reginae** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 219; ed. 12, 1766, 378.  
**reginae** Papilio, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 30.  
**reginalis** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 163.  
**regia** Anadema, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 480.  
**regia** Anas, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 234.  
**regia** Antilope, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1797, 278.  
**regia** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 408.  
**regius** Blennius, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 186.  
**regia** Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 243.  
**regius** Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 66.  
**regius** Cimex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 103.  
**regius** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 617.  
**regius** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 38.  
**regius** Cuculus, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. I. 1792, 165.  
**regius** Cyprinus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 225.  
**regia** Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 313.  
**regia** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 22.  
**regia** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3331.  
**regia** Paradisaea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 110; ed. 12, 1766, 166.  
**regia** Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 121.  
**regius** Pleuronectes, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.), 1788, 79. [Melolontha.  
**regius** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1560.—  
**regius** Spondylus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 690; ed. 12, 1767, 1136.  
**regius** Todus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 445.  
**regius** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3572.  
**regia** Turris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 124.  
**regularis** Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers.) (1) 1789, 42.  
**regularis** Astropecten, C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 50.  
**regulare** Cardium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 227.  
**regularis** Leptura, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 38.  
**regularis** Loxia, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. II. 1796, 45.  
**regularis** Pentagonaster, C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 50.  
**regulator** Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII. (Ins.) 1792, 195.  
**regulata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 629.  
**regulbiensis** Bulla, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 640.  
**Regulus** Bartram in Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 18; G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I.  
**regulus** Falco, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 707. [1800, tab. 2 [*n. n.*].—A.  
**regulus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 318.  
**regulus** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 188; ed. 12, 1766, 338.  
**regula** Ostrea, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 124.  
**regulus** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 175.  
**regulus** Parus (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 40.—Motacilla.  
**regula** Pinctada, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 168.  
**regulus** Sylvia (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 161.—Motacilla.  
**regulus** Trochilodytes, M. Houttuyn in Nozeman & Houttuyn, Ned. Vogel. II (178-). 111.  
**rehusak** Tetrao, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 204.  
**rejectella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 144.  
**rejecta** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 601.  
**rejecta** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 264.  
**relictus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 120.  
**relictus** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 236.  
**religiosus** Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 118.  
**religiosus** Gryllus (Mantis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 426.—[Mantis, ed. 12.]

- religiosa Gracula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 108; ed. 12, 1766, 164.  
 religiosa Mantis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 690.—[Gryllus, ed. 10.]  
 reluctator Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 563; ed. 12, 1767, 933.  
 remies Chama (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 452.—Tellina.  
 remies Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 676; ed. 12, 1767, 1119.  
 remigata Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 46.  
 remigro Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 140.  
 remipes Regalecus, M. T. Brännich, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, III. 1788, 414.  
 Remora J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 20; G. Edwards in Catesby, Carol. II.  
 remora Echineis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 260; ed. 12, 1766, 446. [1771, 26.—P.  
 remora Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 88.  
 remulia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 76.  
 remus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 434.  
 remus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 250.  
 remus Papilio, C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 197.  
 remutaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 98 [n. et f.].  
 remutata Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 74.  
 remutata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 528; ed. 12, 1767, 872.  
 ren Kolpoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 57.  
 renaldus [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanh. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 59.  
 renales Ascaris, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 73.  
 renalis Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3032.  
 renata Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 85.  
 renata [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 75.  
 renaudalis [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanh. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, I. 1787, 42.  
 reniformis Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 34.  
 reniformis Amphitrite, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 57.  
 reniformis Chama, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3301.  
 reniformis Chermes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 230.  
 reniformis Hister, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 10.  
 reniformis Medusa, A. Modeer, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII., App., 1791, 33.  
 reniformis Pennatula, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 374.  
 reniforme Phalangium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 619; ed. 12, 1767, 1029.  
 reniformis Tarantula (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 432.—Phalangium.  
 reniformis Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2760.  
 renipustulata Coccinella, L. G. Scriba, Beitr. Ins. II. 1791, 105.  
 renitens Mytilus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 466.  
 renke Salmo, F. v. P. Schrank, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1783, 427.  
 renselariana [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 114.  
 repandalis Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 236.  
 repandalis Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 120.  
 repandana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 478.  
 repantaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 161 [n. et f.].  
 repandaria Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 508.  
 repandator Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 277. [1787, 214.  
 repandata Phalaena, *err. pro* repandalis, Den. & Schiff., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II.  
 repandata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 524; ed. 12, 1767, 866.  
 repanda Bembex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 286.  
 repanda Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 462.  
 repanda Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 436; ed. 12, 1767, 707.  
 repanda Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 18.  
 repandus Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 294.  
 repandus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 456.  
 repandus Curculio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 59.  
 repandus Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 89.  
 repanda Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3666.  
 repanda Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 162.  
 repandus Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 35.

- repanda Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 49.  
 repanda Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3707.  
 repanda Tettigonia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 321.—Cicada.  
 repanda Vespa (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2761.—Crabro.  
 repantaria *v.* repandaria.  
 repens Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 37.  
 repens Sertularia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 52.  
 repens Tubipora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 790.  
 repens Tubularia (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 16.—Tubipora.  
 replicatum Cardium, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], V (1) 1799, 52.  
 replicata Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 587; ed. 12, 1767, 973.  
 replicatus Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 766; ed. 12, 1767, 1239.  
 reppensis Cistela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 65.  
 reppensis Coccinella, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 48.  
 reppensis Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9) 1795, 111. [1716.—Coccinella.  
 reppensis Cryptocephalus (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
 reptans Cellaria (L.), J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 23.—Sertularia.  
 reptans Cellularia (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 73.—Sertularia.  
 reptans Culex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 603; ed. 12, 1767, 1003.  
 reptans Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 815; ed. 12, 1767, 1315.  
 reptans Tubularia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3835.  
 reptilivorus Secretarius, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 30.  
 reseda Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 204.  
 resedae Lygaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 40 [1797], tab. 20.  
 resedaeformis Gorgonia, J. E. Gunnerus, Trondhiemske Selsk. Skrift. II. 1763, 329.  
 resedaeformis Gorgonia (*ex* Gunnerus), H. Ström, Skrifter K. Vid. Selskab, XII. 1779, [301.  
 residuus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (1) 1799, 53.  
 resinana Phalaena Tortrix, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 69.  
 resinana Pyralis *id.* *ac* resinella Phalaena, L., J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 654.  
 resinana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 29 [*n d.*].  
 resinella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 539; ed. 12, 1767, 891.  
 resinellae Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 565; ed. 12, 1767, 936.  
 resinellae Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 478.  
 resinosus Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 24.  
 resinosus Ichneumon, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 67.  
 resistrix [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Util. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 161.  
 respectabilis Phalaena Noct. (*ex* Goeze), Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 90. [*d.*].  
 respersaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 125 [*n*].  
 respersaria Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 221.  
 respersa Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 314.  
 restaurator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 165.  
 restaurator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 333.  
 restituo Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 36.  
 resupinata Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 213.  
 retepora Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 166.  
 retepora Millepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 243.  
 retialis Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 217.  
 reticulana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 479.  
 reticularis Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 702; ed. 12, 1767, 1152.  
 reticularis Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 363; ed. 12, 1767, 576.  
 reticularis Gymnothorax, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 85.  
 reticularis Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 749; ed. 12, 1767, 1218.  
 reticularis Phalaena (Pyr.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 352.  
 reticularis Rana, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
 reticularis Tritonium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 128.—Murex.  
 reticulor Ceraurbyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1831.—  
 reticulor Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 219. [Lamia.  
 reticulatus Acarus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 428.

- reticulata Acheta, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 354.  
 reticulatum Acrydium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 216.—Gryllus.  
 reticulata Amphisbaena, J. A. Dondorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 221.  
 reticulata Anguis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 228; ed. 12, 1766, 391.  
 reticulatum Anobium, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 70.  
 reticulatum Anobium, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 35 [1796], tab. 7.  
 reticulata Antipathes, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (7) 1797, 183.  
 reticulata Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 619; ed. 12, 1767, 1030.  
 reticulata Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3311.  
 reticulatus Asilus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 465.  
 reticulata Asterias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 661; ed. 12, 1767, 1099.  
 reticulata Blatta, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 186.  
 reticulatus Bolitophagus (L.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 105.—Silpha.  
 reticulatum Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 740; ed. 12, 1767, 1204.  
 reticulata Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 451.  
 reticulata Cancellaria (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 71.—Voluta.  
 reticulatus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (1) 1799, 65.  
 reticulatus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 197.  
 reticulatum Cardium (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 444.—Venus.  
 reticulata Cassida, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 87.  
 reticulatus Cerambyx, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 152.  
 reticulata Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 57.  
 reticulata Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 436; ed. 12, 1767, 707.  
 reticulata Cicada, C. P. Thunberg, Nova Acta Acad. Upsal. IV. 1784, 21.  
 reticulata Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2111.  
 reticulata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 44.  
 reticulatus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 42.  
 reticulata Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 56.  
 reticulatus Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 82.  
 reticulatus Conus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 139.  
 reticulatus Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 366.  
 reticulata Corallina, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 128.  
 reticulatus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1772.  
 reticulatus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 84.  
 reticulatus Cuneus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 202.  
 reticulatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 138.  
 reticulatus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1772.  
 reticulata Cypraea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 *non* 1769], fig. 15.  
 reticulata Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3420.  
 reticulatus Diodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 334; ed. 12, 1766, 413; *var.* of  
 reticulata Distorsio, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 133. [atringa.  
 reticulatus Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 200.  
 reticulatus Echinosdiscus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 207.  
 reticulatus Echinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 666; ed. 12, 1767, 1104.  
 reticulata Ephemera, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 351.  
 reticulata Ephemera, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 44.  
 reticulatus Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 91.  
 reticularis Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 574.  
 reticulatum Gafrarium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 177.—Venus.  
 reticulata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 114.  
 reticulata Geometra, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 12. [et f.]  
 reticulata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 308 [n.  
 reticulatus Gryllus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2060.—  
 reticulatus Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 362. [Acheta.  
 reticulatus Gryllus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 635.—Acheta.  
 reticulata Helix, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr. ed. 2, 1798, 636.  
 reticulatum Hexodon, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 4.  
 reticulatus Labrus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 266.

- reticulata Lampyrus, X. Wulfen, Descr. Cap. Ins. 1786, xx.  
 reticulata Lampyrus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1885.—  
 reticulata Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 453. [Pyrochroa  
 reticulatus Limax, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 10.  
 reticulata Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 40.  
 reticulatus Lycus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 7.—Pyrochroa. [1776, 54  
 reticulata Millepora (no. 11), *id. ac* reticulum, L., J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med.  
 reticulata Millepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 791; ed. 12, 1767, 1284.  
 reticulatus Murex, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 43.  
 reticulata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 450.  
 reticulata Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 472.  
 reticulata Neptunea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 116 [n. n.].  
 reticulata Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 272.  
 reticulata Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 274.  
 reticulata Nerita, D. L. G. Karsten, Mus. Lesk. I. 1789, 296.  
 reticulata Noctua (*ex* De G.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 165.  
 reticulata Nucella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 130.  
 reticulatum Opatrum (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 9.—Silpha.  
 reticulatum Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 40.  
 reticulata Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 784; ed. 12, 1767, 1261.  
 reticulata Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 5.  
 reticulata Patella, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells. (1800), pl. xxi.  
 reticulata Perca, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 354.  
 reticulata Phalaena Noct., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 254.  
 reticulata Phalaena (Tortrix), H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 86.  
 reticulatum Phalangium, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 120.  
 reticulata Phryganea, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 378.  
 reticulata Pimelia (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1009.—  
 reticulata Plejona, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 59. [Sepidium.  
 reticulata Porphyria (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 33.—Voluta.  
 reticulata Pyrochroa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 203.  
 reticulatum Sepidium, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 315.  
 reticulata Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 572.  
 reticulata Silpha, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 49.  
 reticulatus Siphunculus, M. Martin, Obs. mar. Verm. 1786, 6.  
 reticulata Spongia, G. Vio in G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1793, xxvi.  
 reticulatus Strombiformis, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 117.  
 reticulatus Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 99.  
 reticulata Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3240.  
 reticulatus Tenebrio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 651.  
 reticulata Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 558; ed. 12, 1767, 927.  
 reticularis Terebratula, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 99 [n. n.].  
 reticulata Tettigonia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 681.—Cicada.  
 reticulata Tipula, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 512.  
 reticulatus Turbo, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 17.  
 reticulatus Turbo, G. S. Helbling, Abb. Privatges. Böhm. IV. 1779, 115.  
 reticulatus Turbo, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], III. 1797, 66.  
 reticulata Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 687; ed. 12, 1767, 1133.  
 reticulata Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1190.  
 reticulata Voluta, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 126.  
 reticulella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 62.  
 reticulum Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 374.  
 reticulum Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3407.  
 reticulum Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 167.  
 reticulum Millepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1284.  
 retiformis Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 380.  
 retinaculum Brentus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 53.  
 retinum Spongia, J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med. 1776, 15.

- retis *Cylindrus*, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gever.* 1787, 374.  
 Retorta G. Walker & W. Boys, *Test. Min. Rar.* [1784], 3.—Rh.  
 retorta *Ph[al]aena*, C. Clerck, *Icones*, II. 1764, pl. liv.  
 retorta [*Phalaena*] [*non* Clerck], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, II (10) 1777, 29.  
 retorta *Serpula*, E. Jacob in G. Adams, *Ess. Micr.*, ed. 2, 1798, 634.  
 retortaeformis *Strongylus*, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr., *Eingeweidewürm.* 1800, 75.  
 retrograda *Enchelis*, O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 280.  
 retusana Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, *Ins. Suecica* (1) 1784, 23.  
 retusa *Anomia*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 701; ed. 12, 1767, 1151.  
 retusa *Apis*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 575; ed. 12, 1767, 954.  
 retusus *Bostrichus*, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* V (Ins.) 1790, 110.  
 retusus *Brachycerus* (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* V (Ins.) 1790, 186.—*Curculio*.  
 retusus *Carabus*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 237.  
 retusum *Cardium*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1767, 1121.  
 retusa *Cassida*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, *Cat. rerum Nat.* III. 1796, 64.  
 retusa *Cassida*, Herbst in Jablonsky, *Nat. Ins.* (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 292.  
 retusa *Cicada*, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant.* II. 1787, 268.  
 retusa *Clio*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1767, 1094.  
 retusa *Crioceris*, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* I (2) 1792, 6.  
 retusus *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins.* I. 1781, 195.  
 retusa *Flata*, J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 518.—*Cicada*, 1787.  
 retusus *Geotrupes*, J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 21.—*Scarabaeus*, 1781.  
 retusa *Lema*, J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 90.—*Crioceris*, 1792.  
 retusa *Musca*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 775.  
 retusa *Ostrea*, O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 247.  
 retusa *Phalaena* (Noctua), Linnaeus, *Faun. Suec.*, ed. 2, 1761, 321.  
 retusus *Scarabaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins.* I. 1781, 14.  
 retusus *Scolytus*, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* IV. 1795, 10.  
 retusa *Terebratula* (L.), A. J. Retzius, *Diss. Nova Test. Gen.* 1788, 14.—*Anomia*.  
 revayana *Phalaena*, J. A. Scopoli, *Annus V.* 1772, 116.  
 revayana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], *Schmett.* Wien, 1775, 130.  
 reversio *Musca*, M. Harris, *Exp. Eng. Ins.* 1776, 146.  
 reversa *Antilope*, P. S. Pallas, *Misc. Zool.* 1766, 5.  
 reversa *Capra*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 69; ed. 12, 1766, 95.  
 reversus *Hircus* (Linn.), P. Boddaert, *Elench.* 1785, 147.—*Capra*.  
 revertio *Musca*, M. Harris, *Exp. Eng. Ins.* 1776, 140.  
 revestita *Leptura*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1767, 638.  
 revidata *Phalaena*, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant.* II. 1787, 215.  
 reviso *Musca*, M. Harris, *Exp. Eng. Ins.* 1776, 141.  
 revo *Sphex*, M. Harris, *Exp. Eng. Ins.* 1776, 95.  
 revolo *Musca*, M. Harris, *Exp. Eng. Ins.* 1776, 124.  
 revoluta *Patella*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3725.  
 rex *Musca*, N. Poda, *Ins. Mus. Graec.* 1761, 114.  
 rex *Muscicapa*, B. S. Barton, *N. H. Pennsylv.* 1799, 18.  
 rex [Papilio], C. C. Jung, *Alph. Verz. Schmett.* II. 1792, 166 [error].  
 rex *Paradisaea*, J. A. Scopoli, *Del. Insub.* II. 1786, 88.  
 rex *Phalaena*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, *Cat. rerum Nat.* III. 1796, 173.  
 rex *Turdus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 828.  
 rex-cyprinorum [Cyprinus], M. E. Bloch, *Nat. Fische Deutschl.* III. 1784, 131.  
 rex-serpentum *Constrictor*, J. N. Laurenti, *Syn. Rept.* 1768, 107.  
 rhaad *Otis*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 725.  
 radamanthus *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* III (1) 1793, 42.  
 rhadamanthus *Sphinx*, J. Hübner, *Beitr. Schmett.* II. 1790, 89.  
 rhadamanthus *Sphinx*, J. Hübner, *Europ. Schmett.* 2 Horde [me judice 1796], 13.  
 rhadamistus *Copris* (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* V (Ins.) 1790, 160.—*Scarabaeus*.  
 rhadamistus *Scarabaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 22.  
 rhadamistus *Sphinx*, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant.* II. 1787, 93. [Dip.  
 Rhagio J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 761; J. G. Meigen, *N. Class. Mouches*, 1800, 28.—



- Rhagium** J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 182.—Col.  
**rhamnata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 109.  
**rhamnata** Geometra, J. Hübner, *Europ. Schmett. (Geom.)* [me judice 1796], fig. 271 [n.  
**rhamni** Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, *Arch. Ins. V.* 1784, 78. [a f.]  
**rhamni** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 470; ed. 12, 1767, 765.  
**rhamnus** Spondylus, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gever.* 1787, 436.  
**rhanis** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, II (10) 1777, 34.  
**rhanisaria** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, *Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen*, V. 1790, 152.  
**Rhea** Moehring, *Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.)* 1758, 4 & 43.—A.  
**Rhea** M. J. Brisson, *Ornith. V.* 1760, 8.—A.  
**Rhea** J. Latham, *Index Orn.* 1790, 665.—A.  
**Rhea** B. G. E. de Lacépède, *Tabl. Oiseaux*, 1799, 20.—A.  
**rhea** Papilio (Danaus), N. Poda, *Ins. Mus. Graec.* 1761, 66.  
**rhea** [Papilio], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, I (5) 1775, 85.  
**rhea** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 467.  
**rhea** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 425.  
**rhea** Struthio, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1766, 266.  
**rhebus** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, III (20) 1779, 72.  
**Rheda** [G. Humphreys], *Mus. Calonn.* 1797, 41.—G.  
**rhedi** v. **redif**.  
**rhediella** v. **redielli**.  
**rhei** Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, *Arch. Ins. V.* 1784, 78.  
**rhenana** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3622.  
**rhenana** Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, *Ins. Suecica* (2) 1791, 43.  
**rhesus** Simia, J. B. Audebert, *Hist. Nat. Singes*, 1799, sig. I.  
**rhetenor** [Papilio], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, I (2) 1775, 22.  
**rhetus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* III (1) 1793, 334.  
**rhetus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, I (6) 1775, 98.  
**rhetus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins. II.* 1781, 133.  
**rhexia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 476.  
**rhexiae** Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, *Ins. Georgia*, 1797, 199.  
**Rhina** (ex Klein), J. J. Walbaum, *Artedi, Ichth.* (3) ed. 2, 1792, 580.—P.  
**rhinantoides** Ostrea, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 169.  
**rhinaris** Taenia, F. A. A. Meyer, *Nat. Hausthier.* 1792, 261.  
**Rhinchops** id. ac Rhynchops, Cuvier, *Tabl. élém.* 1798, 270.—A.  
**rhingaeformis** Sphinx, J. Hübner, *Beitr. Schmett. II.* 1790, 89.  
**Rhingia** Scopoli, *Ent. Carn.* 1763, 358.—Dip.  
**rhingiaeformis** Sphinx, J. Hübner, *Europ. Schmett.* 2 Horde [me judice 1796], 22.  
**Rhinobatos** H. F. Linck, *Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. VI* (3) 1790, 32.—P.  
**Rhinobatus** (ex Klein), J. J. Walbaum, *Artedi, Ichth.* (3), ed. 2, 1792, 581.—P.  
**rhinobatos** Raja, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 232; ed. 12, 1766, 397.  
**Rhinoceros** Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 56; ed. 12, 1766, 104.—M.  
**Rhinoceros** F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gever.* 1787, 262.—G.  
**rhinoceros** Buceros, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 104; ed. 12, 1766, 153.  
**rhinoceros** Cymatium, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 129.  
**rhinoceros** Geotrupes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 17.—Scarabaeus.  
**rhinoceros** Lucanus, A. G. Olivier, *Entom. I.* 1789, 21.  
**rhinoceros** Notoxus, J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 66.  
**rhinoceros** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 346; ed. 12, 1767, 544.  
**rhinoceros** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3458.  
**rhinocerotis** Acarus, C. de Geer, *Mém. Ins. VII.* 1778, 160.  
**Rhinocyllus**. [Said to occur in Gerbi, *Stor. Nat. Insetti*, ed. 2, 1795, by Carus and Engelmann.  
Bibl. Zool. 1861, p. 782, but this is an error: the word is used by Germar, 1817.]—Col.  
“**Rhinolophus**, Cuv. 1797,” Ag.; does not occur.  
**Rhinolophus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, *Tabl. Mamm.* 1799, 15.—M.  
**Rhinolophus** G. Cuvier, *Leçons Comp. Anat. I.* 1800, tab. 1 [n. n.].—M.  
**Rhinomacer** E. L. Geoffroy, *Hist. Insect. Paris, I.* 1762, 269.—Col.  
**Rhinomacer** J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins. I.* 1781, 199.—Col.

- rhinomacer Anthribus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 166.—Curculio, 1792.  
 rhinomacer Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. I, 1791, 115.  
 rhinomacer Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 126.  
 rhipheus Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 40.  
 rhipheus [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Util. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 193.  
 [Rhipiphorus v. Ripiphorus.]  
 [rhizo-]—  
 rizolitha Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 75.  
 rhizolitha Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (44) 1791, 317.—  
 Ryzophagus Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 18.—Col. [Noctua.  
 rhyssostomus (sic) Staphylinus, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsätz. 1796, 119.  
 rhodia Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3644.  
 rhodia Pomatia (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 74.—Helix.  
 rhododactyla Alucita, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 146.  
 rhododactylus Pterophorus (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 258.—Alucita.  
 Rhodogyne J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 39.—Dip.  
 rhodope Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 473.  
 rhodope [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Util. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 49.  
 rhodope Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 30.  
 rhoi Chrysomela, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 21.  
 rhois Chrysomela, *id.* ac rhoi, Forst., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1689.  
 rhombana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 128.  
 Rhombea S. Felton, Phil. Trans. LIV. 1764, 55.—Orth.  
 rhombeatus Acarus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IX. 1798, pl. 335.  
 rhombeatus Cerastes (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 82.—Coluber.  
 rhombeatus Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 220; ed. 12, 1766, 380.  
 rhombella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 139.  
 rhombella Phalaena (Tinea), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 523.  
 rhombeo-maculata Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 53.  
 rhombea Acanthia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 696.—Cimex.  
 rhombea Arca, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 76.  
 rhombea Arca, H. Davies in T. Pennant, Ind. Zool., ed. 2, 1791, 146.  
 rhombea Arca, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 174.—rhomboidea, Gm.  
 rhombeus Centrogaster (Forsk.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1338.—  
 rhombea Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 704. [Scomber.  
 rhombeus Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 718.  
 rhombea Coreus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 132.—Cimex.  
 rhombeus Elater, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 22.  
 rhombeus Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 35.  
 rhombea Membracis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 675.—Cicada.  
 rhombea Ocyptode, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92 [n. n.].  
 rhombea Ocyptode, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 348.  
 rhombeus Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 514.  
 rhombeus Scomber, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 58.  
 rhombeus Scomber, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (2) [circa 1800], lxxxiv.  
 rhombi Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3036.  
 rhombica Cicada, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 98.  
 rhombica Phryganea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 548; ed. 12, 1767, 909.  
 rhombica Spheg, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 269.  
 rhombifer Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 46.  
 rhombiferum Pyrene, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 134.  
 Rhomboida P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 455.—P.  
 rhomboidalis Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 231.  
 rhomboidalis Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 293.  
 rhomboidaria Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 101. [et f.]  
 rhomboidaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 154 [n.  
 rhomboidella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 538; ed. 12, 1767, 891.  
 rhomboidella Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 663.—Phalaena.

- rhomboides Alpheus (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer.  
 rhomboides Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 626; ed. 12, 1767, 1042.  
 rhomboides Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. aul. Fische, III. 1787, 100.  
 rhomboides Hypogaeoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 251 & 257.—=Donax of  
 rhomboides Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 470. [p. 82.  
 rhomboides Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3237.  
 rhomboidea Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3313.  
 rhomboideus Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1084.  
 rhomboidea Noctua (*ex* Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 168.  
 rhomboidea Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. [1797-1799], 485.  
 Rhombotides (*ex* Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3) ed. 2, 1792, 582.—P.  
 Rhombus [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 33.—G.  
 Rhombus (*ex* Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3) ed. 2, 1792, 582.—P.  
 Rhombus B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 321.—P.  
 rhombus Cancer, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 84.  
 rhombus Pleuronectes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 271; ed. 12, 1766, 458.  
 rhombus Solen, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 102.  
 Rhynchaenus J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 70.—Col.  
 Rynchites Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 133.—Col.  
 rhynchoceros Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 23.  
 Rynchophorus Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 3.—Col.  
 Rynchops Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 138; ed. 12, 1766, 228.—A.  
 Rynchops Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. (ed. Langius), I. 1760, 138.—A.  
 Rhyncops *id. ac* Rynchops, J. A. Scopoli, Introd. Hist. Nat. 1777, 473.—A.  
 rynchops Hydrus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 246.  
 [Rhynchopsalia (1846) *v.* Rygchopsalia.]  
 Rhynchopterus F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 511.—Col.  
 Rhyndace Moehring, Gesl. Vog. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1758, 1 & 20.—A.  
 rhyssostomus *v.* rhizostomus.  
 Rhytelminthus J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr., Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 211.—Ver.  
 ribearia Phalaena (Geom.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 326.  
 ribesii Curculio, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (1) 1790, 98.  
 ribesii Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 593; ed. 12, 1767, 987.  
 ribesii Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 770.—Musca.  
 ribesii Tenthredo, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 280.  
 ribis Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 451; ed. 12, 1767, 733.  
 ribis Coccinella, L. G. Scriba, Beitr. Ins. II. 1791, 104.  
 ribis Curculio, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 58.  
 ribis Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 332.  
 ricini Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 583.  
 ricini Papilio (Heliconius), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 466; ed. 12, 1767, 756.  
 ricini Phalaena, J. G. Schaller, Naturforscher, XXIII. 1788, 51.  
 ricinoides Acarus, *id. ac* ricinus, L., C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 98.  
 ricinoides Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 611; ed. 12, 1767, 1017.  
 Ricinus C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 69.—Ar.  
 ricinus Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 615; ed. 12, 1767, 1023.  
 ricinus Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 750; ed. 12, 1767, 1219.  
 ricinus Muriciformis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 320.—Murex.  
 "Rictularia, Froelich, 1795," Ag.; is 1802.  
 ridens Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 180.  
 ridens Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
 ridibunda Bufo (Pall.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 15.—Rana.  
 ridibundus Cuculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 414.  
 ridibundus Larus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 225.  
 ridibunda Rana, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 458.  
 riga Larus, *err. pro* rissa, Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 594.  
 rigata Chama, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 454.  
 rigidum Buccinum, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 23.

- rigida* Sertularia, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 130.  
*rigida* Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (12) 1799, 247.  
*rigida* Tellina, Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 30.  
*rim* Scomber, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 54.  
*rimicola* Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 57.  
*rimosus* Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 18.  
*rimula* Cardium, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 440.  
*rinaldus* Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) X. 1800, 108.  
*ringens* Angarius (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 258.—Helix.  
*ringens* Balistes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 329; ed. 12, 1766, 407.  
*ringens* Cardium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 225.  
*ringens* Cardium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3254.  
*ringens* Corallina, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 429.  
*ringens* Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 769; ed. 12, 1767, 1243.  
*ringens* Lampadion (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 78.—Helix.  
*ringens* Sabella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1268.  
*ringens* Serpula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 788.—[Sabella, ed. 12.]  
*ringens* Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 116.  
*ringvia* Uria, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 28.  
*Rinotectus* A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 23.—Ver.  
*Riparia* F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 468.—L.  
*riparia* Andrena (Scop.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 139.—Apis.  
*riparia* Apis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 301.  
*riparia* Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 620; ed. 12, 1767, 1031.  
*riparius* Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 50.  
*riparius* Carabus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 22 [n. n.].  
*riparius* Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 91.  
*riparia* Chrysomela (Scop.), J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 8.—Coccinella.  
*riparia* Cicindela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 407; ed. 12, 1767, 658.  
*riparius* Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 135.  
*riparia* Coccinella, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 72.  
*riparius* Elaphrus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 227.—Cicindela.  
*riparius* Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 232.  
*riparia* Forficula, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 727.  
*riparia* Hirundo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 192; ed. 12, 1766, 344.  
*riparia* Hydraena, J. G. Kugelnann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 579.  
*riparia* Nomada, J. A. Scopoli, Annus IV. 1770, 45.—Apis, 1763.  
*riparius* Paederus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 268.—Staphylinus.  
*riparius* Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 422; ed. 12, 1767, 684.  
*riparia* Tipula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 79.  
*riphea* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 220.  
*Ripiphorus* Bosc, La Médecine éclairée (Fourcroy's), I. 1791, 327.—Col.  
*Ripiphorus* L. Bosc, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) II. 1792, 293.—Col.  
*risoria* Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 165; ed. 12, 1766, 285.  
*rissa* Larus, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 622.  
*rissa* Larus, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 42.  
*ritteri* Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 402.  
*rivagana* Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 233.—Phalaena.  
*rivagana* Tortrix (D. & S.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 527.—Phalaena.  
*rivalis* Lumbricus, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 278.  
*rivalis* Salmo, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 176.  
*rivalis* Tellina, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 202.  
*rivalis* Tellina, W. G. Maton, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 44.  
*rivellana* Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 413.—Pyralis.  
*rivellana* Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 654.  
*rivosa* Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 22.  
*rivosa* Phalaena (Noctua), H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 77.  
*rivosa* Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 585; ed. 12, 1767, 971.

- rivulana* Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 237.  
*rivularis* Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 54.  
*rivularis* Cyprinus (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1420.—Salmo.  
*rivularis* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 613.  
*rivularis* Papilio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 165.  
*rivularis* Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 717.  
*rivularis* Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 65.  
*rivularis* Venus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 59.  
*rivulata* Aranea, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 86.  
*rivulata* Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 109.  
*rivulata* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 259 [n. et  
 [/.]  
*rivulata* Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 229.  
*rivulata* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 289.  
*rivulata* Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [n. n.].  
*rivulata* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 458.  
*rivulatus* Scarus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 25.  
*rivulorum* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 728.  
*rivulosa* Bombyx (Dru.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 38.—Phalaena.  
*rivulosa* Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2111.  
*rivulosus* Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 545.  
*rivulosa* Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 26.  
*rizolitha* v. rhiz-.  
*robertella* Alucita (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 669.—Phalaena.  
*robertella* [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. xi, 10.  
*robertella* Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 360.  
*roberti* Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 400.  
*robet* Arca, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 107.  
*robiniae* Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 75.  
*robiniae* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 288.  
*robiniae* Leptura, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 43.  
*roborana* Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 231.  
*roborana* Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 131.  
*roboraria* Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 101.  
*roboraria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 169 [n. d. f.].  
*roborator* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 170.  
*roborella* Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 138.  
*roboris* Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 161.  
*roboris* Anthribus (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 165.—Curculio.  
*roboris* Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 452; ed. 12, 1767, 735.  
*roboris* Chermes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 229.  
*roboris* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 100.  
*roboris* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 283.  
*roboris* Phalaena Noctua, P. Osbeck, Göteborg. Samhalle Hand. (Wet. Afd.) I. 1778, 51.  
*robustus* Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 344.  
*rodocephalus* Psittacus, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. I. 1792, 183.  
*rodophthalmus* Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 125.  
*rodrigi* Ichneumon, Bory de St V., Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 75.  
*roeselli* Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 395.  
*roeselli* Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1777.  
*roeselli* Dytiscus, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 18.  
*roeselli* Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 188.  
*roesella* Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 541; ed. 12, 1767, 898.  
*roesella* Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 665.—Phalaena.  
*roeselin* Curculio, C. F. C. Kleemann in Rösel, Nat. Hist. Insect. IV. (2) Naamregister, XXIV  
*rogaa* Perca, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 38. [1768].—[Sp. of doubtful value.]  
*rogad* Cottus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 25.  
*rohrana* Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 477.  
*rohria* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 45.

- rohrii Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2199.  
 rohrii Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 151.  
 rolandri Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 397.  
 rolandri Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 448; ed. 12, 1767, 729.  
 rolandri Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 164.—Cimex.  
 rolandriana Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 532; ed. 12, 1767, 878.  
 rolandriana Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 232.—Phalaena.  
 Rollulus Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) I. 1790, xciii.—A.  
 roloway Cercopithecus (Schr.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 42.—Simia.  
 roloway Simia, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. I. 109 (1774), pl. xxv (1774).  
 roloway Simia (Cercop.) Schr., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 72.  
 romanana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 234.  
 romanana Tortrix, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 529.  
 romanus Coluber, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 198.  
 romulus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 316.  
 romulus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 67.  
 rondelaria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 623.  
 rone Labrus, P. Ascanius, Icon. II. 1772, 6.  
 roquet Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
 roralis Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 173.  
 roralis Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 597; ed. 12, 1767, 993.  
 roraria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 285.  
 roratus Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 77.  
 rorella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 886.  
 rorella Tinea (L.), D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 2.—Phalaena.  
 roreus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 427.  
 roridus Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1838.  
 roridus Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 28.  
 roridus Dyticus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 72.  
 roridus Scarabaeus, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 108.  
 rosa Bombyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 78.  
 rosa Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 53.  
 rosa Sertularia *err. pro rosacea*, L., J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med. 1776, 25.  
 rosaceus Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 56.  
 rosacea Buprestis (Scop.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1940.—Mor-  
 rosaceus Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 378.—Buprestis. [della.  
 rosacea Corallina (L.), J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med. 1776, 23.—Sertularia.  
 rosaceus Echinodiscus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 209.  
 rosaceus Echinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 665; ed. 12, 1767, 1104.  
 rosaceus Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2085.  
 rosacea Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 76.  
 rosacea Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., I (3) 1789, 115.  
 rosacea Mordella, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 61.  
 rosacea Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 319.  
 rosacea Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 275.  
 rosacea Physophora, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 120.  
 rosaceus Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 108.  
 rosacea Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 807; ed. 12, 1767, 1306.  
 rosacea Tellina, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 462.  
 rosae Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 452; ed. 12, 1767, 734.  
 rosae Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 439; ed. 12, 1767, 712.  
 rosae Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 219.  
 rosae Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 428.  
 rosae Cynips, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 553; ed. 12, 1767, 917.  
 rosae Dermestes, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 15.  
 rosae Diplolepis (L.), A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 391.—Cynips.  
 rosae Leptura, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (2) 1791, 139.  
 rosae Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 108.

- rosae Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 386.  
 rosae Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 557; ed. 12, 1767, 925.  
 rosalia Phytosphora, *err. pro rosacea*, Forsk., A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. X. 1789.  
 rosalia Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 241. [283.]  
 rosalia Callithrix (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 60.—Simia.  
 rosalia Cebus (L.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 63.—Simia.  
 rosalia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (2) 1779, 89.  
 rosalia [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 152.  
 rosalius Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 21.  
 rosalia Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 41.  
 rosalius Simia (Sagoinus) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 82.  
 rosana Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 530; ed. 12, 1767, 876.  
 rosana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 647.  
 rosarium Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 111.  
 rosaria Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [*n. n.*].  
 rosarium Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 140.  
 rosarum Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 167.  
 rosarum Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2877.—Syrphus.  
 rosarum Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 341.  
 rosatus Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufst. 1796, 213.  
 rosata Lepas, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 197.  
 rosata Phalaena, *id. ac rosalia*, Cr., J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 175.  
 roscida Bombyx (D. & S.), J. F. A. D. in Borkhausen, Rhein. Mag. I. 1793, 349.—Noctua.  
 roscida Helix, Studer in Coxe, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 387 [*n. n.*].  
 roscida Lithosia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 462.—Tinea roscidella, 1794.  
 roscida Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 68.  
 roscida Phalaena Bombyx (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. Eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 257.  
 roscida Tinea (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 241. [Noctua.  
 roscidella Phalaena Tin., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 16 [*n. cf. f.*].  
 roscidella Tinea, *id. ac roscida*, Fabr.; J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 291.  
 roscipennella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 68.  
 roseidana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 103 [*n. cf. f.*].  
 roseidaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 128 [*n. cf. f.*].  
 rosella Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 245.  
 rosella Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 327.  
 rosenmulleri Lamia, J. Cederhielm, F. Ingrid. 1798, 89.  
 roseomaculatus Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 293.  
 roseum Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 488.  
 rosea Amphisbaena, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. III. 1791, pl. 86.  
 rosea Angaria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 71.  
 [roseus Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 137.]  
 roseus Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 65.  
 rosea Asterias, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 234.  
 rosea Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 587.  
 roseum Cardium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3245.  
 rosea Chrysis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 132.  
 roseus Cimex, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 105.  
 roseus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 300.  
 rosea Coccinella, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 378.  
 rosea Columba, G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 105.  
 rosea Corbula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 184.  
 rosea Emberiza, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 44.  
 rosea Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 58.  
 rosea Fringilla, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 699.  
 roseus Gryllus (De G.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2086.—Acrydium.  
 roseus Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 91.  
 rosea Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 63 [*n. n.*].  
 roseus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 542.—Cimex, 1777.

- rosea** Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 312.  
**rosea** Madrepora, *id.* ac rosacea, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenzth., I (3) 1789, pl. xv.  
**rosea** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 16.  
**roseus** Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3362.  
**roseus** Mytilus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 158 [n. n.].  
**rosea** Nereis, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 301.  
**rosea** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3319.  
**rosea** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3730.  
**rosea** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 9.  
**roseus** Pelecanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 570.  
**rosea** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 265.  
**rosea** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. II. 1793, 9.  
**rosea** Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 50.  
**rosea** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 656.  
**rosea** Phasma, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 190.—Mantis, 1793.  
**rosea** Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 221.—Fasciola, 1774.  
**rosea** Plejona, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 59.  
**roseus** Pleuronectes, C. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VII. 1796, pl. 238.  
**roseus** Solen, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3227.  
**rosea** Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 99 [n. n.].  
**roseus** Sturnus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 130.  
**rosea** Tellina, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 460.  
**rosea** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3238.  
**rosea** Tellina, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 157.  
**rosea** Tellina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 185.  
**roseus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3574.  
**roseus** Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 170; ed. 12, 1766, 294.  
**rosida** Noctua, *id.* ac roscida, (D. & S.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (35) 1787, 106.  
**rosimon** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 288.  
**rosimon** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 523.  
**rosina** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Util. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 75.  
**"rosuari"** Zoolithus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1793, 387.  
**rosmarini** Cynips, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2652.  
**Rosmarus** M. T. Brünnich, Fund. Zool. 1772, 38.—M.  
**Rosmarus** G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 41 & tab. c.—M.  
**Rosmarus** P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 169.—M.  
**Rosmarus** E. Geoffroy and Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. II (6) 1795, 189.—M.  
**rosmarus** Phoca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 38.—[Trichechus, ed. 12.]  
**rosmarus** Trichechus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 49.—[Phoca, ed. 10.]  
**rossiana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 259.  
**rossia** Mantis, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 259.  
**rossia** Phasma (Rossi), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 187.—Mantis.  
**rossii** Scarabaeus, Giorno, Cal. Ent. 1791, 107.  
**Rostellaria** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 72.—G.  
**rostellata** Bursaria, P. C. Abildgaard, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (1) 1793, 90.  
**rostellata** Taenia, P. C. Abildgaard, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 61.  
**rostellium** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 108.  
**rostralis** Anguis, C. E. Weigel, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, III. 1782, 190.  
**rostralis** Phalaena (Pyralis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 533; ed. 12, 1767, 881.  
**rostratus** Anguis, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 68.  
**rostrata** Aphrodita, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 106.  
**rostrata** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 577; ed. 12, 1767, 957.  
**rostrata** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2791.  
**rostrata** Arca, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., 1789, 98 [n. n.].  
**rostrata** Arca (*ex* Mart.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 110.  
**rostrata** Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3308.  
**rostratus** Attelabus (De G.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 283.—Curculio.  
**rostrata** Balaena, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 7. .



- rostrata Bembex (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 458.—Apis.  
 rostrata Bembex, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 1, 1792, no. 10.  
 rostrata Bembyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 362.—Apis.  
 rostratus Bombylius (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 330.—Tabanus.  
 rostratus Brachycerus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 381.—Curculio, 1781.  
 rostratus Buceros, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n].  
 rostratus Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 325.  
 rostrata Cantharis, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 79.  
 rostratus Carabus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 226.  
 rostratus Carabus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 240.—Tenebrio.  
 rostratus Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1814.—  
 Chaena, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (1) 1793, 23. [Prionus.  
 rostratus Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 273; ed. 12, 1766, 462.  
 rostratus Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 271.  
 rostratus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 363.  
 rostratus Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 59.  
 rostratus Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 201.  
 rostrata Conops, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 604; ed. 12, 1767, 1004. [Rhingia.  
 rostrata Conops (Scop.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. II., 1791, 127.—  
 rostratus Crambus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 466.—Phalaena rostralis  
 rostratus Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 252.  
 rostratus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 194.  
 rostratus Cychrus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 440.—Tenebrio.  
 rostratus Cychrys, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 70.  
 rostratum Cyclidium, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 53.  
 rostrata Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 65.  
 rostrata Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 310.  
 rostratus Gymnotus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 428.  
 rostrata Hyblaea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 127.  
 rostrata Lampyris, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 646.—[Cantharis, ed. 10.]  
 rostrata Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 159.  
 rostratus Lutjanus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 7.  
 rostrata Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 163.—Pyrochroa, 1775.  
 rostratus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 150.—Cimex, 1781.  
 rostratus Monoculus, F. X. de Wulfen, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. 1791, 310.  
 rostratus Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 21.  
 rostratus Murex, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 153.  
 rostrata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 783.  
 rostrata Musca (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 130.—Conops.  
 rostrata Musca, J. D. Preyssler in Mayer, Samm. Phys. Aufsätze, I. 1791, 113.  
 rostrata Mya, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (1) 1793, 42.  
 rostrata Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3336.  
 rostratus Pediculus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 385.  
 rostratum Phalangium, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 15, 1798, 114.  
 rostrata Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 222.—Fasciola, 1774.  
 rostratus Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 128.  
 rostrata Pyrochroa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 203.—Lampyris.  
 rostrata Raja, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. V. 1794, pl. 173.  
 rostrata Rhingia, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 358.  
 rostrata Simia, J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen. no. 13, 1797.  
 rostratus Solen, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 99.  
 rostratus Sorex, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 540.  
 rostratus Sphagebranchus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 88.  
 rostrata Stomoxys (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2892.—Conops.  
 rostratus Tabanus, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 44.  
 rostrata Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 675; ed. 12, 1767, 1118.  
 rostrata Tellina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 186.  
 rostratus Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., 1761, 226.

- rostrata Terebella (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3113.—  
 rostrata Testudo, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 179. [Aphrodita.  
 rostratus Tetrodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, II. 1786, 8.  
 rostratus Todus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 268.  
 rostrata Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 227.  
 rostratus Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3580.  
 rostrata Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3280.  
 rostrata Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 183.  
 rostrata Vespa (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2768.—Bembex.  
 rostrata Zonitis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 50.  
 rostrella Phalaena Tin., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 7 [≠ *a. f.*].  
 rostrella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 47.  
 "rostri Ornitholithus," J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1793, 388.  
 rostrum Ardea, C. P. Thunberg, Resa Europa, etc., III. 1793, 161; *var.* alboflavescens.  
 rostrum Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 32.  
 rostrum Kolpoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 57.  
 rostrum Mytilus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IX. 1797, pl. 315.  
 rostrum Uranoscopus, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (1) 1796, xxii.  
 rota Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3720.  
 rota Patella, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 635.  
 Rotaria J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 375.—Rot.  
 rotaria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 453.  
 rotator Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1833.—Lamia.  
 rotator Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 175.  
 rotatorius Brachionus, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 94.  
 rotatoria Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 106.  
 Rotifer G. Cuvier, Tabl. Élément. 1798, 658.—Rot.  
 rottleri Scomber, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 88.  
 Rotula F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 490.—Ech.  
 rotularis Astroites, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, V. 1775, 47.  
 rotularis Madrepora (Walch), P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpfl. II. 1787, 129.—Astroites.  
 rotulosa Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 166.  
 rotundata Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 303.  
 rotundatus Cancer, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 47.  
 rotundata Cantharis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 297.  
 rotundatus Carabus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 22 [*n. n.*].  
 rotundatus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1991.  
 rotundatus Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 41.  
 rotundata Cicindela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 64.  
 rotundatus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1805.  
 rotundatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 473.  
 rotundata Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 29.  
 rotundatus Hister, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], III. 1792, 304.  
 rotundata Mactra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3257.  
 rotundata Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 596; ed. 12, 1767, 991.  
 rotundata Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3701.  
 rotundata Pinna, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 707; ed. 12, 1767, 1160.  
 rotundatus Solen, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 86.  
 rotundata Tenebrio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 160.  
 rotundata Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 690; ed. 12, 1767, 1135.  
 rotundo-stellata Madrepora, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 508.  
 rotundus Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 278; ed. 12, 1766, 466.  
 rotunda Mola, G. Cuvier, Tabl. Élém. 1798, 324.  
 rotundum Phalangium, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 15, 1798, 115.  
 rouloul Phasianus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 93.  
 rousserolle Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 146.  
 roxana [Papilio], P. Cramer, Util. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 71.  
 roxelana [Papilio], P. Cramer, Util. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 101.

- rhomboides* Alpheus (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer.  
*rhomboides* Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 626; ed. 12, 1767, 1042.  
*rhomboides* Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III, 1787, 100.  
*rhomboides* Hypogaeoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II, 1795, 251 & 257.—=Donax of [p. 82].  
*rhomboides* Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 470.  
*rhomboides* Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1790, 3237.  
*rhomboidea* Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1790, 3313.  
*rhomboideus* Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1789, 2084.  
*rhomboidea* Noctua (ex Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II, 1792, 168.  
*rhomboidea* Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV, [1797–1799], 485.  
*Rhombotides* (ex Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3) ed. 2, 1792, 582.—P.  
*Rhombus* [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 33.—G.  
*Rhombus* (ex Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 582.—P.  
*Rhombus* B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II, 1800, 321.—P.  
*rhombus* Cancer, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 84.  
*rhombus* Pleuronectes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 271; ed. 12, 1766, 458.  
*rhombus* Solen, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 102.  
*Rhynchaenus* J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I, 1798, 70.—Col.  
*Rynchites* Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII, 1797, 133.—Col.  
*rhynchoceros* Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 23.  
*Rynchophorus* Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI, 1795, 3.—Col.  
*Rynchops* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 138; ed. 12, 1766, 228.—A.  
*Rhynchops* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. (ed. Langius), I, 1760, 138.—A.  
*Rhyncops* id. ac Rhynchops, J. A. Scopoli, Introd. Hist. Nat. 1777, 473.—A.  
*rynchops* Hydrus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I, 1799, 246.  
 [Rhynchopsalia (1846) v. Rygchopsalia.]  
*Rhynchopterus* F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I, 1798, 511.—Col.  
*Rhyndace* Moehring, Gesläch. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1758, 1 & 20.—A.  
*rhysostomus* v. rhizostomus.  
*Rhytelminthus* J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1. Nachtr., Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 211.—Ver.  
*ribearia* Phalaena (Geom.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 326.  
*ribesii* Curculio, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (1) 1790, 98.  
*ribesii* Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 593; ed. 12, 1767, 987.  
*ribesii* Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 770.—Musca.  
*ribesii* Tenthredo, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 280.  
*ribis* Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 451; ed. 12, 1767, 733.  
*ribis* Coccinella, L. G. Scriba, Beitr. Ins. II, 1791, 104.  
*ribis* Curculio, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II, 1783, 58.  
*ribis* Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 332.  
*ricini* Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 583.  
*ricini* Papilio (Heliconius), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 466; ed. 12, 1767, 756.  
*ricini* Phalaena, J. G. Schaller, Naturforscher, XXIII, 1788, 51.  
*ricinoides* Acarus, id. ac ricinus, L., C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII, 1778, 98.  
*ricinoides* Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 611; ed. 12, 1767, 1017.  
*Ricinus* C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII, 1778, 69.—Ar.  
*ricinus* Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 615; ed. 12, 1767, 1023.  
*ricinus* Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 750; ed. 12, 1767, 1219.  
*ricinus* Muriciformis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 320.—Murex.  
 "Rictularia, Froelich, 1795," Ag.; is 1802.  
*ridens* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II, 1787, 180.  
*ridens* Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].  
*ridibunda* Bufo (Pall.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 15.—Rana.  
*ridibundus* Cuculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1788, 414.  
*ridibundus* Larus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 225.  
*ridibunda* Rana, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I, 1771, 458.  
*riga* Larus, err. pro rissa, Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1788, 594.  
*rigata* Chama, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 454.  
*rigidum* Buccinum, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 23.

- rigida* Sertularia, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 130.  
*rigida* Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (12) 1799, 247.  
*rigida* Tellina, Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 30.  
*rim* Scomber, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 54.  
*rimicola* Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 57.  
*rimosus* Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 18.  
*rimula* Cardium, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 440.  
*rinaldus* Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) X. 1800, 108.  
*ringens* Angarius (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 258.—Helix.  
*ringens* Balistes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 329; ed. 12, 1766, 407.  
*ringens* Cardium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 225.  
*ringens* Cardium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3254.  
*ringens* Corallina, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 429.  
*ringens* Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 769; ed. 12, 1767, 1243.  
*ringens* Lampadion (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 78.—Helix.  
*ringens* Sabella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1268.  
*ringens* Serpula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 788.—[Sabella, ed. 12.]  
*ringens* Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 116.  
*ringvia* Uria, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 28.  
*Rinotectus* A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 23.—Ver.  
*Riparia* F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 468.—L.  
*riparia* Andrena (Scop.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 139.—Apis.  
*riparia* Apis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 301.  
*riparia* Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 620; ed. 12, 1767, 1031.  
*riparius* Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 50.  
*riparius* Carabus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 22 [n. n.].  
*riparius* Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 91.  
*riparia* Chrysomela (Scop.), J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 8.—Coccinella.  
*riparia* Cicindela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 407; ed. 12, 1767, 658.  
*riparius* Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 135.  
*riparia* Coccinella, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 72.  
*riparius* Elaphrus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 227.—Cicindela.  
*riparius* Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 232.  
*riparia* Forficula, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 727.  
*riparia* Hirundo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 192; ed. 12, 1766, 344.  
*riparia* Hydraena, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 579.  
*riparia* Nomada, J. A. Scopoli, Annus IV. 1770, 45.—Apis, 1763.  
*riparius* Paederus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 268.—Staphylinus.  
*riparius* Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 422; ed. 12, 1767, 684.  
*riparia* Tipula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 79.  
*riphea* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 220.  
*Ripiphorus* Bosc, La Médecine éclairée (Fourcroy's), I. 1791, 327.—Col.  
*Ripiphorus* L. Bosc, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) II. 1792, 293.—Col.  
*risoria* Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 165; ed. 12, 1766, 285.  
*rissa* Larus, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 622.  
*rissa* Larus, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 42.  
*ritteri* Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 402.  
*rivagana* Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 233.—Phalaena.  
*rivagana* Tortrix (D. & S.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 527.—Phalaena.  
*rivalis* Lumbricus, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 278.  
*rivalis* Salmo, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 176.  
*rivalis* Tellina, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 202.  
*rivalis* Tellina, W. G. Maton, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 44.  
*rivellana* Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 413.—Pyralis.  
*rivellana* Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 654.  
*rivosa* Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 22.  
*rivosa* Phalaena (Noctua), H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 77.  
*rivosa* Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 585; ed. 12, 1767, 971.

- rivulana Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 237.  
 rivularis Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 54.  
 rivularis Cyprinus (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1420.—Salmo.  
 rivularis Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 613.  
 rivularis Papilio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 165.  
 rivularis Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 717.  
 rivularis Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 65.  
 rivularis Venus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 59.  
 rivulata Aranea, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 86.  
 rivulata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 109.  
 rivulata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 259 [*n. et*].  
 rivulata Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 229. [*l.*]  
 rivulata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 289.  
 rivulata Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [*n. n.*].  
 rivulata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 458.  
 rivulatus Scarus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 25.  
 rivulorum Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 728.  
 rivulosa Bombyx (Dru.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 38.—Phalaena.  
 rivulosa Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2111.  
 rivulosus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 545.  
 rivulosa Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 26.  
 rizolitha v. rhiz-.  
 robertella Alucita (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 669.—Phalaena.  
 robertella [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. xi, 10.  
 robertella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 360.  
 roberti Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 400.  
 robet Arca, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 107.  
 robiniae Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 75.  
 robiniae Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 288.  
 robiniae Leptura, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 43.  
 roborana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 231.  
 roborana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 131.  
 roboraria Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 101.  
 roboraria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 169 [*n. et f.*].  
 roborator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 170.  
 roborella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 138.  
 roboris Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 161.  
 roboris Anthribus (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 165.—Curculio.  
 roboris Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 452; ed. 12, 1767, 735.  
 roboris Chermes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 229.  
 roboris Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 100.  
 roboris Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 283.  
 roboris Phalaena Noctua, P. Osbeck, Götheborg. Samhalle Hand. (Wet. Afd.) I. 1778, 51.  
 robustus Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 344.  
 rodocephalus Psittacus, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. I. 1792, 183.  
 rodophthalmus Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 125.  
 rodrigi Ichneumon, Bory de St V., Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 75.  
 roeselli Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 395.  
 roeselli Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1777.  
 roeselli Dytiscus, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 18.  
 roeselli Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 188.  
 roesella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 541; ed. 12, 1767, 898.  
 roesella Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 665.—Phalaena.  
 röselin Curculio, C. F. C. Kleemann in Rösel, Nat. Hist. Insect. IV. (2) Naamregister, XXIV  
 rogaa Perca, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 38. [1768].—[Sp. of doubtful value.]  
 rogad Cottus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 25.  
 rohrana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 477.  
 rohria Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 45.

- rohrii Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2199.  
 rohril Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 151.  
 rolandri Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 397.  
 rolandri Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 448; ed. 12, 1767, 729.  
 rolandri Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 164.—Cimex.  
 rolandriana Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 532; ed. 12, 1767, 878.  
 rolandriana Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 232.—Phalaena.  
 Rollulus Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) I. 1790, xciii.—A.  
 roloway Cercopithecus (Schr.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 42.—Simia.  
 roloway Simia, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. I. 109 (1774), pl. xxv (1774).  
 roloway Simia (Cercop.) Schr., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 72.  
 romanana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 234.  
 romanana Tortrix, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 529.  
 romanus Coluber, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 198.  
 romulus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 316.  
 romulus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 67.  
 rondelaria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 623.  
 rone Labrus, P. Ascanius, Icon. II. 1772, 6.  
 roquet Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
 roquet Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 173.  
 roralis Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 597; ed. 12, 1767, 993.  
 roraria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 285.  
 roratus Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 77.  
 rorella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 886.  
 rorella Tinea (L.), D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 2.—Phalaena.  
 roreus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 427.  
 roridus Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1838.  
 roridus Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 28.  
 roridus Dyticus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 72.  
 roridus Scarabaeus, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 108.  
 rosa Bombyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 78.  
 rosa Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 53.  
 rosa Sertularia *err. pro rosacea*, L., J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med. 1776, 25.  
 rosaceus Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 56.  
 rosacea Buprestis (Scop.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1940.—Mor-  
 rosaceus Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 378.—Buprestis. [della.  
 rosacea Corallina (L.), J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med. 1776, 23.—Sertularia.  
 rosaceus Echinodiscus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 209.  
 rosaceus Echinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 665; ed. 12, 1767, 1104.  
 rosaceus Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2085.  
 rosacea Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 76.  
 rosacea Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., I (3) 1789, 115.  
 rosacea Mordella, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 61.  
 rosacea Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 319.  
 rosacea Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 275.  
 rosacea Physophora, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 120.  
 rosaceus Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 108.  
 rosacea Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 807; ed. 12, 1767, 1306.  
 rosacea Tellina, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 462.  
 rosae Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 452; ed. 12, 1767, 734.  
 rosae Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 439; ed. 12, 1767, 712.  
 rosae Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 219.  
 rosae Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 428.  
 rosae Cynips, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 553; ed. 12, 1767, 917.  
 rosae Dermestes, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 15.  
 rosae Diplolepis (L.), A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 391.—Cynips.  
 rosae Leptura, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (2) 1791, 139.  
 rosae Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 108.

- rostrata Bembex (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 458.—Apis.  
 rostrata Bembex, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 1, 1792, no. 10.  
 rostrata Bembyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 362.—Apis.  
 rostratus Bombylius (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 330.—Tabanus.  
 rostratus Brachycerus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 381.—Curculio, 1781.  
 rostratus Buceros, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.].  
 rostratus Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 325.  
 rostrata Cantharis, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 79.  
 rostratus Carabus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 226.  
 rostratus Carabus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 240.—Tenebrio.  
 rostratus Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1814.—  
 rostrata Chaena, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (1) 1793, 23. [Prionus]  
 rostratus Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 273; ed. 12, 1766, 461.  
 rostratus Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 271.  
 rostratus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 363.  
 rostratus Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 59.  
 rostratus Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 201.  
 rostrata Conops, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 604; ed. 12, 1767, 1004. [Rhingia]  
 rostrata Conops (Scop.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. II., 1791, 127.—  
 rostratus Crambus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 466.—Phalaena rostralis.  
 rostratus Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 252.  
 rostratus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 194.  
 rostratus Cychrus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 440.—Tenebrio.  
 rostratus Cychrus, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 70.  
 rostratum Cyclidium, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 53.  
 rostrata Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 65.  
 rostrata Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 310.  
 rostratus Gymnotus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 428.  
 rostrata Hyblaea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 127.  
 rostrata Lampyrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 646.—[Cantharis, ed. 10.]  
 rostrata Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 159.  
 rostratus Lutjanus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 7.  
 rostrata Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 163.—Pyrochroa, 1775.  
 rostratus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 150.—Cimex, 1781.  
 rostratus Monoculus, F. X. de Wulfen, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. 1791, 310.  
 rostratus Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 21.  
 rostratus Murex, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 153.  
 rostrata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 783.  
 rostrata Musca (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 130.—Conops.  
 rostrata Musca, J. D. Preyssler in Mayer, Samm. Phys. Aufsätze, I. 1791, 113.  
 rostrata Mya, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (1) 1793, 42.  
 rostrata Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3336.  
 rostratus Pediculus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 385.  
 rostratum Phalangium, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 15, 1798, 114.  
 rostrata Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 222.—Fasciola, 1774.  
 rostratus Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 128.  
 rostrata Pyrochroa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 203.—Lampyrus.  
 rostrata Raja, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. V. 1794, pl. 173.  
 rostrata Rhingia, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 358.  
 rostrata Simia, J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen. no. 13, 1797.  
 rostratus Solen, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 99.  
 rostratus Sorex, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4fluss. Thiere, II. 1800, 540.  
 rostratus Sphagebranchus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 88.  
 rostrata Stomoxys (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2892.—Conops.  
 rostratus Tabanus, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 44.  
 rostrata Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 675; ed. 12, 1767, 1118.  
 rostrata Tellina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 186.  
 rostratus Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., 1761, 226.

- rostrata Terebella (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3113.—  
 rostrata Testudo, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 179. [Aphrodita.  
 rostratus Tetrodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, II. 1786, 8.  
 rostratus Todus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 268.  
 rostrata Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 227.  
 rostratus Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3580.  
 rostrata Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3280.  
 rostrata Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 183.  
 rostrata Vespa (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2768.—Bembex.  
 rostrata Zonitis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 50.  
 rostrella Phalaena Tin., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 7 [*n. d. f.*].  
 rostrella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 47.  
 "rostri Ornitholitus," J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1793, 388.  
 rostrum Ardea, C. P. Thunberg, Resa Europa, etc., III. 1793, 161; *var.* alboflavescens.  
 rostrum Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 32.  
 rostrum Kolpoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 57.  
 rostrum Mytilus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IX. 1797, pl. 315.  
 rostrum Uranoscopus, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (1) 1796, xxii.  
 rota Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3720.  
 rota Patella, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 635.  
 Rotaria J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 375.—Rot.  
 rotaria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 453.  
 rotator Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1833.—Lamia.  
 rotator Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 175.  
 rotatorius Brachionus, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 94.  
 rotatoria Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 106.  
 Rotifer G. Cuvier, Tabl. Élément. 1798, 658.—Rot.  
 rotlieri Scomber, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 88.  
 Rotula F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 490.—Ech.  
 rotularis Astroides, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, V. 1775, 47.  
 rotularis Madrepora (Walch), P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpfl. II. 1787, 129.—Astroides.  
 rotulosa Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 166.  
 rotundata Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 303.  
 rotundatus Cancer, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 47.  
 rotundata Cantharis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 297.  
 rotundatus Carabus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 22 [*n. n.*].  
 rotundatus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1991.  
 rotundatus Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 41.  
 rotundata Cicindela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 64.  
 rotundatus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1805.  
 rotundatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 473.  
 rotundata Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 29.  
 rotundatus Hister, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], III. 1792, 304.  
 rotundata Mactra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3257.  
 rotundata Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 596; ed. 12, 1767, 991.  
 rotundata Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3701.  
 rotundata Pinna, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 707; ed. 12, 1767, 1160.  
 rotundatus Solen, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 86.  
 rotundata Tenebrio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 160.  
 rotundata Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 690; ed. 12, 1767, 1135.  
 rotundo-stellata Madrepora, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 508.  
 rotundus Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 278; ed. 12, 1766, 466.  
 rotunda Mola, G. Cuvier, Tabl. Élém. 1798, 324.  
 rotundum Phalangium, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 15, 1798, 115.  
 rouloul Phasianus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 93.  
 rousserolle Turdus, L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 146.  
 roxana [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 71.  
 roxelana [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 101.



- R. P. Podae (*sic*) Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 403.  
 rubea *v.* rubeus.  
 Rubecula *v.* Rubicola.  
 rubecula Buccinum (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 306.—Murex.  
 rubecula Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2181.  
 rubecula Ficedula (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 36.—Motacilla.  
 rubecula Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 188; ed. 12, 1766, 337.  
 rubecula Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 749; ed. 12, 1767, 1218.  
 rubecula Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV [1799], 526.  
 rubecula Sylvia (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 156.—Motacilla.  
 rubecula Tritonium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 127.—Murex.  
 rubeculae Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 115.  
 rubellata Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 385.  
 rubellio Cyprinus, N. G. Leske, Ichth. Lips. 1774, 53.  
 rubellio Labrus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3) ed. 2, 1792, 264.  
 rubellus Cimex, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 108.  
 rubellus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2186.  
 rubellus Falco, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. II [1] 1800, 190.  
 rubellus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2704.  
 rubella Nerita, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 195.  
 rubella Patella, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 386.  
 rubella Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3723.  
 rubellus Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 161.  
 rubellus Staphylinus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 425.  
 rubella Tetratoma, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 554.  
 rubens Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 520.  
 rubens Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 519.  
 rubens Asterias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 661; ed. 12, 1767, 1099.  
 rubens Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 140.  
 rubens Cepola, Linnaeus, Mus. Adolph. Frid. II. 1764, 63.  
 rubens Cimex, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 90.  
 rubens Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 107.  
 rubens Corallina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 806; ed. 12, 1767, 1304.  
 rubens Cyclops, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 104.  
 rubens Denticollis, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 86.  
 rubens Elater (P. & M.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 8, 1793, tab. 10.—Denticollis.  
 rubens Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 95.  
 rubens Lampyrus, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 301.  
 rubens Leptura (Scop.), M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 36.—Drionus ruber.  
 rubens Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2997.—Cyclops.  
 rubens Pyrochroa (Schall.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 105.—Lampyrus.  
 rubens Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 389.  
 rubeola Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 2.  
 rubrum Acrydium (Vill.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 235.—Gryllus.  
 rubra Actinia, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 13.  
 rubra Alauda, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 794.  
 rubra Alcedo, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 93.  
 rubra Alcedo, P. Boddaert, Tabl. Planch. Enl. 1783, 48.  
 rubrum Alcyonium, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 538.  
 rubra Anguis, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 132.  
 rubra Anomia, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 182.  
 ruber Anthribus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 283.  
 rubra Ascaris, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 36.  
 ruber Bostrichus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 133.  
 rubra Bulla, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 15.  
 rubra Buprestis, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 105.  
 ruber Cerambyx, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 75.  
 ruber Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1862.

- rubra Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 274.  
 rubra Cercopithecus, E. Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. III (12) 1795, 462.  
 rubra Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 479.  
 rubra Chermes, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2214.  
 ruber Chiton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1107.  
 rubra Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 438; ed. 12, 1767, 711.  
 ruber Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 446; ed. 12, 1767, 723.  
 rubra Clytra (Fourc.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 35.—Melolontha.  
 ruber Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1114.  
 ruber Corvus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 85.  
 ruber Cotinga, B. Merrem, Avium rar. Icones, I. 1784, 1.  
 rubra Crax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 157; ed. 12, 1766, 270.  
 ruber Dermestes, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 3.  
 ruber Drionus, J. A. Scopoli in Piller & Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 36.  
 ruber Elater, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 35.  
 rubra Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 877.  
 ruber Epinephelus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 22.  
 ruber Falco, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.].  
 rubra Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 59.  
 rubra Formica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 580; ed. 12, 1767, 963.  
 rubra Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 181.  
 ruber Gryllus Loc., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 453.  
 rubra Hyla, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 35.  
 ruber Icterus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 346.—Oriolus.  
 ruber Lanius, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 85.  
 ruber Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 308.  
 rubra Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 397; ed. 12, 1767, 638.  
 rubra Libellula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 62.  
 rubra Libellula, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 44.  
 rubra Loxia, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 139.  
 rubra Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 797.  
 rubra Melolontha, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 72.  
 rubra Millepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 137.  
 rubra Muscicapa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 326.  
 ruber Mytilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 706; ed. 12, 1767, 1158.  
 rubra Nepa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 440; ed. 12, 1767, 713.  
 rubra Nereis, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 100.  
 rubra Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 272.  
 ruber Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 388.  
 rubra Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3700.  
 ruber Pausus, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. II. 1781, 170.  
 ruber Pecten, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 418.  
 rubra Pennatula, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 368.  
 rubra Perdix, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 206.  
 ruber Petromyzon, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 99.  
 ruber Phoenicopter, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 139; ed. 12, 1766, 230.  
 ruber Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 429.  
 rubra Pipra, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 177.  
 rubra Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 221.—Fasciola, 1774.  
 ruber Priapus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 101.  
 ruber Psittacus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 32.  
 ruber Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 335.  
 ruber Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 592; var. moluccensis.  
 rubra Psylla, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 224.  
 rubra Pyrochroa, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 20.  
 ruber Rhinomacer, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 113.  
 ruber Rhynchopterus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 511.  
 ruber Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 643.

- rubra* Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 48.  
*rubra* Scolopax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 145.  
*ruber* Scomber, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 75.  
*ruber* Seps, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 62 & 169.  
*rubra* Simia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 34.  
*ruber* Simia (Cercop.) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 71; *varr.* nigro-fasciatus,  
*rubrum* Sphaeridium, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (8) 1794, 100. (albo-fasciatus)  
*rubra* Spheg, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 75.  
*rubra* Spongia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3819.  
*ruber* Stenocorus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 89.  
*rubra* Talpa, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 497.  
*rubra* Talpa, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 119.  
*rubra* Tanagra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 314.  
*ruber* Tantalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 241.  
*rubra* Tellina, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 211.  
*rubra* Terebella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3114.  
*ruber* Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 121; ed. 12, 1766, 193.  
*ruber* Turbo, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 377.  
*ruber* Turbo, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], III. 1797, 66.  
*rubra* Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3288.  
*rubra* Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 438.  
*ruberrima* Pyrochroa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 153.  
*rubescens* Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 56.  
*rubescens* Cepola, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 445.  
*rubescens* Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 89.  
*rubescens* Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3732.  
*rubescens* Tellina, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 160.  
*rubeta* *v.* *rubetus*.  
 "Rubetra, Briss. 1760," Waterh.; not used in a generic sense.  
*rubetra* Bufo (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 273.—Rana.  
*rubetra* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 97.  
*rubetra* Ficedula (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 37.—Motacilla.  
*rubetra* Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 186; ed. 12, 1766, 332.  
*rubetra* Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV [1799], 523.  
*rubetra* Pipra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 339.  
*rubetra* Rana, Linnaeus, Reise Schwed. (ed. Schreber) II. 1765, 301.  
*rubetra* Sylvia (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 159.—Motacilla.  
*rubetrae* Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3035.  
 [rubetus]—  
*rubeta* Bufo, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 227.  
*rubeta* Rana, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 1758, 211; ed. 12, 1766, 355.  
*rubeta* Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 128.  
*rubea* Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 51.  
*rubea* Phalaena Bombyx (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1700.  
*rubeus* Stenocorus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 86. [268.—Bombyx]  
*rubi* Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 564.—Phalaena.  
*rubi* Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 661.  
*rubi* Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII, 1786, 162.  
*rubi* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 167.  
*rubi* Cynips, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 320.  
*rubi* Galeruca, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 112.  
*rubi* Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 287.—Papilio.  
*rubi* Noctua, C. F. Vieweg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 57.  
*rubi* Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 483; ed. 12, 1767, 791.  
*rubi* Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 498; ed. 12, 1767, 813.  
*rubi* Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 377.  
*rubiana* Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 233.  
*rubicapraría* Phalaena Geom., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 12 [n. d.f.]

- Rubicilla* G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, 68.—A.  
*rubicilla* Loxia, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIX. 1775, 464.  
*rubicilla* Pyrrhula, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 30.  
*rubicola* Ficedula (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 37.—*Motacilla*.  
*rubicola* Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 332.  
*rubicola* Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 288.—*Motacilla*.  
*rubicolla* Tinea (—), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 77.—*Bombyx rubicollis* [? *rubicollis*, Fab., Mant. II. p. 133].  
*rubicornutus* Cynipsichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 388.  
*Rubica*, *vel* *Rubecula* G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, 47.—A.  
*rubicunda* Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 190.  
*rubicunda* Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 429.  
*rubicundus* Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1968.  
*rubicunda* Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1689.  
*rubicunda* Clytra, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 169.  
*rubicundus* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 267.  
*rubicundus* Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2070.  
*rubicundus* Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2084.  
*rubicunda* Haliotis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 14.  
*rubicundus* Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 417.  
*rubicunda* Libellula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 543; ed. 12, 1767, 902.  
*rubicunda* Libellula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2624.  
*rubicunda* Melolontha (Laich.), G. A. Harter, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 44.—*Clytra*.  
*rubicunda* Nitidula (Laich.), L. G. Scriba, J. Leib. Ent. II. 1790, 173.—*Ostoma*.  
*rubicunda* Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 68.  
*rubicunda* Ostoma, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 102.  
*rubicunda* Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 9.  
*rubicunda* Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 35.  
*rubicunda* Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 140.  
*rubicunda* Spheg, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 316.  
*rubicunda* Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (12) 1799, 267.  
*rubicunda* Tellina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 186.  
*rubicunda* Testudo, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 49.  
*rubicunda* Trigla, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 31.  
*rubidalis* Phalaena Pyr., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 7 [n. et f.].  
*rubidalis* Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 124.  
*rubidata* Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 113.  
*rubidata* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 290 [n.].  
*rubidella* Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 41. [et f.].  
*rubida* Andrena, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 139.  
*rubidus* Byrrhus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 484.  
*rubidus* Charadrius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 688.  
*rubidus* Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 145.  
*rubidus* Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 110.  
*rubidus* Pecten, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792] 153.  
*rubidus* Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 77.  
*rubifer* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 822.  
*rubiginalis* Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 14 & 22.  
*rubiginaria* Phalaena, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 91.  
*rubiginator* Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 86.  
*rubiginata* Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 114.  
*rubiginata* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 250 [n.].  
*rubiginata* Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 610. [et f.].  
*rubiginata* Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 49 [n. n.].  
*rubiginous* Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 131.  
*rubiginous* Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1917.  
*rubiginea* Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 86. [Noctua].  
*rubiginea* Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 750.—

- rudis* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 314.  
*rudis* Nassa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 132.  
*rudis* Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 2.  
*rudis* Pinna, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 707; ed. 12, 1767, 1159.  
*rudis* Tanagra, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. IV. 1789, no. xciv.  
*rudis* Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 92.  
*rudis* Turbo, W. G. Maton, Nat. Hist. West. Count. I. 1797, 277.  
*rudis* Turbo, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells (1800), pl. xxxiii.  
*rudis* Venus, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 94.  
*rudolphella* Tinea, E. J. C. Esper, Naturforscher, XXV. 1791, 43.  
*rudolphil* Cetonia, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 115.  
*rudolphi* Saperda, J. Cederhielm, F. Ingrid. 1798, 92.  
*rudolphina* Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) V. 1792, 7.  
*rudolphus* Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 322.  
*rufa* v. *rufus*.  
*rufana* Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn., 1763, 235.  
*rufana* Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 231.—Tortrix.  
*rufana* Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermuller], Schmett. Wien. 1775, 129.  
*rufaria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], 112 [*n. cf.*].  
*rufatus* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2684.  
*rufata* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 633.  
*rufata* Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2490.  
*rufaxilla* Columba, Richard & Bernard, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 118.  
*rufella* Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 255.  
*rufescens* Andrena (Scop.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 140.—Nomada.  
*rufescens* Apis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 447.  
*rufescens* Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2790.  
*rufescens* Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 628.  
*rufescens* Beroe, Forsk., A. Modeer, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII., App. 1791, 23.—Medusa  
*rufescens* Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 113. [Beroe var.  
*rufescens* Carabus, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 331.  
*rufescens* Carabus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 108.  
*rufescens* Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 247.  
*rufescens* Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 283.  
*rufescens* Cassis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 29.  
*rufescens* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2160.  
*rufescens* Cochlis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 148.  
*rufescens* Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1094.  
*rufescens* Curculio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 61.  
*rufescens* Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3404.  
*rufescens* Cyprinus, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 435.  
*rufescens* Fornica, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 142 [*n. n.*]; Essai  
*rufescens* Helix, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 116. [Fourmis, 1798, 44  
*rufescens* Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3640.  
*rufescens* Helix, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 47.  
*rufescens* Ichneumon, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer. 1783, 69.  
*rufescens* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2701.  
*rufescens* Motacilla, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].  
*rufescens* Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 932.  
*rufescens* Nomada, J. A. Scopoli, Annus IV. 1770, 45.  
*rufescens* Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3734.  
*rufescens* Pelecanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 571.  
*rufescens* Phalaena (Geometra), H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 85.  
*rufescens* Phalangium, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1788, 119.  
*rufescens* Podura, F. X. de Wulfen, Schrift. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, VIII. 1788, 85.  
*rufescens* Ptomaphagus (Scop.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 87.—Carabus.  
*rufescens* Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1561.  
*rufescens* Staphylinus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 24 [*n. n.*].

- rufescens Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2036.  
 rufescens Tenebrio, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 396.  
 rufescens Thelephorus, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 83.  
 rufescens Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3238.  
 rufescens Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3291.  
 rufescens Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 441.  
 rufinus Murex (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 332.—Voluta.  
 rufina Porphyria (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 32.—Voluta.  
 rufina Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1192.  
 ruffa Anguis, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 71.  
 rufus Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 82.  
 ruffa Felis, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Petrop. XX. 1776, 499.  
 rufus Lanius, F. W. Schmidt (ex Briss.) Samml. phys.-oek. Aufsätze, I. 1795, 37.  
 ruffa Phalaena (Attacus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1068.  
 rufibarbis Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 159.  
 rufibarbis Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 355.  
 rufibarbis Tenebrio, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 324. [1788, 887.  
 ruficapilla Emberiza, *id.* ac ruficap., Sparr., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I.  
 ruficapilla Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 971.  
 ruficapilla Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2860.  
 ruficapilla Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 540.—Motacilla.  
 ruficapilla Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2668.  
 ruficaudis Buprestis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 632.  
 ruficaudis Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 305.  
 ruficaudis Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 127.  
 ruficauda Coccinella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1662.  
 ruficauda Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 84.  
 ruficauda Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 18.  
 ruficauda Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 959.  
 ruficauda Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 353.  
 ruficauda Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 519.—Motacilla.  
 ruficaudus Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 816.  
 ruficeps Lanius, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 1.  
 ruficeps Lytta, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), I (2) 1800, 140.  
 ruficeps Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 207.  
 ruficollis Anas, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 66.  
 ruficollis Anas, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 297.  
 ruficolle Anobium, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 8.  
 ruficolle Anobium, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 65.  
 ruficollis Anser, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VI. 1769, 21.  
 ruficollis Anthribus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24, 1794, tab. 19.  
 ruficollis Anthribus (L.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 122.—Curculio.  
 ruficollis Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 200.  
 ruficollis Bibio (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.), 1789, 299.—Tipula.  
 ruficollis Blatta, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 226.  
 ruficollis Brentus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 53.  
 ruficollis Brentus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 193.  
 ruficollis Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 184.  
 ruficollis Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 52.  
 ruficolle Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 236.  
 ruficollis Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 206.  
 ruficollis Cantharis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 11.  
 ruficollis Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 203.  
 ruficollis Cebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 102.  
 ruficollis Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 254.—Callidium.  
 ruficollis Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 308.—Saperda.  
 ruficollis Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 55.  
 ruficollis Cerocoma, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 83.

- ruficollis Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 820.  
 ruficollis Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 71.  
 ruficollis Cicada, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 60.  
 ruficollis Cimex, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 180.  
 ruficollis Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 719.  
 ruficollis Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 147.  
 ruficollis Clerus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 18.—Dermestes.  
 ruficollis Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 31.  
 ruficollis Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 114.—Cryptocephalus, 1775.  
 ruficollis Clytus (Herbst), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 682.—Stenocorus.  
 ruficollis Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 81.  
 ruficollis Colymbus, L. Merrem, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IX. 1789, 191 [n. n.].  
 ruficollis Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 88.  
 ruficollis Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 109.  
 ruficollis Curculio, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 177.  
 ruficollis Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 116.  
 ruficollis Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 57.  
 ruficollis Dircaea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 122.  
 ruficollis Dytiscus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 404.  
 ruficollis Dytiscus, J. G. Schaller, Abb. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 313.  
 ruficollis Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 189.  
 ruficollis Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 405; ed. 12, 1767, 653.  
 ruficollis Evania, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 241.  
 ruficollis Forficula, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 185.  
 ruficollis Fulica, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 700.  
 ruficollis Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 586.  
 ruficollis Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 13.—Chrysomela, 1787.  
 ruficollis Gallinula (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 767.—Fulica.  
 ruficollis Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 214.  
 ruficollis Hirtea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 552.—Tipula, 1781.  
 ruficollis Korynetes (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 152.—Der [mest:  
 ruficollis Lagria, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 68.  
 ruficollis Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 91.—Crioceris, 1787.  
 ruficollis Leptura, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 143.  
 ruficollis Lithophilus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1799, 13.  
 ruficollis Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 109.  
 ruficollis Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 153.—Cimex, 1775.  
 ruficollis Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 179.  
 ruficollis Lytta, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 179.  
 ruficollis Lytta, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 83.  
 ruficollis Lytta (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 85.—Cantharis.  
 ruficollis Malachius, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 9.  
 ruficollis Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 39.  
 ruficollis Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 115.  
 ruficollis Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 371.  
 ruficollis Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 14.  
 ruficollis Necydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 263.  
 ruficollis Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 87.  
 ruficollis Notoxus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 96.  
 ruficollis Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 11.—Necydalis.  
 ruficollis Paederus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 243. [Noctu  
 ruficollis Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmet. IV. 1792, 616.—  
 ruficollis Pimelia (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2011.—Helo  
 ruficollis Podiceps, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 294.  
 ruficollis Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 150.  
 ruficollis Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 311.  
 ruficollis Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 642.  
 ruficollis Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 230.—Sphaeridium.

- ruficolle Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 43.  
 ruficolle Sphaeridium, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 121.  
 ruficollis Spheg, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 199.  
 ruficollis Sphinx, E. Donovan, Ins. China, 1799.  
 ruficollis Staphylinus, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 323.  
 ruficollis Staphylinus (Fab.), G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 26.—Paederus.  
 ruficollis Stenocornus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 92.  
 ruficollis Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 894.  
 ruficollis Tenebrio (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 362.—Helopa.  
 ruficollis Tetratoma, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 176.  
 ruficollis Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 410.  
 ruficollis Tipula, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 88 [n. n.].  
 ruficollis Trynga, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 700.  
 ruficollis Turdus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 694.  
 ruficorne Acrydium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 221.—Gryllus.  
 ruficornis Andrena (Scop.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 140.—Nomada.  
 ruficornis Apion, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 110.  
 ruficornis Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 578; ed. 12, 1767, 958.  
 ruficornis Asilus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 271.—Erax rufipes, Scop.  
 ruficornis Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 380.  
 ruficornis Bembex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 286.  
 ruficornis Blaps, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 191.  
 ruficornis Bostrichus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 437.  
 ruficorne Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 267.  
 ruficornis Carabus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 95.  
 ruficornis Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 241.  
 ruficornis Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 77.  
 ruficornis Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 703.  
 ruficornis Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 713.  
 ruficornis Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 209.  
 ruficornis Colymbus, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb. 6.  
 ruficornis Crioceris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 200.  
 ruficornis Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 385; ed. 12, 1767, 616.  
 ruficornis Cynips, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 103.  
 ruficornis Cynips, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 106.  
 ruficornis Dermestes, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1600.  
 ruficornis Formica, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2805.  
 ruficornis Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 32.  
 ruficornis Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 237.  
 ruficornis Hydrophilus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 371.  
 ruficornis Ichneumon, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 70.  
 ruficornis Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2719.  
 ruficornis Ips, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 13.  
 ruficornis Latridius, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 874.  
 ruficornis Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 247.  
 ruficornis Mellinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 286.  
 ruficornis Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 33.  
 ruficornis Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2874.—Syrphus.  
 ruficornis Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 314.  
 ruficornis Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 397.  
 ruficornis Mylabris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 121.  
 ruficornis Nomada, J. A. Scopoli, Annus IV. 1770, 46.  
 ruficornis Nomada (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 389.—Apis.  
 ruficornis Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berlin. Mag. II. 1766, 424.  
 ruficornis Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2554.  
 ruficornis Philanthus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 292.  
 ruficornis Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1568.—  
 ruficornis Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 230. [Melolontha.



- rufipes Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 391.  
 rufipes Galleruca (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 32.—Chrysomela.  
 rufipes Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2070.  
 rufipes Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 258.  
 rufipes Hister, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], III. 1792, 304.  
 rufipes Hister, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 50.  
 rufipes Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 183.  
 rufipes Ichneumon, J. F. Miller, Icones Insect. VI. 1759, & text.  
 rufipes Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2683.  
 rufipes Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 45.—Tritoma, 1779.  
 rufipes Korynetes (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 151.—Dermestes  
 rufipes Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 288.  
 rufipes Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 93.—Criorceris, 1787.  
 rufipes Leptura, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 298.  
 rufipes Lucanus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 311.  
 rufipes Lucanus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 140.  
 rufipes Mordella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2025.  
 rufipes Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 60, 1798, tab. 23.  
 rufipes Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 312.  
 rufipes Nitidula (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 78.—Silpha.  
 rufipes Nomada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 347.  
 rufipes Opatrum, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 225.  
 rufipes Oxyporus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 535.—Staphylinus.  
 rufipes Philanthus, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 225.—Crabro, 1787.  
 rufipes Pimelia (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2010.—Helops.  
 rufipes Pompilus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 230.—Sphex.  
 rufipes Ptinus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 8.  
 rufipes Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 309.  
 rufipes Saperda, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 25.  
 rufipes Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 353; ed. 12, 1767, 559.  
 rufipes Scolopax, Picot de la Peirouse, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. III. 1782, 113.  
 rufipes Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 573.  
 rufipes Sphaeridium, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 315.  
 rufipes Sphaeridium, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (8) 1794, 101.  
 rufipes Sphex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 571; ed. 12, 1767, 945.  
 rufipes Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 423; ed. 12, 1767, 685.  
 rufipes Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (9) 1792, 529.  
 rufipes Syrphus, J. D. Preyßler in Mayer's Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, III. 1793, 216.  
 rufipes Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 557; ed. 12, 1767, 924.  
 rufipes Tenthredo, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 103.  
 rufipes Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2666.  
 rufipes Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 439.  
 rufipes Tiphia, P. A. Latreille, Mag. encyclop. III (1) 1797, 25.  
 rufipes Tipula, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 439.  
 rufipes Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 410.  
 rufipes Triplax (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 347.—Ips.  
 rufipes Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 63.  
 rufipes Tritoma (L.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 39.—Silpha.  
 rufipes Upis, [Hausmann], Bemerk. Entom. 1799, 32.  
 rufipes Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 367.  
 rufirostris Apion (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 111.—Curculio  
 rufirostris Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 390.—Curculio, 1775.  
 rufirostris Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 132.  
 rufirostris Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 98; ed. 12, 1766, 143.  
 rufirostris Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 322; var. *gujanensis*  
 rufitarsis Chrysomela, N. G. Leske, Reise Sachsen, 1785, 15.  
 rufitarsis Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1718.  
 rufitarsis Dermestes, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 35 [1796], tab. 6.

- rufitarsis Rhinomaecr, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bourdeaux, II. 1797, 335.  
 rufiventris Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], I (3) 1782, 300.  
 rufiventris Cantharis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 43.  
 rufiventris Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 86.  
 rufiventris Loxia, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 420.  
 rufiventris Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 329.  
 rufiventris Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2859.  
 rufiventris Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 941.  
 rufiventris Tiphia, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 58 [1798], tab. 4.  
 rufo-albus Coluber, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 251.  
 rufo-alba Perdix, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. III. 1793, 527.  
 rufo-barbata Fringilla, J. F. E. v. Jacquin, Beyt. Gesch. Vögel, 1784, 11.  
 rufo-cincta Tenthredo, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 72.  
 rufoclavata Silpha, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 176.  
 rufofasciata Aranea, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 269.  
 rufofasciatus Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 271.  
 rufofasciata Spheg, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 65.  
 rufofasciosa Phalaena Bom., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 3 Abschn. [1797], 58.  
 rufomaculatus Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 107.  
 rufomaculata Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 28.  
 rufomarginatum Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 481.  
 rufomarginatus Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 330.  
 rufomarginatus Gryllus Locusta, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 451.  
 rufomarginatus Lygacus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 152.  
 rufopunctatus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (1) 1799, 54.  
 rufo-unguiculatus Elater, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 148.  
 rufo-villosus Ptinus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 230.  
 rufulus Curculio, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 4 [n. n.].  
 rufula Ephemera, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 143.  
 rufulus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2717.  
 rufum Acridium, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 101.  
 rufum Acrydium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 230.—Gryllus.  
 rufa Actinia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 231.  
 rufa Alauda, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 792.  
 rufa Alauda, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 798.  
 rufa Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 515.  
 rufus Anguis, *id. ac ruffa*, Laur., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1123.  
 rufus Antipus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 659.  
 rufa Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 575; ed. 12, 1767, 954.  
 rufa Apis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 306.  
 rufa Apis, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Indien China, 1765, 127.  
 rufa Ardea, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 87.  
 rufa Ardea, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 54.  
 rufus Asilus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 241.  
 rufus Asilus (Scop.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 272.—Erax.  
 rufa Blatta, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 539.  
 rufus Bombylius, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 327.  
 rufus Bruchus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 281.  
 rufum Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 736; ed. 12, 1767, 1198.  
 rufum Buccinum, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 77.  
 rufus Bufo, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 230.  
 rufum Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 28.  
 rufa Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 401; ed. 12, 1767, 647.  
 rufus Caprimulgus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 46.  
 rufus Caprimulgus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1030.  
 rufus Carabus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 80.  
 rufa Cassidea (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 433.—Buccinum.  
 rufa Cassis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Geyer. 1787, 394.—Buccinum.

- rugosus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1969.  
 rugosus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 86.  
 rugosa Cassis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 37.  
 rugosus Cerambyx, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 36.  
 rugosus Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 11.  
 rugosa Chama, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 546.  
 rugosa Chama, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 391.  
 rugosa Chrysomela (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 689.—Tenebrio.  
 rugosa Cidaris (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 84.—Turbo.  
 rugosus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 442; ed. 12, 1767, 717.  
 rugosus Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 126.  
 rugosa Cistela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 10.  
 rugosa Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 111.  
 rugosa Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 115.  
 rugosa Corbula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 185 [n. n.].  
 rugosus Curculio, G. A. Harter, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 173.  
 rugosus Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 117.  
 rugosus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1759.  
 rugosa Cytherea (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 179.—Venus.  
 rugosa Donax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 682; ed. 12, 1767, 1127.  
 rugosus Elophorus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 6.  
 rugosum Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 93.  
 rugosa Galathea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 472.—Pagurus, 1775.  
 rugosus Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2087.  
 rugosus Gryllus (Tettigonia), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 430; ed. 12, 1767, 697.  
 rugosa Haliotis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 13 [n. n.].  
 rugosus Ichneumon, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 597.  
 rugosus Latridius, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 6.  
 rugosa Locusta, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. XXIII. 1804, 7.  
 rugosa Machla, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 159.  
 rugosa Mactra, G. S. Helbling, Abh. Privatges. Böhm. IV. 1779, 128.  
 rugosa Mactra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3261.  
 rufus Malachius, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 4.  
 rugosus Meloe, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 108.  
 rugosus Murex, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 303.  
 rugosa Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 330.  
 rugosa Mya, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3222.  
 rugosus Mytilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1156.  
 rugosus Nautilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1162.  
 rugosa Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3673.  
 rugosus Octopus (Bosc), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 381.—Sepia.  
 rugosum Opatrum, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 6.  
 rugosus Pagurus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 412.  
 rugosa Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 4.  
 rugosa Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 252.  
 rugosa Pimelia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 10.  
 rugosus Ptinus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 223.  
 rugosus Rhinoceros, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg. 1779, 134.  
 rugosus Scarabaeus, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 20.  
 rugosa Sepia, L. Bosc, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 24.  
 rugosum Sepidium, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 315.  
 rugosa Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 809; ed. 12, 1767, 1308.  
 rugosa Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 361; ed. 12, 1767, 571.  
 rugosus Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 267.  
 rugosa Taenia, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwürm. 1786, 208.  
 rugosus Tamarindiformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 412.  
 rugosa Tellina, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 75.  
 rugosa Tellina, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 18.

- rugosus Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 678.  
 rugosus Tenebrio (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V, 1775, 43.—Silpha.  
 rugosus Trochus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 280.—Turbo  
 rugosus Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 82.  
 rugosus Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1234.  
 rugosa Venus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 545.  
 rugosa Venus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 81.  
 rugosa Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3456.  
 rugulosus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 406.  
 rugula Vibrio, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 44.  
 rullus Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 296.  
 rumicis Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 451; ed. 12, 1767, 734.  
 rumicis Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 318.  
 rumicis Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 70.  
 rumicis Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 379; ed. 12, 1767, 614.  
 rumicis Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 238.—Phalaena.  
 rumicis Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 516; ed. 12, 1767, 852.  
 rumicis Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 559; ed. 12, 1767, 928.  
 rumina Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 480; ed. 12, 1767, 783.  
 rumina Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index.  
 rumina alba Papilio Nym., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1797], 64.  
 rumphii Alpheus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 91.  
 rumpfi Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 401.  
 rumpfi Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3491.  
 rumphii Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 336.—Alpheus, 1795.  
 rumphii Dromia, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.  
 rumphii Dromia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 360.  
 runica Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 70.  
 runica Phalaena, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2561.  
 runica Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 141.—  
 rupella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 320. [Noctua.  
 rupestrata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 109.  
 rupestrata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 192 [n.  
 rupestrata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 455. [et f.].  
 rupestrata Phalaena Geometra (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794,  
 310.—Geometra.  
 rupestris Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 618; ed. 12, 1767, 1016.  
 rupestris Acarus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 484, no. 1985.  
 rupestris Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 320.  
 rupestris Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 460.  
 rupestris Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 623; ed. 12, 1767, 1036.  
 rupestris Cicindela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 658.  
 rupestris Cidaris, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 111.  
 rupestris Cidaris, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 265 & 275.  
 rupestris Coryphaena, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 43.  
 rupestris Coryphaenoides, J. E. Gunnerus, Trondhiemske Selsk. Skrift. III. 1765, 50 & 58.  
 rupestris Ephemera, J. Hill, Decade Curious Insects, 1773, 19.  
 rupestris Helix, Studer in Coxe, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 386 [n. n.].  
 rupestris Hirundo, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I, 1769, 167.  
 rupestris Julus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3020.  
 rupestris Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 286; ed. 12, 1766, 478.  
 rupestris Lutjanus (Linn.), M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 117.—Labrus.  
 rupestris Macrourus (Müll.), M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, II. 1786, 152.—Coryphaena.  
 rupestris Opilio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (3), 1799, 4.  
 rupestris Perca (L.), P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 44.—Labrus.  
 rupestris Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 59 [1798], tab. 13.  
 rupestris Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 751.  
 rupestris Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 573.

- rupestris* Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3464.  
*rupicapra* Antilope, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 4.  
*rupicapra* Capra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 68; ed. 12, 1766, 95.  
*rupicapra* Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 514.  
*rupicaprarla* Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 105.  
*rupicaprarla* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 222 [n. d/f.].  
*Rupicola* M. J. Brisson, Ornith. IV. 1760, 437.—A.  
*rupicola* Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 590.  
*rupicolus* Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 135.  
*rupicola* Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 818.  
*rupicola* Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 90.  
*rupicola* Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1789, 8.  
*rupicola* Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 82.  
*rupicola* Pipra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 338.  
*rupicola* Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1560.—Melolontha.  
*rupium* Turbo, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 90.  
*ruptata* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 295 [n. d/f.].  
*ruralis* Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 242.  
*rurea* Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 114.  
*rurea* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 618.  
*rurea* Phalaena Bombyx (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 467.—  
*uricola* Alpheus (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 91.—Cancer. [Bombyx]  
*uricola* Aranea, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 282.  
*uricola* Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 65.  
*uricola* Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 626; ed. 12, 1767, 1040.  
*uricola* Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1860.  
*uricola* Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 38.  
*uricola* Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1558.—  
*urinana* Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 823. [Melolontha]  
*rus* Madrepora, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 135.  
*rusci* Coccus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 456; ed. 12, 1767, 741.  
*rusci* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 424. [Lamia]  
*ruspator* Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1834.—  
*ruspator* Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 565; ed. 12, 1767, 937.  
*ruspator* Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 223.  
*ruspatrix* Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 951.  
*rusa* Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 138.  
*russatus* Asilus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 213.  
*russata* Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 113.  
*russata* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 305 [n. d/f.].  
*russata* Phalaena Geometra (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 405.—Geometra.  
*russelliana* Motacilla, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
*russellii* Coluber, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VIII. 1797, pl. 291.  
*russicum* Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 232.  
*russica* Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 232.  
*russicus* Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 254.—Callidium.  
*russica* Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1674.  
*russica* Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 323.  
*russica* Coccinella, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 49.  
*russicus* Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1726.  
*russicus* Cuniculus, F. A. A. Meyer, Nat. Hausthier. 1792, 94.  
*russicus* Erotylus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 438.—Silpha.  
*russica* Leptura, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 102.  
*russicus* Milvus, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 148.  
*russica* Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 360; ed. 12, 1767, 570.  
*russica* Triplax (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 147.—Silpha.

- rustula Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 579.—Phalaena.  
 rustula Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 830.  
 rustula Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 510.  
 rustan [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 166.  
 rusticalis Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 26.  
 rusticana Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 236.  
 rusticana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 254.  
 rusticana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 66 [n. et f.].  
 rusticata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 113.  
 rusticata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 241 [n. et f.].  
 rusticella [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. x, 11.  
 rusticella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 61.  
 rusticolus Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 88; ed. 12, 1766, 125.  
 rusticola Scolopax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 146; ed. 12, 1766, 243.  
 Rusticula Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1758, 7 & 68.—A.  
 rusticum Acrydium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 228.—Gryllus.  
 rustica Adimonia (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 556.—Chrysomela.  
 rustica Altica (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 112.—Chrysomela.  
 rustica Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 125; ed. 12, 1766, 201.  
 rustica Apis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 451.  
 rustica Apis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 64.  
 rusticus Ascalaphus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 192.  
 rustica Ascidia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1087.  
 rusticus Asilus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 328.  
 rusticus Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3486.  
 rustica Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 409; ed. 12, 1767, 660.  
 rusticus Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 56.  
 rusticum Callidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 188.—Cerambyx.  
 rusticum Callidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 193.—Leptura.  
 rusticus Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 378.—Buprestis.  
 rusticum Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 681; ed. 12, 1767, 1124.  
 rusticus Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 395; ed. 12, 1767, 634.  
 rusticus Cerambyx (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 305.—Stenocorus.  
 rusticum Cerastoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 258.—Cardium.  
 rustica Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 689.  
 rustica Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 595.  
 rustica Chrysomela, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 274.  
 rustica Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1695.  
 rusticus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 339.  
 rusticus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 282.  
 Clytus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 680.—Leptura.  
 rusticus Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 714; ed. 12, 1767, 1168.  
 rusticus Corvus, *id. ac pica*, Linn., J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 38.  
 rustica Crioceris (Schall.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. I., 1791, 118.—  
 rusticus Cucujus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 33. [Chrysomela.  
 rusticus Culex, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 333.  
 rusticus Emberiza, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 698.  
 rustica Galeruca (Schall.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 587.—Chrysomela.  
 rusticus Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 292.  
 rustica Hirundo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 191; ed. 12, 1766, 343.  
 rusticus Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 426.  
 rustica Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 398; ed. 12, 1767, 639.  
 rustica Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 350.  
 rustica Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 27.  
 rustica Mordella (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 61.—Buprestis.  
 rusticus Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 320.  
 rustica Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 777.  
 rustica Nepa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 691.

- rustica* Ostrea, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 158.  
*rustica* Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 783; ed. 12, 1767, 1261.  
*rustica* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Util. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 30.  
*rustica* Phalaena, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 95.  
*rustica* Phalaena Bombyx, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 64.  
*rustica* Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 438.  
*rustica* Sphex, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 161.  
*rustica* Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 540.  
*rustica* Sphinx, J. G. Schaller, Naturforscher, XXIII. 1788, 50.  
*rusticus* Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 228.  
*rusticus* Stenocorus (Fab.), J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 47.—*Callidium*.  
*rusticus* Tabanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1767, 1000.  
*rustica* Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 556; ed. 12, 1767, 923.  
*rusticus* Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3572.  
*rustica* Turris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 124.  
*rustica* Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 731; ed. 12, 1767, 1190.  
*rutana* Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 286.  
*rutella* Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 485.  
*ruteola* Pomatia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 74.  
*ruthenica* Anas, J. P. Bonnaterra, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1790, 140.  
*ruthenus* Acipenser, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 237; ed. 12, 1766, 403.  
*ruticapilla* Emberiza, A. Sparman, Mus. Carls. II. 1787, no. xlv.  
*ruticapilla* Fringilla (Sparr.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 438.—*Emberiza*.  
*"Ruticilla, Briss. 1760,"* Waterh.; not used in a generic sense.  
*ruticilla* Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 186.  
*ruticilla* Muscicapa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 326.  
*ruticilla* Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. [1799], 525.  
*rutilago* Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 86.  
*rutilago* Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (1) 1786, 18.  
*rutilans* Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 235.  
*rutilans* Chrysis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 676.  
*rutilans* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 353.  
*rutilans* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 436.  
*rutilans* Planaria, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 49.  
*rutilator* Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 403.  
*rutili* Echinorhynchus, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 61.  
*rutilis* Lanius, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 16.  
*rutilis* Mus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 237; var. minor.  
*rutilis* Pecten, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 414.  
*rutilo* Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 80.  
*rutila* Anas, P. S. Pallas, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 579.  
*rutila* Ardea, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 291.  
*rutila* Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 123.  
*rutilus* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 714.  
*rutilus* Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 324; ed. 12, 1766, 529.  
*rutila* Emberiza, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1766, 698.  
*rutilus* Lagomys (Pall.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.—*Mus*.  
*rutilus* Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 70.  
*rutilus* Mus, P. S. Pallas, N. Sp. Quad. II. 1779, 246.  
*rutilillus* Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 86.  
*rutila* Pomatia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 74.  
*rutilus* [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Util. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 183.  
*ruuthensparri* Gobius, B. A. Euphrasen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VII. 1786, 64.  
*rybyensis* Apis, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VIII. 1771, 89.  
*rybyensis* Sphex, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VIII. 1771, 88.  
*Ryghopsalia* M. J. Brisson, Ornith. VI. 1760, 223.—*A*.  
*Rynchites* v. Rhyn-.  
*Rynchophorus* v. Rhyn-.

[Rynchopsalia (1855) v. Ryg-.]

rynchops v. rhyn-.

ryphea [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 76.

Ryzophagus v. Rhizophagus.

- s-littera Altica (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 116.—Chrysomela.
- s-litera Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 373; ed. 12, 1767, 595.
- S Curculio, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 216.
- s-littera Galleruca (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 35.—Chrysomela.
- L' S Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 274.
- s Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 281.
- saba Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 46.
- sabaeus Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 261.—Bibio, 1781.
- sabaeus Bibio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 416.
- sabaea Cercopithecus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 33.—Simia.
- sabaeus Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 159.—Scarabaeus.
- sabaeus Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2832.—Bibio.
- sabaeus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 530.
- sabaeus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 23.
- sabaea Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 38.
- sabaeus Simia (Cercop.) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 66.
- sabaudus Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 385.
- Sabella Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1268.—Ver.
- sabella Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 49.
- sabellaris Lumbricus, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 37.
- "Sabellites" J. W. K. Hupsch, Naturg. niederdeutschl., 1781, 31. (Not used in a Linnean
- sabina Libellula, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 114. [sense.]—Ver.
- sabina [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 1.
- sabina Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) VII. 1794, 117.
- sabinus [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 44.
- sabuleti Aphodius, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 21.
- sabuleti Scarabaeus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 27.
- sabuleti Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 24.
- sabulicola Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 30 [1796], tab. 4.
- sabulosa Apis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 300.
- sabulosus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (1) 1799, 57.
- sabulosus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 199.
- sabulosus Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 202.
- sabulosus Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 296.
- sabulosus Crabro, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 515.
- sabulosus Julus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 640; ed. 12, 1767, 1065.
- sabulosus Mellinus, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 226.—Crabro,
- sabulosum Opatrum (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 76.—Silpha. [1787.
- sabulosa Peltis (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 63.—Silpha.
- sabulosus Philanthus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 63 [1799], tab. 13.
- sabulosa Pimelia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2002.
- sabulosa Sabella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3750.
- sabulosus Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 350; ed. 12, 1767, 551.
- sabulosus Scarites, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 96.
- sabulosus Scarites, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 11.
- sabulosa Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 361; ed. 12, 1767, 572.
- sabulosa Sphex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 569; ed. 12, 1767, 941.
- sabulosa Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 114.
- sabulosus Tenebrio, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 20.
- sabulosa Tenebrio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 158.
- sabulosus Trox (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 31.—Scarabaeus.
- sabulosa Vespa (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2764.—Crabro.



- saburon** Cassidea, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 420.  
**sacalis** Musca, C. Bierkander, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. II (1) 1783, 102.  
**saccata** Antilope, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 142.  
**saccata** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 623; ed. 12, 1767, 1036.  
**saccatum** Chimaeroderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 259.—Pinna.  
**saccatus** Lepus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 282.  
**saccata** Pinna, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 707; ed. 12, 1767, 1160.  
**saccatus** Sipunculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1078.  
**saccharalis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 238.  
**sacchari** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 77.  
**sacchari** Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 469.—Phalaena saccharalis,  
**saccharina** Forbicina, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 525. [1794]  
**saccharina** Lepisma, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 608; ed. 12, 1767, 1012.  
**saccharina** Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 781; ed. 12, 1767, 1258.  
**Saccharivora** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. III. 1760, 611 & vol. VI. Suppl., 117.—A.  
**saccharivora** Formica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 580; ed. 12, 1767, 963.  
**sacculana** Pyralis, Bosc, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 39, 1800, 115.  
**sacculus** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 267.  
**sacellum** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3530.  
**sacer** Actinophorus (L.), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 74.—Scarabaeus.  
**sacra** Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 453.  
**sacer** Anthias, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 99.  
**sacra** Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 640.  
**sacra** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 372; ed. 12, 1767, 593.  
**sacer** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2197.  
**sacer** Copris (L.), G. A. Harter, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 28.—Scarabaeus.  
**sacer** Falco, J. R. Forster, Phil. Trans. LXII. 1772, 423.  
**sacer** Falco, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 508; *var. americanus*.  
**sacer** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 347; ed. 12, 1767, 545.  
**sacra, -crum** *v.* **sacer**.  
**sacralis** Pyralis, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 14.—Phalaena sacralis, L.  
**sacraría** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 200 [n. d. f.].  
**sacraría** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 863.  
**sacrata** Mantis, B. E. Mantel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 639.  
**sacrificator** Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 324.  
**saebiensis** Parus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. I. 1786, no. xxv.  
**saepa** Cynaedus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 25.  
**safgha** Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 53.  
**saga** *v.* **sagus**.  
**sagaris** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 321.  
**sagaris** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 130.  
**sagitta** Anguis, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 134.  
**sagitta** Callionymus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VIII. 1770, 29.  
**sagitta** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 99.  
**sagitta** Dipus (Pall.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 115.—Mus.  
**sagitta** Glis, G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.  
**sagitta** Hyblaea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 128.—Noctua, 1775.  
**sagitta** Mus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 706.  
**sagitta** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 597.  
**sagitta** Pennatula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 819; ed. 12, 1767, 1322.  
**sagitta** Petaurista (Linn.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 78.—Sciurus.  
**sagitta** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 276.  
**sagitta** Sciurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 88.  
**sagitta** Sciurus (Petaurus), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 268.  
**sagitta** Sphinx, Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 100.  
**sagitta** Vibrio, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 59.  
**sagitta** Yerbua (Pall.), J. R. Forster, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXIX. 1778, 113.—Mus.  
**sagittalis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 272; Noctua sagitta, 1775.

- sagittariae** Donacia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 117. [1855, 94.  
**sagittariae** Phalaena, Gladbach, Namen u. Preissverz. 1778; see Stettin Ent. Zeit. XVI,  
**sagittariae** Phalaena, J. G. Gladbach in Kuehn, Kurz. Anleit. Ins., ed. 2, 1783, 123 [*n. n.*].  
**Sagittarius** This word occurs in the title-page and heading of Vosmaer's Dutch ed. of  
 Regnum Animale (Beschr. Afrik. Roof-Vogel de Sagittarius, 1769). It is not used in  
 the French ed. and its generic value is very doubtful.—A.  
**Sagittarius** J. M. Bechstein in his ed. of Levaillant, Naturg. Afrik. Vögel, 120 [1800?].—A.  
**sagittarius** Cancer, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 177.  
**sagittarius** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 442.  
**sagittarius** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 162.—Scarabaeus.  
**"sagittarius"** Graptolithus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 174.  
**sagittarius** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 159.  
**sagittarius** Inachus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer, 1793.  
**sagittarius** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 24.  
**sagittator** Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 122.  
**sagittata** Geometra, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 510.  
**sagittata** Loligo, Lamarck, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 17, 1798, 130.  
**sagittatus** Mytilus, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 208.  
**sagittata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 210.  
**sagittata** Sphinx, *vide* C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 183.  
**sagittata** Taenia, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 44 [*n. n.*].  
**sagittella** Phalaena (Tinea), C. Bjerkander, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 132.  
**sagittifer** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2134.  
**sagittiformis** Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 125.  
**sagittigera** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berlin. Mag. III. 1767, 410.  
**Sagoinus** R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 80.—M.  
**Sagouin** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 4.—M.  
**saga** Coracias, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind. ed. 2, 1795, 6 [*n. n.*].  
**saga** Hyblaea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 128.—Noctua, 1787.  
**saga** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 137.  
**saida** Gadus, I. Lepechin, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XVIII. 1774, 512.  
**saiga** Antilope, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 6.  
**sayga** Capra, J. R. Forster, Phil. Trans. LVII (2) 1768, 344.  
**saiga** Lucanus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 23.  
**saint v. sanct.**  
**salacia** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstrasser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 4.  
**salamander** Chiton, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (1) 1797, 80.  
**Salamandra** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 12.—R.  
**Salamandra** J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 41.—R.  
**salamandra** Gekko (L.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 25.—Lacerta.  
**salamandra** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 204; ed. 12, 1766, 371.  
**salamandrae** Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 122.  
**salamandrae** Fasciola, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 119.  
**salamandrae** Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3064.  
**salamandrina** Iguana, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 48.  
**salamandroides** Triton, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 40.  
**salaminia** Noctua (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 17.—Phalaena.  
**salaminia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 117.  
**salar** Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 308; ed. 12, 1766, 509.  
**Salaria** P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, x & 22.—P.  
**salarias** Gadus, J. P. Bonnaterré, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 51. [Cucullanus lacustris.  
**salaris** Capsularia, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 10; v.  
**salatis** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 215.  
**saldonana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 232.  
**saldonana** Tortrix, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 527.  
**salicalis** Phalaena (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 272.—Pyralis.  
**salicalis** Phalaena (Pyr.) (D. & S.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 441.—Pyralis.  
**salicalis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 122.

- salicana* Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 131.  
*salicana* Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 11 [s. cf.].  
*salicariae* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 167.  
*salicariae* Curculio, M. Piller and L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 69.  
*salicariae* Galeruca, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 453.  
*salicaria* Ficedula (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 33.—*Motacilla*.  
*salicaria* Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 185; ed. 12, 1766, 330.  
*salicaria* Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 287.—*Motacilla*.  
*salicata* Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 109.  
*salicata* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 273 [s. cf.].  
*salicella* Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 536; ed. 12, 1767, 887.  
*salicella* Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 659.—*Phalaena*.  
*saliceti* Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 66.  
*saliceti* Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. Eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 630.  
*salicinus* Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 618; ed. 12, 1767, 1027.  
*salicina* Buprestis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 65.  
*salicinus* Carabus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 90.  
*salicina* Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2109.  
*salicinus* Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 115.  
*salicinus* Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 370.  
*salicinus* Dermestes, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 57.  
*salicina* Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 435.  
*salicis* Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 453; ed. 12, 1767, 736.  
*salicis* Aphis, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 105. [is Linn.  
*salicis* Aphis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 110 [2 spp. (1255 & 1276) one of which  
*salicis* Bitoma, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 27.  
*salicis* Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 578.—*Phalaena*.  
*salicis* Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 237.  
*salicis* Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 154.  
*salicis* Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 309.—*Callidium*.  
*salicis* Chermes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 454; ed. 12, 1767, 739.  
*salicis* Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 319.  
*salicis* Clythra (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 188.—*Cryptocephalus*.  
*salicis* Clytus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 677.  
*salicis* Coccus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 456; ed. 12, 1767, 741.  
*salicis* Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 53.  
*salicis* Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 381; ed. 12, 1767, 611.  
*salicis* Curculio, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 57.  
*salicis* Curculio, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 98.  
*salicis* Galeruca, C. Schwarz, Nomen. Roesel, I. 1793, 55.  
*salicis* Laria, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 22.  
*salicis* Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 502; ed. 12, 1767, 821.  
*salicis* Salicis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 510.  
*salicis* Sphinx, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 2 Horde [me judice 1796], 31.  
*salicis* Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 557; ed. 12, 1767, 924.  
*salicis* Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 395, no. 1572.—[misprint; it is  
*capreae* of S. N., ed. 10.]  
*salicis-strobili* Cynips, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 554; ed. 12, 1767, 919.  
*salicivorus* Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 31.  
*salicornia* Cellaria (Pall.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 445.—*Cellularia*.  
*salicornia* Cellularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 61.  
*salictaria* Phalaena (Geometra), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 92.  
*salicti* Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 489.  
*salicis* Blennius, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 458.  
*salicis* Mus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. II. 1790, pl. 38.  
*salicis* Scomber, M. E. Bloch, Nat. anal. Fische, VII. 1793, 49.  
*saligna* Aphis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 2209.  
*salinarius* Tabanus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 373.

- salinator Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 90.  
 salinator Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 406.  
 salinus Astacus (L.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool. ed. 4, IV. 1777, 18.—Cancer.  
 salinus Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 634; ed. 12, 1767, 1056.  
 salinus Cancer (Oniscus) (Fabr.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 145.—  
 salinus Gammarus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 419.—Cancer. [Gammarus.  
 salinus Gryllus (Locusta), P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 727.  
 salis Ficedula (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 36.—Motacilla sialis.  
 salisburgensis Chrysomela, C. E. v. Moll, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (1) 1784, 43.  
 salisburiensis Buprestis, Herschell in [Hausmann], Bemerk. Entom. 1799, 31.  
 Salius F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 360.—Col.  
 salius [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 107.  
 salmachus Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 493.  
 Salmacia J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 38.—Dip.  
 salmacis [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 14.  
 salmarinus Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 310; ed. 12, 1766, 511.  
 salmasis Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 132.  
 Salmo Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 308; ed. 12, 1766, 509; divided by Linnaeus  
 into Truttae, Coregoni, Osmeri, Characini, but these words are not used in a subgeneric  
 sense; cf. Gryllus (Mantis).  
 salmonea Bombyx (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 173.—Phalaena.  
 salmonea Lernaea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 655; ed. 12, 1767, 1093.  
 salmoneus Monoculus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 489.  
 salmonea [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 101.  
 salmoneus [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 99.  
 salmonea [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 218.  
 salmonis Echinorhynchus, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 83.  
 salmonis Taenia, O. F. Müller, Naturforscher, XIV. 1780, 179.  
 salmonis wartmanni Taenia, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 124.  
 salmulus Salmo, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 65.  
 salome [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 18.  
 salome Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 42.  
 salomonis Formica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 580; ed. 12, 1767, 963.  
 salomonis Formica, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 84.  
 Salpa G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 17.—P.  
 Salpa P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 112.—Asc.  
 Salpa G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 5 [n. n.].—Asc.  
 salpa Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 280; ed. 12, 1766, 470.  
 Salpyga J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 37.—Dip.  
 salsatorius Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 169.  
 salsus Bufo, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 213.  
 salsa Rana, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1049.  
 saltans Antilope, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 312.  
 saltator Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1834.—Lamia.  
 saltator Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 218.  
 saltator Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 121.  
 saltator Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 386.  
 saltator Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 157.  
 saltator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 433.  
 saltator Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 141.  
 saltator Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 238.—Ichneumon, 1781.  
 saltator Tipula, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 57.  
 saltator Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 448; ed. 12, 1767, 729.  
 saltatorius Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 176.—Cimex.  
 saltatorius Monoculus (Mull.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3005.—  
 saltatorius Nauplius, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 198. [Nauplius.  
 Saltatrix G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 14.—P.  
 saltatrix Antilope, P. Boddart, Elench. 1785, 141.

- saltatrix* Forbicina, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 525.  
*saltatrix* Gasterosteus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 491.  
*saltatrix* Musca, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 555.  
*saltatrix* Mutilla, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 314.  
*saltatrix* Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 293; ed. 12, 1766, 486 [*ssectatrix*].  
*saltatrix* Phryganea, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 381.  
*saltitans* Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 350.  
*saltuum* Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 599; ed. 12, 1767, 996.  
*saltuum* Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 287.  
*saltuum* Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 559; ed. 12, 1767, 927.  
*salus* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 342.  
*salus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 135.  
*salustrus* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 310.  
*salutator* Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 40.  
*salvaquardia* Stello, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 57.  
*salvator* Stello, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 56.  
*salvelini* Echinorhynchus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 24.  
*salvelini* Ligula, F. v. P. Schrank, Reise südl. Gebirg. Baiern, 1793, 141.—*Taenia*, 1790.  
*salvelini* Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 125.  
*salvelinus* Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 309; ed. 12, 1766, 511.  
*salviae* Carculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 74.  
*salviae* Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2877.—*Syrphus*.  
*salviae* Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 340.  
*salviafolia* Locusta, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 82.  
*salviani* Labrus, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 462.  
*salvianus* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 348.  
*salviana* Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 318.  
*samamistica* Motacilla, K. Hablitz in P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. IV. 1783, 60.  
*samar* Alata, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 336.  
*samariensis* Spheg, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 473.  
*sambucalis* Phalaena Pyralis, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 322.  
*sambucalis* Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 122.  
*sambucaria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796] fig. 28 [n. d. f.].  
*sambucaria* Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 519; ed. 12, 1767, 860.  
*sambucata* Geometra (D. & S.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 513.—*Pyralis sambucalis*.  
*sambucata* Phalaena, *err. pro* *sambucalis*, Den. & Schiff., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 215.  
*sambucata* Phalaena Geom., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 378.—*P. sambuci*, Retz.  
*sambuci* Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 524.  
*sambuci* Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 451; ed. 12, 1767, 734.  
*sambucci* Dermestes, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 16.  
*sambuci* Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 49.  
*sambuci* Smaris (Schr.), P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 180.—*Acarus*.  
*sammara* Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 48.  
*samulus* Salmo, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3) ed. 2, 1792, 61.  
*sancta crucis* Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 58.  
*st. crucis* Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 446.  
*s. crucis* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2178.  
*sancti crucis* Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 35.  
*s. francisci* Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1580.  
*sancti johannis* Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 273.  
*sanctae luciae* Murex, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 371.  
*sancti mauritii* Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3496.  
*st. mauritii* Turris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 125.  
*st. oma* Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 346.  
*st. stephani* Turris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 124.  
*sancti thomae* Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 778.  
*st. thomae* Colymbus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 107.  
*st. thomae* Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 45.

- st. thomae Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 81.
- sanctus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 709.
- sanctus Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 34.
- sanctus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 141.—Cimex, 1775.
- sancta Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 228.
- sanctus Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 310.
- sandaliata Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 287.
- sandalinum Anomia, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 547. [in a generic sense.]
- "Sandalolithus" J. W. C. A. F. Hüpsch, Neue Naturg. Schaalthiere, 1768, 56. [Not used]
- "Sandalites" J. W. C. A. F. Hüpsch, Neue Naturg. Schaalthiere, 1768, 56. [Not used in a generic sense.] [linum, L.]
- sandalium Anomia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3349.—[sandalia]
- sandalia Calceola (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 89.—Anomia sandalinum.
- sandaracha Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 119.
- sandwichensis Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 875.
- sandwichensis Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 945.
- sanduicensis Muscicapa, *id. ac* sandwichensis, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 479.
- sandwichensis Rallus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 717.
- sanduicensis Rallus, *id. ac* sandwichensis, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 759.
- sandvicensis Sterna, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 296.
- sandvicensis Turbo, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 638.
- sandwichensis Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 813.
- sanduicensis Turdus, *id. ac* sandwichensis, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 338.
- sangarida [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 181.
- sanguiflua Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 35.
- sanguiforbae Involulus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 476.
- sanguigutta Sphex, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 293.
- sanguinalis Phalaena (Pyrallis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 882.
- sanguinarius Bibio, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 475.
- sanguinaria Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 21.
- sanguinaria Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (6 or 7) 1799, 173.
- sanguinaria Tipula (Pall.), Lamarck in Pallas, Voy. Russie (8vo. ed.) VIII [1794], 197.—[Bibio.]
- sanguinator Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 109.
- sanguinella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 37.
- sanguineum Argoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 254 & 260.—Ostrea.
- sanguineus Attelabus, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 48.
- sanguinea Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 135.
- sanguineum Callidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 190.—Cerambyx.
- sanguineus Cancer, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 542.
- sanguinea Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 401.—[Lampyrus, ed. 12.]
- sanguinea Cassida (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 38.—Cantharis.
- sanguinea Cassida, Boeber in Reich's Mag. Thierreichs, I. 1793, 135.
- sanguineus Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 396; ed. 12, 1767, 636.
- sanguinea Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 479.
- sanguinea Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 355.
- sanguinea Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 164.—Cricocoris.
- sanguinea Cicada, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 73.
- sanguinea Cicada, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 221.
- sanguinea Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 185.
- sanguinea Cicada, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. VI., 1798, 116.
- sanguineus Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 81.
- sanguineus Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 616.
- sanguinea Coccinella, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 393.
- sanguinea Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 785.
- sanguinea Cricocoris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 119.
- sanguineus Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1719.
- sanguineus Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 251. [—Cricocoris.]
- sanguineus Curculio, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 36.

- sanguinea** Derris, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 67.  
**sanguineus** Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 405; ed. 12, 1767, 654.  
**sanguinea** Formica, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 141 [n. n.]; Essi Fourmis, 1798, 37.  
**sanguinea** Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 573.  
**sanguinea** Galeruca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 102.  
**sanguinea** Galeruca (F.), G. A. Harter, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 159.—*Criocria*  
**sanguineus** Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 349.  
**sanguinea** Lampyrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 646.—[*Cantharis*, ed. 10.]  
**sanguinea** Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 84.  
**sanguinea** Libellula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 62.  
**sanguineus** Lycus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 4.—*Lampyrus*.  
**sanguineus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 155.  
**sanguineus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 175.  
**sanguinea** Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 138 [n. n.].  
**sanguinea** Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 698; ed. 12, 1767, 1146.  
**sanguinea** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3705.  
**sanguinea** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3732.  
**sanguineus** Picus, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 17.  
**sanguinea** Pinna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3367.  
**sanguineus** Pselaphus (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 291.—*Staphylinus*  
**sanguinea** Pyrochroa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 202.—*Lampyrus*.  
**sanguineus** Reduvius, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 258.  
**sanguineus** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 198.  
**sanguinea** Spheg, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 291.  
**sanguineus** Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 422; ed. 12, 1767, 685.  
**sanguineus** Thelephorus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 61.—*Lampyrus*.  
**sanguineus** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 763; ed. 12, 1767, 1235.  
**sanguinicollis** Aedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 11.—*Necydalis*.  
**sanguinicollis** Cryptocephalus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 130.  
**sanguinicollis** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 35.  
**sanguinicollis** Elater, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 6 [1793], tab. 13.  
**sanguinicollis** Engis (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 351.—*Mycetophagus*.  
**sanguinicollis** Hispa, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 530.  
**sanguinicollis** Ipa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 46. [Dermestes]  
**sanguinicollis** Korynetes (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 153.—  
**sanguinicollis** Luperus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1799, 26.  
**sanguinicollis** Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 498.—*Ipa*, 1787.  
**sanguinicollis** Necydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 170.  
**sanguinicollis** Necydalis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 9.  
**sanguinicollis** Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 232.—*Ipa*.  
**sanguinipes** Acrydium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 231.  
**sanguinipes** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 344.  
**sanguinipes** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 195.  
**sanguinipes** Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 256.  
**sanguinirostris** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 173; ed. 12, 1766, 303.  
**Sanguinolaria** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 84.—*L.*  
**sanguinolentum** Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 489.  
**sanguinolenta** Anomia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3347.  
**sanguinolenta** Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 412.  
**sanguinolenta** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1032.  
**sanguinolenta** Asterias, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 234.  
**sanguinolenta** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 199.  
**sanguinolenta** Buprestis (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 66.—*Chrysomela*.  
**sanguinolentus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (2-5) 1783, 161.  
**sanguinolenta** Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 647.  
**sanguinolenta** Cantharis, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poeseg. 1783, 37 [n. n.]  
**sanguinolenta** Cantharis (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 323.—*Malachius*

- sanguinolenta** Cassida, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 65.  
**sanguinolenta** Cassida, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 61.  
**sanguinolenta** Cassida, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 193.  
**sanguinolentus** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 93.  
**sanguinolenta** Cercopis (Scop.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 688.—Cicada.  
**sanguinolenta** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 49. [Col.  
**sanguinolenta** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 371; ed. 12, 1767, 591.—  
**sanguinolenta** Chrysomela (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 72.—Buprestis.  
**sanguinolenta** Cicada, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 112.  
**sanguinolenta** Cicada (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 756.—Tetti-  
**sanguinolentus** Cimez, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 721. [gonia.  
**sanguinolentus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 473.  
**sanguinolenta** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3406.  
**sanguinolentus** Elater, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 69.  
**sanguinolentus** Erotylus, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 40.  
**sanguinolenta** Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 175. [Acrydium.  
**sanguinolentus** Gryllus (De G.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2086.—  
**sanguinolentus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2679.  
**sanguinolenta** Leptura, Linnaeus, Faun. Succ., ed. 2, 1761, 196.  
**sanguinolentus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 158.—Cimex, 1775.  
**sanguinolentus** Malachius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 169.  
**sanguinolenta** Medusa, A. Modeer, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII., App., 1791, 26.  
**sanguinolenta** Nitidula, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 8.  
**sanguinolenta** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3322.  
**sanguinolenta** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3716.  
**sanguinolenta** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 102.  
**sanguinolenta** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 837.  
**sanguinolentus** Portunus (Herbst), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer.  
**sanguinolentus** Prionus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 99.  
**sanguinolentus** Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 585. [24.—Curculio.  
**sanguinolentus** Rhynchophorus (Ol.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795,  
**sanguinolentus** Sanguinolaria (Gm.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 84.—Solen.  
**sanguinolentus** Scarabaeus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 6.  
**sanguinolentus** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1583.  
**sanguinolentus** Scarabaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 43 [1797], tab. 4.  
**sanguinolentus** Solen, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3227.  
**sanguinolenta** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 211.  
**sanguinolenta** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2666.  
**sanguinolenta** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 681.  
**sanguinolenta** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3295.  
**[sanguinosa]** Sphinx, MS., T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 68 & 69.  
**sanguisorba** Tabanus, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 28.  
**Sanguisuga** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, ix.—Ver.  
**sanguisugus** Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 615; ed. 12, 1767, 1022.  
**sanguisuga** Hirudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 649; ed. 12, 1767, 1079.  
**sanguisuga** Mitra (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 138.—Voluta.  
**sanguisugus** Murex (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 332.—Voluta.  
**sanguisuga** Petromyzon, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 99.  
**sanguisuga** Tabanus, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 29.  
**sanguisuga** Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 732; ed. 12, 1767, 1192.  
**sannio** Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 471.  
**sannio** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 104.  
**sannio** Himantopus, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 250.—Trichoda, 1773.  
**sannio** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 158.  
**sannio** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 211.  
**sannio** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 237.  
**sannio** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 506.  
**sannio** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 94.



- sansun** Scomber, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 56.  
**santae luciae** *v.* **sancta**.  
**santodactylus** Ardea, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. III. 1774, 253.  
**santolla** Cancer, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 207.  
**sao** Papilio, Bergstrasser, Nom. Ins. II. 1779, 67.  
**Sapajou** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 4.—M.  
**Sapajus** R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 75.—M.  
**Saperda** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 184.—Col.  
**saperdoides** Tenebrio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 11.  
**Saperta**, *v.* **Saperda** J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 148.  
**saphirus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 48 [*n. n.*].  
**saphyrinus** *v.* **sapphirinus**. [canus, europaeus, asiaticus, afer, monstrosus.  
**sapiens** Homo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 20; ed. 12, 1766, 28; *varr.* **ferus**, ameri-  
**sapiens** Homo, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 1; *varr.* **lappo**, **tartarus**.  
**saponariae** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 370.  
**saponarius** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 341.  
**sapphirina** Chrysomela, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 19.  
**sapphirinus** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1705.  
**saphyrinus** Labrus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 236.  
**sapphirinus** Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 496.  
**sappho** Papilio (Hel.), P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 471.  
**sapho** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 54.  
**Saphyga** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 134.—Hym.  
**sara** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 167.  
**sarascenica** Phalaena Noctua, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2583.  
**saratan** Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 87.  
**sarba** Sparus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 31.  
**sarcitella** Phalaena Tinea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 536 [sarcitrella]; ed. 12, I.  
**sarcitella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 660.—Phalaena. [1767, 888.  
**sarcitorius** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 561; ed. 12, 1767, 930.  
**sarcitrella** *v.* **sarcitella**.  
 "Sarcophylla, Stockh. 1795," Ag.; apparently from a MS. source.  
**sardica** Cidaris, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 146.  
**sardicus** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3178.—Cidaris.  
**sardus** Coluber, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 242.  
**sarda** Scomber, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 44.  
**Sargus** (*ex* Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 586.—P.  
**Sargus** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 549.—Dip.  
**Sargus** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 28.—Dip.  
**sargus** Cynaedus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 25.  
**sargus** Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 278; ed. 12, 1766, 467.  
**sarmatica** Mustela, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 453.  
**sarmaticus** Trochus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 280.—Turbo.  
**sarmaticus** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 763; ed. 12, 1767, 1235.  
**sarmentosa** Gorgonia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (8) 1791, 85.  
**sarpedon** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 461; ed. 12, 1767, 747.  
**sarpedon** Sphinx, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 85.  
**Sarrotrium** Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 339.—Col.  
**sarroube** Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**sarroube** Salamandra, J. P. Bonnaterrre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.), 1789, 64.  
**sartor** Cerambyx, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 188.  
**sartor** Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 304.—Lamia.  
**sartor** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 137.  
**sasappo** Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 188.  
**satelles** Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 108.  
**satelles** Scarabaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 5.  
**satellitita** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 609.—Phalaena.  
**satellitita** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 855.

- satellitius* Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 281.  
*satellititia* Sphinx, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 539.  
*satiata* Chama, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1138.  
*satrapa* Pyrochroa, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 174.  
*satuak* Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (7) 1788, 224.  
*saturalis* Cimex, *err. pro* suturalis, Fabr. 1775, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 301.  
*saturatorius* Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 561; ed. 12, 1767, 931.  
*saturninus* Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 223; ed. 12, 1766, 384.  
*saturnina* Natrix (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 77.—Coluber.  
*saturnius* Cimex, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 245.  
*saturnus* Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 409.  
*saturnum* Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 47.  
*saturnus* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 328.  
*saturnus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 85.  
*satura* Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 83.  
*satura* Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 377.  
*Satyrus* Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1760, 69.—M.  
*satyra* Amydone, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 198.  
*satyrus* Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 259.—Bibio, 1775.  
*satyrus* Bibio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 758.  
*satyrus* Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 18.—Scarabaeus, 1775.  
*satyra* Meleagris, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 157; ed. 12, 1766, 269. [mone.  
*satyrus* Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3003.—Amy-  
*satyrus* Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2831.—Bibio.  
*satyrus* Papilio, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 32.  
*satyra* Penelope (Linn.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 733.—Mele-  
*satyrus* Phasianus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.]. [agris.  
*satyrus* Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 12.  
*satyrus* Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 25; ed. 12, 1766, 34.  
*sauciatius* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2191.  
*sauciata* Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3328.  
*saucia* Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV [1798], 505.  
*sauijala* Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 356.  
*saularis* Gracula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 109; ed. 12, 1766, 165.  
*saularis* Sturnus (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 321.—Gracula.  
*saurita* Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 385.  
*Saurus* G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 2.—P.  
*saurus* Elops, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 518.  
*saurus* Esox, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (2) [circa 1800], ccvi.  
*saurus* Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 310; ed. 12, 1766, 511.  
*saurus* Stellio, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 56.  
*sau-sarai* Anas, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 153.  
*saussuriana* Phalaena (Tinea), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 536.  
*sauvagesii* Aranea, J. A. Dorthes, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] II. 1794, 90.  
*sauvagii* Aranea, P. Rossi, Mém. Soc. Ital. IV. 1788, 141.  
*savannarum* Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 921.  
*Savia* *err. pro* Cavia, J. F. Blumenbach, Ordines Mamm. 1795.  
*savogineus* Brontias, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein. Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 143.  
*saxatilis* Anadema (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 482.—Echinus.  
*saxatilis* Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (6) 1785, 187.  
*saxatilis* Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 276; ed. 12, 1766, 466.  
*saxatilis* Cidaris (Linn.), N. G. Leske, Add. Klein. Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 82.—Echinus.  
*saxatilis* Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 128.  
*saxatilis* Echinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 664; ed. 12, 1767, 1102.  
*saxatilis* Holocentrus (Walb.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 537.—Perca.  
*saxatilis* Lygaeus (Scop.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 148.—Cimex.  
*saxatilis* Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 747; ed. 12, 1767, 1215.  
*saxatilis* Mus, P. S. Pallas, N. Sp. Quad. II. 1779, 255.

- saxatilis** Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3360.  
**saxatilis** Perca, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 330.  
**saxatilis** Perca (Linn.), M. E. Bloch, Nat. aul. Fische, VI. 1792, 79.—Sparus.  
**saxatilis** Purpura (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 312.—Murex.  
**saxatilis** Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 278; ed. 12, 1766, 468.  
**saxatilis** Staphylinus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 234.  
**saxatilis** Stello, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 57.  
**saxatilis** Turbo, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 172.  
**saxatilis** Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 294.  
**saxatilis** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 833.  
**saxonica** Cantharis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1900.  
**saxonicus** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1723.  
**saxonica** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 256.  
**sayaca** Tanagra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 316.  
**scaber** Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 618; ed. 12, 1767, 1027.  
**scabra** Albunea, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Hippra, 1787.  
**scaber** Alpheus (Herbst), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 91.—Cancer.  
**scabra** Aphrodita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1084.  
**scabra** Arca, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 145.  
**scabra** Ascidia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 225.  
**scaber** Astacus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 407.  
**scabrum** Buccinum, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 136.  
**scabrum** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 89.  
**scaber** Bufo, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 222.  
**scaber** Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 330.—Buccinum.  
**scabra** Bulla, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 90.  
**scabra** Bulla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3434.  
**scabra** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 220.  
**scaber** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (7) 1788, 221.  
**scaber** Cancer (Fab.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (1) 1791, 11.—Hippra.  
**scaber** Cerambyx, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 36.  
**scaber** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 75.  
**scabra** Chrysomela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 111.  
**scaber** Cimex, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 400.  
**scaber** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 223; ed. 12, 1766, 384.  
**scaber** Cottus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 265; ed. 12, 1766, 451.  
**scaber** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 379; ed. 12, 1767, 609.  
**scaber** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 137.  
**scaber** Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 384.  
**scabrum** Daphnoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 255 & 260.—= Arca of p. 145.  
**scaber** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 57.  
**scaber** Dyticus, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 266.  
**scabra** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 31.  
**scaber** Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2077.  
**scaber** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 196.  
**scabra** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 770; ed. 12, 1767, 1243.  
**scabra** Helix, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 378.  
**scabra** Hippra, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 330.  
**scabra** Hispa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 15.  
**scaber** Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 32.  
**scaber** Homarus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.  
**scabra** Hyblaea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 448.  
**scaber** Limax, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 119.  
**scabrum** Mantellum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 160.  
**scaber** Mellinus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 266.  
**scaber** Murex, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 153.  
**scabra** Mutilla, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 82.  
**scaber** Opilio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (3) 1799, 15.

- scabra Ostrea, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 96.  
 scabra Peltis (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 63.—Silpha.  
 scabra Peltis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 30.  
 scabra Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 251.  
 scabra Pimelia, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 49.  
 scabra Purpura, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 113.  
 scabra Raja, Linnaeus, Mus. Adolph. Frid. II. 1764, 52.  
 scabra Sabella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1268.  
 scaber Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 349; ed. 12, 1767, 549.  
 scabra Silpha, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 21.  
 scabra Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 573.  
 scabra Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1624.  
 scabra Silpha (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 88.—Peltis.  
 scaber Tenebrio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 13.  
 scabra Testudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 198; ed. 12, 1766, 351.  
 scabra Testudo, "Retzius," J. D. Schoepf, Hist. Test. 1792, 12.  
 scaber Trochus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 758; ed. 12, 1767, 1229.  
 scaber Trox (L.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 99.—Silpha.  
 scaber Uranoscopus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 250; ed. 12, 1766, 434.  
 scabiei Acarus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 94.  
 scabiosae Aphis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 138.  
 scabiosae Apis, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 105.  
 scabiosae Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 361.  
 scabiosae Sphinx, Scheven, Naturforscher, X. 1777, 97.  
 scabiosae Zygaena (Scheven), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 387.—Sphinx.  
 scabiosata Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 336.  
 scabiosella Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 250.  
 scabra v. scaber.  
 scabrana Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 410.—Pyralis.  
 scabrana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 284.  
 scabrana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 130.  
 scabrana Tortrix (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 20.—Pyralis.  
 scabrator Cerambix (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1828.—Lamia.  
 scabrator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 174.  
 scabrator Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 224.  
 scabratus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 411.  
 scabrata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 229 [n].  
 scabratus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 436. [et f.].  
 scabrella Alucita (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 297.—Phalaena.  
 scabrella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 369.  
 scabricornis Cerambyx, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 54.  
 scabriculum Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 740.—[Voluta, ed. 12.]  
 scabriculum Conus, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 15.  
 scabriculum[us] Curculio, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 531.  
 scabriculum Murex (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 332.—Voluta.  
 scabriculum Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 751.  
 scabricula Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1192.  
 scabriusculus Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 47.  
 scabriusculus Curculio, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 211.  
 scabriusculus Leucosia, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.  
 scabriuscula Leucosia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 349.  
 scabriuscula Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 516.  
 scabriuscula Pimelia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 19. [1787, 191.  
 scabriusculus Scarabaeus (Cetonia), N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII.  
 scabrosus Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 377.—Bruchus, 1775.  
 scabrosus Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 184.  
 scabrosus Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 64.  
 scabrosus Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 324.

- scabrosus** Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 294.  
**scabrosus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 719.  
**scabrosus** Clerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 16.  
**scabrosus** Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 126.  
**scabrosus** Curculio (Fab.), G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 121.—Bruchus.  
**scabrosus** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 51.  
**scabrosus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 154.—Cimex, 1775.  
**scabrosus** Macrocephalus (Fab.), B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 606.—  
**scabrosa** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 156. [Bruchus.  
**scabrosus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 209.  
**scaevolum** Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 304.  
**scaevola** Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 93.  
**Scala** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 23.—G.  
**scala** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3485.  
**scala** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3551.  
**scalacella** Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. nat. Freunde, II. 1781, 314.  
**scalacella** Tinea (Schr.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 294.—Phalaena.  
**scalaris** Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 260.  
**scalaris** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 419.  
**scalaris** Brachycerus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 183.—Curculio.  
**scalare** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3495.  
**scalare** Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 113.  
**scalaris** Cantharus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 132 [n. n.].  
**scalaris** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 348.  
**scalaris** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 394; ed. 12, 1767, 632.  
**scalaris** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 213.  
**scalaris** Cossus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 5.—Hepialus, 1775.  
**scalaris** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 228.  
**scalaris** Curculio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 73.  
**scalaris** Cyclostoma (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 74.—Turbo.  
**scalare** Epitonium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 91.—Turbo.  
**"scalaris"** Graptolithus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 174.  
**scalaris** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 113.  
**scalaris** Hepialus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 590.  
**scalaris** Leptura (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 93.—Cerambyx.  
**scalaris** Leptura, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 199.  
**scalaris** Leptura (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 102.—Cerambyx.  
**scalaris** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 332.  
**scalaris** Nautilus (Orthoceras), A. J. G. C. Batsch, Conch. Seesandes, 1791, no. 4.  
**scalaria** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [n. n.].  
**scalaris** Saperda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 184.—Cerambyx.  
**scalaris** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 308.  
**scalaris** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 764; ed. 12, 1767, 1237.  
**scalator** Cerambix, (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 67.—Lamia.  
**scalator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 278.  
**scalatus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1825.  
**scaella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 253.  
**scalis** Motacilla, *id. ac sialis*, Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 989.  
**Scalops** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [n. n.].—M.  
**scalpellum** Anatifa (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (1) 1789, 64.—Lepas.  
**scalpellum** Lepas, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 514.  
**scalpella** Phalaena Tin., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 11 [n. et f.].  
**scalptor** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 105.  
**scandens** Gracula, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 193.  
**scandiaca** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 520.  
**scandiaca** Strix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 92; ed. 12, 1766, 132.  
**scanicus** Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 59.  
**scanicus** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 357; ed. 12, 1767, 564.

- scanicus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 416.  
**Scapha** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 59.—L.  
**scapha** Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3315.  
**scapha** Arca, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 173.  
**scapha** Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 59.  
**scapha** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 127.  
**scapha** Nautilus, F. X. de Wulfen, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. 1791, 242.  
**scapha** Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 105.  
**scapha** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3727.  
**scapha** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3468.  
**scaphe** Hippopus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 430.  
**Scaphidium** A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 1.—Col.  
**scapula** Isogonum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 168.  
**scapula** [Patella], T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 99.  
**scapularis** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 50.  
**scapularis** Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 377.—Buprestis.  
**scapularis** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 17.  
**scapularis** Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 23.  
**scapularis** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 276.  
**scapulatella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 523.  
**scapulatus** Corvus, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 232.  
**scapulata** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 338.  
**scarabaei** Filaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3040.  
**scarabaeoides** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 441; ed. 12, 1767, 716.  
**scarabaeoides** Clunipes, S. v. Hochenwarth, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VI. 1785,  
**scarabaeoides** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 356; ed. 12, 1767, 563. [347.  
**scarabaeoides** Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 413; ed. 12, 1767, 664.  
**scarabaeoides** Hydrophilus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 229.—Dytiscus.  
**scarabaeoides** Silpha (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1626.—  
 Dermestes.  
**scarabaeoides** Sphaeridium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 66.—Dermestes.  
**Scarabaeus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 345; ed. 12, 1767, 541.—Col.  
**scarabaeus** Bulimus (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 340.—Helix.  
**scarabaeus** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 768; ed. 12, 1767, 1241.  
**scarabaeus** Rhinoceros (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 262.—Helix.  
**scaraboides** Tenebrio, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 39.  
**Scarites** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 249.—Col.  
**scarlatina** Certhia, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. III. 1788, no. lviii.  
**Scarus** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 67.—P.  
**Scarus** P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 25.—P.  
**scarus** Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 282; ed. 12, 1766, 473.  
**Scathopse** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, II. 1762, 544.—Dip.  
**Scathopse** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 20.—Dip.  
**scathopse** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 433.  
**Scatopse**, v. **Scathopse** O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, xxiii.—Dip.  
**scaturigo** Beroe, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 37.  
**Scaurus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 253.—Col.  
**Scavia**, id ac **Cavia** J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg., ed. 5, 1797, 80.  
**[sceberiana** Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. viii, 10.  
**sceleratus** Tetrodon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1444.  
**skeleton** Hyla, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 35.  
**skeleton** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 639.  
**skeleton** Phasma, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 78.  
**skeleton** Purpura, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 310.  
**[scenicus** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 117.]  
**scenica** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 623; ed. 12, 1767, 1035.  
**scenica** Solpuga, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (1) 1797, 46.  
**sceptica** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].

- schach** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 153.  
**schach** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 274.  
**schach** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 326.  
**schach** Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2101. —Cercopia.  
**schach** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 371.  
**schach** Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 94; ed. 12, 1766, 136.  
**schach** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 177. —Cimex, 1781.  
**schach** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 461.  
**schaedia** Notoxus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 140.  
**schaefferella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 541; ed. 12, 1767, 898.  
**schaefferella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 665. —Phalaena.  
**[schaeffer]—**  
**schaeferi** Acridium, J. S. Schroeter, Abh. Naturges. I. 1776, 281.  
**schaefferi** Actinophorus (L.), J. Sturm, Vers. Ins. Samml. 1800, 82. —Scarabaeus.  
**schaefferi** Asilus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 463.  
**schaefferi** Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 397.  
**schaefferi** Attelabus (L.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 237. —Meloe.  
**schaefferi** Blatta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2046.  
**schaefferi** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2100.  
**schaefferi** Cerocoma (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 262. —Meloe.  
**schaefferi** Copris (L.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 29. —Scarabaeus.  
**schaefferi** Cryptocephalus, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 69.  
**schaefferi** Dermestes (Herbst), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 95. —Megatoma.  
**schaefferi** Leptura, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 130.  
**schäferi** Megatoma, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer), IV. 1792, 93.  
**schaefferi** Meloe, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 420; ed. 12, 1767, 681.  
**schaefferi** Rhinomacer, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 191.  
**schaefferi** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 349; ed. 12, 1767, 550.  
**schaefferi** Sphinx, Scheven, Naturforscher, X. 1777, 95.  
**schaefferi** Sphinx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. II. 1789, 6.  
**schaefferi** Stratiomys, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 467.  
**schalleri** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1988.  
**schalleri** Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1952.  
**schalleri** Leptura, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1874.  
**schalleriana** Phalaena (Tort.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 348.  
**schalleriana** Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 650. —Phalaena.  
**schardj** Formica, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxiii.  
**schediarius** Pecten, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 414.  
**scheidleri** Carabus, Megerle in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 66 [1799], tab. 2.  
**scheidleri** Carabus, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 133.  
**schellenbergella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 501.  
**schemmerella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 16.  
**schedsted- v. sehested-.**  
**schevenella** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 55 [n. n.].  
**schiffermüllerella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 142.  
**schieffermüllerella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 302.  
**schieffermülleri** Salmo, M. E. Bloch, Nat. Fische Deutschl. III. 1784, 157.  
**schiffermülleriana** Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 117.  
**"schisti** Ichthyolithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 159.  
**schlemmerella** Phalaena Tin., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 6 [n. d. f.].  
**"schlepytsch** Mus," E. Laxmann, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXIV. 1773, 137.  
**"schljaepus** Mus," E. Laxmann in Schloezer, Briefwechsel, V (28), ed. 2, 1780, 226.  
**schlosseri** Alcyonium, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 355.  
**schlosseri** Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VIII. 1770, 1.  
**schlosseri** Scarus (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1282. —Gobius.  
**schlugella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 529.  
**schneideri** Bryaxis, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 381.  
**schneideri** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 268.

- schneideri Helops, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 34 [1796], tab. 1.  
 schneideriana [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 37.  
 Schoenicius Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1758, 7 & 67.—A.  
 schoeniclos (*sic*) Emberiza, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 84.—[Fringilla, Syst.  
 schoeniclus Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 182. [Nat., ed. 10.]  
 schoenictus Emberiza, *err. pro* schoeniclus, Linn., S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I. (1770), 53.  
 schoenobaenus Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 184; ed. 12, 1766, 329.  
 schoenobaena Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (51) [1799], 525.  
 schoenobaenus Sylvia (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 158.—Motacilla.  
 schoepfi Balistes, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 461.  
 schöpfi Diodon, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 786.  
 schokari Coluber, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 14.  
 schokur Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 705.  
 schonhu Turdus, *id. ac* shanhu, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795,  
 schotaf Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 51. [8 {n. n.}]  
 schoukie Raja, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, ix.  
 Schraetser J. C. Wulff, Ichthy. 1765, 29.—P.  
 schraetser Gymnocephalus (Linn.), M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 26.—Perca.  
 schraetser Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 294; ed. 12, 1766, 487.  
 Schraitser J. C. Schäffer, Piscium Bavar. 1761, 48.—P.  
 schrankella Phalaena (Tinea), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 525. [336.  
 schrankiana Phalaena, S. v. Hochenwarth, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VI. 1785,  
 schrankii Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1980.  
 schrankii Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2109.  
 schrankii Cimex, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 289.  
 schrankii Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2134.  
 schrankii Megatoma, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 480.  
 schrankii Rhagium, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 118.  
 schreberella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 304.  
 schreberi Cerocoma, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 331.  
 schreberi Copris (L.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 30.—Scarabaeus.  
 schreberi Meloe (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2021.—Cerocoma.  
 schreberi Pilularius (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 399.—Scarabaeus.  
 schreberi Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 551.  
 schreberianus Bufo, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 27.  
 schreberiana Phalaena (Tort.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 348.  
 schreberiana Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 650.—Phalaena.  
 schreberiana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 45 {n. ac  
 schroeteri Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3575. [f.]  
 schuch Vespa, *id. ac* schach, Fabr. 1781, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 288.  
 schulzella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 321.  
 schulziana Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 413.—Pyralis.  
 schulziana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 293.  
 schulzii Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 340.  
 schumacherana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 236.  
 schumacherana Tortrix, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 530.  
 schwarzana Pyralis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 29 [1796], tab. 24.  
 schwarzana Tortrix, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 29 [1796], tab. 24 (cover).  
 schwarzella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 493.  
 schypa Acipenser, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, N. Com. Petrop. XVI. 1772, 533. [? specific.]  
 schytica Antilope, P. Boddaert in Pallas, Dierkund. Mengelwerk, I. 1767, 7.  
 schytus Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 110.  
 Sciaena Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 288; ed. 12, 1766, 480.—[Artedi, Ichth. 1738,  
 Scillaea P. de Czenpinski, Diss. zool.-med. 1778, 26.—Moll. [gen. xxix, p. 38.]—P.  
 scina Labrus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 36.  
 scincoidea Lacerta, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N. S. W. 1790, 242.  
 Scincus L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 11.—R.  
 Scincus J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 55.—R.



- scincus* Seps, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 58.  
*scintillans* Leucophaea, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 147.  
*scirpea* Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 182.  
*scirpea* Pennatula, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 372.  
*scirpi* Curculio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 118.  
*scirpi* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 405.  
*scirpi* Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 413.  
*scissa* Patella, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 359.  
*scitula* Buprestis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 35.  
*scitulus* Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 105.  
*scitus* Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 107.  
*scita* Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 35.  
*sciureus* Cebus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 51.—*Simia*.  
*sciurea* Didelphis, G. Shaw, Zool. N. Holland, 1794, 29.  
*sciurea* Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 29; ed. 12, 1766, 43.  
*sciurea* Volucella, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 351.  
*Sciurus* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 63; ed. 12, 1766, 86.—*M*.  
*sciura* Myrmecophaga, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 65.  
*sciurus* Simia (Sapajus) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 78; *var. mortuus*.  
*scledonina* Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 460.  
*sclavonicus* Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 26.  
*sclopeta* Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 136.  
*[sclopetarius* Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 43.]  
*sclopetarius* Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (1) 1791, 23.  
*sclopetaria* Janthina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 76 [*n. n.*].  
*scobinata* Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 701; ed. 12, 1767, 1151.  
*scobinata* Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 676; ed. 12, 1767, 1119.  
*scobinata* Terebratula (L.), A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 14.—*Anomia*.  
*Scolecophagus* Geoffroy, Décad. phil. et litt. (no. 28, 10 Pluv. An. 3) 1795, 196 (name suggested for *Daubentonia*).—*M*.  
*Scolex* O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. (Danish ed.) I. 1781, 134 foot-note.—*Ver*.  
*Scolia* J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 355.—*Hym*.  
*scollaeformis* Sphinx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. II. 1789, 173.  
*scolopacea* Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 647.  
*scolopaceus* Cuculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 111; ed. 12, 1766, 170.  
*scolopaceus* Lanius, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 4.  
*scolopaceus* Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3548.  
*scolopaceus* Murex, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 144.  
*scolopacea* Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 590; ed. 12, 1767, 982.  
*scolopaceus* Nematelus (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 162.—*Musca*.  
*scolopaceus* Papilio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 158.  
*scolopacea* Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 38.  
*scolopaceus* Rhagio (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 761.—*Musca*.  
*scolopacina* Motacilla, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. II. 1788, 368.  
*scolopacina* Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 429.  
*scolopacina* Noctua (*ex* Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 191.  
*scolopacina* Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (48) 1796, 394.  
*scolopacis* Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3071.  
*Scolopax* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 145; ed. 12, 1766, 242.—*A*.  
*scolopax* Balistes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 329.—[*Centriscus*, ed. 12.]  
*scolopax* Centriscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 415.  
*scolopax* Charadrius, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. III. 1774, 87.  
*Scolopendra* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 637; ed. 12, 1767, 1062.—*Myr*.  
*Scolopendra* G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VI. 1794, pl. 185.—*Inf*.  
*scolopendrica* Asterias, F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 28.  
*scolopendricus* Julus, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 127.  
*scolopendroides* Oniscus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 78.  
*scolymus* Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3553.

- Scolytus** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 309.—Col.  
**Scolytus** J. C. Fabricius, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], I. 1791, 23.—Col.  
**scolytus** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 59.  
**scolythus** Dermestes, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 21. [Bostrichus.  
**scolytus** Ekkoptogaster (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 125.—  
**Scomber** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 297; ed. 12, 1766, 492.—[Artedi, Ichth. 1738,  
 gen. xxv, p. 30.]—P.  
**scomber** Scomber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 492.—[v. scombrus.]  
 "Scomberoides, Lacép. 1800," Ag.; is 1802.  
**scombrus** Scomber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 297; ed. 12, 1766, 492 [scomber].  
**scont** Phoca, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 172.  
**Scopeuma** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 36.—Dip.  
**scopigera** Sphinx, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 188.  
**scopis** Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3045.  
**scopolella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 896.  
**scopolella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 251.—Phalaena.  
**scopoliana** Leptura, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 145.  
**scopoliana** Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 238.—Phalaena.  
**scopoliana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 129.  
**scopoli** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1985.  
**scopoli** Cerambyx, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 12.  
**scopoli** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1708.  
**scopoli** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1777.  
**scopoli** Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1954.  
**scopoli** Elater, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 16.  
**scopoli** Lamia, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 91.  
**scopoli** Leptura, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1874.  
**scopoli** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 2.  
**scopolinus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (2-5) 1783, 97.  
**scopolina** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 597.  
**scopolina** Clytra (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 36.—Chrysomela.  
**scopolinus** Cryptocephalus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 111.—Chrysomela.  
**Scops** Moehring, Gesläch. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 6 & 62.—A.  
**Scops** M. T. Brünnich, Fund. Zool. 1772, 74.—A.  
**scops** Strix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 92; ed. 12, 1766, 132.  
**scopularia** Geometra, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 7.  
**scopularia** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 521.  
**scopulorum** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 317.  
**scopulorum** Cymothoa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 507.—Oniscus.  
**scopulorum** Idotea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 304.—Oniscus.  
**scopulorum** Limax, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 311.  
**scopulorum** Oniscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 637; ed. 12, 1767, 1061.  
**Scopus** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. V. 1760, 503.—A.  
**Scopus** Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) I. 1790, xciii.—A.  
**Scopus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 18.—A.  
**scorbuticus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 706.  
**scorbuticus** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 129.—Cimex, 1775.  
**scoriacea** Bombyx (ex Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 191.  
**Scorpaena** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 266; ed. 12, 1766, 452.—[Artedi, Ichth. 1738,  
**scorpiiformis** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 436. [gen. xxxiii, p. 47.]—P.  
**scopii** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 223.  
**scopii** Taenia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 219.  
**Scorpio** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 624; ed. 12, 1767, 1037.—Ar.  
**scorpio** Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 342.—Strombus.  
**scorpio** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 345.  
**scorpio** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 210.  
**scorpio** Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 350.  
**scorpio** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 105.

- scorpio major Formica, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 518.  
 scorpio minor Formica, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 518.  
 scorpio Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 338.  
 scorpio Inachus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer.  
 scorpio Lamia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 273.—Cerambyx.  
 scorpio Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 747; ed. 12, 1767, 1215.  
 scorpio Panorpa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 97.  
 scorpio Purpura (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 310.—Murex.  
 scorpio Strombus, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VIII. 1771, 145.  
 scorpioides Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 616.  
 scorpioides Cottus, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 157.  
 scorpioides Oniscus, I. Lepechin, Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1778 (1) 1780, 248.  
 scorpioides Testudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 352.  
 scorpius Cottus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 265; ed. 12, 1766, 452.  
 scorpius Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 67.  
 scorpius Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 743; ed. 12, 1767, 1208.  
 scorteus Cimex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 104.  
 scorticorum Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 251.  
 scortillum Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 418.  
 scortum Capisterium (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 462.—Donax.  
 scortum Donax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1126.—Venus, 1758.  
 scortum Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 686.  
 Scotias P. de Czenpinaki, Diss. zool.-med. 1778, 51.—Col.  
 scotias Bruchus (F.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 40.—Ptinus.  
 scotias Gibbium (Fab.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 503.—  
 scotias Ptinus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 74. [Ptinus.  
 scoticus Tetrao, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 290.  
 scotophilla Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (3) [1788], 34.  
 Scarabaeus *err. pro* Scarabaeus, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], III (1) 1786, 92.  
 scriba Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 292; ed. 12, 1766, 486.  
 scribaiana Phalaena Tortrix, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 454.  
 scribonia [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utit. Kapellen, V. 1790, 177.  
 scriptana Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 20.  
 scriptella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 61.  
 scripturaria Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 316. {*af.*}  
 scripturata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 274 {*a*.  
 scripturata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2496.  
 scripta Antilope, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 8.  
 scripta Arca, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 79.  
 scriptus Balistes, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1463.  
 scripta Capra, Lamarck in Thunberg, Voy. Japon &c. II. 1796, 47.  
 scripta Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 82.  
 scriptus Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 143.  
 scripta Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 448.  
 scripta Cytherea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 178.  
 scripta Donax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 683; ed. 12, 1767, 1127.  
 scriptus Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 65.  
 scriptus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 182.  
 scriptus Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 755; ed. 12, 1767, 1225.  
 scripta Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 594; ed. 12, 1767, 987.  
 scriptus Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 7.  
 scriptus Sparus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 301.  
 scriptus Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 772.—Musca.  
 scripta Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2668.  
 scripta Testudo, J. D. Schoepf, Hist. Test. 1792, 16.  
 scriptus Turbo, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 65.  
 scripta Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 689; ed. 12, 1767, 1135.  
 scrobiculator Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3535.

- scrobiculator** Tritonium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 127.—Murex.
- scrobiculatus** Hydrophilus, Haefeli in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 67 [1799], tab. 11.
- scrobiculata** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 592.
- scrobilator** Buccinum (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 306.—Murex.
- scrobilator** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 749; ed. 12, 1767, 1218.
- scrofa** Aphodius (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 34.—Scarabaeus.
- scrofa** Aranea, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 215.
- scrofa** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 151.—Scarabaeus.
- scrofa** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 11.
- scrofa** Scorpaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 266; ed. 12, 1766, 453.
- scrofa** Sus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 49; ed. 12, 1766, 102.
- scroph** Sus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 58.
- scrophulariae** Anthrenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 61.—Byrrhus.
- scrophulariae** Byrrhus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 568.
- scrophulariae** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 380; ed. 12, 1767, 614.
- scrophulariae** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 356.
- scrophulariae** Necydalis, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 18 [n. n.].
- scrophulariae** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 312 (note).
- scrophulariae** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].
- scrophulariae** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 556; ed. 12, 1767, 923.
- scrophularis** Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 129.
- scrotalis** Sciurus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 265.
- scrupeus** Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 118 [n. n.].
- scruposus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 450.
- scruposa** Cellaria (L.), J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 23.—Sertularia.
- scruposa** Cellularia (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 73.—Sertularia.
- scruposa** Sabella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1268.
- scruposa** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 815; ed. 12, 1767, 1315.
- scrutator** Aphodius (Herbst), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 20.—Scarabaeus.
- scrutator** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 239.
- scrutator** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 191.
- scrutator** Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 182.
- scrutator** Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 161.
- scrutator** Stenocorus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 10.
- sculptus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (5) 1794, 153.
- scurra** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3409.
- scutarium** Astrophyton, C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 53.
- scutata** Anguis, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 70.
- scutatus** Centriscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 336; ed. 12, 1766, 415.
- scutatus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2196.
- scutatus** Coluber, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 459.
- scutata** Coracias, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. I. 1792, 197.
- scutatus** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 296.
- scutatus** Echinocorys, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 175. [issue].
- scutatus** Echinocorytes, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, xviii [repaged].
- scutatus** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3184.—Echinocorys.
- scutata** Geometra (D. & S.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 511.—[v. Geometra scutata].
- scutata** Iguana (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 16.—Lacerta. [tulata.]
- scutata** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 201; ed. 12, 1766, 360.
- scutata** Laticauda (L.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 109.—Lacerta.
- scutata** Musca, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 314.
- scutata** Vespa (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2763.—Crabro.
- scutata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 202.—[scutulata, D. & S. est.]
- scutellaris** Apis (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2795.—Nomada.
- scutellaris** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 372.
- scutellaris** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 86.
- scutellare** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 266.

- scutellaris** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 16.  
**scutellaris** Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 458.  
**scutellaris** Chrysis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 51 [1798], tab. 11.  
**scutellaris** Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 264.—Lagria.  
**scutellaris** Clerus, Kugelann in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 38 [1796], tab. 15.  
**scutellaris** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1730.—  
**scutellaris** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 115. [Lagria]  
**scutellaris** Cynips, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 106.  
**scutellaris** Diptolepis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 282.  
**scutellaris** Formica, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 497.  
**scutellaris** Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 94.  
**scutellaris** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 180.  
**scutellaris** Mutilla, P. A. Latreille, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 10.  
**scutellaris** Nomada, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 487.  
**scutellaris** Prionus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 14.  
**scutellaris** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 313.  
**scutellatum** Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 483.  
**scutellata** Albunea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 397.—Hippa, 1793.  
**scutellata** Apis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. III., 1794, 141.—[?Nomada  
**scutellaris**, Fab.]  
**scutellatus** Brachypterus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 561.  
**scutellatus** Carabus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 22 [n. n.].  
**scutellata** Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 58.  
**scutellatus** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 195. [mela.  
**scutellata** Coccinella (Herbst), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 421.—Chryso-  
**scutellatus** Curculio, J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 24 [n. n.].  
**scutellatus** Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 131.  
**scutellata** Hippa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 474.  
**scutellatus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 402.  
**scutellata** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 247.  
**scutulatus** Limax, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 123.  
**scutellata** Peltis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 64.  
**scutellatus** Pteromalus, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVI. 1795, 218.  
**scutellata** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 317.  
**scutellatus** Sargus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 567.  
**scutellatum** Scaphidium, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 4 [1792], tab. 11.  
**scutellata** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 232.  
**scutellata** Spheg, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 284 et varr. seqq.  
**scutellata** Tenthredo, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 126.  
**scutellata** Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 203.  
**scutellum** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3730.  
**"scutiformis"** Echinoneus, M. v. Phelsum, Brief Zeeeglen, 1774, 32.  
**scutiformis** Echinoneus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 174.  
**scutiformis** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3184.—  
**Echinoneus.**  
**scutiformis** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3721.  
**scutigera** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 93.  
**Scutigeralus** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 240.—Moll.  
**scutosa** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 89.  
**scutra** Hippopus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 430.  
**scutulana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 131.  
**scutularia** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 72 [n.  
**scutularia** Spheg, [Scheven], Naturforscher, XX. 1784, 99. [α f.]  
**scutularia** Vespa (Scheven), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2763.—  
**scutulatum** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 55. [Spheg.  
**scutulatum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3498.  
**scutulata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 117. [523-  
**scutulata** Phalaena Geometra (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794-

- scutulata** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3452.  
**scutulata** Voluta, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 139.  
**Scutum** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 64.—Ech.  
**scybalarius** Aphodius (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 33.—Scarabaeus.  
**scybalarius** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 146.—Scarabaeus.  
**scybalaria** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 599; ed. 12, 1767, 996.  
**scybalarius** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 16.  
**scylla** Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 404.  
**Scyllaea** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 656; ed. 12, 1767, 1094.—Nud.  
**Scyllaea** G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 388.—Nud.  
**Scyllarus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 413.—Cr.  
**scyllarus** Astacus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 417.—Cancer.  
**scyllarus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 633; ed. 12, 1767, 1054.  
**scyllarus** Cancer (Mantis) L., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 99.  
**scyllarus** Squilla (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 515.—Cancer.  
**Scymnus** J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 545.—Col.  
**scyndaphus** Curculio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 57.  
**scyphifera** Hydra, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 130.  
**scyphiformis** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (12) 1799, 277.  
**scyphina** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 272.  
**scyphus** Spongia, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 532.  
**scyron** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 23.  
**Scytale** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 12.—R.  
**scytale** Anguis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 228; ed. 12, 1766, 392.  
**scytale** Boa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 214; ed. 12, 1766, 374.  
**scytale** Scytale, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 12.  
**scytha** Coluber, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 717.  
**Scythrops** J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 141.—A.  
**Scytrops** Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) I. 1790, xcvi.—A.  
**scyton** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 5.  
**scyton** Zygaena (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 164.—Sphinx.  
**sebae** Aranea, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 126.  
**sebae** Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1118.  
**sebaldus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 343.  
**sebaldus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 101.  
**sebaldus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 89.  
**secalinus** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 216.  
**secalis** Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 94.  
**secalis** Cynipsichneumon (L.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 390.—Ichneumon.  
**secalis** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 567; ed. 12, 1767, 939.  
**secalis** Musca, C. Bierkander, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXVIII. 1777, 30.  
**secalis** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 519.  
**secalis** Phalaena (Pylalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 882.  
**secalis** Salius, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 509.  
**secalis** Tipula, C. Bierkander, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XL. 1779, 162.  
**Secretarius** F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 29.—A.  
**secretarius** Otis, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 93.  
**secretarius** Vultur, G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 56.  
**secretus** Sylvicola, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 101.  
**sectator** Papilio, N. Meerburgh, Zeldzam. Gewassen, 1775, pl. x.  
**sectator** Papilio Hel., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2250.  
**sectatrix** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 486.—[misprint for *saltatrix*, q.v.]  
**sector** Aranea, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 85.  
**sectoralis** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 52 [n. n.].  
**secundaria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 101. [et f.].  
**secundaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 156 [n.].  
**secundaria** Sertularia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 3854.  
**secunda** Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 120.

- securata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 214.  
**securiclata** Alata, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 342.  
**securifrons** Eschara, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 56.  
**securis** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 271.  
**sedecim** v. *sexdecim*.  
**sedentarius** Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 95.  
**sedentarius** Cancer (Gammarellus), Forsk., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, [1789, 1913].  
**sedl** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 286.  
**sedl** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 121.  
**sedl** Sphinx (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. II. 1789, 165.—*Zygaena*.  
**sedl** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 101.  
**sedonia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 184.  
**seductor** Ichneumon, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 57.  
**seductorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 139. [1789, 1913].  
**seelandicus** Elater, *id. ac* *siaelandicus*, Müll., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2870.  
**seelandica** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2870.  
**segetalis** Coccinella, D. E. Naezén, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIII. 1792, 170.  
**segetis** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 381; ed. 12, 1767, 612.  
**segetis** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1915.—[*Cf.* Bjerkander, K. Vet. Ak. Handl. 1779, 285, if used specifically.]  
**segetis** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 223.  
**segetum** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 512.  
**segetum** Anser (Gm.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 116.—*Anas*.  
**segetum** Bombyx (D. & S.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (25) 1786, 301.—*Noctua*.  
**segetum** Lytta, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 84.  
**segetum** Melolontha, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 15.  
**segetum** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 81.  
**segetum** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 289.  
**segmentarius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 262.  
**segmentaria** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 215.  
**segmentator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 163.  
**[segmentatus]** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 45.  
**segmentatus** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 20.  
**segmentorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 149.  
**segmentosus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 428.  
**segnis** Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 91.  
**segnis** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 595; ed. 12, 1767, 988.  
**segnis** Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 772.—*Musca*.  
**segusinus** Cimex, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 191.  
**seheli** Mugil, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 73.  
**[sehested-]**—  
**sehestediana** Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 412.—*Pyralis*.  
**sehestediana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 293.  
**sehestedii** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 107.  
**sehestedii** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 146.  
**seladonia** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 276.  
**seladonius** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 114.  
**seladonia** Necydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 352.  
**seladonia** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 103.  
**selas** Patella, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 242.  
**selata** Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 444.  
**seledon** Tanagra, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 158.  
**selenaria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 101.  
**selenaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 163 [*n. d. f.*].  
**selene** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 321. [150].  
**selene** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 34.  
**selene** Papilio N. Ph., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. 1783, [150].  
**selenitica** Bombyx (*ex* Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 193.

- selenitica* Phalaena Bomb., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 14 [n. ♂ f.].  
*seleucis* Turdus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 5.  
*sella* Anomia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3345.  
*sella* Placuna (L.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 418.—Anomia.  
*sellatus* Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 454.  
*sellatus* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 217.  
*sellatus* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 171.  
*sellata* Mutilla, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 46 [1797], tab. 19.  
*sellatus* Notoxus, Kugelann in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 38 [1796], tab. 20.  
*sellmanni* Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 207.  
*Sembris* J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 305.—Neur.  
*Sembris* P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 102.—Neur.  
*Sembris*, *err. pro Sembris* J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 244.  
*semele* Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 474; ed. 12, 1767, 772.  
*semiaenea* Altica (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 178.—Galleruca.  
*semiaenea* Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 30.  
*Semialata* F. C. Meuschen, Cat. Coll. Coq. Oudaan, 1766, 46 [n. n.].—G.  
*semialba* Sterna, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 94.  
*semiannularis* Tenthredo, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 117.  
*semiannulatus* Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 89.  
*semiargentea* Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. II. 1793, 76.  
*semi-argus* Papilio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 245.  
*semiaurata* Chrysis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 359.—Sphex.  
*semiauratus* Ichneumon (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 269.—Sphex.  
*semiaurata* Sphex, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 413.  
*semiauratum* Isogonum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 168.  
*semiaurita* Melina (L.), A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 22.—Ostrea.  
*semiaurita* Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 700; ed. 12, 1767, 1149.  
*semicaerulea* Alcedo, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 2.  
*semicincta* Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 341.  
*semicinctus* Philanthus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 47 [1797], tab. 24.  
*semicincta* Sphex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 251.  
*semicincta* Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 331.  
*semicoleopterus* Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 25.  
*semicoleopratus* Dermestes, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24, 1794, tab. 6.  
*semicollaris* Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 103.  
*semicolon* Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 69.  
*semicolon* Leptura, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 694.  
*semicornia* Scarabaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 58 [1798], tab. 10.  
*semicuprea* Donacia, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 29 [1796], tab. 14.  
*semicylindricus* Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 344.  
*semicylindrica* Lepisma, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 14.  
*semicylindrus* Alpheus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.  
*semiflavus* Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 725.  
*semiflavus* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2162.  
*semiflava* Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 59 [1798], tab. 9.  
*semiglobosus* Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3180.  
*semilineatus* Cimex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 104.  
*semi-lituus* Nautilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 710; ed. 12, 1767, 1163.  
*semillituus* Orthocera, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 158.  
*semiluctifera* Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 463.  
*semiluctifera* Phalaena Bomb., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 159.  
*semiluna* Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 85.  
*Semilunaris* F. C. Meuschen, Cat. Coll. Coq. Oudaan, 1766, 12 [n. n.].—G.  
*semilunaris* Curculio, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 131.  
*semilunaris* Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3184.  
*semilunaris* Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 109.  
*semilunaris* Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3549.



- semilunatus** Bufo, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 215.  
**semilunatus** Pentagonaster, C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 50.  
**semilutea** Phalaena Noct., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 251.  
**semimaculana** Phalaena Tort., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 8 [*n. d. f.*].  
**semimaculana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 48 [*n. d. f.*].  
**semimonile** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 100. [*n. d. f.*]  
**seminarius** Bruchus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 605.  
**seminationis** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 786.  
**semi-niger** Dytiscus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 401.  
**seminigra** Tipula, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 59 [1798], tab. 10.  
**seminuda** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 479.  
**seminuda** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3331.  
**seminudus** Rhinomacer, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, II. 1797, 336.  
**seminulum** Acarus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 188.  
**seminulum** Acarus, Block in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 18, 1794, tab. 24.  
**seminulum** Anisotoma (Fab.), J. G. Kugelann, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798,  
**seminulum** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 470. [78.—Sphaeridium.  
**seminulum** Dytiscus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 129.  
**seminulum** Enchelis, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 35.  
**seminulum** Hydrophilus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 314.  
**seminulum** Hydrophilus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 190.  
**seminulum** Peltis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 65.  
**seminulum** Ptinus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 36.  
**seminulum** Scotias, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 543.—Ptinus, 1781.  
**seminulum** Serpula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 786; ed. 12, 1767, 1264.  
**seminulum** Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 360; ed. 12, 1767, 570.  
**seminulum** Sphaeridium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 79.—Silpha.  
**seminulum** Volvoxis (Fab.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794,  
 540.—Sphaeridium.  
**semiorbiculata** Cardita (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 410.—Chama.  
**semiorbiculata** Chama, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 691; ed. 12, 1767, 1138.  
**semiorbiculatus** Hippopus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 428.—Chama.  
**semipalmata** Anas, J. Latham, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], IV. 1798, 103.  
**semipalmata** Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 659.  
**semi-pavo** Sphinx, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 35.  
**semipectinata** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 43.  
**sempiplanata** Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 75.  
**sempiplanata** Tellina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 186.  
**Semi-Porcellana** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 396.—G.  
**semipunctatus** Actinophorus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 75.—Scarabaeus.  
**semipunctatus** Brentus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 96.  
**semipunctatum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 151.  
**semipunctatus** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
**semipunctata** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 29. [1859.—Stenocorus.  
**semipunctata** Cicindela (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
**semipunctatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 698. [1925.—Elaphrus.  
**semipunctatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 135.  
**semipunctatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 416.—Brentus, 1787.  
**semipunctata** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 199.  
**semipunctatus** Elaphrus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 227.  
**semipunctatus** Hister, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 30.  
**semipunctatus** Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 73. [1575.—Cetonia.  
**semipunctatus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
**semipunctatus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 63.  
**semipunctatus** Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 180.  
**semiramis** Bumbyx (*sic*) (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 277.—Phalaena.  
**semiramis** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Util. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 19.  
**semire** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Util. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 3.

- semirostris** Picus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 114; ed. 12, 1766, 175.  
**semirubella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 245.  
**semirufus** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 301.  
**semispinosus** Erinaceus, G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 108.  
**semistriatus** Byrrhus, J. C. W. Illiger, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 594.  
**semistriatus** Byrrhus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 437.  
**semistriata** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 96.  
**semistriata** Donax, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 79.  
**semistriatus** Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 412; ed. 12, 1767, 665.  
**semistriatus** Dyticus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 70.—Dytiscus.  
**semistriatus** Hister, L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. I. 1790, 72.  
**semistriata** Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 78.  
**semistriatum** Peronaeoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 257.—= Donax of  
**semistriatus** Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 97. [p. 79.  
**semistriata** Viverra, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 84.  
**semisulcatus** Dyticus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 70.  
**semitectaria** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2466.  
**semiteres** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 37.  
**semitorquatus** Caprimulgus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1031.  
**semitorquata** Loxia, Richard & Bernard, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 118.  
**semitorquata** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 972.  
**semitorquata** Sylvia (Grn.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 542.—Motacilla.  
**semivittatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 59.  
**sempronius** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 62.  
**semulator** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 112.  
**senator** Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 714; ed. 12, 1767, 1168.  
**senator** Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 94.  
**senatoria** Bibio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 215.  
**senatorius** Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 109.  
**senatoria** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3327.  
**senatoria** Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 113.  
**senecionis** Chermes, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 140.  
**Senectus** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 24.—G.  
**senegallensis** Alauda, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 137.  
**senegalensis** Alauda, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 797.  
**senegalensis** Alcedo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 180.  
**senegalensis** Antilope, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 646.  
**senegalensis** Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3312.  
**senegalensis** Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 645.  
**senegalensis** Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 186.  
**senegalensis** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 319.  
**senegalensis** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2147.  
**senegalensis** Colius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 842.  
**senegalensis** Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 283.  
**senegallensis** Columba, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 133.  
**senegalensis** Coracias, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 379.  
**senegalensis** Corvus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 158.  
**senegalensis** Cuculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 169.  
**senegalensis** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 422.  
**senegalensis** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 41.  
**senegalensis** Galago, E. Geoffroy, Mag. encyclop. I (1) 1796, 49.  
**senegalensis** Glareola, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 696.  
**senegalensis** Hirundo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 345.  
**senegalensis** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 333.  
**senegalensis** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3537.  
**senegalensis** Muscicapa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 327.  
**senegalensis** Myceteria, G. Shaw, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], V. 1800, 35.  
**senegalensis** Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3686.

- senegalensis** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3337.  
**senegalensis** Perdix, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 212.  
**senegallensis** Picus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 91.  
**senegalensis** Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 430.  
**senegalensis** Pimelia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 7.  
**senegalensis** Prionus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 22.  
**senegalensis** Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 162.  
**senegalensis** Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 526.—*Motacilla*.  
**senegalensis** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3244.  
**senegalensis** Trichechus, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 109.  
**senegallensis** Tringa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 113.  
**senegalensis** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 823.  
**senegalensis** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3282.  
**senegalicum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3477.  
**senegala** Coracias, *id. ac* senegalensis, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 169.  
**senegala** Coracias, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 261.  
**senegala** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 320.  
**senegalus** Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 137.  
**senegala** Loxia (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 438.—*Fringilla*.  
**senegala** Parra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 259.  
**senegalus** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 149.  
**senegalla** Purpura (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 140.—*Murex senegalensis*  
**senegalus** Tetrao, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 526.  
**senegalla** Tringa (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 728.—*Parra*.  
**senegalus** Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 89.  
**senegallus** Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 142.  
**senex** Alpheus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 91 [*n. n.*].  
**senex** Attelabus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 723.  
**senex** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 340.  
**senex** Cercopithecus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 24.  
**senex** Curculio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 131.  
**senicula** Buprestis, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 85.  
**seniculus** Cebus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 46.—*Simia*.  
**seniculus** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 161.—*Scarabaeus*.  
**seniculus** Cuculus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 219.  
**seniculus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 23.  
**seniculus** Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 37.  
**seniculus** Simia (Sapajus) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 75.  
**senillis** Actinia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1088.—*Priapus*, 1761.  
**senilis** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 382.  
**senilis** Arca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 694; ed. 12, 1767, 1142.  
**senilis** Bibio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 54 [1798], tab. 3.  
**senilis** Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 411.  
**senile** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 152.  
**senilis** Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 55.  
**senilis** Cytherea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 179.  
**senilis** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2704.  
**senilis** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 331.  
**senilis** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 9.  
**senilis** Priapus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 510.  
**senilis** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 237.  
**sennae** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 470; ed. 12, 1767, 764.  
**senoculata** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 622; ed. 12, 1767, 1034.  
**sensitivus** Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 32.  
**senta** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 109.  
**senticosum** Buccinum (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 296.—*Murex*.  
**senticosum** Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 151.  
**senticosa** Lepas, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 197 [*n. n.*].

- senticosus** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 751; ed. 12, 1767, 1220.
- senticosa** Purpura, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 113.
- sentis** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 390; ed. 12, 1767, 626.
- separata** Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 75.
- sephen** Raja, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 17.
- Sepia** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 658; ed. 12, 1767, 1095.—Ceph.
- sepiaria** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 516.
- sepicola** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 378. [thribus.]
- sepicola** Macrocephalus (Fab.), B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 607.—An-
- sepicola** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 351; ed. 12, 1767, 553.
- Sepidium** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 250.—Col.
- sepiiformis** Iguana, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 47.
- sepiiformis** Lacerta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1077.
- sepiiformis** Stincus (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 30.—Lacerta.
- Sepiola** J. G. Schneider, Samml. Verm. Abh. 1784, 116.—Ceph.
- sepiola** Loligo, Lamarck, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 17, 1798, 130.
- sepiola** Sepia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 659; ed. 12, 1767, 1096.
- sepium** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3654.
- seposita** Asterias, A. J. Retzius, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1783, 237.
- seppella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 296.
- seppella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 56.
- Seppia**, v. **Sepia** G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 199.
- seppiana** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 135.
- Seps** J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 58.—R.
- seps** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 204; ed. 12, 1766, 363.
- septemcinctus** Dasypus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 51; ed. 12, 1766, 54.
- septemcincta** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 356.
- septemcincta** Spheg (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 269.—Scolia.
- septendecim** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 708.
- septendecim** Tettigonia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 679.—Cicada.
- septemdecimpunctata** Coccinella, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV.
- septemdentatus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (2-5) 1783, 155. [1797, 96.]
- septernfasciata** Perca, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 353.
- septernfasciata** Perca, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 56.
- septernguttatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 442.
- septernguttata** Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 577.
- septem-maculata** Coccinella, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 373.
- septemmaculata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 217.
- septemmaculatus** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 149.—
- septemmaculata** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 346. [Scarabaeus.]
- septemmaculatus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 20.
- septemnodia** Ceria, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 351.
- septemnotata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 275. [298.]
- septempunctata** Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778,
- septempunctatus** Cimex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 106.
- septempunctatus** Cimex, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 109.
- septempunctata** Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 365; ed. 12, 1767, 581.
- septempustulatus** Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 109.
- septemradiata** Ostrea (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3327.—
- septemradius** Pecten, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 248. [Pecten.]
- septemspinus** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 325.
- septemspinosa** Leucosia, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer, 1787.
- septemspiralis** Helix, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 278.
- septemtrionis** Brentus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 183.
- septemtrionis** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 360.
- septenarius** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 324.
- septendecim** v. **septemdecim**.
- septentrionalis** Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 161.

- septentrionalis** Colymbus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 220.  
**septentrionalis** Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 306.  
**septentrionalis** Lepus, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 73.  
**septentrionalis** Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 865.  
**septentrionalis** Mergus (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 62.—Colymbus.  
**septentrionalis** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 557; ed. 12, 1767, 926.  
**sepulchralis** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 596; ed. 12, 1767, 991.  
**sepulchralis** Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 772.—Musca.  
**sepulchralis** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 374.  
**sepulchralis** Volucella (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 179.—Musca.  
**sepulcrana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 480.—Tinea sepulchrella,  
**sepulchrella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 316. [1794]  
**sepultura principis** Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 33.  
**sepulta** Pila, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 146.  
**sequana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 44 [*n. a. f.*].  
**sequella** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. x, 14.  
**sequella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 885.  
**sequella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 657.—Phalaena.  
**serailia** Madrepora, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 135.  
**serapis** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 222.  
**serena** Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 312.  
**serena** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 171.  
**serena** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 84.  
**serena** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 461.  
**serena** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1791,  
**serena** Pipra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 340. [1790.—Noctua  
**sergilia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 66.  
**sergestus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 117.  
**seriata** Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 336.  
**seriata** Madrepora, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 508.  
**seriata** Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 693.  
**sericalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 10 & 12 [2].  
**sericana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 83 [*n. a. f.*].  
**[sericatus** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 40.]  
**sericatus** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 17.  
**sericata** Geometra, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 196.  
**sericata** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [*n. n.*].  
**sericata** Phalaena Noctua, H. G. Lang (*ex* Esper, tab.), Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789,  
**sericealis** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 242. [133]  
**sericealis** Pyralis (Scop.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 515.—Phalaena.  
**sericearia** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 212.  
**sericella** Phalaena Tinea, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 27.  
**sericea** Apis, J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 30 [*n. n.*].  
**sericea** Apis, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 91.  
**sericea** Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 190.  
**sericea** Apis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. III., 1794, 141 [*n. n.*].  
**sericea** Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 198.  
**sericeus** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 54.  
**sericea** Buprestis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 36.  
**sericeum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 152.  
**sericea** Cantharis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 44.  
**sericea** Cantharis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 280.  
**sericea** Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 69.  
**sericeus** Carabus, J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 26 [*n. n.*].  
**sericeus** Carabus, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 58.  
**sericeus** Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 378.—Buprestis.  
**sericeus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 147.  
**sericeus** Catops (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 342.—Tritoma.

- sericeus Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1850.—  
 sericeus Chermes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 230. [Callidium.  
 sericea Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 374; ed. 12, 1767, 598.  
 sericea Cimbex (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 771.—Tenthredo.  
 sericea Cistela, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 4 [n. n.].  
 sericea Cistela, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 16.  
 sericea Conops, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 585.  
 sericea Conops, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 111.  
 sericeus Cryptocephalus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 109.—Chrysomela.  
 sericeus Curculio, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 286.  
 sericeus Curculio, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 68.  
 sericeus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 37.  
 sericea Cynips, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 77.  
 sericeus Cyprinus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 704.  
 sericea Donacia, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 100.  
 sericea Donacia, J. J. Zschach, Mus. Lesk. 1788, 27.  
 sericea Empis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 389.  
 sericea Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 279.  
 sericea Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 95.  
 sericea Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 62.  
 sericeus Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 189.  
 sericea Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 397; ed. 12, 1767, 638.  
 sericeus Lepus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 282.  
 sericea Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 103.  
 sericea Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 85.  
 sericeus Melyris, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 46.  
 sericea Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 489.  
 sericea Mylabris, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 112.  
 sericeum Opatrum, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 5.  
 sericea Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 9.  
 sericea Phoca, C. P. Thunberg, Beskr. Svenske Djur, 1798, 86.  
 sericea Pimelia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 8.  
 sericea Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 33.  
 sericeus Prionus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 16.  
 sericeus Rynchites, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 135, sign. I 4.  
 sericeus Scymnus (Fab.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794,  
 sericeus Seps, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 61 & 160. [547.—Tritoma.  
 sericea Sertularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 114.  
 sericeus Stenocorus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 20.  
 sericeus Sturnus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 805.  
 sericea Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 921.  
 sericea Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, Baier. Reise, 1786, 58.  
 sericeus Thelephorus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 62.  
 sericea Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 978.  
 sericea Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 44.  
 sericea Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 675.  
 sericea Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 203.  
 serici Noctua, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. II. 1781, 242.  
 sericina Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (40) 1790, 183.  
 Serinus M. J. Brisson, Ornith. III. 1760, 179.—A.  
 serinus Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 320.  
 serinus Loxia (L.), J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. IV. 1795, 294.—Fringilla.  
 serina Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 497.  
 serina Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV [50, 1798], 522.  
 serotinaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 147 [n.  
 serotinaria Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 315. [cf.].  
 serotinus Aphodius, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 61.  
 serotina Chrysomela, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 83.

- serotina** Enchelis, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 26.  
**serotina** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].  
**serotinus** Scarabaeus, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 67 [1799], tab. 2.  
**serotina** Sphex, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 161.  
**serotina** Tenthredo, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 150.  
**serotinus** Vespertilio, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. I. 167 (1774), pl. liii (1774).  
**serpens** Chalcida (Bl.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 31.—*Lacerta*.  
**serpens** Lacerta, M. E. Bloch, Beschäft. Ges. Nat. Freunde, II. 1776, 33.  
**serpens** Muraena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 244; ed. 12, 1766, 425.  
**serpens** Ophichthus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, De Muraena, 1789, 10.—*Muraena*.  
**serpens** Ophisurus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 195.—*Muraena*.  
**serpens** Tubipora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 790; ed. 12, 1767, 1271.  
**serpens** Vibrio, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 48.  
**Serpentarius** G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 254.—*A*.  
**Serpentarius** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 16.—*A*.  
**serpentarius** Falco, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim., pl. 28 (1779).  
**serpentarius** Falco (Gypaetus), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 477.  
**serpentarius** Serpentarius (Mill.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 254.—*Falco*.  
**serpentarius** Vultur (Mill.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 8.—*Falco*.  
**serpentata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 612.  
**serpentiniformis** Cepola, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 525.  
**serpentiniformis** Taenia, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 391.  
**serpentina** Helix, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 205.  
**serpentina** Nais, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 20.  
**serpentina** Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 16.  
**serpentinus** Planorbis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 72 [n. n.].  
**serpentina** Sphex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 199.  
**serpentina** Testudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 199; ed. 12, 1766, 354.  
**"serpentis"** Amphibololithus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 158.  
**serpentulus** Alysseminthus, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 298.  
**serpentulus** Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 41.  
**serpentulus** Vibrio, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 42.  
**serpentum** Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3064.  
**Serphus** F. v. P. Schrank, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, I. 1780, 307.—*Hym*.  
**serpo** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 144.  
**Serpula** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 786; ed. 12, 1767, 1264.—*Ver*.  
**"serpultes"** Graptolithus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 174.  
**serpylli** Sphinx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. II. 1789, 163.  
**serra** Delphinus, Borowski, Gem. Nat. Thiere, II. 1781, 38.  
**serra** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 234.  
**serra** Donax, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 183.  
**serrarius** Prionus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 6, 1793, tab. 6.  
**serratella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 369.  
**serraticorne** Anobium, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 42.  
**serraticornis** Anthrenus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 265.  
**serraticornis** Attelabus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 222.  
**serraticornis** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 65.  
**serraticornis** Bruchus, C. Quensel, Diss. ignotus insectorum Species, 1790, 12.  
**serraticornis** Calopus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 182.—*Cerambyx*.  
**serraticornis** Cantharis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 42.  
**serraticornis** Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 55.  
**serraticornis** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 395; ed. 12, 1767, 634.  
**serraticornis** Chrysomela, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxii.  
**serraticornis** Elater, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 91.  
**serraticornis** Elater, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 69.  
**serraticornis** Elater, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 21.  
**serraticornis** Hispa (Thunb.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1733.—  
**serraticornis** Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 96. [Ptinus]

- serraticornis Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 73. [Lycus.  
 serraticornis Lampyrus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1888.—  
 serraticornis Lycus, Fabr., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 164.—Pyrochroa, 1775.  
 serraticornis Mordella, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 61.  
 serraticornis Phalaena Hepialus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2618.  
 serraticornis Prionus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 14.  
 serraticornis Ptinus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 5.  
 serraticornis Pyrochroa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 203.  
 serraticornis Pyrochroa, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 85.  
 serraticornis Staphylinus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 641.  
 serraticornis Tillus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 4.  
 serratipes Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 82.  
 serrati-pes Scarabaeus, P. Brown, Illust. Zool. 1776, 124.  
 serratirostris Cuculus, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 1.  
 serrato-fasciatum Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 495.  
 serrator Carabus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 77.  
 serrator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 224.  
 serrator Merganser (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 66.—Mergus.  
 serrator Mergus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 129; ed. 12, 1766, 208.  
 serrator Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 255.  
 Serratula C. F. Schulze, Dresdn. Mag. II. 1765, 460.—Col.  
 serratulae Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 694.  
 serratulae Chermes (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 442.—Coccus.  
 serratulae Cimex (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2125.—  
 serratulae Coccus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 744. [Acanthia.  
 serratulae Cynips, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 214.  
 serratulae Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 168.  
 serratulae Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 600; ed. 12, 1767, 997.  
 serrata Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 695.  
 serratum Acrydium (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 493.—Gryllus.  
 serratus Alysseminthus (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm.  
 serratus Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 15. [1800, 286.—Taenia.  
 serratus Astacus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 345.  
 serratus Astacus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 486.  
 serrata Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 439.  
 serrata Bombyx, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 70.  
 serratus Bostrichus, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 288.  
 serratus Brachycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 25.  
 serratus Bruchus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 199.  
 serrata Bulla, O. Fabricius, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, IV (1) 1793, 88.  
 serrata Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 200.  
 serratus Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 90.  
 serratus Cancer, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 180.  
 serratus Cancer (Gammarellus) (Fab.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793,  
 serratus Cancer, G. Shaw, Zool. N. Holland, 1794, 21. [138.—Oniscus.  
 serrata Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 403; ed. 12, 1767, 649.  
 serratum Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 680; ed. 12, 1767, 1123.  
 serratum Cardium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 190.  
 serratum Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 482.  
 serratus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 442; ed. 12, 1767, 717.  
 serratus Copris, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 13.  
 serratus Cuculus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. I. 1786, no. iii.  
 serrata Cymothoa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 510.—Oniscus, 1787.  
 serratus Dermestes, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 300.  
 serrata Fulgora, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 313.  
 serratus Gryllus (Bulla), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 427; ed. 12, 1767, 693.  
 serratus Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 257.  
 serrata Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 48.



- serrata** Lepas, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 197.  
**serrata** Linguatula, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 148.  
**serrata** Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 43.  
**serratus** Lycus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 6.—*Cantharis*.  
**serratus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 134.  
**serrata** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 35.  
**serratus** Mergus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 48.—=*serrator*.  
**serrata** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 597; ed. 12, 1767, 993.  
**serratus** Oniscus, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 262.  
**serratus** Oniscus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 242.  
**serratus** Palaemon, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—*Astacus*, 1793.  
**serrata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 522.  
**serrata** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 40.  
**serrata** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 297.  
**serrata** Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 317.  
**serrata** Pimelia (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2009.—*Helops*.  
**serratum** Polystoma (Frol.), J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800.  
**serratus** Ptilinus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 73. [203.—*Linguatula*.  
**serratus** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 732.  
**serratus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1561.—  
**serrata** Taenia, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 337. [*Melolontha*.  
**serratus** Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 255.  
**serratus** Tenebrio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 6.  
**serrata** Trox, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 35.  
**serricauda** Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 455.  
**serricornis** Dytiscus, G. Pajkull, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XX. 1799, 49.  
**serricornis** Notoxus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 31 [1796], tab. 17.  
**serricornis** Ptinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 240.  
**serrilumbis** Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 107.  
**serripes** Acrydium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 216.—*Gryllus*.  
**serripes** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1817.—  
**serripes** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 709. [*Prionus*.  
**serripes** Crabro, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 46 [1797], tab. 8.  
**serripes** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 236.  
**serripes** Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 233.  
**serripes** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 143.—*Cimex*, 1775.  
**serripes** Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 205.  
**serripes** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 464.  
**Serrocerus** J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 486.—*Col*.  
**Serropalpus** C. N. Hellenius, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VII. 1786, 310.—*Col*.  
**serropalpus** Helops, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 49.  
**serrulatae** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 686.  
**serrulatus** Cimex, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 105.  
**sertifera** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 378.  
**Sertularia** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 807; ed. 12, 1767, 1306.—*Pol*.  
**sertum** Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 262.  
**sertum** Nautilus, F. X. de Wulfen, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. 1791, 240.  
**serval** Felis, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 30.  
**serval** Felis, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 407 (1777), pl. cviii (1776).  
**serval** Felis, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 523.  
**servana** Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 407.—*Pyralis*.  
**servana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 292.  
**servia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 66.  
**servilia** Libellula, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 112.  
**servula** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 20.  
**serva** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 474.  
**servus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 300.  
**servus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 112.

- aervus** Holocentrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 80.  
**serva** Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 378.  
**servus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 156.—Cimex, 1787.  
**serva** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 593.  
**serva** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 110.  
**Sesia** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 547.—Lep.  
**sesia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 257.  
**sesia** Sphinx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2389.  
**sesonia** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 176.  
**sesostris** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (13) 1779, 34.  
**sesquicincta** Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 202.  
**sesquicornis** Hister, J. D. Preyssler in Mayer, Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, II. 1792, 3.  
**sesquipedalis** Ascaris, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 543. [Phalaena Geom.  
**sesquistriataria** Bombyx (Knoch), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (28) 1786, 368.—  
**sesquistriataria** Phalaena (Geom.), A. W. Knoch, Beitr. Insektenges. I. 1781, 1.  
**sequistriatus** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 34.  
**sesquistriga** Phalaena Bombyx, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 51.  
**sesquistrigata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2492.  
**sesquitertiana** Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2518.  
**sesquitertaria** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2466.  
**sesquitertiata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2491.  
**seasilata** Paradisea, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.].  
**sessilis** Chama, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 391.  
**sessilis** Evania, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 194.  
**sessilis** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 418.  
**sessilis** Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 683.  
**sessonia** Papilio, T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 6.  
**seta** Gordius, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 30.  
**setacea** Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 182.  
**setacea** Nitidula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1631.  
**setacea** Paradisea, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 7 [n. n.].  
**setacea** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 813.  
**seticornis** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (7) 1788, 229.  
**seticornis** Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 79.  
**seticornis** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 725.  
**seticornis** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 179.—Cimex, 1775.  
**seticornis** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2861.  
**seticornis** Nereis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1085.  
**seticornis** Spio (L.), O. Fabricius, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VII. 1787, 259.—  
**setifer** Cerambyx, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 92. [Nereis.  
**setifer** Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 101. [Daphne setifera.  
**setifer** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3001.—  
**setiferus** Astacus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 343.—Cancer.  
**setiferus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1054.  
**setiferus** Cancer (Gammarellus) L., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 106.  
**setifera** Cercaria, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 127.  
**setifera** Daphne, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 200.  
**setiferus** Monoculus (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 494.—Daphne.  
**setiformis** Ascaris, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 78.  
**Setiger** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [n. n.].—M.  
**setiger** Byrrhus, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 95.  
**setiger** Oniscus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 26.  
**setigerus** Alysseminthus, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 260.  
**setigera** Galeodes, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 580.  
**setigerus** Lophius, M. Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (1) 1797, 215.  
**setigera** Taenia, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 106.  
**setirostris** Clupea, P. M. A. Broussonet, Ichth. 1782.  
**setosus** Alpheus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 91 [n. n.].

- setosus** Asilus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 365.  
**setosus** Cancer, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 207.  
**setosus** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 339.  
**setosus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2144.  
**setosus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2189.  
**setosus** Curculio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 90.  
**setosa** Echinometra, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 131.  
**setosus** Erinaceus, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 583 (1777), pl. clxiv (1777).  
**setosa** Gorgonia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1292.  
**setosus** Hystrix, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 3 [n. n.].  
**setosus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 395.  
**setosa** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2859.  
**setosa** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 97.  
**setosus** Sciurus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. Russ. Thiere, II. 1800, 469.  
**setosus** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 288.  
**setosus** Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 42.  
**setosus** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3594.  
**Setoura** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 425.—Lep.  
**setulosa** Gorgonia, *id. ac setosa*, L., J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med. 1776, 11.  
**seuruga** Acipenser, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XVI. 1772, 533  
**seuruga** Acipenser (*ex Guel.*), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 17. [? specific]  
**severina** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 95.  
**severus** Cerastes (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 81.—Coluber.  
**severus** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 219; ed. 12, 1766, 379.  
**severus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 153.  
**severa** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 235.  
**severus** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 97; ed. 12, 1766, 140.  
**severus** Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 562; *var. erythrochlorus*.  
**severus** SpheX, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 58.  
**sexalata** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 50.  
**sexalisata** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (3) [1788], 17.  
**sexangulum** Dentalium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3739.  
**sexcincta** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 387.  
**sexcinctus** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 374.  
**sexcinctus** Dasypus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 51; ed. 12, 1766, 54.  
**sexcinctus** Hylaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 304.  
**sexcincta** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 356.  
**sexcincta** SpheX (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 268.—Scolia.  
**sexcincta** Vespa (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2762.—Crabro.  
**sexcincta** Vespa, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 63 [1799], tab. 1.  
**sexcuspidata** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 427.  
**sedecim** Tettigonia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 101.  
 [sexdecim-]—  
**sexdecimguttata** Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 367; ed. 12, 1767, 584.  
**sexdecimguttatus** Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 436.  
**sexdecimguttatus** Meloe, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 115.  
**sedecimmaculata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 58.  
**sexdecimmaculata** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 34.—  
 [= sexdecimpunctata, Fab.]  
**sexdecimmaculata** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9) 1795, 109.  
**sexdecimnotata** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. III., 1794, 133.  
**sexdecim punctata** Buprestis, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 83.  
**sexdecimpunctata** Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 368; ed. 12, 1767, 585.  
**sexdecimpunctata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 100.  
**sexdecimpunctata** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 386; ed. 12, 1767, 618.  
**sexdecimpustulata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 114.  
**sexdens** Formica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 581; ed. 12, 1767, 964.  
**sexdentatus** Bostrichus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 110.

- sexdentatus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (2-5) 1783, 153.  
**sexdentata** Chrysis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 404.  
**sexdentata** Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 258.  
**sexdentata** Chrysis, L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 106.  
**sexdentata** Chrysis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 51 [1798], tab. 12.  
**sexdentatum** Colyidium (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 313.—*Dermestes*.  
**sexdentatus** *Dermestes*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 232.  
**sexdentatus** *Dermestes*, I. C. H. Boerner, Oek. Nachr. Ges. Schlesien, IV. 1776, 78.  
**sexdentata** Ips, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 31. [not seen].  
**sexdentata** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2836.—  
**sexdentatus** Scolytus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 11. [Stratiomys].  
**sexdentata** Silpha (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1619.—  
**sexdentata** Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 418. [Ips].  
**sexdentata** Vertigo, Studer in Coxe, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 388 [n. n.].  
**sexfasciata** Bembex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 251.  
**sexfasciatum** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 265.  
**sexfasciatum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 336.  
**sexfasciatus** Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3183.  
**sexfasciatus** Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 36.  
**sexfasciata** Nomada, Jurine in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 62 [1799], tab. 18.  
**sexfasciata** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 465.  
**sexguttatus** Attelabus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1811.—  
**sexguttata** Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 97. [Clerus].  
**sexguttata** Buprestis, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (2) 1791, 141.  
**sexguttatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 236.  
**sexguttata** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 226.  
**sexguttatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 299.  
**sexguttatus** Clerus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 823.  
**sexguttatus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 105.  
**sexguttatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 138.  
**sexguttatus** Elater, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 65.  
**sexguttata** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 354.  
**sexguttata** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 198.  
**sexguttatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 174.—*Cimex*, 1777.  
**sexguttata** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 11.  
**sexguttata** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 53 [n. n.].  
**sexguttata** Pneumora, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXVI. 1775, 258.  
**sexguttatus** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 832.  
**sexguttata** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 235.  
**sexguttella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 88.  
**sexies-fasciatus** Echinites, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 170.  
**sexiesperforatus** Echinodiscus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 199.  
**sexlineata** Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 44.  
**sexlineata** Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 149.  
**sexlineata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 94.  
**sexlineatus** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
**sexlineata** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 364. [1716.—*Cistela*.]  
**sizlineata** Perca, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIII. 1792, 142.  
**sexlineata** Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 99.  
**sexmaculatus** Apalus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 166.  
**sexmaculata** Buprestis, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 121.  
**sexmaculata** Buprestis, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 62.  
**sexmaculata** Buprestis, Herschel in [Hausmann], Bemerk. Entom. 1799, 30.  
**sexmaculatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 196.  
**sexmaculatus** Carabus, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1800.  
**sexmaculatus** Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 305.  
**sexmaculata** Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 155.—*Cryptocephalus*.  
**sexmaculatus** Cimex, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 108.

- sexmaculata Clytra (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 32.—*Cryptocephalus*.  
sexmaculata Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 110.—*Cryptocephalus*,  
sexmaculata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 96. [1781.  
sexmaculata Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9) 1795, 106.  
sexmaculatus Cordyle, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVIII. 1797, 49.  
sexmaculatus Crabro, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 518.  
sexmaculatus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 138.  
sexmaculatus Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 611.  
sexmaculatus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 502.  
sex-maculatus Elater, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 17.  
sexmaculatus Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2085.  
sexmaculata Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 398; ed. 12, 1767, 638.  
sexmaculata Leptura, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 157.  
sexmaculata Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 338.  
sexmaculata Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 263.  
sexmaculata Musca, J. D. Preyssler in Mayer, Samm. Phys. Aufsätze, I. 1791, 88.  
sexmaculata Mutilla, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 286.  
sexmaculata Mutilla, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 6.  
sexmaculata Mylabris, V. Petagna, Inst. Ent. 1792, 294.  
sexmaculata Mylabris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 120.  
sexmaculata Noctua, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 2.  
sexmaculata Nomada, [Hausmann], Bemerk. Entom. 1799, 14.  
sexmaculatus Rhipiphorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 111.  
sexmaculata Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 452.  
sexmaculata Sphex, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 268.  
sexmaculatus Stenocorus (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 295.—*Cerambyx*.  
sexmaculata Vespa, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 196.  
sexmaculata [Vespa], Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 87.  
sexnotata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 82.  
sexnotata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 86.  
sexnotata Cicindela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1923.  
sexnotata Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 9.  
sexnotatus Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1711.  
sexnotatus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 53.  
sexnotata Saperda, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 57.  
sexpennis Paradisea, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 39.  
sexpes Alpheus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92 [n. n.].  
sexpes Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 344.  
sexpunctata Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 622; ed. 12, 1767, 1033.  
sexpunctata Buprestis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 67.  
sexpunctatus Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 45.  
sexpunctatum Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 264.  
sexpunctatum Callidium, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 50.  
sexpunctata Cantharis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 281.  
sexpunctatus Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 416; ed. 12, 1767, 672.  
sexpunctatus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1992.  
sexpunctata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 109.  
sexpunctata Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 375; ed. 12, 1767, 599.  
sexpunctata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 70.  
sexpunctata Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2116.  
sexpunctata Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 226.  
sexpunctatus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 444; ed. 12, 1767, 721.  
sexpunctatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 339.  
sexpunctatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 300.  
sexpunctata Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 34.  
sexpunctata Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 580.  
sexpunctatus Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 176.

- sexpunctata** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 4.  
**sexpunctatus** Cryptocephalus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 109.—Chrysomela.  
**sexpunctatus** Hemerobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 550; ed. 12, 1767, 913.  
**sexpunctatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 158.—Cimex, 1787.  
**sexpunctatus** Melyris, G. W. F. Panzer, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 11.  
**sexpunctata** Mordella, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 148.  
**sexpunctata** Mordella, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 243.  
**sexpunctata** Mutilla, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 285.  
**sexpunctatus** Philanthus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 291.  
**sexpunctata** Phryganea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 356.  
**sexpunctatus** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 248.  
**sexpunctatus** Psocus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 203.—Hemerobius.  
**sexpunctatus** Ptinus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 1, 1792, no. 20.  
**sexpunctata** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 245.  
**sexpunctata** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 312.  
**sexpunctatus** Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 166.  
**sexpunctata** Scolia, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 130.  
**sexpunctata** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 457.  
**sexpunctata** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 405.  
**sexpunctata** Vespa, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 241.  
**sexpunctella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 313.  
**sexpustulatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 825.  
**sexpustulata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 114.  
**sexpustulata** Chrysomela, C. Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 158.  
**sexpustulatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 722.  
**sexpustulata** Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 367; ed. 12, 1767, 585.  
**sexpustulata** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. V. 1792, 106.  
**sexpustulatus** Cryptocephalus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 97.  
**sexpustulatus** Cryptocephalus (Vill.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer's Abbild. 1791, [139.—Chrysomela].  
**sexpustulatus** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 239.  
**sexpustulata** Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 512.  
**sexpustulatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 165.—Cimex, 1775.  
**sexpustulata** Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 260.  
**sexpustulata** Vespa, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 281.  
**sexsetacea** Paradisea, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 196.  
**sexstriatus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2182.  
**sexta** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 410.  
**sex vittatus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 545.  
**sey** Gadus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 367.  
**seyta** Papilio, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 74.  
**sezalata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 228 [n. et f.].  
**shanhu** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 814.  
**sheltopusik** [Bipes], B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**shepeianus** Turbo, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 638.  
**shyp** Acipenser, J. R. Forster, Phil. Trans. LVII (2) 1768, 353.  
**siaelandicus** Elater, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 17.  
**sialis** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 187; ed. 12, 1766, 336.  
**sialis** Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 522.—Motacilla.  
**siamea** Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 101.  
**siamensis** Bufo, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 231.  
**siamensis** Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 203.  
**siamensis** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 662.  
**siamensis** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1720.  
**siamensis** Naja, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 91.  
**siamensis** Pholas, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], II (1) 1792, 88.  
**siamica alba** Formica, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 518.  
**siamica rubra** Formica, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 518.  
**sibbaldi** Syngnathus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 6.

- signata* Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 389.  
*signata* Podura, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 244.  
*signata* Podura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 522.  
*signatus* Psittacus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 86.  
*signatus* Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1568—  
*signata* Scolia, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 62 [1799], tab. 13. [Melolontha.  
*signata* Sphex, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 53 [1798], tab. 2.  
*signata* Tenthredo, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 279.  
*signata* Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 416.  
*[signata]* Testudo, Walbaum, Chelonogr. p. 120? quoted by Gmelin, Syst. Nat., ed. 13,  
p. 1043, but is a division (not a sp.) of Chelonia.  
*signata* Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 574; ed. 12, 1767, 952.  
*signella* Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 17.  
*signifer* Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 313.  
*signifera* Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 80.  
*signifer* Orchestes, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 125.  
*[signifera]* Phalaena (N.) MS., T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 32 & 33.  
*signiferella* Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 39.  
*signipennella* Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 68.  
*signum* Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].  
*signum* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 154.—[err. pro sigma, D. & S.]  
*sihama* Atherina, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 70.  
*siima* Coryphaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 448.  
*silacealis* Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 25.  
*silaceata* Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 113.  
*silaceata* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 303 [n. af.].  
*silaceata* Phalaena Geom., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 16 [n. af.].  
*silacella* Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 37.  
*silacea* Ips, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 169.  
*silacea* Nitidula, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 36.  
*silene* Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 85.  
*silene* Papilio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 238. [Noctua.  
*silene* Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 742—  
*silenis* Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) X. 1800, 306.  
*silens* Tanagra, P. Boidaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 46.  
*silentis* Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 59.  
*silena* Amydone, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 198.  
*silenus* Cercopithecus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 26.—Simia.  
*silenus* Geotrupes (Scop.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 18.—Scarabaeus.  
*silenus* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 330. [Amydone.  
*silenus* Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3004—  
*silenus* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 159.  
*silenus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 531.  
*silenus* Pithecus (L.), E. Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. III (12) 1795, 462.—Simia.  
*silenus* Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 13.  
*silenus* Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 21.  
*silenus* Scarabaeus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 50.  
*silenus* Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 26; ed. 12, 1766, 36.  
*silenus* Simia (Cercop.), L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 64; & *varr.* albibarbatus, tic-tic.  
*sileris* Laria, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 22. [purpuratus  
*Silicaria* F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 33.—G.  
*silicina* Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 9.  
*silicula* Solen, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 155.  
*silicula* Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 125.  
*siliqua* Hypogaeoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 251 & 257.—Solen.  
*siliqua* Mya, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] III (1) 1793, 48.  
*siliqua* Solen, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 672; ed. 12, 1767, 1113.  
*Siliquaria* J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xv.—G.

- Siliquaria* Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 78.—G.  
*Silpha* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 359; ed. 12, 1767, 569.—Col.  
*silphae* Filaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3040.  
*Silphoides* J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 41.—Col.  
*silphoides* Buprestis, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 82.  
*silphoides* Carabus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 215.  
*silphoides* Cerambyx, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 145.  
*sylyphoides* Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsatz. 1796, 211.  
*silphoides* Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 29.  
*silphoides* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 86.  
*silphoides* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 279.  
*silphoides* Dermestes, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 89.  
*silphoides* Opatrum (ex Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1633.  
*silphoides* Pimelia (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2008.—*Tene-*  
*silphoides* Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1586. [brio.  
*silphoides* Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 684.  
*silphoides* Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2028.  
*silphoides* Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 677.—[*Silpha maura*, ed. 10.]  
*sylyphoides* Tenebrio, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 67.  
*silphoides* Throx, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 38.  
*siluri* Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3036.  
*siluri* Taenia, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwürm. 1786, 157.  
*Silurus* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 304; ed. 12, 1766, 501.—P.  
*silurus* Kerona, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 244.—Trichoda, 1773.  
*silurus* Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 88.  
*silus* Salmo, P. Ascanius, Icon. III. 1775, 4.  
*silvandra* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 155.  
*silvanus* v. *sylvanus*.  
*silvarum* v. *sylvarus*.  
*silveria* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 134.  
*silvestris* v. *sylvestris*.  
*Silvia* Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 2.—v. *Sylvia*.—A.  
*silvius* v. *sylvius*.  
*simack* Ophidium, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 159.  
*simaethis* Hesperia (Dru.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 286.—Papilio.  
*simaethis* [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 3.  
*Simia* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 25; ed. 12, 1766, 34.—M. Linnaeus divides  
the *Simiae* into *Simiae*, *Papiones*, & *Cercopithecii*, but these words are not used in a  
subgeneric sense.  
*simiae* Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3038.  
“*simiae* Zoolithus,” J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1793, 387.  
*similana* Phalaena Tort., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 13 [*n. et f.*].  
*similana* Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien. 1775, 131.  
*similana* Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 41 [*n. et f.*].  
*similaria* Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 512.  
*similatorius* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 221.  
*similata* Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9) 1795, 112.  
*similata* Geometra, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica, (1) 1784, 10.  
*similella* Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 64.  
[*similis*, -e]—  
*simile* Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 166.  
*similis* Bombylius, A. Modeer, Physiogr. Salsk. Handl. I (4) 1786, 294.  
*similis* Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 355.  
*similis* Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 77.  
*similis* Cassida, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 82.  
*similis* Chrysomela, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 81.  
*similis* Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 58.  
*similis* Chrysomela, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 28.



- similis** Clytra, D. H. Schneider, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], II. 1792, 191.  
**similis** Coccinella, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 56.  
**similis** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 15.  
**similis** Coccinella, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 68.  
**similis** Copris, L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. I. 1790, 56.  
**similis** Curculio, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 4 [n. n.].  
**similis** Curculio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 62.  
**similis** Curculio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 89.  
**similis** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3421.  
**similis** Elater, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 18 [n. n.].  
**similis** Enchelis, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 25.  
**similis** Fulgora, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 96.  
**similis** Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2085.  
**similis** Helix (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3625.—Planorbis.  
**similis** Hylaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 306.  
**similis** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2720.  
**similis** Leptura, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 101.  
**similis** Melolontha, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 94.  
**similis** Musca, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 15 [n. n.].  
**similis** Musca, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 97.  
**similis** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 479; ed. 12, 1767, 782.  
**similis** Phalaena, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 35.  
**similis** Planorbis, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 166.  
**similis** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 247.—Sphex, 1781.  
**similis** Rhinomacer, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 90.  
**similis** Saperda, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 31.  
**similis** Sirex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 129.  
**similis** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 447.  
**similis** Staphylinus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 151.  
**similis** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 10.  
**similis** Staphylinus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 13.  
**simininus** Manatus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 732.  
**similis** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Util. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 39.  
**simplex** Aedemera (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 9.—Necydalis.  
**simplex** Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 38.  
**simplex** Calopus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 56.  
**simplex** Cardium, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], V (1) 1799, 31.  
**simplex** Curculio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 58.  
**simplex** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 13.  
**simplex** Donacia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 195.  
**simplex** Donacia, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. V. 1792, 118.  
**simplex** Dytiscus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 127.  
**simplex** Fistularia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 254.—Tubularia, 1774.  
**simplex** Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 118 [n. n.].  
**simplex** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 155.  
**simplex** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2721.  
**simplex** Leptura (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1866.—Donacia.  
**simplex** Leptura (F.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 226.—Donacia.  
**simplex** Medusa, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 49.  
**simplex** Necydalis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 643.  
**simplex** Papilio, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 130.  
**simplex** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 271.  
**simplex** Sterna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 606.  
**simplex** Sylvia, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 287.  
**simplex** Taenia, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXV. 1791, 58.  
**simplex** Thelephorus (L.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 84.—Necydalis.  
**simplex** Tubularia, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 19.  
**simplex** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 267.

- simplicius** [Papilio], C. Stoll, *Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen*, V. 1790, 171.  
**simpulum** Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 128.  
**simson** Geotrupes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 12.—*Scarabaeus*.  
**simson** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 345; ed. 12, 1767, 542.  
**simulacrum** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* II. 1793, 21.  
**simulans** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant. II.* 1787, 177.  
**simulans** Phalaena, Hufnagel, *Berl. Mag.* III. 1767, 396.  
**simulans** Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, *Nat. eur. Schmett.* IV. 1792, 211.—  
**simulater** Musca, M. Harris, *Exp. Eng. Ins.* 1776, 123. [Noctua.  
**simulator** Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VII (Ins.) 1792, 180.  
**simulator** Musca, M. Harris, *Exp. Eng. Ins.* 1776, 152.  
**simulata** Bulla, D. Solander in G. Brander, *Foss. Hant.* 1766, 29.  
**simus** Blennius, W. Svief, *Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop.* 1779 (2) 1783, 198.  
**sima** Clupea, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 319; ed. 12, 1766, 524.  
**simus** Coluber, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1766, 375.  
**sima** Coryphaena, *id. ac siima*, Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789,  
**sima** Daphnia, O. F. Müller, *Entom.* 1785, 91. [1194.  
**sima** Locusta, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, *Cat. rerum Nat.* III. 1796, 84.  
**simus** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3000.—*Daphnia*.  
**sinamarinus** Balimus, J. B. Bruguière, *J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.)* I. 1792, 342.  
**sinapis** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 468; ed. 12, 1767, 760.  
**[sinensis]—**  
**chinensis** Anas, P. Osbeck, *Reise Ost-Indien China*, 1765, 342.  
**chinensis** Ancilla (L.), F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gever.* 1787, 246.—*Patella*.  
**sinensis** Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 642.  
**chinensis** Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* IV. 1794, 383.  
**chinensis** Balistes, P. Osbeck, *Reise Ost-Indien China*, 1765, 147.  
**chinensis** Balistes, Osb., M. E. Bloch, *Nat. ausl. Fische*, II. 1786, 29.  
**chinensis** Calyptroea (L.), Lamarck, *Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris*, 1799, 78.—*Patella*.  
**chinensis** Cancer, P. Osbeck, *Reise Ost-Indien China*, 1765, 151.  
**chinensis** Cancer (Gammarellus), J. F. W. Herbst, *Vers. Nat. Krab.* II (4) 1793, 107.  
**chinensis** Cantharis, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 401.—[*Lampyrus*, ed. 12.]  
**chinensis** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 84.  
**chinensis** Cerambyx, J. R. Forster, *N. Sp. Ins.* 1771, 39.  
**chinensis** Cerambyx, C. de Geer, *Mém. Ins.* V. 1775, 109.—[*sinensis* in Gm. p. 1863.]  
**chinensis** Cetonia (Forst.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 42.—*Scarabaeus*.  
**chinensis** Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, *Nat. ausl. Fische*, IV. 1790, 5.  
**sinensis** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 2095.  
**chinensis** Cicindela, C. de Geer, *Mém. Ins.* IV. 1774, 119.  
**chinensis** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, *Nov. Ins. Spec.* (2) 1783, 45.  
**sinensis** Clupea, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 319; ed. 12, 1766, 525.  
**chinensis** Columba, J. A. Scopoli, *Del. Insub.* II. 1786, 94.  
**sinensis** Colymbus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 586.  
**chinensis** Conus, J. R. Forster in Osbeck, *Voy. China*, I. 1771, 203.—[*See Cunnus*.]  
**sinensis** Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3394.  
**sinensis** Coracias, T. Pennant in Forster, *Ind. Zool.* 1781, 40 [n. n.].  
**sinensis** Coracias, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 381.  
**sinensis** Corvus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 372.  
**sinensis** Coturnix (L.), J. P. Bonnafterre, *Ency. Méth. (Orn.)* 1791, 223.  
**chinensis** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 47.  
**sinensis** Cucullus, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1766, 171.  
**chinensis** Cunnus, P. Osbeck, *Reise Ost-Ind. China*, 1765, 247.  
**chinensis** Curculio, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 386.—[*Bruchus pecticornis*, ed. 12.]  
**chinensis** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* V (Ins.) 1790, 507.  
**chinensis** Curculio, E. Donovan, *Ins. China*, 1798.  
**chinensis** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3421.  
**chinensis** Delphinus, P. Osbeck, *Reise Ost-Ind. China*, 1765, 337.  
**chinensis** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 58.

- sinensis Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 869.  
 sinensis Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 264.  
 sinensis Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 493.  
 chinensis Fistularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 515.  
 chinensis Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 183.  
 sinensis Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 915.  
 chinensis Fulica, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 54.  
 sinensis Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1021.  
 chinensis Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 287; ed. 12, 1766, 479.  
 chinensis Lacerta, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 366.  
 chinense Lampadion, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 77.  
 chinensis Lampyrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 645.—[Cantharis, ed. 10.]  
 chinensis Lanius, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 86.  
 chinensis Libellula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 556.  
 chinensis Libellula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 545; ed. 12, 1767, 904.  
 sinensis Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 855.  
 sinensis Mergus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 73.  
 sinensis Moschus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 295.  
 sinensis Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 963.  
 sinensis Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3542.  
 sinensis Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2872.  
 sinensis Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 942.  
 chinensis Notoxus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 444.  
 chinensis Oriolus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 160.  
 sinensis Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 394.  
 sinensis Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3335.  
 sinensis Parra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 709. [est, 1788.]  
 chinensis Parra, Gm., M. Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (1) 1797, 13.—[sinensis,  
 sinensis Parus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1012.  
 chinensis Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 781; ed. 12, 1767, 1257.  
 sinensis Patella, v. chinensis, Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,  
 sinensis Pelecanus, J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 25, 1798. [3692.]  
 chinensis Perca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1318.  
 chinensis Perdix (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 652.—Tetrao.  
 sinensis Prionus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 39.  
 chinensis Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 77.  
 sinensis Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 337.  
 chinensis Rana, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 244.  
 chinensis Scarabaeus, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 2.  
 chinensis Scolopax, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 53.  
 sinensis Scolopax, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 717.  
 sinensis Scomber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 599.  
 chinensis Sitta, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 326.  
 chinensis Solenostomus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 36.  
 chinensis Sparus, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 340.  
 sinensis Spheg, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 198.  
 sinensis Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 154.  
 chinensis Stelio, J. G. Schneider, Amph. Phys. sp. alt. 1792, 28.  
 sinensis Sterna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 608.  
 sinensis Strix, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 53.  
 chinensis Stromateus, B. A. Euphrasen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. IX. 1788, 54.  
 sinensis Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 533.—Motacilla.  
 sinensis Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 897.  
 chinensis Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 277.  
 chinensis Tetrao, J. R. Forster in Osbeck, Voy. China, I. 1771, 203.  
 chinensis Tetrao, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 129.  
 sinensis Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 765.  
 sinensis Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3583.

- chinensis** Turdus, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost.-Ind. China, 1765, 406.  
**sinensis** Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 295.  
**sinensis** Uria, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 12 [*n. n.*].  
**sinensis** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3285.  
**chinensis** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 261.  
**sineosse** Alcyonium, J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med. 1776, 13.  
**singalensis** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 964.  
**cingalensis** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 533.—Motacilla.  
**singoriensis** Aranea, E. Laxmann, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 602.  
**singulariata** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 383.  
**singularis** Ascidia, J. E. Gunnerus, Skrifter Kiøbenh. Selskab, X. 1770, 166.  
**singularis** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1066.  
**singularis** Janthina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 75 [*n. n.*].  
**singularis** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 396.  
**singularis** Tabanus, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 234.  
**singularis** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 45.  
**sinicus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 541.  
**sinicus** Cercopithecus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 41.—Simia.  
**sinica** Cidaris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 86 [*n. n.*].  
**sinica** Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 164; ed. 12, 1766, 284.  
**sinica** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 321.  
**sinicum** Lampadion, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 77 [*n. n.*].  
**sinica** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3705.  
**sinica** Pithecus (L.), E. Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. III (12) 1795, 462.—Simia.  
**sinica** Simia, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 521.  
**sinicus** Simia (Cercop.) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 69; & *var.* pileatus.  
**sinistra** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 90.  
**sinister** Strombus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3524.  
**sinistrosa** Chama, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 392.  
**Sinodendron, v. Synodendron** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst., Index, 1796, 154.—Col.  
**sinon** Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 161.  
**sinon** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 452.  
**sinon** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 101.  
**sinon** Papilio (Eques), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 62.  
**sinon** Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 123.  
**sinuana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 131.  
**sinuator** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 189.  
**sinuator** Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 402.—Hydrachna.  
**sinuatus** Actinophorus (Ol.), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 76.—Scarabaeus.  
**sinuata** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 106.  
**sinuatus** Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 362.  
**sinuatus** Bombylius, J. C. Mikan, Mon. Bomb. 1796, 35.  
**sinuatum** Buccinum, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 264.  
**sinuatum** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 94.  
**sinuata** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 74.  
**sinuata** Buprestis, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 35 [1796], tab. 13.  
**sinuata** Cantharis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 278.  
**sinuatus** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1991.  
**sinuata** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 392.  
**sinuata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 298.  
**sinuata** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 819.  
**sinuata** Cicindela, D. H. Schneider in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 2, 1792, tab. 19.  
**sinuatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 290.  
**sinuatus** Clypeus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 157.  
**sinuata** Coccinella, D. E. Naезén, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIII. 1792, 171.  
**Copris**, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 15.  
**Copris**, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 174.  
**sinuatus** Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 474.—Tinea sinuella, 1794.

- similis** Clytra, D. H. Schneider, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], II. 1792, 191.  
**similis** Coccinella, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 56.  
**similis** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 15.  
**similis** Coccinella, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 68.  
**similis** Copris, L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. I. 1790, 56.  
**similis** Curculio, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 4 [n. n.].  
**similis** Curculio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 62.  
**similis** Curculio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 89.  
**similis** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3421.  
**similis** Elater, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 18 [n. n.].  
**similis** Enchelis, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 25.  
**similis** Fulgora, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 96.  
**similis** Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2085.  
**similis** Helix (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3625.—Planorbis.  
**similis** Hylaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 306.  
**similis** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2720.  
**similis** Leptura, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 101.  
**similis** Melolontha, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 94.  
**similis** Musca, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 15 [n. n.].  
**similis** Musca, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 97.  
**similis** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 479; ed. 12, 1767, 781.  
**similis** Phalaena, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 35.  
**similis** Planorbis, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 166.  
**similis** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 247.—Sphex, 1781.  
**similis** Rhinomacer, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 90.  
**similis** Saperda, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 31.  
**similis** Sirex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 129.  
**similis** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 447.  
**similis** Staphylinus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 151.  
**similis** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 10.  
**similis** Staphylinus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 13.  
**simininus** Manatus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4fluss. Thiere, II. 1800, 732.  
**simois** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Util. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 39.  
**simplex** Aedemera (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 9.—Necydalis.  
**simplex** Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 38.  
**simplex** Calopus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 56.  
**simplex** Cardium, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], V (1) 1799, 31.  
**simplex** Curculio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 58.  
**simplex** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 13.  
**simplex** Donacia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 195.  
**simplex** Donacia, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. V. 1792, 118.  
**simplex** Dytiscus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 127.  
**simplex** Fistularia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 254.—Tubularia, 1774.  
**simplex** Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 118 [n. n.].  
**simplex** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 155.  
**simplex** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2721.  
**simplex** Leptura (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1866.—Donacia.  
**simplex** Leptura (F.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 226.—Donacia.  
**simplex** Medusa, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 49.  
**simplex** Necydalis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 643.  
**simplex** Papilio, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 130.  
**simplex** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 271.  
**simplex** Sterna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 606.  
**simplex** Sylvia, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 287.  
**simplex** Taenia, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXV. 1791, 58.  
**simplex** Thelephorus (L.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 84.—Necydalis.  
**simplex** Tubularia, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 19.  
**simplex** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 267.

- simplicius** [Papilio], C. Stoll, *Aanhang. Cramer's Uittl. Kapellen*, V. 1790, 171.  
**simpulum** Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 128.  
**simson** Geotrupes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 12.—*Scarabaeus*.  
**simson** *Scarabaeus*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 345; ed. 12, 1767, 542.  
**simulacrum** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* II. 1793, 21.  
**simulans** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant.* II. 1787, 177.  
**simulans** Phalaena, Hufnagel, *Berl. Mag.* III. 1767, 396.  
**simulans** Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, *Nat. eur. Schmett.* IV. 1792, 211.—  
**simulator** Musca, M. Harris, *Exp. Eng. Ins.* 1776, 123. [Noctua]  
**simulator** Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VII (Ins.) 1792, 180.  
**simulator** Musca, M. Harris, *Exp. Eng. Ins.* 1776, 152.  
**simulata** Bulla, D. Solander in G. Brander, *Foss. Hant.* 1766, 29.  
**simus** Blennius, W. Svief, *Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop.* 1779 (2) 1783, 198.  
**simia** Clupea, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 319; ed. 12, 1766, 524.  
**simus** Coluber, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1766, 375.  
**sima** Coryphaena, *id. ac* siima, Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789,  
**sima** Daphnia, O. F. Müller, *Entom.* 1785, 91. [1194]  
**sima** Locusta, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, *Cat. rerum Nat.* III. 1796, 84.  
**simus** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3000.—*Daphnia*.  
**sinamarinus** Bulimus, J. B. Bruguière, *J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.)* I. 1792, 342.  
**sinapis** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 468; ed. 12, 1767, 760.  
**[sinensis]**—  
**chinensis** Anas, P. Osbeck, *Reise Ost-Indien China*, 1765, 342.  
**chinensis** Ancilla (L.), F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gever.* 1787, 246.—*Patella*.  
**sinensis** Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 642.  
**chinensis** Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* IV. 1794, 383.  
**chinensis** Balistes, P. Osbeck, *Reise Ost-Indien China*, 1765, 147.  
**chinensis** Balistes, Osb., M. E. Bloch, *Nat. ausl. Fische*, II. 1786, 29.  
**chinensis** Calyptroea (L.); Lamarck, *Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris*, 1799, 78.—*Patella*.  
**chinensis** Cancer, P. Osbeck, *Reise Ost-Indien China*, 1765, 151.  
**chinensis** Cancer (Gammarellus), J. F. W. Herbst, *Vers. Nat. Krab.* II (4) 1793, 107.  
**chinensis** Cantharis, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 401.—[*Lampyrus*, ed. 12.]  
**chinensis** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 84.  
**chinensis** Cerambyx, J. R. Forster, *N. Sp. Ins.* 1771, 39.  
**chinensis** Cerambyx, C. de Geer, *Mém. Ins.* V. 1775, 109.—[*sinensis* in Gm. p. 1863.]  
**chinensis** Cetonia (Forst.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 42.—*Scarabaeus*.  
**chinensis** Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, *Nat. ausl. Fische*, IV. 1790, 5.  
**sinensis** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 2095.  
**chinensis** Cicindela, C. de Geer, *Mém. Ins.* IV. 1774, 119.  
**chinensis** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, *Nov. Ins. Spec.* (2) 1783, 45.  
**sinensis** Clupea, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 319; ed. 12, 1766, 525.  
**chinensis** Columba, J. A. Scopoli, *Del. Insub.* II. 1786, 94.  
**sinensis** Colymbus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 586.  
**chinensis** Conus, J. R. Forster in Osbeck, *Voy. China*, I. 1771, 203.—[*See* *Cunus*.]  
**sinensis** Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3394.  
**sinensis** Coracias, T. Pennant in Forster, *Ind. Zool.* 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].  
**sinensis** Coracias, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 381.  
**sinensis** Corvus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 372.  
**sinensis** Coturnix (L.), J. P. Bonnaterre, *Ency. Méth. (Orn.)* 1791, 223.  
**chinensis** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 47.  
**sinensis** Cuculus, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1766, 171.  
**chinensis** Cunus, P. Osbeck, *Reise Ost-Ind. China*, 1765, 247.  
**chinensis** Curculio, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 386.—[*Bruchus pecticornis*, ed. 12.]  
**chinensis** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* V (Ins.) 1790, 507.  
**chinensis** Curculio, E. Donovan, *Ins. China*, 1798.  
**chinensis** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3421.  
**chinensis** Delphinus, P. Osbeck, *Reise Ost-Ind. China*, 1765, 337.  
**chinensis** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 58.

- sinensis Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 869.  
 sinensis Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 264.  
 sinensis Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 493.  
 chinensis Fistularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 515.  
 chinensis Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 183.  
 sinensis Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 915.  
 chinensis Fulica, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 54.  
 sinensis Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1021.  
 chinensis Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 287; ed. 12, 1766, 479.  
 chinensis Lacerta, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 366.  
 chinense Lampadion, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 77.  
 chinensis Lampyrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 645.—[Cantharis, ed. 10.]  
 chinensis Lanius, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 86.  
 chinensis Libellula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 556.  
 chinensis Libellula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 545; ed. 12, 1767, 904.  
 sinensis Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 855.  
 sinensis Mergus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 73.  
 sinensis Moschus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 295.  
 sinensis Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 963.  
 sinensis Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3542.  
 sinensis Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2872.  
 sinensis Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 942.  
 chinensis Notoxus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 444.  
 chinensis Oriolus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 160.  
 sinensis Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 394.  
 sinensis Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3335.  
 sinensis Parra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 709. [α, 1788.]  
 chinensis Parra, Gm., M. Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (1) 1797, 13.—[sinensis,  
 sinensis Parus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1012.  
 chinensis Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 781; ed. 12, 1767, 1257.  
 sinensis Patella, v. chinensis, Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,  
 sinensis Pelecanus, J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 25, 1798. [3692.  
 chinensis Perca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1318.  
 chinensis Perdix (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 652.—Tetrao.  
 sinensis Prionus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 39.  
 chinensis Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 77.  
 sinensis Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 337.  
 chinensis Rana, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 244.  
 chinensis Scarabaeus, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 2.  
 chinensis Scolopax, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 53.  
 sinensis Scolopax, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 717.  
 sinensis Scomber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 599.  
 chinensis Sitta, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 326.  
 chinensis Solenostomus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 36.  
 chinensis Sparus, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 340.  
 sinensis Spheg, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 198.  
 sinensis Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 154.  
 chinensis Stellio, J. G. Schneider, Amph. Phys. sp. alt. 1792, 28.  
 sinensis Sterna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 608.  
 sinensis Strix, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 53.  
 chinensis Stromateus, B. A. Euphrasen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. IX. 1788, 54.  
 sinensis Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 533.—Motacilla.  
 sinensis Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 897.  
 chinensis Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 277.  
 chinensis Tetrao, J. R. Forster in Osbeck, Voy. China, I. 1771, 203.  
 chinensis Tetrao, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 129.  
 sinensis Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 765.  
 sinensis Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3583.

- chinensis Turdus, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost.-Ind. China, 1765, 406.  
 sinensis Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 295.  
 sinensis Uria, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 12 [*n. n.*].  
 sinensis Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3285.  
 chinensis Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 261.  
 sineosae Alcyonium, J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med. 1776, 13.  
 singalensis Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 964.  
 cingalensis Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 533.—Motacilla.  
 singoriensis Aranea, E. Laxmann, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 602.  
 singulariata Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 383.  
 singularis Ascidia, J. E. Gunnerus, Skrifter Kiobenh. Selskab, X. 1770, 166.  
 singularis Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1066.  
 singularis Janthina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 75 [*n. n.*].  
 singularis Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 396.  
 singularis Tabanus, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 234.  
 singularis Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 45.  
 sinicus Cancer, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 541.  
 sinicus Cercopithecus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 41.—Simia.  
 sinica Cidaris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 86 [*n. n.*].  
 sinica Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 164; ed. 12, 1766, 284.  
 sinica Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 321.  
 sinicum Lampadion, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 77 [*n. n.*].  
 sinica Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3705.  
 sinica Pithecus (L.), E. Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. III (12) 1795, 462.—Simia.  
 sinica Simia, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 521.  
 sinicus Simia (Cercop.) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 69; & *var.* pileatus.  
 sinistra Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 90.  
 sinister Strombus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3524.  
 sinistrosa Chama, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 392.  
 Sinodendron, *v.* Synodendron J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst., Index, 1796, 154.—Col.  
 sinon Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 161.  
 sinon Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 452.  
 sinon [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 101.  
 sinon Papilio (Eques), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 62.  
 sinon Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 123.  
 sinuana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 131.  
 sinuator Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 189.  
 sinuator Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 402.—Hydrachna.  
 sinuatus Actinophorus (Ol.), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 76.—Scarabaeus.  
 sinuata Altica, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 106.  
 sinuatus Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 362.  
 sinuatus Bombylius, J. C. Mikan, Mon. Bomb. 1796, 35.  
 sinuatum Buccinum, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 264.  
 sinuatum Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 94.  
 sinuata Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 74.  
 sinuata Buprestis, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 35 [1796], tab. 13.  
 sinuata Cantharis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 278.  
 sinuatus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1991.  
 sinuata Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 392.  
 sinuata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 298.  
 sinuata Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 819.  
 sinuata Cicindela, D. H. Schneider in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 2, 1792, tab. 19.  
 sinuatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 290.  
 sinuatus Clypeus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 157.  
 sinuata Coccinella, D. E. Naezén, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIII. 1792, 171.  
 sinuatus Copris, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 15.  
 sinuatus Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 174.  
 sinuatus Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 474.—Tinea sinuella, 1794.



- sinuatus** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 318a.—  
**sinuata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien. 1775, 114. [Clypeus.  
**sinuata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 288 [n. d. f.].  
**sinuata** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 18.  
**sinuata** Helix, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 378.  
**sinuatus** Hister, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 43.  
**sinuata** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 347.  
**sinuata** Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 378.  
**sinuatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 143.—Cimex, 1787.  
**sinuata** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 513.  
**sinuatus** Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 65.  
**sinuata** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 611.  
**sinuata** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 507.  
**sinuata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 287.  
**sinuata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 267.  
**sinuata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2491.  
**sinuatus** Scarabaeus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 52.  
**sinuatus** Scarabaeus [Copriss], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 160.  
**sinuatus** Scarabaeus (Fourc.), G. A. Harter, Beschr. Schaeffer's Abbild. 1791, 23.—Copriss.  
**sinuata** Silpha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 75.  
**sinuata** Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 109.  
**sinuata** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 748.  
**sinuata** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 175.  
**sinuata** Tuceta, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 173.  
**sinuata** Venus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 48.  
**sinuata** Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 438.  
**sinuata** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 270.  
**sinuatus** Ypsolophus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 509.  
**sinuella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 308.  
**Sinum** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 14.—G.  
**sinuosata** Phalaena, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 65.  
**sinuosus** Alysseminthus, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 295.  
**sinuosa** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3622.—[Cf. **sinuata**,  
**sinuosa** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 160. [v. Born.  
**sinuosa** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3319.  
**sinuosa** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 317.  
**sinuosus** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1576.  
**sinuosa** Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 394.  
**sinuosa** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3243.  
**sinuosa** Venus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 81.  
**sipeton** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 219; ed. 12, 1766, 379.  
**sypho** Ascidia (Forsk.), J. G. Brugière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 153.—Salpa siph.  
**sipho** Salpa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 115.  
**Siphonium** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 396.—? Ver.  
**sipmanus** Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 364.  
**sipunculoides** Acanthus, E. Acharius, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. I. 1780, 53.  
**Sipunculus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1078.—Ann. [Acanthus sipunculoide.  
**sipunculus** Echinorhynchus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 25.—  
**sipunculus** Nautilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 711; ed. 12, 1767, 1164.  
**sipunculus** Orthocera (L.), A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 91.—  
**sipyllus** Attelabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 387; ed. 12, 1767, 620. [Nautilus  
**sipyllus** Clerus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 158.—Attelabus.  
**sirecialis** Phalaena Pyr., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 13 [n. d. f.].  
**sireciformis** Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. II (Fortsetz. Abendschm.) 1782, 208.  
**Siren** Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VII. 1766, 325.—R.  
**Siren** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12 [addenda at end of vol. I. 1767].—R.  
**siren** Muraena, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi. Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 154.  
**Sirene** H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I. 1794, 67.—M.

- Sirex* Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 396.—Hym.  
*Sirex* O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 70.—Hym.  
*Sirex* P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 106.—Hym.  
*sirius* Astraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 79.  
*sirius* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 488.  
*Siro* J. H. Kniphof, De Pedic. 1759, 52.—Ar.  
*Siro* P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 185.—Ar.  
*siro* Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 616; ed. 12, 1767, 1024.  
*siro* Tyroglyphus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 185.—Acarus.  
*sirsair* Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 542.  
*sirtalis* Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 222; ed. 12, 1766, 383.  
*sisammus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 44.  
*sispes* Chalcis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 272.—Sphex.  
*sispes* Chrysis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 359.—Sphex.  
*sispes* Sphex, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 413.  
*sisymbrella* Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 140.  
*sisymbrii* Altica (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 178.—Galleruca.  
*sisymbrii* Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1689.  
*sisymbrii* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 224.  
*sisymbrii* Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 31.  
*[sisyphius* Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 54.]  
*sisyphius* Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 24.  
*siterata* Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 522.  
*sitibundus* Bufo, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 225.  
*sitibunda* Rana, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 458.  
*Sitta* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 115; ed. 12, 1766, 177.—A.  
*situla* Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 223; ed. 12, 1766, 385.  
*sjanko* Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 324; *varr. perversus*, ramosus, tuber-  
*skenei* Millepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 135. [culatus.  
*Skua* (*ex* Clusius), J. E. Gunnerus, Trondhiemske Selsk. Skrift. III. 1765, pp. 103 & 112.—  
*skua* Catharacta, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 32. [A.  
*skoorra* Anas, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 16.  
*slanbuschii* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 299.  
*slanbuschii* Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 155.—Cimex, 1787.  
*S-littera* v. S.  
*sloanii* Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 401.  
*sloani* Raia, C. F. Stephan, De Raiis, 1779, 20.  
*sloanus* Papilio, P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 134.  
*smaragdaria* Geometra, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 499.  
*smaragdaria* Geometra (F.), J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 5 Horde [me judice 1800], 15.—  
*smaragdaria* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 192. [Phalaena.  
*smaragdina* Cetonia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 258.  
*smaragdina* Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 828.  
*smaragdina* Leptura, D. E. Naезén, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIII. 1792, 173.  
*smaragdina* Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 492.  
*smaragdinus* Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3359.  
*smaragdina* Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 7.  
*smaragdinus* Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 322.  
*smaragdinus* Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1579.  
*smaragdula* Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 305.  
*smaragdula* Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 412.  
*smaragdulus* Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 739; ed. 12, 1767, 1203.  
*smaragdula* Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 36.  
*smaragdula* Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 259.  
*smaragdulus* Carabus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 81.  
*smaragdulus* Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 60.  
*smaragdula* Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 45.  
*smaragdula* Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 357.

- smaragdulus* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 711.  
*smaragdulus* Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 173.—*Scarabaeus*.  
*smaragdulus* Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1789.  
*smaragdulus* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 111. [1728.—*Erotylus*.]  
*smaragdulus* Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 123.  
*smaragdulus* Helops (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 47.—*Erotylus*.  
*smaragdula* Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 342.  
*smaragdulus* Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 34.  
*smaragdulus* Telephorus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 9.—*Cantharis*.  
*smaragdulus* Trochilus, Bosc, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) I. 1792, 385.  
*smaragdus* Cetonia (Brahm), G. A. Harrer, Beschr. Schaeffer's Abbild. 1791, 39.—*Scarabaeus*.  
*smaragdus* [Helix], T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], figs. 73 & 74. [baeus.  
*smaragdus* Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 279.  
*smaragdus* Scarabaeus, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I. 1791, 153.  
*smaragdus* Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3595.  
*smaragdus* Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3602.  
*smaragdylus* Mytilus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 466.  
*smaria* Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 743.  
*Smaria* P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 180.—Ar.  
*smaris* Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 278; ed. 12, 1766, 468.  
*smeathmanniana* Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 405.—  
*smeathmanniana* Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 278. [Pyralis.  
*smidtiana* Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 253.  
*smyrnensis* Alcedo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 116; ed. 12, 1766, 181.  
*smirnensis* Cerambyx, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 451.  
*smirnensis* Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1827.  
*smyrnensis* Gobius, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 66.  
*smyrnensis* Gobioides (Bonn.), B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 576.—  
*smirnensis* Larus, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 323. [Gobius.  
*Soarus* H. F. Linck, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. VI (3) 1790, 38 [n. n.].—P.  
*socia* Lithosia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 460.—*Tinea sociella*.  
*socia* Loxia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 381.  
*socia* Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 418.  
*sociabile* Tethyum, J. E. Gunnerus, Trondhiemske Selsk. Skrift. III. 1765, 99.  
*socialis* Brachionus (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 96.—*Hydra*.  
*socialis* Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1067.  
*socialis* Hydra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 817; ed. 12, 1767, 1321.  
*socialis* Lagomys (Pall.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.—*Mus*.  
*socialis* Lemmus (Pall.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 75.—*Mus*.  
*socialis* Mus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 705.  
*socialis* Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 60.  
*socialis* Staphylinus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. I., 1791, 118.  
*socialis* Tipula, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 171.  
*socialis* Vesicaria, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 31.  
*socialis* Volvox, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 15.  
*socialis* Vorticella (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 112.—*Hydra*.  
*sociaria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 155 [n. n.].  
*sociata* Actinia, Ellis & Solander, N. H. Zooph. 1786, 5 [see Phil. Trans. LVII. 1767, 436].  
*sociata* Hydra (Ellis), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I (7) 1790, 3868.—*Actinia*.  
*sociata* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 637.  
*sociata* Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 432.  
*sociata* Vorticella, F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 29.  
*sociella* Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 534; ed. 12, 1767, 883.  
*sociella* Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 656.—*Phalaena*.  
*socio* Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 147.  
*socio-minor* Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 153.  
*socors* Lynceus, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 78.  
*socors* Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3009.—*Lynceus*.

- socrus** Phalaena, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 15.  
**sodomittica** Tenthredo, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 467.  
**sofat** Sciaena, *v.* schotaf, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 51.  
**sogo** Holocentrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 61.  
**sohal** Chaetodon, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 63.  
**sohar** Chaetodon, *id. ac* sohal, Forsk., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, [1268].  
**Sol** C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 51.—Ast.  
**Sol** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 27.—G.  
**sol** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 76.  
**solandra** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 500.  
**solandri** Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 397.  
**solandri** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1829.—Lamia.  
**solandri** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 177.  
**solandriana** Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 532; ed. 12, 1767, [878].  
**solandriana** Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 648.—Phalaena.  
**solani** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 435.  
**solani** Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 93.  
**solani** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 150.  
**solaris** Asterias, [Schreber], Naturforscher, XXVII. 1793, 2.  
**solaris** Baphia, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 472.  
**solaris** Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 448.  
**solaris** Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 161.  
**solaris** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 90.  
**solaris** Ostrea, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 91.  
**solaris** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 10.  
**solaris** Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1789, 27.  
**solaris** Scolopax, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 48.  
**solaris** Tellina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 187 [*n. n.*].  
**solaris** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 166.  
**solaris** Trochus, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 645.  
**Solarium** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 74.—G.  
**Solea** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 27.—P.  
**Solea** (*ex* Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 582.—P.  
**solea** Ancilla, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 248.  
**solea** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3695.  
**solea** Pleuronectes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 270; ed. 12, 1766, 457.  
**solea** Vespertilio, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 452.  
**Solen** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 672; ed. 12, 1767, 1113.—L.  
**solen** Mytilus, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 405.  
**Solena** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 412.—L.  
**soleniforme** Cardium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 235.  
**Solenites** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 39.—L.  
**"solenites Helmintholithus,"** J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1793, 399.  
**Solenostomus** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 119.—P.  
**Solenostomus** (*ex* Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 582.—P.  
**solicitus, &c.** *v.* sollicitus.  
**solidaginis** Aphis, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 54.  
**soliduscula** Voluta, *id. ac* solidula, L., M. Houttuyn, Nat. Hist. I (16) 1771, 140.  
**solidula** Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 728.—[Voluta, ed. 12.]  
**solidulus** Bulimus (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 337.—Bulla.  
**solidula** Pupa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 110.  
**solidula** Tellina, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 29.  
**solidula** Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1187.—[Bulla, ed. 10.]  
**solida** Bulla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3434.  
**solida** Bulla, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 374.  
**solidum** Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 681.—[Mactra, ed. 12.]  
**solidus** Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3389.  
**solida** Helix, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 408.

- solida** Mactra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1116.  
**solida** Madrepora, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 131.  
**solida** Millepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1283.  
**solida** Nitidula, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 530.  
**solida** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenzth. II (12) 1799, 258.  
**solida** Taenia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 219.  
**solida** Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 102.  
**solina** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 55.  
**solitaneus** Sylvicola, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 102.  
**solitaria** Ascidia, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 153.  
**solitaria** Cynips, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 781.  
**solitarius** Didus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 728.  
**solitaria** Emberiza, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 286.  
**solitarius** Psittacus, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [1] 1800, 334.  
**solitaria** Salpa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 116.  
**solitarius** Sylvicola, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 100.  
**solitaria** Tenthredo, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 281.  
**solitarius** Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 170.  
**solitarius** Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 142.  
**solium** Taenia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 819; ed. 12, 1767, 1323.  
**solivagus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 85.  
**solivagus** Sylvicola, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 101.  
**sollicitorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 332.  
**solicitus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 116.  
**sologniensis** Strix, *err. pro soloniensis*, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 62.  
**solon** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 69.  
**solonica** Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 87.  
**soloniensis** Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 637.  
**soloniensis** Strix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 293.  
**solor** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 146.  
**Solpuga** A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 216.—Ar.  
**Solpuga** A. A. H. Lichtenstein & J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (1) 1797, 1.—Ar.  
**solstitialis** Leptura, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 103.  
**solstitialis** Melolontha (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 33.—Scarabaeus.  
**solstitialis** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 601; ed. 12, 1767, 999.  
**solstitialis** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 97; ed. 12, 1766, 141.  
**solstitialis** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 351; ed. 12, 1767, 554.  
**solstitialis** Tipula, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 475.  
**solutum** Buccinum, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XVI. 1781, 53.  
**soluta** Bulla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3434.  
**somaidia** Kateretes, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 16.  
**somniculosa** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 6.  
**somnolentus** [Geometra], v. C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 205.  
**sonans** Rana, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**sonchi** Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 735.  
**sonchi** Cantharis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1896.  
**sonchi** Cryptocephalus, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 319.  
**sonchi** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 998.  
**songarus** Lagomys (Pall.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.—Mus.  
**songarus** Mus, P. S. Pallas, N. Sp. Quad. II. 1779, 269.  
**songarus** Mus (Cricetus), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 245.  
**soni** Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 283.  
**sonneratii** Cuculus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 215.  
**sonnerati** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 324.  
**sonora** Volucella, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 178.  
**sophia** Libellula, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 345.  
**sophia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 248.  
**sophiae** Chrysomela, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 272.

- sophiae** Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 468.—*Phalaena sophialis*, 1787.  
**sophialis** *Phalaena*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 217.  
**sophialis** *Pyrallis*, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 515.  
**sophialis** *Pyrallis* (F.), J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 11 & 29.—  
**sophocles** *Hesperia*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 267. [Phalaena.  
**sophonisaba** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 12.  
**sophorae** *Buprestis*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 215.  
**sophorae** *Papilio* (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 471; ed. 12, 1767, 767.  
**sophronia** *Libellula*, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 86.  
**sophus** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 46.  
**sopita** *Bulla*, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 19.  
**soranus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 121.  
**sorbi** *Apion* (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 111.—*Attelabus*.  
**sorbi** *Attelabus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 390.  
**sorbi** *Chermes*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 738.  
**sordaria** *Phalaena*, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (4) 1792, 60.  
**sordens** *Cimex*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2166.  
**sordens** *Phalaena*, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 306.  
**sordens** *Scarabaeus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1546.  
**sordens** *Scarabaeus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1573.  
**sordialis** *Pyrallis*, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 16.  
**sordiata** *Phalaena*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2479.  
**sordiata** *Phalaena* (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 871.  
**sordidalis** *Phalaena* Pyr., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2528.  
**sordidalis** *Pyrallis*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 10 & 15 [2].  
**sordidata** *Phalaena*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 185.  
**sordidella** *Tinea*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 41.  
**sordidus** *Aphodius* (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 32.—*Scarabaeus*.  
**sordida** *Apis*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 299.  
**sordida** *Apis*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 1790.  
**sordidus** *Cerambyx*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 124.  
**sordidus** *Chaetodon*, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 62.  
**sordidus** *Cimex*, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 44.  
**sordidus** *Cimex*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 302.  
**sordidus** *Copris* (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 146.—*Scarabaeus*.  
**sordidus** *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 402.  
**sordidus** *Dytiscus*, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 126.  
**sordidus** *Lygaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 164.—*Cimex*, 1787.  
**sordidus** *Murex*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3561.  
**sordida** *Musca*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2861.  
**sordida** *Nitidula*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 258.  
**sordida** *Noctua*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 81.  
**sordida** *Noctua*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 50.  
**sordida** *Phalaena*, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 2. [578.—*Noctua*.  
**sordida** *Phalaena* *Noctua* (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV 1792,  
**sordidus** *Psittacus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 99; ed. 12, 1766, 148.  
**sordidus** *Scarabaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 16.  
**sordidus** *Scarus*, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 30.  
**sordidus** *Turdus*, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 143.  
**Sorex** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 53; ed. 12, 1766, 73.—M.  
**Sorex** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 7.—M.  
**sorex** *Ichneumon*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 155.  
**sorex** *Scarabaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 23.  
**soricina** *Cypraea*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 26.  
**soricinus** *Elater*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1918.  
**soricinus** *Mus*, Hermann in Schreber, Säugth. IV. 661 (1780), & pl. clxxxiii B (? date)  
**soricinus** *Pteropus* (Pall.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 138.—*Vespertilio*.  
**soricinus** *Vespertilio*, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 48.

- spectabilis** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 123; ed. 12, 1766, 195.  
**spectabilis** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (5) 1794, 153.  
**spectabilis** Cerambyx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 73.  
**spectabilis** Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 66.  
**spectabilis** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 155.  
**spectabilis** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3723.  
**spectabilis** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3468.  
**Spectrum** J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 413.—Lep.  
**Spectrum** C. Stoll, Nat. Afb. Spoken, Introd. [1787], 3.—Or.  
**Spectrum** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 15.—M.  
**spectrum** Bibio, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessli's], II (4) 1785, 342.  
**spectrum** Brachycerus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.), 1790, 186.—Curculio.  
**spectrum** Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 717; ed. 12, 1767, 1171.  
**spectrum** Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 46.—Conus.  
**spectrum** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 194.  
**spectrum** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 560.—[Sirex, ed. 12.]  
**spectrum** Lemur, P. S. Pallas, N. Spec. Glir. (2) 1778, 275.  
**spectrum** Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (37) 1788, 131.  
**spectrum** Phalaena Noct., H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett. 1789, 149.  
**spectrum** Prosimia (Erx.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 66.—Pteropus.  
**spectrum** Pteropus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 133.—Vespertilio.  
**spectrum** Sirex, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 396.  
**spectrum** Vespertilio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 31; ed. 12, 1766, 46.  
**speculans** Locusta, *id. ac* specularis, Fabr. 1775, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 233.  
**specularis** Buprestis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 64.  
**specularis** Cyprinus, K. v. Meidinger, Vers. Deutsch. Syst. Nomencl. 1787, 112.  
**specularis** Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2064.  
**specularis** Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 284.  
**specularis** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3724.  
**speculator** Ichneumon, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 286.  
**speculifera** Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 464.  
**speculifer** Papilio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 246.  
**spelaeus** Ursus, J. C. Rosenmüller, De Oss. Foss. 1794, 18.  
**spelta** Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 726; ed. 12, 1767, 1182.  
**[spengler]—**  
**spengleri** Capisterium (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 462.—Mactra.  
**spengleri** Cerambyx (Fabr.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1828.—  
**spengleri** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 109. [Lamia.  
**sprengleri** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 609. [3246.  
**spengleri** L[amia], J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 231.  
**spengleri** Mactra, *id. ac* sprengleri, Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,  
**sprengleri** Mactra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1125. [3246.  
**spengleri** Nautilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3371.  
**spengleri** Solen, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3228.  
**spengleri** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3234.  
**spengleri** Testudo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1043.  
**spengleri** Tetrodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, I. 1785, 135.  
**spengleri** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3571.  
**spenglerianus** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3595.  
**sperator** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 157.  
**sperata** Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 186.  
**sperata** Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 523.  
**sperbius** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 103.  
**Spercheus** A. Kugelann in Illiger, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 241.—Col.  
**sperchius** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 79.  
**spermaticum** Chaos, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg. 1779, 447.  
**spermophoros** Corallina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 807; ed. 12, 1767, 1305 [as  
**sphacelatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 120. [var. of rubens].

- sphacelatus** Scarabaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 58 [1798], tab. 5.  
**sphaera** Echinus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 235.  
**sphaericula** Volvox, *id. ac* sphaerula, Müll., G. Adams, Ess. Micr. 1787, 482.  
**sphaericus** Dytiscus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 402.  
**sphaericus** Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2084.  
**sphaerica** Helix (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3627.—*Nerita*.  
**sphaericus** Hydrophilus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 20 [*n. n.*].  
**sphaericus** Lynceus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 199.  
**sphaericus** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3008.—  
**sphaerica** *Nerita*, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 170. [*Lynceus*.]  
**Sphaeridium** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 66.—*Col*.  
**Sphaerium** J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 397.—*L*.  
**sphaerocephalus** Scarites, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 13.  
**sphaerocerus** Pausus, A. Afzelius, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], IV. 1798, 246 & 270.  
**sphaerogaster** Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 201.  
**sphaeroides** Echinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 664; ed. 12, 1767, 1102.  
**sphaeroideus** Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 258.  
**spheroides** Coccinella, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 665.  
**sphaeroidea** Patella, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 244.  
**sphaeroidea** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 255.  
**sphaerula** Volvox, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 31.  
**sphaerulata** Asterias, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 54.  
**sphaerulata** Mitra, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 *non* 1769], fig. 21.  
**Sphaex** *id. ac* **Sphex** J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 122.  
**Sphagebranchus** M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 88.—*P*.  
**Sphagebranchus** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 4 [*n. n.*].—*P*.  
**sphageus** Attelabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1811.—[*cf. sphe-*  
**sphaegiformis** *v. sphegiformis*. [*geus* Clerus, Fab.]]  
**spheciformis** Sphinx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 306.—[*v. et. sphe-*  
**sphegeus** Clerus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 125. *giformis*.]  
**sphegeus** Mulio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 559.—*Syrphus*, 1775.  
**sphegea** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2873.—*Syr-*  
**sphegeus** *Syrphus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 768. [*phus*.]  
**sphaegiformis** Cimex, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 250.  
**sphegiformis** Sesia (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 99.—*Sphinx* **spheciformis**.  
**sphegiformis** Sphinx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 441.—*Sesia*.  
**sphegoidea** Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 409.  
**sphegoidea** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 56 [1797], tab. 24.  
**sphegum** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 270.  
**Spheniscus** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 5 & 50.—*A*.  
**Spheniscus** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. VI. 1760, 97.—*A*.  
**Spheniscus** M. T. Brünnich, Fund. Zool. 1772, 78.—*A*.  
**"Spheroides, Lacép. 1800,"** Ag.; occurs only in vernacular.  
**"Spherula, Sold. 1780,"** Ag.; not used in a Linnean sense.  
**Sphex** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 1758, 569; ed. 12, 1767, 941.—*Hym*.  
**sphingiella** Phalaena Tin., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 8 [*n. et f.*].  
**sphingiella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 53.  
**sphingis-euphorbiae** Cynipsichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 383.  
**Sphinx** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 489; ed. 12, 1767, 796.—*Lep*.  
**sphinx** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 261.—*Bibio*, 1787.  
**sphinx** *Bibio*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 329.  
**sphinx** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 165.—*Scarabaeus*.  
**sphinx** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 42.  
**sphinx** Cynocephalus (L.), E. Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. III (12) 1795, 462.—  
**sphinx** *Hesperia*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 270. [*Simia*.]  
**sphinx** Mantis, J. L. M. Poiret, Voy. Barbarie, I. 1789, 305.  
**sphinx** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2832.—*Bibio*.  
**sphinx** *Onitis*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 26.—*Scarabaeus*, 1792.



- sphinx** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 520.  
**sphinx** Papio (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 15.—Simia.  
**sphinx** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 400.  
**sphinx** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 14.  
**sphinx** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 25.  
**sphinx** Scarabaeus, J. F. W. Herbst, Beschäf. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1779, 325.  
**sphinx** Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 25; ed. 12, 1766, 35.  
**sphinx** Simia (Papio), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 60.  
**sphinx** Vespertilio, M. Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (1) 1797, 124.  
**Sphondylus**, v. **Spondylus** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. III. 1781, 272.  
**Sphyraena** [P. Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. p. 84.]—P.  
**Sphyraena** (ex Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 584.—P.  
**sphyraena** Argentina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 315; ed. 12, 1766, 518.  
**sphyraena** Esox, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 313; ed. 12, 1766, 515.  
**spicae** Sphinx, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 2 Horde [me judice 1796], 17.  
**spicatus** Limax, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792] fig. 121.  
**spicata** Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 35.  
**spicata** Sertularia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 58. [3371.  
**spicula** Nautilus, *err. pro spirula*, Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,  
**spilophthalma** Melolontha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 163.  
**spilopterygius** Balistes, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3) ed. 2, 1792, 455.  
**spinachia** Gasterosteus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 296; ed. 12, 1766, 492.  
**spinaciae** Noctua, C. F. Viewveg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 70.  
**spinaciae** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 454.  
**spinarella** Gasterosteus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 297; ed. 12, 1766, 492.  
**spinarum** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 110.  
**spinator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 224.  
**spinator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 276.  
**spinator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 145.  
**spinata** Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 40.  
**spinata** Tipula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 79.  
**spinax** Squalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 233; ed. 12, 1766, 398.  
**spinellus** Hemerobius, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 193.  
**spinetum** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 12.  
**spini** Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 49.  
**spini** Hesperia (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 278.—Papilio.  
**spini** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 186.  
**spini** Papilio, H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett. ed. 2, 1789, 46.  
**[spini]barbis**—  
**spinibaris** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 243.  
**spinibaris** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 390; ed. 12, 1766, 624.  
**spinibarbis** Prionus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 163.—Cerambyx.  
**spinicarpus** Cancer (Gammarellus) (Müll.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 135.—Gammarus.  
**spinicarpus** Gammarus, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 66.  
**spinicauda** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 978.  
**spinicauda** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 528.—Motacilla.  
**spinicorne** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 68.  
**spiniicornis** Cerambyx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 92.  
**spiniicornis** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 167. [Lamia.  
**spiniicornis** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1828.—  
**spiniicornis** Cerambyx (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 306.—Stenocorus  
**spiniicornis** Chrysomela, J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 25 [n. n.].  
**spiniicornis** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 224.  
**spiniicornis** Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 245.  
**spiniicornis** Ptinus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 40.  
**spiniicornis** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 31.  
**spiniicornis** Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 179.

- spinicornis Trox, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 88.  
 spinidens Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 285.  
 spinifer Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 629; ed. 12, 1767, 1047.  
 spinifer Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 125.  
 spinifer Inachus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 359.—Cancer.  
 spinifera Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 275.  
 spinifera Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 494.  
 spinifera Phalaena Bomb., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 174.  
 spinifera Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 49.  
 spinifer Sparus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 32.  
 spinifex Cassida, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 392.  
 spinifex Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 33.  
 spinifex Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 170.—Scarabaeus.  
 spinifex Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 115.  
 spinifex Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 29.  
 spinifrons Calappa (Herbst), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer.  
 spinifrons Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (6) 1785, 185.  
 spinifrons Gryllus (De G.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2071.—  
 spinifrons Locusta, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 456. [Locusta.  
 spiniger Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 43.  
 spiniger Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 350.  
 spiniger Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 127.—Cimex, 1781.  
 spiniger Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 410.  
 spiniger Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1544.  
 spinilabris Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 39 [1797], tab. 11.  
 spinimanus Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 55.  
 spinimobilis Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1034.  
 spinipes Acarus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 187.  
 spinipes Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 341.  
 spinipes Aranea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2951.  
 spinipes Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 46.  
 spinipes Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (8) 1790, 241.  
 spinipes Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 415; ed. 12, 1767, 671.  
 spinipes major Carabus, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 45.  
 spinipes Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 103.  
 spinipes Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 273.  
 spinipes Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 360.  
 spinipes Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 174.  
 spinipes Dermestes, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 87.  
 spinipes Gryllus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2064.—Locusta.  
 spinipes Helops, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 17.  
 spinipes Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 53.  
 spinipes Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 448.  
 spinipes Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 189.  
 spinipes Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 283.  
 spinipes Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 44.  
 spinipes Melolontha, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 13.  
 spinipes Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 342.  
 spinipes Mycetophagus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24, 1794, tab. 20.  
 spinipes Phalangium (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2942.—  
 spinipes Pycnogonum, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 232. [Pycnogonum.  
 spinipes Rana, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 129 & 139.  
 spinipes Saperda, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 48.  
 spinipes Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 79.  
 spinipes Sphex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2734.  
 spinipes Staphylinus, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 678.  
 spinipes Staphylinus, L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 116.  
 spinipes Syrrhus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 296.

- spinipes** Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 404.—Hydrachna.  
**spinipes** Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 573; ed. 12, 1767, 950.  
**spinirostris** Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 183.  
**spinitorquus** Lanius, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. II. 1791, 392.  
**spinoletta** Alauda, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 166; ed. 12, 1766, 288.  
**spinosae** Leptura, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 165.  
**spinosissima** Crioceris, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 96.  
**spinosulus** Cimex, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 98.  
**spinosa** Acanthia, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 224. [Gryllus, L.  
**spinosum** Acrydium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 234.—Cf. **spinulosus**  
**spinosa** Akis (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 126.—Pimelia.  
**spinosa** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 522.  
**spinosa** Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1154.  
**spinosus** Anser, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 118.  
**spinosa** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 624; ed. 12, 1767, 1037.  
**spinosa** Asterias, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 53.  
**spinosus** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 386.  
**spinosus** Balanus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 167.  
**spinosus** Balistes, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 23.  
**spinosa** Bembex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 458.  
**spinosus** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 64.  
**spinosum** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784, non 1769], fig. 4.  
**spinosus** Byrrhus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 81.  
**spinosum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 320.  
**spinosus** Cancer (ex Rumph), P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. II. 1767, 139.  
**spinosus** Cancer, P. Ascanius, Icon. IV. 1777, 6.  
**spinosa** Cancer, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 84.  
**spinosus** Cancer, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 249.  
**spinosus** Cancer, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 173.  
**spinosus** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1967.  
**spinosum** Cardium, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 442.  
**spinosus** Cerambyx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 57.  
**spinosus** Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 100.  
**spinosum** Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 480.  
**spinosus** Charadrius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 151; ed. 12, 1766, 256.  
**spinosus** Chiton, J. G. Bruguière, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) I. 1792, 25.  
**spinosa** Cicada, J. F. W. Herbst, Einl. Ins. I. 1784, 236. [Membracis.  
**spinosa** Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2094—  
**spinosa** Cicada (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 748.—Tettigonia.  
**spinosa** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 520.  
**spinosus** Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 715.  
**spinosus** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 373.  
**spinosus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1805.  
**spinosus** Cyclopterus, O. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 27.  
**spinosa** Cymothoa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 508.—Oniscus, 1775.  
**spinosus** Diodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 335.  
**spinosa** Donax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3265.  
**spinosa** Fulica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 152.  
**spinosus** Gyrinus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 298.  
**spinosa** Helix, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 636.  
**spinosus** Ichneumon, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 596.  
**spinosus** Ips, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 197.  
**spinosa** Lepas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3213.  
**spinosae** Leptura, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], I (2) 1782, 161.  
**spinosa** Lunatica (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 102.—Turbo.  
**spinosa** Madrepora, J. E. I. Walch in Müller, Del. Nat., ed. 2, I. 1778, 105.  
**spinosa** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 274.  
**spinosa** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 675.

- spinosa Mutilla, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 283.  
 spinosus Oniscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 298.  
 spinosus Opilio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (3) 1799, 8.  
 spinosa Ostrea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 155.  
 spinosa Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3730.  
 spinosa Pennatula, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 62.  
 spinosum Phalangium, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 15, 1798, 114.  
 spinosa Phasma, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 187.—Mantis, 1775.  
 spinosa Pimelia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 252.—Tenebrio.  
 spinosus Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 130.  
 spinosus Ripiphorus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 126.  
 spinosus Scolytus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 9.  
 spinosa Scorpaena, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1220.  
 spinosa Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 812; ed. 12, 1767, 1312.  
 spinosa Sphex, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 14 [n. n.].  
 spinosa Sphex, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 87.  
 spinosus Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 154.  
 spinosus Squalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1500.  
 spinosus Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1312.  
 spinosus Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 100 [n. n.].  
 spinosus Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 101.  
 spinosus Tenebrio, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 80.  
 spinosa Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 266.  
 spinosus Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 282.  
 spinosus Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3570.  
 spinosus Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 82 [n. n.].  
 spinosus Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3594.  
 spinosa Vespa (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2761.—Crabro.  
 spinulosus Gryllus, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 398.  
 spinulosa Helix, J. Lightfoot, Phil. Trans. LXXXVI (1) 1786, 166.  
 spinulosa Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 226.  
 spinulosa Patella, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 244.  
 spinula Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 64.  
 spinula Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (26) 1786, 320.  
 spinula Cidaris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 84 [n. n.].  
 spinula Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 16.  
 spinula Phalaena Bombyx (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 63.—  
 spinula Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 141 [n. n.]. [Bombyx.  
 Spinus Moehring, Gesl. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 2 & 24.—A.  
 spinus Acanthis (L.), M. B. Borkhausen, Deutsch. Fauna, I. 1797, 252.—Sparus.  
 spinus Carduelis (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 24.—Fringilla.  
 spinus Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 181; ed. 12, 1766, 322.  
 spinus Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 281; ed. 12, 1766, 471.  
 Spio O. Fabricius, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VI. 1785, 259.—Ver.  
 spio Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 354.—Papilio.  
 spio Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 338.  
 spipola Ficedula, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 36.  
 spiraeae Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 2 Abschn. [1797], 21.  
 spireae Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 719.  
 spiralis Andrena, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 135.  
 spiralis Antipathes (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 217.—Gorgonia.  
 spiralis Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Obs. Ver. Intest. II. 1795, 11.  
 spiralis Gorgonia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 800; ed. 12, 1767, 1290.—[becomes  
 spiralis Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 407. [a var. of abies.]  
 spiralis Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 592.  
 spiralis Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 4.  
 spiralis Sertularia, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 291.  
 spiralis Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3464.

- sponsa** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 841.  
**sprattus** Clupea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 318; ed. 12, 1766, 523.  
**sprengleri** v. *spengleri*.  
**spretella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 142.  
**spretia** Bombyx [*ex* Naturforscher], J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 124.  
**spretia** Bulla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3434.  
**spretia** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
**spretia** Noctua (Fab.), C. F. Vieweg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 90.—Bombyx.  
**spuma** Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 180.  
**spumans** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., 1787, 59.  
**spumans** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 104.  
**spumaria** Cercopis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 688.—Cicada.  
**spumaria** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 437; ed. 12, 1767, 708.  
**spurca** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 724; ed. 12, 1767, 1179.  
**spurca** Muscicapa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 170.  
**spuria** Coccinella, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 107.  
**spurius** Coccus, A. Modeer, Götheborg. Samhalle Handl. (Wet. Afld.) I. 1778, 43.  
**spurius** Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3396.  
**spurius** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 39.  
**spuria** Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpf. II. 1787, 145.  
**spuria** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 642 [*n. n.*].  
**spurius** Monodon, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 31.  
**spuria** Mya, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3222.  
**spurius** Oriolus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 162.  
**spuria** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3284.  
**spuria** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3458.  
**sputarium** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 259.  
**sputator** Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 405; ed. 12, 1767, 654.  
**sputator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 153.  
**sputator** Lacerta, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. V. 1784, 165.  
**squaliotta** Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 634.  
**squali** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3037.  
**squali** Taenia, O. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 41.  
**squalida** Andrena (Scop.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 139.—Nomada.  
**squalida** Apis (Scop.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2795.—Nomada.  
**squalidum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3487.  
**squallida** Cantharis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 41.  
**squallida** Cicada, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 102.  
**squalidus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2177.  
**squalidus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2192.  
**squalidus** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 176.—Scarabaeus.  
**squalidus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 177.  
**squallida** Leptura, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 102.  
**squalida** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2861.  
**squalida** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 136.  
**squallida** Nomada, J. A. Scopoli, Annus IV. 1770, 45.  
**squalida** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3714.  
**squalida** Phalaena Noctua, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3581.  
**squallidus** Reduvius, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 258.  
**squallidus** Scarabaeus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn., 1763, 6.  
**squalidus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 30.  
**squalida** Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1627.  
**squalida** Tellina, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds, &c. Dorset, 1799, 29.  
**squalidus** Trox, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 12.  
**squalina** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3420.  
**squalipeta** Echeneis, Daldorf, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], II (2) 1793, 157.  
**Squalus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 233; ed. 12, 1766, 397; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. xlv, p. 66.]—P.

- squalus Cyprinus, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi. Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 28.  
squalus Saperda, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 48.  
squama Anomia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3346.  
squamana Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 410.—Pyrallis.  
squamana Pyrallis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 651.  
squamata Actinia, O. F. Müller, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VI. 1778, 54.  
squamata Angaria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 71.  
squamata Aphrodita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 655; ed. 12, 1767, 1084.  
squamata Ascidia, P. S. Pallas, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. II. 1788, 244.  
squamata Chama, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129.  
squamatus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2186.  
squamata Corallina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 806; ed. 12, 1767, 1304 [as  
squamatum Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 93. [var. of officialis].  
squamata Holothuria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 232.  
squamata Hydra, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 230.  
squamata Libellula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 62.  
squamata Musca, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 85.  
squamata Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3329.  
squamata Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3725.  
squamata Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 10.  
squamatus Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 42.  
squamata Testudo, J. G. Schneider, Nat. Schildkr. 1783, 340.  
squamifer Curculio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 87.  
squamifer Curculio, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 206.  
squamigera Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 435; ed. 12, 1767, 705.  
squamigera Membracis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 675.—Cicada.  
squamigera Rana, J. J. Walbaum, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, V. 1784, 221.  
squamigera Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 204.  
squamosus Acarus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 116.  
squamosa Actinia, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 15.  
squamosa Balanus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 170.  
squamosus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (8) 1790, 260.  
squamosum Cardium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3256.  
squamosa Chama, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 36.  
squamosa Chama (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 454.—Venus.  
squamosum Chiton, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 465.  
squamosus-septemvalvis Chiton, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 335.  
squamosus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1804.  
squamosus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 539.  
squamosus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 452.  
squamosus Gryllus, *err. pro squarrosus*, L., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2075.  
squamosa Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 102. [1789, 2075].  
squamosa Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 66.  
squamosus Notopterus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 189.  
squamosa Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3319.  
squamosa Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3713.  
squamosa Pinna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3365.  
squamosa Podura, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 379.  
squamosus Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 101.  
squamosus Scarabaeus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 30.  
squamosus Scutigerulus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 240.—Chiton.  
squamosus Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 157.  
squamosus Squalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1502.  
squamosa Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 688; ed. 12, 1767, 1133.  
squamosus Vespa, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 98.  
squamula Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 701; ed. 12, 1767, 1151.  
squamula Brachionus, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 334.  
squamula Echionoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 255 & 261.—Anomia.

- squamula Fenestella (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 193.—Anomia.  
 squamulana Phalaena Tortrix, J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 96 [n. af].  
 squamulana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 92 [n. af].  
 squammularis Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 18.  
 squamulatus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 353.  
 squamulatus Scarabaeus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 55.  
 squamulosus Chaetodon, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VIII. 1796, pl. 275.  
 squamulosus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 216.  
 squarrosus Acrydium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 219.—Gryllus.  
 squarrosus Gryllus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 533.  
 squarrosa Locusta (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 285.—Gryllus.  
 squarrosus Syngnathus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 8.  
 squatarola Tringa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 149; ed. 12, 1766, 252.  
 squatina Cercopis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 102.  
 squatina Squalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 233; ed. 12, 1766, 398.  
 squatinorais Raia, C. F. Stephan, De Raiis, 1779, 21.  
 squeleton v. sceleton.  
 Squilla L. T. Gronov, Acta Helvet. IV. 1760, 38.—Cr.  
 Squilla L. T. Gronov, Zooph. II. 1764, 232.—Cr.  
 squilla Astacus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 416.—Cancer.  
 squilla Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 632; ed. 12, 1767, 1051.  
 squilla var. fasciata Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxi.  
 squilla Cancer (Astacus), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (2) 1792, 55.  
 squilla Palaemon (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Cancer.  
 squinado Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (7) 1788, 214.  
 squinaton Cervus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 304.  
 stabilis Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 76.  
 stabilis Phalaena Noctua, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 12.  
 staechadis citrinae Phalaena, J. G. Gladbach in Kuehn, Kurze Anleit. Ins., ed. 2, 1783, [156 [n. n.]].  
 stagnalis Acarus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 529.  
 stagnalis Astacus (L.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 18.—Cancer.  
 stagnale Buccinum (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 132.—Helix.  
 stagnalis Bulimus (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 303.—Helix.  
 stagnalis Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 634; ed. 12, 1767, 1056.  
 stagnalis Cancer (Gammarellus), L., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 121.  
 stagnalis Dyticus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 66.  
 stagnalis Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 191.  
 stagnalis Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 53.  
 stagnalis Gammarus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 419.—Cancer.  
 stagnalis Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 774; ed. 12, 1767, 1249 [no. 703].  
 stagnalis Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1248 [no. 697].  
 stagnalis Hirudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 649; ed. 12, 1767, 1079.  
 stagnalis Lymnoea (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 75.—Helix.  
 stagnalis Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3362.  
 stagnalis Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 221.—Fasciola, 1774.  
 stagnalis Rhinoceros (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 266.—Helix.  
 stagnalis Sabella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3750.  
 stagnalis Salmo, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 175.  
 stagnalis Turbo (L.), E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 93.—Helix.  
 stagnana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 131.  
 stagnorum Aquarius (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Cimic. Helvet. 1800, 20.  
 stagnorum Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 51.  
 stagnorum Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 450; ed. 12, 1767, 732.  
 stagnorum Donacia, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 16 [n. n.].  
 stagnorum Gerris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 189.—Cimex.  
 stagnorum Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3653; *id.* ac Turbo  
 staminea Helix, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 71. [stagnalis]  
 staminea Mitra, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 104.

- stannea Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3709.  
 stannella Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 80.  
 stannella Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 97.  
 stapazina Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 331.  
 stapazina Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 530.—Motacilla.  
 stapella Phalaena (Tinea), *error* stipella, L., O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod.: 1776, 136.  
 staphylacata Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 221.  
 staphylaea Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 370; ed. 12, 1767, 590.  
 staphylaea Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 725; ed. 12, 1767, 1181.  
 staphylea Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 404.  
 staphylea Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 36.  
 Staphylinus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 421; ed. 12, 1767, 683.—Col.  
 staphylinus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2200.  
 "Stariki, Bonnat. 1790," Ag.; this word does not occur among Bonnat's genera, and I cannot trace it.  
 statices Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 495; ed. 12, 1767, 808.  
 statices Zygaena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 555.—Sphinx.  
 statilinus Papilio Helic., Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. II. 1766, 84.  
 Statinia J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 36.—Dip.  
 statios Sphinx, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 117.  
 statira [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 35.  
 stativa Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 446.  
 statua Curculio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 122.  
 statua Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 430.  
 "Steatornis, Humb. 1800," Ag.; I cannot trace this reference.—A.  
 steineriana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 317.  
 steinkelnerana Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 233.—Tortrix.  
 steinkellneriana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 130.  
 stelenes Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 465; ed. 12, 1767, 750.  
 stella Patella, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 244.  
 "stella columnaris Helmintholithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 169.  
 stellaris Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 144; ed. 12, 1766, 239.  
 stellaris Astroites, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, V. 1775, 51.  
 stellaris Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 274.  
 stellaris Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 190.  
 stellaris Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 795; ed. 12, 1767, 1277.  
 stellaris Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 12.  
 stellaris Serpula, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 383.  
 stellaris Squalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 235; ed. 12, 1766, 399.  
 stellaris Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 81.  
 stellare Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 405.—Hydrachna.  
 stellaris Tubularia, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 18.  
 stellaris Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3600.  
 stellaris Volucella, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 503.  
 stellarum Sphinx, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 253.  
 stellatarum Sesia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 548.—Sphinx.  
 stellatarum Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 493; ed. 12, 1767, 803.  
 stellatella Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 524.  
 stellatus Acipenser, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 460.  
 stellatum Alcyonium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3816.  
 stellata Arca, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers.) (1) 1789, 117.  
 stellatus Botryllus, J. Gaertner in P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 37.  
 stellata Cidarid, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 116.  
 stellatus Colymbus, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 621.  
 stellatus Colymbus, M. T. Brännich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 39.  
 stellata Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3413.  
 stellata Doris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3107.  
 stellatus Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3174.



- stellata** Lepas, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, 29.  
**stellatus** Lophius, M. Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (1) 1797, 214.  
**stellata** Madrepora, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3767.  
**stellatus** Mergus (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 61.—Colymbus.  
**stellata** Musca, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 54.  
**stellata** Musca, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 56.  
**stellata** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 470.  
**stellata** Musca, J. J. Roemer, Gen. Ins. 1789, 84.  
**stellatus** Nerita, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 110.  
**stellata** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3337.  
**stellata** Ostrea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 170 [n. n.].  
**stellata** Patella, G. S. Helbling, Abh. Privatges. Bohm. IV. 1779, 109.  
**stellatus** Pleuronectes, P. S. Pallas, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. I. 1787, 347.  
**stellatus** Scarus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 26.  
**stellatus** Seps, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 286.  
**stellata** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 219.  
**stellata** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 369.  
**stellata** Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 457.  
**stellata** Terebella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3114.  
**stellata** Thais, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 54.  
**stellata** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 341.  
**stellatus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3571.  
**stellata** Tubipora, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. IX. 1788, 230.  
**stellatus** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3600.  
**stellata** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3289.  
**stellata** Vorticella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1319.  
**stelleri** Anas, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VI. 1769, 35.  
**stelleri** Corvus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 370.  
**stelleri** Hydromedusa, A. J. Retzius, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XV. 1794, 292.  
**stellifer** Bodianus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 55.  
**stellifer** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 198.  
**stellifer** Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 128.  
**stellifera** Nereis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 217.  
**stellifera** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3719.  
**stellifera** Pennatula, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 255.  
**stellifera** Tipula, J. Cederhielm, F. Ingric. 1798, 296.  
**stellina** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 270.  
**Stellio** J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 56.—R.  
**Stellio** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 110.—R.  
**stellio** Cordylus (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 52.—Lacerta.  
**stellio** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 202; ed. 12, 1766, 361.  
**stellio** Perca, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 349.  
**stellio** Scincus, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 55.  
**stellulata** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 165.  
**stenelea** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 38.  
**Stenocorus** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 221.—Col.  
**Stenocorus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 178.—Col.  
**Stenosis** Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 160.—Col.  
**stentor** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 18.  
**stentoreus** Brachionus (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 95.—Hydra.  
**stentoreus** Caryophyllinus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 6.  
**stentorea** Hydra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 817; ed. 12, 1767, 1321.  
**stentorea** Vorticella (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 112.—Hydra.  
**Stenus** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 77.—Col.  
**stephanelli** Buprestis, V. Petagna, Spec. Ins. ult. Calab. 1786, 23.  
**Stephanostoma** Anon. [Lenz], Neue allgem. deutsch. Bibl. X (2) 1794, Intelligenzbl. 156;  
[see K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv. Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 58.]—Ver.  
**Stereocorarius** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. VI. 1760, 150.—A.

- stercoraria* Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 600.  
*stercoraria* Crioceris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 198.—Chrysomela.  
*stercoraria* Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 719; ed. 12, 1767, 1174.  
*stercoraria* Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 599; ed. 12, 1767, 996.  
*stercorarius* Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 349; ed. 12, 1767, 550.  
*stercorarius* Staphylinus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 18.  
*stercorarius* Sturnus, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 16.  
*stercoraria* Tipula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1776, 388.  
*stercorarius* Vultur, Picot de la Peirouse, K. Vet. Nya Handl. III. 1782, 106.  
*stercorator* Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 149.—Scarabaeus.  
*stercorator* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 172.  
*stercorator* Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 20.  
*stercoreus* Culex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 603; ed. 12, 1767, 1003.  
*stercoreus* Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 357.  
*stercorea* Empis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 467.  
*stercoreus* Globus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 127.  
*stercorea* Silpha (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1626.—Tri-  
*stercoreum* Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 81. [toma.  
*stercorea* Tritoma, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (8) 1794, 100.  
*sterculeus* Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 358.  
*stercus culicum* Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 358.  
*stercus granulatus* Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 358.  
*stercus-muscarum* Cochlis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 147.  
*stercus-muscarum* Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 715; ed. 12, 1767, 1169.  
*stercus-muscarum* Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 40.—Conus.  
*stercus-muscarum* Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3673.  
*stercus-pulicum* Bulla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3434.  
*stercus pulicum* Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 358. [Acrydium!  
*Steridium* J. D. Preysler in Mayer's Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, 1793; must be a misprint for  
*sterleta* Acipenser, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, N. Com. Petrop. XVI. 1772, 533.—[? specific]  
*Sterna* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 137; ed. 12, 1766, 227.—A.  
*sterna* Larus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 82.  
*sternae* Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 612; ed. 12, 1767, 1019.  
*sternicla* Clupea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 319; ed. 12, 1766, 524.  
*sternicornis* Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 409; ed. 12, 1767, 660.  
*sternicornis* Chrysomela, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 276.  
*sternicornis* Erytolus (sic), J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 126.  
*Sternoptyx* J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XVI. 1781, 33.—P.  
*sternutator* Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1832.—  
*sternutator* Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 172. [Lamia.  
*sterope* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 40.  
*steropes* Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 160.  
*steropes* Sphinx (ex Goeze), Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 96.  
*stichica* Cetonia, *err. pro* stictica (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 31.  
*stichica* Noctua, *err. pro* stictica, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 173. [Noctua.  
*stichica* Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 413.—  
*stickmanniana* Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVIII. 1797, 167.  
*stictiata* Phalaena, *id. ac* sticticata, Mant. II. 213, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794,  
*sticticalis* Phalaena (Pyr.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 352. [206.  
*sticticana* Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 270.  
*sticticata* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 638.  
*sticticus* Aphodius (Panz.), C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 26.—Scarabaeus.  
*stictica* Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 302.  
*sticticus* Brachycerus, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 42.  
*stictica* Cetonia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 51.—Scarabaeus.  
*sticticus* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2167.  
*sticticus* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 227.  
*sticticus* Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 666.

- sticticus** Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2087.  
**sticticus** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 229.  
**stictica** Melolontha (L.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. V. 1792, 89.—Scarabaeus.  
**stictica** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2863.  
**sticticus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 552.  
**sticticus** Scarabaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 58 [1798], tab. 4.  
**stictica** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 407.  
**stictopterus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2169.  
**stictopterus** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1558.  
**stigma** Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 188.  
**stigma** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 563.  
**stigma** Callidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 189.—Cerambyx.  
**stigma** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 395; ed. 12, 1767, 635.  
**stigma** Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 126.  
**stigma** Cimex, Herbst, Einl. Ins. I. 1784, 258.  
**stigma** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 528.  
**stigma** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 382; ed. 12, 1767, 612.  
**stigma** Ephemera, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2630.  
**stigma** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 188.  
**stigma** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 1717.  
**stigma** Iulus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 428.  
**stigma** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 450.  
**stigma** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 60, 1798, tab. 21.  
**stigma** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 563.  
**stigma** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 293; ed. 12, 1766, 487.  
**stigma** Phalaena (Fab.), J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 111.—Bombyx.  
**stigma** Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 645.  
**stigma** Sphex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 945.  
**stigma** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 215.  
**stigma** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 275.  
**stigmata** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [n. n.].  
**stigmatallis** Phalaena (Pyr.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 452.  
**stigmatella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 295.  
**stigmatias** Cetonia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 13.  
**stigmatizata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2495.  
**stigmatizans** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 230.  
**stigmatizans** Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 421.  
**stigmatizans** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 601.  
**stigmosa** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 280.  
**Stincus id. ac** Scincus F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 30.—R.  
**stincus** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 205; ed. 12, 1766, 365.  
**stincus** Scincus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 7.  
**stipella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 539; ed. 12, 1767, 893.  
**stipella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 57.  
**stipulata** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 813.  
**stiva** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 64.  
**stockerus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 441; ed. 12, 1767, 715.  
**stoicus** Byrrhus (Müll.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 484.—  
**stoica** Cistela, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 58. [Cistela]  
**Stola** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 413.—L.  
**stolatum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3496.  
**stolata** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 58.  
**stolatus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2181.  
**stolatus** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 219; ed. 12, 1766, 379.  
**stolatus** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1724.  
**stolatus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1746.  
**stolata** Phalaena, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2548.  
**stolatus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1573.—Cetonia

- stolida* Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 98.  
*stolidus* Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 442; ed. 12, 1767, 717.  
*stolidus* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 176.  
*stolida* Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 724; ed. 12, 1767, 1180.  
*stolida* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 599.  
*stolida* Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 404.—Cypraea.  
*stolida* Sterna, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 137; ed. 12, 1766, 227.  
*stolliana* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 41.  
*Stomachida* C. Pereboom, N. gen. Verm. 1780, 5.—Ver.  
*Stomatia* Helbling, Abh. Privatges. Böhmen, IV. 1779, 124.—G.  
*Stomatia* P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 398.—G.  
*Stomatia* Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 77.—G.  
*stomias* Esch, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IX. 1798, pl. 344.  
*stomoxiformis* Sphinx, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 93.  
*Stomoxoides* J. C. Schaeffer, Elem. Ent. 1766, gen. 99.—Dip.  
*Stomoxys* E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, II. 1762, 538.—Dip.  
*Stomoxys* J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 797.—Dip.  
*strabo* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 287.  
*stragula* Cryptocephalus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 90.  
*stralsundica* Silpha, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 7 [n. n.].  
*straminalis* Phalaena Pyr., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 14 [n. cf.].  
*straminearia* Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 303.  
*stramineata* Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2490.  
*straminella* Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 134.  
*stramineus* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2164.  
*straminea* Donax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2266.  
*stramineus* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2720.  
*stramineus* Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3542.  
*straminea* Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 43.  
*straminea* Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. II. 1793, 65.  
*straminea* Pomatia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 75.  
*straminea* Taenia, J. A. E. Goetze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 357.  
*straminea* Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 85.  
*stramineus* Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3575.  
*strataria* Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 514.  
*stratiolata* Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 283.  
*Stratiomilis*, v. *Stratiomys* J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 408.  
*Stratiomys* E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, II. 1762, 475.—Dip.  
*Stratiomys* J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 759.—Dip.  
*stratiotalis* Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 123.  
*stratiotata* Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 529; ed. 12, 1767, 873.  
*stratiotes* Phalaena, id. ac stratiotata, L., A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 47.  
*stratonice* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 234.  
*Streber* J. C. Schaeffer, Piscium Bavar. 1761, 69.—P.  
*strenuus* Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 131.  
*strenuus* Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 164.  
*strepens* Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 150.  
*strepens* Lamia (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. IV., 1796, 148.—  
*strepens* Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 297. [Stenocorus.  
*strepera* Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 125; ed. 12, 1766, 200.  
*strepera* Coracias, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1799, 173.  
*strephon* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 281.  
*strephon* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 522.  
*Strephona* P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 409.—G.  
*strepsiceros* Antilope, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 9.  
*strepsiceros* Ovis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 71; ed. 12, 1766, 98.  
*stria* Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 201.  
*striana* Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 129.

- striaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 88 [*n. d.f.*].  
**striatalis** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, I. 1787, 41.  
**striatalis** Phalaena (Pyr.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 451.  
**striataria** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, II. 1764, pl. lv.  
**striataria** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 125.  
**striataria** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 859.  
**striatella** Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 310.  
**striatella** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 56.  
**striatellus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 415.  
**striatellus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 173.  
**striatella** Phalaena (Tin.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 506.—Alucita.  
**striatella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 135.  
**striatellus** Trochus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 760; ed. 12, 1767, 1232.  
**striatopunctata** Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 61.  
**striato-radiatus** Spatangus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 234.  
**striatula** Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 702; ed. 12, 1767, 1152.  
**striatula** Anomia, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 74.  
**striatula** Bernicla, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 198 [*n. n.*].  
**striatulum** Buccinum, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 147.  
**bulimus**, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 329.  
**striatula** Bulla (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3430.—Bucci-  
**striatulus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 240. [num.  
**striatula** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 31.  
**striatulus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 721.  
**striatulus** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 375.  
**striatulus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 129.  
**striatulus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1759.  
**striatulum** Dentalium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3738.  
**striatula** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 768; ed. 12, 1767, 1242.  
**striatula** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 24.  
**striatulus** Hemerobius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 310.  
**striatulus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 161.—Cimex, 1775.  
**striatula** Mactra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1125.  
**striatulus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3557.  
**striatulus** Mytilus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 548.  
**striatula** Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 696; ed. 12, 1767, 1144.  
**striatula** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3699.  
**striatulus** Pectunculus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 191.  
**striatula** Perna (L.), A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 21.—Mytilus. [brio.  
**striatula** Pimelia (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2008.—Tene-  
**striatulus** Psocus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 203.—Hemerobius, 1775.  
**striatulus** Ptinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1606.  
**striatula** Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1627.  
**striatulus** Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 525.  
**striatula** Tellina, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 101.  
**striatula** Tellina (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 187.—Solen striatus.  
**striatulus** Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 679.  
**striatulus** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 765; ed. 12, 1767, 1238.  
**striatum** Acrydium, J. D. Preyssler in Mayer's Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, III. 1793, 270.  
**striata** Anadema, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 482.  
**striata** Anatifa, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 64.  
**striatus** Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 256.  
**striatus** Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 260.  
**striatus** Anguis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1119.  
**striatum** Anobium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 39.  
**striatum** Anobium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 9.  
**striatum** Anobium, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 329.  
**striata** Anomia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 192.

- striatus Anthias, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 125.  
 striatus Anthribus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 161.  
 [striatus Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 119.]  
 striatus Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 56.  
 striata Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3308.  
 striata Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 144; ed. 12, 1766, 238.  
 striatus Asilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2901.  
 striatus Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 387.  
 striatus Astroites, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, V. 1775, 44.  
 striata Auriformis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 248.—Haliotis.  
 striatus Balanus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 164.  
 striata Bembex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 250.  
 striata Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 322.  
 striatus Brachionus, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 332.  
 striatum Buccinum, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 149.  
 striatum Buccinum, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 105.  
 striatum Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 non 1769], fig. 7.  
 striatum Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 41.  
 striatum Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 302.  
 striatum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3477.  
 striatum Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 112 [n. n.].  
 striatus Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 366.—Buccinum.  
 striata Bulla, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 372.  
 striata Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 217.  
 striatus Byrrhus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 9.  
 striatum Callidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 191.—Cerambyx.  
 striata Camerina, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 399.  
 striatus Carabus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 90.  
 striatus Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 45.  
 striatus Carabus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 29.  
 striatus Carabus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 115.  
 striatum Cardium, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], V (1) 1799, 45.  
 striata Cassis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 392.  
 striatus Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 396; ed. 12, 1767, 635.  
 striatus Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 133.  
 striata Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 52.  
 striatum Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 475.  
 striatus Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 275; ed. 12, 1766, 464.  
 striata Chama, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 454.  
 striata Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 444.  
 striata Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 446.  
 striatus Chiton, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 196 [n. n.].  
 striata Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 164 [n. n.].  
 striata Chrysomela, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 35.  
 striata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 122.  
 striata Chrysomela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 105.  
 striata Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 437; ed. 12, 1767, 709.  
 striata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 271.  
 striata Cicindela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 118.  
 striatus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 449; ed. 12, 1767, 730.  
 striatus Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 133.  
 striata Cistela, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 4 [n. n.].  
 striata Cistela, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 15.  
 striata Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 147.  
 striata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 269.  
 striatus Colius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 843.  
 striata Coluber, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 13.  
 striatus Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 122.

- striata Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 282.  
 striatus Colymbus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 586.  
 striatus Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 716; ed. 12, 1767, 1171.  
 striata Coracias, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 381.  
 striata Corixa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 221.  
 striatus Corvus, P. Boddaert, Tabl. Planch. Enl. 1783, 38.  
 striata Coturnix, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1791, 221.  
 striata Crioceris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 85. [Crioceris.  
 striatus Cryptocephalus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1725.—  
 striatus Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 50.—Conus.  
 striatus Curculio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 86.  
 striatus Curculio, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 58.  
 striatus Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 72.  
 striatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 117.  
 striatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 398.  
 striatus Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 372.  
 striatus Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 378.  
 striata Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3421.  
 striatum Dentalium, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 449.  
 striatus Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 20.  
 striata Donacia, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 29 [1796], tab. 1.  
 striata Donax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1127.  
 striatus Dytiscus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 72.—Dytiscus.  
 striatus Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 411; ed. 12, 1767, 665.  
 striatus Echinorhynchus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 22.  
 striatus Elaphrus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 179.  
 striatus Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 652.  
 striata Ephemera, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 907.  
 striatus Epinephelus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 20.  
 striatum Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 94.—Turbo striatulus, Gm.  
 striata Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 923.  
 striata Fulgora, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 7.  
 striatus Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 119.  
 striatus Gyrinus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 701.  
 striatus Gyrinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 203.  
 striata Haliotis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 780; ed. 12, 1767, 1256.  
 striata Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 38.  
 striatus Helops (Fourc.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 49.—Tenebrio.  
 striatus Hister, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 4 [n. n.].  
 striatus Hister, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins., 1771, 11.  
 striatus Hister, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 448.  
 striatus Holocentrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 71.  
 striata Hyena, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 256.  
 striatus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2703.  
 striatus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2721.  
 striata Kolpoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus., 1786, 98.  
 striatus Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 285; ed. 12, 1766, 476.  
 striatus Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
 striata Lepas, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 62.  
 striatus Lophius, C. Shaw, Nat. Misc. V. 1794, pl. 175.  
 striata Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 306.  
 striatus Lucanus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 19.  
 striata Lunella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 104 [n. n.].  
 striatus Lutjanus (L.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 544.—Petca.  
 striatus Lycus, G. A. Olivier, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) I. 1792, 268.  
 striata Mactra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3257.  
 striata Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 20.  
 striata Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 35.

- striatus Mergus, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 73.  
 striatus Miris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 186.—Cimex.  
 striatus Monoceros, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 290.  
 striata Monotoma, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 23.  
 striata Mordella, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 161.  
 striata Motacilla, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, adumb. 3.  
 striata Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 976.  
 striatus Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 332.  
 striatus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3530.  
 striatus Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 62; ed. 12, 1766, 84.  
 striatus Mus (L.), E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 516.—Sciurus.  
 striata Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2865.  
 striata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 315.  
 striata Muscicapa, J. R. Forster, Phil. Trans. LXII. 1772, 406 & 428.  
 striata Muscicapa, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 48.  
 striatus Myoxus (Linn.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 122.—Sciurus.  
 striata Myrmecophaga, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 75.  
 striata Nassa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 132 [n. n.].  
 striata Necydalis, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 109.  
 striata Nepa (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 389.—Notonecta.  
 striata Neritæformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 276.  
 striata Nitidula, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 14.  
 striata Noctua (ex Gladb.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 214.  
 striata Nomada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 348.  
 striata Notonecta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 439; ed. 12, 1767, 712.  
 striata Oliva, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 111.  
 striatus Ophicephalus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. aul. Fische, VII. 1793, 141.  
 striata Orthocera, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 72.  
 striata Ostrea, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 36.  
 striatum Ostreum, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 162.  
 striata Patella, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 244.  
 striata Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3695.  
 striatus Pecten, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 248.  
 striata Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 293; ed. 12, 1766, 487.  
 striata Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 654.—Tetrao.  
 striata [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Anhang. Cramer's Uti. Kapellen, V. 1790, 155.  
 striata Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 502.  
 striatum Phalangium, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goetze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 220.  
 striatus Pholaa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 669; ed. 12, 1767, 1111.  
 striata Phryganea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 547; ed. 12, 1767, 908.  
 striatus Picus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 91.  
 striatus Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 427.  
 striata Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 251.  
 striata Pimelia (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2001.—Blapa.  
 striata Pinna, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 159 [n. n.].  
 striata Pipra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1003.  
 striata Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 221.  
 striatus Platycerus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 3.  
 striatus Ptinus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 40.  
 striata Pyramis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 58.  
 striatus Rallus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 262.  
 striata Rapa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 148.  
 striatus Rhinomacer, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 115.  
 striatus Scarabæus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1569.—  
 striatus Scaurus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I. (1) 1792, 93. (Melolontha.)  
 striatus Sciurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 64; ed. 12, 1766, 87.  
 striatus Sciurus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 150, and var. asiaticus,  
 americanus.



- strigillaria** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 13.  
**strigilatum** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 741; ed. 12, 1767, 1206.  
**strigilatus** Hypogaecoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1705, 251 & 257.—Solen.  
**strigilata** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 341.  
**strigilatus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3564.  
**strigilatus** Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 49.  
**strigilata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 528; ed. 12, 1767, 872.  
**strigilata** Phalaena Geometra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2494.  
**strigilatus** Solen, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 673; ed. 12, 1767, 1115.  
**strigilatus** Strombus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 294.—Buccinum.  
**strigilata** Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 98.  
**strigilatus** Trogon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 167.  
**strigillella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 87.  
**strigillis** Coluber, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 22.  
**strigillis** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 516; ed. 12, 1767, 851.  
**strigillis** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 538.  
**strigirostris** Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 42.  
**strigis** Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3045.  
**strigis** Fasciola, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3055.  
**strigis** Filaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3040.  
**strigis** Hippobosca, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 124.  
**strigis** Pediculus, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 699.  
**strigis** Pediculus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 124.  
**strigis** Pediculus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 806.  
**strigosula** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3634.  
**strigosus** Anarhichas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1144.  
**strigosa** Andrena, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 64 [1799], tab. 16.  
**strigosus** Astacus (L.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 15.—Cancer.  
**strigosa** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 454.  
**strigosum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3476.  
**strigosum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3488.  
**strigosum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3494.  
**strigosus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 495.  
**strigosus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (1) 1799, 55.  
**strigosus** Cancer (Astacus), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (2) 1792, 49.  
**strigosus** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1986.  
**strigosus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1822.  
**strigosa** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 84.  
**strigosa** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2111.  
**strigosus** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1716.  
**strigosus** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1918.  
**strigosa** Galathea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 471.—Cancer.  
**strigosus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2684.  
**strigosa** Leptura, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1877.  
**strigosa** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2843.  
**strigosa** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 322.  
**strigosa** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 88.  
**strigosus** Pagurus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 412.—Cancer.  
**strigosus** Papilio Dan., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2290.  
**strigosa** Phalaena Bomb., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2433.  
**strigosa** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 278.  
**strigosa** Phryganea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2637.  
**strigosa** Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 49.  
**strigosa** Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 397.  
**strigosa** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3239.  
**strigosa** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 217.  
**strigosus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3573.  
**strigosa** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3456.

- strigulalis** *Pyralis*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 7 & 8 [2].  
**strigulana** *Pyralis* (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 233.—*Phalaena*.  
**strigulana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 130.  
**strigulata** *Phalaena*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 192.  
**strigula** *Bombyx*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 577.  
**strigula** *Musca*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 334.  
**strigula** *Noctua*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 69.  
**strigula** *Phalaena Noctua* (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 181.—  
**strilidore** *Papilio*, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 405. [Noctua.  
**striolata** *Cicindela*, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) I (2) 1800, 114.  
**striola** *Carabus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 146.  
**stritos** *Curculio*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1779.  
**Strix** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 92; ed. 12, 1766, 131.—A.  
**strix** *Bombyx* (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 56.—*Phalaena*.  
**strix** *Curculio*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 506.  
**strix** *Noctua* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 591.—*Phalaena*.  
**strix** *Phalaena*, P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 77.  
**strix** *Phalaena* (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 508; ed. 12, 1767, 833.  
**strobilana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 70 [n. et f.].  
**strobilata** *Phalaena Geometra*, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 352.  
**strobilella** [*Phalaena*], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. xii. 10.  
**strobilella** *Phalaena* (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 539; ed. 12, 1767, 892.  
**strobilella** *Tinea* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 662.—*Phalaena*.  
**strobilellae** *Ichneumon*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 564; ed. 12, 1767, 935.  
**strobili** *Cynips*, *id. ac salicis-strobili*, L., F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 320.  
**"strobiloides"** *Grapholithus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 174.  
**strobiniellae** *Cynipsichneumon*, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 385.  
**stroemella** *Tinea*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 303.  
**strömia** *Lepas*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 251.  
**stromianus** *Cancer* (Gammarellus) (Fab.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793,  
**stroemianus** *Oniscus*, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 261. [134.—*Oniscus*.  
**stroemiana** *Phalaena* (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 407.—*Pyralis*.  
**stroemiana** *Pyralis*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 280.  
**stroemiana** Tortrix (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 21.—*Pyralis*.  
**strömei** *Parus*, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 563.  
**stroemii** *Salmo*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1374.  
**stroemii** *Zeus*, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 398.  
**stroggylonurus** *Manatus*, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4fuss. Thiere, II. 1800, 732.  
**Stromateus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 248; ed. 12, 1766, 432; [Artedi, Ichth.  
 1738, gen. xv, p. 19.]-P.  
**Strombiformis** E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 107.—G.  
**strombiformis** *Murex*, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 373.  
**Strombites** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 56.—G.  
**stromboides** *Buccinum*, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XVI. 1781, 54.  
**Strombus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 742; ed. 12, 1767, 1207.—G.  
**Strombus** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 39.—G.  
**Strongylus** J. A. E. Goetze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 137.—Ver.  
**Strongylus** O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 6.—Ver.  
**Stronglyus** Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 179.—Col.  
**strongilus** *Sparus*, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xv.  
**structor** *Formica*, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 142 [n. n.]; Essai  
**structus** *Musca*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 147. [Fourmis, 1798, 46.  
**strues** *Tubipora*, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. IX. 1788, 247.  
**strumarius** *Gryllus* (Mantis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 426.—[Mantis, ed. 12.]  
**strumaria** *Mantis*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 691.—[Gryllus, ed. 10.]  
**Strumbus**, *err. pro Strombus* P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 404.  
**strumosa** *Ascaris*, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXV. 1791, 82.  
**strumosus** Buffo, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.

- sublucanus Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 94.  
 sublucanus, var. lucidus Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxi.  
 sublucanus Cancer (Astacus) Forsk., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (2) 1792, 66.  
 sublustri Phalaena Noct. (ex Esper, tab.), H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 130.  
 subluteus Turbo, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], III. 1797, 65.  
 submarginalis Phalaena Pyr., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2518.  
 submarinus Julus, F. X. de Wulfen, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. 1791, 303.  
 submersa Globosa, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 382.  
 subnigra Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 283.  
 subnigra Testudo, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
 subocellatus Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 69.—Lamia, 1792.  
 subocellatus Lamia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 459.  
 suboratus Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 256.  
 subpilosus Cerambyx, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 67.  
 subpinnata Antipathes, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 101.  
 subpraeputium Voluta, D. L. G. Karsten, Mus. Lesk. I. 1789, 227.  
 subpunctata Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1673.  
 subpunctata Coccinella, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 51.  
 subpunctatus Crabro, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 95.  
 subquadrata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2492.  
 subrotundus Echinodiscus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 206.  
 subrotundus Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3191.—  
 subrotundus Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 184. [Echinodiscus  
 subrotunda Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3318.  
 subrubicunda Tellina, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 156.  
 subrubicunda-radiata Tellina, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 159.  
 subrubra Testudo, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
 subrufescens Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 268.  
 subrufus Araneus, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 201.  
 subrufus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2168.  
 subrufus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1807.  
 subrufus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 418.  
 subrufus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2718.  
 subrufus Limax, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 267.  
 subrufa Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3329.  
 subrufus Ostrea (Penn.), E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, pl. xii (1799).—Pecten.  
 subrufus Pecten, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool. ed. 4, IV. 1777, 86.  
 subrufa Phalaena, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 91.  
 subrufa Testudo, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
 subrufus Turbo, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], V. 1800, 3.  
 subrugosa Buprestis, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 218.  
 subsequea Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 42.  
 subsequea Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 79.  
 subsequea Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (3) [1788], 32.  
 subspinosa Auchenia, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. V. 1792, 116.  
 subspinosa Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 165.—Crioceris.  
 subspinosa Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 155. [1723.—Crioceris  
 subspinosa, Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
 subspinosa Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 93.—Crioceris, 1781.  
 subspinosa Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 347.  
 subspinosa Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 39. [Melolontha  
 subspinosa Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1566.—  
 subspiralis Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3712.  
 substigmatisata Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2581.  
 substrialis Phalaena Pyr., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2528.  
 substriatus Apate, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 142.  
 substriatus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1987.  
 substriata Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3667.

- substriata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2494.  
**substriatus** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 137.  
**subsultans** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 993.  
**subsultans** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 304.  
**subterranea** Anas, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 67.  
**subterraneus** Aphodius (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 20.—Scarabaeus.  
**subterranea** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 577 [no. 18]. [no. 51].  
**subterranea** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 579 [no. 35]; ed. 12, 1767, 961.  
**subterraneus** Carabus (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 49.—Scarites.  
**subterraneus** Copris (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 55.—Scarabaeus.  
**subterraneus** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 374. [Essai Fourmis, 1798, 49.  
**subterranea** Formica, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 142 [n. n.];  
**subterranea** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 70.  
**subterraneum** Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 41.  
**subterraneus** Oxyporus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 532.—Staphylinus.  
**subterranea** Pterygia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 51.  
**subterraneus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 348; ed. 12, 1767, 548.  
**subterraneus** Scarites, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 249.  
**subterranea** Scolopendra, G. Shaw, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], II. 1794, 9.  
**subterranea** Sphex, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. II., 1791, 126.  
**subterraneus** Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 422; ed. 12, 1767, 684.  
**subterraneus** Tenebrio (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1993.—  
 Scarites.  
**subterranea** Vespa (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2761.—  
**subtestaceus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2720. [Crabro.  
**subtile** Ellobium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 105.  
**subtilis** Mus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 705.  
**subtomentosa** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2843.  
**subtomentosa** Pimelia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 56.  
**subtridactyla** Tringa, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 307.  
**subtruncata** Trigonella, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 198.  
**subtusa** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 88. [650.—Noctua.  
**subtusa** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
**subuculus** Echinites, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 171.  
**subuculus** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3183.—  
**subuculus** Terebella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (1) [1798], 17. [Echinites.  
**subula** Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 89.  
**subulatum** Acrydium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 279.—Gryllus.  
**subulata** Aedemera, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 15.  
**subulata** Anas, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1770) 13.  
**subulata** Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 11.  
**subulatum** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1205.  
**subulatus** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 41.  
**subulata** Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 119.  
**subulata** Empis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 54 [1798], tab. 23.  
**subulatum** Epitonium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 94.—Buccinum.  
**subulatus** Gryllus (Bulla), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 428; ed. 12, 1767, 693.  
**subulata** Loligo, Lamarck, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 17, 1798, 130.  
**subulata** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2860.  
**subulata** Planaria, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 326.  
**subulatus** Pteromalus, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVI. 1795, 216.  
**subulatus** Strombus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 294.—Buccinum.  
**subulata** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2665.  
**subulatum** Terebra (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 71.—Buccinum.  
**subulo** Prionus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 38.  
**subumbrata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 110.  
**subumbrata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 233 [n.  
**suburbanus** Carabus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 22 [n. n.]. [a f.].

- subventus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 145.  
**subvillosa** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2794.  
**subvillosa** Coccinella, C. E. v. Moll, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (2) 1784, 183.  
**subvillosa** Lytta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2016.  
**subvillosus** Tenebrio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1999.  
**subviridis** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 108.  
**subviridis** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3280.  
**succé** Anas, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 134.  
**succedana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 129.  
**succenturiata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 236  
**succenturiata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 606. [n. et f.]  
**succenturiata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 528; ed. 12, 1767, 528.  
**succinatorium** Anadema, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 482. [872]  
**succincta** Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 336.—Strombus.  
**succinctus** Acridium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 215.—Gryllus.  
**succincta** Andrena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 378.—Apis.  
**succincta** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 576; ed. 12, 1767, 955.  
**succinctum** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 45.  
**succinctus** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 100.  
**succinctus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 391; ed. 12, 1767, 627.  
**succincta** Chrysis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 947.  
**succinctus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 400.  
**succinctus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 227.  
**succincta** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 722; ed. 12, 1767, 1177.  
**succinctus** Endomychus (L.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 114.—Silpha.  
**succinctus** Gryllus, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 398.  
**succincta** Lambis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 62.—Strombus.  
**succinctus** Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 170.—Cimex.  
**succincta** Melolontha (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 181.—  
**succinctus** Murex, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 551. [Trichius]  
**succinctus** Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 332.  
**succincta** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2866.  
**succincta** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 268.  
**succinta** Nomada, J. A. Scopoli, Annus IV. 1770, 45.  
**succincta** Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 55 [1798], tab. 21.  
**succincta** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3735.  
**succincta** Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 400.—Cypraea.  
**succinctus** Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 18.  
**succinctus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 211.—Trichius.  
**succincta** Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 573.  
**[s]uccinctus** Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1212.  
**succincta** Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 85.  
**succinctus** Trichius (Pall.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 25.—Scarabaeus.  
**succincta** Tritoma (L.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 39.—Silpha.  
**succincta** Venus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 546.  
**succincta** Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 694.  
**succineus** Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 308.—Helix.  
**"succineus"** Entomolithus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 161.  
**succinea** Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 200.  
**succinea** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 97.  
**succinea** Helix, Studer in Coxe, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 385 [n. n.].  
**succineus** Limax, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 7.  
**succinea** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV., Abschn. 2 [post 1796].  
**succinea** Pomatia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 74. [37]  
**succineus** Psittacus, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 6 [n. n.].  
**succisa** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 192.  
**succollator** Callidium, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 48.  
**succollata** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 287.

- suecica Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2794.  
 suecica Cantharis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1899.  
 suecicus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2194.  
 suecicus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1796.  
 suecicus Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1907.  
 suecica Ficedula (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 35.—Motacilla.  
 svecica Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 187; ed. 12, 1766, 336.  
 suecica Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 521.—Motacilla.  
 suero [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uittl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 3.  
 suetoniuss Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 320.  
 sufflator Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 90; ed. 12, 1766, 127.  
 suffumata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 316.  
 suffumata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 306 [*π*].  
 suffusa Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 80. [*et f.*].  
 suffusa Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 549.—  
     Noctua.  
 sugillatorius Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 561; ed. 12, 1767, 930.  
 Suillus G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 15.—P.  
 Suillus M. Catesby, Pisc. &c. Imag. 1777, 15.—P.  
 suillus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 402.  
 suillus Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 285; ed. 12, 1766, 476.  
 suillus Mus, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. 715 (1782), pl. cciv B (1782).  
 suilla Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 343.  
 suilla Plejona, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 61.  
 suilla Simia, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 59.  
 suillus Spalax (Schr.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 76.—Mus.  
 suillus Tapir, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg. 1779, 129.  
 suis Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3032.  
 suis Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 611; ed. 12, 1767, 1017.  
 suis Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3074.  
 suis Trichocephalus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 5.  
 suief Muraenoides, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 324.  
 sujeffianus Blennius, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 458.  
 Sukotyrus R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 114.—M.  
 Sula M. J. Brisson, Ornith. VI. 1760, 495.—A.  
 Sula B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 16.—A.  
 sula Pelecanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 218.  
 sulcatella Cetonia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 14.  
 sulcatella Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2608.  
 sulcator Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 167.—Scarabaeus.  
 sulcator Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 27.  
 sulcatus Acarus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 187.  
 sulcata Actinia, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 40.  
 sulcata Anomia, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 187.  
 sulcata Aranea, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 254.  
 sulcata Ascidia, A. Coquebert, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 1, 1797, 1.  
 sulcatus Balanus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 163.  
 sulcata Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 254.  
 sulcatum Buccinum, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 251.  
 sulcatum Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 304.  
 sulcatus Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 300.—Helix.  
 sulcata Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 90.  
 sulcata Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 235.  
 sulcatum Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 189.  
 sulcatus Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 92.  
 sulcata Cantharis (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 324.—Cucujus.  
 sulcatus Carabus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 104.  
 sulcatus Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 326.

- sulcatus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 443.  
 sulcatus Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 24.  
 sulcata Cardita, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 405.  
 sulcata Cassis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 386.  
 sulcatus Cerambyx, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 45.  
 sulcatus Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 28.  
 sulcatum Cerithium (Born), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 486.—Murex  
 sulcata Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 36.  
 sulcata Chama, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 40.  
 sulcatus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 43.  
 sulcata Cochlis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 147.  
 sulcatum Colydium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 495.  
 sulcatus Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 618.  
 sulcatus Cucuius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 165.  
 sulcatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 155.  
 sulcatus Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 126.  
 sulcatus Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 117.  
 sulcatus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1779.  
 sulcatum Cylonium (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 31.—Ips  
 sulcatus Dasycerus, Al. Brongniart, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 39, 1800, 115.  
 sulcatus Dermestes, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 2.  
 sulcatus Dermestes, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 80.  
 sulcatus Dyticus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 67.  
 sulcatus Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 412; ed. 12, 1767, 666.  
 sulcatum Echionoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 255 & 261.—= Anomia of p. 187.  
 sulcatus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 234.  
 sulcatus Elater, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 162.  
 sulcata Geometra, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 219.  
 sulcata Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 108.  
 sulcata Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 448.  
 sulcatus Hister, C. E. v. Moll, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (2) 1784, 171.  
 sulcatus Hister (Fourc.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 17.—Scarabaeus.  
 sulcatus Ichneumon, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 216.  
 sulcata Ips, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 4.  
 sulcatus Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
 sulcatus Lucanus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 76.  
 sulcatus Murex, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 324.  
 sulcatus Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 332.  
 sulcatus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3549.  
 sulcatus Mytilus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 158.  
 sulcata Nerita, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 416.  
 sulcata Nitidula, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 247.  
 sulcatum Opatrum, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 226.  
 sulcatum Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (5) 1794, 67.  
 sulcata Orthocera, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 83.  
 sulcata Ostrea, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 86.  
 sulcatus Pecten, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 248.  
 sulcatus Pectunculus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 192.  
 sulcata Perna, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 22.  
 sulcata Pimelia (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2000.—Blaps  
 sulcata Pimelia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 17.  
 sulcatus Prionus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 39.  
 sulcatus Ptinus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 73.  
 sulcatus Scarabaeus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 54.  
 sulcatus Scarabaeus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 13.  
 sulcatus Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 76.  
 sulcatus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 24.  
 sulcatus Scarites, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 7.

- sulcatus Scaraus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 93.  
 sulcata S[er]pula, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], III. 1797, 254.  
 sulcata Serpula Lagena, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 634.  
 sulcatus Staphylinus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 97.  
 sulcatus Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 168.  
 sulcatus Staphylinus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 54.  
 sulcatus Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 32.  
 sulcatus Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 98 [n. n.].  
 sulcata Tellina, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 37.  
 sulcata Tenebrio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 159.  
 sulcatus Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 110.  
 sulcata Testudo, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim., pl. 26 (1779).  
 sulcata Testudo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1045.  
 sulcatus Throx, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 38.  
 sulcata Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 100.  
 sulcata Tritoma, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 39.  
 sulcata Tritoma, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (8) 1794, 100.  
 sulcatus Trochus, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 *non* 1769], fig. 35.  
 sulcatus Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 280.  
 sulcata Trogosita (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 116.—Ips.  
 sulcatus Trox, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 11.  
 sulcatus Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3592.  
 sulcata Turbo (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3610.—Helix.  
 sulcatus Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 89 [n. n.].  
 sulcata Venus, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XV. 1781, 127.  
 sulcata Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 181 [n. n.].  
 sulcata Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3436.  
 sulcata Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3455.  
 sulcicollis Carabus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 153.  
 sulcicollis Curculio, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 217.  
 sulcicornis Cicada, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 61.  
 sulcidorsum Involulus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 477.  
 sulcifrons Apion, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 132.  
 sulcifrons Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. VI., 1798, 113.  
 sulcirostris Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 617.  
 sulcosum Buccinum, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 230.  
 sulcosum Buccinum, H. Davies in T. Pennant, Ind. Zool., ed. 2, 1791, 151.  
 sulcosa Cassidea, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 422.  
 sulima [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 175.  
 sulphurago Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 86.  
 sulphuralis [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 113.  
 sulphuralis Phalaena (Pyralis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 881.  
 sulphuralis Pyralis, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 16.  
 sulphurana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 273.  
 sulphuraria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 142.  
 sulphuratus Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1717.  
 sulphuratus Cuculus, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 15.  
 sulphuratus Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 65.  
 sulphuratus Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 137.  
 sulphurata Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 305.  
 sulphurata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 639.  
 sulphuratus Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2665.  
 sulphurea-caudata Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 49.  
 sulphurella Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 670.  
 sulphurella Phalaena (Tin.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 506.—Alucita.  
 sulphurella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 296.  
 sulphurella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 64.  
 sulphurella Tinea (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 79.—Alucita.



- sulphureo-maculata** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 47.  
**sulphureum** Acrydium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 227.—Gryllus.  
**sulphurea** Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 291.  
**sulphurea** Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 230.  
**sulphureus** Bombylius, J. C. Mikan, Mon. Bomb. 1796, 52.  
**sulphurea** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 279.  
**sulphurea** Chlamys (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 164.—Ostrea.  
**sulphurea** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 376; ed. 12, 1767, 601.  
**sulphurea** Cistela (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 117.—Chrysomela.  
**sulphurea** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 77.  
**sulphureus** Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1714—  
**sulphurea** Ephemera, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 142. [Chrysomela.  
**sulphureus** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 369.  
**sulphureus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2722.  
**sulphurea** Noctua (L.), [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 93.—Phal. (P.)  
**sulphuralis**.  
**sulphurea** Noctua, C. F. Viewveg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 85.  
**sulphurea** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3328.  
**sulphureus** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 330.  
**sulphurifer** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 62.  
**sulpitia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 37.  
**sulpitia** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 77.  
**sulpitia** Papilio Nym., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2336.  
**sulpilio** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 245.  
**sultana** Tubularia, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturges. I. 1779, 441.  
**sultureus** Papilio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 158.  
**sultzella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 896.  
**sulzerella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 301.  
**sulzeri** Carabus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 612.  
**sulzeri** Cimex, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (2) 1791, 223.  
**sulzeri** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 3.  
**sulzeriana** Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 55.  
**sumatranus** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1712.  
**sumatraensis** Antilope, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, I. 1799, 98.  
**sumatrensis** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 655.  
**sumatrensis** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1712.  
**sumatrensis** Perca, M. Park, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], III. 1797, 36.  
**summana** Perca, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 42.  
**summana**, v. **fusco-guttata** Perca, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 42.  
**summus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 45.  
**sumptuosa** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 88.  
**sumptuosus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 525.  
**sunamisica** Sylvia (Habl.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 552.—Motacilla samamisica.  
**sungorus** Mus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 703.  
**sungora** Mutilla, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 730.  
**superbiens** Valucella, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 178.  
**superbus** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 164.  
**superba** Cassida, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1644.  
**superba** Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 162 [n. n.].  
**superba** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 705.  
**superbus** Cimex, J. A. Pollich, Bemerk. Kuhrpfälz. phys.-oek. Ges. 1779 (1781), 268.  
**superbus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2200.  
**superbus** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 350.  
**superbus** Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 357.  
**superbus** Manacus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VI. 1769, 8.  
**superbus** Merops, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. III. 1791, pl. 78.  
**superba** Motacilla, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. I. 1789, pl. 10.  
**superbus** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) VI. 1793, 14.

- superba Paradisea, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n].  
 superba Paradisea, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 88.  
 superba Paradisea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 402.  
 superbus Phasianus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 526.  
 superba Pipra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 999.  
 superbus Scarabaeus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 36.  
 superbus Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 142.  
 superba Upupa, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 279.  
 superbus Vespa, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 129.  
 superbum Vexillum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 139.  
 superciliosa Alcedo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 179.  
 superciliosa Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 537.  
 superciliosus Blennius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 257; ed. 12, 1766, 442.  
 superciliosus Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 629; ed. 12, 1767, 1047.  
 superciliosus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 728.  
 superciliosus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. VI., 1798, 116.  
 superciliosus Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 128.  
 superciliosa Iguana (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 16.—Lacerta.  
 superciliosa Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 200; ed. 12, 1766, 360.  
 superciliosa Loxia, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 415.  
 superciliosus Merops, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 183.  
 superciliosa Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 975.  
 superciliosa Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 944.  
 superciliosa Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 526.—Motacilla.  
 superciliosus Todus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 271.  
 superciliosus Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 189.  
 superficialis Ostrea, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 123.  
 superstitiosus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 719.  
 superstitiosus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 153.—Cimex.  
 superstitiosa Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 348.  
 supposita Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 578.  
 suratensis Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 3.  
 suratensis Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 778.  
 suratensis Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 669.  
 suratensis Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 814.  
 suratus Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 362.  
 surcinator Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 763.  
 surculosus Spondylus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 432.  
 surculosa Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (8) 1797, 194.  
 suricatta Viverra, see J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III., pl. xcvi (1776).  
 suricatta Viverra [?Schr.], J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 488.  
 surinamensis Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 448.  
 surinamensis Altica (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 116.—Chrysomela.  
 surinamensis Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 575 [no. 6].  
 surinamensis Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 579 [no. 36]; ed. 12, 1767, 961 [no. 52].  
 surinamensis Ascalaphus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 207.  
 surinamensis Attelabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 387; ed. 12, 1767, 619.  
 surinamensis Blatta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 424; ed. 12, 1767, 687.  
 surinamensis Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 156.  
 surinamensis Cavia, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 697.  
 surinamensis Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 295.  
 surinamensis Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 373; ed. 12, 1767, 598.  
 surinomensis (sic) Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 96.  
 surinamensis Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2134.  
 surinamensis Coccinella, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 393.  
 surinamensis Colliuris (L.), C. de Geer, Mémoires. Ins. IV. 1774, 80.—Attelabus.  
 surinamensis Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 787.  
 surinamensis Corvus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 375.

- surinamensis** Curculio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 395.  
**surinamensis** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 357; ed. 12, 1767, 565.  
**surinamensis** Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 887.  
**surinamensis** Erotylus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 435.—Coccinella.  
**surinamensis** Galleruca (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 34.—Chrysomela.  
**surinamensis** Gryllus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 519.  
**surinamensis** Hister, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 51.  
**surinamensis** Holocentrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 98.  
**surinamensis** Lampyrus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 48.  
**surinamensis** Lanius, F. v. P. Schrank, Abh. Privatges. Nat. Oberdeutschl. I. 1792, 95.  
**surinamensis** Lutjanus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 3.  
**surinamensis** Melolontha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 71.  
**surinamensis** Merops, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 464.  
**surinamensis** Moschus, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 530.  
**surinamensis** Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 145.  
**surinamensis** Nepa, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 379.  
**surinamensis** Nomada, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 62.  
**surinamensis** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3716.  
**surinamensis** Plotus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 581.  
**surinamensis** Seps, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 59.  
**surinamensis** Silpha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 72.  
**surinamensis** Sitta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 442.  
**surinamensis** Sporex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 114.  
**surinamensis** Sparus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 112.  
**surinamensis** Sterna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 604.  
**surinamensis** Tenebrio (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 54.—Dermestes.  
**surinamensis** Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 121.  
**surinamum** Acrydium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 224.—Gryllus.  
**surinama** Aeshna, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 189.  
**surinamus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 632.  
**surinama** Cetonia (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 79.—Scarabaeus.  
**surinama** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 317.  
**surinamus** Gryllus, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 146.  
**surinama** Muscicapa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 325.  
**surinamus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 391.  
**surinamus** Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 297.  
**surinama** Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 952.  
**suripes** Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 163.  
**surmuletus** Mullus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 300; ed. 12, 1766, 496.  
**surratus** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 362.  
**Sus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 49; ed. 12, 1766, 102.—M.  
**sus** Aphodius (Herbst), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 27.—Scarabaeus.  
**sus** Copris (Herbst), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 150.—Scarabaeus.  
**sus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 278.  
**sus** Scarabaeus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 9.  
**susanna** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 16.  
**suscitator** Coturnix, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 222.  
**suscitator** Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 654.—Tetrao.  
**suscitator** Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 763.  
**sualica** Arctomys (Gueld.), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 252.—Mus.  
**sualica** Mus, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 389.  
**suspensus** Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 32.  
**suspensa** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 43.  
**suspicator** Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 194.  
**suspiciosus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 265.  
**suspirans** Papilio (Nymphalis), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 70.  
**sutor** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 392; ed. 12, 1767, 628.  
**sutor** Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 347.

- autor *Lamia* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 172.—*Cerambyx*.  
 utoria *Motacilla*, T. Pennant, Ind. Zool. [1769], 7.  
 utoria *Sylvia* (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 551.—*Motacilla*.  
 suttneriana *Tortrix*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 127.  
 suturalis *Bruchus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 372.  
 suturalis *Buprestis*, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 94.  
 suturalis *Buprestis*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 70.  
 suturale *Callidium*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 62.  
 suturalis *Carabus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 239.  
 suturalis *Cassida*, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 219.  
 suturalis *Cerambyx*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 212.  
 suturalis *Cetonia*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 48.  
 suturalis *Chrysomela*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 95.  
 suturalis *Cicada*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 34.  
 suturalis *Cicindela*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 62.  
 suturalis *Cimex*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 721.  
 suturalis *Coccinella*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 50.  
 suturalis *Coccinella*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 78.  
 suturalis *Crioceris*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 203.  
 suturalis *Cryptocephalus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1713.  
 suturalis *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 133.  
 suturalis *Curculio*, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 84.  
 suturalis *Curculio*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1742.  
 suturalis *Dryops*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 45 [1797], tab. 12.  
 suturalis *Elater*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1918.  
 suturalis *Elater*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 18.  
 suturalis *Elater*, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 239.  
 suturalis *Galeruca*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 591.  
 suturalis *Hypophlaeus*, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 323.  
 suturalis *Leptura*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 159.  
 suturalis *Lucanus*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 16.  
 suturalis *Lygaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 159.—*Cimex*, 1775.  
 suturalis *Melolontha*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 34.  
 suturalis *Necydalis*, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 282.  
 suturalis *Omalisus*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 4.  
 suturalis *Oxyporus*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 18, 1794, tab. 20.  
 suturalis *Saperda*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 149.  
 suturalis *Scarabaeus*, K. E. v. Moll in Schrank and Moll, Nat. Briefe Oesterreich, I.  
 suturalis *Scarabaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 28. [1785, 162.]  
 suturalis *Scymnus*, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9) 1795, 106.  
 suturalis *Stenocorus*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 29.  
 sutura-nigra *Leptura*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 138.  
 suturatus *Buprestis*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 49.  
 suturatus *Cerambyx*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1824.  
 suturata *Chrysomela*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 111.  
 suturatus *Curculio*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1803.  
 suturatus *Dermestes*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 23.  
 "suduratus *Helmintholitus*," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 167.  
 suturatus *Scarabaeus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1570.  
 suum *Ascaris*, J. A. E. Goetze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 71.  
 svarbag *Uria*, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 27.  
 svittata *Cistela*, *err. pro* quinquevittata, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 47.  
 swallow *Actinia*, H. Davies in T. Pennant, Ind. Zool., ed. 2, 1791, 141.  
 swammerdammella *Alucita* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 669.—*Phalaena*.  
 swammerdamella *Phalaena* (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 540; ed. 12,  
 swammerdamit *Aranea*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 393. [1767, 895.]  
 swederiana [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Anhang. Cramer's Utit. Kapellen, II. 1790, 75.  
 sybaris *Anobium*, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 490.

- sybaris [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 112.  
 sybilla Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 523.—*Motacilla sibilla*.  
 sycomor Cynips, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 554; ed. 12, 1767, 919.  
 sycophanta Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 42.  
 sycophanta Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 414; ed. 12, 1767, 670.  
 sycophanta Cerambyx, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 137.  
 sycophanta Rhagium, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 662.—*Cerambyx*, 1781.  
 Sycotypus P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 406.—G.  
 syerata Phalaena, *id. ac* suero, Cram., J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 261.  
 Sygnatus, *v.* Syngnathus J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 787.  
 Sygratus H. F. Linck [*err. pro* Syngnathus], Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. VI (3) 1790, [36].  
 sylla [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 79.  
 syllus Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) VIII. 1796, 15.  
 sylphoides *v.* silphoides.  
 sylvanus Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 261.—*Bibio*, 1775.  
 sylvanus Bibio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 758.  
 sylvanus Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 16.—*Scarabaeus*, 1775.  
 sylvanus Hesperia (Esp.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 326.—*Papilio*.  
 sylvanus Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2832.—*Bibio*.  
 sylvanus [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 5.  
 sylvanus Papilio, P. U., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (9) 1779, 343.  
 silvana [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 143.  
 sylvana Pylalis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 244.  
 sylvanus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 11.  
 sylvanus Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 25; ed. 12, 1766, 34.  
 silvanus Simia, *id. ac* sylvanus, Linn., J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. I (1774), 68.  
 sylvarum Apis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 425.  
 sylvarum Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 400.  
 silvarum Cimex, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 251.  
 sylvarum Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 592; ed. 12, 1767, 985.  
 sylvarum Oniscus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 24.  
 sylvarum Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 767.—*Musca*.  
 sylvarum Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 105.  
 sylvarum Termes, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 381.  
 sylvarum Ypsolophus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 507.—*Alucita sylveilla*.  
 sylvaticus Acarus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 162.  
 sylvatica Antilope, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. I. 1780, 197.  
 sylvaticus Cervus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 303.  
 sylvatica Cicindela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 407; ed. 12, 1767, 658.  
 sylvatica Cimbex, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 772.  
 sylvaticus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 722.  
 sylvatica Formica, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 491.  
 sylvatica Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 180.  
 sylvatica Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 926.  
 sylvaticus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 163.—*Cimex*, 1775.  
 sylvaticus Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 62; ed. 12, 1766, 84.  
 sylvaticus Mus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 230; *var.* albus.  
 sylvaticus Mus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 715; *varr.*  
     varius, niger, leucocephalus, americanus.  
 sylvatica Podura, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 184.  
 sylvaticus Salmo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1367.  
 sylvaticus Scarabaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 8.  
 sylvatica Simia, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, I. 1799, 187.  
 sylvatica Sylvia, M. Houttuyn in Nozeman & Houttuyn, Ned. Vogel. I (177-), 87.  
 sylvatica Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 558; ed. 12, 1767, 926.  
 sylvaticus Tetrao, R. L. Desfontaines, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. [Paris], 1787 (1789), 500.  
 sylvata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien. 1775, 109.  
 sylvata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 231 [*n. sf.*].

- sylvata* Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 220.  
*sylvella* Alucita (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 667.—Phalaena.  
*sylvella* Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 893.  
*sylvester* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 41.  
*sylvestraria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 94 [*n.* et *f.*].  
*sylvestrata* Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (1) 1786, 27.  
*sylvestris* Acanthia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 279.—Cimex.  
*sylvestris* Acheta, L. Bosc, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 44.  
*sylvestris* Blatta, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 50.  
*sylvestris* Carabus, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 5, 1793, tab. 3.  
*sylvestris* Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 449; ed. 12, 1767, 731.  
*sylvestris* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 368.  
*sylvestris* Equus, J. P. Falk, Reise Russ. (5) 1786, 290.—[*var.* of *caballus*.]  
*sylvestris* Gallina, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 8.  
*sylvestris* Geometra, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 221.  
*sylvestris* Helix, Studer in Coxe, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 387 [*n. n.*].  
*sylvestris* Limax, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 127.  
*sylvestris* Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 166.—Cimex, 1781.  
*sylvestris* Nemotelus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 179.  
*sylvestris* Oniscus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 397.  
*sylvestris* Papilio (Plebeius), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 79.  
*sylvestris* Passer, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 25.  
*sylvestris* Pomatia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 74.  
*sylvestris* Scarabaeus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 5.  
*sylvestris* Simia, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 61.  
*sylvestris* Stenocorus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 88.  
*sylvestris* Strix, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 21.  
*sylvestris* Tetrao, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].  
*sylvestris* Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 252.  
*sylvestris* Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 87.  
*sylvestris* Vespa, Scopoli, Ent. Carn., 1763, 309.  
*Sylvia* J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 154.—A.  
*Sylvia* J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 287.—A.  
*Sylvia* B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 8.—A.  
*sylviana* [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 174.  
*Sylvicola* M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 100.—Dip.  
*Sylvicola* [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 60.—G.  
*sylvicola* Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 39.  
*sylvicola* Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1565.—Melolontha.  
*sylvicola* Simia, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. I. 1793, 201.  
*sylvicola* Simia (Papio), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 61.  
*sylvicola* Sylvia, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] IV. 1798, 35.  
*sylviella* Sylvia, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 288.  
*sylvinus* Hepialus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 75.—Phalaena.  
*sylvina* Noctua (L.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (30) 1786, 32.—Phalaena.  
*sylvina* Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 306.  
*sylvius* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 342.  
*sylvia* Libellula, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 346.  
*sylvia* Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 185; ed. 12, 1766, 330.  
*sylvia* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 68.  
*sylvia* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 470.  
*sylvius* Papilio, A. W. Knoch, Beitr. Insektenges. I. 1781, 71.  
*sylvius* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 88.  
*sylvia* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 188.  
*sylvius* Papilio (Plebeius), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 77.  
*sylvius* Papilio, Pl. Urb., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. 1782, [140].  
*sylvius* [Sphinx], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 65.

- symbolica** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].  
**Symethis** F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cr.  
**Symethis** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 331.—Cr.  
**symethus** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 280.—Papilio.  
**symethus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 84.  
**symmetricus** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 118.  
**symetrica** Patella, G. S. Helbling, Abh. Privatges. Böhm. IV. 1779, 111.  
**symnistra** Albunea (Fab.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Hippa.  
**symmystra** (sic) Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 630; ed. 12, 1767, 1053 [syna-].  
**symnistra** Hippa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 329.—Cancer.  
**Synagris** (ex Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 586.—P.  
**synagris** Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 280; ed. 12, 1766, 470.  
**Synbranchus** M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 86.—P.  
**Synbranchus** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 4 [n. n.].—P.  
**syncaster** Trichoda, v. lyncaster, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3889.  
**syncellus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 86.  
**Synchita** J. C. L. Hellwig, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 401.—Col.  
**syngenesiae** Buprestis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 63.  
**syngenesiae** Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 27.  
**syngenesiae** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 454.  
**Syngnathus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 336; ed. 12, 1766, 416; [Artedi, Ichth.  
**Synodendron** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 358.—Col. [1738, gen. i, p. 1.].—P.  
**Synodus** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 112.—P.  
**synodus** Esox, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 313; ed. 12, 1766, 516.  
**synodus** Synodus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 35.  
**Synoicum** C. J. Phipps, Voy. N. Pole, 1774, 199.—Coel.  
**synoicum** Alcyonium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3816.  
**syphax** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 554.  
**syphax** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 15.—Scarabaeus, 1775.  
**syphax** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 480.  
**syphax** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 9.  
**sypho** v. siphon.  
**syphilus** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 4.  
**syphilus** Zygaena (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 164.—Sphinx.  
**syracusanus** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 755; ed. 12, 1767, 1224.  
**syracusana** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3456.  
**syrene** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 286.  
**syriaca** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 87.  
**syriaca** Cantharis (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 278.—Meloe.  
**syriaca** Cavia (Gm.), J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4fluss. Thiere, II. 1800, 414.—  
**syriacus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 41. [Hyrax].  
**syriacus** Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 404; ed. 12, 1767, 653.  
**syriaca** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 927.  
**syriacus** Hyrax, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. 923 (1792), pl. ccxi B (1784).  
**syriacus** Meloe, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 419; ed. 12, 1767, 680.  
**syriacus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 351; ed. 12, 1767, 553.  
**syricta** Cebus (L.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 63.—Simia.  
**syrictus** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 19.—Scarabaeus, 1775.  
**syrictus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 349.  
**syrictus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 534.  
**syrictus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 13.  
**syricta** Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 29; ed. 12, 1766, 44.  
**syrictus** Simia (Sapajus) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 79.  
**syringa** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 8.  
**syringa** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1311. [n.].  
**syringaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 29 [n.  
**syringaria** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 520; ed. 12, 1767,  
**syringella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 328. [860.

- Syrinx** J. B. Bohadsch, Anim. Marin. 1761, 93.—? Ascid.  
**Syrinx** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 121.—G.  
**syrinx** Papilio, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmet. I. 1788, 37.  
**syrmatophorus** Gobius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 30.  
**syrmatophora** Mya, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3222.  
**syrphiformis** Sphinx, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 2 Horde [me judice 1796], 22.  
**Syrphus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 762.—Dip.  
**sysiphus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 96.  
**systema** Rana, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 144.  
  
**t-littera** Chrysomela, *err. pro s-littera*, L., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 78.  
**tabacaria** Fistularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 312; ed. 12, 1766, 515.  
**tabacaria** Solenostomus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 36.  
**tabaccaria** Syrinx, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 121.  
**tabacicolor** Leptura, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 139.  
**tabacina** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 289.  
**tabak** Chaetodon, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3) ed. 2, 1792, 421.  
**tabaniformis** (griseus et rufus) Bombylius, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 270.  
**tabaniformis** Sphinx, S. A. v. Rottemberg, Naturforscher, VII. 1775, 110.  
**tabanoides** Anthrax, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 215.  
**Tabanus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 601; ed. 12, 1767, 909.—Dip.  
**tabellaria** Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 163; ed. 12, 1766, 281.  
**tabernacularia** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [*n. n.*].  
**tabida** Altica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 115.  
**tabidus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 237.  
**tabidus** Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 70.  
**tabida** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 136.—Altica, 1775.  
**tabidus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 534.  
**tabida** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 33.—Chrysomela, 1781.  
**tabidus** Sirex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 326.  
**tabida** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 468.  
**tabitha** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 243.  
**tabuanus** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. II. 1796, 29.—tabuensis, Gmelin.  
**tabuensis** Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 306.  
**tabuensis** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 317.  
**tabuensis** Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 565; *var. coccineus*.  
**tabuensis** Rallus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 717.  
**tacaud** Gadus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 366.  
**tachardus** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 164.  
**tachiro** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 90.  
**taciturna** Volucella, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 179.  
**tacitus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 308.  
**tadorna** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 122; ed. 12, 1766, 195.  
**taedatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 196.  
**taedella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 366.—[tedella, Clerck.]  
**[Taenia** P. Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. p. 82.—P.]  
**Taenia** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 819; ed. 12, 1767, 1323.—Ver.  
**taenia** Barbatula (L.), H. F. Linck, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. VI (3) 1790, 38.—Cobitis.  
**taenia** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3493.  
**taenia** Cepola, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 445.  
**taenia** Cobitis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 303; ed. 12, 1766, 499.  
**taenia** Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 282.  
**taenia** Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 201.  
**taeniaeformis** Hydatigena, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwürm. 1786, 100.  
**taeniaeformis** Vesicaria, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 30.  
**taenialis** Millepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 133.  
**taeniatus** Brachycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 28.



- taeniata Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 180.  
 taeniatus Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 148.  
 taeniatus Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1863.  
 taeniatus Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 628.  
 taeniata Coronella, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 86.  
 taeniatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 181.  
 taeniatus Dytiscus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 69.  
 taeniatus Elater, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 236.  
 taeniata Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 60, 1798, tab. 18.  
 taeniata Salamandra, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 58.  
 Taenioides B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 532.—P.  
 taeniola Leptocephalus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 40.  
 taeniolata Lacerta, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N. S. W. 1790, 245.  
 taeniolata Phalaena (Geom.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2493.  
 tages Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 168.  
 tages Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 354.—Papilio.  
 tages Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 485; ed. 12, 1767, 795.  
 tages [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 2.  
 tages Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 143.  
 taguan Petaurista, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 78.  
 tahitense Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3498.  
 tahitica Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1016.  
 tahitiensis Coccinella, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 67.  
 tahitiensis Cryptoccephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1729.  
 tahitiensis Musca, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 215.  
 tahitiensis Numenius (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 711.—Scolopax.  
 tahitiensis Rallus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 717.  
 tahitiensis Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 656.  
 tahitiensis Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 201.  
 tahitiuus Cuculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 412.  
 tahmel Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 53.  
 taiboa Gobiomorus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 583.  
 taimen Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 716.  
 taitensis Cidarid, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 84 [n. n.].  
 taitensis Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 713.  
 taitensis Cuculus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. II. 1787, no. xxxii.  
 taitensis Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 102 [n. n.].  
 taitensis Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 7.  
 taitianus Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 329.  
 taiticus Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 86.  
 tajacu Sus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 50; ed. 12, 1766, 103.  
 tajassu Sus, *id.* ac tajacu, Linn., J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 185.  
 tajara Raja, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, p. ix.  
 tajassu *v.* tajacu.  
 talao Tanagra, G. Cuvier, Tabl. Elém. 1798, 205.  
 talapoin Cercopithecus (Schr.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 36.—Simia.  
 talapoin Simia, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. I. 101 (1774), pl. xvii (1774).  
 talapoin Simia (Cercop.) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 71; & *var.* niger.  
 talaris Mytilus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 466.  
 talaria Purpura, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 314.  
 talaus Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 349.—Papilio.  
 talaus Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 407.  
 t-album Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 379; ed. 12, 1767, 609.  
 taleolus Spondylus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 436.  
 tales [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 62.  
 talgoi Myrmecophaga, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 39 [n. n.].  
 talicuna Cancer, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 206.  
 Talpa Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 52; ed. 12, 1766, 73.—M.

- talpa Balistes, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 467.  
 talpa Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 720; ed. 12, 1767, 1174.  
 talpa Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 22.—Scarabaeus, 1792.  
 talpa Gryllus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 633.  
 talpa Madrepora, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 496.  
 talpa Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 400.—Cypraea.  
 talpa Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 32.  
 talpa Scarabaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Beytr. Ges. Ins. I. 1793, pl. vi [*n. et f.*].  
 talpae Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3032.  
 talpae Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 121.  
 talpae Cucullanus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 14.  
 talpinus Lagomys (Pall.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 40.—Mus.  
 talpinus Mus, P. S. Pallas, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 568.  
 talpina Mus (Myotalpa), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 246; *var. nigra*.  
 talpinus Sorex, F. W. Schmidt, Samml. phys.-oek. Aufsätze, I. 1795, 24.  
 Talpoides B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 10.—M.  
 talus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 318.  
 talus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 122.  
 talus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 128.  
 tamachia Coluber, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. III. 1788, 38.  
 tamandua Myrmecophaga, G. Cuvier, Tabl. Elém. 1798, 143.  
 tamaricinus *v.* tamariscinus.  
 tamaricis *v.* tamariscis.  
 tamarin Cebus, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 63.  
 Tamarindiformis F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 412.—L.  
 tamarisci Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 113.  
 tamaricinus (*sic*) Dipus (Pall.), J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. 859 (1789).—Mus.  
 tamariscinus Mus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 702.  
 tamariscus Glis, G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.  
 tamarisca Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 808; ed. 12, 1767, 1307.  
 tamaricis (*sic*) Altica, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 318.  
 tamaricis (*sic*) Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 163.  
 Tamatia G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 234.—A.  
 tamatia Bucco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 405.  
 taminaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 90 [*n. et f.*].  
 taminata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 116.  
 taminata Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1789, 30.  
 tamulus Alphaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 405.  
 tamulus Crangon, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Astacus.  
 tamulus Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 195.  
 tamulus Scorpio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 294.  
 tamula Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 263.  
 tan Phalaena (Tinea), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 524.  
 tan Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 341.  
 tanacenti Aphis (? Linn. tanaceti), J. Mayer, Abh. Privatges. Böhmen, IV. 1779, 183.  
 tanaceti Adimonia, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 191.  
 tanaceti' Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 452; ed. 12, 1767, 735.  
 tanaceti Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 369; ed. 12, 1767, 587.  
 taneceti Galeruca (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 83.—Chrysomela.  
 tanaceti Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 73.  
 Tanagara J. R. Forster, Man. H. N. des Oiseaux, 1799, 50; *id. est* Tanagra.  
 Tanagra Linnaeus, Mus. Adolph. Frid. II. 1764, 30.—A.  
 tanaïs [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 106.  
 tandrek Mus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 84.  
 tang Mugil, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 171.  
 Tangara M. J. Brisson, Ornith. III. 1760, 3.—A.  
 tannensis Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn., 1790, 600.  
 tanschaurica Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3655.

- tantali** Pediculus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 571.  
**Tantalus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 140; ed. 12, 1766, 240.—A.  
**tantalus** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 260.  
**tantalus** Sesia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 547.—Sphinx.  
**tantalus** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 493; ed. 12, 1767, 803.  
**tantalus** Sphinx, P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 107.  
**taparara** Alcedo, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 293.  
**tapaya** Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**tapera** Hirundo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 345.  
**tapete-persicum** Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 119.  
**tapeti** Lepus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 100.  
**tapezana** Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 480.—Tinea tapezella.  
**tapetzella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 536; ed. 12, 1767, 888.  
**tapezella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 659.—Phalaena.  
**Tapir** E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 153.—M.  
**Tapir** J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 216.—M.  
**Tapir** E. Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. II (6) 1795, 189.—M.  
**tapir** Hydrochaerus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 191.  
**Tapirus** M. J. Brisson, Reg. Anim. 1762, 81.—M.  
**Tapirus** M. T. Brännich, Fund. Zool. 1772, 44.—M.  
**Tapirus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 12.—M.  
**tapoatafa** Viverra, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Entdeck. 1793, 28.  
**tapouaru** Didelphis, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Entdeck. 1793, 24.  
**taraba** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 344.  
**taraguirra** Lacerta, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (1) [1798], 8.  
**tarandi** Oestrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 584; ed. 12, 1767, 969.  
**tarandicornis** Millepora, H. Ström, Skrifter K. Vid. Selskab, XII. 1779, 309.  
**tarandinus** Tabanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 601; ed. 12, 1767, 1000.  
**tarandus** Cervus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 67; ed. 12, 1766, 93.  
**tarandus** Cervus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 177; *varr. rangifer*,  
**tarandus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 93. [groenlandicus, cariboea.  
**tarandus** Lucanus, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 186.  
**tarandus** Lucanus, G. W. F. Panzer, Beytr. Ges. Ins. I. 1793, pl. iii [*n. et f.*].  
**tarandus** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 514.  
**tarandus** Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 39.  
**tarandus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 48.  
**Tarantula** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 419.—Ar.  
**Tarantula** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. 1793, 432.—Ar.  
**tarantula** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 622; ed. 12, 1767, 1035.  
**taras** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. IV. 1780, 40.  
**taraxaci** Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 56.  
**taraxaci** Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 57.  
**taraxaci** Phalaena B. (D. & S.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (17) 1783, 68.—Bombyx.  
**taraxaci** Phalaena Bombyx, J. C. Fuessly in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VI. 1785, 19.  
**taraxaconis** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1686.—[C.  
**tarchon** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 65. [taraxaci, Herbst.]  
**tardae** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3034.  
**tardae** Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3077.  
**Tardigradus** M. J. Brisson, Reg. Anim. 1762, 21.—M.  
**Tardigradus** P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 43.—M.  
**tardigradus** Lemur, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 29; ed. 12, 1766, 44.  
**tardigradus** Loris (L.), E. Geoffroy, Mag. encyclop. I (1) 1796, 49.—Lemur.  
**tardigradus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 46.  
**tardigradus** Sirex, J. Cederhielm, F. Ingric. 1798, 154.  
**tarditas** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 106.  
**tarda** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 209.  
**tardus** Curculio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 86.  
**tardus** Dytiscus, J. F. W. Herbst, Beschäf. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1779, 318.

- tarda Musca, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 441.  
tarda Otis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 154; ed. 12, 1766, 264.  
tarda Solpuga, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (1) 1797, 50.  
tarda Tipula, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 170.  
taria Fringilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 163.  
tarnatanum Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 300.  
tarnatanus Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 318.  
tarpela Papilio (Nym.), P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 470.  
tarquinius Bombyx (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 280.—Phalaena.  
tarquinia Bombyx (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 281.—Phalaena.  
tarquinius Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 319.  
tarquinius [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 7.  
tarquinia [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 6.  
tarquinia [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 148.  
tarsata Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 280.  
tarsata Yerbua, J. R. Forster, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXIX. 1778, 112.  
tarsicrinalis Phalaena (Pyr.), A. W. Knoch, Beitr. Insektenges. II. 1782, 75.  
tarsicrinalis Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 5 & 3 [2].  
tarsier Lemur, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 71.—[v. *et* tarsia.]  
tarsiplumalis Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 3 [2].  
Tarsius G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 32 & tab. A.—M.  
Tarsius E. Geoffroy, Mag. encyclop. I (1) 1796, 49.—M.  
Tarsius G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [n. n.].—M.  
tarsia Lemur, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 25.—[v. *et* tarsier.]  
tarsoleucos Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 359.  
tarsosus Asilus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 462.  
tarsosus Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 408.  
tartaricum Acrydium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 220.—Gryllus.  
tatarica (*sic*) Alauda, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 707.  
tartarica Aranea, F. A. A. Meyer, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. IX (2) 1794, 81.  
tartarica Buprestis, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 464.  
tartarica Capra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 97.  
tartaricus (*sic*) Charadrius, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 715.  
tartaricus Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 98.  
tartaricus Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 432; ed. 12, 1767, 700.  
tartaricus (*sic*) Staphylinus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 726.  
tasima [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 80.  
tasitus Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 165.  
tatanus Scolopax, *err. typ. pro totanus*, Linn., O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 23.  
tatao Tanagra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 315.  
tataricus v. tartaricus.  
Tatu J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg., 1779, 74.—M.  
tatua Vespa, G. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 8, 1797, 58.  
tau Batrachoides (L.), B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 451.—Gadus.  
tau Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 560.—Phalaena.  
tau Cerambyx, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 140.  
tau Gadus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 439.  
tau Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 458.  
tau Phalaena (Attacus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 811.  
tau Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 497.—[P. (Attacus), ed. 12.]  
taumas Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 84.  
tau-nigrum Melolontha, Schrank in Born, Phys.-Arb. Freunde Wien, II (2) 1787, 6.  
tau-nigrum Scarabaeus (Schr.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1563.—  
taurella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 142. [Melolontha.  
tauri Pediculus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 476.  
tauricus Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 51.  
taurinensis Chrysomela, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 187.  
Taurus G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 41 & tab. C.—M.

- taurus** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 424.  
**taurus** Bos, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 71; ed. 12, 1766, 98.  
**taurus** Bos, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777; *varr.* urus, 228; domesticus, 230.  
**taurus** Bos, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 202; *var.* ferus.  
**taurus** Bos, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792; *varr.* bonasus, bison, 333; europaeus, indicus, 334; abessinicus, madagascariensis, timanensis, africanus, 335.  
**taurus-urus** Bos, J. Spalowsky in Mayer's Samml. Physik. Aufsätze, IV. 1794, 387.  
**taurus** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 380.  
**taurus** Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2095.—*Membracis*.  
**taurus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 344.  
**taurus** Copris (Schr.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 26.—*Scarabaeus*.  
**taurus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 500.  
**taurus** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 676.  
**taurus** Pilularius (Schr.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 395.—*Scarabaeus*.  
**taurus** Scarabaeus, J. C. D. Schreber, Nov. Spec. Ins. 1759, 7.  
**tauvinus** Holocentrus (Forsk.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 523.—*Perca*.  
**tauvina** Perca, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 39.  
**taxea** Turris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 124.  
**taxicornis** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 112.—*Cryptocephalus*, 1792.  
**taxicornis** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 50.  
**taxicornis** Ips, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 49.  
**Taxus** E. Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. II (6) 1795, 187.—*M.*  
**Taxus** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [n. n.].—*M.*  
**taxus** Meles (Schr.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 80.—*Ursus*. [albus, maculatus]  
**taxus** Meles, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 338; & *varr.*  
**taxus** Ursus, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 520 (1777), pl. cxlii B (1778).  
**tectes** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 941.  
**tectigera** Membracis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 668.  
**tectoriola** Tellina, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 458.  
**tectus** Bucco, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 43.  
**tectus** Charadrius, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 51.  
**tecta** Meloe, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 10, 1793, tab. 14.  
**tecta** Meloe, F. A. A. Meyer, Tent. Monogr. Meloes, 1793, 19.  
**tecta** Scolia (Fab.), A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 204.—*Vespa*.  
**tectus** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 68.  
**tectum** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3569.  
**tecta** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 466.  
**tectum-chinense** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 4.  
**tectum-chinense** Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 81 [n. n.].  
**tectum-persicum** Cidaris (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 84.—*Turbo*.  
**tectum-persicum** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 762; ed. 12, 1767, 1234.  
**tedea** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 8.  
**tedea** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 48.  
**tedella** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. x, 13.  
**teges** Chama, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 456.  
**teguixin** Ameiva (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 29.—*Lacerta*.  
**teguixin** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 208; ed. 12, 1766, 368.  
**teira** Chaetodon, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 60.  
**tela araneae** Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 446.  
**telamon** Papilio (Barbarus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 486.—[P. (Plebejus), ed. 12.]  
**telamon** Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, I. 1767, 788.  
**telarius** Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 616; ed. 12, 1767, 1023.  
**telechus** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, I. 1787, 24.  
**telegone** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 3.  
**telegonus** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. II. 1779, 72.  
**telegonus** Papilio Pl. U., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. [1780].  
**teleius** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. II. 1779, 71. [33]  
**telemachus** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 463; ed. 12, 1767, 752.

- telemus *Hesperia* (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 269.—*Papilio*.  
 telemus *Monoculus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 635; ed. 12, 1767, 1059.  
 telemus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 7.  
 telephii *Papilio* P. Rur., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (9) 1779, 363.  
 Telephorus J. C. Schaeffer, Elem. Ent. 1766, tab. 123.—Col.  
 telephus *Hesperia* (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 304.—*Papilio*.  
 telephus *Papilio*, C. C. Jung.—[*thelephus*, Cramer, *est.*]  
 telescopium *Cerithium* (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 484.—*Trochus*.  
 telescopium *Murex* (L.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 403.—*Trochus*.  
 telescopium *Strombus* (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 97.—*Trochus*.  
 telescopium *Trochus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 760; ed. 12, 1767, 1231.  
 telicanus *Papilio*, H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 47.  
 telifera *Phalaena* (Noctua), G. Paykull, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VII. 1786, 60.  
 Tellina Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 674; ed. 12, 1767, 1116.—L.  
 tellina *Gafrarium*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 177.  
 tellinata *Solen*, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. (Copen.) III (2) 1794, 106.  
 Tellinites J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 38.—L.  
 tellinoides *Mactra*, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 31.  
 temama *Cervus*, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 303.  
 temapara *Lacerta*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (1) [1798], 8.  
 temenus [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 148.  
 temeraria *Geometra*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 91 [n. d.].  
 temeraria *Geometra*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 116.  
 temerata *Phalaena Geometra* (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794,  
 temia *Corvus*, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 244. [494.—*Geometra*.  
 temira [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 160.  
 tempestioris *Curculio*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 246.  
 templi *Noctua*, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (4) 1792, 56.  
 temporaria *Rana*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 212; ed. 12, 1766, 357.  
 temula *Musca*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 330.  
 temula *Tenthredo*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 277.  
 Tenagodus J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. Sci. III. 1770, p. 128.—Ver.  
 tenax *Cercaria*, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 69.  
 tenax *Musca*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 591; ed. 12, 1767, 984.  
 tenax *Proteus*, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 10.  
 tenax *Syrphus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 765.—*Musca*.  
 tendens *Tipula*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 752.  
 tendineus *Conus*, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 733.  
 Tendipes J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 17.—Dip.  
 Tendus, *err. pro* *Turdus* W. Hayes, Nat. Hist. Brit. Birds, 1775, 17.—A.  
 tenebrans *Bostrichus* (Pall.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V. (Ins.) 1790, 108.—*Ligniperda*.  
 tenebrata *Phalaena*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 230.  
 tenebricosa *Buprestis*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 62.  
 tenebricosa *Cantharis*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 44.  
 tenebricosus *Cerambyx*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 309.  
 tenebricosus *Cerambyx* (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 34.—*Callidium tenebro-*  
 tenebricosa *Chrysomela*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 94. [sum.  
 tenebricosus *Curculio*, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 81.  
 tenebricosus *Curculio*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1807.  
 tenebricosus *Ichneumon*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2707.  
 tenebricosa *Vespa*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 203.  
 tenebricus *Musca*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 45.  
 Tenebrio Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 417; ed. 12, 1767, 674.—Col.  
 tenebrio *Cucujus*, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 56.  
 tenebrioides *v.* *tenebrioides*.  
 tenebrioides *Buprestis*, *id. ac* *tenebrionis*, Linn., P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 67.  
 tenebrioides *Carabus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1986.  
 tenebrioides *Carabus*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 324.

- tenebrioides Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1667.—[C.  
 tenebrioides Carculio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 36. [tenebriosa, Fab.]  
 tenebrioides Lucanus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1773, 75.  
 tenebrioides Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 9.  
 tenebrioniformis Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. II (Fortsetz. Abendschm.) 1782, 209.  
 tenebrionis Buprestis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 213.  
 tenebriosa Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 116.  
 Tenebroides M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 87.—Col.  
 tenebroides Lucanus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 2.  
 tenebrosus Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 322.  
 tenebrosus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 288.  
 tenebrosus Cuculus, P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. III. 1782, 2.  
 tenebrosa Fulgora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 674.  
 tenebrosus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 135.—Cimex, 1787.  
 tenebrosa Noctua (ex Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 228.  
 tenebrosa Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (49 or 50) 1798, 451.  
 tenella Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 197.  
 tenella Asterias, A. J. Retzius, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. IV. 1783, 241.  
 tenella Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 171.  
 tenella Cistela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 9.  
 tenella Crioceris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 119.—Chrysomela. [Chrysomela.  
 tenellus Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1719—  
 tenella Galeruca (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 592.—Chrysomela.  
 tenella Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3640.  
 tenella Libellula, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 15.  
 tenellus Limax, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 11.  
 tenellus Lycus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 25.  
 tenella Millepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenz., Forts. I (4) 1793, 113.  
 tenella Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 55 [n. n.].  
 tenella Taenia, P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. I. 1781, 69.  
 tener Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 116.  
 tenera Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3653.  
 tenera Tipula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 79.  
 tenerana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 129.  
 tengmalmi Strix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 291.  
 Tenia, id. ac Taenia J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 383.  
 teniola Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 420.  
 Tenrec B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 7.—M.  
 tentabunda Trigla, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 362.  
 tentaculalis Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 5 & 5 [2].  
 Tentacularia Bosc, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 2, 1797, 9.—Ver.  
 Tentacularia J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr., Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 5.—Ver.  
 tentacularis Blennius, M. T. Brünich, Ich. Massil. 1768, 26.  
 tentacularis Crambus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 465.—Phalaena.  
 tentacularis Phalaena (Pyralis)=tentacularia Phal. (Geom.), S. N., ed. 10, Linnaeus,  
 Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 349.  
 tentacularia Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 522.  
 tentaculatus Blennius, id. ac tentacularis, Brun., B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss.  
 II. 1800, 458.  
 tentaculata Caecilia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 229; ed. 12, 1766, 393.  
 tentaculata Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 63.  
 tentaculata Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 774; ed. 12, 1767, 1249.  
 tentaculata Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 86.  
 tentaculata Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 222.—Fasciola, 1774.  
 tentaculella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 26.  
 tentator Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 196.  
 tentator Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 50.  
 tentata Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [n. n.].

- tenthrediniformis* Sphinx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 44.  
*tenthredinis* Filaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3041.  
*tenthredinum* Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsatz. 1796, 177.  
*tenthredinum* Ichneumon, T. Bergmann, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXIV. 1763, 170.  
*Tenthredo* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 555; ed. 12, 1767, 920.—Hym.  
*tenthredoides* Erax, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 361.  
*tenthredoides* Sphex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 297.  
*tentorialis* Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 163 [n. n.].  
*tentorialis* Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 81.  
*tentorium* Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3571.  
*Tentredo*, *id. ac* *Tenthredo* J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 120.  
*tenuicollis* Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1798, 102.  
*tenuicollis* [Notoxus], P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 47.  
*tenuicornis* Scarabaeus, J. D. Preysler, Verz. böhm. Ins. 1790, 44.  
*tenuicrustatus* Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (2—5) 1783, 113.  
*tenuirostris* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 180.  
*tenuis* Cerambyx (Scop.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1858.—Prionus.  
*tenuis* Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3641.  
*tenuis* Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3329.  
*tenuis* Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3320.  
*tenuis* Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3708.  
*tenuis* Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3733.  
*tenuis* Prionus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 100.  
*tenuis* Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 163.  
*tenuis* Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 528.  
*tenuis* Tellina, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 210.  
*tenuissima* Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 11.  
*tenuissima* Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder in Goetze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 57.  
*tenuo* Cardium, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 438.  
*tenur* Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 112.  
*tepida* Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 366.  
*tercingulata* Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2494.  
*terdigitata* Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
*ter-digitata* Salamandra, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.), 1789, 64.  
*terea* [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 32.  
*Terebella* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1092.—Ver.  
*Terebellum* J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 135.—G.  
*Terebellum* Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers) pl. 360 (1798) [n. et f.].—G.  
*terebella* Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 334.—Bulla.  
*terebellum* Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 355.—Helix.  
*terebellum* Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1185.  
*terebellum* Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 718.  
*terebellum* Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3390.  
*terebellum* Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 50.—Conus.  
*terebella* Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 123.  
*terebella* Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3562.  
*terebellum* Terebellum (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 69.—Bulla.  
*terebella* Volvox, J. Ellis, Phil. Trans. LIX. 1770, 150.  
*Terebra* J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xv.—G.  
*Terebra* Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 71.—G.  
*terebra* Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 60.  
*terebra* Conus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 145.  
*terebra* Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 364.  
*terebra* Cossus (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 4.—Bombyx.  
*terebra* Epitonium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 92.—Turbo.  
*terebra* Monoceros (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 290.—Turbo.  
*terebra* Strombiformis (L.), E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 112.—Turbo.  
*terebra* Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 766; ed. 12, 1767, 1239.



- terebra Turritella (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 74.—Turbo.  
 terebralis Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 328.  
 terebrans Ips, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 5.  
 terebrans Ligniperda, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 6.  
 terebrans Lyctus (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 503.—Ips.  
 terebrans Lygdus (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 33.—Ips.  
 terebrans Scolytus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 6.  
 terebrator Ichneumon, J. A. Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 285.  
 Terebratula O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 249.—Br.  
 Terebratula A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 13.—Br.  
 Terebratula A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 180.—Br.  
 terebratula Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 703; ed. 12, 1767, 1153.  
 terebratula Lampas (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 438.—Anomia.  
 terebratula Terebratula, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 99.  
 terebratula Terebratula (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 89.—Anomia.  
 [terebratus Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 120.]  
 terebratus Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 56.  
 Teredo Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 651; ed. 12, 1767, 1267.—L.  
 teredo Pholas, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 251.  
 teredo Serpula, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 21.  
 teredula Pholas, P. S. Pallas, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. II. 1788, 240.  
 terek Scolopax, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 724.  
 teres Ascaris, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 74.—[Not a specific name.]  
 teres Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1758.  
 teres Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3405.  
 teres Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3200.  
 teres Gekko, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 44.  
 teres Gryllus (De G.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2072.—Locusta.  
 teres Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3667.  
 teres Locusta, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 458.  
 teres Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2861.  
 teres Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1568.  
 tereticollis (sic) Buprestis, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 75.  
 tereticollis Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 246.  
 teretirostris Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 106.  
 tergipes Limax, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 99.  
 terlineatus Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 102.  
 terlineatus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1803.  
 terlineata Noctua, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 229.  
 termaculatus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2185.  
 ter-maculatum Phalangium, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778.  
 Termes Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 609; ed. 12, 1767, 1015.—Neur. [120]  
 termiformis Podura, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 380.  
 terminans Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 151.  
 terminaria Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2466.  
 terminatus Carabus, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 7, 1793, tab. 2.  
 terminatus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 401.  
 terminata Mylabris, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), I (2) 1800, 143.  
 terminata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2496.  
 terminus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 488.  
 termo Monas, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 25.  
 ternatanus Fusus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 120.—Murex.  
 ternatanus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3554.  
 ternatella Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 331.  
 ternata Cellaria, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 30.  
 ternatus Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 206.  
 ternata Sertularia (E. & S.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3862.—  
 terordinatus Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 112. [Cellaria.

- terpsicore Papilio (Heliconius), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 466; ed. 12, 1767, 755.  
 terpunctata Sphinx, Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 101.  
 terrae-novae Anas, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 148.  
 terrapen Testudo, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
 terrefactor Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 195.  
 terrella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 140.  
 terrella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 42.  
 terrena Noctua, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 230.  
 terrestris Aphodius (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 24.—Scarabaeus.  
 terrestris Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 578; ed. 12, 1767, 960.  
 terrestris Aranea, G. de Razoumowsky in Bertholon's Nature Considérée, VII. 1789, 3.  
 terrestris Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 144.—Scarabaeus.  
 terrestris Corallina, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 427.  
 terrestris Crocodylus, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 54.  
 terrestris Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 68.  
 terrestris Helix, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxxiii.  
 terrestris Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3639.  
 terrestris Hippopotamus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 74.  
 terrestris Julius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 639; ed. 12, 1767, 1065.  
 terrestris Lepisma, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 608; ed. 12, 1767, 1012.  
 terrestris Lumbricus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 647; ed. 12, 1767, 1076.  
 terrestris Microtus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 72.—Mus.  
 terrestris Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 61; ed. 12, 1766, 82.  
 terrestris Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 996.  
 terrestris Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 223.—Fasciola, 1774.  
 terrestris Podura, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 379.  
 terrestris Psittacus, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. I. 1793, 217.  
 terrestris Rana, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 8.  
 terrestris Salamandra, M. Houttuyn, Verh. Zeeuwsch Genoot. Wet. Vliissingen, IX. 1782,  
 terrestris Salamandra, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 62. [327.  
 terrestris Salamandra, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 54.  
 terrestris Salamandra, P. A. Latreille, Salamand. France, 1800, 29 & 32.  
 terrestris Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 15.  
 terrestris Seps, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 61 & 166.  
 terrestris Testudo, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 12.  
 terrestris Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 586; ed. 12, 1767, 972.  
 terrestris Trochus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 111.  
 terricola Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 140.  
 terrifica Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 63.  
 terrifica Caudisona, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 93.  
 terrifica Phalaena Bombyx (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 387.—  
 tersata Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 208. [Bombyx.  
 tersata Donacia, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 29 [1796], tab. 16.  
 tersata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 109.  
 tersata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 268 [n. et f.].  
 tersella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 139.  
 tersa Ampelis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 298.  
 tersa Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 312.  
 tersa Sphinx, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 538.  
 tertialis Phalaena (Pyr.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 451.  
 tertianella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 538; ed. 12, 1767, 891.  
 tertiaris Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 404.  
 tertullianus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 341.  
 tespis Phalaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, I. 1767, 791.—(v. thespis.)  
 tessacourbe Muscicapa, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 95.  
 tessararius Lucanus, Herbst, Einl. Ins. I. 1784, 57.  
 tessarophthalmus Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 277.  
 tessellana Phalaena Tortrix, J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 8 [n. et f.].

- tessellaris** Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 149.  
**tessellata** Anguis, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 72.  
**tessellatum** Anobium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 6.  
**tessellatus** Anthrax, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 215.  
**tessellatus** Aphodius (Müll.), C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 29.—Scarabaeus.  
**tessellatus** Ascalaphus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 192.  
**tessellatum** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 85.  
**tessellatum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3476.  
**tessellata** Cidaris, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 153.  
**tessellatus** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 199.  
**tessellatus** Cimex (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 403.—Reduvius.  
**tessellata** Clava, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 97.  
**tessellata** Coccinella, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 383.  
**tessellatus** Coluber (Laur.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1114.—  
**tessellata** Coronella, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 87. [Coronella.  
**tessellatus** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 618.  
**tessellatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 165.  
**tessellatus** Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 129.  
**tessellatus** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 56.  
**tessellatus** Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 25.  
**tessellatus** Dyticus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 68.  
**tessellatus** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3180.—Ci-  
**tessellatus** Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 406; ed. 12, 1767, 655. [daris.  
**tessellata** Empis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 405.  
**tessellatus** Erotylus, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 40.  
**tessellatus** Gryllus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 80.  
**tessellatus** Labrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 8.  
**tessellata** Mitra, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 non 1769] fig. 19.  
**tessellata** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 476.  
**tessellata** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 324.  
**tessellata** Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3685.  
**tessellata** Perca, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 353.  
**tessellata** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 298.  
**tessellata** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 274.  
**tessellatus** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 313.  
**tessellatus** Scarabaeus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 55.  
**tessellatus** Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 165.  
**tessellatus** Stello, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 57.  
**tessellata** Stomoxys, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 395.  
**tessellata** Testudo, J. G. Schneider, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, X (3) 1792, 162.  
**tessellata** Tipula, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 509.  
**tessellatus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3574.  
**tessellatus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3583.  
**tessella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 538; ed. 12, 1767, 889.  
**tessella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 661.—Phalaena.  
**tessera** Mytilus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 466.  
**tesseradactyla** Phalaena (Alucita), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 370.  
**tesseradactylus** Pterophorus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 671.—Phalaena.  
**tesserana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 126.  
**tesserarius** Lucanus, J. F. W. Herbst (ex Voet) in Borowski, Gem. Nat. Thiere, VI. 1784.  
**tesserella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 298. [57.  
**tessulatum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3479.  
**tessulatus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2195.—Reduvius  
**tessulata** Coccinella, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 78. [tessellatus, Fab.  
**tessulata** Coccinella, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 66.  
**tessulatus** Conus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 131.  
**tessulatus** Curculio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 87.  
**tessulata** Hirudo, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 45.

- tessulata Mantia, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 637.  
tessulata Mantia, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 642 [n. n.].  
tessulata Patella, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 237.  
tessulata Phalaena (Geometra), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 51.  
tessulatus Trochus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 336.  
testacearia Phalaena Geom., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 321.—testacea, De G.  
Testacella G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 5 [n. n.].—G.  
testaceofasciata Leptura, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 133.  
testaceo-incarnata Columba, v. incarnata, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 5.  
testaceo-villosus Ptinus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 235.  
testacea Adimonia, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1799, 33.  
testacea Alauda, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 797.  
testacea Altica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 114.  
testaceum Anisotoma, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 80.  
testaceum Anobium, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 158.  
testaceum Anobium, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 489.  
testaceus Anthribus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 160.  
testacea Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 413.  
testacea Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 439.  
testaceus Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 37, no. 14.  
testaceus Bostrichus, *err. pro* varius, Fabr. 1775, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 38, no. 15.  
testaceus Bruchus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 201.  
testacea Buprestis, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 105.  
testaceum Callidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 190.—Cerambyx.  
testaceus Calopus, J. D. Andersch in D. H. Hoppe, Ent. Taschenbuch, 1797, 166.  
testacea Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 403; ed. 12, 1767, 649.  
testacea Cantharis (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 325.—Cucujus.  
testacea Cantharis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 277.  
testacea Carabus, Linnaeus, Faun. Succ., ed. 2, 1761, 224.  
testacea Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 300.  
testaceus Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 396; ed. 12, 1767, 635.  
testaceus Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 244.—Saperda.  
testaceus Cerambyx, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 141.  
testacea Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 136.—Altica, 1775.  
testacea Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2098.—Tetti-  
testaceus Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 135. [gonia.  
testaceus Cimex, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 55.  
testacea Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 116.  
testacea Cistela, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 567.  
testaceus Claviger, J. D. Preysler, Verz. böhm. Ins. 1790, 68.  
testacea Conops, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1006.  
testacea Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 87. [Cistela.  
testacea Crioceris (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. I. 1791, 118.—  
testaceus Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1714.  
testaceus Cucuius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 166. [—Cistela.  
testaceus Curculio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 90.  
testacea Cynips, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2650.  
testaceus Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 57.  
testaceus Dermestes (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 27.—Silpha.  
testaceus Dermestes (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 221.—Bostrichus.  
testaceus Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1958.  
testaceus Dytiscus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 715.  
testaceus Elater, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 29.  
testaceus Elater, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 161.  
testaceus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 229.  
testacea Ephemera, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2630.  
testaceus Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 822.  
testaceus Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 125.

- textrix** Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 169.  
**textrix** Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 877.  
**textum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3493.  
**texta** Noctua, C. F. Vieweg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 30.  
**texta** Phalaena Noct. (*ex* Esper, tab.), H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 133.  
**thaca** Chama, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 203.  
**thagus** Pelecanus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 240.  
**Thais** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 54.—G.  
**thais** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 21.  
**thais** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 64.  
**thais** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 149.  
**Thalassema**; occurs in Pallas, Spicil. X. 1771, 8 as Jos. Gaertner *in litt.* but the first formal use of the word is in Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 328.  
**Thalassema** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 6 [*n. n.*].—Ver.  
**thalassema** Lumbricus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 8.  
**thalassinum** Acrydium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 225.—Gryllus.  
**thalassina** Boa, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 89.  
**thalassinus** Chiton, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3206.  
**thalassina** Chrysis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2747.  
**thalassinus** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 367.  
**thalassina** Leptura, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 160.  
**thalassina** Locusta, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 433.  
**thalassina** Necydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 350.  
**thalassina** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 82.  
**thalassina** Noctua, Hufnagel, Naturforscher, IX. 1776, 119.  
**thalassinus** Stello, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 57.  
**thales** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 268.  
**thales** Papilio (*ex* Esper, tab.), J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 255.  
**Thalia** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 384.—Nud.  
**Thalia** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers.), pl. 88 (1791) [*n. et f.*].—Nud.  
**Thalia** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 5 [*n. n.*].—Nud.  
**thalia** Holothuria, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 657; ed. 12, 1767, 1090.  
**thalia** Papilio (Heliconius), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 467; ed. 12, 1767, 757.  
**thalia** *Thalis* (L.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 389.—Holothuria.  
**thalictri** Phalaena Bombyx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 425.  
**Thalis** G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 389.—Nud.  
**thallo** Papilio (Heliconius), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 756.  
**thallo** Sphinx (L.), E. Donovan, Ins. China, 1799.—Papilio.  
**thalius** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 117.  
**thamyra** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 83.  
**thamyras** Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 483; ed. 12, 1767, 789.  
**thapsi** Phalaena Noctua, Brahm, Ins. Kal. II. 1791, 135 & 533.  
**thapsiella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [*me judice* 1796], 42.  
**thapsus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 434.  
**tharis** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 38.  
**tharops** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 133.  
**tharos** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 43.  
**tharus** Falco, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 264.  
**tharus** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 482.  
**thasia** Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 450.  
**thasus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 86.  
**thasus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 179.  
**thaul** Bufo, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 227.  
**thaumantias** Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 190.  
**thaumas** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 327.  
**thaumas** Papilio, S. A. v. Rottemburg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 4.  
**thaumaturgus** Curculio, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 94.  
**thazard** Scomber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 599.

- theanus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 65.  
 thebanus Scarabaeus, J. F. W. Herbst, Beschäf. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1779, 324.  
 theca Lophia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 169.  
 thelebas [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 86.  
 thelebus Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 103.  
 Telephorus, *id. ac* Telephorus O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 62.  
 thelephus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 103.  
 themistocles Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 66.  
 thenca Turdus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 250.  
 theobroma Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 43.  
 theobroma Nucella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 131.  
 theobromae Bruchus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 605.  
 theobromatis Bruchus, *id. ac* theobromae, L., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, theocritus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 289. [I. 1789, 1735.  
 theophrastus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 281.  
 Thereva P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Gen. Ins. 1796, 167.—Dip.  
 Thereva J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 548.—Dip.  
 Thereva J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 33.—Dip.  
 thermalis Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1237.  
 thermicola Aphodius, J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 44.  
 thermopylae [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 26.  
 thero Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 274.—Papilio.  
 thero Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 328.  
 thersamon Hesperia (Esp.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 313.—Papilio.  
 thersamon Papilio Pl. Rur., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett.  
 thersander [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 87. [1784, 176.  
 thersander Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 32.  
 thersanon [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstrasser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 6.  
 thersites Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 279.  
 thersites Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 453.  
 theseus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 128.  
 theseus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 1.  
 thespis Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 318.  
 Thetis G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 5 [n. n.].—Nud.  
 thetis [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 16.  
 thetis Sphinx, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 539.  
 thetis Zygaena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 552.—Sphinx.  
 Thetys F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 45.—Nud.  
 thetys [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstrasser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 2.  
 thetys Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 264.  
 Theutis v. Teuthis, Linn., M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 65.  
 Theutys, *id. ac* Teuthis A. Gouan, Hist. Pisc. 1770, 105.  
 theylia Sphinx, v. thyelia.  
 thezeana Lepisma, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 199.  
 Thiara J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 109.—G.  
 thiara Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 497.  
 thilius Turdus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 250.  
 thisbe v. thysbe.  
 thlaspi Cicada, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 69.  
 thoas Papilio, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 536.  
 thomae Bibio (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 299.—Tipula.  
 thomae Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 623.  
 thomae Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3394.  
 thomae Hirtea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 552.—Tipula.  
 thomae Prionus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 162.—Cerambyx.  
 thomae Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 346.  
 thomae Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 976.  
 thomensis Colymbus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 592.

- thomensis Podiceps (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 784.—Colymbus.  
 thoos Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 166.  
 thoracella Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 520.  
 thoracella Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 88.  
 thoracicum Acrydium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 233.  
 thoracica Altica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 821.  
 thoracica Anaspis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 142.  
 thoracicum Anobium, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 41.  
 thoracica Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 383.  
 thoracicus Bostrichus, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 288.  
 thoracicus Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 45.  
 thoracica Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 138.  
 thoracica Cantharis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 296.  
 thoracicus Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 69.  
 thoracicus Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 376.—Buprestis.  
 thoracica Cassida, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 141.  
 thoracicus Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 300.  
 thoracica Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 47.  
 thoracica Chrysomela, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 6 [n. n.].  
 thoracica Chrysomela, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 82.  
 thoracica Chrysomela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 109.  
 thoracica Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 75.  
 thora[c]ica Chrysomela (Geoff.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 165.—Crioceris.  
 thoracica Cicada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 61 [1799], tab. 18.  
 thoracica Cicindela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 63.  
 thoracicus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 39.  
 thoracica Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 45.  
 thoracicus Clerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 18.  
 thoracicus Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 170.  
 thoracica Crioceris, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 96.  
 thoracicus Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 50.  
 thoracicus Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 24.  
 thoracicus Dyticus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 69.  
 thoracicus Elater, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 92.  
 thoracicus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 214.  
 thoracicus Erotylus, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 40.  
 thoracica Formica, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 503.  
 thoracica Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 24.—Chrysomela, 1787.  
 thoracicus Hylaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 304.  
 thoracica Lampyris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 27.  
 thoracica Leptura, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 125.  
 thoracica Leptura, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 105.  
 thoracicus Malachius (Fourc.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 9.—Cicindela.  
 thoracica Mordella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 420; ed. 12, 1767, 682.  
 thoracica Necydalis, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 18 [n. n.].  
 thoracicus Notoxus, Schneider in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 23, 1794, tab. 6.  
 thoracicus Oxyporus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 242.  
 thoracica Peltis (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 63.—Silpha.  
 thoracica Peltis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 31.  
 thoracica Saperda, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 18.  
 thoracicus Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1576.—  
 thoracicus Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 149. [Cetonia].  
 thoracicus Scarites, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 227.  
 thoracica Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 281.  
 thoracica Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 360; ed. 12, 1767, 571.  
 thoracica Spheg, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 324.  
 thoracica Spheg, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 118.  
 thoracicus Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 170.

- thoracica Synchrona, J. C. L. Hellwig, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 406.  
 thoracicus Telephorus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 12.  
 thoracicus Tenebrio (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. IV. 1796,  
 thoracica Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 376. [148.—Trogosita.  
 thoracica Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 330.  
 thoracica Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 254.  
 thoracicus Trogosita, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 116.  
 thoraco-circularis Copris (Laich.), G. A. Harter, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 30.—  
 thoracocircularis Scarabaeus, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 24. [Scarabaeus.  
 thous Canis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 60.  
 thrasibulus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 346.  
 thraso Papilio (ex Seba), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 236.  
 thrasonella Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 253.  
 thrax Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 337.—Papilio.  
 thrax Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 794.  
 Thricechus v. Trichechus P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 459.  
 Thrips Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 457; ed. 12, 1767, 743.—Hem.  
 thrissa Clupea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 318; ed. 12, 1766, 524.  
 Throscus P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 42.—Col.  
 Throx, id. ac Trox Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 12.  
 thucydides Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 323.  
 thuja Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 809; ed. 12, 1767, 1308.  
 thula Ardea, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 235.  
 tunbergella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 253.  
 thunbergiana [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 192.  
 thunbergiana Phalaena (Tort.), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 129.  
 thunbergiana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 284.  
 thunbergii Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1980.  
 thunbergii Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2158.  
 thunbergii Coccinella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1666.  
 thunbergii Lacerta, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 132.  
 thyas Amydone, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 47.  
 thyas Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3004.—  
 thyastes [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 47. [Amydone.  
 thyelia Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 492; ed. 12, 1767, 803 [thyelia].  
 thyestes [Papilio], C. Stoll, Anhang. Cramer's Utit. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 144.  
 "Thylacodus, Guett. 1774," Scudd.; teste Dalton.—Is an emendation of Tulaxodus, Guett.  
 thymallus Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 311; ed. 12, 1766, 512. [—G.  
 thymallus-latus Salmo, M. E. Bloch, Nat. Fische Deutschl. I. 1782, 170.  
 thymastri Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2876.—Syrphus.  
 thymastri Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 433.  
 thymelus Strombus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 292.  
 thymetus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 134.  
 thymetus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 30.  
 thymiaria Geometra, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 4.  
 thymiaria Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 859.  
 thymifolia Gryllus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2064.—Locusta.  
 thymifolia Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 283.  
 thymus Salmo, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 167.  
 Thynnus J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 360.—Hym.  
 thynnus Scomber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 297; ed. 12, 1766, 493.  
 thyonaeus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 46.  
 thyphon Papilio, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. II. 1791, 124.  
 thyra Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 314.—Papilio.  
 thyra Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 329.  
 thyrrina Cassidea, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 439.  
 thyrrhea Bombyx (ex Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 278.  
 thyrsis Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 333.



- thyrsis Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 532.  
 thysbe Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 292.—Papilio.  
 thysbe [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 70.  
 thisbe Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 130.  
 thysbe Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 330.  
 thysbe Sesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 548.  
 tiara [Limax], T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 116.  
 tiberina [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 52.  
 tibetanus Pavo, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
 tibetanus Pavo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 731.  
 Tibia J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 123.—G.  
 tibialana Phalaena Tortrix, J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 12 [n. af.].  
 tibialana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 40 [n. af.].  
 tibialata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 210 [n. af.].  
 tibialis Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 383.  
 tibialis Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 439.  
 tibialis Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 578.  
 tibialis Carabus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 168.  
 tibialis Cimet, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 43.  
 tibialis Crabro, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 513.  
 tibialis Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 271.  
 tibialis Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 43.  
 tibialis Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 217.  
 tibialis Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 120.  
 tibialis Gryllus (Locusta), P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 728.  
 tibialis Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 407.  
 tibialis Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 541.  
 tibialis Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 83.  
 tibialis Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2859.  
 tibialis Nomada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 346.  
 tibiale Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 90.  
 tibialis Pimelia (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2008.—Tenebrio.  
 tibialis Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 24.  
 tibialis Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 86.—Opatrum.  
 tibialis SpheX, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 444.  
 tibialis Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 49.  
 tibialis Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 678.  
 tibialis Tenebrio (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. VI., 1798, 115.—  
 tibialis Tenthredo, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 117. [Blaps.  
 tibialis Tenthredo, Jurine in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 62 [1799], tab. 11.  
 tibialis Tettigonia, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 59 [1798], tab. 5.  
 tibialis Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2767.  
 tibialis Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 690.  
 tibialis Zygaena (Drury), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 555.—Sphinx.  
 tibiatrix Hyla, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 34.  
 tibicen Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (1) 1791, 25.  
 tibicen Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 436; ed. 12, 1767, 707.  
 tibicen Tettigonia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 679.—Cicada.  
 tibicen aruanus Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 304.  
 tibicina Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 152.  
 tibullus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 326.  
 tibullus Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1800.—Hesperia.  
 tiburo Squalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 234; ed. 12, 1766, 399.  
 tiburtia [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 134.  
 tiburtus [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 75.  
 tigerina Chama (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 452.—Venus.  
 tigerina Cytherea (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 178.—Venus.  
 tigerinus Gobius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 42.

- tigerina* Ostrea (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3327.—Pecten.  
*tigerinus* Pecten, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 248.  
*tigerina* Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (48) 1791, 330.  
*tigerina* Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 688; ed. 12, 1767, 1133 & 1134.  
*tigratus* Curculio, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 39.  
*tigrea* Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 398.  
*tigridis* Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3031.  
*tigrina* Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, App., 226.  
*tigrina* Aranea (Cancroides), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 302.  
*tigrina* Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 638.  
*tigrinum* Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3475.  
*tigrinum* Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3502.  
*tigrina* Cassida, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 168.  
*tigrina* Cassida, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 91.  
*tigrinus* Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 114.  
*tigrinus* Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 101.—Lamia, 1792.  
*tigrina* Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 91.  
*tigrina* Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 368; ed. 12, 1767, 586.  
*tigrina* Cophlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 131.  
*tigrina* Cochlis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 147.  
*tigrinus* Coluber (Laur.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1113.—Coro-  
*tigrinus* Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 362. [nella,  
*tygrina* Coronella, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 87.  
*tigrinus* Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 126.  
*tigrinus* Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 21.  
*tigrinus* Cyllindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 370.  
*tigrina* Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3404.  
*tigrinus* Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 229.  
*tigrinum* Epitonium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 94.—Buccinum.  
*tigrinus* Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 437.  
*tigrinus* Falco, J. M. G. Beseke, Beytr. Vög. Kurlands, 1792, 10.  
*tigrina* Felis, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 396 (1777), pl. cvi (1776).  
*tigrinus* Gobius, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 204.  
*tigrinus* Holocentrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 77.  
*tigrina* Lamia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 468.  
*tigrina* Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 985.  
*tigrina* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 779.  
*tigrina* Mustela (L.), J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 399.—  
*tigrinum* Myrmeleon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 312. [Viverra.  
*tigrinus* Nemotelus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 206.  
*tigrina* Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 272.  
*tigrina* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 599.  
*tigrina* Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3707.  
*tigrina* Perca (Bloch), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 352.—Holocentrus.  
*tigrina* Phalaena B., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 159.  
*tigrinus* Squalus, T. Pennant, Ind. Zool. [1769], 24.  
*tigrina* Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 760.  
*tigrina* Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 537.—Motacilla.  
*tigrina* Viverra, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 425 (1777), pl. cxv (1776).  
*tigripes* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2148.  
*tigris* Cetonia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 243.  
*tigris* Chiton, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (1) 1797, 68.  
*tigris* Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 40.  
*tigris* Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1778.  
*tigris* Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 721; ed. 12, 1767, 1176.  
*tigris* Felis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 41; ed. 12, 1766, 61.  
*tigris* Papilio (ex Goetze), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 239.  
*tigris* Phalaena Geometra, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, XIII. 1779, 31.

- tigris** Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 404.—Cypraea.  
**tigris** Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 36 [*n. n.*].  
**tigris** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 206.  
**tigris** Trochus, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 75.  
**tiguriensis** Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 201.  
**tilephus** Papilio, *err. pro* thelephus, Cram., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 78.  
**tiliae** Apate [Hellw.], G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 8, 1793, tab. 14.  
**tiliae** Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 452; ed. 12, 1767, 734.  
**tiliae** Chermes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 229.  
**tiliae** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 301.  
**tiliae** Coccus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 456; ed. 12, 1767, 741.  
**tiliae** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 174.—Cimex, 1777.  
**tiliae** Saperda, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 667.  
**tiliae** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 489; ed. 12, 1767, 797.  
**tiliaria** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 520.  
**tiliguerta** Ameiva (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 28.—Lacerta.  
**tiliguerta** Lacerta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I (3) 1789, 1070.  
**tiligugu** Ameiva (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 29.—Lacerta.  
**tiligugu** Lacerta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I (3) 1789, 1073.  
**tillarga** Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 285.  
**Tillus** A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 1.—Col.  
**timais** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 148.  
**timantis** Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 483; ed. 12, 1767, 791.  
**timeo** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 107.  
**timesius** [Sphinx], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 172.  
**timeus** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 285.—Papilio.  
**timeus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 137.  
**timidus** Cerambyx, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 53.  
**timidus** Cuniculus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 4.  
**timidus** Curculio, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 37.  
**timidus** Lepus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 57; ed. 12, 1766, 77.  
**timidus** Lepus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777; *varr.* alpinus, 328; niger, 329; cor-  
**timidus** Lepus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 278; *varr.* melinus. [nutus, 330.  
**timidus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 116.  
**timidus** Prionus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 99.—Cerambyx, 1763.  
**timolea** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 127.  
**timoleon** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 146.  
**timon** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 260.  
**timon** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 65.  
**timorensis** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 731.  
**timucu** Esox, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 88.  
**Tinamou** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 11.—A.  
**Tinamus** J. Herrmann, Tab. affin. Anim. 1783, 164 & 235.—A.  
**Tinamus** J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) I. 1790, lxxvii.—A.  
**Tinamus** J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 633.—A.  
**Tinca** E. L. Geoffroy, Descr. 719 Plant. &c. 1767, 406.—P.  
**tinca** Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 321; ed. 12, 1766, 526 [trinca].  
**tinca** Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 285; ed. 12, 1766, 477.  
**tincae** Fasciola, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 127.  
**tincta** Phalaena Noctua, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 393.  
**tinctoria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 121 [*n. n.*].  
**tinctoria** Tinca, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 50.  
**tinctor** Alpheus (Forsk.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 91.—Cancer.  
**tinctor** Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 93.  
**tinctor** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 335.  
**tinctor** Spheg, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 311.  
**tinctorius** Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1025.  
**tinctorius** Calamita, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 175.

- tinctoria** Rana, G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 295.  
**tinctorium** Trombidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 430.—Acarus.  
**Tinea** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 655.—Lep.  
**Tinea** v. Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus.  
**tinea** Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 369.  
**tinea** Lalrus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xv.—[? misprint for tinca, Linn.]  
**tinea** Oniscus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 197.  
**tinea** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 83.  
**tinealis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 119.  
**tineana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 81 [*n. et f.*].  
**tinearum** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 211.  
**tineata** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [*n. n.*].  
**tineiformis** Phryganea, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 310.  
**tineiformis** Sphinx Hyal., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 8 [*n. et f.*].  
**tineodes** Noctua, C. F. Viewveg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 83.  
**tineodes** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III, 1767, 412.  
**tineoides** Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 576.  
**tineoides** Phryganea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 267.  
**tinianus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 713.  
**tinniens** Rhingia, F. A. A. Meyer, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. IX (2) 1794, 75.  
**tinniens** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 827.  
**tinniens** Vespa, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 311.  
**tinnunculi** Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 612; ed. 12, 1767, 1018.  
**Tinnunculus** Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VII. 1766, 450.—M.  
**tinnunculus** Accipiter (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 8.—Falco.  
**tinnunculus** Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 90; ed. 12, 1766, 127.  
**tinnunculus** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 279; *varr.* griseus, alaudarius.  
**tintinnabulatus** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 826.  
**tintinnabulum** Balanus (L.), E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 250.—Lepas.  
**tintinnabulum** Beroe, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 49.  
**tintinnabulum** Lepas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 668; ed. 12, 1767, 1108.  
**tinus** Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 50.  
**tinus** Mergus, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 322.  
**tiphae** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 413.  
**Tiphia** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 353.—Hym.  
**tiphia** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 186; ed. 12, 1766, 331.  
**tiphon** Papilio, H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 22. [12.]  
**tiphus** Papilio (Barbarus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 485.—[P. (Nymphalis), ed.  
**tiphys** Papilio Pl. Rur., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2), Forts. Tagschmett. [1780], 6.  
**Tipula** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 585; ed. 12, 1767, 970.—Dip.  
**tipula** Sphinx, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 33.  
**tipulae** Ichneumon, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 288.  
**tipulae** Ichneumon, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], IV. 1798, 232.  
**tipulaea** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 497.  
**tipularius** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 451; ed. 12, 1767, 733.  
**tipularius** Cimex, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 89.  
**tipularius** Gerris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 192.—Cimex.  
**tipularia** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 337.  
**tipularia** Parnopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 314.  
**tipuliformis** Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 190.  
**tipuliformis** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2865.—  
**tipuliformis** Rhagio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 306. [Rhagio.  
**tipuliformis** Sesia (Clerck), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 549.—Sphinx.  
**tipuliformis** Sp[hinx], C. Clerk, Icones, I. 1759, pl. ix, 1.  
**tipuloides** Asilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 606; ed. 12, 1767, 1008.  
**tipuloides** Ceroplatus, Bosc, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 550; *olim* Keroplatus.  
**tipuloides** Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 354.

- tipuloides* Keroplatus, L. Bosc, Act. Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris, I (1) 1792, 42.  
*tipuloides* Panorpa, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 46.  
*tircis* [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, VI (32) 1782, 166.  
*tiresia* [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 7.  
*tiresias* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 133.  
*tirhaca* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 116.  
*tiriacula* Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 51.  
*tirica* Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 351.  
*tiridates* Papilio, P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 100.  
*tirrhaca* Noctua (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 213.—*Phalaena tirhaca*.  
*tisiphone* Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 492; ed. 12, 1767, 803.  
*titan* [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 73.  
*Titania* J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 35.—*Dip*.  
*titania* Astraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 80.  
*titania* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 428.  
*Titanoceratophyton* (ex Boerh.), P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 128.—? *Alga*.  
*titanus* Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 554.  
*titanus* Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 16.—*Scarabaeus*, 1775.  
*titanus* Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 10.  
*titea* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 148.  
*tithonus* Papilio (P.), Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 537.  
*tithys* v. *titys*.  
*Titia* J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 38.—*Dip*.  
*titia* Libellula, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 83.  
*titillator* Cerambix (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1831.—*Lamia*.  
*titillator* Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 565; ed. 12, 1767, 934.  
*titillator* Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 172.  
*titus* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 297.  
*tityrus* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 331.  
*tityrus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 532.  
*tityrus* Papilio (Plebeius), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 77.  
*tityrus* Papilio (Fab.), J. E. Smith in Abbott, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 37.—*Hesperia*.  
*titrys* Ficedula, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 35.  
*titys* Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 187.  
*titrys* Sylvia (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 157.—*Motacilla titys*.  
*titrys* Geotrupes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 13.—*Scarabaeus*.  
*titrys* Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 391.  
*titrys* Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 493.  
*t-littera* see *t*.  
*tobaci* Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 498.  
*tobagensis* Trochilus, *id.* ac *tobaci*, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 316.  
*tobata* Tringa, v. *lobata*.  
*tobianus* Ammodytes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 247; ed. 12, 1766, 430.  
*toco* Ramphastos, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 82.  
*Todus* M. J. Brisson, Ornith. IV. 1760, 528.—*A*.  
*Todus* B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 10.—*A*.  
*todus* Alcedo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 116.  
*togatubalis* Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 7[1].  
*togata* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 454.  
*togata* Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (45) 1791, 336.  
*togata* Tellina, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 42.  
*togatus* Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 275.  
*togata* Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 294.  
*tolai* Lepus, P. S. Pallas, N. sp. Quad. I. 1778, 17.  
*tolchiquatl* Strix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 296.  
*tolu* Cuculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 422.  
*tolumnia* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 51.  
*tomentosa* Aphis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 549.

- tomentosus** Balistes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 328; ed. 12, 1766, 405.  
**tomentosa** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 56.  
**tomentosum** Callidium, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 158.  
**tomentosa** Cantharis, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 189.  
**tomentosa** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 683.  
**tomentosa** Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 759.  
**tomentosus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2164.  
**tomentosus** Cimex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 528.  
**tomentosus** Cryptocephalus (Fabr.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
**tomentosus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 536. [1730.—Lagria.  
**tomentosus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 278.  
**tomentosus** Dermestes, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 199.  
**tomentosus** Dermestes, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 30.  
**tomentosus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 138.  
**tomentosa** Flustra, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 24.  
**tomentosus** Helix, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 254.  
**tomentosa** Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 125.  
**tomentosa** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 340.  
**tomentosa** Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 423.  
**tomentosa** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 157.  
**tomentosa** Melyris, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 60.  
**tomentosa** Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 105.  
**tomentosus** Rhagio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 275.  
**tomentosus** Scarabaeus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 55.  
**tomentosus** Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 644.  
**tomentosus** Scarabaeus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], III. 1792, 269.  
**tomentosa** Silpha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 203.  
**tomentosa** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 274.  
**tomentosa** Spheg, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2734.  
**tomentosa** Spongia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3821.  
**tomentosus** Trixagus (Fab.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794,  
 534.—Dermestes.  
**tomineo** Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 121.—[var. colubris est, ed. 12.]  
**tomyris** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) X. 1800, 102.  
**tomyris** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Util. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 123.  
**tonkaea** Cetonia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 256.  
**Tonna** M. T. Brunnich, Zool. Fund. 1772, 248.—Moll.  
**tophaceata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 113.  
**tophaceata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 309 [n.  
**topographica** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.]. [et f.].  
**torcular** Strombiformis, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 110.  
**torcularis** Turbo, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 368.  
**torda** Alca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 130; ed. 12, 1766, 210.  
**torda** Pinguinus (L.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 29.—Alca.  
**tordae** Taenia, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 319.  
**toreuma** [Buccinum], T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 56.  
**toreumatica** Cidaris, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 155.  
**toreumaticus** Echinites, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 156.  
**toreumaticus** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3180.—  
**Torficula**, v. **Forficula** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 433. [Cidaris.  
**tormentaria** Bombyx (ex Goeze), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 243.  
**tormentosa** Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 230.  
**tormentosus** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 601.  
**tormentosa** Crioceris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 122.—Chrysomela.  
**tormentosus** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 57.  
**tormentosa** Pyrochroa, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 26.  
**tormentosa** Silpha, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 183.  
**tormentosa** Spongia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1299.

- torminata** Geometra, *see* C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 243.  
**tornatilis** Bulimus (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 338.—Voluta.  
**tornatilis** Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 728.—[Voluta, ed. 12.]  
**tornatilis** Murex (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 330.—Voluta.  
**tornatilis** Rhinoceros (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 262.—Voluta.  
**tornatilis** Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1187.—Bulla, 1758.  
**tornator** Cerambyx, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 38.  
**tornator** Cerambyx (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 103.—Lamia.  
**tornator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 176.  
**tornatus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 46 [n. n.].  
**tornatus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 48 [n. n.].  
**tornatum** Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 92.  
**tornata** Helix, L. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 377.  
**tornatus** Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 97.  
**tornata** Syrinx, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 121.  
**tornatus** Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 83.  
**tornatus** Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 89.  
**tornatum** Turris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 124.  
**torosa** Alata, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 344.  
**torosus** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 380.  
**torosa** Histrix, B. Merrem, Leipz. Mag. 1786, 198.  
**torosus** Vespertilio, M. Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (1) 1797, 136.  
**torpedo** Raja, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 231; ed. 12, 1766, 395.  
**torquareus** Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 110.  
**torquatinus** Papilio E. A., E. J. C. Esper, Ausl. Schmett. (14) 1798, 206.  
**torquata** Alcedo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 180.  
**torquata** Anas, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. II. 1774, 179.  
**torquatus** Anser (Gm.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 122.—Anas.  
**torquata** Aptenodytes, J. R. Forster, Comm. Soc. R. Sci. Gött. III. 1781, 135.  
**torquata** Ardea, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim., pl. 36 (1782).  
**torquatus** Caprimulgus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1032.  
**torquata** Cercopis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 101.  
**torquata** Cetonia (Dru.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 198.—Scarab.  
**torquatus** Charadrius, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 625. [baeus.  
**torquatus** Charadrius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 255.  
**torquata** Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 187.  
**torquatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 710.  
**torquatus** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 100.  
**torquatus** Colymbus, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 41.  
**torquata** Coturnix, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 218.  
**torquatus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 38.  
**torquatus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 45.  
**torquatus** Falco, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 4.  
**torquatus** Formicarius, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 43.  
**torquata** Fringilla, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim., pl. 30 (1779).  
**torquata** Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1022.  
**torquatus** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 203.  
**torquatus** Labrus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 245.  
**torquatus** Lagomys (Pall.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 40.—Mus.  
**torquatus** Lemmus (Pall.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 75.—Mus.  
**torquatus** Mus, P. S. Pallas, N. sp. Quad. II. 1779, 206.  
**torquata** Muscicapa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 328.  
**torquatus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 123.  
**torquatus** Passer, F. S. Bock, Naturforscher, XVII. 1782, 97.  
**torquatus** Passer, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 25.  
**torquatus** Picus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 52.  
**torquata** Pipra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1000.  
**torquatus** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 351.

- torquatus Rallus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 261.  
 torquatus Ramphastos, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 354.  
 torquatus Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 60.  
 torquata Strix, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 193.  
 torquata Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3070.  
 torquatus Tringa, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 624.  
 torquatus Trochilus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 309.  
 torquatus Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3597.  
 torquatus Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 170; ed. 12, 1766, 296.  
 Torquilla M. J. Brisson, Ornith. IV. 1760, 4.—A.  
 Torquilla M. T. Brännich, Fund. Zool. 1772, 82.—A.  
 torquilla Jynx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 112.—[Yunx, ed. 12.]  
 torquilla Volvox, J. Ellis, Phil. Trans. LIX. 1770, 149.  
 torquilla Yunx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 172.—[Jynx, ed. 10.]  
 torrefacta Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 151.  
 torridatum Jaculus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 409.  
 torrida Anas (Scop.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 516.—Branta.  
 torrida Branta, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 68.  
 torridum Buccinum, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 149.  
 torridus Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1824.  
 torridus Cimex, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 110.  
 torrida Loxia, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 140.  
 torris Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 191.  
 torris Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 401.—Hydrachna.  
 torrita Branta = torrida, J. A. Scopoli, Bemerk. Naturg. I. 1770, 75.  
 torsk Blennius, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 460.  
 torsk Gadus, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 246.  
 torta Ostrea, J. Hermann, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, II. 1781, 276.  
 tortilis Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 100 [n. n.].  
 tortillus Cypraea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 60.  
 tortricella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 16.  
 tortricis Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 376.  
 Tortrix v. Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus.  
 "Tortrix, Brong. 1800," Ag.; does not occur.  
 tortrix Curculio, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 182.  
 tortuosa Arca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 693; ed. 12, 1767, 1140.  
 tortuosum Cadium, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XV. 1781, 117.  
 tortuosa Millepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. Forts. I (5) 1796, 118.  
 tortuosa Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 283.  
 torulosus Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 332.  
 torulosum Cerithium (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 482.—Murex.  
 torulosa Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1226.  
 torulosa Pimelia (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2002.—  
 torulosa Taenia, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwürm. 1786, 181. [Tenebrio.  
 torulosus Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 51.  
 torvus Blennius, L. T. Gronov, Acta Helvet. VII. 1772, 47.  
 torva Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 62.  
 torvus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 113.  
 torva Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 222.—Fasciola, 1774.  
 torvus Sirex, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 96.  
 tota-cinerea Muraena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 22.  
 "totalis Anthropolithus," J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1793, 386.  
 "totalis Ornitholithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 157.  
 Totanus Moebing, Gesl. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 6 & 64.—A.  
 Totanus G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 2 [n. n.].—A.  
 totanus Limosa, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 52.  
 totanus Scolopax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 145; ed. 12, 1766, 245.  
 totliana Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2850.



- trapezius Cerambyx, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 47.  
 trapezia Chama, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1138.  
 trapezium Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 39.  
 trapezium Fusus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 118.—Murex.  
 trapezium Lepas, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 305.  
 trapezium Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 755; ed. 12, 1767, 1224.  
 trauniana Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 229.—Tortrix.  
 trauniana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 132.  
 trauniana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 38 [*n. et f.*].  
 tredecimguttata Aranea, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 136.  
 tredecimmaculata Coccinella, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 5 [*n. n.*].  
 tredecimmaculata Coccinella, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 18.  
 tredecimmaculata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 83.  
 tredecimnotata Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 10.  
 tredecimpunctata Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 366; ed. 12, 1767, 586.  
 tredecimpunctata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 83.  
 tredecimpunctata Coccinella, F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe Donaumoos, 1795, 137. [613].  
 tredecimpunctatus Curculio, J. C. W. Illiger, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794.  
 tredecimpunctatus Rynchophorus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 10.  
 trembleyella Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 527.  
 tremella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 139.  
 tremellae Acarus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 485.  
 tremellaris Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 72.  
 tremellaris Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 223.—Fasciola, 1774.  
 tremulae Aphis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 261.  
 tremulae Cicada, O. Estlund, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 129.  
 tremulae Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 109.  
 tremulus Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 244.—Saperda.  
 tremula Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 69.  
 tremula Chrysomela, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 257.  
 tremula Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. I. 1791, 117.  
 tremula Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 162.  
 tremula Enchelis, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 30.  
 tremulus Gymnotus, [M. Houttyn], Nat. Hist. I (7) 1764, 111.  
 tremula Holothuria, J. E. Gunnerus, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XVIII. 1767, 119.  
 tremula Leptura (F.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 208.—Saperda.  
 tremula Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 991.—[temula, Scop.]  
 tremula [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. ix, 13.  
 tremula Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 298.  
 tremula Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 186.  
 tremula Saperda, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 1, 1792, no. 7.  
 tremula Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 587; ed. 12, 1767, 975.  
 tremula Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 289.  
 Trepidaria J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 35.—Dip.  
 trepida Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (24) 1786, 284.  
 trepidus Cebus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 50.—Simia.  
 trepida Phalaena (Fab.), E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. VII. 1798, 63.—Bombyx.  
 trepida Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 39.  
 trepidus Simia (Sapajus), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 77 & var. fulvus.  
 treueriana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 130.  
 treueriana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 100 [*n. et f.*].  
 triacanthus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3527.  
 Triacnophorus C. A. Rudolphi, Obs. Ver. Intest. 1793, 44.—Ver.  
 trianfractus Turbo, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 92.  
 triangularana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 257.  
 triangulari-spinosa Aranea, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 321.  
 [triangularis Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 71.]  
 triangularis Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 32.

- triangularis Chama, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 454.  
 triangularis Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 46.  
 triangularis Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2181.  
 triangularis Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9) 1795, 108.  
 triangularis Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 134.  
 triangularis Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 205.  
 triangularis Copris (Dru.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 176.—*Scarabaeus*.  
 triangularis Curculio, V. Petagna, Spec. Ins. ult. Calab. 1786, 14.  
 triangularis Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2082.  
 triangularis Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
 triangularis Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 274.  
 triangularis Noctua, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 3.  
 triangularis Opilio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (3) 1799, 9.  
 triangularis Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 82.  
 triangularis Tabanus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 455.  
 triangularis Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3237.  
 triangularis Tellina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 188.  
 triangularis Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 749.  
 triangularis Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2181.  
 triangulata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2491.  
 triangulatus Scarabaeus (ex Goeze), Panzer in Drury, Ekot. Ins. 1785, 139.  
 triangulella Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 245.  
 triangulella Tinea, Bloch in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 18, 1794, tab. 23.  
 triangulum Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2791.  
 triangulum Cicada, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 472.  
 triangulum Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 86.  
 triangulum Hylaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 306.  
 triangulum Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2719.  
 triangulum Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 145.  
 triangulum Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 125.  
 triangulum Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 306.  
 triangulum Philanthus, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 224.—*Vespa*,  
 triangulum Scarabaeus, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 97. [1775].  
 triangulum Spheg, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 251.  
 triangulum Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 373.  
 triarcuata Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 296.  
 triarius Papilio, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 70.  
 tribuloides Cancer, F. X. de Wulfen, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. 1791, 352.  
 tribuloides Cantharus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 133.  
 tribuloides Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 30.  
 tribulus Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 547.  
 tribulus Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1045.  
 tribulus Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1827.—*Lamia*.  
 tribulus Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 124.  
 tribulus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 153.  
 tribulus Drupa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 55.  
 tribulus Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 170.  
 tribulus Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 746; ed. 12, 1767, 1214.  
 tribulus Purpura (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 310.—*Murex*.  
 tribulus Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 140.  
 tribunella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 319.  
 tribunus Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3377.  
 tricanthus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3527.  
 tricarinatum Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 280.  
 tricarinata Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 85.  
 tricarinata Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1259.  
 tricarinatum Phalangium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1029.  
 tricarinata Testudo, J. D. Schoepf, Hist. Test. 1792, 9.

- tricesima Noctua, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 245.  
 trichas Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 519.—Turdus.  
 trichas Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 293.  
 Trichechus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 34; ed. 12, 1766, 49.—M.  
 trichechus Manati, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 173.  
 Trichidion (ex Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artdi. Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 585.—P.  
 trichiura Ascaris, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 543.  
 trichiura Trichocephalus (L.), P. C. Abildgaard, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 31.—  
 Trichiurus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 246; ed. 12, 1766, 429.—P. [Ascaris.  
 Trichius J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 40.—Col.  
 Trichocephalus J. A. E. Goetze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 112.—Verm.  
 trichocephala Ascaris, A. J. Retzius, Verm. Intest. 1786, 12.  
 trichocephala Linguatula, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsät. 1796, 232.  
 Trichoda O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 71.—Inf.  
 trichodactyla Alucita, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 145.  
 trichodactylus Pleuronectes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 268; ed. 12, 1766, 455.  
 Trichodes J. F. W. Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 154.—Col.  
 trichoides Tubularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 84.  
 "Trichopodus, Lacép. 1800," Ag.; is 1802.  
 trichopterus Labrus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VIII (1770), 45.  
 trichorus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1988.  
 trichrous Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2683.  
 trichroa Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2583.  
 trichrus Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1798, 100.  
 Trichuris Roederer, Götting. Anz., 10 Oct. 1761, 243.—Ver.  
 Trichuris Roederer & Wagler, M. E. Bloch, Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 33.—Verm.  
 "Tricidos, Boltin, 1798," Scudd.; *err. pro* Trisidos.  
 tricinctaria Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 523; ed. 12, 1767, [865.  
 tricincta Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 55.  
 tricinctus Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 375.  
 tricinctus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 430.  
 tricinctus Curculio, *id. ac* cinctus, Fourc., A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 497.  
 tricinctus Dasypus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 51; ed. 12, 1766, 53.  
 tricinctus Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 327.  
 tricinctus Mellinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 287.  
 tricincta Sphex (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 266.—Tiphia.  
 tricincta Sphex (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 292.—Crabro.  
 tricinctus Syrphus, J. D. Preysler in Mayer's Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, III. 1793, 311.  
 tricincta Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 450.  
 tricincta Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 354.  
 tricincta Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 363.  
 tricincta Vespa, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 393.  
 tricincta Volucella, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 178.  
 tricliratus Gadus, M. T. Brännich, Ich. Massil. 1768, 22.  
 Tricla A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 8.—Moll.  
 tricolor Anas, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 56.  
 tricolor Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 377.  
 tricolor Anobium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 10.  
 tricolor Anthrenus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 333.  
 tricolor Apis (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2791.—Andrena.  
 tricolor Ardea, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 111.  
 tricolor Asterias, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 28.  
 tricolor Attelabus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1811.—Ctenus.  
 tricolor Cantharis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1897.  
 tricolor Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1988.  
 tricolor Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 57.  
 tricolor Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 304.  
 tricolor Certhia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 99.

- tricolor Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 88.  
tricolor Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 203.  
tricolor Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 129.  
tricolor Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 316.  
tricolor Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2108.  
tricolor Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 306.  
tricolor Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2164.  
tricolor Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2160.  
tricolor Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 536.  
tricolor Clerus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 202.  
tricolor Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 59.  
tricolor Conops, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 118.  
tricolor Corvus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 85.  
tricolor Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1726.  
tricolor Cryptocephalus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 33.  
tricolor Curculio, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 91.  
tricolor Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1773.  
tricolor Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 372.  
tricolor Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 24.  
tricolor Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1956.  
tricolor Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1958.  
tricolor Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1917.  
tricolor Elater, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 9.  
tricolor Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 323.  
tricolor Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 17.—Chrysomela, 1781.  
tricolor Gryllus (Mantis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 426.—[Mantis, ed. 12.]  
tricolor Hydrophilus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 122.  
tricolor Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 87.  
tricolor Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 182.  
tricolor Loxia, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 2.  
tricolor Lycus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 10.  
tricolor Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 181.—Cimex, 1787.  
tricolor Mantis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 691.—[Gryllus, ed. 10.]  
tricolor Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2861.  
tricolor Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3686.  
tricolor Oriolus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 87.  
tricolor Paederus (Payk.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 537.—Staphylinus.  
tricolor Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 282.  
tricolor Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2580.  
tricolor Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 437.  
tricolor Pipra, D. L. G. Karsten, Mus. Lesk. I. 1789, xxiii.  
tricolor Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 251.—Sphex, 1793.  
tricolor Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 309.  
tricolor Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1574.  
tricolor Scolia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 204.  
tricolor Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1627.  
tricolor Sphex, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 383.  
tricolor Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 215.  
tricolor Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 221.  
tricolor Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 563.  
tricolor Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 891.  
tricolor Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2657.  
tricolor Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 749.  
tricolor Vespa, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 474.  
tricolor Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 369.  
tricolor Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3456.  
tricolorata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2495.  
tricolorella Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2606.

- trilatera** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3234.  
**trilemniscatum** Callidium, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 49.  
**trilenava** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 58.  
**trilinea** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 84.  
**trilinearia** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 23.  
**trilineata** Akis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 130.  
**trilineata** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1031.  
**trilineata** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 423.  
**trilineata** Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 82.  
**trilineatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 305.  
**trilineatus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 532.  
**trilineata** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 211.  
**trilineata** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 219.  
**trilineata** Cicada, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 75.  
**trilineatus** Cimex, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 106.  
**trilineatus** Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 285.  
**trilineatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 341.  
**trilineata** Coccinella, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 262.  
**trilineata** Coccinella, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 46.  
**trilineata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 53.  
**trilineatus** Coluber, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 245.  
**trilineata** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 90.  
**trilineatus** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1724.—  
     Crioceris.  
**trilineatus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 105.  
**trilineatus** Cychrus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 30.  
**trilineata** Empis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2890.  
**trilineatus** Erodus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 427.  
**trilineatus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2679.  
**trilineatum** Lampadion, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 77 [n. n.].  
**trilineatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 157.  
**trilineata** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 980.  
**trilineata** Perca, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 55.  
**trilineata** Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 115.  
**trilineata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 606.  
**trilineata** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 384.  
**trilineatus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1575.—  
**trilineata** Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1627. [Cetonia]  
**trilineatus** Stenocorus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 179.—Cerambyx.  
**trilineata** Stratiomys (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 760.—Musca.  
**trilineatus** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 766.  
**trilinguis** Madrepora, P. Boddaert in Pallas, Syst. Plant. Dier. 1768, 613.  
     "Trilobitus, Brünn. 1781," Ag.; does not occur.  
**Trilobus** M. T. Brünnich, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, I. 1781, 388.—Cr.  
**triloba** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 37.  
**triloba** Buprestis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 34.  
**trilobus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 137.  
**triloba** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 149. [Crioceris]  
**trilobus** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1718.—  
**triloba** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 21.—Crioceris, 1781.  
**trilobus** Staphylinus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 20.  
**triloba** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 290.  
**trilunata** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2584.  
**trimaculatus** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 159.  
**trimaculata** Cantharis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 18.  
**trimaculatus** Carabus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 383.  
**trimaculatus** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 347.  
**trimaculata** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 592.

- trimaculata Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 110.  
 trimaculatus Crabro, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 95.  
 trimaculatus Cryptocephalus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 96.  
 trimaculatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 141.  
 trimaculatus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 233.  
 trimaculatus Labrus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1294.  
 trimaculata Libellula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 556.  
 trimaculata Meloe (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2018.—  
 trimaculata Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 472. [Mylabris].  
 trimaculata Mylabris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 261.  
 trimaculatus Oxyporus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 533.  
 trimaculata Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 384.  
 trimaculata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2493.  
 trimaculata Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2583.  
 trimaculatum Trombidium, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 5.  
 trimaculosa Phalaena Noct., H. G. Lang (ex Esper, tab.) Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 124.  
 trimacula Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien. 1775, 59.  
 trimarginata Sphex, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 161.  
 trinacris Coccinella, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 145.  
 trinalis Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien. 1775, 317.  
 trinca Cyprinus, v. tinca.  
 trinervis Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2182.  
 trinervis Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 489.  
 Trynga Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 7 & 67.—A.  
 Tringa Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 148; ed. 12, 1766, 247.—A.  
 tringa Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 731; ed. 12, 1767, 1191.  
 tringae Pediculus, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 219.  
 tringae-striatae Pediculus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 185.  
 tringaria Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 590; ed. 12, 1767, 982.  
 tringarius Nemotelus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 179.  
 tringarius Rhagio (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 761.—Musca.  
 trinotata Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 11.  
 trinotatus Elater, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Parthei Ins. 1800, 7.  
 trinotella Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 95.  
 Triola Retzius in Journ. de Phys. 1., 1800, 146; *err. pro Tricla*.  
 triopas [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Util. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 64.  
 triops Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2179.  
 triops Gryllus (Tettigonia), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 430; ed. 12, 1767, 697.  
 triops Locusta (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 285.—Gryllus.  
 triostegus Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 274; ed. 12, 1766, 463.  
 triostegus Turdus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. IV. 1789, no. lxxxiv.  
 tripartita Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berlin. Mag. III. 1767, 414.  
 tripartita Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 293.  
 tripartita Phalaena Bombyx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 424.  
 tripennis Strix, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 112.  
 triphylla Pedicellaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 229.  
 tripla Venus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 545.  
 triplacia Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 617.—Phalaena.  
 triplasia Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 517; ed. 12, 1767, 854.  
 Triplax Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 146.—Col. [triplac-].  
 Triplex [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 40.—G.  
 triplicatus Cantharus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 133.  
 triplicata Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 291.  
 triplicata Phalaena Geometra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2495.  
 tripolitanus Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 808.  
 tripos Brachionus, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 133.  
 tripos Cercaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 206.  
 Trips v. Thrips, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 401.

- tristis** Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 31.  
**tristis** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 149.  
**tristis** Dytiscus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 232.  
**tristis** Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 406; ed. 12, 1767, 655.  
**tristis** Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 102.  
**tristis** Formica, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 513.  
**tristis** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 181; ed. 12, 1766, 320.  
**tristis** Gracula (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 190.—Paradisea.  
**tristis** Helops, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 236.  
**tristis** Helops, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 8 [1793], tab. 1.  
**tristis** Lamia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 175.—Cerambyx.  
**tristis** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 39.  
**tristis** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 115.  
**tristis** Musca, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 216.  
**tristis** Necydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 170.  
**tristis** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 617.  
**tristis** Paradisea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 167.  
**tristis** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 27.  
**tristis** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 40.  
**tristis** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 272.  
**tristis** Sagra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 104.  
**tristis** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 186.  
**tristis** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1569.—  
 [Melolontha.]  
**tristis** Scaurus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 4.  
**tristis** Silpha, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 366.  
**tristis** Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 524.  
**tristis** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 303.  
**tristis** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 567.  
**tristis** Tenebrio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 83.  
**tristis** Tenebrio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 243.  
**tristis** Tentredo, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 406.  
**tristis** Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 145.  
**tristor** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 107.  
**tristriaria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 130.  
**tristriatus** Acarus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 59 [1798], tab. 24.  
**tristriata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 295.  
**tristriata** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2116.  
**tristriatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 293.  
**tristriata** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2583.  
**tristrigalis** Phalaena Pyr., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2527.  
**tristrigatus** Mellinus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 266.  
**tristrigata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2491.  
**tristrigata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2493.  
**tristrigata** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 459.  
**trisolcatus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 89.  
**trisolcatus** Trochus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 126.  
**trisolcus** Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 23.  
**trite** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 469; ed. 12, 1767, 763.  
**triticea** Hydra, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 543.  
**triticeus** Mus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 111.  
**tritici** Cimex, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] V. 1800, 110.  
**tritici** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 320.  
**tritici** Tipula, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] IV. 1798, 232.  
**Tritoma** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 335.—Col.  
**Tritoma** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. I. 1775, 68.—Col.  
**tritoma** Sphaeridium, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. I., 1791, 116.  
**Triton** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 658; ed. 12, 1767, 1092.—Cirr.  
**Triton** J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 37.—R.

- Triton** J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, 12; a generic term applied to the fleshy part of Lepas.
- Triton** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers.) pl. 85 (1791), [*n. et f.*].—Cirr.
- triton** Gekko (Retz.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 24.—Lacerta.
- triton** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 298.
- triton** Lacerta, A. J. Retzius in Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. 1800, 288.
- triton** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 74.
- Tritonia** Cuvier, Tabl. élém. 1798, 387.—Nud.
- Tritonia** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 33.—Dip.
- tritonium** Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 298.
- tritonis** Buccinum (*ex* Rumph), P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129.
- tritonis** Buccinum (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 298.—Murex.
- tritonis** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 754; ed. 12, 1767, 1222.
- tritonis** Tritonium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 125.—Murex.
- Tritonium** O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 243.—Moll.
- Tritonium** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 125.—G.
- tritonium** Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 296.
- tritonius** Proteus, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 37 & 140.
- tritophus** Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 63.
- trituberculatus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2708.
- trituberculatus** Pilularius, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 397.
- triunguis** Testudo, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, ix.
- Triurus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 200.—P.
- triusus** Zeus, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (2) [circa 1800], clxxxi.
- trivia** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 179.
- trivia** Papilio N. Ph., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (9) 1779, 349.
- trivialis** Alauda, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 166; ed. 12, 1766, 288.
- trivialis** Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 82.
- trivialis** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 242.
- trivialis** Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 287.—Alauda.
- trivittatus** Cimetex, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 111.
- trivittatus** Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 203.
- trivittatus** Scarabaeus (Cetonia), N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787,
- trivittatus** Sparus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 106. [190.]
- trivittis** Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 92.
- Trixagus** J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 534.—Col.
- trixapus** Cancer (Gammarellus). (Pall.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 112.—Squilla.
- trixapus** Monoculus (Pall.), Lamarck in Pallas, Voy. Russie (8vo. ed.) VIII [1794], 207.—
- trixapus** Squilla, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 477. [Squilla.]
- trizonata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2491.
- trizonata** Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 202.
- trochantericus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 416.
- trochiformis** Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 305.
- trochiformis** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3693.
- trochiformis** Turbo, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 355.
- trochilea** Certhia, A. Sparmann, Mus. Carls. IV. 1789, no. lxxx.
- Trochilium** J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 414.—Lep.
- Trochilus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 119; ed. 12, 1766, 189.—A.
- Trochilus** E. M. da Costa, Test. Brit. 1778, 36; not used in a generic sense.—G.
- "Trochilus, Humph. 1797"; auct., probably a misprint for Trochulus.
- trochilus** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 235.
- trochilus** Helix, J. L. M. Poiret, Voy. Barbarie, II. 1789, 28.
- trochilus** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 188; ed. 12, 1766, 338.
- trochilus** Sylvia (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 160.—Motacilla.
- Trochites** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 53.—G.
- trochlea** Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 248.
- trochlea** Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 82 [*n. n.*].
- trochlearis** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 389; ed. 12, 1767, 622.



- trochlearis** *Prionus* (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 7.—*Ceramix*.  
**trochoides** *Bulimus*, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 300.  
**trochoides** *Helix*, J. L. M. Poiret, Voy. Barbarie, II. 1789, 29.  
**trochoides** *Helix*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3642.  
**Trochulus** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 26.—G.  
**trochulus** *Helix*, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 79.  
**trochulus** *Helix*, O. Fabricius, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, IV (1) 1793, 99.  
**Trochus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 756; ed. 12, 1767, 1227.—G.  
**trochus** *Helix*, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 79.  
**trochus** *Nerita*, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 176.  
**trochus** *Trichoda*, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 163.  
**Trocus**, *err. pro Trochus* P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 402.  
**trofonia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Util. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 92.  
**Trogium** Illiger in Kugellann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 500.—Hym.  
**Troglodyta** Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1760, 72.—M.  
**troglodyta** *Anthrax*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 262.—*Bibio*, 1775.  
**troglodyta** *Bibio*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 759.  
**troglodyta** *Musca* (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2832.—*Bibio*.  
**troglodyta** *Noctua*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 14.  
**troglodyta** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 502.  
**troglodyta** *Sirex*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 258.  
**Troglodytes** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 2 & 22.—A.  
**troglodytes** *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 108.  
**troglodytes** *Ficedula* (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 36.—*Motacilla*.  
**troglodytes** *Homo*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 24; ed. 12, 1766, 33.  
**troglodytes** *Motacilla*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 188; ed. 12, 1766, 337.  
**troglodytes** *Rallus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 713.  
**troglodytes** *Simia* (Linn.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 26.—*Homo*.  
**troglodytes** *Sylvia* (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 160.—*Motacilla*.  
**Trogon** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 8 & 78.—A.  
**Trogon** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. IV. 1760, 165.—A.  
**Trogon** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, I. 1766, 167.—A.  
**Trogon** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 2.—A.  
**Trogossita** A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, no. 19.—Col.: emend. *Trogosita*, Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 115.  
**troille** *Colymbus*, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 52.  
**troille** *Uria* (L.), M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 27.—*Colymbus*.  
**troillus** *Papilio* (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 459; ed. 12, 1767, 746.  
**Trombidium** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 430.—*Arach*.  
**trompe** *Oestrus*, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VII. 1786, 134.  
**trompeta** *Fusus*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 120.  
**tropica** *Apis*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 579; ed. 12, 1767, 961.  
**tropica** *Cantharis*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 403; ed. 12, 1767, 649.  
**tropica** *Clupea*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 319; ed. 12, 1766, 524.  
**tropicus** *Corvus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 372.  
**tropica** *Echeneis*, B. A. Euphrasen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XII. 1791, 315.  
**tropicus** *Gobius*, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Indien China, 1765, 392.  
**tropicus** *Pompilus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 250.—*Sphex*.  
**tropica** *Sphex*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 571; ed. 12, 1767, 945.  
**tropicus** *Tabanus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 602; ed. 12, 1767, 1001.  
**tropica** *Vespa*, Herbst, Einl. Ins. III. 1786, 56.  
**tros** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 10.  
**Trox** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 31.—Col.  
**troxima** *Chrysomela*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 62.  
**trullus** *Papilio*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) VII. 1794, 108.  
**trumpo** *Phiseter*, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Cet.) 1789, 14.  
**truncataria** *Phalaena* (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 328.  
**truncatella** *Bursaria*, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 62.  
**truncatellus** *Carabus*, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 224.

- truncatella Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 190.  
 truncatellus Hydrophilus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (6) 1794, 73.  
 truncatellus Hydrophilus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 189.  
 truncatella Peltis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 64.  
 truncatella Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 100.  
 truncaticornis Scarabaeus, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 238.  
 truncator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 222.  
 truncatulum Buccinum, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 130.  
 truncatula Bulla, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 377.  
 truncatulus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1991.  
 truncatulus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 168. [Buccinum.  
 truncatula Helix (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3659.—  
 truncatulum Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 401.—Hydrachna  
 truncata Actinia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 231. [truncatella.  
 truncata Altica (Scop.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 112.—Chrysomela.  
 truncata Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1152.  
 truncata Aranea, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 47.  
 truncata Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Obs. Ver. Intest. 1793, 12.  
 truncatum Buccinum, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 369.  
 truncatus Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers.) (1) 1789, 310.  
 truncata Bulla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3434.  
 truncata Bulla, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] V. 1800, 1.  
 truncatus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1991.  
 truncatus Carabus, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 87.  
 truncatus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 166.  
 truncatus Carabus, J. D. Preysler in Mayer's Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, III. 1793, 373.  
 truncata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 112.  
 truncatum Cerion, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 90.  
 truncata Chama (L.), E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 233.—Mya.  
 truncata Chrysomela, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 70.  
 truncata Cicada, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 399.  
 truncatus Crino, Lamarck in J. J. Virey, Journ. de Phys. IV. 429 (1798).  
 truncatum Criopoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 255 & 261.—Anomia.  
 truncatus Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1717.  
 truncatus Cuneus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 205.  
 truncata Daphnia, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXVII. 1793, 36.  
 truncata Eschara, M. Houttuyn, Nat. Hist. I (17) 1772, 477.  
 truncata Flustra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1300.  
 truncata Fulgora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 704.—[v. Cicada.]  
 truncatus Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 11.—Scarabaeus, 1775.  
 truncatum Gonium, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 61.  
 truncatus Ichneumon (Poda), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 365.—Sphex.  
 truncata Laternula (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 155.—Mya.  
 truncatus Lynceus, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 75.  
 truncata Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 795; ed. 12, 1767, 1277.  
 truncata Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 17.  
 truncata Millepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 249.  
 truncatus Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3008.—  
 truncatus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3547. [Lynceus.  
 truncata Musca, C. Bjerckander, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXVIII. 1777, 34.  
 truncata Mya, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 670; ed. 12, 1767, 1112.  
 truncata Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 261.  
 truncatus Pectunculus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 195.  
 truncata Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 602.  
 truncata Planaria, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 43.  
 truncatus Portunus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93 [n. n.].  
 truncatus Portunus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 365.  
 truncata Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 143.

- truncatus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 6.  
**truncata** Sphex, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 107.  
**truncatus** Stenocorus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 155.  
**truncata** Taenia, P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. I. 1781, 105.  
**truncata** Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1118.  
**truncata** Terebratula (L.), A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 14.—*Anomia*.  
**truncatus** Tetrodon, A. J. Retzius, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 121.  
**truncatus** Trilobus, M. T. Brünnich, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, I. 1781, 391.  
**truncatum** Tritonium, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 244.  
**truncatus** Unio, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (1) 1793, [66].  
**truncorum** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 575; ed. 12, 1767, 954.  
**truncorum** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 623; ed. 12, 1767, 1036.  
**truncorum** Hylaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 305.—*Apis*.  
**trunculus** Curculio, G. Bonndorff, Curc. Suec. 1785, 33.  
**trunculus** Donax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 682; ed. 12, 1767, 1127.  
**trunculus** Mactra, H. Davies in T. Pennant, Ind. Zool., ed. 2, 1791, 145.  
**trunculus** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 747; ed. 12, 1767, 1215.  
**trunculus** Peronaoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 257.—*Donax*.  
**trunculus** Purpura (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 314.—*Murex*.  
**trunca** Actinia, O. F. Müller, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VI. 1778, 53.  
**truncus** Enchelis, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 39.  
**Trupanea** F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe Donaumoor, 1795, 147.—*Dip*.  
**"Trutta"** v. *Salmo*.  
**Trutta** E. L. Geoffroy, Desc. 719 Plant. &c. 1767, 409.—*P*.  
**Trutta** (ex Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 584.—*P*.  
**trutta** Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 308; ed. 12, 1766, 509.  
**truttae** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3036.  
**truttae** Cucullanus, O. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 30.  
**truttae** Echinorhynchus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 24.  
**truttae** Fasciola, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 126.  
**truttae** Ligula, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 119.  
**truttae** Taenia (Frol.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3064.—*Ves-*  
**truttae** Vesicaria, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 127. [*caria*].  
**Truxalis** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 279.—*Orth*.  
**Trynga** v. *Tringa*.  
**Trypoxylon** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 121.—*Hym*.  
**tryxus** Papilio, C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 87.  
**tsaltsalya** Oestrus, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Entdeck. 1793, 145.  
**tschaivvytscha** Salmo, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 71.  
**tschecantschia** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 997.  
**tschecantschia** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn., 1790, 552.—*Motacilla*.  
**tschelag** Mus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 242.  
**tscheriway** v. *cheriway*.  
**tscherkessicus** Glis, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 366.  
**tschila** Falco, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 5 [n. n.].  
**Tschiptirra**, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VII (1766), 450.—*A*.  
**tschutschensis** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 962.  
**tuba** v. *tubus*.  
**tubaeformis** Strongylus, J. G. H. Zeder in Goetze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 74.  
**tuber** Curculio, G. C. Reich, Mant. Ins. 1797, 7.  
**tuber** Mytilus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 466.  
**tuber** Trochus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 759; ed. 12, 1767, 1230.  
**tuberculana** Pyralis, L. Bosc, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], I. 1791, 196. [*Lamia*].  
**tuberculator** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1835.—  
**tuberculator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 224.  
**tuberculatum** Acrydium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 223.—*Gryllus*.  
**tuberculata** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 334.  
**tuberculata** Aranea, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 226.

- tuberculata Argonauta, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 71.  
tuberculata Auriformis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 250.—Haliotis.  
tuberculatum Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 302.  
tuberculatum Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 304.  
tuberculatum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3503.  
tuberculatum Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 115½[*n. n.*].  
tuberculatus Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 330.—Nerita.  
tuberculata Calappa, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer, 1787.  
tuberculata Camerina, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 400.  
tuberculatus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (6) 1785, 204.  
tuberculatus Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 321.  
tuberculatus Carabus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 623.  
tuberculatus Carabus, J. Sturm in D. H. Hoppe, Ent. Taschenbuch, 1797, 248 [*n. n.*].  
tuberculatum Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 679; ed. 12, 1767, 1122.  
tuberculata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 90.  
tuberculata Cassis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 392.  
tuberculatus Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 113.  
tuberculatus Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 131.  
tuberculatus Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 143.  
tuberculatus Chiton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 667; ed. 12, 1767, 1106.  
tuberculata Cicada, C. P. Thunberg, D.D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 60.  
tuberculata Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 225.  
tuberculata Cidaris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 85.  
tuberculatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 343.  
tuberculatus Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
tuberculatus Curculio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 88. [1730.—Lagria.  
tuberculatus Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 658.  
tuberculatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 480.  
tuberculatus Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 384.  
tuberculata Doris, O. F. Müller, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VI. 1778, 50.  
tuberculatus Elater, E. Pontoppidan, Kurz. Nachr. N.-H. Dänemark, 1765, 208.  
tuberculatus Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1914.  
tuberculatus Erodium, C. P. Thunberg, D.D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 41.  
tuberculatus Erodium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 426.  
tuberculatus Erodium, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 123.  
tuberculata Formica, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 498.  
tuberculata Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 569.  
tuberculata Gorgonia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (9) 1792, 127.  
tuberculatus Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 290.  
tuberculata Haliotis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 780; ed. 12, 1767, 1256.  
tuberculata Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 99.  
tuberculatus Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 395.  
tuberculata Iguana, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 49.  
tuberculata Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 93.  
tuberculata Locusta, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 444.  
tuberculata Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 102.  
tuberculatus Macrocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 10.  
tuberculata Medusa, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 48.  
tuberculatus Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 330.  
tuberculatus Murex (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3564.—  
tuberculatus Murex, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 144. [Strombus.  
tuberculatus Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 320.  
tuberculata Musca, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 177.  
tuberculata Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 428.  
tuberculata Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 550.  
tuberculata Nerita, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 191.  
tuberculatus Ostracion, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 331; ed. 12, 1766, 409.  
tuberculata Ostrea, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 120.

- tuberculata Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 782; ed. 12, 1767, 1259.  
 tuberculata Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 208.  
 tuberculatus Prionus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 20.  
 tuberculata Raja, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 104.  
 tuberculatus Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 318.  
 tuberculata Sepia, J. B. P. M. de Lamarck, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 17, 1798.  
 tuberculata Spheg, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 253. [130.  
 tuberculatus Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 181.  
 tuberculatus Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1213.  
 tuberculatus Tenebrio (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 361.—Pimelia.  
 tuberculatus Trilobus, M. T. Brünnich, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, I. 1781, 389.  
 tuberculatus Trochus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 44.  
 tuberculatus Trox (De G.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 23.—  
 tuberculata Turbo, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 112. [Scarabaeus  
 tuberculata Venus, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XV. 1781, 126.  
 tuberculosus Bostrichus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 113.  
 tuberculosa Cassis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 29.  
 tuberculosa Cicindela, *err. pro tuberculata*, Fab., A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V. (Ins.)  
 tuberculosus Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 128. [1790, 732.  
 tuberculosus Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 27.  
 tuberculosus Julus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 201.  
 tuberculum Ascidia, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 332.  
 tuberosum Alcyonium, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 180.  
 tuberosus Brachionus, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 105.  
 tuberosum Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 735; ed. 12, 1767, 1198.  
 tuberosus Cancer, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 7.  
 tuberosus Cantharus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 132.  
 tuberosa Cassidea (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 436.—Buccinum.  
 tuberosa Cassis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 394.—Buccinum.  
 tuberosa Cassis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 28.  
 tuberosa Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 22 [n. n.].  
 tuberosa Galeodes, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 53.  
 tuberosus Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1789, 111.  
 tuberosa Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 37.  
 tuberosa Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 141.  
 tuberosus Scarabaeus, C. G. Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 85.  
 tuberosum Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 127.  
 tuberosa Vorticella (Pall.), O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 308.—Brachionus.  
 tuberum Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 393.  
 tubicen Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 300 & 304.  
 tubicola Lumbricus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 216.  
 tubicola Nereis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 217.  
 tubifer Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3044.  
 tubifer Purpura, J. B. Bruguière, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) I. 1792, 29.  
 Tubifera J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 34.—Dip.  
 tubifera Ascaris, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 273.  
 tubifera Proboscidea (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers Int. 1791), 97.—Ascaris.  
 tubifex Brachionus, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 91.  
 tubifex Lumbricus, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 27.  
 tubifex Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 37.  
 Tubipora Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 789; ed. 12, 1767, 1270.—Cor.  
 Tubipora Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 537.—Pol.  
 "tubiporus Helmintholithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 167.  
 tubipora Millepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 139.  
 Tubularia Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 803; ed. 12, 1767, 1301.—Ver.  
 Tubularia O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 438.—Ver.  
 Tubularia Adams, Trans. Linn. Soc. V. 1800, 12.—?  
 tubularis Astroites, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, V. 1775, 48.

- tubularis** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1050.
- tubularis** Madrepora (Walch), P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpf. II. 1787, 131.—Astroites.
- tubularis** Pagurus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 411.—Cancer.
- tubularia** Spongia, *id. ac tubulosa*, Pall., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, [3823-]
- tubulator** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 188.
- tubulatus** Helix, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 67.
- tubulata** Purpura, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 114.
- tubulifera** Millepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 259.
- Tubulites** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 40.—Ver.
- tubulosa** Corallina, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 430.
- tubulosum** Corallium, Marsigli in P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 128.
- tubulosa** Flustra, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 17.
- tubulosa** Holothuria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3138.
- tubulosa** Millepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 136.
- tubulosa** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 44.
- tubulosa** Spongia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, II. 1759, 1348.
- Tubulus** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 238.—[Dentalium, L.]
- tuba** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3484.
- tuba** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3554.
- tubus-vermicularis** Tereido, P. J. Bergius, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXVI. 1765, 229.
- Tucana** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. IV. 1760, 408.—A.
- tucanus** Ramphastos, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 103; ed. 12, 1766, 151.
- tuccia** Meloe, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 238.
- Tuceta** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 172.—L.
- Tucipora** v. *Tubipora* P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 339.
- Tudicla** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 145.—G.
- tuguriorum** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 328.
- tui** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 352.
- "**Tuija**, Lacép. 1800-1801," Ag.; does not occur, see *Touyou*.
- tuipara** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 348.
- Tulaxodus** J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. Sci. III. 1770, 143.—Moll.
- "**Tulaxoves**, Guett. 1786," Scudd.; *err. pro Tulaxodus*.
- tulbaghia** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 284.
- Tulipa** K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 347.—Cirr.
- tulipa** Buccinum (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 298.—Murex.
- tulipa** Chrysomela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 111.
- tulipa** Colus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 117.—Murex.
- tulipa** Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 717; ed. 12, 1767, 1172.
- tulipa** Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 51.—Conus.
- tulipa** Fasciolaria (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 73.—Murex.
- tulipa** Lepas, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 251.
- tulipa** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 754; ed. 12, 1767, 1223.
- tulipifera** Cellaria, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 27.
- tulipifera** Sertularia (E. & S.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3862.—
- [**tulipina** Phalaena (N.), MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 60. [Cellaria.]
- tulliolus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 41.
- tullius** Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 159.
- tullia** Libellula, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 85.
- tullia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 127.
- tullius** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 34.
- tullia** Papilio (Nymphalis), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 36.
- tullia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 242.
- tullius** Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 118.
- tullus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 153.
- tulpia** Satyrus, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1760, 69.
- tumbil** Salmo, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 112.
- tumens** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3292.
- tumidana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 130.

- tumidula* Venus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 546.  
*tumidus* Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 164.  
*tumidum* Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 111 [*n. n.*].  
*tumidum* Cardium, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 438.  
*tumida* Corbula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 185.  
*tumidus* Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 378.  
*tumidum* Ellobium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 105.  
*tumidum* Gafrarium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 176.  
*tumida* Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3668.  
*tumida* Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 107.  
*tumidum* Lampadion, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 78 [*n. n.*].  
*tumida* Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 37.  
*tumidus* Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 282.  
*tumidus* Turbo, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 111.  
*tumidus* Unio, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 17.  
*tumulorum* Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 574; ed. 12, 1767, 953.  
*tumulorum* Eucera (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 344.—Apis.  
*tumulosa* Cypraea, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 107.  
*tuna* Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 111.  
*tunensis* Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 304.  
*tunetana* Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2773.—[*tunensis*, Fab.]  
*tunetana* Cidaris, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 482.  
*tunetanus* Scorpio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (4) 1800, 68.  
*tunica-cepae* Anomia, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 165.  
*tunicatus* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 368.  
*tunicatus* Ichneumon, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, III. 1788, 277.  
*tunicatus* Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 170.—Cimex, 1781.  
*tunicata* Sepia, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 199.  
*tunstalli* Emberiza, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 418.  
*tupha* Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 398.  
*tupinambis* Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
*tupinambis* Plotus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1790, 40.  
 "Turaco, Lacép." Ag.; v. Touraco.  
*Turacus* G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 2 [*n. n.*].—A.  
*turbata* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 255 [*n. d/f.*].  
*turbata* Plejona, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 59.  
*turbidus* Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 19.  
*turbida* Noctua (*ex* Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 251.  
*turbida* Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (49 or 50) 1798, 495.  
*turbiformis* Trochus, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 375.  
*Turbina* P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 403.—G.  
*turbinata* Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 36.  
*turbinata* Anomia, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 189.  
*turbinatum* Criopoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 255 & 261.—Anomia of p. 189.  
*turbinata* Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3404.  
*turbinata* Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3668.  
*turbinata* Leucophaea, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 151.  
*turbinata* Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 793 [no. 19]; ed. 12, 1767, 1271.  
*turbinata* Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 796 [no. 33].  
*turbinata* Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 35.  
*turbinata* Spongia, G. Vio in G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, xxvi.  
*turbinatus* Trochus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 340.  
*Turbinella* Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 73.—G.  
*turbinellus* Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 750.  
*turbinellus* Vasum (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 56.—Voluta.  
*turbinellus* Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1195.  
*Turbinis* F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 276.—G.  
 "Turbinites, Gmel. 1793," Scudd.; not used in a generic sense.

- "Turbinoides, Da Costa, 1776," Scudd.; not used in a Linnean sense.
- turbinoides Janthina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 75 [*n. n.*].
- turbita Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 162; ed. 12, 1766, 280.
- Turbo Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 761; ed. 12, 1767, 1232.—G.
- turbo Cercaria, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 123.
- turbo Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3642.
- turboidea Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 81.
- turcaria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 624.
- turcicella Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 523.
- turcicum Acrydium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 217.—Gryllus.
- turcica Anadema, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 480.
- turcicus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 203.
- turcica Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 281.
- turcicus Echinocyamus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 214.
- turcicus Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3193.—Echinocyamus.
- turcicus Gekko (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 26.—Lacerta.
- turcicus Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 236.
- turcica Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 202; ed. 12, 1766, 362.
- turcica Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 83.
- turcica Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 487.
- turcica Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 442.
- turcica Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 4.
- turcicus Phasianus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 627.
- turcica Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 351.
- turcica Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 339.
- turcica Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 322.
- turcica Vespa, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 73.
- turcosa Adscita, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 35.
- "turcosa Zoolithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 156.
- turca Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 685.
- turca Columba, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 62.
- turca Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 616.—Phalaena.
- turca Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 322.
- turdi Acarus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 389.
- turdi Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 9.
- turdina Alauda, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 69.
- Turdus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 168; ed. 12, 1766, 291.—A.
- Turdus G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 9.—P.
- turdus Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 287; ed. 12, 1766, 478.
- turfosus Staphylinus, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsätz. 1796, 164.
- turgens Synoicum, C. J. Phipps, Voy. N. Pole, 1774, 199.
- turgitum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3490.
- turgidum Cardium, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 38.
- turgidus Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 378.
- turgida Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3641.
- turgida Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3667.
- turgida Mactra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3260.
- turgidus Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 26.
- turgida Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3327.
- turgida Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 34.
- turgitum *v.* turgidum.
- turionella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 539; ed. 12, 1767, 892.
- turionellae Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 564; ed. 12, 1767, 935.
- turlu Alauda, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 70.
- Turnix Bonnaterra, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), I. 1790, lxxxii & 5.—A.
- turnus Papilio (E.), Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 536.
- turpella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 139.
- Turricula J. Herrmann, Tab. aff. Anim., ed. 2, 1783, tabula.—G.



- Turricula* [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 58.—G.  
*turricula* Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 324.  
*turricula* Strombus, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 367.  
*turricula* Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3454.  
*turriter* Vibrio, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsatz. 1796, 315.  
*"Turrilites, Montf. 1799,"* Ag.; does not occur.  
*turrimurarius* Sphex, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 321.  
*Turris* P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129.—G.  
*Turris* [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 34.—G.  
*Turris* J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 123.—G.  
*turris* Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3543.  
*turris* Pterygia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 52 [*n. n.*].  
*turris* Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 288.  
*turris-clavata* Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 90.  
*turris-picta* Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 90.  
*Turritella* Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 74.—G.  
*turrita* Bulla (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3428.—Planorbis.  
*turritus* Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 38.  
*turritus* Gryllus (Acrida), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 427; ed. 12, 1767, 692.  
*turrita* Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 64.  
*turritum* Lampadion, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 78.  
*turrita* Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3686.  
*turritus* Ostracion, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 75.  
*turritus* Planorbis, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 169.  
*turrita* Plotia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 95 [*n. n.*].  
*turritus* Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 100.  
*turritus* Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 81.  
*turrita* Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3456.  
*tursio* Delphinus, J. E. Gunnerus, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 111.  
*tursio* Physeter, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 77; ed. 12, 1766, 107.  
*turtur* Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 164; ed. 12, 1766, 284.  
*turturella* Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 65.  
*turturum* Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3639.  
*turunda* Echinanthus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 91.  
*tusciaria* Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen in Scriba, Beitr. Ins. III. 1793, 217.  
*tussilaginis* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 787.  
*tuta* Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 453.  
*tuteicornis* Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 70.  
*tybris* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 145.  
*tygrina* *v. tigrina*.  
*Tylos* J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 31.—Dip.  
*tymber* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 109.  
*tympanista* Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (1) 1791, 25.  
*tympanista* Columba, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 62.  
*tympanistra* Tettigonia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 100.  
*tympanotonor* Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 92.  
*tyndarus* Papilio D. F., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. 1781,  
*tynderaeus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 35. [97.  
*typclus* Lagomys, *v. typhlus*.  
*typhae* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 415.  
*typhae* Noctua, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 3.  
*typhae* Onchidium, F. Buchanan, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] V. 1800, 132.  
*typhae* Phalaena Noctua (*ex* Esper, tab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
*typhae* Tipula, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 170. [722.—Noctua.  
*typhaeus* Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 537.  
*typhoeus* Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 346; ed. 12, 1767, 543.  
*typhiaeformis* Sphinx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. II. 1789, 174.  
*typhina* Tipula, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 323.

- typhis Papilio, H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 54. [118.  
 typhius Coluber, *err. pro* typhlus, Gm., B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip., II. 1789,  
 typhle Syngnathus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 336; ed. 12, 1766, 416.  
 typhlis Talpoides, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 10.  
 typhlus Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 218; ed. 12, 1766, 378.  
 typclus (*sic*) Lagomys (Pall.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 40.—Mus.  
 typhlus Mus, P. S. Pallas, N. Sp. Quad. II. 1779, 154.  
 typhlus Mus (Myotalpa), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 248.  
 typhocus Scarabaeus, *err. pro* typhaeus, L., J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 10.  
 typhon Geotrupes (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 15.—Scarabaeus.  
 typhon Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 12.  
 typhonius Bufo, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 207.  
 typhonia Rana, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 211; ed. 12, 1766, 356.  
 typica Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 613.—Phalaena.  
 typica Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 518; ed. 12, 1767, 857.  
 typographus Bostrichus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 59.—Dermestes.  
 typographus Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 355; ed. 12, 1767, 562.  
 typographus Ips (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 193.—Dermestes.  
 typographus Scolytus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 7.—Bostrichus.  
 tyrannulus Muscicapa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 169.  
 Tyrannus B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 5.—A.  
 tyrannus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 371.  
 tyrannus Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 347.  
 tyrannus Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 94; ed. 12, 1766, 136.  
 tyrannus Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 302; *varr.* domini-  
 censis, carolinensis, ludovicianus.  
 tyrannus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 177.—Cimex, 1781.  
 tyrannus Muscicapa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 325.  
 tyres [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 124.  
 tyria Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 224; ed. 12, 1766, 386.  
 Tyroglyphus P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 185.—Ar.  
 tyrolensis Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1102.  
 tyrolensis Silpha, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 98.  
 tyrphaea [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 71.  
 tyrrenus Astacus, V. Petagna, Inst. Ent. 1792, 418.  
 tyrrenum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3478.  
 tyrrenum Cassis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 30.—Buccinum.  
 tyrrenha Medusa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3155.  
 tyrtaeus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 271.  
 tysonis Perca, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 526.  
 tytia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 37.  
 tytrus Papilio D. F., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 27.  
 tzeiran Antilope, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 543.

- ubaldus [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 209.  
 Uber [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 21.—G.  
 vca Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1041. [III. 1768, *errata*.  
 uccinctus Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1212; *err. typ.* succinctus, *vide*  
 ucranica Leptura, E. Laxmann, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 596.  
 ucalrica [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 16.  
 uddmanni Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 400.  
 udmanniana Leptura, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 225.  
 udmanniana Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 823.  
 udmanniana Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 648.—Phalaena.  
 ufens [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 2.  
 Uleiota P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 46.—Col.  
 ulex Antipathes, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 100.

- ulicis Curculio, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 4 [*n. n.*].  
 ulicis Curculio, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 31.  
 ulicis Curculio, Bory de St. Vincent, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 73.  
 ulietanus Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 328.  
 ulietensis Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 815.  
 uliginalis Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 52 [*n. n.*].  
 uliginata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 214.  
 uliginosus Cicindela, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 21 [*n. n.*].  
 uliginosus Dyticus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 71.—Dytiscus.  
 uliginosus Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 216.  
 uliginosus Elaphrus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 178.  
 uliginosus Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 278.  
 uliginosa Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 983.  
 uliginosus Nemotelus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 269.—Musca.  
 uliginosus Stratiomys, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 89.  
 ulmaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 85  
 ulmarius Luperus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 89. [*n. et f.*]  
 ulmaria Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 181.  
 ulmata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 632.  
 ulmea Noctua, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsätz. 1796, 213.  
 ulmi Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 451; ed. 12, 1767, 733.  
 ulmi Bombyx (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 456.—Noctua.  
 ulmi Chermes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 453; ed. 12, 1767, 737.  
 ulmi Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 439; ed. 12, 1767, 711.  
 ulmi Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 449; ed. 12, 1767, 731.  
 ulmi Coccus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 455; ed. 12, 1767, 740.  
 ulmi Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 215.  
 ulmi Galeruca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 103.  
 ulmi Miris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 187.—Cimex.  
 ulmi Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 66.  
 ulmi Phalaena, J. G. Gladbach in Kuehn, Kurz. Anleit. Ins., ed. 2, 1783, 153 [*n. n.*].  
 ulmi Phalaena Bombyx (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 385.—  
 ulmi Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 274. [Noctua.  
 ulni Psylla, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 223.  
 ulmi Staphylinus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 248.  
 ulmi Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 559; ed. 12, 1767, 928.  
 ulmi Thrips, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 396.  
 ulna Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 6.  
 ulni Psylla, v. ulmi.  
 ulricus Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 314.—Papilio.  
 ulrica [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 7.  
 ultima Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
 ultramarina Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 927.  
 ultramarinus Papilio, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 71.  
 ulula Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 592.  
 ulula Phalaena Bombyx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 142.  
 ulula Strix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 93; ed. 12, 1766, 133.  
 ulula Strix, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 536; var. minor.  
 ululans Reduvius, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 256.  
 ulvae Helix, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 49.  
 ulvae Turbo, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 114.  
 ulysses Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 462; ed. 12, 1767, 748.  
 ulyssiponensis Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3706.  
 umbellana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 286.  
 umbellaria Hydra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 818.  
 umbellaria Vorticella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1318.  
 umbellatarum Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 41.  
 umbellatarum Buprestis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 64.

- umbellatarum** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 183.  
**umbellatarum** Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 133.  
**umbellatarum** Clerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 5.  
**umbellatarum** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 103.  
**umbellatarum** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Baier. Reise, 1786, 261.  
**umbellatarum** Leptura (Schr.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 199.—Necydalis.  
**umbellatarum** Leptura, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 161.  
**umbellatarum** Molorchus (Schr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 357.—Necydalis.  
**umbellatarum** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 785.  
**umbellatarum** Necydalis, J. C. D. Schreber, Nov. Spec. Ins. 1759, 9.  
**umbellatarum** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 307.  
**umbellata** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3720.  
**umbellata** Vorticella, *id. ac* umbellaria, L., M. Houttuyn, Nat. Hist. I (XVIII) 1773, 22.  
**umbellella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 484.—Pyrallis umbellana, 1794.  
**umbelliferarum** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 349.  
**Umbellula** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I 1800, tab. 9 [*n. n.*]:—Coel.  
**umbella** Medusa, O. F. Müller, Beschäft. Ges. Nat. Freunde, II. 1776, 297.  
**umbella** Patella, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 242.  
**umbella** [Patella], T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789] fig. 102.  
**umbella** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3706.  
**umbellus** Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 275.  
**umber** Bombyx (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 281.—Phalaena.  
**umbra** Coracinus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 26.  
**umbra** Cyprinus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 30.  
**umbra** Iguana (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 17.—Lacerta.  
**umbra** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 207; ed. 12, 1766, 367.  
**umbra** Noctua, C. F. Viewveg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 67.  
**umbra** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 23.  
**umber** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 24.  
**umbra** Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 17.  
**umbra** Sciaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 289; ed. 12, 1766, 480.  
**umbilicalis** Trochus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 46.  
**umbilicalis** Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 88.  
**umbilicaris** Helix, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 177.  
**umbilicaris** Trochus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 758; ed. 12, 1767, 1229.  
**umbilicatus** Nautilus, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 641.  
**umbilicatum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3485.  
**umbilicata** Bulla, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 15.  
**umbilicatus** Mytilus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 95.  
**umbilicatus** Nautilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 710; ed. 12, 1767, 1163.  
**umbilicata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 203.  
**umbilicatus** Planorbis, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 160.  
**umbilicus** Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 260.  
**Umbla** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 1.—P.  
**Umbla** M. Catesby, Pisc. &c. Imag. 1777, 1.—P.  
**umbla** Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 310; ed. 12, 1766, 511.  
**umblae** Fasciola, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 329.  
**Umbra** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 114.—P.  
**umbra** *v.* umber.  
**umbraculata** Acheta (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 31.—Gryllus.  
**umbraculata** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 695. [Acanthia.  
**umbraculatus** Cimex (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2126.—  
**umbraculatus** Gryllus (Acheta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 428; ed. 12, 1767,  
**umbraculata** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 348. [695.  
**umbraculus** Diplolepis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 281.  
**umbraculum** Gorgonia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 80.  
**umbracula** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 6.  
**umbraculum** Pecten, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 414.

- umbralis** *Pyralis*, J. Hübn., Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 27.  
**umbrana** *Tortrix*, J. Hübn., Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 59 [n. et f.].  
**umbrarum** *Musca*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 599; ed. 12, 1767, 996.  
**[umbraticus]** *Araneus*, C. Clerk, Aran. Svec. 1757, 31.  
**umbratica** *Aranea*, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 232.  
**umbratica** *Bombyx*, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 272.  
**umbraticus** *Cerambyx*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 129.  
**umbratica** *Gorgonia*, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., II (8) 1791, 83.  
**umbratica** *Noctua* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 618.—*Phalaena*.  
**umbratica** *Phalaena* (*Noctua*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 515; ed. 12, 1767, 849.  
**umbratica** *Tipula*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 170.  
**umbratilis** *Apis*, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 172.  
**umbratilis** *Cimex*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 448; ed. 12, 1767, 728.  
**umbratilis** *Curculio*, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 67.  
**umbratilis** *Lygaeus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 178.—*Cimex*.  
**umbratilis** *Phalaena*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 304.  
**umbratulata** *Acanthia*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 695.  
**umbrata** *Hydrachna*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 191.  
**umbratus** *Ichneumon*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 229.  
**umbrata** *Libellula*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 545; ed. 12, 1767, 903.  
**umbrata** *Phalaena* Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2497.  
**umbrella** *Tinea*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 139.  
**umbretta** *Phasma*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 78.  
**umbretta** *Scopus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 618.  
**umbria** *Motacilla*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 959.  
**umbria** *Sylvia* (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 518.—*Motacilla*.  
**umbriana** *Phalaena*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 237.  
**umbricatus** *v. imbricatus*.  
**umbrosa** *Buprestis*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 189.  
**umbrosus** *Cimex*, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 64.  
**umbrosa** *Melolontha*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 169.  
**umbrosa** *Patella*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 1.  
**umbrosa** *Noctua* (ex Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 273.  
**umbrosa** *Phalaena* *Noctua*, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (48) 1796, 413.  
**umbrosa** *Phryganea*, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 381.  
**umbrosa** *Porphyria*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 36.  
**umbrosa** *Sphex*, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 293.  
**umminia** *Noctua* (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 506.—*Phalaena*.  
**umminia** [*Phalaena*], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 137.  
**unalaschk-**  
**aonalaschkac** *Turdus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 808.  
**unalaschkensis** *Emberiza*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 875.  
**unalaschkensis** *Hirundo*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1025.  
**aonalaschkensis** *Hirundo*, (Gm.), *id. ac* unalaschk-, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 577.  
**aunalaschkensis** *Icterus* (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 354.—*Oriolus*.  
**aunalaschkensis** *Oriolus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 394.  
**aonalaschkensis** *Oriolus*, *id. ac* aunal-, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 186.  
**unau** *Bradypus*, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 68.  
**unca** *Noctua* (L.) [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 91.—*Phalaena uncana*.  
**uncana** *Phalaena* (Tort.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 342.—=*uncula*, Clerk.  
**uncana** *Pyralis* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 647.—*Phalaena*.  
**uncana** *Tortrix*, J. Hübn., Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 76 [n. et f.].  
**uncella** *Tinea*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 136.  
**uncia** *Felis*, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 386 (1777), pl. c. (1776).  
**Uncinaria** J. A. Frölich, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 136.—*Ver*.  
**uncinatus** *Brachionus*, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 134.  
**uncinatus** *Cimex*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2200.  
**uncinata** *Eschara*, W. G. Tilesius, Verz. merkw. Seeprod. 1800, 7.

- uncinata Lernaea, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 226.  
 uncinatus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3542.  
 uncinata Phryganea, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 306.  
 uncinata Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 142 [n. n.].  
 uncinata Sabella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3750.  
 uncinata Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 367.  
 uncinularia Geometra (ex Goeze), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 273.  
 uncinulata Fasciola, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3056.  
 uncinulata Planaria, M. Braun, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, X (1) 1790, 61.  
 uncinus Tenebrio, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 60.  
 uncula [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. iii, 7.  
 undalis Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 272.  
 undalis Phalaena (Pyr.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 441.—Phalaena.  
 undalis Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 19.  
 undans Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 260.  
 undana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 237.  
 undana Tortrix, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 532.  
 undaria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 623.  
 undato-bifasciata Cantharis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 649.  
 undatus Acarus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 811.  
 undata Actinia, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 66.  
 undata Alauda, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 797.  
 undatus Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 378.—Bruchus, 1787.  
 [undatus Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 100.]  
 undata Aranea (Phalangium), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 320.  
 undata Arca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 695; ed. 12, 1767, 1142.  
 undata Arca, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 174.  
 undata Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 47.  
 undatus Bombylius, J. C. Mikan, Mon. Bomb. 1796, 38.  
 undata Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 122.  
 undata Bombyx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 451.  
 undatus Brachycerus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 162.  
 undatus Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 41.  
 undatum Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 740; ed. 12, 1767, 1204.  
 undatus Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 320.  
 undata Bulla, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 380.  
 undata Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 182.  
 undatum Callidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 191.—Cerambyx.  
 undatus Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 396; ed. 12, 1767, 636.  
 undatus Cerambix (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 80.—Lamia.  
 undata Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 84.  
 undata Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 446.  
 undatus Chiton, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (1) 1797, 68.  
 undata Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 350.  
 undata Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 12.  
 undata Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., 1787, 43.  
 undata Cicada, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 185.  
 undata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 32.  
 undatus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2161.  
 undata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 55.  
 undata Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 139.  
 undatus Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 167.  
 undatus Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 614.  
 undatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 189.  
 undatus Curculio, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 13 [n. n.].  
 undatus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1741.  
 undatus Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 370.  
 undatus Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 355; ed. 12, 1767, 562.

- undatus** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1915.  
**erodatus** Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 434.  
**undatus** Hallomenus, Block in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 68 [1799], tab. 23.  
**undata** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3667.  
**undatus** Helops, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 46.  
**undatus** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 122.  
**undatus** Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 185.  
**undata** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 270.  
**undata** Leptura, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 95.  
**undatus** Macrocephalus (Fab.), B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 606.—  
**undata** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 157. [Bruchus.  
**undata** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 19.  
**undatus** Meloe, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 114.  
**undata** Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 80.  
**undata** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 982.  
**undatus** Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 330.  
**undatus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3556.  
**undatus** Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3360.  
**undata** Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 779; ed. 12, 1767, 1255.  
**undata** Neritaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 276.  
**undata** Nitidula, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 14.  
**undata** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 600.  
**undata** Orthocera, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 78.  
**undata** Ostrea, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 94.  
**undatus** Picus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 175.  
**undatus** Prionus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 32.  
**undatus** Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 141.  
**undata** Silpha, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 50.  
**undatus** Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 181.  
**undata** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 534.—Motacilla.  
**undata** Tellina, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 30.  
**undata** Tringa, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 55.  
**undatum** Tritonium (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 243.—Buccinum.  
**undatus** Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 80.  
**undata** Tuceta (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 173.—Arca.  
**undata** Venus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 81.  
**undata** Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 181.  
**undata** Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 684.  
**undata** Voluta, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 127.  
**undecimalis** Sciaena, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 60.  
**undecimalis** Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 305; ed. 12, 1766, 503.  
**undecimcinctus** Dasypus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 305.  
**undecimdentatus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (2—5) 1783, 181.  
**undecimmaculata** Buprestis, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 120.  
**undecimmaculata** Coccinella, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 98.  
**undecimmaculata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 57.  
**undecimpunctata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 110.  
**undecimpunctata** Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 366; ed. 12, 1767,  
**undecimpunctata** Coccinella, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 54. [181.  
**undecim-punctatum** Phalangium, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen,  
 1778, 221.  
**undella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 661.  
**undosum** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 740; ed. 12, 1767, 1203.  
**undosa** Chama, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 454.  
**undosa** Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 26.  
**undosa** Lagena (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 131.—Buccinum.  
**undosa** Noctua (ex Geoff.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 274.  
**undosa** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 753.

- undula* Alysseminthus (Schränk), J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm.  
*undula* Taenia, F. v. P. Schränk, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 40. [1800, 300.—Taenia.  
*undula* Vibrio, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 43.  
*undulana* Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 131.  
*undulana* Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 7 [*n. et f.*].  
*undularis* Coccinella, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 104.  
*undularis* [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 16.  
*undularis* [Phalaena], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 19.  
*undulataria* Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 512.  
*undulataria* Phalaena Geom., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 322.  
*undulatella* Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 518.  
*undulatella* Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 325.  
*undulata* Alcedo, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 90.  
*undulata* Anomia, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 74.  
*undulata* Anomia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3346.  
*undulatus* Anser, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 114.  
*undulatus* Anthribus, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 294.  
*undulata* Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 637.  
*undulatus* Asilus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 460.  
*undulatus* Asteroites, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, V. 1775, 60.  
*undulatus* Balistes, M. Park, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 37.  
*undulatum* Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3475.  
*undulata* Buprestis, F. v. P. Schränk, F. Boica, I. 1798, 600.  
*undulatus* Byrrhus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 484.  
*undulatus* Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1860.  
*undulata* Certhia, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. II. 1787, no. xxxiv.  
*undulata* Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 393.  
*undulata* Cicada, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 60.  
*undulata* Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 18.  
*undulata* Coccinella, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 262.  
*undulata* Cochlis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 147.  
*undulatus* Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1803.  
*undulatus* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 413.  
*undulatus* Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 372.  
*undulata* Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3406.  
*undulatus* Dermestes, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (1) 1790, 114.  
*undulatus* Dermestes=undatus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 141.  
*undulata* Diaperis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 67.  
*undulatus* Dytiscus, F. v. P. Schränk, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 70.  
*undulatus* Elater, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 155.  
*undulatus* Falco, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 3.  
*undulata* Fringilla, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 3.  
*undulata* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 262.  
*undulata* Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3654. [*n. et f.*].  
*undulata* Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Hydrachnae, 1781, 80.  
*undulata* Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 68.  
*undulatus* Limax, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 non 1769], fig. 29.  
*undulata* Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 151.  
*undulata* Loxia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 387.  
*undulata* Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 101.  
*undulatus* Lutjanus (L.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 549.—Perca.  
*undulata* Madrepora (Walch), P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpf. II. 1787, 135.—Asteroites.  
*undulata* Medusa, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 49.  
*undulata* Megatoma, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 96.  
*undulata* Meloe (Herbst.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2019.—  
*undulatus* Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3559. [Mylabris.  
*undulata* Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 940.  
*undulata* Mylabris, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 179.



- undulatus** Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3678.  
**undulata** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 4.  
**undulata** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 483.  
**undulata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn., 1763, 223.  
**undulata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 524; ed. 12, 1767, 867.  
**undulata** Phalaena (Geometra), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 127.  
**undulata** Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 35 [n. n.].  
**undulata** Psophia, J. F. E. v. Jacquin, Beyt. Gesch. Vögel, 1784, 24.  
**undulata** Scolopax, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 54.  
**undulatus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3586.  
**undulatum** Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 400.—Hydrachna.  
**undulatus** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3597.  
**undulata** Venus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 54.  
**undulosata** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 380.  
**undulosa** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 286.  
**unedo** Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 680; ed. 12, 1767, 1123.  
**unedo** Fragum (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 189.—Cardium.  
**unernak** Ophidium, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 278.  
**ungarica** Ancilla (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 246.—Patella.  
**hungaricus** Attelabus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 92. [ungaricus.  
**hungaricus** Attelabus (Herbst), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 388.—Curculio  
**hungarica** Buprestis (Scop.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1940.—  
**ungaricum** Callidium, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 96. [Mordella.  
**ungaricus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1836.  
**ungarica** Cetonia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 220.  
**hungarica** Chrysis, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 122.  
**ungaricus** Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 71.  
**ungaricus** Gryllus (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2057.—  
**uagarica** Lamia, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 90. [Truxalis.  
**hungarica** Mordella, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 104.  
**hungarica** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 369.  
**ungarica** Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 782; ed. 12, 1767, 1259.  
**hungaricus** Rynchites (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 129,  
 sign. I.—Attelabus.  
**ungaricus** Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 230.  
**hungaricus** Sirex, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 414.  
**ungaricus** Truxalis, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 192.  
**hungarus** Cancer (Fab.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (1) 1791, 26.—Pagurus.  
**hungarus** Ips, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 513.  
**hungarus** Meloe, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 71.  
**hungarus** Pagurus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 327.  
**hungarus** Proscarabaeus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 226.—Meloe, 1776.  
**unguicana** Pyralis, *id. ac* unguicella Phalaena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 654.  
**unguicella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 536; ed. 12, 1767, 887.  
**unguicella** Tinea, *id. ac* unguicana, Fabr., C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 79.  
**unguicornis** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 335.  
**unguiculatus** Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 173.  
**unguiculatus** Cossus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 4.  
**unguiculata** Medusa, O. Swartz, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. IX. 1788, 199.  
**unguiculata** Melolontha, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 18.  
**unguiculatus** Nautilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3372.  
**unguiculatus** Onitis (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 27.—Scarabaeus.  
**unguiculatus** Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 157.  
**unguiculatus** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1585.  
**unguiculata** Sepia, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 199.  
**unguiculata** Stratiomys, Block in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 12, 1793, tab. 22.  
**unguiculata** Vespa, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 282.  
**unguiculatus** Ypsolophus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 506.

- unguis** Li[n]gula (L.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 435.—Patella.  
**unguis** Lingula (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 89.—Patella.  
**unguis** Mytilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 704; ed. 12, 1767, 1156.  
**unguis** Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 1758, 783; ed. 12, 1767, 1260.  
**ungula** Tridachnes, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 172.  
**ungula** Vespertilio, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 71.  
**ungulatum** Callitricoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 254 & 259.—Mytilus.  
**ungulata** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 598; ed. 12, 1767, 995.  
**ungulatus** Mytilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 1758, 705; ed. 12, 1767, 1157.  
**ungulatus** Oniscus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 62.  
**ungulina** Angarius (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 254.—Helix.  
**ungulina** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 772; ed. 12, 1767, 1245.  
**ungulinus** Monoceros, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 290.  
**ungulina** Perna (L.), A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 21.—Mytilus unguulatus.  
**ungulinus** Planorbis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 72.—Helix.  
**ungulinus** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 767; ed. 12, 1767, 1240.  
**unicinctus** Dasypus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 50; ed. 12, 1766, 53.  
**unicolor** Anthribus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 160.  
**unicolor** Attelabus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 16.  
**unicolor** Blennius, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 185.  
**unicolor** Bombyx, D. Cyrrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 3.  
**unicolor** Bombyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V. (Ins.) 1790, 94.  
**unicolor** Bruchus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 17.  
**unicolor** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 63.  
**unicolor** Callidium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V. (Ins.) 1790, 258.—Saperda.  
**unicolor** Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 138.  
**unicolor** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 198.  
**unicolor** Carabus, F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe Donaumoor, 1795, 137.  
**unicolor** Cerambyx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 83.  
**unicolor** Cervus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4fluss. Thiere, I. 1799, 112.  
**unicolor** Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 161.  
**unicolor** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2104.  
**unicolor** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2199.  
**unicolor** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 267.  
**unicolor** Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1103.  
**unicolor** Corticeus, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 87.  
**unicolor** Crabro, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 52 [1797], tab. 24 [Sphex in text].  
**unicolor** Crioceris, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 11.  
**unicolor** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 608.  
**unicolor** Cucujus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 242.  
**unicolor** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 334.  
**unicolor** Dermestes, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (2) 1791, 144.  
**unicolor** Galleruca, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) I (2) 1800, 135.  
**unicolor** Gryllus (Bulla), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 427; ed. 12, 1767, 692.  
**unicolor** Gryllus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 635.  
**unicolor** Hexodon, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 4.  
**unicolor** Hister, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 358; ed. 12, 1767, 567.  
**unicolor** Hypophlaeus, J. Cederhielm, F. Ingric. 1798, 114.  
**unicolor** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2721.  
**unicolor** Ips, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 12.  
**unicolor** Leptura, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 518.  
**unicolor** Melolontha, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 154.  
**unicolor** Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 26.  
**unicolor** Nitidula, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 17.  
**unicolor** Perca, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3) ed. 2, 1792, 352.  
**unicolor** Phalaena Noctua, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2583.  
**unicolor** Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 316.  
**unicolor** Ptinus, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 67.

- unicolor** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 147.  
**unicolor** Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 61.  
**unicolor** Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 183.  
**unicolor** Silpha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 209.  
**unicolor** Sorex, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 208.  
**unicolor** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 275.  
**unicolor** Spheg, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 52 [1797], tab. 24.  
**unicolor** Staphylinus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuesly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 149.  
**unicolor** Stenosis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 163.  
**unicolor** Upis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 234.  
**unicolor** Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 203.  
**unicolorata** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 15.  
**unicolorata** Phalaena Geometra, H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 198.  
**unicoloria** Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (4) 1795, 101.  
**unicornis** G. Edwards, in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 19.—P.  
**unicornis** Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 160.  
**unicorne** Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 254.  
**unicornis** Chama, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 389.  
**unicornis** Chaetodon, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 63.  
**unicornis** Gryllus, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 396.  
**unicornis** Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 171.  
**unicornis** Rhinoceros, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 56; ed. 12, 1766, 104.  
**unicornu** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 33.  
**unicornu** Scarabaeus, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 61.  
**unicus** Sylvicola, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 103.  
**unidentata** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 216.  
**unidentatus** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 21.  
**unidentatum** Colydium (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 314.—Dermestes.  
**unidentatum** Cylonium (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 32.—Ips.  
**unidentatus** Dermestes (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 232.—Ips.  
**unidentata** Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 96.  
**unidentata** Ips, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 9.  
**unifasciatus** Attelabus (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 296.—Clerus.  
**unifasciata** Buprestis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 66.  
**unifasciatum** Callidium, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 343.  
**unifasciatum** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 269.  
**unifasciata** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 413.  
**unifasciata** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 330.  
**unifasciata** Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 664.  
**unifasciata** Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2101.—  
**unifasciatus** Clerus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 125. [Cercopis.  
**unifasciata** Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 35.  
**unifasciata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 216.  
**unifasciata** Coccinella, L. G. Scriba, Beitr. Ins. II. 1791, 107.  
**unifasciata** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 120.  
**unifasciatus** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
**unifasciatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 101. [1721.—Crioceris.  
**unifasciatus** Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 101.  
**unifasciata** Formica, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 142 [n. n.];  
**unifasciata** Helix, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 75. [Essai Fourmis, 1798, 47.  
**unifasciata** Lamia, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 147.  
**unifasciata** Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 92.—Crioceris, 1775.  
**unifasciata** Libellula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 557.  
**unifasciatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 178.  
**unifasciatus** Notoxus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 574.  
**unifasciata** Phalaena Geometra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2491.  
**unifasciatus** Scarabaeus, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 240.  
**unifasciata** Scolia, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 2.

- unifasciata** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 233.  
**unifasciata** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 365.  
**unifasciatus** Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2766.  
**unifasciata** Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 677.  
**unifascis** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 341.  
**uniflora** Sertularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 121.  
**uniformis** Tringa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat. ed. 13, I. 1788, 678.  
**uniglumis** Apis (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. II., 1791, 126.—  
**uniglumis** Crabro (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 376.—Vespa. [Crabro.  
**uniglumis** Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 573; ed. 12, 1767, 951.  
**unigulta** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2 [antea 1796], 13.  
**unilineatus** Dytiscus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 204.  
**unilinguis** Linguatula, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsätz. 1796, 231.  
**unilunaria** Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (3) 1795, 77.  
**unimaculatus** Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 75.  
**unimaculatus** Labrus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1295.  
**unimaculata** Libellula, G. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 558.  
**unimaculata** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 640.  
**unimaculata** Perca, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 75.  
**unimaculata** Phryganea, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 145.  
**unimaculatus** Salmo, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 105.  
**unimaculata** Sciaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 289; ed. 12, 1766, 480.  
**Unio** A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 16.—L.  
**unionalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 21.  
**unipunctaria** Phalaena Geometra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2466.  
**unipunctata** Bitoma, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 26.—Dermestoides,  
**unipunctata** Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 45. [1783.  
**unipunctata** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 708.  
**unipunctata** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 225.  
**unipunctatus** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 38.  
**unipunctatus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2187.  
**unipunctata** Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 364; ed. 12, 1767, 579.  
**unipunctatus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 495.  
**unipunctatus** Dermestoides, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 40.  
**unipunctatus** Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1959.  
**unipunctata** Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 576.  
**unipunctatus** Hemerobius, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 66.  
**unipunctata** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 157.  
**unipunctatum** Opatrum (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1633.—  
**unipunctatus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 20. [Dermestoides.  
**unipunctatum** Sphaeridium (L.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 82.—Coccinella.  
**unispinosa** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 359.  
**unispinus** Rhinomacer, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 91.  
**unistriatus** Dytiscus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 205.  
**unistriatus** Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1957.  
**unistriata** Lacerta, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. III. 1791, pl. 89.  
**unisulcata** Alca, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 25.  
**unitella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 51.  
**unita** Bombyx (D & S.), J. F. A. D. in Borkhausen, Rhein. Mag. I. 1793, 350.—Noctua.  
**unita** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien. 1775, 68.  
**unita** Phalaena Bombyx (Esp.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 247.—  
**unita** Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I. (1) 1786, 29. [Noctua, D. & S.  
**univittatus** Clerus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 44.  
**unungulus** Melolontha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 160.  
**unzerina** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) V. 1792, 27.  
**Uperotus** J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. Sci. III. 1770, 126.—Ver.  
**Upis** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 515.—Col.  
**upsaliensis** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1986.

- upsaliensis** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 409.  
**upsaliensis** Ptinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1608.  
**Upupa** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 117; ed. 12, 1766, 183.—A.  
**upupae** Fasciola, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 123.  
**upupae-pennella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 68.  
**Upupe**, *v.* **Upupa** S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1770), 77.  
**uralensis** Ameiva (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 29.—Lacerta.  
**uralensis** Hippobosca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2905.  
**uralensis** Lacerta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1789, 1073.  
**uralensis** Lytta (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2015.—Meloe  
**uralensis** Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 722.  
**uralensis** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1557.  
**uralensis** Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1624.  
**uralensis** Stryx, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 455.  
**urania** Papilio (Heliconius), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 466; ed. 12, 1767, 756.  
**Uranoscopus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 250; ed. 12, 1766, 434.—P.  
**urbanus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 503.  
**urbana** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 278.  
**urbanus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 153.  
**urbanus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3574.  
**urbica** Hirundo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 192; ed. 12, 1766, 344.  
**urceolaris** Brachionus, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 131.  
**urceolaris** Vorticella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1319.  
**urceus** Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 336.—Strombus.  
**urceus** Bulimus, (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 298.—Nerita.  
**urceus** Lambis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 63.—Strombus.  
**urceus** Nerita, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 174.  
**urceus** Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 37.  
**urceus** Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 745; ed. 12, 1767, 1212.  
**urceus** Tubipora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 790.  
**urens** Coluber, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Oph.), 1790, 62.  
**urens** Spongia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 187.  
**urganda** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 162.  
**urganda** Phalaena (Geom.), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 121.  
**Uria** Moehring, Gesl. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 5 & 55.—A.  
**Uria** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. VI. 1760, 70.—A.  
**Uria** J. D. Petersen, Balth. Vögel, 1766, 7 [n. n.].—A.  
**Uria** J. R. Forster, Ench. 1788, 38.—A.  
**Uria** J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) I. 1790, lxxxiii.—A.  
**Uria** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 14.—A.  
**urile** Pelecanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 575.  
**urinarium** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 90.  
**Urinator** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 14.—A.  
**urinator** Colymbus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 223.  
**urinator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 224.  
**urinator** Podiceps (L.), J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 294.—Colymbus.  
**urinatoria** Aranea, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 123.  
**urinatrix** Procellaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 560.  
**urksuk** Ascaris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 214.  
**urna** Janthina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 76 [n. n.].  
**urna** Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 322.  
**urna** Vasum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 56.  
**urneodes** Sertularia, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 518.  
**urnula** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 87.  
**Urocerus** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, II. 1762, 265.—Hym.  
**urogalli** Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 129.  
**Urogallus** J. A. Scopoli, Introd. Hist. Nat. 1777, 478.—A.  
**urogallus** Lagopus (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 2.—Tetrao.

- urogallus** Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 159; ed. 12, 1766, 273.  
**urovang** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 836.  
**ourovang** Turdus, *id. ac* urovang, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 351.  
**ursellus** Acarus, O. F. Müller in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VI. 1785, 30.  
**ursellus** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3411.  
**ursi** Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3060.  
**ursicola** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. I. 1787, 58.  
**ursina** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2790.  
**ursinus** Bradypus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. II. 1791, pl. 58.  
**ursina** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 61.  
**ursinum** Myrmeleon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 207.  
**ursina** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 43.  
**ursina** Phoca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 37; ed. 12, 1766, 55.  
**ursina** Shima, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uelers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 656.  
**ursula** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 82.  
**ursula** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 107.  
**ursula** Trichoda, *err. pro* uvula, Müll., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, [3884].  
**Ursulo** G. Edwards, in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, xxx.—M.  
**Ursus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 47; ed. 12, 1766, 69.—M.  
**ursus** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 323.  
**ursus** Cancer (Astacus), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (3) 1792; *varr.* major, 82;  
**ursus** Curculio, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 14 [*n. n.*]. [minor, 83,  
**ursus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 399.  
**ursus** Inachus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 356.—Cancer, 1787.  
**ursus** Meloe, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 107.  
**ursus** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 818.  
**ursus** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 247.—SpheX, 1793.  
**ursus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1567.—Melo-  
**ursus** SpheX, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 210. [lontha.  
**urticae** Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 453; ed. 12, 1767, 736.  
**urticae** Aphis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 738.  
**urticae** Aphis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2208.  
**urticae** Bombyx (*ex* Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 276.  
**urticae** Brachypterus (Fab.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794,  
**urticae** Cassida, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (1) 1790, 109. [561.—Dermestes.  
**urticae** Cataretus, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 395.  
**urticae** Chermes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 454; ed. 12, 1767, 738.  
**urticae** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 723.  
**urticae** Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 28.  
**urticae** Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 219.  
**urticae** Curculio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 88.  
**urticae** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 235.  
**urticae** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 421.  
**urticae** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 166.—Cimex, 1775.  
**urticae** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 600; ed. 12, 1767, 998.  
**urticae** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 477; ed. 12, 1767, 777.  
**urticae** Thrips, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 397.  
**urticalis** Phalaena Pyralis, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 177.  
**urticalis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 121.  
**urticana** Phalaena Tortrix, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 418.  
**urticana** Tortrix [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien. 1775, 132.  
**urticarius** Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 74.  
**urticarius** Curculio, J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 98.  
**urticaria** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 508.  
**urticata** Phalaena (Geom.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. ed. 2, 1761, 340.—[hortulata, S. N.,  
**urticata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 220. [ed. 10.]  
**urubitinga** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 265.  
**urubutinga** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 494.

- urus Bos, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 151.  
 usnea Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 16.  
 usneoides Sertularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 132.  
 usta Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 303.  
 usta Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].  
 usta Pomatia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 74 [n. n.].  
 usta Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 201.  
 ustalella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 307.  
 ustella [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. iii, 10.  
 ustella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Succ., ed. 2, 1761, 367.  
 ustilago Chaos, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1326.  
 ustilago Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 108.  
 ustularia Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. III. 1794, 82.  
 ustularia Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 516.  
 ustulata Aedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 15.—Necydalis.  
 ustulatus Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 46.  
 ustulata Cantharis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 43.  
 ustulatus Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 416; ed. 12, 1767, 673.  
 ustulatus Elater, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 303.  
 ustulatus Elater, G. Paykull, Faun. Succ. III. 1800, 32.  
 ustulatus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2717.  
 ustulata Leptura, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 298.  
 ustulata Leptura, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 157.  
 ustulata Necydalis (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 171.—Cantharis.  
 ustulata Necydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 170.  
 ustulata Phalaena (Geometra), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 129.  
 ustulatum Sphaeridium, J. D. Preyßler, Verz. böhm. Ins. 1790, 34.  
 ustulata Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 556; ed. 12, 1767, 922.  
 ustulatus Ypsolophus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 506.—Tinea ustalella, 1794.  
 usurpator Ichneumon, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 283.  
 utinensis Triton, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 38.  
 utopiensis Charadrius, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 117.  
 utricularis Hydatigena, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwürm. 1786, 99.  
 utricularis Taenia (Batsch), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3061.—  
 utriculata Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 264. [Hydatigena.  
 utriculenta Hydatigena, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 219.  
 utriculenta Vesicaria (Goez.), F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 30.—  
 Utriculum A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIII. 1792, 111.—Inf. [Hydatigena.  
 utriculus Medusa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3155.  
 utriculus Porphyria (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 37.—Voluta.  
 utriculus Tereido, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3748.  
 utriculus Vibrio, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 48.  
 utriculus Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3441.  
 uva Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 262.  
 uva Brachycerus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 383.  
 uva Bulimus (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 349.—Turbo.  
 uva Cerion (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 90.—Turbo.  
 uva Coccus, A. Modeer, Götheborg. Samhalle Handl. (Wet. Afd.) I. 1778, 32.  
 uva Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 53.  
 uva Drupa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 56.  
 uva Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (1) 1794, 32.  
 uva Monas, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 8.  
 uva Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 812; ed. 12, 1767, 1311.  
 uva Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 765; ed. 12, 1767, 1238.  
 uva Volvox, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 20.  
 uvae Coccus, Linnaeus, Faun. Succ., ed. 2, 1761, 266.  
 uvae ursi Coccus, A. Modeer, Götheborg. Samhalle Handl. (Wet. Afd.) I. 1778, 49.  
 uvula Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 94.

uxor *Phalaena Noctua*, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (3) [1788], 31.

uxoria [*Phalaena*], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 150.

*Vacca* G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, xxxi.—M.

*vacca* *Brachycerus*, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 36.

*vacca* *Cimex*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 92.

*vacca* *Copris* (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 162.—*Scarabaeus*.

*vacca* *Scarabaeus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 547.

*vaccarium* *Sphaeridium*, J. G. Kugelann in Illiger, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 69.

*vaccarum* *Musca*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 85.

*vaccinarius* *Scarabaeus*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 138.

*vacciniae nigrae* *Phalaena*, Gladbach, Namen u. Preissverz. 1778; see Stettin. Ent. Zeit.

XVI. 1855, 95.

*vacciniae nigrae* *Phalaena*, J. G. Gladbach in Kuehn, Kurze Anleit. Ins., ed. 2, 1783, 158

*vaccinii* *Phalaena* (*Noctua*), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 320. [n. n.]

*vacillans* *Cimex*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 106.

*vacillator* *Ichneumon*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 181.

*vacillatorius* *Ichneumon*, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 113.

*vacua* *Cicada*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 757.

*vacua* *Musca*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 346.

*vacuus* *Syrphus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 763.

*vafra* *Tenthredo*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 927.

*vagabunda* *Ascidia*, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 543.

*vagabundus* *Chaetodon*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 276; ed. 12, 1766, 465.

*vagabundus* *Cimex*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 450; ed. 12, 1767, 732.

*vagabunda* *Coracias*, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 171.

*vagabundus* *Crabro*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 53 [1798], tab. 16.

*vagabundus* *Gerris* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 192.—*Cimex*.

*vagans* *Carabus*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 39.

*vagans* *Cimex*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 307.

*vagans* *Formica*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 501.

*vagans* *Formica*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 358.

*vagans* *Leptura*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 31.

*vagans* *Miris*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 185.—*Cimex*, 1787.

*vagans* *Musca*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 59 [1798], tab. 18.

*vagans* *Mutilla*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 282.

*vagator* *Ichneumon*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 288.

*vagatorius* *Ichneumon*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 146.

*vagelli* *Pediculus*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 369.

*vagina* *Hypogaecoderma* (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 251 & 257.—*Solen*.

*vagina* *Splen*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 672; ed. 12, 1767, 1113.

*vaginaeformis* *Nautilus* (O.), A. J. G. C. Batsch, Conch. Seesandes, 1791, no. 7.

*Vaginalis* J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 705.—A.

*Vaginalis* *Bonnaterre*, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) I. 1790, xciii.—A.

*Vaginalis* B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 17.—A.

*vaginalis* *Cervus*, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 136.

*vaginalis* *Curculio*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 382; ed. 12, 1767, 612.

*vaginator* *Cerambyx* (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1832.—

*vaginator* *Lamia*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 136.

[*Lamia*.

*vaginator* *Vorticella*, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 310.

*vaginatorius* *Ichneumon*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 562; ed. 12, 1767, 932.

*vaginata* *Cicada* (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1099.—*Tetti-*

*vaginata* *Tettigonia*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 266.

[*gonia*.

*Vaginella* F. M. Daudin, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 43, 1800, 145.—Pt.

*vagula* *Phalaena*, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].

*vaga* *Andrena*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 64 [1799], tab. 18.

*vagus* *Anthrenus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1615.



- vagus** Byrrhus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 568.  
**vagus** Crabro (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 375.—*Sphex*.  
**vagus** Curculio, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 206.  
**vaga** Formica, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 312.  
**vagus** Mus, P. S. Pallas, N. sp. Quad. II. 1797, 327.  
**vagus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 153.  
**vaga** Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 55 [1798], tab. 22.  
**vaga** Podura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1013.  
**vaga** *Sphex*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 571; ed. 12, 1767, 946.  
**vagus** *Sphex*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 95.  
**vaga** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 415.  
**vaga** Tubularia, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1773, 104.  
**vagus** Turbo, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 26.  
**vaga** Vespa (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2764.—*Crabro*.  
**vahlia** *Pyrallis*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 225.  
**vahlia** *Tortrix*, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 521.  
**vahlia** *Cerocoma*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 217.  
**vahlia** *Cidaris*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 84.  
**vahlia** *Cimex*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 283.  
**vahlia** *Cryptocephalus*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 108.  
**vahlia** *Meloe* (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2021.—*Cerocoma*.  
**vaillanti** *Cimex*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 106.  
**vaillantina** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 142.  
**v-album** *Papilio* (ex Esper, tab.), H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 36.  
**valens** *Hesperia*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 274.  
**valens** *Musca*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 113.  
**valens** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 67.  
**valentini** *Epitonium*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 91.  
**valentini** *Ostrea*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3329.  
**valentina** *Musca*, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 198.  
**valentina** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 82.  
**valentina** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 76.  
**valeria** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 133.  
**valesina** *Papilio* Nym., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1797], 73.  
**Valgus** L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. I. 1790, 66.—*Col*.  
**valgus** *Cimex*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 444; ed. 12, 1767, 720.  
**valgus** *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 150.  
**valgus** *Geotrupes* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 20.—*Scarabaeus*.  
**valgus** *Lygaeus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 133.—*Cimex*.  
**valga** *Musca*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2879.  
**valgum** *Phasma*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 78.  
**valgus** *Scarabaeus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 347; ed. 12, 1767, 546.  
**valgus** *Syrphus*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 54 [1798], tab. 7.  
**valga** *Vorticella*, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 266.  
**validus** *Cimex*, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 64.  
**validus** *Curculio*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 499.  
**validus** *Musca*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 124.  
**validus** *Scarabaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 6.  
**valitaris** *Centruscus*, *err. pro velitaris*, Pall., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. [1789, 1461].  
**vallata** *Musca*, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 15 [n. n.].  
**vallata** *Musca*, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 96.  
**valligera** *Noctua*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 80.  
**valligera** *Phalaena Noctua* (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1791, [551].—*Noctua*.  
**valpes** *Melolontha*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 25.  
**valscella** *Ostrea*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3333.  
**Valvata** O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 198.—*G*.  
**valvata** *Nerita*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3675.  
**vampum** *Coluber*, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 122.

- vampyrus* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 14.  
*vampyrus* Plejona, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 60.  
*vampyrus* Pteropus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 130.—*Vespertilio*.  
*vampirus* Spectrum, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 15.  
*vampyrus* Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 98.  
*vampyrus* Vespertilio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 31; ed. 12, 1766, 46.  
*vampyrus* Vespertilio, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792; *varr. niger*, 90; *subniger*, *helvus*, 91.  
*vandalicus* Cimex, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 249.  
*vandelli* Onitis, J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 70.  
*vandelliella* Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 119.  
*vanduffelli* Squalus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 522.  
*vanelli* Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 720; ed. 12, 1767, 1175.  
*vanelli* Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3046.  
*vanelli* Strongylus, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 122.  
*Vanellus* Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 7 & 65.—A.  
*Vanellus* M. J. Brisson, Ornith. V. 1760, 94.—A.  
*vanellus* Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 79.  
*vanellus* Rhagio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 272.  
*vanellus* Tringa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 148; ed. 12, 1766, 248.  
*vanillae* Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 482; ed. 12, 1767, 787.  
*vanessa* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 192.  
*vaninia* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 128.  
*vannillus* Cyldrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 368.  
*vannus* Kerona, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 240.  
*vanus* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 26.  
*vaporariorum* Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 415; ed. 12, 1767, 671.  
*varanes* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 100.  
*varex* Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 155.  
*varia* *v. varius*.  
*variabilis* Aquila, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 108. [114.—Dermestes.  
*variabilis* Bostrichus (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. VI. 1798,  
*variabile* Callidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 188.—Cerambyx.  
*variabilis* Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 54.  
*variabilis* Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 192.  
*variabilis* Cetonia, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 157.  
*variabilis* Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 708.  
*variabilis* Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2108.  
*variabilis* Cimex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 505.  
*variabilis* Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 218.  
*variabilis* Coccinella, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 42.  
*variabilis* Coccinella, L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. II. 1790, 183.  
*variabilis* Coccinella, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 31. [207.  
*variabilis* Cryptocephalus, D. H. Schneider, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], II. 1792,  
*variabilis* Cryptophagus (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 354.—Dermestes.  
*variabilis* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 224.  
*variabilis* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 263.  
*variabilis* Dermestes, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 141.  
*variabilis* Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 234.  
*variabilis* Elater, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 154.  
*variabilis* Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1916.  
*variabilis* Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 230.  
*variabilis* Gryllus (Locusta), P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 467.  
*variabilis* Leptura, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 137.  
*variabilis* Leptura (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 94.—Cerambyx.  
*variabilis* Lepus, P. S. Pallas, N. sp. Quad. I. 1778, 1.  
*variabilis* Lepus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 161; *varr. niger*,  
*variabilis* Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 81. [hybridus.  
*variabilis* Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 210.

- variabilis** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2834.  
**variabilis** Mycetophagus, J. C. L. Hellwig, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, [397].  
**variabilis** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 10.  
**variabilis** Noctua, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 70.  
**variabilis** Parra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 260.  
**variabilis** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 9.  
**variabilis** Pimelia (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 29.—Tenebrio.  
**variabilis** Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 33.  
**variabilis** Rana, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VII. 1769, 1.  
**variabilis** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 352; ed. 12, 1767, 558.  
**variabilis** Sphex, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 64.  
**variabilis** Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 60, 1798, tab. 10.  
**variabilis** Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1. 1788, 891.  
**variabilis** Tellina, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 29.  
**variabilis** Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 678.  
**variabilis** Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 49.  
**variabilis** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 466.  
**variana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 231.  
**variana** Tortrix, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 526.  
**varians** Apis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 142.  
**varians** Cancer, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 155.  
**varians** Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Káfer) VIII. 1799, 269.  
**varians** Chrysomela, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 271.  
**varians** Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 263.—Cistela.  
**varians** Cicindela, S. I. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XX. 1799, 147.  
**varians** Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 85.  
**varians** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 78.  
**varians** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1714.—  
**varians** Cryptocephalus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 148. [Cistela.  
**varians** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1767.  
**varians** Curculio, *id. ac* varius, L., A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 563.  
**varians** Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 16.  
**varians** Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 78.  
**varians** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 45.  
**variator** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 157.  
**variator** Trombidium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 403.  
**variatorius** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 152.  
**variata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 110.  
**variata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 293 [*n. et f.*].  
**variata** Geometra, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 11.  
**variata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 455.  
**variata** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 382.  
**varicans** Cercaria, P. C. Abildgaard, Skr. Nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (1) 1793, 89.  
**varicolor** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 149.  
**varicornis** Buprestis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 59.  
**varicornis** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 298.  
**varicornis** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 271.  
**varicornis** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 180.  
**varicornis** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 151.—Cimex, 1787.  
**varicornis** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2666.  
**varicosum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3505.  
**varicosus** Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 22.  
**varicosus** Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 320.  
**varicosa** Neptunea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 116.  
**varicosus** Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 99.  
**varica** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 93.  
**varica** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 70.  
**varicus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 114.

- variegalis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 218.  
**variegalis** Pyralis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 515.  
**variegana** Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 228.—Tortrix.  
**variegana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien. 1775, 130.  
**variegana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 14 [*n. et f.*].  
**variegataria** Phalaena Geometra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2459.  
**variegator** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 234.—Ichneumon, 1775.  
**variegator** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1830.—  
**variegator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 339. [Lamia.  
**variegator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 221.  
**variegator** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 211.  
**variegatus** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 509.  
**variegatus** Acarus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 572.  
**variegatum** Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 500.  
**variegatum** Acrydium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 222.—Gryllus.  
**variegata** Aeshna, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 425.  
**variegata** Alcedo, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 90.  
**variegatus** Alpheus (Herbst), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer.  
**variegata** Ampelis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 841.  
**variegata** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 505.  
**variegata** Andrena, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 139.  
**variegatus** Anser, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 113.  
**variegatus** Antribus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 136.  
**variegata** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 577; ed. 12, 1767, 957.  
**variegata** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 483.  
**variegata** Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 293.  
**variegata** Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 225.  
**variegata** Ardea, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 88.  
**variegata** Ascaris, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 135.  
**variegata** Aspis, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 106.  
**variegata** Bembex, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 292.  
**variegata** Blatta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 273.  
**variegatus** Bombylius, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 268.  
**variegatus** Bombylius, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 92.  
**variegatus** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 336.  
**variegatus** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 55.  
**variegatum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 189.  
**variegatus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (2—5) 1783, 136.  
**variegatus** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 450.  
**variegata** Cantharis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 156.  
**variegatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 501.  
**variegatus** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1986.  
**variegata** Cardita, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 407.  
**variegata** Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 363; ed. 12, 1767, 576.  
**variegatus** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1849.—  
**variegata** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 55. [Callidium.  
**variegata** Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 475.  
**variegata** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 51.  
**variegatus** Chermes, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 440.  
**variegatus** Chiton, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 196.  
**variegata** Chrysis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 677.  
**variegata** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 684.  
**variegata** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 686.  
**variegata** Cicada, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 22.  
**variegata** Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 187.  
**variegata** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 272.  
**variegata** Cicada (*ex* Stoll), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 757.  
**variegata** Cidaris, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 149.

- ulicis Curculio, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 4 [*n. n.*]  
 ulicis Curculio, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 31.  
 ulicis Curculio, Bory de St. Vincent, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 73.  
 ulietanus Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 328.  
 ulietensis Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 815.  
 uliginalis Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 52 [*n. n.*].  
 uliginata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 214.  
 uliginosus Cicindela, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 21 [*n. n.*].  
 uliginosus Dyticus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 71.—Dytiscus.  
 uliginosus Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 216.  
 uliginosus Elaphrus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 178.  
 uliginosus Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 278.  
 uliginosa Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 983.  
 uliginosus Nematelus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 269.—Musca.  
 uliginosus Stratiomys, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 89.  
 ulmaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 8;  
 ulmarius Luperus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 89. [*n. et f.*]  
 ulmaria Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 181.  
 ulmata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 632.  
 ulmea Noctua, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsätz. 1796, 213.  
 ulmi Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 451; ed. 12, 1767, 733.  
 ulmi Bombyx (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 456.—Noctua.  
 ulmi Chermes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 453; ed. 12, 1767, 737.  
 ulmi Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 439; ed. 12, 1767, 711.  
 ulmi Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 449; ed. 12, 1767, 731.  
 ulmi Coccus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 455; ed. 12, 1767, 740.  
 ulmi Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 215.  
 ulmi Galeruca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 103.  
 ulmi Miris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 187.—Cimex.  
 ulmi Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 66.  
 ulmi Phalaena, J. G. Gladbach in Kuehn, Kurz. Anleit. Ins., ed. 2, 1783, 153 [*n. n.*].  
 ulmi Phalaena Bombyx (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 385.—  
 ulmi Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 274. [Noctua.  
 ulni Psylla, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 223.  
 ulmi Staphylinus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 248.  
 ulmi Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 559; ed. 12, 1767, 928.  
 ulmi Thrips, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 396.  
 ulna Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 6.  
 ulni Psylla, v. ulmi.  
 ulricus Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 314.—Papilio.  
 ulrica [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 7.  
 ultima Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
 ultramarina Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 927.  
 ultramarinus Papilio, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 71.  
 ulula Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 592.  
 ulula Phalaena Bombyx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 142.  
 ulula Strix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 93; ed. 12, 1766, 133.  
 ulula Strix, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 536; var. minor.  
 ululans Reduvius, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 256.  
 ulvae Helix, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 49.  
 ulvae Turbo, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 114.  
 ulysses Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 462; ed. 12, 1767, 748.  
 ulyssiponensis Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3706.  
 umbellana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 286.  
 umbellaria Hydra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 818.  
 umbellaria Vorticella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1318.  
 umbellatarum Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 41.  
 umbellatarum Buprestis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 64.

- umbellatarum Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 183.  
 umbellatarum Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 133.  
 umbellatarum Clerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 5.  
 umbellatarum Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 103.  
 umbellatarum Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Baier. Reise, 1786, 261.  
 umbellatarum Leptura (Schr.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 199.—Necydalis.  
 umbellatarum Leptura, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 161.  
 umbellatarum Molorchus (Schr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 357.—Necydalis.  
 umbellatarum Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 785.  
 umbellatarum Necydalis, J. C. D. Schreber, Nov. Spec. Ins. 1759, 9.  
 umbellatarum Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 307.  
 umbellata Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3720.  
 umbellata Vorticella, *id.* *ac* umbellaria, L., M. Houttuyn, Nat. Hist. I (XVIII) 1773, 22.  
 umbellella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 484.—Pyrallis umbellana, 1794.  
 umbelliferarum Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 349.  
 Umbellula G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I 1800, tab. 9 [*n. n.*].—Coel.  
 umbella Medusa, O. F. Müller, Beschäft. Ges. Nat. Freunde, II. 1776, 297.  
 umbella Patella, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 242.  
 umbella [Patella], T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789] fig. 102.  
 umbella Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3706.  
 umbellus Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 275.  
 umber Bombyx (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 281.—Phalaena.  
 umbra Coracinus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 26.  
 umbra Cyprinus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 30.  
 umbra Iguana (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 17.—Lacerta.  
 umbra Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 207; ed. 12, 1766, 367.  
 umbra Noctua, C. F. Vieweg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 67.  
 umbra [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 23.  
 umber [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 24.  
 umbra Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 17.  
 umbra Sciaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 289; ed. 12, 1766, 480.  
 umbilicalis Trochus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 46.  
 umbilicalis Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 88.  
 umbilicaris Helix, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 177.  
 umbilicaris Trochus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 758; ed. 12, 1767, 1229.  
 umbilicatus Nautilus, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 641.  
 umbilicatum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3485.  
 umbilicata Bulla, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 15.  
 umbilicatus Mytilus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 95.  
 umbilicatus Nautilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 710; ed. 12, 1767, 1163.  
 umbilicata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 203.  
 umbilicatus Planorbis, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 160.  
 umbilicus Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 260.  
 Umbra G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 1.—P.  
 Umbra M. Catesby, Pisc. &c. Imag. 1777, 1.—P.  
 umbra Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 310; ed. 12, 1766, 511.  
 umbrae Fasciola, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 329.  
 Umbra L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 114.—P.  
 umbra *v.* umber.  
 umbraculata Acheta (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 31.—Gryllus.  
 umbraculata Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 695. [Acanthia.  
 umbraculatus Cimex (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2126.—  
 umbraculatus Gryllus (Acheta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 428; ed. 12, 1767,  
 umbraculata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 348. [695.  
 umbraculus Diplolepis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 281.  
 umbraculum Gorgonia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 80.  
 umbracula Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 6.  
 umbraculum Pecten, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 414.

- umbralis* Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 27.  
*umbrana* Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 59 [n. sf.].  
*umbrarum* Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 599; ed. 12, 1767, 996.  
*[umbraticus]* Araneus, C. Clerk, Aran. Svec. 1757, 31.  
*umbratica* Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 231.  
*umbratica* Bombyx, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 272.  
*umbraticus* Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 129.  
*umbratica* Gorgonia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., II (8) 1791, 83.  
*umbratica* Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 618.—*Phalaena*.  
*umbratica* Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 515; ed. 12, 1767, 849.  
*umbratica* Tipula, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 170.  
*umbratilis* Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 172.  
*umbratilis* Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 448; ed. 12, 1767, 728.  
*umbratilis* Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 67.  
*umbratilis* Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 178.—*Cimex*.  
*umbratilis* Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 304.  
*umbratulata* Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 695.  
*umbrata* Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 191.  
*umbratus* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 229.  
*umbrata* Libellula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 545; ed. 12, 1767, 903.  
*umbrata* Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2497.  
*umbrella* Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 139.  
*umbretta* Phasma, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 78.  
*umbretta* Scopus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 618.  
*umbria* Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 959.  
*umbria* Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 518.—*Motacilla*.  
*umbriana* Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 237.  
*umbricatus* v. *imbricatus*.  
*umbrosa* Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 189.  
*umbrosus* Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 64.  
*umbrosa* Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 169.  
*umbrosa* Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 1.  
*umbrosa* Noctua (ex Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 273.  
*umbrosa* Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (48) 1796, 413.  
*umbrosa* Phryganea, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 381.  
*umbrosa* Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 36.  
*umbrosa* Sphex, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 293.  
*umminia* Noctua (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 506.—*Phalaena*.  
*umminia* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 137.  
*unalaschk-*  
*aonalaschkac* Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 808.  
*unalaschkensis* Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 875.  
*unalaschkensis* Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1025.  
*aonalaschkensis* Hirundo, (Gm.), *id. ac* unalaschk., Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 577.  
*aunalaschkensis* Icterus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 354.—*Oriolus*.  
*aunalaschkensis* Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 394.  
*aonalaschkensis* Oriolus, *id. ac* aunal., Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 186.  
*unau* Bradypus, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 68.  
*unca* Noctua (L.) [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 91.—*Phalaena uncana*.  
*uncana* Phalaena (Tort.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 342.—=*uncula*, Clerk.  
*uncana* Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 647.—*Phalaena*.  
*uncana* Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 76 [n. sf.].  
*uncella* Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 136.  
*uncia* Felis, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 386 (1777), pl. c. (1776).  
*Uncinaria* J. A. Frölich, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 136.—*Ver*.  
*uncinatus* Brachionus, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 134.  
*uncinatus* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2200.  
*uncinata* Eschara, W. G. Tilesius, Verz. merkw. Seeprod. 1800, 7.

- uncinata** Lemaëa, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 226.  
**uncinatus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3542.  
**uncinata** Phryganea, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 306.  
**uncinata** Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 142 [n. n.].  
**uncinata** Sabella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3750.  
**uncinata** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 367.  
**uncinularia** Geometra (ex Goeze), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 273.  
**uncinulata** Fasciola, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3056.  
**uncinulata** Planaria, M. Braun, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, X (1) 1790, 61.  
**uncinus** Tenebrio, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 60.  
**uncula** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. iii, 7.  
**undalis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 272.  
**undalis** Phalaena (Pyr.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 441.—Phalaena.  
**undalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 19.  
**undans** Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 260.  
**undana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 237.  
**undana** Tortrix, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 532.  
**undaria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 623.  
**undato-bifasciata** Cantharis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 649.  
**undatus** Acarus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 811.  
**undata** Actinia, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 66.  
**undata** Alauda, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 797.  
**undatus** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 378.—Bruchus, 1787.  
**[undatus]** Aranea, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 100.  
**undata** Aranea (Phalangium), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 320.  
**undata** Arca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 695; ed. 12, 1767, 1142.  
**undata** Arca, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 174.  
**undata** Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 47.  
**undatus** Bombylius, J. C. Mikan, Mon. Bomb. 1796, 38.  
**undata** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 122.  
**undata** Bombyx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 451.  
**undatus** Brachycerus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 162.  
**undatus** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 41.  
**undatum** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 740; ed. 12, 1767, 1204.  
**undatus** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 320.  
**undata** Bulla, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 380.  
**undata** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 182.  
**undatum** Callidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 191.—Cerambyx.  
**undatus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 396; ed. 12, 1767, 636.  
**undatus** Cerambix (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 80.—Lamia.  
**undata** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 84.  
**undata** Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 446.  
**undatus** Chiton, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (1) 1797, 68.  
**undata** Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 350.  
**undata** Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 12.  
**undata** Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., 1787, 43.  
**undata** Cicada, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 185.  
**undata** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 32.  
**undatus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2161.  
**undata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 55.  
**undata** Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 139.  
**undatus** Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 167.  
**undatus** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 614.  
**undatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 189.  
**undatus** Curculio, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 13 [n. n.].  
**undatus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1741.  
**undatus** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 370.  
**undatus** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 355; ed. 12, 1767, 562.



- undatus** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1915.  
**undatus** Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 434.  
**undatus** Hallomenus, Block in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 68 [1799], tab. 23.  
**undata** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3667.  
**undatus** Helops, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 46.  
**undatus** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 122.  
**undatus** Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 185.  
**undata** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 270.  
**undata** Leptura, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 95.  
**undatus** Macrocephalus (Fab.), B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 606.—  
**undata** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 157. [Bruchus.  
**undata** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 19.  
**undatus** Meloe, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 114.  
**undata** Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 80.  
**undata** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 982.  
**undatus** Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 330.  
**undatus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3556.  
**undatus** Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3360.  
**undata** Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 779; ed. 12, 1767, 1255.  
**undata** Neritaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 276.  
**undata** Nitidula, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 14.  
**undata** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 600.  
**undata** Orthocera, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 78.  
**undata** Ostrea, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 94.  
**undatus** Picus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 175.  
**undatus** Prionus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 32.  
**undatus** Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 141.  
**undata** Silpha, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 50.  
**undatus** Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 181.  
**undata** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 534.—Motacilla.  
**undata** Tellina, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 30.  
**undata** Tringa, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 55.  
**undatum** Tritonium (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 243.—Buccinum.  
**undatus** Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 80.  
**undata** Tuceta (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 173.—Arca.  
**undata** Venus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 81.  
**undata** Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 181.  
**undata** Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 684.  
**undata** Voluta, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 127.  
**undecimalis** Sciaena, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 60.  
**undecimalis** Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 305; ed. 12, 1766, 503.  
**undecimcinctus** Dasypus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 305.  
**undecimdentatus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (2—5) 1783, 181.  
**undecimmaculata** Buprestis, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 120.  
**undecimmaculata** Coccinella, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 98.  
**undecimmaculata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 57.  
**undecimpunctata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 110.  
**undecimpunctata** Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 366; ed. 12, 1767,  
**undecimpunctata** Coccinella, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 54. [581.  
**undecim-punctatum** Phalangium, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen.  
 1778, 221.  
**undella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 661.  
**undosum** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 740; ed. 12, 1767, 1203.  
**undosa** Chama, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 454.  
**undosa** Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 26.  
**undosa** Lagena (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 131.—Buccinum.  
**undosa** Noctua (ex Geoff.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 274.  
**undosa** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 753.

- undula Alysseminthus (Schränk), J. G. H. Zeder in Goetze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm.
- undula Taenia, F. v. P. Schränk, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 40. [1800, 300.—Taenia.
- undula Vibrio, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 43.
- undulana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 131.
- undulana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 7 [*n. sf.*].
- undularis Coccinella, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 104.
- undularis [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 16.
- undularis [Phalaena], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 19.
- undulataria Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 512.
- undulataria Phalaena Geom., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 322.
- undulatella Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 518.
- undulatella Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 325.
- undulata Alcedo, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 90.
- undulata Anomia, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 74.
- undulata Anomia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3346.
- undulatus Anser, J. P. Bonnaterra, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 114.
- undulatus Anthribus, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 294.
- undulata Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 637.
- undulatus Asilus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 460.
- undulatus Astroites, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, V. 1775, 60.
- undulatus Balistes, M. Park, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 37.
- undulatum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3475.
- undulata Buprestis, F. v. P. Schränk, F. Boica, I. 1798, 600.
- undulatus Byrrhus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 484.
- undulatus Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1860.
- undulata Certhia, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. II. 1787, no. xxxiv.
- undulata Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 393.
- undulata Cicada, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 60.
- undulata Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 18.
- undulata Coccinella, J. G. Schaller, Abb. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 262.
- undulata Cochlis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 147.
- undulatus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1803.
- undulatus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 413.
- undulatus Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 372.
- undulata Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3406.
- undulatus Dermestes, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (1) 1790, 114.
- undulatus Dermestes=undatus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 141.
- undulata Diaperis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 67.
- undulatus Dytiscus, F. v. P. Schränk, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 70.
- undulatus Elater, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 155.
- undulatus Falco, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 3.
- undulata Fringilla, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 3.
- undulata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 262.
- undulata Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3654. [*n. sf.*].
- undulata Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Hydrachnae, 1781, 80.
- undulata Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 68.
- undulatus Limax, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 *non* 1769], fig. 29.
- undulata Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 151.
- undulata Loxia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 387.
- undulata Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 101.
- undulatus Lutjanus (L.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 549.—Perca.
- undulata Madrepora (Walch), P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpf. II. 1787, 135.—Astroites.
- undulata Medusa, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 49.
- undulata Megatoma, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 96.
- undulata Meloe (Herbst.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2019.—
- undulatus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3559. [Mylabris.
- undulata Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 940.
- undulata Mylabris, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 179.

- undulatus** Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3678.  
**undulata** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 4.  
**undulata** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 483.  
**undulata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn., 1763, 223.  
**undulata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 524; ed. 12, 1767, 867.  
**undulata** Phalaena (Geometra), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 127.  
**undulata** Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 35 [n. n.].  
**undulata** Psophia, J. F. E. v. Jacquin, Beyt. Gesch. Vögel, 1784, 24.  
**undulata** Scolopax, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 54.  
**undulatus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3586.  
**undulatum** Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 400.—Hydrachna.  
**undulatus** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3597.  
**undulata** Venus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 54.  
**undulosata** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 380.  
**undulosa** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 286.  
**unedo** Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 680; ed. 12, 1767, 1123.  
**unedo** Fragum (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 180.—Cardium.  
**unernak** Ophidium, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 278.  
**ungarica** Ancilla (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 246.—Patella.  
**hungaricus** Attelabus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 92. [ungaricus.  
**hungaricus** Attelabus (Herbst), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 388.—Curculio  
**hungarica** Buprestis (Scop.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1940.—  
**ungaricum** Callidium, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 96. [Mordella.  
**ungaricus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1836.  
**ungarica** Cetonia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 220.  
**hungarica** Chrysis, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 122.  
**ungaricus** Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 71.  
**ungaricus** Gryllus (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2057.—  
**ungarica** Lamia, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 90. [Truxalis.  
**hungarica** Mordella, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 104.  
**hungarica** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 369.  
**ungarica** Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 782; ed. 12, 1767, 1259.  
**hungaricus** Rynchites (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 129,  
 sign. I.—Attelabus.  
**ungaricus** Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 230.  
**hungaricus** Sirex, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 414.  
**ungaricus** Truxalis, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 192.  
**hungarus** Cancer (Fab.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (1) 1791, 26.—Pagurus.  
**hungarus** Ips, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 513.  
**hungarus** Meloe, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 71.  
**hungarus** Pagurus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 327.  
**hungarus** Proscarabaeus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 226.—Meloe, 1776.  
**unguicana** Pyralis, *id. ac* unguicella Phalaena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 654.  
**unguicella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 536; ed. 12, 1767, 887.  
**unguicella** Tinea, *id. ac* unguicana, Fabr., C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 79.  
**unguicornis** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 335.  
**unguiculatus** Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 173.  
**unguiculatus** Cossus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 4.  
**unguiculata** Medusa, O. Swartz, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. IX. 1788, 199.  
**unguiculata** Melolontha, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 18.  
**unguiculatus** Nautilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3372.  
**unguiculatus** Onitis (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 27.—Scarabaeus.  
**unguiculatus** Scarabaeus (Copris), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 157.  
**unguiculatus** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1585.  
**unguiculata** Sepia, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 199.  
**unguiculata** Stratiomys, Block in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 12, 1793, tab. 22.  
**unguiculata** Vespa, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 282.  
**unguiculatus** Ypsolophus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 506.

- unguis** Li[n]gula (L.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 435.—Patella.  
**unguis** Lingula (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 89.—Patella.  
**unguis** Mytilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 704; ed. 12, 1767, 1156.  
**unguis** Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 1758, 783; ed. 12, 1767, 1260.  
**ungula** Tridachnes, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 172.  
**ungula** Vespertilio, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 71.  
**ungulatum** Callitricoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 254 & 259.—Mytilus.  
**ungulata** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 598; ed. 12, 1767, 995.  
**ungulatus** Mytilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 1758, 705; ed. 12, 1767, 1157.  
**ungulatus** Oniscus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 62.  
**ungulina** Angarius (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 254.—Helix.  
**ungulina** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 772; ed. 12, 1767, 1245.  
**ungulinus** Monoceros, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 290.  
**ungulina** Perna (L.), A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 21.—Mytilus unguatus.  
**ungulinus** Planorbis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 72.—Helix.  
**ungulinus** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 767; ed. 12, 1767, 1240.  
**unicinctus** Dasypus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 50; ed. 12, 1766, 53.  
**unicolor** Anthribus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 160.  
**unicolor** Attelabus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 16.  
**unicolor** Blennius, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 185.  
**unicolor** Bombyx, D. Cyrrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 3.  
**unicolor** Bombyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V. (Ins.) 1790, 94.  
**unicolor** Bruchus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 17.  
**unicolor** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 63.  
**unicolor** Callidium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V. (Ins.) 1790, 258.—Saperda.  
**unicolor** Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 138.  
**unicolor** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 198.  
**unicolor** Carabus, F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe Donaumoos, 1795, 137.  
**unicolor** Cerambyx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 83.  
**unicolor** Cervus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, I. 1799, 112.  
**unicolor** Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 161.  
**unicolor** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2104.  
**unicolor** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2199.  
**unicolor** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 267.  
**unicolor** Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1103.  
**unicolor** Corticeus, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 87.  
**unicolor** Crabro, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 52 [1797], tab. 24 [Sphex in text].  
**unicolor** Crioceris, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 11.  
**unicolor** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 608.  
**unicolor** Cucujus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 242.  
**unicolor** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 334.  
**unicolor** Dermestes, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (2) 1791, 144.  
**unicolor** Galleruca, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) I (2) 1800, 135.  
**unicolor** Gryllus (Bulla), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 427; ed. 12, 1767, 692.  
**unicolor** Gryllus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 635.  
**unicolor** Hexodon, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 4.  
**unicolor** Hister, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 358; ed. 12, 1767, 567.  
**unicolor** Hypophlaeus, J. Cederhielm, F. Ingric. 1798, 114.  
**unicolor** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2721.  
**unicolor** Ips, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 12.  
**unicolor** Leptura, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 518.  
**unicolor** Melolontha, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 154.  
**unicolor** Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 26.  
**unicolor** Nitidula, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 17.  
**unicolor** Perca, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3) ed. 2, 1792, 352.  
**unicolor** Phalaena Noctua, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2583.  
**unicolor** Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 316.  
**unicolor** Ptinus, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 67.

- unicolor** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 147.  
**unicolor** Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 61.  
**unicolor** Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 183.  
**unicolor** Silpha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 209.  
**unicolor** Sorex, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 208.  
**unicolor** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 275.  
**unicolor** Spheg, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 52 [1797], tab. 24.  
**unicolor** Staphylinus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 149.  
**unicolor** Stenosis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 163.  
**unicolor** Upis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 234.  
**unicolor** Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 203.  
**unicolorata** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 15.  
**unicolorata** Phalaena Geometra, H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 198.  
**unicoloria** Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (4) 1795, 101.  
**unicornis** G. Edwards, in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 19.—P.  
**unicornis** Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 160.  
**unicorne** Buocinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 254.  
**unicornis** Chama, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 389.  
**unicornis** Chaetodon, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 63.  
**unicornis** Gryllus, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 396.  
**unicornis** Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 171.  
**unicornis** Rhinoceros, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 56; ed. 12, 1766, 104.  
**unicornu** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 33.  
**unicornu** Scarabaeus, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 61.  
**unicus** Sylvicola, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 103.  
**unidentata** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 216.  
**unidentatus** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 21.  
**unidentatum** Colydium (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 314.—Dermestes.  
**unidentatum** Cylonium (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 32.—Ips.  
**unidentatus** Dermestes (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 232.—Ips.  
**unidentata** Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 96.  
**unidentata** Ips, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 9.  
**unifasciatus** Attelabus (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 296.—Clerus.  
**unifasciata** Buprestis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 66.  
**unifasciatum** Callidium, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 343.  
**unifasciatum** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 269.  
**unifasciata** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 413.  
**unifasciata** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 330.  
**unifasciata** Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 664.  
**unifasciata** Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2101.—  
**unifasciatus** Clerus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 125. [Cercopis]  
**unifasciata** Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 35.  
**unifasciata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 216.  
**unifasciata** Coccinella, L. G. Scriba, Beitr. Ins. II. 1791, 107.  
**unifasciata** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 120.  
**unifasciatus** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
**unifasciatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 101. [1721.—Crioceris]  
**unifasciatus** Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 101.  
**unifasciata** Formica, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 142 [n. n.];  
**unifasciata** Helix, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 75. [Essai Fourmis, 1798, 47]  
**unifasciata** Lamia, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 147.  
**unifasciata** Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1794, 92.—Crioceris, 1775.  
**unifasciata** Libellula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 557.  
**unifasciatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 178.  
**unifasciatus** Notoxus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 574.  
**unifasciata** Phalaena Geometra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2491.  
**unifasciatus** Scarabaeus, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 240.  
**unifasciata** Scolia, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 2.

- unifasciata** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 233.  
**unifasciata** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 365.  
**unifasciatus** Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2766.  
**unifasciata** Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 677.  
**unifascis** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 341.  
**uniflora** Sertularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 121.  
**uniformis** Tringa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 678.  
**uniglumis** Apis (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. II., 1791, 126.—  
**uniglumis** Crabro (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 376.—Vespa. [Crabro.  
**uniglumis** Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 573; ed. 12, 1767, 951.  
**unigulta** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2 [antea 1796], 13.  
**unilineatus** Dytiscus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 204.  
**unilinguis** Linguatula, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsätz. 1796, 231.  
**unilunaria** Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (3) 1795, 77.  
**unimaculatus** Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 75.  
**unimaculatus** Labrus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1295.  
**unimaculata** Libellula, G. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 558.  
**unimaculata** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 640.  
**unimaculata** Perca, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 75.  
**unimaculata** Phryganea, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 145.  
**unimaculatus** Salmo, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 105.  
**unimaculata** Sciaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 289; ed. 12, 1766, 480.  
**Unio** A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 16.—L.  
**unionalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 21.  
**unipunctaria** Phalaena Geometra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2466.  
**unipunctata** Bitoma, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 26.—Dermestoides,  
**unipunctata** Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 45. [1783.  
**unipunctata** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 708.  
**unipunctata** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 225.  
**unipunctatus** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 38.  
**unipunctatus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2187.  
**unipunctata** Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 364; ed. 12, 1767, 579.  
**unipunctatus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 495.  
**unipunctatus** Dermestoides, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 40.  
**unipunctatus** Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1959.  
**unipunctata** Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 576.  
**unipunctatus** Hemerobius, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 66.  
**unipunctata** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 157.  
**unipunctatum** Opatrum (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1633.—  
**unipunctatus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 20. [Dermestoides.  
**unipunctatum** Sphaeridium (L.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 82.—Coccinella.  
**unispinosa** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 359.  
**unispinus** Rhinomacer, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 91.  
**unistriatus** Dytiscus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 205.  
**unistriatus** Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1957.  
**unistriata** Lacerta, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. III. 1791, pl. 89.  
**unisulcata** Alca, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 25.  
**unitella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 51.  
**unita** Bombyx (D & S.), J. F. A. D. in Borkhausen, Rhein. Mag. I. 1793, 350.—Noctua.  
**unita** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien. 1775, 68.  
**unita** Phalaena Bombyx (Esp.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 247.—  
**unita** Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I. (1) 1786, 29. [Noctua, D. & S.  
**univittatus** Clerus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 44.  
**unungulus** Melolontha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 160.  
**unzerina** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) V. 1792, 27.  
**Uperotus** J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. Sci. III. 1770, 126.—Ver.  
**Upis** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 515.—Col.  
**upsaliensis** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1980.

- upsaliensis** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 409.
- upsaliensis** Pinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1608.
- Upupa** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 117; ed. 12, 1766, 183.—A.
- upupae** Fasciola, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 123.
- upupae-pennella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 68.
- Upupe**, *v.* **Upupa** S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1770), 77.
- uralensis** Ameiva (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 29.—Lacerta.
- uralensis** Hippobosca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2905.
- uralensis** Lacerta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1789, 1073.
- uralensis** Lytta (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2015.—Meloe
- uralensis** Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 722.
- uralensis** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1557.
- uralensis** Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1624.
- uralensis** Stryx, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 455.
- urania** Papilio (Heliconius), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 466; ed. 12, 1767, 756.
- Uranoscopus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 250; ed. 12, 1766, 434.—P.
- urbanus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 503.
- urbana** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 278.
- urbanus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 153.
- urbanus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3574.
- urbica** Hirundo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 192; ed. 12, 1766, 344.
- urceolaris** Brachionus, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 131.
- urceolaris** Vorticella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1319.
- urceus** Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 336.—Strombus.
- urceus** Bulimus, (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 298.—Nerita.
- urceus** Lambis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 63.—Strombus.
- urceus** Nerita, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 174.
- urceus** Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 37.
- urceus** Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 745; ed. 12, 1767, 1212.
- urceus** Tubipora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 790.
- urens** Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.), 1790, 62.
- urens** Spongia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 187.
- urganda** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 162.
- urganda** Phalaena (Geom.), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 121.
- Uria** Moehring, Gesl. Vog. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 5 & 55.—A.
- Uria** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. VI. 1760, 70.—A.
- Uria** J. D. Petersen, Balth. Vogel, 1766, 7 [n. n.].—A.
- Uria** J. R. Forster, Ench. 1788, 38.—A.
- Uria** J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) I. 1790, lxxxiii.—A.
- Uria** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 14.—A.
- urile** Pelecanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 575.
- urinarium** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 90.
- Urinator** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 14.—A.
- urinator** Colymbus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 223.
- urinator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 224.
- urinator** Podiceps (L.), J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 294.—Colymbus.
- urinatoria** Aranea, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 123.
- urinatrix** Procellaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 560.
- urksuk** Ascaris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 214.
- urna** Janthina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 76 [n. n.].
- urna** Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 322.
- urna** Vasum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 56.
- urneodes** Sertularia, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 518.
- urnula** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 87.
- Urocerus** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, II. 1762, 265.—Hym.
- urogalli** Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 129.
- Urogallus** J. A. Scopoli, Introd. Hist. Nat. 1777, 478.—A.
- urogallus** Lagopus (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 2.—Tetrao.

- uogallus** Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 159; ed. 12, 1766, 273.  
**urovang** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 836.  
**ourovang** Turdus, *id. ac* urovang, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 351.  
**ursellus** Acarus, O. F. Müller in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VI. 1785, 30.  
**ursellus** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3411.  
**ursi** Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3060.  
**ursicola** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. I. 1787, 58.  
**ursina** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2790.  
**ursinus** Bradypus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. II. 1791, pl. 58.  
**ursina** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 61.  
**ursinum** Myrmeleon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 207.  
**ursina** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 43.  
**ursina** Phoca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 37; ed. 12, 1766, 55.  
**ursina** Simia, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 656.  
**ursula** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 82.  
**ursula** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 107.  
**ursula** Trichoda, *err. pro* uvula, Müll., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, [3884].  
**Ursulo** G. Edwards, in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, xxx.—M.  
**Ursus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 47; ed. 12, 1766, 69.—M.  
**ursus** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 323.  
**ursus** Cancer (Astacus), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (3) 1792; *varr.* major, 82;  
**ursus** Curculio, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 14 [*n. n.*]. [minor, 83,  
**ursus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 399.  
**ursus** Inachus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 356.—Cancer, 1787.  
**ursus** Meloe, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 107.  
**ursus** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 818.  
**ursus** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 247.—Sphex, 1793.  
**ursus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1567.—Melo-  
**ursus** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 210. [lontha.  
**urticae** Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 453; ed. 12, 1767, 736.  
**urticae** Aphis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 738.  
**urticae** Aphis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2208.  
**urticae** Bombyx (*ex* Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 276.  
**urticae** Brachypterus (Fab.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794,  
**urticae** Cassida, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (1) 1790, 109. [561.—Dermestes.  
**urticae** Cataretus, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 398.  
**urticae** Chermes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 454; ed. 12, 1767, 738.  
**urticae** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 723.  
**urticae** Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 28.  
**urticae** Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 219.  
**urticae** Curculio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 88.  
**urticae** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 235.  
**urticae** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 421.  
**urticae** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 166.—Cimex, 1775.  
**urticae** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 600; ed. 12, 1767, 998.  
**urticae** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 477; ed. 12, 1767, 777.  
**urticae** Thrips, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 397.  
**urticalis** Phalaena Pyralis, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 177.  
**urticalis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 121.  
**urticana** Phalaena Tortrix, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 418.  
**urticana** Tortrix [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien. 1775, 132.  
**urticarius** Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 74.  
**urticarius** Curculio, J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 98.  
**urticaria** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 508.  
**urticata** Phalaena (Geom.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. ed. 2, 1761, 340.—[hortulata, S. N.,  
**urticata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 220. [ed. 10.]  
**urubitinga** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 265.  
**urubutinga** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 494.



- urus Bos, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 151.  
 usnea Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 16.  
 usneoides Sertularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 132.  
 usta Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 303.  
 usta Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].  
 usta Pomatia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 74 [n. n.].  
 usta Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 201.  
 ustalella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 307.  
 ustella [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. iii, 10.  
 ustella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 367.  
 ustilago Chaos, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1326.  
 ustilago Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 108.  
 ustularia Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. III. 1794, 82.  
 ustulataria Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 516.  
 ustulata Aedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 15.—Necydalis.  
 ustulatus Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 46.  
 ustulata Cantharis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 43.  
 ustulatus Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 416; ed. 12, 1767, 673.  
 ustulatus Elater, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 303.  
 ustulatus Elater, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 32.  
 ustulatus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2717.  
 ustulata Leptura, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 298.  
 ustulata Leptura, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 157.  
 ustulata Necydalis (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 171.—Cantharis.  
 ustulata Necydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 170.  
 ustulata Phalaena (Geometra), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 129.  
 ustulatum Sphaeridium, J. D. Preyßler, Verz. böhm. Ins. 1790, 34.  
 ustulata Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 556; ed. 12, 1767, 922.  
 ustulatus Ypsolophus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 506.—Tinea ustalella, 1794.  
 usurpator Ichneumon, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 283.  
 utinensis Triton, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 38.  
 utopiensis Charadrius, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 117.  
 utricularis Hydatigena, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwürm. 1786, 99.  
 utricularis Taenia (Batsch), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3061.—  
 utriculata Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 264. [Hydatigena]  
 utriculenta Hydatigena, J. A. E. Goetze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 219.  
 utriculenta Vesicaria (Goez.), F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 30.—  
 Utriculum A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIII. 1792, 111.—Inf. [Hydatigena]  
 utriculus Medusa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3155.  
 utriculus Porphyria (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 37.—Voluta.  
 utriculus Terebra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3748.  
 utriculus Vibrio, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 48.  
 utriculus Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3441.  
 uva Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 262.  
 uva Brachycerus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 383.  
 uva Bulimus (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 349.—Turbo.  
 uva Cerion (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 90.—Turbo.  
 uva Coccus, A. Modeer, Götheborg. Samhalle Handl. (Wet. Afd.) I. 1778, 32.  
 uva Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 53.  
 uva Drupa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 56.  
 uva Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (1) 1794, 32.  
 uva Monas, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 8.  
 uva Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 812; ed. 12, 1767, 1311.  
 uva Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 765; ed. 12, 1767, 1238.  
 uva Volvox, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 20.  
 uvae Coccus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 266.  
 uvae ursi Coccus, A. Modeer, Götheborg. Samhalle Handl. (Wet. Afd.) I. 1778, 49.  
 uvula Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 94.

uxor Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (3) [1788], 31.  
uxoria [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 150.

- Vacca G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, xxxi.—M.  
vacca Brachycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 36.  
vacca Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 92.  
vacca Copris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 162.—Scarabaeus.  
vacca Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 547.  
vaccarium Sphaeridium, J. G. Kugelann in Illiger, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 69.  
vaccarum Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 85.  
vaccinarius Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 138.  
vacciniae nigrae Phalaena, Gladbach, Namen u. Preissverz. 1778; see Stettin. Ent. Zeit. XVI. 1855, 95.  
vacciniae nigrae Phalaena, J. G. Gladbach in Kuehn, Kurze Anleit. Ins., ed. 2, 1783, 158  
vaccinii Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 320. [n. n.].  
vacillans Cimex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 106.  
vacillator Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 181.  
vacillatorius Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 113.  
vacua Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 757.  
vacua Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 346.  
vacuus Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 763.  
vafra Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 927.  
vagabunda Ascidia, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 543.  
vagabundus Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 276; ed. 12, 1766, 465.  
vagabundus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 450; ed. 12, 1767, 732.  
vagabunda Coracias, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 171.  
vagabundus Crabro, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 53 [1798], tab. 16.  
vagabundus Gerris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 192.—Cimex.  
vagans Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 39.  
vagans Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 307.  
vagans Formica, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 501.  
vagans Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 358.  
vagans Leptura, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 31.  
vagans Miris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 185.—Cimex, 1787.  
vagans Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 59 [1798], tab. 18.  
vagans Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 282.  
vagator Ichneumon, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 288.  
vagatorius Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 146.  
vagelli Pediculus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 369.  
vagina Hypogaecoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 251 & 257.—Solen.  
vagina Splen, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 672; ed. 12, 1767, 1113.  
vaginaeformis Nautilus (O.), A. J. G. C. Batsch, Conch. Seesandes, 1791, no. 7.  
Vaginalis J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 705.—A.  
Vaginalis Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) I. 1790, xciii.—A.  
Vaginalis B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 17.—A.  
vaginalis Cervus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 136.  
vaginalis Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 382; ed. 12, 1767, 612.  
vaginator Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1832.—  
vaginator Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 136. [Lamia.  
vaginator Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 310.  
vaginatorius Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 562; ed. 12, 1767, 932.  
vaginata Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2099.—Tetti-  
vaginata Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 266. [gonia.  
Vaginella F. M. Daudin, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 43, 1800, 145.—Pt.  
vagula Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].  
vaga Andrena, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 64 [1799], tab. 18.  
vagus Anthrenus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1615.

- variegatus** Cimex, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 59.  
**variegatus** Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 109.  
**variegatus** Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 72.  
**variegatus** Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 342.  
**variegatus** Cimex, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 108.  
**variegatus** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 48.  
**variegatus** Cimex, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 289.  
**variegatus** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 200.  
**variegata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 99.  
**variegata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 446.  
**variegatus** Coccus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2221.  
**variegatus** Coluber (Laur.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1084.—  
**variegatus** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 36. [Aspis]  
**variegata** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 4.  
**variegatus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 497.  
**variegatus** Cuculus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 89.  
**variegatus** Culex, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 482.  
**variegatus** Curculio, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 91.  
**variegatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 97.  
**variegatus** Curculio (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 475.—*C. varius*.  
**variegatus** Dermestes, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 16.  
**variegatus** Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 20.  
**variegatus** Dytiscus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 68. [Cidaris]  
**variegatus** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3179.—  
**variegatum** Epitonium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 93.—Turbo.  
**variegatus** Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 157.  
**variegata** Evania, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 241.  
**variegatus** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 267.  
**variegata** Ficus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 148.  
**variegata** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 911.  
**variegata** Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 573.  
**variegata** Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 432; ed. 12, 1767, 700.  
**variegata** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3650.  
**variegata** Helix, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 67.  
**variegata** Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 109 [n. n.].  
**variegatus** Hemerobius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 85.  
**variegatus** Hydrophilus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 304.  
**variegatus** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 327.  
**variegatus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2701.  
**variegatus** Labrus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1294.  
**variegata** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 199.  
**variegata** Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 79.  
**variegata** Libellula, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 412.  
**variegata** Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 524.  
**variegatus** Lumbricus, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 26.  
**variegatus** Macrocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 4.  
**variegata** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 638.  
**variegatus** Mellinus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 265.  
**variegatus** Meloe, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. II. 1793, 81.  
**variegata** Molorchus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst., I (2) 1792, 357.—*Leptura*, 1775.  
**variegatus** Monoceros (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 290.—Turbo.  
**variegata** Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 127.  
**variegata** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 326.  
**variegata** Muscicapa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 328.  
**variegatus** Mytilus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 158.  
**variegata** Nectydalis (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1878.—  
**variegata** Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 18. [Leptura]  
**variegata** Nitidula, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 245.

- variegata Noctua (*ex* Gladb.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 256.  
 variegata Nomada (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 389.—Apis.  
 variegatus Oniscus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 188.  
 variegatus Parus, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. III. 1774, 105.  
 variegata Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 2.  
 variegatus Petromyzon, J. C. Wulff, Ichthy. 1765, 16.  
 variegata Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 222.  
 variegata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 291.  
 variegata Phalaena B., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 160.  
 variegata Phalaena (Noctua), H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 336.  
 variegata Phalaena Tinea, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 89.  
 variegatum Phasma, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 78.  
 variegata Phasma, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 189.  
 variegata Phoca, C. P. Thunberg, Beskr. Svenske Djur, 1798, 88.  
 variegata Phryganea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 266.  
 variegata Phryganea, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 145.  
 variegata Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 391.  
 variegata Phryganea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 357.  
 variegatus Picus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 233.  
 variegata Plejona, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 61.  
 variegatus Pomatias, Studer in Coxe, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 388 [*n. n.*].  
 variegatus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 247.—Sphex, 1793.  
 variegata Porphyria (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 33.—Voluta.  
 variegatus Portunus (Herbst), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer.  
 variegatus Portunus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 364.  
 variegata Procellaria, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1790, 78.  
 variegatus Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 319.  
 variegatus Psocus, A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (1) 1799, 13.  
 variegatus Ptinus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 20.  
 variegata Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 143.  
 variegatus Rallus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 718.  
 variegata Rana, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 211.  
 variegatus Rynchophorus (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 22.—  
 variegatus Scarabaeus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 12. [Curculio.  
 variegatus Scarabaeus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 9.  
 variegatus Sciurus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 421.  
 variegatus Sciurus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 264; *var. major*.  
 variegata Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 230.  
 variegatus Serropalpus, Bosc, La Médecine éclairée (Fourcroy's), I. 1791, 329.  
 variegata Simia (Papio), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 62.  
 variegatus Simia (Sapajus), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 79.  
 variegata Sphex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 570; ed. 12, 1767, 944.  
 variegatus Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 211.  
 variegata Sphinx, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 193.  
 variegatus Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 154.  
 variegatus Spondylus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 194.  
 variegatus Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 172.  
 variegatus Strongylus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 184.  
 variegata Synchronita, J. C. L. Hellwig, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 403.  
 variegatus Tabanus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 230.  
 variegata Tanagra, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 421.  
 variegatus Tantalus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 92.  
 variegata Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3237.  
 variegatus Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 323.  
 variegata Tenthredo, J. Hill, Decade Curious Insects, 1773, 7.  
 variegatus Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 768.  
 variegata Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 19.  
 variegata Thrips, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2224.

- varius** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2699.  
**varius** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2700.  
**varius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 181.  
**varius** Icterus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 334.—Oriolus.  
**varius** Iulus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 528.  
**varius** Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 288; ed. 12, 1766, 480.  
**varia** Lacerta, Wytttenbach in Coxe, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 375.  
**varia** Lacerta, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N. S. W. 1790, 253.  
**varia** Lagenia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 131 [n. n.].  
**varia** Lamia, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 144.  
**varia** Lamia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 467.  
**varius** Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 307.  
**varius** Larus, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 622.  
**varius** Larus, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 45.  
**varia** Leptura, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 188.  
**varia** Leptura, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1875.  
**varia** Libellula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2622.  
**varia** Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 287.  
**varius** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 182.  
**varius** Macrocephalus (Fab.), B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 606.—Bruchus.  
**varia** Mammaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3135.  
**varia** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 333.  
**varia** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2843.  
**varia** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 327.  
**varia** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 268.  
**varia** Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 92.  
**varia** Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 55 [1798], tab. 20.  
**varius** Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 390.  
**varia** Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 698; ed. 12, 1767, 1146.  
**varius** Pecten (L.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 86.—Ostrea.  
**varius** Pelecanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 576.  
**varia** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 276.  
**varius** Phasianus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. X. 1798, pl. 353.  
**varia** Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 77.  
**varius** Picus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 176.  
**varius** Psittacus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ins. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.].  
**varius** Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 79.  
**varius** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 337.  
**varius** Rhinomacer, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 164.  
**varius** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 731.  
**varius** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1553.  
**varius** Sciurus, J. M. Bechstein, Getreue Abbild. heft 2, 1793, 16.  
**varius** Scolytus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 11.  
**varius** Seps, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 62 & 172.  
**varia** Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 86.—Nitidula.  
**varius** Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 144.  
**varius** Strix, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 11.  
**varius** Strombus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 294.  
**varia** Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 539.—Motacilla.  
**varia** Tanagra, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. 1776, 158.  
**varia** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2665.  
**varia** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 325.  
**varius** Todus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 444.  
**varia** Tringa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 252.  
**varius** Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 492.  
**varius** Trochilus, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II. [1] 1800, 675.  
**varius** Trochus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 758; ed. 12, 1767, 1229.  
**varia** Venus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxxi.

- varia** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 293.  
**varia** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 258.  
**varus** Crabro, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 62 [1799], tab. 17.  
**varus** Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 107.  
**varus** Syphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 54 [1798], tab. 8.  
**vastator** Dermestes, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 479.  
**Vasum** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 56.—G.  
**[vatus]** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 128.]  
**vatus** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 61.  
**vau** Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 120.  
**vau-album** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 176. [1780], 8.  
**vau-album** Papilio, N. Phal., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett.  
**vau-punctatum** Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (28) 1786, 385.  
**vau-punctatum** Phalaena Noctua (Esp.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
**vauaria** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 508. [506.—P. Bombyx.  
**vayella** Phalaena, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 106.  
**vca** v. uca.  
**vecors** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 154.  
**vegetabilis** Sabella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3750.  
**vegetans** Acarus, C. de Geer, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXIX. 1768, 182.  
**vegetans** Volvox, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 22.  
**vegetationis** Tipula, *err. pro* regelationis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 324.  
**velamen** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 65.  
**velata** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
**velata** Tipula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 79.  
**velella** v. vellellus.  
**velia** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, p. 188; ed. 12, 1766, 336.  
**velia** Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 546.—Motacilla.  
**velifer** Acanthus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 106.  
**velifer** Kurtus, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (1) 1796, xxvii.  
**velifera** Coryphaena, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VIII. 1770, 19. [Coryphaena.  
**veliferus** Oligopodus (Pall.), B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 511.—  
**velificans** Holothuria, O. Toren in P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 439.  
**velikensis** Tenebrio, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 83.  
**velitaris** Centriscus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VIII. 1770, 36.  
**velitaris** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 394.  
**velleda** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 115.  
**velleda** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 178.  
**vellellus**—  
**velella** Medusa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 660; ed. 12, 1767, 1098.  
**velella** Phyllidoce (L.), A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 194.—Medusa.  
**vellicata** Cassis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 388.  
**vellicatus** Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 286.  
**vellida** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 91.  
**vellus-aureum** Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten, (2) 1798, 36.  
**velocipes** Carabus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 90.  
**velotata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 215.  
**velox** Acarus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 187.  
**velox** Acrydium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 228.—Gryllus.  
**velox** Ameiva (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 28.—Lacerta.  
**velox** Carabus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 222.  
**velox** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 707.  
**velox** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 117.  
**velox** Dyticus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 73.  
**velox** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 239.  
**velox** Lacerta, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 457.  
**velox** Musca, C. Bierkander, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXVIII. 1777, 33.  
**velox** Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 378.

- velox** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 216.  
**velox** Vespa, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 245.  
**velum** Bulla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3433.  
**velum** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 65.  
**velutatis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 242.  
**velutina** Bulla, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 242.  
**velutinus** Cancer, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 4.  
**velutinus** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 167.  
**velutina** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I, 1789, 89.  
**velutina** Leptura, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 18.  
**vena medinensis** Furia, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVI. 1795, 153.  
**venaria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 627.  
**venarum** Hexathyridium, F. A. Treutler, Obs. Helminth. human. Corp. 1793, 25.  
**venator** Banchus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 233.—Ichneumon.  
**venator** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 141.  
**venator** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 128.  
**venator** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 564; ed. 12, 1767, 935.  
**venator** Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 282.  
**venatoria** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1035.  
**venatoria** Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 162 [*n. n.*].  
**venatoria** Cicindela, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 42.  
**venatrix** Pecten, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 416.  
**venatrix** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 244.  
**venelli** Cypraea, *err. pro* vanelli, Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, [3401].  
**venenatus** Reduvius, F. A. A. Meyer, Nat. gift. Insect. 1792, 141.  
**venenosa** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 292; ed. 12, 1766, 486.  
**venerata** Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 453.  
**venereus** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1728.  
**venerea** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3404.  
**venereus** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1574.  
**venetaria** Phalaena, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 184.  
**vengreniana** Viverra, M. Staaf, Götheborg. Samhalle Handl. (Wet. Afd.) IV. 1788, 81.  
**venilia** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 5.  
**venilia** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 478; ed. 12, 1767, 780.  
**venosata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 244 [*n. d. f.*].  
**venosata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 209.  
**venosa** Ascidia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 225.  
**venosus** Asilus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 462.  
**venosus** Bombylius, J. C. Mikan, Mon. Bomb. 1796, 42.  
**venosa** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 84.  
**venosa** Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 188.  
**venosa** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2104.  
**venosus** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 49.  
**venosus** Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1085.  
**venosa** Ephemera, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 304.  
**venosa** Formica, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2804.  
**venosus** Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 88.  
**venosus** Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2088.  
**venosus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2709.  
**venosus** Labrus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1296.  
**venosus** Labrus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 264.  
**venosus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 142.  
**venosa** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 639.  
**venosa** Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 137.  
**venosus** Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 59.  
**venosa** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 266.  
**venosa** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 717.  
**venosa** Phryganea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 355.

- venosa** Syrix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 122.  
**venosa** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 92.  
**venosus** Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 87 [*n. n.*].  
**ventalina** Gorgonia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 801; ed. 12, 1767, 1293.  
**ventilabris** Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 464.—Phalaena, 1787.  
**ventilabris** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 216.  
**ventilabris** Philanthus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 268.  
**ventilabrum** Amphitrite, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3111.  
**ventilabrum** Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 165.  
**ventilabra** Spongia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1296.  
**ventilata** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [*n. n.*].  
**ventilata** Phalaena, Schneid., J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 191.  
**ventito** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 139.  
**ventralis** Anguis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 391 & 392.  
**ventralis** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 56 [1798], tab. 20.  
**ventralis** Columba, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 134.  
**ventralis** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1730.  
**ventralis** Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 79.  
**ventralis** Tenthredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 64 [1798], tab. 4.  
**ventricosa** Anomia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3348.  
**ventricosum** Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 298.  
**ventricosum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3498.  
**ventricosum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3476.  
**ventricosus** Bufo (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 26.—Rana.  
**ventricosus** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 363.  
**ventricosa** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 36.  
**ventricosus** Cancer (Gammarellus) (Müll.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4), 1793, 144.—Squilla.  
**ventricosum** Cardium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 228.  
**ventricosus** Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3397.  
**ventricosus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 49.  
**ventricosus** Cyclopterus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VII. 1769, 15.  
**ventricosus** Cyllindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 372.  
**ventricosa** Fasciola, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 17.  
**ventricosa** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 102.  
**ventricosa** Helix, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 178.  
**ventricosa** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 63 [*n. n.*].  
**ventricosa** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3733.  
**ventricosa** Planaria (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3089.—  
**ventricosa** Purpura, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 312. [Fasciola.  
**ventricosa** Rana, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 211; ed. 12, 1766, 355.  
**ventricosa** Squilla, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 197.  
**ventricosus** Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 99.  
**ventricosus** Tenebrio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 82.  
**ventricosus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3586.  
**venulatus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 695.  
**venulata** Phalaena Geometra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2496.  
**venulius** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (21), 1779, 85.  
**venulia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 107.  
**venulosa** Rana, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 31.  
**Venus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 684; ed. 12, 1767, 1128.—L.  
**venus** Astraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 79 [*n. n.*].  
**venus** Hepialus (Cram.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII. (Ins.), 1792, 74.—Phalaena.  
**venus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1), 1793, 268.  
**venus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 115.  
**venus** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (24), 1780, 167.  
**venus** Phalaena (Hepialus), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 102.  
**venusium** Gafrarium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 177 [*n. n.*].



- venustalis** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 161.  
**venustissimus** Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat., 1776, 80.  
**venustissimus** Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 490.  
**venustula** Phalaena Noctua, J. Hubner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 78.  
**venustus** Asilus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 328.  
**venustus** Crambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1851.  
**venusta** Certhia, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. X. 1799, 369.  
**venusta** Chrysomela, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 63.  
**venustus** Crabro, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 94.  
**venustus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 79.  
**venustus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 47.  
**venustus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 170.  
**venusta** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3650.  
**venusta** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 61.  
**venustum** Peronaoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1793, 252 & 257. —= Donax of p. 80.  
**venusta** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 156.  
**venusta** Phalaena (Geom.), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 120.  
**venutia** Bombyx (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 438. —Phalaena venulia.  
**verago** Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V. (Ins.) 1790, 52. —Phalaena.  
**verago** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 102.  
**veratri** Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II. (4) 1785, 340.  
**verbascalis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 121.  
**verbascata** Phalaena, *err. pro verbascalis*, Den. and Schiff., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 214.  
**verbascella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 136.  
**verbasci** Anthrenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 61. —Byrrhus.  
**verbasci** Byrrhus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 568.  
**verbasci** Callidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 194. —Leptura.  
**verbasci** Crambyx (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1854. —Leptura.  
**verbasci** Clytus (L.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 105. —Leptura.  
**verbasci** Cossus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 441.  
**verbasci** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 107.  
**verbasci** Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 640.  
**verbasci** Nitidula, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (5) 1794, 71.  
**verbasci** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 618. —Phalaena.  
**verbasci** Paederus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 653.  
**verbasci** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 515; ed. 12, 1767, 850.  
**verberata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn., 1763, 223.  
**verdiar** Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 153.  
**verecundans** Phalaena, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 172.  
**verecundus** Curculio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 129.  
**verecunda** Formica, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 211.  
**vereor** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 136.  
**Veretillum** G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 675 —Coel.  
**Veretillum** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 9 [n. n.]. —Coel.  
**vericulum** Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 102.  
**veridans** Chrysis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 69.  
**veris** Cryptocephalus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1725. —  
**veris** Galeruca, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 83. [Galeruca.  
**veris** Nitidula, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 60.  
**veris** Silpha [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 7 [n. n.].  
**veris** Tipula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 79.  
**Vermetus** Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 5. —G.  
**Vermicularia** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 78. —G.  
**vermiculare** Alcyonium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3816.  
**vermicularis** Ascaris, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 648; ed. 12, 1767, 1076.  
**vermicularis** Ascaris, J. A. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 97.  
**vermicularis** Astroides, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, V. 1775, 58.  
**vermicularis** Cercaria, Müll., O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 133. —Vorticella.

- vermicularis** Lumbricus, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 26.  
**vermicularis** Madrepora (Walch), P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpfl. II. 1787, 134.—Astroites.  
**vermicularis** Nais, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2), 1774, 20.  
**vermicularis** Serpula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1267.  
**vermicularis** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 198.  
**vermicularis** Vermiculus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 236.—Serpula.  
**vermicularis** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 107.  
**[vermicularia** Phalaena (N.) MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 64 & 65.  
**vermiculata** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 20.  
**vermiculata** Mitra, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 105.  
**Vermiculus** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 236.—[Serpula, L.]  
**vermiculus** Vibrio, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 42.  
**vermilara** Lamarckia, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 258.  
**vermileo** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 590; ed. 12, 1767, 982.  
**vermileo** Nemotelus (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 168.—Musca.  
**vermilio** Rhagio (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 762.—Musca.  
**verminus** Vibrio, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 57.  
**Vermis** M. E. Bloch, Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 23.—Ver.  
**vermis** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 53.  
**vermivora** Locusta, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris, 1785, 182.  
**vermivora** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 951.  
**vermivora** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn., 1790, 544.—Motacilla.  
**vermole** Apion (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 123.—Attelabus.  
**vernalis** Apis, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 13 [*n. n.*].  
**vernalis** Aranea, F. A. A. Meyer, L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. III. 1791, 257.  
**vernalis** Attelabus (Payk.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 392.—Curculio.  
**vernalis** Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 78.  
**vernalis** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 60.  
**vernalis** Carabus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 133.  
**vernalis** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1689.  
**vernalis** Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 138.  
**vernalis** Curculio, G. C. Reich, Mant. Ins. 1797, 8.  
**vernalis** Dermestes, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 57.  
**vernalis** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 189.  
**vernalis** Meloe, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 23 [*n. n.*].  
**vernalis** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 264.  
**vernalis** Psittacus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. II. 1787, no. xxix.  
**vernalis** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 349; ed. 12, 1767, 551.  
**vernalis** Staphylinus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 98.  
**vernalis** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 376.  
**vernalis** Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 81.  
**vernale** Trombidium [Müll.], J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 404.—Hydrachna.  
**vernana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 225.  
**vernana** Tortrix, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 520.  
**vernans** Columba, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 526.  
**vernans** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 755.  
**vernaria** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 506.  
**vernaria** Phalaena (Geom.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. ed. 2, 1761, 323.  
**vernaria** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hubner, Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1789, 6.  
**vernicina** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn., 1763, 333.  
**vernix** Chrysomela, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 61.  
**"Vernuculus,** Lister, 1788," Scudd. *teste* Dalton; I cannot find this genus.  
**verna** Adimonia, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 194.  
**verna** Galeruca (Laich.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 158.—Adimonia.  
**verna** Leptura, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 94.  
**verna** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 330.  
**verna** Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. (42—44), 1791, 272.  
**verna** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 93.

- velox** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 216.  
**velox** Vespa, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 245.  
**velum** Bulla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3433.  
**velum** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 65.  
**velutatis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 242.  
**velutina** Bulla, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 242.  
**velutinus** Cancer, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 4.  
**velutinus** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 167.  
**velutina** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I, 1789, 89.  
**velutina** Leptura, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 18.  
**vena medinensis** Furia, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVI. 1795, 153.  
**venaria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 627.  
**venarum** Hexathyridium, F. A. Treutler, Obs. Helminth. human. Corp. 1793, 25.  
**venator** Banchus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 233.—Ichneumon.  
**venator** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 141.  
**venator** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 128.  
**venator** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 564; ed. 12, 1767, 935.  
**venator** Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 282.  
**venatoria** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1035.  
**venatoria** Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 162 [*n. n.*].  
**venatoria** Cicindela, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 42.  
**venatrix** Pecten, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 416.  
**venatrix** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 244.  
**venelli** Cypraea, *err. pro* vanelli, Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, [3407].  
**venenatus** Reduvius, F. A. A. Meyer, Nat. gift. Insect. 1792, 141.  
**venenosa** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 292; ed. 12, 1766, 486.  
**venerata** Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 453.  
**veneratus** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1728.  
**venerea** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3404.  
**venereus** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1574.  
**venetaria** Phalaena, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 184.  
**vengreniana** Viverra, M. Staaf, Götheborg. Samhalle Handl. (Wet. Afd.) IV. 1788, 82.  
**venilia** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 5.  
**venilia** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 478; ed. 12, 1767, 780.  
**venosata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 244 [*n. aff.*].  
**venosata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 209.  
**venosa** Ascidia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 225.  
**venosus** Asilus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 462.  
**venosus** Bombylius, J. C. Mikan, Mon. Bomb. 1796, 42.  
**venosa** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 84.  
**venosa** Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 188.  
**venosa** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2104.  
**venosus** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 49.  
**venosus** Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1085.  
**venosa** Ephemera, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 304.  
**venosa** Formica, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2804.  
**venosus** Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 88.  
**venosus** Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2088.  
**venosus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2709.  
**venosus** Labrus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1296.  
**venosus** Labrus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 264.  
**venosus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 142.  
**venosa** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 639.  
**venosa** Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 137.  
**venosus** Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 59.  
**venosa** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 266.  
**venosa** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 717.  
**venosa** Phryganea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 355.

- venosa* Syrinx, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 122.  
*venosa* Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 92.  
*venosus* Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 87 [*n. n.*]  
*ventalina* Gorgonia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 801; ed. 12, 1767, 1293.  
*ventilabris* Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 464.—Phalaena, 1787.  
*ventilabris* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 216.  
*ventilabris* Philanthus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 268.  
*ventilabrum* Amphitrite, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3111.  
*ventilabrum* Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 165.  
*ventilabra* Spongia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1296.  
*ventilata* Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [*n. n.*].  
*ventilata* Phalaena, Schneid., J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 191.  
*ventito* Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 139.  
*ventralis* Anguis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 391 & 392.  
*ventralis* Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 56 [1798], tab. 10.  
*ventralis* Columba, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 134.  
*ventralis* Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1730.  
*ventralis* Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 79.  
*ventralis* Tenthredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 64 [1798], tab. 4.  
*ventricosa* Anomia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3348.  
*ventricosum* Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 298.  
*ventricosum* Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3498.  
*ventricosum* Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3476.  
*ventricosus* Bufo (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 26.—Rana.  
*ventricosus* Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 363.  
*ventricosa* Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 36.  
*ventricosus* Cancer (Gammarellus) (Müll.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4), 1793, 144.—Squilla.  
*ventricosum* Cardium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 228.  
*ventricosus* Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3397.  
*ventricosus* Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 49.  
*ventricosus* Cyclopterus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VII. 1769, 15.  
*ventricosus* Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 372.  
*ventricosa* Fasciola, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 17.  
*ventricosa* Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 102.  
*ventricosa* Helix, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 178.  
*ventricosa* Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 63 [*n. n.*].  
*ventricosa* Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3733.  
*ventricosa* Planaria (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3089.—  
*ventricosa* Purpura, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 312. [Fasciola.  
*ventricosa* Rana, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 211; ed. 12, 1766, 355.  
*ventricosa* Squilla, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 197.  
*ventricosus* Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 99.  
*ventricosus* Tenebrio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 82.  
*ventricosus* Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3586.  
*venulatus* Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 695.  
*venulata* Phalaena Geometra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2496.  
*venulius* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (21), 1779, 85.  
*venulia* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 107.  
*venulosa* Rana, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 31.  
*Venus* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 684; ed. 12, 1767, 1128.—L.  
*venus* Astraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 79 [*n. n.*].  
*venus* Hepialus (Cram.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII. (Ins.), 1792, 74.—Phalaena.  
*venus* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1), 1793, 268.  
*venus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 115.  
*venus* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (24), 1780, 167.  
*venus* Phalaena (Hepialus), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 102.  
*venusium* Gafrarium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 177 [*n. n.*].

- venustalis** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 161.  
**venustissimus** Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat., 1776, 80.  
**venustissimus** Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 490.  
**venustula** Phalaena Noctua, J. Hubner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 78.  
**venustus** Asilus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 318.  
**venustus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1851.  
**venusta** Certhia, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. X. 1799, 369.  
**venusta** Chrysomela, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 63.  
**venustus** Crabro, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 94.  
**venustus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 79.  
**venustus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 47.  
**venustus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 170.  
**venusta** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3650.  
**venusta** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 61.  
**venustum** Peronaeoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1793, 252 & 257. — = Donax of p. 80.  
**venusta** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 156.  
**venusta** Phalaena (Geom.), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 120.  
**venutia** Bombyx (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 438. — Phalaena venulia.  
**verago** Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V. (Ins.) 1790, 52. — Phalaena.  
**verago** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 102.  
**veratri** Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II. (4) 1785, 340.  
**verbascalis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 121.  
**verbascata** Phalaena, *err. pro verbascalis*, Den. and Schiff., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II.  
**verbascella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 136. [1787, 114]  
**verbasci** Anthrenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 61. — Byrrhus.  
**verbasci** Byrrhus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 568.  
**verbasci** Callidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 194. — Leptura.  
**verbasci** Cerambyx (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1854. — Leptura.  
**verbasci** Clytus (L.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 105. — Leptura.  
**verbasci** Cossus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 441.  
**verbasci** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 107.  
**verbasci** Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 640.  
**verbasci** Nitidula, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (5) 1794, 71.  
**verbasci** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 618. — Phalaena.  
**verbasci** Paederus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 653.  
**verbasci** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 515; ed. 12, 1767, 850.  
**verberata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn., 1763, 223.  
**verdiar** Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 153.  
**verecundans** Phalaena, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 172.  
**verecundus** Curculio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 129.  
**verecunda** Formica, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 211.  
**vereor** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 136.  
**Veretillum** G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 675 — Coel.  
**Veretillum** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 9 [n. n.]. — Coel.  
**vericulum** Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 102.  
**veridans** Chrysis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 69.  
**veris** Cryptocephalus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1715. —  
**veris** Galeruca, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 83. [Galeruca]  
**veris** Nitidula, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 60.  
**veris** Silpha [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 7 [n. n.].  
**veris** Tipula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 79.  
**Vermetus** Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 5. — G.  
**Vermicularia** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 78. — G.  
**vermiculare** Alcyonium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3816.  
**vermicularis** Ascaris, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 648; ed. 12, 1767, 1076.  
**vermicularis** Ascaris, J. A. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 97.  
**vermicularis** Astroites, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, V. 1775, 58.  
**vermicularis** Cercaria, Müll., O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 133. — Vorticella.

- vermicularis Lumbricus, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 26.  
 vermicularis Madrepora (Walch), P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpfl. II. 1787, 134.—Astroites.  
 vermicularis Nais, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2), 1774, 20.  
 vermicularis Serpula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1267.  
 vermicularis Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 198.  
 vermicularis Vermiculus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 236.—Serpula.  
 vermicularis Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 107.  
 [vermicularia Phalaena (N.) MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 64 & 65.  
 vermiculata Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 20.  
 vermiculata Mitra, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 105.  
 Vermiculus F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 236.—[Serpula, L.]  
 vermiculus Vibrio, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 42.  
 vermilara Lamarckia, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 258.  
 vermileo Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 590; ed. 12, 1767, 982.  
 vermileo Nemotelus (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 168.—Musca.  
 vermilio Rhagio (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 762.—Musca.  
 verminus Vibrio, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 57.  
 Vermis M. E. Bloch, Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 23.—Ver.  
 vermis Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 53.  
 vermivora Locusta, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris, 1785, 182.  
 vermivora Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 951.  
 vermivora Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn., 1790, 544.—Motacilla.  
 vermole Apion (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 123.—Attelabus.  
 vernalis Apis, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 13 [n. n.].  
 vernalis Aranea, F. A. A. Meyer, L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. III. 1791, 257.  
 vernalis Attelabus (Payk.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 392.—Curculio.  
 vernalis Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 78.  
 vernalis Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 60.  
 vernalis Carabus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 133.  
 vernalis Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1689.  
 vernalis Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 138.  
 vernalis Curculio, G. C. Reich, Mant. Ins. 1797, 8.  
 vernalis Dermestes, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 57.  
 vernalis Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 189.  
 vernalis Meloe, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 23 [n. n.].  
 vernalis Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 264.  
 vernalis Psittacus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. II. 1787, no. xxix.  
 vernalis Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 349; ed. 12, 1767, 551.  
 vernalis Staphylinus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 98.  
 vernalis Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 376.  
 vernalis Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 81.  
 vernale Trombidium [Müll.], J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 404.—Hydrachna.  
 vernana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 225.  
 vernana Tortrix, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 520.  
 vernans Columba, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 526.  
 vernans Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 755.  
 vernaria Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 506.  
 vernaria Phalaena (Geom.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. ed. 2, 1761, 323.  
 vernaria Phalaena Geometra, J. Hubner, Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1789, 6.  
 vernicina Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn., 1763, 333.  
 vernix Chrysomela, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 61.  
 "Vernuculus, Lister, 1788," Scudd. *teste* Dalton; I cannot find this genus.  
 verna Adimonia, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 194.  
 verna Galeruca (Laich.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 158.—Adimonia.  
 verna Leptura, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 94.  
 verna Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 330.  
 verna Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. (42—44), 1791, 272.  
 verna Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 93.

- vernus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3571.  
**veronensis** Gobius, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (1) 1796, li.  
**veronica** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (28), 1780, 73.  
**veronicae** Sphinx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. II. 1789, 162.  
**Verpa** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 69.—Ver.  
**verres** Lutjanus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 9.  
**verriculata** Gorgonia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (9), 1792, 124.  
**verrucalis** Phalaena (Pylalis), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 55.  
**verrucaria** Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 793; ed. 12, 1767, 1272.  
**verrucaria** Millepora (L.), J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 137.—Madre-  
**verrucella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 138. [pora.  
**verrucivorus** Gryllus (Tettigonia), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 431; ed. 12, 1767,  
**verrucivora** Locusta (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 430.—Gryllus. [698.  
**verrucosum** Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 486.  
**verrucosa** Actinia, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool. ed. 4, IV. 1777, 41.  
**verrucosus** Balistes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 328; ed. 12, 1766, 405.  
**verrucosus** Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 184.  
**verrucosus** Brachycerus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 381.—Curculio.  
**verrucosum** Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 279.  
**verrucosum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3497.  
**verrucosa** Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 726; ed. 12, 1767, 1182.  
**verrucosum** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 67.  
**verrucosum** Callistoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 258.—Venus.  
**verrucosus** Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 93.  
**verrucosa** Cellepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1286.  
**verrucosus** Cerambyx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 90.  
**verrucosus** Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 63.—Lamia, 1792.  
**verrucosa** Chama (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 452.—Venus.  
**verrucosus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 708.  
**verrucosus** Curculio, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 60.  
**verrucosa** Cytherea (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 179.—Venus.  
**verrucosa** Doris, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 653; ed. 12, 1767, 1083.  
**verrucosa** Eschara (Cellepora) (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpf. I. 1787, 93.—Celle-  
**verrucosa** Fasciola, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 112. [pora.  
**verrucosa** Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 197.  
**verrucosa** Lamia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 458.  
**verrucosa** Limacia (L.), O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. (Danish ed.), 1781, 66.—Doris.  
**verrucosus** Macrocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 6.  
**verrucosa** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 172.  
**verrucosa** Millepora, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 512.  
**verrucosum** Monostoma, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 155.  
**verrucosus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3557.  
**verrucosa** Nereis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 217.  
**verrucosa** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3734.  
**verrucosa** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 303.  
**verrucosa** Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 81.  
**verrucosus** Platystacus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 63.  
**verrucosa** Rana, Wytténbach in Coxe, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 374.  
**verrucosus** Silurus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 574.  
**verrucosa** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (12) 1799, 275.  
**verrucosa** Testudo, J. J. Walbaum, Chelonogr. [1782], 116.  
**verrucosus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3572.  
**verrucosus** Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 81 [n. n.].  
**verrucosa** Tubipora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 789.—[Cellepora, ed. 12.]  
**verrucosa** Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 685; ed. 12, 1767, 1130.  
**[verrucus]**—  
**veruca** Balanus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 169.  
**verruca** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 172.

- verruca Lepas (Brug.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3212.—Balanus.  
 verruca Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 81.  
 versatilis Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 178.  
 versatilis Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 281.  
 versicolor Anthrenus, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 117.  
 versicolor Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 386.  
 versicolor Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 367.  
 versicolor Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3491.  
 versicolor Bucco, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 88.  
 versicolor Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1798, 1987.  
 versicolor Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1852.  
 versicolor Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 50.  
 versicolor Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 51.  
 versicolor Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1698.  
 versicolor Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2155.  
 versicolor Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 120.  
 versicolor Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 58.  
 versicolor Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1087.  
 versicolor Coluber, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 122.  
 versicolor Coracias, G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 79.  
 versicolor Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1755.  
 versicolor Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 372.  
 versicolor Dytiscus, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 313.  
 versicolor Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 272.  
 versicolor Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2082.  
 versicolor Helix, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 398.  
 versicolor Hemerobius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2642.  
 versicolor Hesperia, F. W. Schmidt, Samml. phys.-oek. Aufsätze, I. 1795, 75 [n. n.].  
 versicolor Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 191.  
 versicolor Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2700.  
 versicolor Lampyrus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 125.  
 versicolor Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 423.  
 versicolor Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 39.  
 versicolor Mitra, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 non 1769], fig. 23.  
 versicolor Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3530.  
 versicolor Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3556.  
 versicolor Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2859.  
 versicolor Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 398.  
 versicolor Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3359.  
 versicolor Nereis, *id. ac diversicolor*, Müll., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3115.  
 versicolor Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 268.  
 versicolor Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3684.  
 versicolor Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 49.  
 versicolor Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 53 [1798], tab. 22.  
 versicolor Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3319.  
 versicolor Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3331.  
 versicolor Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 188.  
 versicolor Picus, M. B. Borkhausen, Deutsch. Fauna, I. 1797, 172.  
 versicolor Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 78.  
 versicolor Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 327.  
 versicolor Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1566.—  
 versicolor Sciurus, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 520. [Melolontha.  
 versicolor Sphex, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 254.  
 versicolor Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 159.  
 versicolor Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 283.  
 versicolor Tipula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2819.  
 versicolor Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 400.—Hydrachna.  
 versicolor Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3599.



- versicolor** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3281.  
**versicolor** Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 692.  
**versicolor** Voluccella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 413.—Bombylius, 1787.  
**versicolore** Donacia, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 16 [*n. n.*].  
**versicolore** Leptura, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (2) 1791, 135.  
**versicolora** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 565.—Phalaena.  
**versicolora** Chrysomela, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 148. [817].  
**versicolora** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 499; ed. 12, 1767,  
**versicolurus** Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 75.  
**versipellis** Ascaris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 214.  
**versipellis** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2859.  
**versipellis** Proboscidea (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers Int. 1791), 98.—Ascanis.  
**versipellis** Sylvicola, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 160.  
**versutum** Paramaecium, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 90.  
**vertagus** Canis, J. R. Forster, Phil. Trans. LVII (2) 1768, 341.  
**vertagus** Cerithium (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 473.—Murex.  
**vertaga** Columba, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 60.  
**vertagus** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 30.  
**vertagus** Gadus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 143.  
**vertagus** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1215.  
**vertagus** Strombus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 292.—Murex.  
**vertebralis** Nautilus (O.), A. J. G. C. Batsch, Conch. Seesandes, 1791, no. 6.  
**verticalis** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 298.  
**verticalis** Phalaena (Pylalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 533; ed. 12, 1767, 882.  
**verticalis** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 356.  
**verticalis** Sphex (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 259.—Scolia.  
**vertice-centrali** Echinocyamus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 213.  
**verticella** Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 261.—[vorticella, Scop., *ent.*]  
**verticicornis** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 169.—Scarabaeus.  
**verticicornis** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 27.  
**verticicornis** Scarabaeus, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 22.  
**verticillaris** Gorgonia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1289.  
**verticillata** Eschara, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 805.  
**verticillata** Flustra, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 15.  
**verticillatus** Gekko, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 44.  
**verticillata** Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 177.—= verticillaris, Linn., ed. 12.  
**verticillata** Gorgonia, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 128.  
**verticillatus** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 232.  
**verticillata** Serpula, J. J. N. A. Spalowsky, Prod. Test. 1795, 3.  
**verticillata** Tertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 811; ed. 12, 1767, 1310.  
**verticillata** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 237.  
**Vertigo** O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 124.—G.  
**vertigo** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3664.  
**vertumnus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 32.  
**vertumnus** Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 461.  
**veruca** v. verrucus.  
**verulosus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 719.  
**verus** Asper, J. C. Schäffer, Piscium Bavar. 1761, 69.  
**verus** Cordylus, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 52.  
**verus** Planorbis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 72.  
**vervecina** Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3062.  
**vesica** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 58.—G.  
**vesica** Bulla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3433.  
**Vesicaria** O. F. Müller, Naturforscher, XXII. 1787, 49.—Ver.  
**Vesicaria** F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 29.—Ver.  
**vesicatoria** Cantharis (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 12.—Meloe.  
**vesicatoria** Lytta (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 260.—Meloe.  
**vesicatorius** Meloe, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 419; ed. 12, 1767, 679.

- vesicularis Ascaris, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXV. 1791, 85.  
 vesicularis Cassida, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 40.  
 vesicularis Cassida, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 88.  
 vesicularis Conops, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 468.  
 vesicularis Ichneumon, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 70.  
 vesiculifera Leucophaea, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 148.  
 vesiculosus Echinorhynchus, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 124.  
 vesiculosa Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 421.  
 vesiculosus Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 299.  
 Vespa Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 572; ed. 12, 1767, 948.—Hym.  
 vespa Sphinx, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 33.  
 vespa Tenthredo, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 72.  
 vesparia Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2788.  
 vesparum Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Bull. Soc. Philom. à ses corresp. 1793, 49'.  
 vesparum Xenos, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 114.—Ichneumon, 1793.  
 vespasius Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 334.  
 vespertaria Geometra (L.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 5.—Phalaena.  
 vespertina Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 191.  
 Vespertaria Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 864.  
 Vespertilio Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 31; ed. 12, 1766, 46.—M.  
 vespertilio Alpheus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 91.—Cancer, 1793.  
 vespertilio Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 463.  
 vespertilio Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 67.  
 vespertilio Lophius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 236; ed. 12, 1766, 402.  
 vespertilio Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 324.  
 vespertilio Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3553.  
 vespertilio Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 136.  
 vespertilio Oryssus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 219.—Sirex, 1793.  
 vespertilio Plejona, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 60.  
 vespertilio Raja, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 876.  
 vespertilio Sirex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 129.  
 vespertilio Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. II (14) [1781], 178.  
 vespertilio Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 733; ed. 12, 1767, 1194.  
 vespertilionis Acarus (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 387.—Pediculus.  
 vespertilionis Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3030.  
 vespertilionis Fasciola, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 18.  
 vespertilionis Nycteribia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 176.—Acarus.  
 vespertilionis Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 611.  
 vespertilionis Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3060.  
 vespertillo Sphinx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 97.  
 vespertinoides Falco, J. P. Falk, Reise Russ. (5) 1786, 319.  
 vespertinus Agyrtus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1799, 18.  
 vespertinus Bufo, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 225.  
 vespertinus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 487.  
 vespertina Ephemera, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 547; ed. 12, 1767, 906.  
 vespertinus Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 129.  
 vespertinus Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 342.  
 vespertina Lampyrus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 124.  
 vespertina Rana, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 458.  
 vespertinus Scarabaeus, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 67 [1799], tab. 3.  
 vespertinus Solen, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3228.  
 vespera Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].  
 vesperus Solen, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 382.  
 vespiformis Apis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 302.  
 vespiformis Apis, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 92.  
 vespiformis Cimex, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 772.  
 vespiformis Crabro, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 53 [1798], tab. 14.  
 vespiformis Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 361.

- vespiformis** Larra, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 220.—*Sphex*, 1775.  
**vespiformis** Masaris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 283.  
**vespiformis** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 593; ed. 12, 1767, 986.  
**vespiformis** Scolia, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 281.  
**vespiformis** *Sphex*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 348.  
**vespiformis** *Sphex*, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 381.  
**vespiformis** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 289.  
**vespiformis** Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 769.—*Musca*.  
**vespiformis** Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 329.  
**vespiformis** Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 278.—*Sphex*, 1775.  
**vespillo** Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 17.  
**vespillo** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 318.  
**vespillo** Nicrophorus (L.), L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. II. 1790, 168.—*Silpha*.  
**vespillo** Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 359; ed. 12, 1767, 569.  
**vespilloides** Nicrophorus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 32.  
**vespoides** Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 408.  
**vespoides** Bembex, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 82.  
**vespoides** Crabro, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 137.—*Bembex*, 1790.  
**vespoides** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 47 [1797], tab. 19.  
**vespoides** *Sphex*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 296.  
**vesta** Noctua (ex Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 262.  
**vesta** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 33.  
**vesta** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 14.  
**vestalis** Apis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 450.  
**vestalis** Phalaena Geometra, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, XIII. 1779, 30.  
**vestenae** Callionymus, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (2) [circa 1800], cxi.  
**vestialis** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 52 [n. n.].  
**vestianella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 536; ed. 12, 1767, 888.  
**vestianella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 660.—*Phalaena*.  
**vestiaria** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 282.  
**vestiarius** Trochus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 758; ed. 12, 1767, 1230.  
**vestigialis** Bombyx (Hufn.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (23) 1785, 270.—*Phalaena*.  
**vestigialis** Noctua, C. F. Viewveg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 25.  
**vestigialis** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. II. 1766, 422.  
**vestita** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 329.  
**vestita** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 586.  
**vestitus** Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 73.  
**vestita** Chrysomela, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 105.  
**vestita** Phalaena B. (Fab.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (22) 1785, 225.—*Bombyx*.  
**vesulia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 79.  
**vesulus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 98.  
**veter** Cercopithecus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 24.—*Simia*. [Simia.  
**veter** Papio (L.), J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 3 [n. n.].—  
**veter** Pithecus (L.), E. Geoffroy and Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. III (12) 1795, 462.—*Simia*.  
**veter** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 377.  
**veter** Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 36.  
**veter** Simia (Cercop.), L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 64; & var. albibarbatus.  
**veterana** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 324.  
**veterinus** Oestrus, B. Clark, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 312.  
**vetulata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 109.  
**vetulata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 263 [n. n.].  
**vetula** Balistes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 329; ed. 12, 1766, 406.  
**vetulus** Cercopithecus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 25.  
**vetula** Chaetodon, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 405.  
**vetula** Cuculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 111; ed. 12, 1766, 169.  
**vetula** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 460.  
**vetula** Daphne, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 199.  
**vetulus** Dytiscus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 710.

- vetula Labrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 14.  
 vetula Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 330.  
 vetula Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (3) [1788], 13.  
 vetula Pectunculus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 190.  
 vetustata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 114.  
 vetusta Turris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 124.  
 vexator Vespa, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 127.  
 vexillatus Crabro, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 46 [1797], tab. 5.  
 Vexillum J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 138.—G.  
 vexillum Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 362.  
 vexillum Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3397.  
 vexillum Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3558.  
 vexillum Pinna, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 118.  
 vexillum Strombus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3520.  
 vexillum Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3464.  
 vexillum-croceum Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 81.  
 vexillum-pacis Chama, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 452.  
 v-flavum Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2182.  
 v-flavum Crabro, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 17, 1794, tab. 20.  
 viagnella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 288.  
 viatica Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 623; ed. 12, 1767, 1036.  
 viatica Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 308.  
 viaticus Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 419.  
 viatica Podura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 524.  
 viaticus Pompilus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 246.—Sphex.  
 viatica Sphex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 570; ed. 12, 1767, 943.  
 viator Curculio, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 41.  
 viator Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 89.  
 viator Ichneumon, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 284.  
 vibex Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 737; ed. 12, 1767, 1200.  
 vibex Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 575.  
 vibex Cassidea (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 417.—Buccinum.  
 vibex Cassis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 390.—Buccinum.  
 vibex Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1711.  
 vibex Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 32.  
 vibex Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 154.  
 vibex Strombus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3522.  
 vibicaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 50 [*n. et f.*].  
 vibicaria [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. iii, 2.  
 vibicaria Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 514.  
 vibicaria Phalaena (Geom.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 323.  
 vibicaria Phalaena, P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 112.  
 vibicinus Murex (Fusus), G. S. Helbling, Abh. Privatges. Böhm. IV. 1779, 117.  
 vibrans Acarus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 372.  
 vibrans Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 380.  
 vibrans Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 599; ed. 12, 1767, 996.  
 vibratoria Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 587; ed. 12, 1767, 975.  
 vibratrix Tipula=vibratoria, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 436.  
 Vibrio O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 39.—Inf.  
 viburnana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 128.  
 viburnii Aphis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 136.  
 viburni Aphis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 737.  
 viburni Galeruca, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 89.  
 viburniana Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 229.—Tortrix viburnana.  
 vicanus Empis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 151.  
 vicanus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 152.  
 vicarius Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1167.  
 vicarius Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 45.—Conus.

- vicia** Echinocyamus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 215.  
**vicia** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3193.—Echino-  
**viciae** Attelabus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 181. [cyamus.  
**viciae** Bruchus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 12.  
**viciae** Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 253. [viciella, D. & S., ed.  
**viciae** Phalaena Bombyx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 277.—P. Tinea  
**viciae** Sphinx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 45.  
**viciae** Sphinx, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (2) 1784, 208.  
**viciella** Bombyx (D. & S.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 453.—Tinea.  
**viciella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 133.  
**vicinalis** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 164.  
**victor** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 502.  
**victor** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 705.  
**victor** Ichneumon, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 287.  
**victor** Matuta, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer, 1775.  
**victoria** Libellula, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 348.  
**vicugna** Camelus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 313.  
**Vidua** G. Cuvier, Leçons Anat. Comp. I. 1800, tab. 2.—A.  
**vidua** v. **viduus**.  
**vidualis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 458.  
**viduana** Phalaena (Tortrix), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 132.  
**viduaria** Phalaena (Geometra), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 49.  
**viduaria** Phalaena Geometra, H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 179.  
**viduaria** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 172.—G.  
**viduata** Actinia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 231. [viduata, D. & S., ed.  
**viduata** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 205.  
**viduata** Aranea, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 194.  
**viduatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 117.  
**viduata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 101.  
**viduatus** Monoculus (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 496.—Cypris **vidua**.  
**viduata** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 598; ed. 12, 1767, 994.  
**viduata** Mutilla, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 730.  
**viduata** Spheg, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 305.  
**viduatus** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 374.  
**viduella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn., 1763, 245.  
**viduella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 299.  
**vidua** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 580.  
**viduus** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 42 [1797], tab. 17.  
**vidua** Cypris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 199.  
**vidua** Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 312.  
**vidua** Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 82.  
**vidua** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3002.—Cypris  
**vidua** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. III. 1779, 24.  
**vidua** Papilio (Nymphalis), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 36.  
**vidua** Papilio Nym., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2336.  
**vidua** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 127.  
**vidua** Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 181.  
**vidua** Phalaena (Bombyx), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 88.  
**vidua** Phalaena (B.), A. W. Knoch, Beitr. Insektenges. I. 1781, 48.  
**vidua** Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 34.  
**vidua** Tenthredo, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 26.  
**viella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 144.  
**viennensis** Anthrenus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 336.  
**viennensis** Carabus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 21 [n. n.].  
**viennensis** Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 74.  
**viennensis** Cicindela, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 190.  
**viennensis** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2159.  
**viennensis** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 338.

- viennensis* Kolon, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 225.  
*viennensis* Meloe, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 71.  
*viennensis* Proscarabaeus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 227.—Meloe, 1776.  
*viennensis* Psoa, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 215.  
*viennensis* Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 331.  
*vigil* Buceros, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.].  
*vigil* Portunus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.  
*vigil* Portunus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 363.  
*vigilans* Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 370.  
*vigilator* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 426.  
*viginti-guttata* Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 367; ed. 12, 1767, 584.  
*viginti-guttatus* Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 56.  
*vigintimaculata* Cassida, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 86.  
*vigintipunctata* Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 105.  
*vigintipunctata* Chrysomela (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 74.—Coccinella.  
*vigintipunctata* Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 75.  
*viginti-punctata* Coccinella, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 78.  
*vigintipunctata* Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 84.  
*vigintipunctatus* Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 436.  
*vigintipunctata* Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 21.—Chrysomela,  
*viginti-punctata* Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 52. [1787.  
*vigintipustulatus* Cerambyx, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 45.  
*vigintipustulata* Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., 1787, 44.  
*vigintipustulata* Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 24.  
*viginti-sulcatus* Pecten, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 248.  
*viginti-duo-maculata* Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 281.  
*viginti-duo-punctata* Buprestis, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 38.  
*viginti-duo-punctata* Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 366; ed. 12, 1767,  
*vigintioctopunctata* Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 84. [582.  
*viginti-quattuormaculata* Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 281.  
*viginti-quattuor-punctata* Cassida, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 92. [1767, 583.  
*viginti-quattuor-punctata* Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 366; ed. 12,  
*viginti-quinque-punctata* Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 366; ed. 12,  
*viginti-tres-punctata* Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 582. [1767, 583  
*vilburgensis* Cimex, J. A. Pollich, Bemerk. Kuhrpfälz. phys.-oek. Ges. 1779 (1781), 271.  
*vilis* Curculio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 120.  
*villica* Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 581.—Phalaena.  
*villicum* Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 64.  
*villicus* Carabus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 22 [n. n.].  
*villicus* Cerambyx, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 13.  
*villicus* Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 102.  
*villica* Lamia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 468.  
*villica* Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 196.  
*villica* Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 501; ed. 12, 1767, 820.  
*villida* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 35.  
*villosula* Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 95.  
*villosulus* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 253.  
*villosa* Anatifa, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 62.  
*villosa* Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 828.  
*villosa* Ascidia, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 333.  
*villosus* Asilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2901.  
*villosus* Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 367.  
*villosus* Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 373.  
*villosa* Bulla, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 95.  
*villosa* Cantharis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 155.  
*villosa* Chalcis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 438.  
*villosa* Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 684. [gonia.  
*villosa* Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2096.—Tetti-

- villosus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 35.  
 villosus Clerus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 135.  
 villosus Clerus (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 41.—*Lagria*.  
 villosa Clupea, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 50.  
 villosa Clupea, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 43.  
 villosa Coccinella, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 149.  
 villosa Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 379.  
 villosus Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1730.—  
 villosus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 178. [*Lagria*.]  
 villosus Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 131.  
 villosus Dermestes, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1600.  
 villosus Elater, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 40.  
 villosus Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1916.  
 villosus Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1917.  
 villosus Gyrinus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 68.  
 villosa Helix, Studer in Coxe, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 385 [n. n.].  
 villosa Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 160.  
 villosa Lampyrus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 47.  
 villosum Lepisma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 300.  
 villosa Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 80.  
 villosa Leptura, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 162.  
 villosa Lytta, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 119.  
 villosa Machla (Ol.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 153.—*Opatrum*.  
 villosa Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 496.  
 villosus Melyris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 9.  
 villosa Mordella, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 228.  
 villosus Nemotelus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 270.  
 villosa Nitidula, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (5) 1794, 70.  
 villosum Opatrum, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 5.  
 villosa Peltis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 64.  
 villosa Peltis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 32.  
 villosa Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 200.  
 villosus Picus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 175.  
 villosa Podura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1014.  
 villosus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 252.—*Sphex*, 1775.  
 villosus Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 194.  
 villosus Salmo, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 167.  
 villosus Scarabaeus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 9.  
 villosa Silpha (Geoff.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 88.—*Peltis*.  
 villosa Silpha, D. E. Naezén, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIII. 1792, 168.  
 villosa Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 352.  
 villosa Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 392.  
 villosus Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 302.  
 villosa Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 556.—*Nemotelus*, 1794.  
 villosa Taenia, M. E. Bloch, Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 12.  
 villosus Tenebrio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 44.  
 villosa Tenebrio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 159.  
 villosus Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 212.  
 villosa Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 321.  
 villosa Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 227.  
 villosa Tipula, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 228.  
 vimba Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 325; ed. 12, 1766, 531.  
 vimba Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 311; ed. 12, 1766, 512.  
 viminalis Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 371; ed. 12, 1767, 590.  
 viminalis Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 144.  
 viminalis Cynips, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 554; ed. 12, 1767, 919.  
 viminalis Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 184.  
 viminalis Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 284.

- viminalis** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 241.  
**viminalis** Salix (Fabr.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 510.—Curculio.  
**viminalis** Syrinx, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 122.  
**viminalis** Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsätz. 1796, 126.  
**viminea** Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 144.  
**vinacea** Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 782.  
**vinacea** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3238.  
**vinalis** Phalaena (Pyr.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 449.  
**vincentiata** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, I. 1787, 39.  
**vinctorum** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 562.  
**vinctus** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 373.  
**vindex** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 155.  
**vindex** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 122.  
**vinearum** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 43.  
**vinearum** Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 376.—Buprestis.  
**vinetella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 242.  
**vinetorum** Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 472.—Tinea vinetella, 1787.  
**vini** Callidium, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 66 [1799], tab. 10.  
**vini** Dermestes, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 65.  
**vini** Dermestes, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 40 [1797], tab. 14.  
**vinosa** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3421.  
**vinosa** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 314.  
**vinosa** Phalaena Noct. (ex Goeze), Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 88.  
**vinosa** Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 47.  
**v insignitus** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 58.  
**▼ insignitus** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 57.  
**vinulae** Ichneumon, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 286.  
**vinula** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 566.—Phalaena.  
**vinulus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 117.  
**vinula** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 499; ed. 12, 1767, 815.  
**vinula** Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 207.  
**viola aquatica** Gyrinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1612.  
**violaceo-caerulea** Chrysomela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 106.  
**violacea-nigra** Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 298.  
**violaceo-punctata** Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 344.  
**violacea** Adimonia, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 193.  
**violaceus** Alurnus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 128.  
**violacea** Anomia, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 71.  
**violacea** Aphrodita, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 366.  
**violacea** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 578; ed. 12, 1767, 959.  
**violacea** Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 143; ed. 12, 1766, 238.  
**violaceus** Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 308.  
**violacea** Asterias, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 17.  
**violaceus** Attelabus (L.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 236.—Dermestes.  
**violacea** Buprestis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 130.  
**violacea** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 178.  
**violaceum** Callidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 188.—Cerambyx.  
**violacea** Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 650.  
**violacea** Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 84.  
**violacea** Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 54.  
**violacea** Cantharis, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 260.  
**violaceus** Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 414; ed. 12, 1767, 669.  
**violaceus** Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 20.  
**violaceus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 395; ed. 12, 1767, 635.  
**violaceus** Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 244.—Saperda.  
**violaceus** Cerambyx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 239.  
**violacea** Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 188.  
**violacea** Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 446. [See p. 1048.]



- violacea Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 446, no. 1666.  
 violacea Chrysis (Scop.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 405.—Sphex.  
 violacea Chrysomela, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 270.  
 violacea Chrysomela (Geoff.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 158.—*Cryptocephalus*  
 violacea Chrysomela, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 29.  
 violacea Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 437; ed. 12, 1767, 708.  
 violacea Cicada, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 114.  
 violacea Cidaris, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 117.  
 violaceus Clerus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 134.  
 violaceus Clerus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 516.—*Dermestes*.  
 violaceus Clerus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 14.—*Notoxus*.  
 violacea Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 149.  
 violaceus Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 116.  
 violaceus Coluber, U. J. Sentzen in Meyer, Zool. Archiv (2) 1796, 59.  
 violaceus Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3391.  
 violaceus Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 178.  
 violacea Corbula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 184.  
 violacea Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 11.  
 violaceus *Cryptocephalus*, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 172.  
 violaceus *Cryptocephalus*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 92.  
 violaceus *Cryptocephalus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 62.  
 violaceus Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 378; ed. 12, 1767, 614.  
 violaceus Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 356; ed. 12, 1767, 563.  
 violacea Diaperis, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 219.  
 violacea Donacia (Pall.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 292.—*Leptura*.  
 violacea Donacia, D. H. Hoppe, Ins. Elyt. 1795, 44.  
 violacea Donax, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 184.  
 violacea Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 182.—[*Tanagra*, ed. 12.]  
 violacea Galeruca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 103.  
 violacea Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 176.  
 violacea Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1026.  
 violaceus Hydrophilus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 315.  
 violacea Janthina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 75.  
 violaceus Korynetes (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 150.—*Dermestes*.  
 violacea Lagena, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 131 [n. n.].  
 violacea Lepas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3213.  
 violacea Leptura, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 734.  
 violacea Leptura, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 144.  
 violacea Leptura (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 94.—*Cerambyx*.  
 violacea Libellula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 559.  
 violacea Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 176; ed. 12, 1766, 306.  
 violacea Mactra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3260.  
 violacea Melolontha, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. I. 1791, 114.  
 violacea Millepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 258.  
 violacea Motacilla, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 11.  
 violaceus Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 320.  
 violacea Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 340.  
 violacea Muscicapa (Isert), G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [1] 1800, 391.—*Musophaga*.  
 violacea Musophaga, P. E. Isert, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IX. 1789, 18.  
 violacea Mylaris, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins., 1781, 40.  
 violaceus Mytilus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 468.  
 violacea Mytilus, J. Barbut, Gen. Verm. II. 1788, 70.  
 violaceus Mytilus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 158.  
 violacea Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 270.  
 violacea Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3685.  
 violaceus Notoxus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 127.  
 violacea Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3321.  
 violaceus Pelecanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 575.

- violacea Phalaena Tinea, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 88.  
 violacea Pimelia (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2011.—  
 violacea Pinna, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 160 [n. n.] [Myllaris.  
 violacea Podura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 525.  
 violaceus Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 25.  
 violaceus Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 337.  
 violacea Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 187.  
 violaceus Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1533.  
 violaceus Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 171.  
 violaceus Scolia, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 66 [1799], tab. 18.  
 violacea Scolopendra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 289.  
 violaceus Solen, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 382.  
 violacea Sphex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 298.  
 violacea Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 346.  
 violaceus Staphylinus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 8.  
 violaceus Stenocorus (Linn.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus V., 1772, 97.—Cerambyx.  
 violaceus Sturnus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 314.—Turdus.  
 violacea Tanagra, Linnaeus, Mus. Adolph. Frid. II. 1764, 31.  
 violacea Tellina (ex Rumph), P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129.  
 violacea Tellina, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 458.  
 violacea Tellina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 186.  
 violaceus Tenebrio, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 6 [n. n.].  
 violaceus Tenebrio, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 48.  
 violaceus Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. 1798, 48.  
 violacea Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 64.  
 violacea Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 449.  
 violacea Tettigonia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 682.—Cicada.  
 violaceus Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 488.  
 violaceus Trogon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 404.  
 violaceus Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 829.  
 violaceus Unio, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (1), 1793, 55.  
 violacea Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3288.  
 violae Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 460.  
 violascens Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 105.  
 violascens Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 400.  
 violascens Venus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxxi.  
 violator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 86.  
 violata Cytherea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 179 [n. n.].  
 violata Geometra, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 14.  
 violata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 213.  
 violella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 139.  
 Vipera L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 25.—R.  
 Vipera J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 99.—R.  
 Vipera G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 119.—P.  
 vipera Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 216; ed. 12, 1766, 375.  
 vipera-anglorum Coluber, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 98 & 188.  
 viperinus Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 204.  
 viperinus Limax, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 120.  
 virbius Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 353.  
 virbius [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 75.  
 virbia [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 146.  
 virena Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist., III. 1782, index and 65.  
 virens Apion, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 128.  
 virens Ardea, J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 14 [n. n.].  
 virens Ascidia, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 383.  
 virens Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 338.  
 virens Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 76.  
 virens Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 391; ed. 12, 1767, 627.

- virens** Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 479.  
**virens** Chrysis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 405.  
**virens** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 730.  
**virens** Coryphaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 448.  
**virens** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1759.  
**virens** Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 496.  
**virens** Dyticus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 70.  
**virens** Elater, F. v. P. Schrank, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, II. 1781, 317.  
**virens** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 172.  
**virens** Gadus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 253; ed. 12, 1766, 438.  
**virens** Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2088.  
**virens** Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 397; ed. 12, 1767, 638.  
**virens** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 303.  
**virens** Melolontha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 162.  
**virens** Miris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 185.—Cimex.  
**virens** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 985.  
**virens** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn., 1763, 342.  
**virens** Musca, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 91.  
**virens** Muscicapa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 327.  
**virens** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 270.  
**virens** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 847.  
**virens** Scarabaeus, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 186.  
**virens** Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist., II. 1773, index & 54.  
**virens** Solen, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1115.  
**virens** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 537.—Motacilla.  
**virens** Tanagra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 317.  
**virens** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 975.  
**virens** Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 171.  
**virens** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3291.  
**virens** Xanthornus [Schreber], Naturforscher, XVIII. 1782, 1.  
**virescens** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 70.  
**virescens** Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 378.  
**virescens** Apis (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2792.—Andrena.  
**[virescens** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 138.]  
**virescens** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 623; ed. 12, 1767, 1036.  
**virescens** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 408.  
**virescens** Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 144; ed. 12, 1766, 238.  
**virescens** Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 366.  
**virescens** Byrrhus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1613.  
**virescens** Cancer, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 304.  
**virescens** Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 650.  
**virescens** Cardium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3256.  
**virescens** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1858.  
**virescens** Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 255.—Saperda.  
**virescens** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 77.  
**virescens** Certhia, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 1.  
**virescens** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2111.  
**virescens** Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 747.  
**virescens** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 46.  
**virescens** Curculio, C. Quensel, Diss. ign. insect. 1790, 16.  
**virescens** Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1958.  
**virescens** Dytiscus, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (1) 1790, 27.  
**virescens** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1906.  
**virescens** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 392.  
**virescens** Fulgora, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 61 [1799], tab. 12.  
**virescens** Helix, Studer in Coxie, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 387 [n. n.].  
**virescens** Hister, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 48.  
**virescens** Holocentrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 67.

- virescens* Icterus, F. M. Daudin, *Traité élém. Orn.* 1800, 339.  
*virescens* Leucophaea, O. F. Müller, *An. Infus.* 1786, 142.  
*virescens* Lucanus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 817.  
*virescens* Lutjanus, M. E. Bloch, *Nat. ausl. Fische*, V. 1791, 5.  
*virescens* Necydalis (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, *Ins. Aust.* 1781, 170.—*Cantharis*.  
*virescens* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, *Gen. Ins.* 1777, 282.  
*virescens* Oriolus, *id. ac viridis*, Gm., J. Latham, *Index Orn.* 1790, 185.  
*virescens* Patella, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3724.  
*virescens* Phalangium, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in *Lister, Spinnen*, 1778, 220.  
*virescens* Phryganea, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 2636.  
*virescens* Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 326.  
*virescens* Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins.* II. 1781, 499.  
*virescens* Spondylus, K. Schreibers, *Vers. Conch.* II. 1793, 160.  
*virescens* Telephorus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 62.—*Cantharis*.  
*virescens* Trogossita (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* II. 1790, 8.—*Lucanus*.  
*virescens* Turdus, J. Latham, *Index Orn.* 1790, 351.  
*viretata* Geometra, J. Hübner, *Europ. Schmett. (Geom.)* [me judice 1796], fig. 230 [*n. et f.*]  
*virgaria* Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, *Nat. eur. Schmett.* V. 1794, 61.—  
*virgatella* Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, *Linn. Ent.* II. 1789, 522. [*P. virgata*, Hufn., *est.*  
*virgata* Antipathis, E. J. C. Esper, *Pflanzenth.*, Forts. II (9) 1798, 8.  
*virgatus* Araneus, C. Clerck, *Aran. Svec.* 1757, 42.  
*virgata* Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 643.  
*virgata* Bulla, T. Martyn, *Univ. Conch.* I. [1784 non 1769], fig. 11.  
*virgatus* Coluber, C. P. Thunberg, *D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal.* 1787, 22.  
*virgata* Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, *Ency. Méth. (Oph.)* 1790, 49.  
*virgata* Helix, E. M. da Costa, *Brit. Conch.* 1778, 79.  
*virgatus* Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 401.  
*virgata* Lepas, L. Spengler, *Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.]*, I (1), 1790, 207.  
*virgata* Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 948.  
*virgatus* Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3361.  
*virgata* Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gever.* 1787, 274.  
*virgata* Patella, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3727.  
*virgata* Phalaena, Hufnagel, *Berl. Mag.* IV. 1767, 608.  
*virgata* Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 285.  
*virgatus* Sparus, M. Houttuyn, *Verh. Holl. Maat. Wet. Haarlem*, XX (2), 1782, 323.  
*virgata* Tellina, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 674; ed. 12, 1767, 1116.  
*virgata* Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 367.  
*virgata* Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 337.  
*virgata* Tringa, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 674.  
*virgatus* Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3580.  
*virgata* Venus, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3281.  
*virgata* Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3457.  
*virgaurea* [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, *ic. Pap.* II. 1780, 7.  
*virgaureae* Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* III (1) 1793, 309.—*Papilio*.  
*virgaureae* Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 484; ed. 12, 1767, 793.  
*virgella* Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, *Ins. Suecica* (7) 1794, 92.  
*virgilius* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* III (1) 1793, 323.  
*virgilia* [Papilio], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, I (8), 1776, 150.  
*virginalis* Apis, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 450.  
*virginalis* Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 277.  
*virginaria* Phalaena (Geom.), *Herbst. Einl. Ins.* II. 1785, 124.  
*virginata* Cicindela, *err. pro virginica*, Fab., J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13,  
*virginella* Phalaena, Scopoli, *Ent. Carn.* 1763, 246. [I. 1789, 1922.  
*virginea* Actinia, O. F. Müller, *Nova Acta Acad. Caes.* VI. 1778, 53.  
*virginea* Aranea, O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 194.  
*virginea* Ascidia, O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 225.  
*virgineum* Buccinum (Linn.), O. F. Müller, *Verm.* II. 1774, 143.—*Bulla*.  
*virgineum* Buccinum, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 740.—[*Bulla*, ed. 12.]

- virgineum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3505.  
**virgineus** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 315.  
**virgineus** Bulimus (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 363.—Bulla.  
**virginea** Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1186.  
**virgineum** Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 682; ed. 12, 1767, 1124.  
**virgineum** Cardium, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. II., 1791, 127.  
**virgineum** Ellobium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) [1798], 106.  
**virginea** Haliotis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3690.  
**virginea** Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 398; ed. 12, 1767, 639.  
**virginea** Leptura, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 56.  
**virginea** Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 798; ed. 12, 1767, 1281.  
**virginea** Muscicapa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 168.  
**virginea** Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 778; ed. 12, 1767, 1254.  
**virginea** Patella, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prodi. 1776, 237.  
**virginea** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 302.  
**virginea** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
**virginea** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 57.  
**virginea** Plotia (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 96.—Bulla.  
**virginea** Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 141.  
**virginea** Rhinoceros, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 264.  
**virginea** Sphinx, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 192.  
**virginea** Talpa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 35.  
**virginea** Tellina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 185.  
**virginea** Tipula, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 171.  
**virginea** Tipula, J. D. Preyßler in Mayer, Samm. Phys. Aufsätze, I. 1791, 62.  
**virginea** Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1136.  
**virginianum** Acrydium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 225.—Gryllus  
**virginianus** Canis, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 361 (1776), pl. xcii. B (1776).  
**virginianus** Caprimulgus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1028.  
**virginianus** Cervus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 136.  
**virginianus** Cervus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 179.  
**virginiana** Coturnix, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 219.  
**virginiana** Dama, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 129, and Kurz.  
**virginiana** Didelphis, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 193. [Erkl. 1783, 11.  
**virginianus** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 291.  
**virginianus** Mus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 111.  
**virginiana** Ostrea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 169.—*virginica*, Gm.  
**virginianus** Parus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 342.  
**virginiana** Perdix (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn., 1790, 650.—Tetrao.  
**virginianus** Rallus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 263.  
**virginianus** Sciurus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 120.  
**virginianus** Sciurus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 239.  
**virginianus** Sciurus (Petaurus), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 267.  
**virginiana** Strix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 287.  
**virginiana** Talpa, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füß. Thiere, II. 1800, 548.  
**virginianus** Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 161; ed. 12, 1766, 277.  
**virginiaria** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (23) 1780, 149.  
**virginica** Altica, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 129.  
**virginica** Apis, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 540.  
**virginica** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 437.  
**virginica** Buprestis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1940.  
**virginica** Chrysomela, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 64.  
**virginica** Cicindela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 657.  
**virginicus** Coluber (Laur.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1114.—  
**virginica** Coronella, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 86. [Coronella.  
**virginica** Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 849.  
**virginicus** Nicrophorus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 123.  
**virginica** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3336.

- virginicus* Polynemus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 317; ed. 12, 1766, 521.  
*virginica* Rana, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 31.  
*virginicus* Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 281; ed. 12, 1766, 472.  
*virginica* Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1790, 3236.  
*virginica* Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1790, 3294.  
*virginiensis* Buprestis, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I, 1770, index & 66.  
*virginiensis* Hemorobius (*sic*), D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I, 1770, index & 110.  
*virginiensis* Julius, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I, 1770, index & 99.  
*virginiensis* Musca, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II, 1773, index & 71.  
*virginiensis* Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II, 1773, index & 23.  
*virgo* Agrion (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 425.—Libellula.  
*virgo* Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 141; ed. 12, 1766, 234.  
*virgo* Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 582.—Phalaena.  
*virgo* Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V, 1784, 141.  
*virgo* Cimex, P. Brown, Illust. Zool. 1776, 132.  
*virgo* Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 713; ed. 12, 1767, 1166.  
*virgo* Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 30.—Conus.  
*virgo* Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 132.  
*virgo* Ephemera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI. (Ins.), 1791, 419.  
*virgo* Libellula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 545; ed. 12, 1767, 904.  
*virgo* Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 501; ed. 12, 1767, 820.  
*virgo* Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1192.  
*virgula* Papilio, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 31.  
*virgularia* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 104  
*virgulata* Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 142. [*n. et f.*]  
*virgulata* Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 117.  
*virgulata* Phalaena Geometra (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V, 1794,  
*viridans* Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1789, 1990. [517.—Geometra.  
*viridans* Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1789, 1846.  
*viridans* Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1789, 1710.  
*viridans* Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 90.  
*viridanus* Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I, 1787, 204.  
*viridanus* Curculio, *id. ac* viridarius, 1775, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I, 1781, 198.  
*viridana* Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 101.  
*viridana* Lunella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 103.  
*viridana* Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 636.  
*viridana* Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 2.  
*viridana* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 126.  
*viridana* Phalaena Noctua, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, XIII. 1779, 28.  
*viridana* Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 530; ed. 12, 1767, 875.  
*viridana* Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 646.—Phalaena.  
*viridarius* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 155. [*et f.*]  
*viridaria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 11 [*n.*  
*viridaria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett.: 5 Horde [me judice 1800], 17.—*viridata*,  
*viridaria* [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I, 1759, pl. ix, 12. [*L., est.*]  
*viridaria* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 626.  
*viridaria* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 158.  
*viridaria* [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, IV, 1790, 146.  
*viridata* Aranea, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 194.  
*viridata* Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 97.  
*viridata* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 44.  
*viridata* Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 523; ed. 12, 1767, 865.  
*viridata* Planaria, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 39.  
*viride aeris* Curculio, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I, 1781, 211.  
*viridella* Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 250.  
*viridella* Phalaena (Tinea), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II, 1789, 518.  
*viridella* Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 326.  
*viridella* Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 312.

- viridis Melyris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 58.  
 viridis Merops, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 117; ed. 12, 1766, 182.  
 viridis Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3001.—  
 Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 962. [Cythera.  
 viridis Muscicapa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 171.  
 viridis Muscicapa, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
 viridis Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 936.  
 viride Myrmeleon, Boeber in Reich's Mag. Thierreichs, I. 1793, 138.  
 viridis Mytilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 706; ed. 12, 1767, 1158.  
 viridis Necydalis, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 37.  
 viridis Nereis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1086.  
 viridis Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 778; ed. 12, 1767, 1254.  
 viridis Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 272.  
 viridis Numenius, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1770), 167.  
 viridis Oniscus, M. Slabber, Nat. Verlust. 1769–1778, 104.  
 viridis Ophidium, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 141.  
 viridis Oriolus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 87.  
 viridis Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 393 [no. 42].  
 viridis Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 395 [no. 51].  
 viridis Paradisaea, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 88.  
 viridis Paradisaea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 402.  
 viridis Parra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 708.  
 viridis Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 2.  
 viridis Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 650.—Tetrao.  
 viridis Perna (L.), A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 21.—Mytilus.  
 viridis Phalaena B. C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 174.  
 viridis Phryganea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 356.  
 viridis Picus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 113; ed. 12, 1766, 175.  
 viridis Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 221.—Fasciola, 1774.  
 [viridis Planaria] (Kirby), G. Shaw, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], II. 1794, 320.—Hirudo.  
 viridis Podura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 608; ed. 12, 1767, 1013.  
 viridis Priapus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 102.  
 viridis Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 125.  
 viridis Rallus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 120.  
 viridis Ramphastos, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 150.  
 viridis Ramphastos, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 614; var. edentulus.  
 viridis Rhinomacer, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 113.  
 viridis Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1570.—Melo-  
 viridis Scarus, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Ich.), 1788, 96. [lontha.  
 viridis Scarus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 29.  
 viridis Sembris, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 244.—[=Semblis.]  
 viridis Seps, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 62 & 175.  
 viridis Stellio, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 57.  
 viridis Sturnus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 805.  
 viridis Tanagra, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 158.  
 viridis Tantalus (S. G. Gm.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 648.—  
 viridis Tenebrio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 8. [Numenius.  
 viridis Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 557; ed. 12, 1767, 924.  
 viridis Testudo, J. G. Schneider, Nat. Schildkr. 1783, 299.  
 viridis Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 761.  
 viridis Todus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 178.  
 viridis Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3572.  
 viridis Trogon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 167.  
 viridis Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 142.  
 viridis Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 830.  
 viridis Upupa, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 22.  
 viridis Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 441.  
 viridis Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 97.

- viridis auratus** Buffo, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**viridi-squamosa** Testudo, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**viridissima** Aedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 13.—Necydalis.  
**viridissima** Aranea. C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 252.  
**viridissima** Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 403; ed. 12, 1767, 650.  
**viridissimus** Cimex, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 56.  
**viridissimus** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 226; ed. 12, 1766, 388.  
**viridissimus** Gryllus (Tet.), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 430; ed. 12, I. 1767, 698.  
**viridissima** Hydra, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 31.  
**viridissima** Locusta (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 286.—Gryllus.  
**viridissima** Necydalis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 208.—Cantharis.  
**viridissimus** Scarabaeus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 84.  
**viridissimus** Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 496.  
**viridis-undatus** [Mytilus], T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 152.  
**viridiusculus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2185.  
**viridulata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 524.  
**viridulum** Acridium, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 100.  
**viridulum** Acrydium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 229.—Gryllus.  
**viridula** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 342.  
**viridulum** Buccinum (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3493.—  
**viridulus** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 52. [Tritonium].  
**viridula** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 27.  
**viridulus** Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 377.—Buprestis.  
**viridula** Cassida, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 49.  
**viridula** Cetonia (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 63.—Trichius.  
**viridula** Chrysis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 415.  
**viridula** Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 311.  
**viridula** Chrysomela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 107.  
**viridulus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 444; ed. 12, 1767, 721.  
**viridulus** Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 433; ed. 12, 1767, 702.  
**viridula** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2835.—  
**viridulus** Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 297. [Stratiomys].  
**viridulus** Scarabaeus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, p. xxii [n. n.].  
**viridula** Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 760.  
**viridula** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 975.  
**viridulus** Trichius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 820.  
**viridulum** Tritonium, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 402.  
**viridulus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3574.  
**viriduna** v. **viridana**.  
**viriplaca** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 406.  
**viror** Cimex, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 91. [272; **viscaccia**, Fr. ed., 1789, 289.]  
**viscacia** Lepus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 307.—[**viscaccica**, Germ. ed., 1786,  
**viscariae** Curculio, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 177.  
**visceralis** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3031.  
**visceralis** Hydatis, J. J. Virey, Journ. de Phys. IV. 434 (1798).  
**visceralis** Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3059.  
**visci** Coccus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 296.  
**viscivorus** Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 168; ed. 12, 1766, 291.  
**visitator** Ichneumon, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 105.  
**visitator** Ichneumon, J. A. Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 285.  
**visitatrix** Formica, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 517.  
**visnaga** Andrena, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 97.  
**vison** Lutra (Schr.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 84.—Mustela.  
**vison** Mustela, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 463 (1777), pl. cxxvii B (1777).  
**visus** Curculio, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 42.  
**vitalbata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller]. Schmett. Wien, 1775, 109.  
**vitalbata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 269 [n. et f.].  
**vitana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 249.



- vitellata** Lunella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 105.  
**vitellinae** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 370; ed. 12, 1767, 589.  
**vitellinae** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 74.  
**vitellinae** Cimber (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 770.—Tenthredo.  
**vitellinae** Coccinella (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 72.—Chrysomela.  
**vitellinae** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 18.—Chrysomela, 1787.  
**vitellinae** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 921.  
**vitellina** Chrysomela, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 9.  
**vitellinus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2166.  
**vitellina** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3716.  
**vitellina** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 389.  
**vitellius** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 327.  
**vitellius** Papilio (Fab.), J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 33.—Hesperia.  
**vitellia** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 116.  
**vitellus** Albula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 20.  
**vitella** Alucita (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 668.—Phalaena.  
**vitellus** Cochlis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 148.—Nerita.  
**vitellus** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 721; ed. 12, 1767, 1176.  
**vitellus** Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 776; ed. 12, 1767, 1252.  
**vitellus** Neritaeformis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 276.—Nerita.  
**vittella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 538; ed. 12, 1767, 890.  
**vitellus** Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 406.—Cypraea.  
**vitella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 293.  
**vitidana** Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 224.  
**vitiliginosum** Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 304.  
**vitis** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 519.  
**vitis** Aphis, J. A. Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 137.  
**vitis** Aranea, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 473.  
**vitis** Chermes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 228.  
**vitis** Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 156.—Cryptocephalus.  
**vitis** Cistela, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 566.  
**vitis** Coccus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 456; ed. 12, 1767, 741.  
**vitis** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 108.  
**vitis** Eumolpus (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 498.—Cryptocephalus.  
**vitis** Fringilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 163.  
**vitis** Ichneumon, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 469.  
**vitis** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 37.  
**vitis** Scarabaeus (F.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 16.—Melolontha.  
**vitis** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 491; ed. 12, 1767, 801.  
**vitis idaea** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 448.  
**vitis idaeae** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 309.  
**vitratata** Cicada, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 472.  
**vitratata** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 639.  
**vitratata** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 475.  
**vitratata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 215.  
**vitrealis** Phalaena, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 42.  
**vitrea** Anomia, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 104.  
**vitreus** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 135.  
**vitreus** Argonauta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3368.  
**vitreus** Astacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 417.  
**vitreus** Bulimus (Born), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 299.—Helix.  
**vitreus** Cancer (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2991.—Astacus.  
**vitreus** Cancer (Mantis) (Fabr.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 102.—  
**vitreum** Dentalium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3739. [Astacus.  
**vitreus** Dytiscus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 217.  
**vitreum** Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 93 [n. n.].  
**vitreus** Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 90.  
**vitrea** Helix, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 394.

- vitreus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 48.  
 vitrea Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3328.  
 vitreus [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 146.  
 vitrea [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 151.  
 vitrea Pinna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3366.  
 vitrea Pinna, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 159.  
 vitrea Serpula, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 382.  
 vitreus Squilla, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 515.—Astacus, 1775.  
 vitrea Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3235.  
 vitrea Terebratula, G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 434.  
 vitrea Turris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 124.  
 vitriolata Phalaena, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 4.  
 vitta Noctua (*ex* Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 271.  
 vitta Phalaena Noctua (Jung), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 482.—  
 vittaria Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 74. [Noctua.  
 vittatella Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2607.  
 vittatella Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 522.  
 vittator Cerambix (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1831.—Lamia.  
 vittator Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 173.  
 vittatum Acrydium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 221.  
 vittata Aedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 7.—Lagria.  
 vittata Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 334.—Strombus.  
 vittata Altica, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 105.  
 vittatus Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 258.  
 vittatus Antribus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 138.  
 vittata Aranea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 534.  
 vittatus Asilus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 263.  
 vittata Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 127.  
 vittatus Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 38.  
 vittatum Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1206.  
 vittata Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 216.  
 vittatum Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 265.  
 vittatum Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 323.  
 vittata Cantharis (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 279.—Lytta.  
 vittata Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 219.  
 vittatus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 240.  
 vittata Cassida, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 93.  
 vittata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 81.  
 vittatus Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 166.  
 vittatus Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1865.  
 vittata Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 53.  
 vittata Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 819.  
 vittatus Chalcides (L.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 66.—Lacerta.  
 vittata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 116.  
 vittata Chrysomela, *id.* *ac* novemvittata, Fabr. 1781, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 69.  
 vittata Chrysomela, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 157.  
 vittata Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 438; ed. 12, 1767, 710.  
 vittata Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 760.  
 vittatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 349.  
 vittatus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2166.  
 vittata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 269.  
 vittatus Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 219; ed. 12, 1766, 380.  
 vittata Conops, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 392.  
 vittatus Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 704.  
 vittata Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 122.  
 vittatus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 110.  
 vittatus Cuneus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 207.  
 vittatus Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 380; ed. 12, 1767, 610.

- volans** Didelphis, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 199.  
**volans** Draco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 199; ed. 12, 1766, 358.  
**volans** Galeopithecus (L.), P. S. Pallas, Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1780 (1) 1783, 216.—Lemur.  
**volans** Lemur, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 30; ed. 12, 1766, 45.  
**volans** Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 63; ed. 12, 1766, 85.  
**volans** Pegasus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 418.  
**volans** Petaurista (Linn.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 78.—Sciurus.  
**volans** Phalanger, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 6.  
**volans** Prosimia (Linn.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 65.—Lemur.  
**volans** Purpura, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 310.  
**volans** Sciurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 64; ed. 12, 1766, 88.  
**volans** Sciurus (Petaurus), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 267.  
**volatilis** Purpura, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 314.  
**volcanus** Sparus, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (2) [circa 1800], ccxliii.  
**volckmari** Dytiscus, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 7, 1793, tab. 4.  
**Volema** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 57.—G.  
**volema** Rapa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 149.  
**volets** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 84.  
**volgensis** Perca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1309.  
**volitans** Exocoetus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 316; ed. 12, 1766, 520.  
**volitans** Formica, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 518.  
**volitans** Gasterosteus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 296; ed. 12, 1766, 491.  
**volitans** Pegasus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 338; ed. 12, 1766, 418.  
**volitans** Scorpaena (Linn.), M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 18.—Gasterosteus.  
**volitans** Trigla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 302; ed. 12, 1766, 498.  
**volito** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 122.  
**volkameriae** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 28.  
**VolSELLA** J. A. Scopoli, Introd. Hist. Nat. 1777, 397.—L.  
**VolSELLA** A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 179.—L.  
**Vulsella** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 156.—L.  
**Vulsella** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 44.—L.  
**Vulsella** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 82.—L.  
**vulsella** Baphia (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 472.—Mya.  
**vulsella** Mya, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 671; ed. 12, 1767, 1113.  
**vulsella** Ostrea, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XVII. 1782, 147.  
**vulsella** Unio, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., 1789, 96.  
**vulsella** Vulsella (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 156.—Mya.  
**volubilis** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 811; ed. 12, 1767, 1311.  
**volubilis** Sertularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 122.  
**Volucella** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, II. 1762, 540.—Dip.  
**Voluccella** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 412.—Dip.  
**Volucella** J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 352.—M.  
**voluccella** Didelphus, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Entdeck. 1793, 26.  
**volucella** Sciurus, P. S. Pallas, N. Spec. Quad. II. 1779, 353.  
**volucella** Sciurus (Petaurus), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 266.  
**volucella** Petaurista, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 78.  
**volupia** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 304.  
**Voluta** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 729; ed. 12, 1767, 1186.—G.  
**volutans** Volvox, J. Ellis, Phil. Trans. LIX. 1770, 149.  
**volutator** Himantopus, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 251.  
**volutator** Oniscus, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 192.  
**volutatorius** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 562; ed. 12, 1767, 932.  
**volutata** Ancilla, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 248.  
**volutata** Bulla, D. Solander, in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 34.  
**volutata** Oleacina (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 110.—Bulla voluta.  
**volutata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 635.  
**volutata** Pyramis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 58.  
**Volutites** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 56.—G.

- voluta** Altica, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 196.  
**voluta** Bulla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3433.  
**Volva** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 21.—G.  
**volva** Actinia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 231.  
**volva** Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 725; ed. 12, 1767, 1182.  
**volva** Pterygia (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 52.—Voluta.  
**volva** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3457.  
**volvens** Actinophorus (Ol.), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 81.—Scarabaeus.  
**volvens** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 66.  
**Volvox** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 820; ed. 12, 1767, 1324.—Inf.  
**Volvox** J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 535.—Col.  
**volvulus** Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 363.  
**volvulus** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 454.  
**volvulus** Brentus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 493.  
**volvulus** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 202.  
**volvulus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1839.  
**volvulus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 168.  
**volvulus** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 82.  
**volvulus** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 328.  
**volvulus** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 150.  
**volvulus** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 256.  
**volvulus** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 295.  
**vomer** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 64.  
**vomer** Zeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 266; ed. 12, 1766, 454.  
**vomitoria** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 595; ed. 12, 1767, 989.  
**vomitoria** Volucella (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 178.—Musca.  
**vorax** Apion, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 129.  
**vorax** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 444.  
**vorax** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 411.  
**vorax** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 486.  
**vorax** Volvox, J. Ellis, Phil. Trans. LIX. 1770, 150.  
**vormela** Mus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füß. Thiere, II. 1800, 526.  
**Vortex** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 58.—G.  
**vortex** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 770; ed. 12, 1767, 1243.  
**vortex** Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 33.  
**vortex** Planorbis (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 158.—Helix.  
**Vorticella** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1317.—Inf.  
**Vorticella** O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 96.—Inf.  
**vorticella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 252.  
**vosmeri** Anthias, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 120.  
**votivus** Carabus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 90.  
**vulcanus** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 15.—Scarabaeus, 1792.  
**vulcanus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 264.  
**vulcanus** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1800.—Hesperia.  
**vulcanus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 87.  
**vulcanus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 519.  
**vulcanus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 11.  
**vulgaris** Ammophila, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], IV. 1798, 201.  
**vulgaris** Amphisbaena, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 66.  
**vulgaris** Balanus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 248.  
**vulgare** Buccinum, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 122.  
**vulgare** Bufo, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 28 & 125.  
**vulgaris** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 53.  
**vulgaris** Capra, J. R. Forster, Phil. Trans. LVII (2) 1768, 344.  
**vulgaris** Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 415; ed. 12, 1767, 672.  
**vulgare** Cardium, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 180.  
**vulgare** Cerion, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 90.  
**vulgaris** Chalcida, F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 31.

- vulgaris** Coluber, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 121.  
**vulgaris** Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.), 1790, 28.  
**vulgaris** Colymbus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 78.  
**vulgaris** Conops, Scopoli, Ent. Carn., 1763, 354.  
**vulgaris** Corvus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 35.  
**vulgaris** Crangon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 410.  
**vulgaris** Crucirostra, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 357.  
**vulgare** Dentale, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 24.  
**vulgaris** Donacia, J. J. Zschachi, Mus. Lesk. 1788, 27.  
**vulgaris** Echinites, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 165.  
**vulgaris** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3182.—Echi.  
**vulgaris** Elater, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 114. [nites.  
**vulgaris** Felis (Lynx), Schr., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 157; *varr.* albus, melinus,  
 maculatus.  
**vulgaris** Gavia, M. Houttuyn in Nozeman & Houttuyn, Ned. Vogel. I (177-), 65.  
**vulgaris** Gryllus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxii.  
**vulgaris** Haliotis, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 15.  
**vulgaris** Helix, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 72.  
**vulgaris** Hirudo, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 40.  
**vulgaris** Hydra, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 30.  
**vulgaris** Hyla, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**vulgaris** Icterus, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 340.  
**vulgaris** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 206; ed. 12, 1766, 370.  
**vulgaris** Lepisma, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 378.  
**vulgaris** Leptura (Zsch.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1807.—Donacia.  
**vulgaris** Loligo, Lamarck, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 17, 1798, 130.  
**vulgaris** Lutra, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 448.  
**vulgaris** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 32.  
**vulgaris** Mustela, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 498 (1777), pl. cxxxviii (nivalis) (1776).  
**vulgaris** Mustela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 99; *varr.* aestiva,  
**vulgaris** Mytilus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 216. [nivalis.  
**vulgaris** Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3358.  
**vulgaris** Natrix, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 75 & 180.  
**vulgaris** Nicrophorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 72.  
**vulgaris** Octopus, Lamarck, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 17, 1798, 130.  
**vulgare** Ostreum, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 154.  
**vulgaris** Patella, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 3.  
**vulgaris** Pecten, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 140.  
**vulgare** Peloriderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 261.  
**vulgaris** Perca, J. C. Schaeffer, Piscium Bavar. 1761, 1.  
**vulgaris** Perca, F. v. P. Schrank, Abh. Privatges. Nat. Oberdeutschl. I. 1792, 99.  
**vulgaris** Proscarabaeus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 225.  
**vulgaris** Pterygia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 51.  
**vulgaris** Pulex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 8.  
**vulgaris** Raia, C. F. Stephan, De Raiis, 1779, 23.  
**vulgaris** Rana, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**vulgaris** Sciurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 63; ed. 12, 1766, 86.  
**vulgaris** Sciurus, L., J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777; *incl.* S. hudsonicus, ceylonicus,  
 416; persicus, 417. [niger, albus.  
**vulgaris** Sciurus, L., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 146; *varr.* varius,  
**vulgaris** Sciurus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792; *varr.* rufus, 255; leucourus, argenteus,  
**vulgaris** Spongia, J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med. 1776, 17. [256.  
**vulgaris** Sturnus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 167; ed. 12, 1766, 290.  
**vulgaris** Taenia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 820; ed. 12, 1767, 1323.  
**vulgaris** Tenebrio, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 79.  
**vulgaris** Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 572; ed. 12, 1767, 949.  
**vulgaris** Vultur, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 16.  
**vulgatissima** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 370; ed. 12, 1767, 589.

- vulgatissima Coccinella (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 71.—Chrysomela.  
 vulgatissima Libellula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 544; ed. 12, 1767, 902.  
 vulgatum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3496.  
 vulgatum Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 481.  
 vulgata Ephemera, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 546; ed. 12, 1767, 906.  
 vulgata Libellula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 543; ed. 12, 1767, 901.  
 vulgata Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 782; ed. 12, 1767, 1258.  
 vulgata Phryganea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 354.  
 vulgella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 139.  
 vulgo Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 137.  
 vulgus Curculio, *err. pro* valgus, Fabr. 1775, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 118.  
 vulneratus Cerambyx, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 293.  
 vulneratus Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 60, 1798, tab. 9.  
 vulpecula Didelphis, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 198.  
 vulpecula Murex (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 330.—Voluta.  
 vulpecula Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
 vulpecula Viverra, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 440 (1777), pl. cxx (1776).  
 vulpecula Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 732; ed. 12, 1767, 1193.  
 vulpenaria [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uith. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 245.  
 Vulpes M. Catesby, Pisc. &c. Imag. 1777, 1.—P.  
 Vulpis G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 1.—P.  
 vulpis Alaria, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 52.  
 vulpis Ascaris, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 140.  
 vulpes Canis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 40; ed. 12, 1766, 59.  
 vulpes Canis, L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792; *varr.* lycaon, 141; corsac, 142; karagan, virginianus, cinereo-argentatus, 143; chilensis, crucigera, australis, 144.  
 vulpes alopes Canis, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 142; *varr.* americanus, europaeus.  
 vulpes lagopus Canis, L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 143; *varr.* albus, caerulescens.  
 vulpes Canis (L.), J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 672; *varr.* nigra, cinerea, alba, lutea.  
 vulpes Esox, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 313; ed. 12, 1766, 516.  
 vulpis Fasciola, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3053.  
 vulpes Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 358.  
 vulpis Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 47.  
 vulpes Melolontha, *non* valpes, Mant. I. 1787, 25; J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 183.  
 vulpes Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1567.—Melo-  
 vulpes Squalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1496. [lontha, 1781.  
 vulpis Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3060.  
 vulpis Trichocephalus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 142.  
 vulpis Uncinaria, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 137.  
 vulpinaria Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 272.  
 vulpinaria Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 520.  
 vulpina Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 161.  
 vulpina Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 56 [1798], tab. 6.  
 vulpina Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 122.  
 vulpina Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 80.  
 vulpinus Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 648.  
 vulpinus Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 64.  
 vulpina Didelphis, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Entdeck. 1793, 23.  
 vulpinus Murex, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 318.  
 vulpina Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 776.  
 vulpina Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 554.  
 vulpina Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 598.  
 vulpinus Sciurus, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. 772 (1785), pl. ccxv B (1781?).  
 vulpinus Sciurus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792; *varr.* albus, 257.  
 vulpina Stratiomys, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 58 [1798], tab. 24.  
 vulpinus Strongylus, O. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 12.  
 vulpina Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 34.

vulpis *v. vulpes*.

Vulsella *v. Volsella*.

Vultur Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 86; ed. 12, 1766, 121.—A.

vulturinus Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 53.

vulturinus Gryllus (De G.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2071.—

vulturina Locusta, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 451.

[Locusta.

vulturis Pediculus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 806.

[vulva *v. volva*.]

vuteria [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 161.

waeneri Phryganea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 548; ed. 12, 1767, 910.

wagcellus Larus, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Brit. 1771, 3 [n. n.].

wahlbomiana Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 532; ed. 12, 1767, 879.

W-album Papilio (P. R.), A. W. Knoch, Beitr. Insektenges. II. 1782, 85.

walchiana [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 191.

walchiana Phalaena (Tort.), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 128.

wallicus Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 581.

wapacuthu Strix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 291.

wartmanni Salmo, M. E. Bloch, Nat. Fische Deutschl. III. 1784, 161.

wattsii Squalus, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Entdeck. 1793, 72.

wauaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 55 [n. d. f.].

wauaria Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 522; ed. 12, 1767, 863.

wauaria Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3291.

weberi Tillus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 118.

wedelina [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 229.

weigelii Coluber, U. J. Sentzen in Meyer, Zool. Archiv (2) 1796, 59.

wernerii Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Obs. Ver. Intest. 1793, 11.

wernerii Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 42.

wernerii Phryganea, Linnaeus, Reise Schwed. (ed. Schreber), II. 1765, 54.

westriniana Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 21.

whiff-lagonis Pleuronectes, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 120.

wiedemanella Phalaena (Tinea), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 58.

wigeon Anas, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 128.

wilkella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 541; ed. 12, 1767, 897.

wilkella Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 664.—Phalaena.

wilkii Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 400.

williana Phalaena Tortrix, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 267.

wimbra *v. vimba*.

wimpa Cyprinus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 51, *vide vimba*.

wintherae Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 39.

W-latinum Papilio, H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 46.

W-latinum Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 292.

woeberana Pyralis (D & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 230.—Tortrix.

wüberiana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 126.

wolgensis Rana, J. P. Falk, Reise Russ. (5) 1786, 412 [n. n.].

wulfeniana Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 235.

wulfi Phalaena, S. v. Hochenwarth, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VI. 1785, 335.

wurfbainii Triton, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 38.

xaiva Cancer, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 206.

Xancus J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 134.—G.

xanthe Hesperia (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 312.—Papilio.

xanthe Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 181.

xanthium Spondylus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 436.

xantocephalus Dermestes, C. Quensel, Diss. ign. insect. Sp. 1790, 10.

xanthocephala Sphex, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 14 [n. n.].

- xanthocephala** SpheX, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 86.  
**xanthoceros** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 276.  
**xanthogona** Chrysomela, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 6 [*n. n.*].  
**xanthographa** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 83.  
**xanthomela** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 638.  
**xanthomelaena** Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 78.  
**xanthomelas** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2722.  
**xanthomelas** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 175.  
**xanthomelas** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2709.  
**xanthomelas** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2722.  
**xanthometopa** Apis, J. D. Preysler in Mayer's Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, III. 1793, 167.  
**xanthopoda** Adimonia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 559.—Chrysomela, 1781.  
**xanthopoda** Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 93.  
**xanthopoda** Luperus (Schr.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 160.—Chryso-  
**xanthoptera** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 637. [*mela*].  
**xantopterum** Sphaeridium, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 85.  
**xanthopus** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 370.  
**xanthopus** Luperus, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 320.  
**xanthorius** Ichneumon, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 14 [*n. n.*].  
**xanthorius** Ichneumon, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 83.  
**Xanthornus** P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. (6) 1769, 1.—A.  
**Xanthornus** J. A. Scopoli, Introd. Hist. Nat. 1777, 481.—A.  
**Xanthornus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 6.—A.  
**xanthornus** Coracias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 108.  
**xanthornus** Icterus (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 334.—Oriolus.  
**xanthorus** Oriolus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766 [errata, end of vol. I.], [*olim mexica-*  
**xanthuros** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2722. [*nus*].  
**xanthus** [Papilio], C. Clerck, Icones, II. 1764, pl. xxxiv.  
**xanthus** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 472; ed. 12, 1767, 767.  
**xantus** Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 180.  
**xathus** Papilio, *err. pro* xuthus, L., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 10.  
**xenophon** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 272.  
**Xenos** P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 114.—Streps.—[not 1792 as stated by Agassiz.]  
**xequipeles** Coluber, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 52.  
**xerampelina** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2 [*antea* 1796], 15.  
**xi** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
**xi** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 298.  
**xilostella** Tinea, *v.* xylostella.  
**xiphares** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 171.  
**xiphia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 492.  
**xiphia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 43.  
**xiphia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 95.  
**xiphiae** Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3047.  
**Xiphias** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 248; ed. 12, 1766, 432; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. xxiv, p. 29].—P.  
**xiphias** Copris (Fab.), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 108.—Scarabaeus.  
**xiphias** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 59.  
**Xiphosura** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. II. 1764, 220.—Cr.  
**"Xiphotheca, Gron."** Ag.; a misquotation for Xiphosura.—Cr.  
**X-notatus** Araneus, *v.* litera—X notatus.  
**xuthus** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 751.  
**Xylita** G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 249.—Col.  
**Xylophagus** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 47.—L.  
**xylosteana** Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 531; ed. 12, 1767, 876.  
**xylosteana** Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 648.—Phalaena.  
**xylosteana** Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 76.  
**xylosthei** Aphis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 96.  
**xylostei** Rhynchaenus, J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 70.



**xylostei** Ypsolophus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 508.—*Alucita xylostella*, 1775.  
**xylostella** *Alucita* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 667.—*Phalaena*.  
**xylostella** *Phalaena* (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 538; ed. 12, 1767, 890.  
**xilostella** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 330.  
**xyphothyreus** *Gryllus*, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 243.

**yeatiana** *Pyralis*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 286.  
**ye[aj]tiana** *Phalaena* (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 411.—*Pyralis*.  
**yeltoniensis** *Alauda*, J. R. Forster, Phil. Trans. LVII (2) 1768, 350.  
**Yerboa** *v.* *Jerboa*.  
**Yerbua** *v.* *Jerboa*.  
**yncas** *Cervus*, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 38.  
**Yponomeuta** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 146.—*Lep*.  
**ypsilon** *Cimex*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 443; ed. 12, 1767, 720.  
**ypsillon** *Noctua*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 78.  
**ypsilon** *Phalaena Noctua*, (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
**ypsilon-aeneus** *Cimex*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 332. [503.—*Noctua*.  
**ypsilon-griseus** *Cimex*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 333.  
**ypsilophorus** *Acarus*, C. G. Bonz, N. A. Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol. VII. 1783, 52.  
**ypsilophorus** *Coturnix*, L. Bosc, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) II. 1792, 297.  
**Ypsolopha** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 145.—*Lep*.  
**Ypsolophus** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 421.—*Lep*.  
**yslandicus** *v.* *islandicus*.  
**yulus** *Cyprinus*, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 346.—[*julus*, p. 226.]  
**Yunx** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 172.—[*Jynx*, ed. 10.]—*A*.  
**yvica** *Motacilla*, Linnaeus, in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 337.

**zachaeus** *Hesperia*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 431.  
**zachaeus** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 217.  
**zacynthus** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 15.  
**zaide** [*Phalaena*], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 161.  
**zamia** *Curculio*, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 29.  
**zamis** [*Phalaena*], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 162.  
**zangis** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 486.  
**zaniae** *Curculio*, *err. pro zamiae*, Th., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1741.  
**zanoi** *Corvus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 375.  
**zanoi** *Sturnus* (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 319.—*Corvus*.  
**zatima** [*Phalaena*], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 182.  
**zeaela** *Phalaena* (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 519.  
**zealandica** *Columba*, *id. ac novae-seelandiae*, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 603.  
**zealandicae** *Psittacus*, *id. ac novae-seelandiae*, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 102.  
**zeanger** [*Papilio*], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 165.  
**zebra** *Ampulla* (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 111.—*Bulla*.  
**zebra** *Aranea*, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 254.  
**zebra** *Buccinum*, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 138.  
**zebra** *Bulimus* (*ex Mart.*), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 357.  
**zebra** *Bulla* (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3431.—*Buccinum*.  
**zebra** *Coluber*, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 60.  
**zebra** *Cryptoccephalus* (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1728.—  
**zebra** *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 484. [Erotylus.  
**zebra** *Cypraea*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 719; ed. 12, 1767, 1174.  
**zebra** *Equus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 74; ed. 12, 1766, 101.  
**zebra** *Erotylus*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 92.  
**zebra** *Gryllus*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 89.  
**zebra** *Gymnothorax*, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IX. 1797, pl. 322.  
**zebra** *Leptura*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 19.

- zebra** Lucanus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 24.  
**zebra** Nerita, J. G. Bruguière, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 126.  
**zebra** Picus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 43.  
**zebra** Pleuronectes, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 27.  
**zebra** Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 398.—Cypraea.  
**zebra** Rhinoceros, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 264.  
**zebra** Sparus, M. T. Brünnich, Ich. Massil. 1768, 47.  
**zebrula** Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 330.  
**zebu** Bos, L. F. Jauffret, Zoograph. 1800, 47.  
**zeleucus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 346.  
**zelica** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 73.  
**Zelima** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 34.—Dip.  
**zelima** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 492.  
**zellensis** Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3362.  
**Zelmira** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 16.—Dip.  
**zelmira** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 64.  
**zemire** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 149.  
**zemni** Arctomys, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 252.  
**zemni** Glis, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 370.  
**zemni** Spalax (Erxl.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 76.—Glis.  
**zena** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 181 [no. 15]; ed. 12, 1766, 320 [no. 13].  
**zena** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 183 [no. 31].  
**zenik** Mus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 84.  
**zenik** Mus (Gm.), J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 511.—  
**zenik** Viverra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 85. [Viverra].  
**zenobia** Noctua (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 209.—Phalaena.  
**zenobia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 503.  
**zenobia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 115.  
**zenobia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 27.  
**zerah** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 227.  
**zerbina** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 171.  
**zerdo** Canis, v. cerdo.  
**zerta** Cyprinus, N. G. Leske, Ichth. Lips. 1774, 44.  
**zetes** Papilio (Barbarus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 487.—[P. (Danaus) ed. 12.].  
**zeulonica** v. **ceylonicus**. xxxv, p. 49].—P.  
**Zeus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 266; ed. 12, 1766, 454; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen.  
**zeuxippe** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 141.  
**zeuxo** Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 314.—Papilio.  
**zeuxo** Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 331.  
**zeylanicus** }  
**zeylonensis** } v. **ceylon-**  
**zeylonus** }  
**zibellina** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 79.  
**zibellina** Mustela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 46; ed. 12, 1766, 68.  
**zibellina** Mustela, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792; *varr.* alba, americana, 178; nigra, 179.  
**zibetha** Viverra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 44; ed. 12, 1766, 65.  
**zibethicus** Castor, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 79.  
**zibethicus** Mus (Linn.), J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. (1780), 638.—Castor.  
**zibethicus** Mus (Mycastor), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 225.  
**zibethicus** Ondratra (Linn.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2), 1795, 76.—Mus.  
**zibethinus** Cerambyx, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 45.  
**ziczac** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 573.—Phalaena.  
**ziczac** Capisterium, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 464.  
**ziczac** Cassis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 392.  
**ziczac** Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 444.  
**ziczac** Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 448.  
**ziczac** Cochlis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 147.  
**ziczac** Coluber, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 12.

- ziczac** *Cylindrus*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 374.  
**ziczac** *Cypraea*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 722; ed. 12, 1767, 1177.  
**ziczac** *Cytherea*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 179 [n. n.].  
**ziczac** *Nerita*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 272.  
**ziczac** *Nerita*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 16.  
**ziczac** *Ostrea*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 696; ed. 12, 1767, 1144.  
**ziczac** *Pecten* (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 414.—*Ostrea*.  
**ziczac** *Phalaena* (*Bombyx*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 504; ed. 12, 1767, 827.  
**ziczac** *Porcellana* (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 400.—*Cypraea*.  
**ziczac** *Porphyria*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 37.  
**ziczac** *Tamarindiformis*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 412.  
**ziczac** *Trochus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3587.  
**ziczac** *Venus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 689.  
**ziervogelii** *Voluta*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3457.  
**ziga** *Clupea*, J. C. Wulff, Ichthy. 1765, 40.  
**zilia** *Papilio*, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. II. 1789, 209.  
**zilliant** [*Phalaena*], C. Stoll in Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 191.  
**zingel** *Perca*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 482.  
**zingha** [*Papilio*], C. Stoll in Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, IV (27), 1780, 53.  
**zingha** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 48.  
**zitenius** *Papilio*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.), VIII. 1796, 5.  
**zizyphinus** *Trochus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 759; ed. 12, 1767, 1231.  
**Zoanthus** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 9 [n. n.].—*Zooph.*  
**zobela** *Mustela*, N. G. Leske, Anfangsgr. Naturges. ed. 2, 1784, 182.  
**zodion** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 162.—*Dip.*  
**zoegana** *Pyrallis* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 648.—*Phalaena*.  
**zoegana** *Phalaena* (*Tortrix*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 876.  
**zoilus** *Curculio*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn., 1763, 33.  
**zoilus** *Geotrupes*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 11.—*Scarabaeus*, 1792.  
**zoilus** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 480.  
**zoilus** *Scarabaeus*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 45.  
**zoiyana** *Pyrallis*, *err. pro zoegana*, Phal., L., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 228.  
**zona** *Bombyx*, *err. pro zonaria*, Den. & Schiff., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 131.  
**zona** *Galleruca*, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), I (2) 1800, 133.  
**zona** *Phalaena*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 270.  
**zonale** *Buccinum*, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 271.  
**zonale** *Cerithium*, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 497.  
**zonalis** *Cimex*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2196.  
**zonalis** *Syrphus*, *id. ac zonatus*, Mant. II. 337, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 294.  
**zonans** *Hirundo*, G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 100.  
**zonaria** *Angarius* (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 260.—*Helix*.  
**zonarius** *Cerambyx*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 394; ed. 12, 1767, 633.  
**zonarius** *Conops*, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 118.  
**zonaria** *Cypraea*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3414.  
**zonaria** *Geometra*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 100.  
**zonaria** *Geometra*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 179 [n. n.].  
**zonaria** *Helix*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1245.  
**zonarium** *Holothurium*, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 26.  
**zonaria** *Musca* (Poda), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 454.—*Conops*.  
**zonaria** *Phalaena* (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. III., 1794, 139.  
**zonaria** *Phalaena*, E. Donovan, Ins. China, 1799. [—*Bombyx*.]  
**zonarius** *Planorbis* (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 72.—*Helix*.  
**zonarius** *Syrphus* (Schr.), J. C. Mikán, N. Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. III. 1798, 134.—  
**zonaria** *Trigonella*, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 197. [—*Musca*.]  
**zonaria** *Voluta*, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 129.  
**zonator** *Ichneumon*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 151.  
**zonata** *Andrena* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. I. 1775, 377.—*Apis*.  
**zonata** *Apis*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 576; ed. 12, 1767, 955.

- zonatus** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 31, [1796], tab. 7.  
**zonatus** Coluber, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 250.  
**zonatus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 613.  
**zonatus** Crabro, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 46 [1797], tab. 7.  
**zonatus** Curculio, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 194.  
**zonatus** Dytiscus, D. H. Hoppe, Ins. Elyt. 1795, 33.  
**zonatus** Dytiscus, Kugelann in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 38 [1796], tab. 13.  
**zonata** Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 53 [1797], tab. 20.  
**zonatus** Oniscus, Persoon in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 9, 1793, tab. 23.  
**zonata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 616.  
**zonata** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 296.  
**zonata** Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (4) 1792, 60.  
**zonata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2494.  
**zonata** Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist., I. 1770, index & 57.  
**zonata** Sphinx, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. VI. 1797, 35.  
**zonatus** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 337.  
**zonata** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3238.  
**zonata** Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 452.  
**zonata** Tenthredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 64 [1799], tab. 9.  
**zonata** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 753.  
**zonea** Strix, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [1] 1800, 209.  
**Zonitis** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 126.—Col.  
**zoolegella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 255.  
**"Zoolithus"** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 156.—M.  
**zorca** Strix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 289.  
**zorilla** Mustela (L.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 116.—Viverra.  
**zorilla** Viverra, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 445 (1777), pl. cxxiii (1776).  
**zorilla** Viverra [? Schr.], J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 492.  
**zosteræ** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 299.  
**zosteræ** Acarus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 491.  
**zosteræ** Chermes, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII. (Ins.) 1792, 442.  
**zosteræ** Cimex (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2124.—Acanthia.  
**zosteræ** Coccus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 304.  
**zya** Motacilla (Scop.), M. B. Borkhausen, Rheinisches Mag. I. 1793, 188.—Sylvia.  
**zya** Sylvia, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 158.  
**Zygaena** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 550.—Lep.  
**zygaena** Squalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 234; ed. 12, 1766, 399.  
**Zygia** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 126.—Col.



## PART II.

### INDEX

TO

### GENERIC NAMES

SHOWING THE TRIVIAL NAMES ASSOCIATED WITH  
EACH, FROM 1758-1800.

**Acanthia**:—*alata*, *atra*, *betulae*, *campestris*, *cardui*, *clavicornis*, *clavipes*, *coriacea*, *corticalis*, *costata*, *crassicornis*, *crassipes*, *denticulata*, *depressa*, *erosa*, *fasciata*, *flavipes*, *flavirostris*, *gibba*, *gossypii*, *grisea*, *grylloides*, *histeroides*, *humuli*, *laevis*, *lavatae*, *lectularia*, *littoralis*, *lunata*, *maculata*, *membranacea*, *monstrosa*, *nemoralis*, *nigricornis*, *pallicornis*, *pallipes*, *papillosa*, *paradoxa*, *pedestris*, *pellucens*, *plana*, *pratensis*, *pyri*, *rhombea*, *rugosa*, *sacchari*, *serrata*, *serratulae*, *sidae*, *spinosa*, *sylvestris*, *umbratulata*, *varia*, *virescens*, *zosteræ*.

**Acanthis**:—*cannabina*, *carduelis*, *flammea*, *linaria*, *spinus*.

**Acanthus**:—*sipunculoides*.

**Acanthus**:—*lineatus*, *nigricans*, *velifer*.

**Acardo**:—*crustularius*.

**Acarus**:—*acarorum*, *aegyptius*, *agaricorum*, *alaudæ*, *americanus*, *aphidioides*, *aphidis*, *appendiculatus*, *aquarius*, *aquaticus*, *araneorum*, *araneodes*, *auratus*, *aureolatus*, *autumnalis*, *avicularium*, *baccarum*, *batatas*, *cadaverum*, *cajennensis*, *cancroides*, *caraborum*, *cardinalis*, *carduelis*, *casei*, *caudatus*, *chiragricus*, *citri*, *coccinellæ*, *coccineus*, *coleoptratorum*, *coleoptratus*, *collurionis*, *confervæ*, *cornicis*, *cornifer*, *corticalis*, *crassipes*, *croceus*, *cuculis*, *denticulatus*, *destructor*, *dipterorum*, *domesticus*, *dysenteriae*, *elephantinus*, *eruditus*, *exulcerans*, *farinae*, *fluvialis*, *foliorum*, *forcipatus*, *formicarum*, *frontalis*, *fucorum*, *fungorum*, *geniculatus*, *graminum*, *grossus*, *gymnopteronum*, *hirudo*, *hispanus*, *histrionis*, *holosericeus*, *holsatus*, *hydrachnoides*, *iguanae*, *indus*, *lactis*, *latens*, *lepidopteronum*, *leucurus*, *libellulae*, *lichenis*, *lichenum*, *limacum*, *limphaticus*, *lineatus*, *lipsiensis*, *littoralis*, *locusta*, *longicornis*, *lucidus*, *manicatus*, *marginatus*, *marinus*, *motatorius*, *muris*, *muscae-domesticae*, *muscarum*, *musci*, *muscorum*, *natator*, *nemoralis*, *nepeformis*, *nigua*, *ovalis*, *palidum*, *pallipes*, *parasiticus*, *pari*, *passerinus*, *petrarum*, *phaetonis*, *phalangii*, *phalangoides*, *pici*, *piger*, *plantarum*, *prægnans*, *pulverulenta*, *putorii*, *putrescentiae*, *quadrupes*, *radiatus*, *reduvius*, *reflexus*, *reticulatus*, *rhinocerotis*, *rhombeatus*, *ricinoides*, *ricinus*, *rubens*, *rufipes*, *rupestris*, *salicinus*, *sambucii*, *sanguisugus*, *scaber*, *scabiei*, *scorpioides*, *seminulum*, *siro*, *spinipes*, *squamosus*, *stagnalis*, *sulcatus*, *sylvaticus*, *telarius*, *tenthredinum*, *testudineus*, *testudinis*, *testudo*, *textor*, *tinctorius*, *tremellæ*, *tristriatus*, *turdi*, *undatus*, *ursellus*, *variegatus*, *vegetans*, *velox*, *vespertilionis*, *vibrans*, *vitis*, *ypsilophorus*, *zosteræ*.

**Accentor**:—*aquaticus*.

**Accipiter**:—*aeruginosus*, *aesalon*, *alaudarius*, *buteo*, *circus*, *ferox*, *gentilis*, *gyrfalco*, *korschun*, *macrourus*, *maculatus*, *milvus*, *nisus*, *palumbarius*, *subbuteo*, *tinnunculus*.

**Achatina**:—*achatina*.

**Acheta**:—*aquea*, *assimilis*, *brasilensis*, *campestris*, *capensis*, *crucis*, *domestica*, *femoralis*, *flavipes*, *fossor*, *gigas*, *gryllotalpa*, *guadeloupensis*, *heteroclita*, *hospes*, *italica*, *maculata*, *minuta*, *monstrosa*, *morio*, *nivea*, *orientalis*, *portentosa*, *prodigiosa*, *reticulata*, *sylvestris*, *umbraculata*.—*Vide et Gryllus*.

**Acipenser**:—beluga, huso, plecostomus, ruthenus, schypa, seuruga, shyp, stellatus, sterleta, sturio.

**Acrida**:—*vide Gryllus*.

**Acrochordus**:—javanicus.

**Acridium**:—acuminatum, aeneo-oculatum, afrum, albipes, albomarginatum, annulatum, apricarium, apterum, bifasciatum, biguttulum, bimaculatum, bipunctatum, caerulans, caeruleipenne, caerulescens, captivum, carinatum, carolinum, cinerascens, cinereum, cisti, clavicorne, conicum, cristatum, cyaneum, cyanipes, danicum, dentatum, dux, elephas, ensicornu, fasciatum, femorale, ferrugineum, flavicorne, flavofasciatum, flavolineatum, flavum, fuliginosum, germanicum, gibbum, granulatatum, grossum, haematopum, hamatum, indum, italicum, laterale, limbatum, lineatum, lineola, longipenne, lunum, luridum, maculatum, marginatum, marmoratum, miliare, migratorium, morbillosum, morio, musicum, nigricorne, nigrofasciatum, nigroterminatum, obscurum, opacum, papillosum, pedestre, perspicillatum, pictum, pratense, punctatum, punctulatum, purpurascens, reticulatum, roseum, rubripenne, rubrum, ruficorne, rufomarginatum, rufum, rusticum, sanguinipes, sanguinolentum, schaefferi, scutellatum, serrato-fasciatum, serratum, serripes, sibiricum, spinosum, squarrosus, striatum, stridulum, subulatum, succinctum, sulphureum, surinamum, tartaricum, thalassinum, thoracicum, tuberculatum, turcicum, variegatum, variolosum, velox, verrucosum, virginianum, viridi-fasciatum, viridulum, vittatum, vocans.

**Actinia**:—alba, anemone, aster, bellis, bicornis, calendula, candida, caryophyllus, cereus, cernua, coccinea, crassicornis, dianthus, digitata, doliolum, effoeta, equina, felina, fiscella, gemmacea, gigantea, gigas, helianthus, hemisphaerica, intestinalis, iris, judaica, maculata, mesembryanthemum, nodosa, pedunculata, pentapetala, plumosa, polymorpha, priapus, pusilla, quadrangularis, rubra, rufa, senilis, sociata, spectabilis, squamata, squamosa, sulcata, swallow, trunca, truncata, undata, verrucosa, viduata, virginea, viridis, volva.

**Actinophorus**:—geoffroyi, pillularius, sacer, schaefferi, semipunctatus, sinuatus, variolosus, volvens.

**Acus** (P.), P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. II. 1767, 141:—marinus.

**Adimonia**:—capreae, cervina, cinerea, haemorrhoidalis, melanopa, nymphaeae, pallida, polygonata, rufipes, rustica, tanacetii, testacea, verna, violacea, xanthopoda.

**Adscita**:—aries, turcosa.

**Aedemera**, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795:—*vide Oedemera*.

**Aeshna**:—annulata, clavata, flavifrons, forcipata, grandis, heros, javana, minuta, surinama, variegata.

**Agathidium**:—nigripenne.

**Agkistrodon**:—mokasen.

**Agouti**:—paca.

**Agrion**:—alcestris, americana, barbara, ciliata, coromandeliana, linearis, nobilitata, penelope, puella, virgo.

**Agyrtes**:—castaneus, vespertinus.

**Akera**:—bullata.

**Akis**:—acuminata, hispida, reflexa, spinosa, trilineata.

**Alaria**:—vulpis.

**Alata**:—aratum, auris-dianae, canarium, chiragra, congylis, coronalis, epidromis, gigas, lacinia, lambis, latissima, lentiginosa, flavigula, susus, gallus, gibberula, gibbosus, lucifer, luhuana, marginata, melastoma, millepeda, pes pelecani, pugilis, samar, scorpio, securicla, succincta, terebella, torosa, urceus, vittata.

**Alauda**:—africana, agrestis, alba, alpestris, arborea, arvensis, bonariensis, brumalis, caelipeta, calandra, calandrotte, campestris, capensis, cinerea, cochevis, collaris, cristata, cristatella, dschindschica, flava, fulva, fusca, gingica, gorensis, grisea, hispanica, italica, leucoptera, ludoviciana, lusitana, magna, malabarica, migratoria, minor, mongolica, mosellana, mutabilis, nemorosa, nigra, nigri, novae seelandicae, obscura, paludosa, pennsylvanica, petrosa, plumata, pratensis, provincialis, rubra, rufa, senegalensis, sibirica, spinoletta, tartarica, testacea, trivialis, turdina, turlu, undata, yeltoniensis.

**Albula** (G.):—albumen, adusta, aurantium, didyma, fasciata, hepatica, mammata, mammilla, tranquebarica, vitellus.

**Albula (P.)**:—lacustris.

**Albunea**:—dentata, dorsipes, scabra, scutellata, symnistra.

**Alca**:—alce, alle, antiqua, arctica, balthica, candida, cirrhata, cristatella, deleta, grylle, impennis, labradorica, lomvia, pica, psittacula, pygmaea, stuttnesia, tetracula, torda, unisulcata.

**Alce**:—gigantea.

**Alcedo**:—aegyptia, aenea, albirostris, albiventris, alcyon, amazona, amazonia, americana, atricapilla, aurea, bengalensis, bicolor, brasiliensis, caerulea, caeruleocephala, cancro-phaga, capensis, cayennensis, chlorocephala, cinerea, collaris, coromanda, coroman-deliana, cristata, dea, erithaca, flavicans, formosa, fusca, galbula, galerita, gigantea, gigas, grandis, guttata, inda, ispida, leucocephala, leucorhyncha, maculata, mada-gascariensis, maxima, nigra, novae guineae, orientalis, paradisea, pileata, purpurea, pusilla, rubra, rudis, sacra, semicaerulea, senegalensis, smyrnensis, superciliosa, surinam-ensis, taparara, todus, torquata, tridactyla, tuta, undulata, variegata, venerata, viridi-rufa.

**Alcyonium**:—agaricum, alburnum, arboreum, arenosum, asbestinum, ascidioides, aurantium, botryoides, bursa, conglomeratum, cornicum, coriaceum, corniculatum, cotoneum, cranium, cydonium, digitatum, distomum, domunculum, durum, epipetrum, exos, ficus, fluviatile, fusca, gelatinosum, gorgonoides, lobatum, lyncurium, mammillosum, manus-diaboli, massa, ocellatum, palmatum, papillosum, proliferum, pulmonaria, pyramidale, rubrum, schlosseri, sineosse, stellatum, synoicum, tuberosum, vermiculare.

**Allucita**:—fulva, pallida.

**Alouatta**:—beelzebub.

**Alpheus**:—angulatus, auritus, avarus, bispinosus, corallinus, depressus, gonagra, grapsus, litteratus, maculatus, maenus, malabaricus, minutus, ochtodes, pagurus, parvulus, pictor, pisum, pusillus, quadratus, rapax, rhomboides, rumphii, ruricola, scaber, semi-cylindrus, senex, setosus, sexpes, tamulus, tetragonus, tinctor, tridens, variegatus, vespertilio, vitulus, vocans.

**Altica**:—aenea, aequinoctialis, aethiopissa, albicollis, anglica, aterrima, atra, atricilla, aurata, aurea, bicolor, bifasciata, biguttata, brassicae, caerulea, caroliniana, cerinthes, chrysocephala, dorsalis, equestris, erythrocephala, euphorbiae, exoleta, famelica, ferru-ginea, flaveola, flexuosa, fulvicollis, fulva, fuscicornis, fuscipes, globosa, graminis, helxines, hemisphaerica, holsatica, hortensis, hyoscyami, laevis, latiuscula, lurida, luteola, maculata, malvae, marginata, mercurialis, minuta, modeeri, nemorum, nigripes, nitidula, nobilitata, octoguttata, oleracea, orbicularis, ovata, pallida, plato, pratensis, pulcariaria, pusilla, quadrifasciata, quadriguttata, quadrimaculata, quadripunctata, quadri-pustulata, quattuorguttata, rufipes, rustica, semiaenea, s-litera, sinuata, sisymbrii, suri-namensis, tabida, tamaricis, testacea, thoracica, trifasciata, truncata, virginica, vittata, voluta.

**Alucita**:—alpella, aristella, asperella, betulinella, bipunctella, calodactyla, calthella, capitella, caudella, cerealella, cereella, chrysodactyla, colutella, costella, cuprella, degeerella, dentella, dorsella, enzenbergella, ephippella, epilobiella, erxlebella, fasciella, festiculla, flavella, formosella, fuscodactyla, galactodactyla, gonodactyla, granella, julianella, lacteella, lappella, latreillella, leucodactyla, lucella, maculella, marginella, mediella, megadactyla, microdactyla, minutella, nemorella, niveella, nyctemerella, ochrodactyla, oppositella, panzerella, parvella, paykullella, persicella, pilella, podaella, promulella, reaumurella, rhododactyla, robertella, scabrella, sparmannella, striatella, sulphurella, swammerdammella, sylvella, trichodactyla, variella, vitella, xylostella.—*Vide et. Phalaena.*

**Alurnus**:—dentipes, femoratus, grossus, nigricollis, violaceus.

**Alyselminthus**:—bipunctatus, columbae, crassiceps, crenatus, cuneiceps, dendriticus, ellipticus, gasterostei, granulatus, infundibuliformis, lanceato-lobatus, linea, litteratus, lobatus, longicollis, malleus, octolobatus, pari, pectinatus, plicatus, pusillus, rectangulum, serpentulus, serratus, setigerus, sinuosus, undula.

**Ameiva**:—agilis, algira, americana, arguta, aurita, bullaris, cruenta, helioscopa, meridionalis, teguixin, tiliguerta, tiligugu, uralensis, velox.

**Amia**:—calva, indica.

**Ammodytes**:—alliciens, tobianus.



- Ammonites**:—bifida, bifrons, bifurcata, bisulcata, carinata, complanata, coronata, crenata, depressa, eruca, glabella, granulata, interrupta, laevis, lumbricalis, nodosa, radiata, regularis, reniformis, sibirica, simplex, spinata, trifasciata, turbinata.
- Ammophila**:—affinis, argentea, hirsuta, vulgaris.
- Ampelis**:—carnifex, carolinensis, caronsex, carunculata, cayana, cinerea, coccinea, cotinga, cristata, cuprea, garrulus, luteus, maculatus, malabarica, maynana, phoenicea, pompadora, tersa, variegata.
- "Amphibolithus"**:—crocodili, glossopetrae, lacertae, nantis, ranae, serpentis, testudinis.
- Amphinome (Moll.)**:—capillata, carunculata, complanata, tetraedra.
- Amphisbaena**:—alba, flava, fuliginosa, magnifica, reticulata, rosea, varia, vulgaris.
- Amphitrite**:—auricoma, belgica, capensis, chrysocephala, cincinnata, cirrata, cirrosa, conchilega, cornuta, cristata, frondosa, penicillus, pennacea, plumosa, proboscidea, reniformis, ventilabrum.
- Ampulla**:—achatina, bombardia, flammea, kambeul, lacteae, priamus, purpurea, quagga, zebra.
- Ampullaria**:—ampullacea.
- Amusium**:—japonicum, lorentzianum, magneticum, pleuronectes, testudinarium.
- Amymone**:—baccha, fauna, maenas, satyra, silena, thyas.
- Anableps**:—anableps, tetrophthalmus.
- Anadema (dele "err. pro Diadema")**:—arabica, bardana, cedaris, depressa, diadema, divisa, filum, globula, judiaca, mamillaris, pentapetala, plana, regia, saxatilis, striata, succinctorium, turcica.
- Anarhichas**:—karrak, lupus, minor, pantherinus, strigosus.
- Anas**:—acuta, adunca, aegyptiaca, aegyptica, africana, alandica, albeola, albicans, albifrons, alexandrina, americana, anser, antarctica, arabica, arborea, atrata, aurita, autumnalis, bahamensis, baikal, balbul, beringii, bernicla, borealis, boschas, brachyptera, brachyrhynchos, brasiliensis, brenta, bucephala, caeruleus, cana, canadensis, capensis, capitolina, carina-spectabilis, carolinensis, caryophyllacea, casarca, cinerea, circia, clangula, clypeata, cogolca, collaribus-albis, cornuta, coromanda, coromandeliana, coromandelica, coscoroba, crecca, cristata, curvirostra, cygnoides, cygnus, damiatica, diadema, discors, dispar, domestica, dominica, dominicana, dorsata, erythrocephala, erythrophthalmos, erythropus, erythrorhyncha, fabalis, falcaria, falcata, ferina, ferruginea, fistularis, formosa, fraenata, fuligula, fulva, fusca, fuscus, galericulata, gambensis, gattair, georgica, glacialis, glaucion, glaucians, gmelini, graminea, grandis, grisea, hiemalis, hina, histrionica, hrota, hybrida, hyperborea, ilathera, indica, islandica, jacquini, jamaicensis, javanensis, kekuschka, labradoria, latirostra, latirostris, leucocephala, leucophthalmos, leucoptera, lobatus, lurida, madagascariensis, magellanica, malacorrhynchus, manillensis, mansuetus, mareca, marila, marsa, melancorypha, melanocephala, melanotos, melanura, melaure, merianae, mersa, mexicana, miclonia, minuta, mollissima, monacha, montana, moschata, nigra, nigricollis, nilotica, nivalis, notata, novae hispaniae, novae seelandiae, nyroca, obscura, occidua, olor, orientalis, orphanos, parva, pathyrhynchos, penelope, peregrina, perspicillata, picta, platyrhynchos, plutonia, poecilorrhyncha, pulchricollis, pyrrhaca, querquedula, regia, rubens, rufa, ruficollis, rufigaster, rufina, rustica, ruthenica, rutila, sau-sarai, scandiaca, segetum, semipalmata, sinensis, sirsair, skoorra, sparrmanni, spectabilis, spinosa, sponsa, stelleri, strepera, subterranea, subulata, succé, superciliosa, tadorna, terrae novae, torquata, torrida, tricolor, variegata, viduata, viridi-rhombea, wigeon.
- Anaspis**:—bicolor, maculata, murina, nigra, thoracica.
- Anatifa**:—anatifa, aurita, dentata, laevis, mitella, pollicipes, scalpellum, striata, villosa.
- Anatifa**:—luzena, pedata.
- Anchyceros (Col.)**, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 45:—flavicollis.
- Ancilla**:—caperata, equestris, fornicata, helvola, nitens, perlucida, punctata, sinensis, solea, stricta, ungarica, volutata.
- Ancylus**:—fluviatilis, lacustris.
- Andraena**:—aenea, albipes, annulata, armata, aterrima, austriaca, bicolor, bidentata, caeruleus, carbonaria, cincta, cingulata, circulata, cornuta, cuprea, curvipes, cyanea, derasa, distincta, equestris, etrusca, fasciata, ferruginea, flavipes, florea, florissomni, funebis, grisea, gulosa, haemorrhoidalis, helvola, hirsuta, hirta, hirtipes, labiata.

- lanata, lucida, marginata, maxillosa, metallica, nigricornis, nigrita, nitida, pilipes, plumipes, pubescens, quadricincta, ranunculi, riparia, rubida, rufescens, ruficornis, rufipes, spiralis, squalida, strigata, strigosa, succincta, tricolor, vaga, variegata, virescens, visnaga, zonata.
- Angaria** :—arion, bifasciata, cincta, delphinus, distorta, fasciata, lineata, pentagona, polita, rosea, squamata.
- Angarius** :—ambiguus, aurantius, carnea, carocolla, citrina, clathrus, cornea, cornu arietis, crenatus, diaphana, ellipticus, elongatus, emirulus, flavigulus, grisea, hyalinus, ianthina, lampadeus, lucerna, lusitanicus, mitra, nigriculus, nucleus, planorbis, pomatia, protractus, punctulatus, ringens, scalaris, sphaeroideus, striatus, subovatus, umbilicus, undans, ungulina, uva, vittatus, viviparus, zonaria.
- Anguillula** :—aceti, fluvialis, glutinis, marina.
- Anguis** :—acuminata, alba, annulata, atra, bipes, brunneus, caerulea, calamaria, cerastes, clivica, colubrina, corallina, cornuta, cylindrica, decussata, eryx, fasciata, flavofusca, fragilis, hepatica, jaculus, laticauda, laticaudatus, lineata, longicauda, lumbricalis, maculata, meleagris, miguel, miliaris, nasutus, orvet, platura, quadrupes, reticulata, rostralis, rostratus, rubra, ruffa, rufus, sagitta, scutata, scytale, striatus, tessellata, ventralis.
- Anhinga** :—melanogaster.
- Anisotoma** :—abdominale, armatum, bicolor, castaneum, corticale, coruscum, dubium, ferrugineum, glabrum, humerale, orbiculare, piceum, seminulum, testaceum.
- Anobium** :—abietis, atrum, bidentatum, bifasciatum, boleti, brunneum, caeruleum, capense, carpini, castaneum, cyaneum, denticolle, dorcatoma, elongatum, excavatum, fagi, ferrugineum, festivum, flabellicorne, flavipes, frumentarium, hispidum, juglandis, laevigatum, lineatum, luteum, majus, micans, minutum, molle, nigrum, nitidum, panicum, pectinatum, pectinicornis, pertinax, planum, pubescens, pulsatorium, punctatum, reticulatum, ruficollis, rufipes, serraticorne, striatum, sybaris, tessellatum, testaceum, thoracicum, tricolor, viride.
- Anodonta** :—cygneus.
- Anodontites** :—anatinus, crispata.
- Anomala** (Hym.), L. H. von Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 119 :—integra.
- Anomia** :—aculeata, angulata, aurita, avenacea, biloba, bonae spei, caepa, capensis, caput serpentis, coleoprata, craniolaris, cranium, crispa, cucullata, cuspidata, cylindrica, detruncata, disculus, dorsata, electrica, ephippium, farcta, flexuosa, gryphoides, gryphus, hystrita, imbricata, lacunosa, margaritacea, muricata, nucleus, patelliformis, pecten, pectinata, pectiniformis, placenta, plicatella, psittacea, pubescens, punctata, reticularis, retusa, rubra, rugosa, sandalinum, sandalium, sanguinolenta, scobinata, sella, spinosa, spondylodes, squama, squamula, striata, striatula, sulcata, terebratula, tridentata, truncata, tunica-caepae, turbinata, undulata, ventricosa, violacea, vitrea.
- Anostomus** :—anostomus.
- Anser** :—aegyptiacus, africanus, albifrons, beringii, bernicla, borealis, caerulescens, canadensis, casarka, cinereus, coscoroba, cygnoides, cygnus, erythropus, ferrugineus, ferus, grandis, hybridus, hyperboreus, leucopterus, magellanicus, melancoryphus, melanotos, mollissima, montanus, nigricollis, niveus, nova hollandiae, pictus, pulchricollis, ruficollis, segetum, spinosus, torquatus, undulatus, variegatus.
- Anthias** :—argus, bifasciatus, bilineatus, digramma, formosus, japonicus, johnii, lineatus, lophar, macrophthalmus, maculatus, orientalis, polymna, sacer, striatus, testudineus, vosmeri.
- Anthicus** :—antherinus, ferrugineus, floralis, monoceros, oculatus, rufipes.
- Anthrax** :—abbaddon, aethiops, afro, algira, analis, belzebul, capucina, cerberus, daemon, genius, hetrusca, holosericea, hottentotta, ixiom, lar, lucifer, maura, mesomelaena, morio, nigrita, sabaeus, satyrus, sphinx, sylvanus, syphax, tabanoides, talantus, tessellatus, titanus, troglodyta, varia.
- Anthrenus** :—adpersus, denticornis, fasciatus, florilegus, fuscus, glaber, gloriosae, hirtus, histrio, maculatus, minimus, musaeorum, muscorum, niger, pimpinellae, pubescens, scrophulariae, serraticornis, tricolor, vagus, varius, verbasci, versicolor, viennensis.
- Anthribus** :—aeneus, albinus, albirostris, ater, bimaculatus, bipunctatus, brevisrostris, cinctus, connexus, discifer, fasciatus, fulvirostris, fulvus, glaber, intersectus, laevis,

latirostris, lividus, longicornis, marchicus, marmoratus, nebulosus, nitidus, niveirostris, pallidus, pedicularia, peregrinus, planirostris, pubescens, pulicarius, rhinomacer, roboris, ruber, ruficollis, scabrosus, sepicola, testaceus, striatus, undulatus, undatus, unicolor, variegatus, varius, vittatus.

**"Anthropolithus"**:—*partialis*, *totalis*.

**Antilope**:—*albipes*, *arundinacea*, *arundinum*, *barbata*, *bezoartica*, *bubalis*, *buselaphus*, *capreolus*, *cervicapra*, *cinerea*, *corinna*, *dama*, *dorcas*, *euchore*, *gazella*, *gnou*, *grimmia*, *gutturosa*, *kevela*, *kob*, *koba*, *lervia*, *leucophaea*, *leucopus*, *leucoryx*, *lyricornes*, *marsupialis*, *melanurus*, *oreas*, *oreotragus*, *orientalis*, *oryx*, *ourebi*, *picta*, *pygargus*, *pygmaea*, *recticornis*, *redunca*, *regia*, *reversa*, *rupicapra*, *saccata*, *saiga*, *saltans*, *saltatrix*, *schytica*, *scripta*, *senegalensis*, *strepsiceros*, *subgutturosa*, *sumatraensis*, *sylvatica*, *trago*, *camelus*, *tzeiran*.

**Antipathes**:—*aenea*, *alopeuroides*, *atra*, *clathrata*, *compressa*, *cupressina*, *cupressus*, *dichotoma*, *ericoides*, *flabellum*, *foeniculacea*, *glaberrima*, *larix*, *ligulata*, *lobellii*, *myriophylla*, *orichalcea*, *paniculata*, *pennacea*, *reticulata*, *spiralis*, *subpinnata*, *triquetra*, *ulex*, *virgata*.

**Antipus**:—*rufus*.

**Anthribus**, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 136:—*vide Anthribus*.

**Apalus**:—*bimaculatus*, *quadrimaculatus*, *sexmaculatus*.

**Apate**:—*bidens*, *bimaculatus*, *capucinus*, *cornutus*, *dispar*, *elongatus*, *fagi*, *femorali-*, *gigantea*, *gonagra*, *hamatus*, *jesuita*, *limbatus*, *linearis*, *marginatus*, *minutus*, *monachus*, *muricatus*, *nigricans*, *punctata*, *signatus*, *sinuatus*, *substriatus*, *tiliae*, *tridens*, *viridis*, *volvulus*.

**Aper**:—*aethiopicus*.

**Aphis**:—*absinthii*, *aceris*, *acetosae*, *achilleae*, *aegopodi*, *alni*, *althaea*, *aparines*, *archangelicae*, *arundinis*, *atriplicis*, *avenae*, *balsaminthae*, *betulae*, *brassicae*, *bursaria*, *caprae*, *cardui*, *cerasi*, *cirsii*, *corni*, *coryli*, *cracca*, *dauci*, *evonymi*, *fabae*, *fagi*, *farinosa*, *fraxini*, *genistae*, *gallarum*, *hortensis*, *hypochaeridis*, *jaceae*, *juglandis*, *juniperi*, *lactuca*, *lanosa*, *leucanthemi*, *ligustici*, *longirostris*, *lychnidis*, *mali*, *mayeri*, *millefolii*, *nymphaeae*, *opuli*, *padi*, *papaveris*, *pastinacae*, *persicae*, *picridis*, *pineti*, *pini*, *pistacae*, *pisum*, *plantaginis*, *platanoidis*, *polyanthi*, *pomi*, *populi*, *pruni*, *pseudoplatani*, *quercus*, *ribis*, *roboris*, *rosae*, *rumicis*, *salicis*, *saligna*, *sambuci*, *scabiosae*, *solidaginis*, *sonchi*, *tanaceti*, *tanacetii*, *tiliae*, *tomentosa*, *tremulae*, *ulmi*, *urticae*, *veratri*, *viburni*, *vitis*, *xylostei*.

**Aphodius**:—*arenarius*, *asper*, *ater*, *bimaculatus*, *bipunctatus*, *caesus*, *conjugatus*, *conspurcatus*, *consputus*, *contaminatus*, *depressus*, *erraticus*, *fimetarius*, *foetidus*, *foetens*, *fossor*, *globosus*, *granarius*, *haemorrhoidalis*, *ictericus*, *immundus*, *inquinatus*, *lividus*, *lugens*, *lutarius*, *maculatus*, *merdarius*, *niger*, *nigripes*, *oblongus*, *pecari*, *porcatus*, *porcus*, *prodromus*, *pubescens*, *pusillus*, *quadriguttatus*, *quadrimaculatus*, *quadripustulatus*, *rufipes*, *sabuleti*, *scrofa*, *scrutator*, *scybalarius*, *serotinus*, *sordidus*, *sticticus*, *subterraneus*, *sus*, *terrestris*, *tessellatus*, *testudinarius*, *thermicola*.

**Aphrodita**:—*aculeata*, *annulata*, *carunculata*, *cirrata*, *cirrhusa*, *complanata*, *filamentosa*, *flava*, *imbricata*, *lepidota*, *longa*, *longirostris*, *minuta*, *pedunculata*, *pennata*, *plana*, *punctata*, *rostrata*, *scabra*, *squamata*, *violacea*.

**Apion**:—*aeneum*, *aethiops*, *albovittatum*, *alliariae*, *apricans*, *brevirostris*, *caeruleum*, *cracca*, *cyaneum*, *difficile*, *flavifemoratum*, *flavipes*, *frumentarium*, *gibbosum*, *marchicum*, *minimum*, *nigrum*, *purpureum*, *ruficornis*, *rufirostris*, *sorbi*, *sulcifrons*, *vernale*, *virens*, *vorax*.

**Apis**:—*acervorum*, *acraensis*, *acris*, *acuminata*, *adunca*, *aemula*, *aenea*, *aeneipennis*, *aestrans*, *aethiops*, *affinis*, *africana*, *agilis*, *agilissima*, *agino*, *agitabilis*, *agrestis*, *agrorum*, *alata*, *alba*, *albicans*, *albifrons*, *albilabris*, *albipes*, *alviventris*, *albomaculata*, *albo-punctata*, *alpina*, *altercator*, *amalthea*, *americanorum*, *amethystina*, *analis*, *annularis*, *annulata*, *annulus*, *antiguensis*, *aprica*, *arborum*, *arcuata*, *argentata*, *argillacea*, *argillosa*, *argyropeza*, *armata*, *arvensis*, *assiduus*, *aterima*, *atra*, *atrata*, *audax*, *audens*, *aurulenta*, *austera*, *autumnalis*, *barbara*, *bombinatrix*, *bombylans*, *bombyleus*, *bicincta*, *bicolor*, *bicolorata*, *bicornis*, *bidentata*, *bimaculata*, *bipunctata*, *bostoniana*, *brachyptera*, *brasilianorum*, *bryorum*, *bucephala*, *byssina*, *caecutiens*, *caerulea*, *caerulescens*, *caffa*, *caffrella*, *calcarata*, *calceata*, *callosa*, *cana*, *canescens*, *carbonaria*, *cardui*, *caribaeorum*.

*cariosa*, *carolina*, *cayennensis*, *centuncularis*, *cerana*, *cerifera*, *cetti*, *chalcopetra*, *chrysostoma*, *ciliata*, *cincta*, *cineraria*, *cinerascens*, *cinerea*, *cingulata*, *cinnamomea*, *citrina*, *citronella*, *clavicornis*, *clypeata*, *collaris*, *collina*, *collium*, *combinata*, *conica*, *convexa*, *cordata*, *cornigera*, *cornuta*, *coronata*, *crassipes*, *crocata*, *crociipes*, *cryptarum*, *cucurbitina*, *cunicularia*, *cuprea*, *curvicornis*, *cyanoptera*, *dasyptus*, *dealbata*, *dealbator*, *degener*, *dentata*, *denticulata*, *derisor*, *desertus*, *diadema*, *dichroa*, *dimidiata*, *disincta*, *disjuncta*, *dorsata*, *dubito*, *dumetorum*, *effrons*, *elongata*, *emarginata*, *equestris*, *erythropus*, *europa*, *excisa*, *fabriciana*, *farfarisequa*, *fasciata*, *fastosus*, *favosa*, *femoralis*, *femorata*, *fenestrata*, *ferruginata*, *ferruginea*, *fervida*, *festiva*, *fidens*, *fidus*, *filicum*, *flavicollis*, *flavicornis*, *flavifrons*, *flavipes*, *flavo-rufa*, *floralis*, *florea*, *florentina*, *florisomnis*, *fodiens*, *formido*, *fortis*, *fosoria*, *fragrans*, *frontalis*, *fronticornis*, *fuliginosa*, *fulva*, *fulvago*, *fulvipes*, *fulviventris*, *fulvo-cincta*, *furax*, *furcata*, *fusca*, *fuscescens*, *fuscicornis*, *fusciventris*, *fusiformis*, *galbula*, *gallica*, *garrula*, *generosus*, *gibba*, *gigas*, *glabra*, *glauca*, *glaucocincta*, *globosa*, *grisea*, *griseo-collis*, *grossa*, *guineensis*, *gulosa*, *guttata*, *haemorrhoea*, *haemorrhoidalis*, *haemorrhousa*, *hattorfiana*, *helvola*, *hemisphaerica*, *hepatica*, *hiberus*, *hirsuta*, *hirta*, *hirtipes*, *hirundinaria*, *hispanica*, *histrio*, *holosericea*, *hortensis*, *hortorum*, *hypnorum*, *ichneumonea*, *icterica*, *imberbis*, *impavidus*, *incisa*, *indica*, *infractus*, *insubrica*, *interrupta*, *invictus*, *intrepidus*, *ireos*, *italica*, *joptera*, *labiata*, *lagopoda*, *lagopus*, *lamii*, *lanata*, *laniger*, *lanipes*, *lapidaria*, *lapponica*, *latipes*, *leporina*, *leskii*, *leucomelas*, *leucopus*, *leucorhousa*, *leucothorax*, *leucostoma*, *leucozonina*, *lineata*, *linguaria*, *liparga*, *liturata*, *longicornis*, *lucorum*, *luctuosa*, *lunata*, *lunulata*, *lutea*, *lutescens*, *lutulenta*, *maculata*, *maculosa*, *maiorum*, *malabarica*, *malvae*, *manicata*, *marginata*, *marginella*, *marylandica*, *maxillosa*, *melanocephala*, *melinus*, *melleus*, *mellifica*, *mellifera*, *melodes*, *meriana*, *mesomelaena*, *mexicana*, *minima*, *minor*, *minuta*, *minutissima*, *mniorum*, *montana*, *morio*, *muraria*, *murifex*, *muscaria*, *musciformis*, *muscorum*, *mussitans*, *myscelus*, *mystacea*, *nasuta*, *nebulosa*, *nemorum*, *nidulans*, *nigricans*, *nigrina*, *nigrita*, *nigriventris*, *nitida*, *notata*, *noveboracensis*, *obscura*, *obsoleta*, *ocreata*, *ochrocephala*, *opis*, *pacifica*, *pallens*, *palmata*, *palmipes*, *paludosa*, *papaveris*, *parietina*, *parvula*, *pascuorum*, *pennipes*, *pensylvanica*, *perniger*, *pertristis*, *pervirgil*, *picea*, *pilipes*, *pilipoda*, *plumipes*, *plumosa*, *praecox*, *pratensis*, *pratorum*, *pubescens*, *pulchella*, *punctata*, *purpurascens*, *purpurea*, *pusilla*, *pygmaea*, *quadricincta*, *quadridentata*, *quadrifasciata*, *quadrinaculata*, *quadrizonata*, *radula*, *ranunculi*, *regalis*, *retusa*, *riparia*, *rostrata*, *rotundata*, *rubicunda*, *rubicornis*, *runderaria*, *runderata*, *rufa*, *rufescens*, *ruficornis*, *rufipennis*, *rufipes*, *rufiventris*, *rupestris*, *rustica*, *rybyensis*, *sabulosa*, *sanguinolenta*, *scabiosae*, *scledonina*, *scutellaris*, *scutellata*, *seladonia*, *semicincta*, *seminuda*, *senilis*, *sericea*, *sexcincta*, *sibirica*, *sicula*, *signata*, *simile*, *smaragdula*, *sordida*, *soroceensis*, *sphogoides*, *spinipes*, *splendida*, *squalida*, *stictica*, *stigma*, *strenuous*, *strenuus*, *subaurata*, *subterranea*, *subvillosa*, *succincta*, *suecica*, *superbus*, *surinamensis*, *suripes*, *sylvarum*, *tasitus*, *tenella*, *terrestris*, *tetricus*, *textrix*, *thoracica*, *tranquebarorum*, *tranquilla*, *transfuga*, *transversa*, *transversalis*, *triangulum*, *tricolor*, *tridentata*, *trifasciata*, *trigona*, *trispinosa*, *tropica*, *truncorum*, *tuberculata*, *tumidus*, *tumulorum*, *tunensis*, *tunetana*, *umbratilis*, *unicornis*, *uniglumis*, *ursina*, *varia*, *varians*, *variegata*, *ventralis*, *vereor*, *vernalis*, *versicolor*, *vesparia*, *vespiformis*, *vespoides*, *vestalis*, *vestita*, *veterana*, *villosa*, *violacea*, *virescens*, *virginalis*, *virginica*, *viridula*, *vitreus*, *vulgo*, *vulpina*, *xanthometopa*, *zonata*.

**Aplysia** :—depilans, fasciata.

**Apora** :—polymorpha.

**Aporthale** :—quadridens.

**Aptenodyta**, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 559 :—*vide infra*.

**Aptenodytes**, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim., pl. 23 (1778) :—antarctica, catarractes, chilensis, chiloensis, chrysocome, demersa, gorfua, longirostris, magellanica, molinae, minor, papua, patagonica, platirhingos, torquata.

**Apteronotus** :—passan.

**Aquarius** :—paludum, stagnorum.

**Aquila** :—albicilla, barbata, chrysaetos, fulva, glaucopis, leucorypha, melanaetus, mogilnik, naevia, variabilis.—*Vide et. Falco*.

**Aranea** :—aculeata, acuta, agilis, agraria, alba, albicans, albifrons, albi, albo-arcuata, albo-fasciata, albo-lunata, albo-maculata, albo-nigricans, aldrovandi, amentata, amphibia,

angulata, angustata, annularis, annulata, annulosa, aquatica, arcuata, arcuato-lineata, argentata, argentea, armata, arundinacea, atrox, aurantia, aureola, autumnalis, avicularia, babel, bellicosa, betulae, bicolor, bicornis, bicornuta, bimaculata, bipunctata, blancardi, brachiata, brevipes, brunnichii, bucculenta, caementaria, calceata, calycina, cana, cancriformis, carinata, carnifex, caspia, castanea, catesbaei, cellulana, cellularia, cellulina, chelata, chrysops, cicatricosa, cicurea, cinerascens, cinerea, cingulata, cinnaberina, citrea, citricola, citrina, citrinella, citrino-lutea, clavipes, clerckii, cnici, coa, colorifera, conchacea, conchata, conica, cordiformis, corollata, cornuta, coronata, crassipes, cretata, cristata, crucigera, cruentata, cucurbitina, cuneata, curaviensis, decemguttata, decempunctata, degeerii, denticulata, depressa, derhami, diadema, diademata, domestica, dorsalis, dorsata, dumetorum, duplicicruce, elegans, elongata, elongato-spinosa, ensifera, erratica, eruciger, esuriens, exigua, extensa, fabrilis, falcata, fasciata, fasciculata, fastuosa, fenestralis, ferrugineo-virescens, fimbriata, flammata, flava, flavissima, flaviventer, flavo-striata, flavo-fasciata, florentina, foliacea, foliata, folium, formicaria, formicina, formosa, fornicata, forskaelii, fossoria, frischii, frontalis, fuliginea, fulvata, fumigata, furcata, fusca, fuscomarginata, fuscata, fusiformis, galilaea, geminata, geniculata, globosa, goedarti, goezenii, goerii, grossipes, hamata, hasselquisti, hastata, hermaphrodita, hexacantha, hirtipes, holosericea, hombergii, horrida, horticola, impressa, inaurata, inquilina, insidiatrix, insignita, intersecta, joblotii, jonstoni, kalmii, kleinii, knorrii, labyrinthica, lacera, laevipes, latens, latro, leuwenhoekii, lignaria, liliacea, liliigera, lineata, linnæi, litera-V-notata, litera-V-insignita, litera-X-notata, listeri, litterata, littoralis, liturata, livida, lobata, longimana, longipes, luca, lunata, lupus, lusca, lurida, lyonetti, M, mactans, maculata, malphigii, mammata, marcgravii, margaritata, marginata, marmorata, marmorea, maxillosa, merianae, meticulosa, militaris, minuta, mirabilis, moniligera, montana, monticola, mortuorum, moufetti, muscosa, myopa, myops, nasuta, nervosa, nidulans, nigra, nigricans, nigrita, nigro-fasciata, nigro-maculata, nitida, nivalis, nobilis, nocturna, notata, novemmaculata, obscura, obtatrix, ocellata, octomaculata, octopunctata, olearii, olivacea, opilionoides, ornata, osbeckii, ovata, oviger, pallens, pallida, pallidula, paludicola, paludosa, palustris, papalis, paralella, parietina, patagiata, peleg, perita, petiverii, phalangoides, phragmitis, picea, picta, pilipes, pini, pinnata, piratica, piscatorius, plantaria, plantigera, pluchii, pubescens, pulchra, pugnax, pullata, pulla, pulverulenta, punctata, punctoria, pupillata, pusilla, pyramidata, quadrata, quadrilineata, quadrimaculata, quadripunctata, quattuorguttata, quinquepunctata, raji, ramosa, rapax, reaumuri, redii, redimita, regalis, regia, resupinata, reticulata, rhomboidalis, riparia, rivulata, ritteri, roberti, roeselii, rolandri, rosea, R. P. Podae, rubriventer, rubro-fasciata, rufipes, rufo-fasciata, rumpfi, rupestris, ruricola, saccata, sandaliata, sanguinolenta, sauvagesii, sauvagii, scalaris, scenica, schaefferi, scolopetaria, scorpiformis, scopulorum, scrofa, sebac, sector, segmentata, senoculata, septempunctata, sericata, sericea, sexcuspidata, sexpunctata, signata, singoriensis, sisypheus, sloanii, smaragdula, solandri, speciosa, spinipes, spinimobilis, spinosa, striata, subflava, sublivida, subrufa, sulcata, sulphurea, swammerdamii, tarantula, tartarica, taurus, terebrata, terrestis, testacea, tetracantha, tigrina, tormentosa, trabalis, tredecimguttata, triangularis, triangularispinosa, triarcuata, tribulus, tricuspida, trifasciata, triguttata, trilineata, tripunctata, triquetra, tristis, truncata, truncorum, tuberculata, uddmanni, umbratica, undata, urinaria, varia, variegata, vatus, venatoria, vernalis, viatica, viduata, V-insignitus (*see* litera-), V-insignitus (*see* litera-), virescens, virgata, virginea, viridata, viridis, viridissima, vitis, vittata, wilkii, X-notata (*see* litera-), zebra.

**Arca**:—aculeata, aequilatera, afra, amygdalumtostum, angulata, angulosa, antiquata, argentea, barbata, bimaculata, campechiensis, cancellata, candida, complanata, concamerata, cor, corbicula, costata, crinita, cucullata, cucullus, decussata, deleta, flammata, foliata, fossilis, fusca, granosa, granulata, glycymeris, grandaeva, helblingii, imbricata, inaequalis, indica, interrupta, jamaicensis, lactea, lata, magellanica, margaritacea, marmorata, martini, minuta, modiolus, multistriata, navicularis, nicobarica, nivea, nose, nodulosa, notabilis, nucleus, nummaria, ovalis, ovata, pallens, patriarchalis, pectinata, pectunculus, pella, pellucida, pilosa, pulchella, reticulata, rhombea, rhomboidea, robet, rostrata, scabra, scapha, scripta, senegalensis, senilis, stellata, striata, tetragona, tortuosa, undata.

**Architectonica**:—gothica, nobilis, perspectiva, radiata.

- Arctomys** :—africana, alpina, bobac, citillus, ecaudatus, empetra, gundi, hudsonia, marmota, maulina, monax, pruinosa, suslica, zemni.
- Ardea** :—aequinoctialis, agami, alba, americana, antigone, argala, atra, badia, bononiensis, botaurulus, botaurus, brasiliensis, buccinator, caerulea, caerulescens, caledonica, cana, canadensis, candidissima, carunculata, caspica, castanea, cayennensis, chloroptura, chrysopelargus, ciconia, cinerea, circonia, clamator, cocoi, comata, coromanda, coromandeliana, cracra, cristata, cyanocephala, cyanopus, danubialis, dubia, egretta, egrettoides, episcopus, erythrocephala, erythropus, exilis, ferruginea, flava, flavicollis, fusca, galatea, gardeni, garzetta, gigantea, grisea, griseoalba, grus, gularis, helias, herodias, hoactli, hohu, hudsonias, ibis, ignea, indica, jamaicensis, japonensis, japonica, johannae, kwakwa, leucocephala, leucogaster, lineata, louhoujung, ludoviciana, maculata, magnari, major, malaccensis, marsigli, melanopectera, mexicana, minuta, naevia, nigra, nivea, novae guineae, novae hollandiae, numidica, nycticorax, obscura, ohula, oscitans, paradisea, parva, pavonina, philippensis, pileata, pondiceriana, pumila, purpurata, purpurea, pusilla, ralloides, rostrum, rubiginosa, rufa, rufescens, rutila, sacra, santodactylas, scolopacea, senegalensis, sinensis, soloniensis, spadicea, squaiotta, stellaris, striata, thula, tigrina, torquata, tricolor, undulata, variegata, violacea, virens, virescens, virgata, virgo.
- Argentina** :—carolina, glossodonta, machnata, pennanti, sphyraena.
- Argoderma** :—gaideropum, hyalinum, jacobaeum, multistriatum, plica, sanguineum, varium.
- Argonauta** :—arctica, argo, bibula, cornu, cymbium, hians, oryzata, papyracea, tuberculata, vitreus.
- Argulus** :—armiger, charon, delphinus.
- Armadillo** :—marginalis, pustulatus.
- Arthemiderma** :—exoletum.
- Artocrea** :—clibanites, minutal.
- Arvicola** :—amphibius.
- Asaphis** :—deflorata.
- Ascalaphus** :—appendiculatus, australis, barbarus, capensis, cayennensis, clavicornis, immaculatus, italicus, longicornis, maculatus, niger, quadrimaculatus, rusticus, surinamensis, tessellatus.
- Ascaris** :—acicula, acuminata, acus, acuta, adiposa, alaudae, albicillae, alcae, alce, anatis, anguillae, ani, apri, aquilae, argentinae, atak, bicolor, bifida, blennii, boa, bronchialis, bufonis, buteonis, caniculae, canis, capillaris, cati, ciconiae, clupearum, columbae, compar, coraciae, cornicis, crenata, criniformis, crinon, cygni, dispar, dyspnoos, echinata, equi, equorum, farionis, felis, filiformis, frugilegi, fuligulae, gadi, gallinae, galli, gallinarum, gallopavonis, gigas, globicola, gobionis, gulonis, halecis, harengum, hermaphrodita, hirci, hominum, insons, intestinalis, lacertae, lacustris, lari, leonis, lineata, longissima, lophii, lumbrici, lumbricoides, lupi, maraenae, marinus, martis, mephitidis, milvi, minutissima, mucronata, muris, neitsil, obtusa, papillosus, pelagica, phasiani, phocae, phocarum, pleuronectis, pulmonalis, raiae, ranae, renales, renalis, rhombi, rubetrae, rubra, salamandrae, secunda, sesquipedalis, sectiformis, siluri, spiralis, squali, strumosa, sturni, subbuteonis, subulata, suis, suum, talpae, tardae, tenuissima, teres, testudinis, tetraonis, tigridis, trachealis, trichiura, trichocephala, triquetra, truncata, truttae, tubifera, turdi, urksuk, variegata, vermicularis, versipellis, vesicularis, vesperilionis, visceralis, vituli, vitulorum, vulpis, wernerii.
- Ascidia** :—adiposa, ampulla, aspersa, aurantium, canina, clavata, complanata, conchilega, corrugata, crystallina, fasciculata, fusca, gelatina, gelatinosum, glandiformis, globularis, intestinalis, lepadiformis, mamillaris, mammilla, mentula, octodentata, orbicularis, papillosum, parallelogramma, patelliformis, patula, pedunculata, prunum, pyura, quadri-dentata, ramosa, rapa, rustica, scabra, singularis, siphon, solitaria, squamata, sulcata, tuberculum, vagabunda, venosa, villosa, virens, virginea, viridescens.
- Asellus** :—aquaticus, asilus, ceti, chelipes, entomon, falcatus, globator, hecticus, imbricatus, linearis, marinus, oestrum, paradoxus, physodes, quadricornis, trifasciatus.
- Asilus (Dip)** :—aestivus, aestuans, aethiops, albifrons, algerus, analis, annulatus, aquaticus, arcuatus, argyrocnemus, armatus, ater, atratus, auratus, aureus, barbarus, barbatus, bicinctus, bicolor, bifasciatus, bohemicus, bombylius, brunnipes, brunneus, calidus, cayennensis, cinctus, cinereus, cingulatus, clavicornis, conopsoides, crabroniformis,

crassipes, cristatus, culiciformis, cyaneus, cylindricus, delector, diadema, dorsalis, dubius, ephippium, erax, fasciatus, fasciculatus, femoratus, ferox, ferrugineus, filiformis, flavipes, flavus, forcipatus, frontalis, fulcratus, fuliginosus, fulvopterus, fulvus, fuscipes, germanicus, gibbosus, gigas, gilvus, glaber, glaucius, grossus, guttatus, haemorrhoidalis, harpax, hottentottus, hyalipennis, ignavus, inquinatus, lacrymosus, lanigerus, leucopterus, limbatus, linearis, lineatus, lusitanicus, maculatus, maculosus, mantiformis, marginatus, marginellus, marmoratus, maroccanus, maurus, medius, melanotarsus, minutus, morio, mucronatus, muscarius, nidulatus, nigellus, niger, nigerrimus, nigripes, nitidus, oelandicus, paedemontanus, pennipes, percae, plumbeus, podagricus, praedator, pratensis, pubescens, punctatus, pusillus, raptor, reticulatus, ruficornis, rufipes, rufus, russatus, rusticus, sabaudus, schaefferi, setosus, sinensis, striatus, stylatus, tarsosus, teutonius, tibialis, tipuloides, undulatus, venosus, venustus, villosus, violaceus, viridescens, viridis, vittatus.

**Asio** :—bubo, otus.

**Asper**, J. C. Schaeffer, Piscium Bavar. 1761, 69:—verus.

**Aspis** :—cleopatrae, cobella, intestinalis, variegata.

**Aspreo** :—fluviatilis, mystus.

**Astacus** :—arctus, astacus, atomos, bamffius, bartoni, bernardus, boreas, caeruleus, carabus, carcinus, carinatus, crangon, crassicornis, cylindrus, dauricus, elephas, emeritus, fluviatilis, fulgens, fulvus, gammarus, groenlandicus, grossipes, harengum, histrio, homari, homarus, linearis, locusta, malabaricus, mantis, marinus, muricatus, narval, nasocopus, norvegicus, penicillatus, planatus, pulex, pusillus, salinus, scaber, scyllarus, serratus, setiferus, squilla, stagnalis, strigosus, tettigonus, tyrrenus, varius, vitreus.—*Vide c. Cancer*.

**Asterias** :—aculeata, angulosa, aranciaca, arborescens, aspera, bifida, caput-medusae, ciliaris, ciliata, clathrata, decacnemos, endeca, equestris, euryale, filiformis, fissa, fragili, gibbosa, glacialis, granularis, hastata, helianthemoides, hispida, irregularis, lacertosa, laevigata, leptocnemos, luna, membranacea, militaris, minuta, multiradiata, nigra, nobilis, nodosa, oculata, oligactes, ophiura, palmipes, papposa, parasitica, pectinata, pentaphylla, perforata, pertusa, phrygiana, placenta, planci, pulvillus, quadrisida, radula, reticulata, rosea, rubens, sanguinolenta, scolopendrica, seposita, solaris, sphaerulata, spinosa, spongiosa, tenella, tricolor, triradiata, varia, violacea.

**Astraea** (G.) :—calcar, conchyliophorus, corallophora, corrusca, imperialis, lapidifera, micans, nicobarica, phoebia, polaris, sirius, titania, venus.

**Astroites** :—ananas, arachnoides, calycularis, denticulatus, filum, flos, globularis, mamillaris, organum, patelloides, pectinatus, perforatus, radians, rotularis, stellaris, striatus, tubularis, undulatus, vermicularis.

**Astropecten** :—irregularis, regularis.

**Astrophyton** :—arachnoides, costata, scutatorum.

**Atherina** :—australis, brownii, hepsetus, japonica, menidia, sihama.

**Atomus** :—parasiticus, phalangii.

**Atopa** :—cervina.

**Attacus** :—*vide Phalaena*.

**Attelabus** :—acneus, aequatus, alliariae, ammios, analis, angulatus, apiarius, asparagi, astragali, ater, avellanae, bacchus, betulae, betuleti, bicolor, bifasciatus, bimaculatus, bipustulatus, buprestoides, caeruleocephalus, caeruleus, calibatus, ceramboides, cioides, coryli, crabroniformis, cracca, cupreus, cupricollis, cuprirostris, curculionoides, cyaneus, dauricus, denigratus, dentipes, dubius, duodecimpunctatus, efferans, erythropterus, fasciatus, femoratus, flavipes, formicarius, formicaroides, fossor, frumentarius, fuscicornis, fuscirostris, gemmatus, geoffroyanus, glaber, globosus, ichneumoneus, indicus, intermedius, ircutensis, lillii, longicollis, longimanus, malvae, marci, melanurus, mollis, monoceros, mutillarius, nanus, nigripennis, nigrirostris, notatus, octomaculatus, octopunctatus, pensylvanicus, polymorphus, pomonae, populi, pubescens, punctiger, purpureus, quadrimaculatus, quadrispinosus, quattuordecimpunctatus, quinquepunctatus, rostratus, ruficollis, rufirostris, sanguineus, schaefferi, sellatus, senex, serraticornis, sexguttatus, sipylus, sorbi, speciosus, sphageus, spinosus, surinamensis, tranquebarica, tricolor, tristis, ungaricus, unicolor, unifasciatus, vernalis, viciae, violaceus.

**Auchenia** :—duodecimpunctata, subspinosa.

**Auricula** :—auris-midae.

**Auriformis** :—antiqua, asinina, haliotoidea, midae, parva, striata, tuberculata.

**Avicula** :—hirundo, malleus, margaritifera.

**Axinaeoderma** :—bimaculatum, glycimeris, pilosum.

**Axine** :—bellones.

**Aye-Aye** :—madagascariensis.

**Balaena** :—albicans, boops, gibbosa, glacialis, islandica, musculus, mysticetus, nodosa, novae angliae, physalus, rostrata, tripterus.

**Balanus**, Da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 249; Bock in Boddaert, *Natuurbeschouwer*, II. 1781, 44; F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gevers*. 1787, 478:—anatiferus, balaena, balanoides, balanus, clavatus, communis, crenatus, crispatus, cucullus-planus, diadema, fistulosus, galeatus, hemisphaericus, intertextus, laevis, patelliformis, perforatus, polythalamius, porcatus, punctatus, radiatus, rugosus, spinosus, squamosus, striatus, sulcatus, testudinaria, tintinnabulum, veruca, vulgaris.

**Balistes** :—aculeatus, americanus, assasi, auwawa, barbatus, bellus, biaculeatus, cinereus, communis, capriscus, curassavicus, forcipatus, granulata, guttatus, hispidus, japonicus, kleinii, laevis, macropterus, maculatus, meulenii, minor, monoceros, nigra, papillosa, punctatus, ringens, schoepfii, scolopax, scriptus, sinensis, spilopterygius, spinosus, talpa, tomentosus, undulatus, verrucosus, vetula.

**Banchus** :—compressa, falcatorius, fornicator, hastator, histrio, pictus, variegator, varius, venator.

**Baphia** :—caerulescens, fucata, margaritifera, mirio, pala, pictorum, planata, solaris, vulsella.

**Barbarus** :—*vide* Papilio.

**Barbatula** :—barbatula, taenia.

**Basilicus** :—americanus.

**Batrachoides** :—blennoides, tau.

**Bdella** :—longicornis.

**Beguina** :—nephritica.

**Bembex** :—americana, carolina, cingulata, flavescens, frontalis, glauca, guttata, integer, interrupta, labiata, lineata, lunata, olivacea, repanda, rostrata, ruficornis, rufipes, sex-fasciata, spinosa, striata, tridentata, variegata, vespoides.

**Bembyx** :—punctata, rostrata, signata.

**Bernicia** (Cirr.) :—anatifera, inflata, mitella, pollicipes, striatula.

**Beroe** :—albans, cucullus, cucumis, densa, hexagonus, infundibulum, laevigata, ovatus, ovum, pileus, rufescens, scaturigo, tintinnabulum.

**Bibio** :—aenea, aethiops, anilis, bilineata, brevicornis, capucina, ciliatus, crassipes, equestris, erythrocephalus, febrilis, filata, flavipes, florea, hesperus, hirtus, hortulanus, hottentotta, illucens, italica, joannis, lar, latrinarium, lucifer, lugens, lugubris, marci, marginalis, marginata, maura, morio, nigrita, nivea, nobilitata, paniscus, papatasi, phalaenoides, plebeja, pomonae, ruficollis, rufipes, sabaeus, sanguinarius, satyrus, senatoria, senilis, spectrum, sphinx, strigata, stupida, sylvanus, thomae, troglodyta.

**Binoculus** :—apus, foliaceus, gasterostei, palustris, piscinus.

**Bipes**, B. G. E. de Lacépède, *Quad. Ovip.* I. 1788, *Syn. méth.* :—canaliculatus, sheltopusik.

**Biphora** :—africana, confoederata, democratica, fasciata, maxima, mucronata, pinnata, polycratia, punctata.

**Birita** :—placenta.

**Bitoma** :—bipunctata, salicis, unipunctata.

**Blaps** :—calcarata, buprestoides, clathrata, crenata, cylindrica, dentipes, dermestoides, dilatata, elongata, emarginata, excavata, femoralis, gages, gemellata, gigas, glabra, granulata, laevigata, laticollis, lusitanica, mortisaga, obtusa, punctata, pusilla, ruficornis, serrata, spinipes, striata, sulcata, tibialis, tristis, undata, variolosa.

**Blatta** :—acervorum, aegyptiaca, africana, alba, americana, anelytra, aptera, asiatica, aterrima, aurelianense, australasiae, brasiliensis, capensis, chlorotica, cincta, cinerea, culinaris, daurica, deusta, diaphana, erythrocephala, fusca, gallica, germanica, grisea, gigantea, hemiptera, heteroceros, heteroclita, indica, ingens, irrorata, kakkerlac, lapponica, lata, latissima, lineata, livida, longicornis, longipalpa, lucifuga, maculata, maderae, marginata,



minutissima, nitidula, nivea, obliquata, oblongata, occidentalis, ocellata, orientalis, palliata, pallida, pensylvanica, perspicillaris, petiveriana, picta, punctulata, reticulata, rufa, ruficollis, schaefferi, surinamensis, sylvestris, transfuga, variegata, viridis.

**Blennius**:—amphibius, ascanii, barbatus, bosquianus, capensis, chuff, coquillad, cornutus, cristatus, edwardsii, fasciatus, fuscus, gadoides, gadus, galerita, garamit, gattorugine, gobioides, gunnellus, lepus, lumpenus, lumpretaeformis, mediterraneus, muraenoides, mustela, mustelaris, ocellaris, ovoviviparus, pholis, phycis, pinaru, punctatus, punctulatus, pustulatus, raninus, regius, saliens, sufejanus, superciliosus, tentacularis, tentaculatus, torsk, torvus, tridactylus, unicolor, varius, viviparus.

**Blochius**:—longirostris.

**Boa**:—amblycephala, aurantiaca, bojobi, constrictor, contortrix, divinatrix, enydris, exigua, flavicans, hipnale, hortulana, isequensis, merremii, murina, muta, ophias, orophias, porcaria, scytale, thalassina.

**Bodianus**:—apua, argenteus, aya, bodianus, boenak, gigas, guttatus, kolreuteri, louti, macrolepidotus, maculatus, niloticus, pentacanthus, philadelphicus, stellifer.

**Bolitophagus**:—agricola, interruptus, reticulatus.

**Bombylius**:—aeneus, aequalis, agilis, albifrons, analis, apulus, ater, atropos, barbatus, brevirostris, canescens, capensis, cinerascens, cinereus, concolor, cruciatus, ctenophorus, cupreus, discoides, discolor, dorsalis, elongatus, fulvipes, fuscus, gibbosus, griseus, haustellatus, maculatus, major, marginatus, mauritanus, maurus, medius, melanocephalus, micans, minimus, minor, morio, nigrita, nitidulus, nubilus, nudus, pictus, planicornis, plumipes, pulicarius, punctatus, pygmaeus, rostratus, rufus, senilis, similis, sinuatus, sulphureus, tabaniformis, undatus, variegatus, venosus, versicolor, virescens.

**Bombyx**:—abas, abietis, achelous, aconyta, acria, adaena, advena, aegina, aesculi, agresta, agrius, albida, albina, alcinoe, alinda, alphaea, alueo, amasis, americana, amilia, amphimone, anachoreta, anastomosis, angulata, annulata, antiqua, apiformis, apollonia, arge, argentina, argulata, argus, armida, arminia, asella, astynome, atra, aulica, auriflua, aurotus, austera, australasiae, avellanae, barbara, bella, bicoloria, binotata, bipunctatus, bistrigata, boebera, bombella, boreas, brunnea, bucephala, bufo, caeruleocephala, caesarea, caja, caliginosa, calipso, camolina, candida, capensis, capucina, carna, carpini, cassandra, cassinia, castalia, castrensis, catax, centrolina, cerasi, certhia, chaonia, chryseis, chrysorrhea, cinerea, cippus, claudia, clavis, C-nigrum, colon, communimacula, complana, compressa, conspicillator, coronae, coryli, cossus, crassicornis, crataegi, credula, crenata, crini, cribrum, cristata, crotalariae, cuculatella, cuculia, cuculla, cucullina, cunegunda, curtula, cyane, cygnea, cybele, cynthia, cynira, cytherea, damaretta, decolora, decora, deflorata, deiopea, dera, diaphana, dictaea, dione, discolor, discors, dispar, dodonaea, dominula, donasa, dromedaria, dryas, dumeti, eborina, egea, elata, elegans, ephippiger, epimethea, equestris, equina, eridanus, erythrinae, eryx, ethra, exclamationis, exigua, fabia, fagi, falcula, fascelina, fenestrata, ferruginea, festiva, flammea, flava, flavia, flavo-macula, flavo-maculata, flexula, fina, francisca, franconica, fuliginosa, fulminea, furcula, fusca, fuscago, fuscata, gagathes, glaucina, gloriosa, gnomia, gonostigma, graminella, graminis, grammica, grata, grisea, hamma, hamula, harpagula, hebe, heliophila, helladia, helops, helvola, hepatica, hera, hibisci, hieracii, hippodamia, histrio, humuli, hyalina, hyphinoe, hyrtaca, ilicifolia, ilicis, illibata, imperialis, innocua, io, irius, irmina, irrorea, jacobaeae, jana, janus, jesuita, jodutta, justina, lacertula, leata, lagopus, lanata, lanestris, lantanae, laocoon, lapponica, lectrix, lepida, leporina, liberia, lincus, lineola, liturata, lobulina, lolii, lota, lubricipeda, lucina, luctifera, lugens, lugubris, lunata, lunigera, luna, lusca, lutea, luteola, maculosa, major, mali, matronula, megaera, melaleuca, mendica, menete, menthastri, milhauseri, militaris, minor, ministra, moli, molothina, monacha, montana, mori, munda, miscerda, mylitta, nausica, netrix, neustria, nictitans, nitens, nitidula, nivea, nivosa, nubeculosa, nuda, numana, oblitterata, obscura, obscurata, obsoleta, occidua, ocellaria, oleagina, oo, opaca, orientalis, ornata, ornatix, palpina, paradoxa, pavonia, pectinella, penelope, pennatula, peripheta, perspicua, phaedusa, phidonia, phyllira, pineti, pini, pityocampa, plantaginis, plumigera, polyphemus, popularis, populeti, populi, populifolia, potatoria, privera, processionea, promethea, promula, proserpina, prothea, pruni, pudibunda, puella, pulchella, pulverulenta, punctata, purpurea, pylotis, pyri, quadra, quadricincta, quenseli, quercifolia, quercus, querna, ramosa, reclusa, reflexa, regalis, regina, repanda, ricini,

rimicola, rivulosa, rosa, roscida, rosea, rubea, rubi, rubicunda, rubicollis, rubricosa, rubrocollaris, rurea, russula, rutila, salicis, salmonea, sanguinolenta, saturnus, scoriacea, segetum, selenitica, semiramis, serrata, serva, sesquistriataria, sricula, signata, speciosa, spini, spinula, spreta, stigma, stricta, strigosa, strigula, strix, sulphurea, taraxaci, tarquinia, tarquinius, tau, terebra, terrifica, testacea, testudo, thyrrhea, tibialis, tormentaria, transversa, trepida, tricolora, tricuspis, trifolii, trigonalis, trimacula, tritophus, ulmi, umber, umbratica, undata, unicolor, unita, urticae, varia, vau punctatum, verago, venutia, versicolora, vestigialis, vestita, viciella, vidua, villica, vinula, virginica, virgo, viridialata, vittata, V-nigrum, ziczac, zona.—*Vide et. Phalaena.*

**Boros** :—elongatus.

**Bos** :—americanus, arnee, barbatus, bison, bonasus, bubalis, caffer, canina, cenchria, dante, gauvera, grunniens, indicus, moschatus, nanus, nudus, poephagus, pumilus, taurus, urus, zebu.

**Bostrichus** :—abietinus, aesculi, angustatus, anomalus, ater, bicolor, bicornis, bidens, bidentatus, bifasciatus, bimaculatus, bispinosus, boleti, brevis, bruchoides, calcographus, capucinus, cephalotes, cinereus, cornutus, crenatus, crudiae, cylindrus, dispar, elongatus, eremita, flavicornis, flavipes, formicarius, fraxini, furcatus, fuscus, hamatus, jesuite, laricis, ligniperda, limbatus, lineatus, longicornis, luctuosus, maculatus, marginatus, melanocephalus, mendicus, micans, micrographus, minimus, minutus, monachus, monographus, mutillarius, muricatus, obscurus, octodentatus, oleae, oleiperda, pectinatus, perforans, piceus, pilosus, piniperda, polygraphus, pubescens, pygmaeus, retusus, ruber, ruficornis, rufipes, rugosus, scolytus, serratus, sexdentatus, tenebrans, testaceus, thoracicus, trispinosus, tuberculosus, typographus, variabilis, varius, villosus, vittatus, volvulus.

**Botryllus** :—conglomeratus, stellatus.

**Brachionus** :—acinosus, anastatica, bakeri, berberiformis, bicaudatus, bipalium, bractea, calyciflorus, campanulatus, capsuliflorus, cernuus, cirratus, clypeatus, colombea, crataegarius, cylindricus, dentalis, digitalis, dubia, hyacinthinus, impressus, lamellaris, media, mucronatus, multiceps, operculatus, ovalis, pala, parasites, passus, patella, patina, patulus, pilosus, plicatilis, proteus, pyriformis, quadratus, quadridentatus, ramosissimus, rattus, rotatorius, socialis, squamula, stentoreus, striatus, tripos, tripus, tuberosus, tubifex, uncinatus, urceolaris.

**Brachycerus** :—algius, apterus, areolatus, barbarus, bimaculatus, caperans, cornutus, crenatus, crispatus, cristatus, detritus, dubius, emeritus, europaeus, excisus, farctus, fascicularis, frontalis, gemmatus, globiferus, globosus, inaequalis, junix, junx, juvencus, maculatus, muricatus, obesus, ocellatus, papillosus, pertusus, pisiferus, planus, praemorsus, retusus, rostratus, rugosus, scabrosus, scalaris, serratus, sibiricus, spectrum, spinirostris, sticticus, taeniatus, tetragonus, undatus, uva, vacca, variolosus, verrucosus.

**Brachypterus** :—pedicularis, scutellatus, urticae.

**Bradypus** :—curi, didactylus, pentadactylus, tridactylus, unau, ursinus.

**Branta** :—albifrons, bernicla, moschata, torrida.

**Brentus** :—Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 159 :—anchorago, anomaliceps, armiger, assimilis, barbicornis, barbirostris, bifrons, brunneus, canaliculatus, caudatus, cylindricornis, dispar, druryanus, formicarius, gnatho, hostile, interruptus, linearia, maculatus, manubrium, maxillosus, minutus, monilis, myrmecophaga, nasutus, peregrinus, retinaculum, ruficollis, semipunctatus, septemtrionis, volvulus.

**Brontias** :—savogineus.

**Bruchus** :—abdominalis, aeneus, affinis, analis, apterus, ater, avellanae, bactris, betulae, biguttatus, bimaculatus, bipunctatus, bisti, cacao, canalis, capsicola, capsularius, cisti, clathratus, coryphae, crassicornis, crenatus, cruciatus, curculionoides, difformis, ervi, fasciatus, femoratus, ferrugineus, flavicornis, fur, furunculus, galagae, gibbosus, gleditsiae, gonagra, granarius, hibisci, imbricornis, imperialis, irroratus, lentis, loti, luteicornis, maculatus, marginalis, mimosae, nebulosus, nucleorum, pallidus, pecticornis, pisi, punctatus, quadrimaculatus, quinqueguttatus, robiniae, rufipes, rufus, scabrosus, scotias, scutellaris, seminarius, serraticornis, serratus, suturalis, testaceus, theobromae, theobromatis, tragacanthae, trimaculatus, umbellatarum, undatus, unicolor, varius, viciae, villosus.

**Bryaxis** :—schneideri.

**Buccinum** :—abbreviatum, achatinum, acicula, aciculare, aciculatum, aculeatum, acus,

adpersum, aduncum, affine, alatum, amarula, ambiguum, ampullatum, anglicum, apex, aplustre, arabicum, arcularia, areola, armillatum, ascanias, asperum, auricula, australe, babylonicum, bezoar, bicarinatum, bicostatum, bilineatum, breve, britannicum, caelatum, caelibare, calcar, camellinum, canaliculatum, cancellatum, candidum, carinatum, cassiatum, cassidoideum, cassis, catarrhacta, caudatum, cereum, ceylanicum, chalybeum, chalybs, chrysostomum, cicatricosum, cicatrosus, ciliatum, cincticulum, cinctum, cinereum, cingulatum, clathratum, cochlidium, columna, colus, commaculatum, concholepa, congylis, contortum, corneum, corniculum, cornutum, coronatum, costatum, crassum, crenulatum, cruentatum, cuspidatum, cyaneum, decussatum, desertum, diaphanum, digitale, digitellus, digitus, dimidiatum, dolium, dorsatum, dubium, duplicatum, edentulum, echinophorum, elongatum, erinaceus, evonymum, evulsum, exaratum, excavatum, exile, faba, fasciatum, fasciolatum, femorale, fenestratum, ferrugineum, ficus, filosum, fimbria, fimbriatum, flammum, flammigerum, flavum, flumineum, fluviale, foliorum, fornicatum, fossile, francolinum, fuscum, galea, gemicum, geminum, geversianum, gibber, gibbosulum, gibbum, glaberrima, glabratum, glabrum, glaciale, glans, glaucum, glomeratum, glutinosum, gracile, granulare, granulatum, gyratum, haemastoma, harpa, hastatum, haustorium, haustum, hebetatum, hecticum, hepaticum, impressum, incisum, incrassatum, indicum, inflatum, islandicum, labyrinthus, laciniatum, lacunosum, laeve, laevigatum, laevissimum, lamboideus, lamellatum, lamellosum, lampas, lanceatum, lapillus, lavatum, leucozonias, lima, linea, lineatum, liratum, lividulum, longiusculum, luteolum, lyratum, macloviense, maculatum, maculosum, magnum, marginatum, mediterraneum, mexicanum, miga, minutum, miran, molucrum, monile, monoceros, monodon, morio, mucronatum, muricatum, muricinum, murinum, mutabile, nanum, narval, nassula, neriteum, neritoideum, nifat, nigropunctatum, nisot, nitidulum, niveum, nodatum, nodosum, nodulosum, nucleus, nux-odorata, obliquum, obtusissimum, obtusulum, obtusum, ocellatum, ochroleucum, olearium, olivaceum, olivator, orbita, ornatum, othaeitense, palustre, papillosum, papulosum, papyraceum, patulum, pennatum, perdix, peregrum, persicum, pertusum, perversum, phaenistoma, phallus, pileare, piscatorium, plicatum, plicatum, plumatum, politum, pollex, pomum, ponderosum, porcatum, porphyroides, praemorsum, praerorsum, prismaticum, proximum, pterophotum, pugio, pullus, punctatum, punctulatum, purpureo-buccinum, pyramidale, pyraster, pyrozonias, pyrum, quadridenticulatum, rac, radiatum, rana, recurvirostrum, reticulatum, rigidum, riparium, rubecula, rude, rufescens, rugosum, rufum, nullus, rumpii, rusticus, sancti mauritii, saturnum, scabriculum, scabrum, scaevolum, scala, scalare, scrobilator, scutulum, senegalicum, senticosum, sertum, sinuatum, smaragdulum, solutum, soni, spadiceum, spinosum, spirillum, spirillum, squalidum, stagnale, stolum, striatum, striatum, strigatum, strigilatum, strigosum, stromboides, subulatum, succinctum, sulcatum, sulcosum, taenia, tahitense, tarnatanum, tessellatum, tessulatum, testiculus, testudineum, textum, thesites, tibicen aruanus, tigrinum, toreuma, torridum, tranquebaricum, trapezium, tricarinarum, trifasciatum, tritoniolum, tritonis, tritonium, trochlea, truncatum, truncatum, tuberculatum, tuberosum, tubicen, tuba, tulipa, tumidum, turgitum, turris-picta, turris-clavata, tyrrhenum, umbilicatum, undatum, undosum, undulatum, unicornae, varicosum, varium, ventricosum, vermis, verrucosum, versicolor, vexillum-croceum, vibex, virgineum, viridulum, vitiliginosum, vittatum, vulgare, vulgatum, zebra, zonale.

**Bucco**:—bidentatus, calcaratus, capensis, cayennensis, ceylanicus, cinereus, collaris, dubius, elegans, fasciatus, fuscus, gerini, grandis, haemacephalus, indicus, indus, lathamii, leucomelas, macrorhynchus, maculatus, maynanensis, melanoleucos, nanus, niger, nudatus, parvus, philippinarum, philippinensis, pictus, rubricapillus, tamatia, tectus, versicolor, viridis.

**Buceros**:—abyssinicus, africanus, albus, bicornis, birostris, ceylonensis, chloropterus, coronatus, dschindschicus, galeatus, giginianus, griseus, hydrocorax, malabaricus, manilensis, melanoleucus, nasutus, novae hollandiae, obscurus, orientalis, panayensis, panini, pica, plicatus, rhinoceros, rostratus, vigil, viridis.

**Bufo**:—agua, arboreus, arunco, bombina, brasiliensis, bufina, calamita, cinereus, clamorosus, cornutus, cruciatus, fuscus, gibbosus, guttatus, igneus, ignicolor, marinus, marmoratus, melanostictus, musicus, nasutus, obstetricans, pipa, pustulosus, ridibunda, rubeta, rubetra, rufus, salsus, scaber, schreberianus, semilunatus, siamensis, sitibundus, strumosus, thaul, typhonius, ventricosus, vespertinus, viridis, vulgaris.

**Bulbocerus** :—cephalotes.

**Bulimus** :—achatinus, acicula, acutus, algirus, amarula, ampullaceus, ater, auricula, auricularius, auris-felis, auris-judae, auris-leporis, auris-malchi, auris-midae, auris-sileni, auritus, australis, avellana, avenaceus, bicarinatus, bidens, bovinus, calcareus, carinatus, citrinus, columba, columna, coniformis, consolidatus, corrugatus, decollatus, distortus, dolabratus, doliolum, dombeianus, effusus, exaratus, flammeus, fontinalis, fulvus, funeralis, fuscatus, fusus, glaber, glans, glutinosus, guadalupensis, haemastomus, hordaceus, hypnorum, interruptus, inversus, kambeul, labiosus, lacteus, laevis, lineatus, lubricus, lyonetianus, maculatus, minimus, monile, mumia, muricatus, muscorum, oblongus, octonus, oryza, otabeitanus, ovatus, ovoideus, ovulus, palustris, papillaris, patulus, pedipes, peregrus, peruvianus, perversus, pictus, plicarius, praerosus, priamus, pupa, purpurascens, quadridens, radiatus, scaber, scarabaeus, septenarius, sculus, similis, sinamarinus, solidulus, stagnalis, striatulus, striatus, succineus, sulcatus, terebellum, terebralis, tornatilis, tuberosus, tridens, trifasciatus, trochoides, truncatus, tuberculatus, turricula, undatus, urceus, uva, variegatus, ventricosus, vexillum, virgineus, vitreus, zebra.

**Bulla** (G.) :—achatina, acuminata, akera, ambigua, amplustre, ampulla, ampullacea, aperta, auris judae, auris midae, bifasciata, birostris, bulla, canaliculata, carnea, ceylanica, cingulata, circulata, coffea, columbula, conoidea, cylindracea, cylindrica, cyprea, denticulata, dominicensis, emarginata, exarata, fasciata, ferruginosa, ficus, flammea, fontinalis, gelatinosa, gibbosa, hyalina, hydatis, hypnorum, ibyx, latens, lignaria, livida, naucum, navicula, norwegica, occidua, oliva, ovata, ovum, pallida, panus, papyracea, patula, physis, plicatilis, punctata, purpurea, rapa, regulbiensis, rubra, scabra, serrata, simulata, simus, solida, solidula, soluta, sopita, spelta, spreta, stercus pulicem, striata, striatula, strigata, terebellum, tornatilis, truncatula, truncata, turrita, umbilicata, undata, velum, velutina, verrucosa, vesica, villosa, virgata, virginea, voluta, volutata, volva, zebra.

**Bulla** (Neur.) :—*vide* Gryllus.

**Buphaga** :—africana.—*vide* Buphagus, p. 148.

**Buprestis** :—acuminata, acuta, adpersa, aeneicollis, aegyptiaca, aenea, aequinoctialis, aerata, aerea, aeruginosa, affinis, agrorum, albopunctata, amethystina, andreae, angulata, antiquus, appendiculata, aquatica, atomaria, atra, attenuata, aurata, aurea, aurifer, aurea, aurulentus, austriaca, barbara, barbarica, berlinensis, bicarinata, bicolor, bifasciata, biguttata, bimaculata, bioculata, bipunctata, bistriata, blanda, blattoides, blonda, bruttia, caerulea, caerulescens, caffra, calcarata, campestris, canaliculata, candens, capitatus, capite-rufo, cariosa, castanea, cayennensis, chalybea, chrysis, chrysites, chrysocollis, chrysoelus, chrysostigma, chrysotis, cichorii, cincta, clypeata, coccinea, collaris, congener, connexus, contractus, coriaceus, cornuta, corusca, crepitans, cresus, cruciata, crucifer, cruenta, crux major, cuprea, cyanea, cyanocephalus, cyanicornis, cyanipes, cylindrica, deaurata, decemguttata, decemmaculata, decempunctata, decora, decostigma, degener, dentata, depressus, dilatata, dimidiata, discoida, dorsata, dorso-rufo, dubia, echinata, elata, elateroides, elegans, elegantula, elongata, emarginata, episcopalis, equestris, exaltata, excavata, fabricii, farinosa, fasciatus, fascicularis, fastidiosa, fastuosa, favinosa, femorata, festiva, flabellicornis, flavipes, flavo-fasciata, flavo-maculata, flavo-punctata, formosa, foveatus, frontalis, fulgens, fulgida, fulgurans, fuliginosa, fulminans, fulvus, fumosus, funesta, fur, furcata, fusca, gemmata, germanicus, gibbosa, gigantea, gnita, graminis, granularis, granulatus, guttata, haemorrhoidalis, hirsuta, hirta, hiulca, humeralis, hyperici, igneum, ignita, impressa, inaurata, insignis, interrupta, iris, irrorata, juncea, laeta, laevigata, lateralis, laticollis, leporinus, leuco-phthalmos, linea, linearis, lineata, longicornis, lucidula, lucorum, luctuosus, lugubris, lunata, lunulatus, lurida, maculata, maculosa, manca, manipularis, marginalis, marginata, mariana, massiliensis, maura, maxillosa, mediatunda, megacephala, melancholica, melanocephalus, metallica, metalliqua, metastatica, micans, miliaris, minuta, modesta, moesta, moraei, morbillosa, morio, multipunctata, mutabilis, naevia, nana, nebulosa, nigra, nigricollis, nigrita, nitens, nitida, nitidula, nobilis, notata, novemmaculata, obscura, ocellata, ochreata, octodecemguttata, octoguttata, octomaculata, octopunctata, oculata, oeneocollis, onopordi, orichalcea, ornata, oxyptera, pagana, pannonica, parvula, pavidus, pectoralis, pedicularis, picta, piger, pilosa, pisana, plana, plateosus, plebeia, porcata, prasina, pruni, psittaceus, pubescens, pulchra, punctata, punctatissima, purpurascens, purpurea, pusilla, pygmaea, pyrotis, quadridentata, quadrifasciata,

quadri-fer, quadrimaculata, quadripunctata, quattuordecim-  
guttata, quattuordecim-punc-  
tata, quercus, quinquepunctata, rauca, regalis, reticulata, riparius, rosaceus, rubescens,  
rubi, rubra, rubro-aurea, ruficaudis, ruficollis, rufipes, rugosa, rustica, rutilans, salicina,  
salicis, salisburyensis, sanguinea, sanguinolenta, scabra, scapularis, scitula, scutellaria,  
senicula, sericeus, serrata, sexdecim-punctata, sexguttata, sexmaculata, sexpunctata,  
sibirica, silphoides, sinuata, smaragdula, sophorae, specularis, splendens, splendida,  
stagnorum, stephanelli, sternicornis, striata, stricta, subrugosa, sulcata, suturalis, sutu-  
ratus, sycophanta, syngenesiae, syriaca, taeniata, tarda, tartarica, tenebricosa, tene-  
brioides, tenebrionis, tereticolis, tersata, testacea, thoracica, tomentosa, tranquebarica,  
tricuspidata, trifasciata, triloba, tripunctata, tristis, trochilus, umbellatarum, umbrosa,  
undata, undecimmaculata, undulata, ungarica, unicolor, unidentata, unifasciata, ustulatus,  
varicornis, variegatus, violarius, variolosus, ventricosa, vigintiduopunctata, vinearum,  
violacea, virginica, virginensis, viridiaenea, viridis, viridulus, vittatus, volvulus, vulgaris

**Bursa** :—bufonia, gibbosa, mammata, monitata, rana.

**Bursaria** :—bulla, bullina, duplella, globina, hirundinella, rostellata, truncatella.

**Busycon** :—canaliculatum, cingulatum, dubium, inversum, muricatum, perversum.

**Buteo** :—the specific names attributed to Daudin should read :—*Falco buteo*, *varr.*

**Byrrhus** :—aeneus, albopunctatus, ater, cinctus, caerulescens, crenulatus, dianae, domesticus,  
dorsali, dorsalis, fasciatus, fascicularis, fenestralis, fuscus, gigas, globulus, maculatus,  
major, minutus, mollis, murinus, museorum, niger, nitens, nitidulus, nitidus, ornatus,  
paniceus, pertinax, picipes, pilula, pimpinellae, pulverulentus, pusilla, pygmaeus,  
rubidus, rubiginosus, rufipes, scrophulariae, semistriatus, setiger, spinosus, stoicus,  
striatus, undulatus, vagus, varius, verbasci, virescens.

**Cabestana** :—costata, cymatium, difformis, doliata, doliolum, helciarum.

**Cacicus** :—alaudarius, cristatus, haemorrhous, leucocephalus, niger, persicus.

**Cadus** :—albus, cassis, caepa, coturnix, diaphanus, doliolum, dolium, fasciatus, galea,  
globosus, meleagris, perdix, pomum.

**Caecilia (P.)** :—branderiana.

**Caecilia (R.)** :—acuminata, glutinosa, ibiare, tentaculata.

**Caecula** :—apterygia, pterygia.

**Calamita** :—arboreus, bicolor, boans, cinereus, fasciatus, fuscus, leucophyllata, maximus,  
melanorabdatus, punctatus, quadrilineatus, tinctorius.

**Calandra** (B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 19.—A. ? of generic value) :—pratensis,  
floralia.

**Calappa** :—angustata, cristata, fornicata, granulata, lophos, marmorata, spinifrons, tuberculata.

**Calceola** :—sandalium.

**Calendra** :—abbreviata, granaria.

**Caligus** :—crassus, curtus, oblongus, productus.

**Callaeas** :—cinerea.

**Callichthys** :—callichthys, cataphractus.

**Callidium** :—abdominale, acuminatum, aegyptiacum, aeneum, agreste, alni, amethystinum,  
angulatum, angustatum, annulare, araneiformis, arcuatum, arietis, arvense, arvicula,  
atomarium, atrum, aulicum, bajulus, barbatum, bicolor, bifasciatum, bimaculatum,  
brevicorne, campestre, cantharinum, castaneum, chloroticum, cinerarium, cinereum,  
clavicorne, clavicus, clavipes, cognatum, colonum, compressum, concolor, confusum,  
coriaceum, culmen, curiale, cyaneum, decorum, dentipes, detritum, dilatatum, ebulinum,  
equestre, erythrocephalum, fasciatum, femoratum, fennicum, feretrium, flavum, flexu-  
osum, florale, fugax, fulcratum, fulminans, fulvicolle, fuscum, gazella, gibbosum,  
glaucum, griseum, hafniense, hieroglyphicum, hirtum, hispicornis, holosericeum, hot-  
tentotum, impressum, irroratum, lectarium, lineatum, linneianum, lividum,  
longipes, lucidum, lugubre, lunatum, luridum, luscum, lusitanicum, lynceum, m-album,  
marylandicum, massiliense, melancholicum, minutum, mixtum, molochoides, mucrona-  
tum, mysticum, nebulosum, notatum, obscurum, omega, ornatum, pallidum, pallipes,  
palmatum, piceum, picipes, pilicorne, pini, praecustum, proletarium, pubescens, pulvere-  
lentum, punctatum, pusillum, pygmaeum, quadrimaculatum, quadripunctatum, raucum.

rhombifer, ruficollis, ruficornis, ruficrus, rufipes, rufum, ruricola, russicum, rusticum, salicis, sanguineum, scutellare, semipunctatum, senile, sericeum, sexfasciatum, sexpunctatum, spinicorne, spinosum, stigma, strepens, striatum, succolator, sulcatum, suturale, tenebrosus, terminans, testaceum, tomentosum, trifasciatum, trilemniscatum, triste, undatum, ungaricum, unicolor, unifasciatum, variabile, variegatum, variolosum, varium, verbasci, verrucosum, villicum, vini, violaceum, virens, vittatum.

**Calliomorus** :—indicus.

**Callionymus** :—baikalensis, draculus, dracunculus, indicus, japonicus, lyra, ocellatus, punctulatus, sagitta, vestenae.

**Callistoderma** :—chione, floridum, gallina, lacteum, laetum, litteratum, neapolitanum, stultorum, verrucosum.

**Callithrix** :—argentata, iacchus, midas, oedipus, pithecia, rosalia.

**Callitricodermis** :—barbatum, caeruleum, flavum, lithophagum, minimus, unguatum.

**Callorhynchus** :—americanus, atlanticus, callorhynchus, elephantinus.

**Callyodon** :—cretensis, iseri, japonensis.

**Calolymus** :—barbatus, flavipes, morio, proboscideus.

**Calopodium** :—albidum.

**Calopus** :—aquaticus, blandus, hispicornis, lineatus, pygmaeus, serraticornis, simplex, testaceus.

**Calyptraea** :—sinensis.

**Camelopardalis** :—africana, giraffa.

**Camelus** :—araucanus, bactrianus, dromedarius, dromos, glama, guanicoe, huanacus, hybridus, pacos, vicugna.

**Camerina** :—laevigata, nummularia, striata, tuberculata.

**Campsiurus** :—carnivorus, flavus, lotor.

**Cancellaria** :—reticulata.

**Cancer** :—absconditus, abyssinus, acanthurus, aculeatus, adactylus, adscensionis, adspersus, aegagropila, aeneus, agilis, alatus, ambidexter, amoenus, amplexans, ampulla, anatum, angulatus, aniculus, annularis, anomalus, antennatus, apancora, araneiformis, araneus, arcticus, arctus, arenarius, armadillus, armiger, arrosor, articulatus, asper, astacus, atomos, attenuatus, aurantius, auritus, australis, bahamensis, bamffius, barbatus, bernhardus, bidentatus, bilobus, bimaculatus, bipes, bispinosus, boreas, brevipes, bufo, caementarius, caerulescens, calappa, calappoides, cancellus, cancharus, candidus, caninus, capensis, caput-mortuum, carabus, carcinus, carinatus, carnifex, cassideus, cassivelaunus, cataphractus, cedonullus, cerathurus, ceratophthalmus, chabrus, chelatus, chiragra, chira-gricus, cicada, ciliatus, cimicoides, convexus, corallinus, cordatus, corniger, cornutus, corona-imperialis, coronatus, clibinarius, clypeatus, cochlearis, condyleatus, corrugatus, crangon, cranio-laris, crassicornis, cristatus, cruciatus, cruentatus, cubicus, cuphaeus, cursor, custos, cylindricus, cylindrus, decorus, defensor, dentatus, depressus, depurator, digitalis, diogenes, dodecos, dormia, dorsettensis, dorsipes, dromia, echinatus, elephas, emeritus, epheliticus, eremita, erinaceus, erythropus, esca, excavatus, excisus, exsculptus, facchino, faerensis, falcatus, fasciatus, fascicularis, femoralis, feriatu, ferrugineus, filiformis, fimbriatus, flammeus, flexuosus, floridus, fluviatilis, forceps, fornicatus, frascione, fulgens, furcatus, gammarellus, gammarus, germanus, gibbosus, glaber, glaberrimus, gacialis, glaciatis, gladiator, globosus, globus, gonagra, granarius, granulatus, graphicus, grapsus, gregarius, groenlandicus, grossipes, gymnista, halecum, harangum, hastatus, hepaticus, heros, hexapus, hircus, hirtellus, hispanus, hispidus, histrio, holosericeus, homari, homaroides, homarus, horridus, hydrodromus, hydrophilus, hystrix, inaequalis, incanus, inospectus, innocuus, istrianus, jamaicensis, lactatus, lagopodes, lanatus, lanceatus, lancifer, lapideus, lar, latipes, latro, linearis, litteratus, locusta, longicornis, longimanus, longipes, longirostris, lophos, lunaris, machrochelos, maculatus, maenas, maja, malabaricas, mammillaris, mantis, marmoratus, mascarone, mediterraneus, medusarum, messor, miles, minutus, mirabilis, modestus, muricatus, muscosus, mutilatus, mutulus, mutus, mytilorum, narval, nasutus, natator, nautilator, navigator, neptuni, niger, nodulosus, norvegicus, novemdecos, nucleus, nugax, nutrix, occultus, ocellatus, ochtodes, oculatus, olivaceus, opilio, orbicularis, orbiculus, orientalis, ovis, paederus, pagurus, paludosus, parasiticus, parvulus, pedatus, pelagicus, pellitus, pennaceus, perlatus, personatus, perversus, phalangium, philargus, pictor, pilosus, pinnophylax, pinnotheres,

pisum, planatus, platycheles, plicatus, podurus, polyphagus, porcellaneus, porcellanus, poressa, praedo, pransor, princeps, puber, pudibundus, pulchellus, pulex, punctatus, pusillus, pygmaeus, quadratus, quadridens, quinquedentatus, raninus, residuus, reticulatus, rhomboides, rhombus, rostratus, rotundatus, rubris-oculis, rufopunctatus, rugosus, rumphii, ruricola, sabulosus, sagitarius, salinus, sanguineus, sanguinolentus, santolla, saratan, satiak, saxatilis, scaber, scaevola, scolopetarius, scopolinus, scorpio, scruposus, sculptus, scyllarus, sedentarius, segnis, semicylindricus, senex, septemdentatus, septemspinosus, serratus, seticornis, setiferus, setosus, sexdentatus, sexpes, sinensis, sinicus, spectabilis, spinicarpus, spinifer, spinifrons, spinipes, spinosus, squamosus, squilla, squinado, stagnalis, strigosus, stromianus, subluccanus, sulcatus, superciliosus, symystra, talicuna, tenuicrustatus, testudinarius, tetagropila, tetragonon, tetragonus, tetradon, tettigonus, tibicen, tinctor, tribuloides, tribulus, tridens, tridentatus, trixapus, tuberculatus, tuberosus, tubularis, tympanista, uca, undecimdentatus, ungarus, ursus, varians, variegatus, variolosus, varius, velutinus, ventricosus, verrucosus, vespertilio, victor, virescens, viridis, vitreus, vocans, xaiva.

**Cancroides** :—*vide* Aranea.

**Cancroma** :—cancrophaga, cochlearia, coromanda, guisea, leucoptera, maculata.

**Canis** :—adive, alopes, antarcticus, aquaticus, argenteus, aureus, barbareus, bengalensis, cerdo, ceylonensis, cinereo-argenteus, corsac, crocuta, crucigera, culpaes, dingo, familiaris, fuliginosus, groenlandicus, hyaena, karagan, lagopus, lupus, lycaon, mesomelas, mexicanus, tetradactylus, thous, vertagus, virginianus, vulpes.

**Cantharis** :—abbreviata, abdominalis, aenea, afra, albicans, alpina, altica, americana, analis, angulata, argentea, assimilis, atra, atrata, attenuata, barbata, berberidis, berolinensis, bicolor, bifasciata, biguttata, bilineata, bimaculata, bipunctata, bipustulata, bivittata, brevicollis, caerulea, caeruleocephala, canescens, capensis, cardiacae, caspica, caudata, chalybea, chrysomeloides, cichorii, cinerea, clematidis, clypeata, coccinea, collaris, crassicornis, crassipes, cupraea, cyanea, depressa, dermestoides, diadema, dichroa, dimidiata, dispar, distincta, dubia, ebria, equestris, erythrocephala, erythromelas, exusta, fasciata, favipes, femorata, festiva, flava, flaveola, flavipes, formicoides, fraxinea, fulgens, fuliginosa, fulva, fulvicollis, fusca, gigas, guttata, haemagaster, haematostoma, haemorrhoea, haemorrhoidalis, herbsti, hirta, histrio, humeralis, ianthina, ignita, italica, laeta, lampyris, lateralis, lepturoides, leucogastra, lignosa, limbata, lineata, lineola, litteralis, livens, livida, lucida, lutea, maculata, marginata, marginellus, mauritanica, media, melanocephala, melanura, meloides, melophthalmos, minima, monilis, morio, multicolor, mutica, navalis, necydalea, nemoralis, nigra, nigricans, nigripes, nitidula, nivea, nobilis, noctiluca, obscura, ochropus, oculata, pallida, pallipes, parva, pectinata, pectinicornis, pedicularia, pellucida, pensylvanica, phosphorea, picea, pilosa, plumbea, proboscidea, proscarabaeus, pthysica, pulicaria, pulla, punctata, pyralis, quadriguttata, quatuor-punctata, rostrata, rotundata, rufa, ruficollis, rufipes, rufiventris, sanguinea, sanguinolenta, saxonica, sericea, serrata, serraticornis, sexpunctata, sinensis, sinuata, smaragdula, sonchi, spadicea, squallida, suecica, sulcata, syriaca, tenebriosa, testacea, thoracica, tomentosa, tricolor, trilineata, trimaculata, tristis, tropica, undato-bifasciata, ustulata, variabilis, variegata, vesicatoria, villosa, violacea, virescens, viridescens, viridiaurea, viridis, viridissima, vittata.

**Cantharus** :—erosus, globularis, hippocastanum, nodosus, scalaris, tribuloides, triplicatus, tuberosus.

**Capisterium** :—corallina, erugata, ferruginosa, glabrata, globulata, radiata, scortum, spengleri, ziczac.

**Caparis** :—erythrocarpus.

**Capra** :—aegagrus, alpina, ammon, angolensis, angorensis, bezoartica, caucasi, caucasica, cervicapra, depressa, dorcas, gazella, grimmia, hircus, ibex, khalmeyccica, leucophaea, mambrica, monticola, mutica, nana, puda, pygmaea, reversa, rupricapra, saiga, scripta, tartarica, vulgaris.

**Caprimulgus** :—acutipennis, acutus, albicollis, americanus, asiaticus, brasiliensis, carolinensis, cayanus, cayennensis, cristatus, europaeus, grandis, griseus, guianensis, indicus, jamaicensis, longipennis, maximus, minor, novae hollandiae, rufus, semitorquatus, torquatus, virginianus.

**Capsa** :—angulata.

**Capsularia (Ver.)**:—*halecis*, *salaris*.

**Carabus**:—*abbreviatus*, *abdominalis*, *acuminatus*, *adpersus*, *aeneocephalus*, *aeneopunctatus*, *aeneus*, *aequinotialis*, *aerugineus*, *aeruginosus*, *aestivus*, *aethiops*, *afer*, *affinis*, *africanus*, *agilis*, *agrestis*, *agricola*, *agrorum*, *alacer*, *alboguttatus*, *alpinus*, *alternatus*, *ambiguus*, *amboinensis*, *americanus*, *amethystinus*, *amoenus*, *analis*, *anchora*, *andreae*, *angulatus*, *angustatus*, *apricarius*, *arboreus*, *arcensis*, *arcticus*, *arenarius*, *arenosus*, *areolatus*, *artenuatus*, *articulatus*, *arvensis*, *assimilis*, *ater*, *aterrimus*, *atomarius*, *atratus*, *atrica-pillus*, *atrorufus*, *attelaboides*, *attenuatus*, *auratus*, *aureus*, *aurichalceus*, *auronitens*, *auropunctatus*, *axillaris*, *azureus*, *bacarozzo*, *bicolor*, *bifasciatus*, *biguttatus*, *bilineatus*, *bimaculatus*, *binotatus*, *bipunctatulus*, *bipunctatus*, *bipustulatus*, *bispinosus*, *bivittatus*, *blapoides*, *bohemicus*, *bombarda*, *borealis*, *brevicollis*, *bructeri*, *bucephalus*, *bucida*, *bullatus*, *buprestoides*, *caerulescens*, *caeruleus*, *calidus*, *caliginosus*, *calydonius*, *campestris*, *cancellatus*, *capensis*, *capitatus*, *capito*, *carbonarius*, *carnifex*, *carolinus*, *cassideus*, *catenulatus*, *cayennensis*, *celer*, *cephalotes*, *chalcothorax*, *chalcus*, *chalybeus*, *chloromelas*, *chlorophanus*, *chlorothorax*, *chrysocephalus*, *chrysomalinus*, *cicindeloides*, *cinctus*, *cinnamomeus*, *cisteloides*, *clathratus*, *clavipes*, *coadunatus*, *collaris*, *colon*, *comma*, *complanatus*, *concolor*, *confluens*, *connexus*, *contractus*, *convexus*, *cordatus*, *cordiger*, *coriaceus*, *corrugator*, *corruscus*, *crenatus*, *crepitans*, *cruciatus*, *crucifer*, *cruciger*, *crux*, *crux-major*, *crux-minor*, *cupreus*, *curculionoides*, *cursor*, *curtatus*, *cyaneus*, *cycanocephalus*, *cyathiger*, *cylindricus*, *cyprianus*, *cypricus*, *decemguttatus*, *deceptor*, *denigratus*, *dentatus*, *dentellus*, *depressus*, *dianae*, *didymus*, *difformis*, *dimidiatus*, *discoideus*, *discolor*, *discus*, *dispar*, *distinctus*, *doris*, *dorsalis*, *dorsiger*, *dubius*, *duodecimpunctatus*, *elaphroides*, *elateroides*, *elegans*, *elevatus*, *elongatulus*, *elongatus*, *emarginatus*, *eques*, *equestris*, *errans*, *erratus*, *erythrocephalus*, *erythroceras*, *erythromelas*, *erythropus*, *exaratus*, *excavatus*, *excellens*, *excisus*, *exclamationis*, *exhalens*, *exsanguis*, *eyrinotus*, *fasciato-punctatus*, *fasciatus*, *fasciolatus*, *fastigiatus*, *femoralis*, *fenestratus*, *ferrugineus*, *ferruginosus*, *festinans*, *festivus*, *fimbriatus*, *flavescens*, *flavicornis*, *flavilabris*, *flavipes*, *flavus*, *flexilis*, *flexuosus*, *foenicola*, *fossula*, *foveatus*, *frischii*, *fugax*, *fulgidus*, *fulvicollis*, *fulvicornis*, *fulvipes*, *fulvus*, *fumans*, *fumosus*, *furcatus*, *fuscicornis*, *fuscipes*, *fuscus*, *geerii*, *gemmatus*, *geniculatus*, *geoffroae*, *germanus*, *gibbus*, *gigas*, *glaber*, *glabratus*, *globosus*, *granarius*, *granulatus*, *guttulus*, *haemorrhoidalis*, *hafniensis*, *halensis*, *lampros*, *latebrosus*, *lateralis*, *laticollis*, *latus*, *lepidus*, *leporinus*, *leprosus*, *leucophthalmus*, *libatus*, *limbatus*, *linearis*, *lineatus*, *lineola*, *littoralis*, *litratus*, *lividus*, *longicollis*, *longicornis*, *longipes*, *lucidus*, *lucorum*, *luctuosus*, *lugubris*, *lunatus*, *lunulatus*, *lutescens*, *macilentus*, *maderae*, *madidus*, *marchicus*, *marginalis*, *marginatus*, *marginellus*, *maurus*, *maxillosus*, *mega-cephalus*, *melanarius*, *melancholicus*, *melanocephalus*, *melas*, *mendax*, *meridianus*, *metallicus*, *micans*, *micros*, *miliarius*, *minimus*, *minutulus*, *minutus*, *mixtus*, *moestus*, *mollis*, *monilis*, *morbillosus*, *muelleri*, *multicolor*, *multiguttatus*, *multipunctatus*, *nemo-ralis*, *niger*, *nigricans*, *nigricollis*, *nigricornis*, *nigripennis*, *nigrita*, *nigrostriatus*, *nimrod*, *nitens*, *nitidulus*, *nitidus*, *nivalis*, *nobilis*, *nodulosus*, *non-plus-ultra*, *notatus*, *obfuscatus*, *oblongo-punctatus*, *oblongus*, *obscurus*, *obsoletus*, *obtusus*, *occidentalis*, *occitanicus*, *octomaculatus*, *octopunctatus*, *octostriatus*, *olens*, *orcalcicus*, *ovalis*, *ovatus*, *pallens*, *palliatulus*, *pallidicornis*, *pallipes*, *palpatulus*, *parallelepipedus*, *parallelus*, *parumpunctatus*, *paykulli*, *pedestris*, *pelidnus*, *pensylvanicus*, *picatus*, *piceus*, *pivicornis*, *picipes*, *pictus*, *piger*, *pilicornis*, *pilosus*, *pissopus*, *planatus*, *planus*, *plateosus*, *platys*, *plicatus*, *politus*, *pomeranus*, *porcatus*, *porphyropus*, *posticus*, *praeustus*, *prasinus*, *problematicus*, *proboscideus*, *proteus*, *psammodes*, *pubescens*, *pulchellus*, *pullus*, *pulverulentus*, *pumicatus*, *punctatissimus*, *punctatulus*, *punctatus*, *puncticollis*, *punctulatus*, *purpurascens*, *pusillus*, *pygmaeus*, *pyrropus*, *quadratus*, *quadricolor*, *quadrifer*, *quadriguttatus*, *quadrimalatus*, *quadrinotatus*, *quadripunctatus*, *quadripustulatus*, *quadristriatus*, *quadrisulcatus*, *quadrus*, *quinquelineatus*, *quisquilius*, *reflexus*, *reticulatus*, *retusus*, *riparius*, *rosaceus*, *rostratus*, *rotundatus*, *rubens*, *rubicundus*, *rubicornis*, *rufescens*, *rufibarbis*, *ruficollis*, *ruficornis*, *rufipes*, *rufus*, *rugosus*, *rusticus*, *sabulicola*, *sabulosus*, *salicinus*, *sancta-crucis*, *saponarius*, *scabriusculus*, *scabrosus*, *scalaris*, *scapularis*, *schach*, *schalleri*, *scheidleri*,



schrankii, sclopeta, scopolii, scrutator, scutellatus, secalis, semivittatus, septemguttatus, sericeus, serrator, sesquistriatus, seticornis, sexguttatus, sexmaculatus, sexpunctatus, sexpustulatus, sigma, silphoides, similis, sinuatus, smaragdulus, spinibarbis, spiniger, spinilabris, spinipes, spinosus, splendens, splendidus, spoliatus, striatulus, striatus, strigosus, striola, subglobosus, substriatus, subterraneus, suburbanus, succinctus, sulcatus, sulcicollis, sulzeri, surinamensis, suturalis, sycophanta, sylvestris, tabidus, taedatus, teaniatus, tenebrioides, terricola, testaceus, teutonus, thoracicus, thunbergii, tibialis, terminatus, trichrous, tricolor, tricuspidatus, tridentatus, trilineatus, trilobus, trimaculatus, tripustulatus, trispinosus, tristis, truncatellus, truncatulus, truncatus, tuberculatus, turcicus, unicolor, upsaliensis, ustulatus, vagans, vaporariorum, variegatus, variolosus, varius, velocipes, velox, venator, vernalis, versicolor, vestitus, viennensis, villicus, vinearum, violaceus, virens, virgo, viridans, viridanus, viridis, viridulus, vittatus, vativus, vulgaris, zonatus.

**Cardita**:—ajar, arctica, calyculata, carinata, concamerata, cor, dactylus, moltkiana, pectunculus, semiorbiculata, sulcata, trapezia, variegata.

**Cardium**:—aculeatum, aeolicum, albescens, albidum, amboinense, amnicum, apertum, arca, asiaticum, aurantiacum, auricula, biradiatum, brasiliense, campechiense, cancellatum, cardissa, carneosum, casertanum, celatum, ciliare, ciliatum, corallinum, cor-auritum, corculum, corneum, coronatum, costatum, crassum, dispar, donaceum, echinatum, edule, elongatum, exiguum, fasciatum, flavum, flexuosum, fluviatile, fragile, fragum, fucatum, gaditanum, gargadia, gibbosum, glaucum, granulatum, groenlandicum, hemicardium, hians, hiatus, humanum, imbricatum, islandicum, isocardia, laevigatum, lamellatum, latum, leucostomum, lima, lineatum, lithocardium, maculatum, magnum, medium, monstrosum, mucronatum, muricatum, muricatum, myoideum, nodulosum, norvegicum, nux, obliquum, oblongatum, oblongum, obsoletum, papillosum, papyraceum, parvum, pectinatum, politum, porulosum, prunum, pygmaeum, regulare, replicatum, reticulatum, retusum, rimula, ringens, roseum, rubiginosum, rubus, rusticum, serrator, simplex, soleniforme, solidum, spinosum, squamosum, striatum, stultorum, tenuo, tortuosum, trigonoides, trilaterum, triste, tuberculatum, tumidum, turgidum, unedo, ventricosum, virescens, virgineum, vulgare.

**Carduelis**:—carduelis, spinus.

**Carpais**:—coleoptratorum.

**Carychium**:—minimium.

**Caryophyllaeus**:—*vide* Chariophyllus.

**Caryophyllinus**:—communis, stentoreus.

**Cassida**:—aenea, affinis, angustata, annulata, annulus, arcuata, argus, aterrima, atrata, austriaca, bicolor, bicornis, bidens, bifasciata, biguttata, bilineata, bimaculata, binotata, bipunctata, bipustula, bipustulata, bistrispunctata, bistrispustulata, bituberculata, brachia, brunnea, caedemadens, canaliculata, capensis, cardui, cassidata, chalybea, cincta, circumdata, clathrata, clavata, collaris, cribraria, cruciata, cruenta, crux, cuprea, cyanea, decussata, deusta, discoides, dispar, dorsalis, dorsata, duodecimpunctata, duodecimpustulata, ephippium, equestris, exclamationis, fastuosa, ferruginea, flava, flaveola, flavicornis, furcata, fusca, gibba, gibbosa, grossa, guttata, haematitis, hebraea, heterosphaerica, hieroglyphica, immaculata, impressa, inaequalis, interrupta, israelitica, jamaicensis, judaica, laevis, lateralis, leucophaea, limbata, lineata, lineola, liriophora, livida, maculata, margaritacea, marginata, marginella, marylandica, melanosceles, miliaria, multipunctata, murrea, mutabilis, nebulosa, nigra, nigripes, nigromaculata, nitens, nobilis, noctiluca, oblitterata, obscura, obsoleta, ocellata, octopunctata, ornata, pallida, pallida, pavonina, perforata, petiveriana, phlyctaena, pulchella, pumila, punctata, purpurea, quadrata, quadrimaculata, quadrinotata, quadripustulata, reticularis, reticulata, retiformis, retusa, rubiginosa, rufescens, russica, sancti crucis, sanguinea, sanguinolenta, scripta, septemguttata, sexdecimpustulata, sexnotata, sexpunctata, sexpustulata, significifer, similis, sinensis, sinuata, speciosa, spinifex, splendida, strigata, subferruginea, superba, supposita, suturalis, taurus, testacea, tetrastigma, thoracica, tigrina, transversa, trifasciata, tristriata, truncata, tuberculata, undecimpunctata, urticae, variegata, variolosa, venosa, vesicularis, vibex, vigintimaculata, vigintiquattuor punctata, viridis, viridula, vitidana, vittata.

**Cassidea**:—areola, canaliculata, carinata, cornuta, crumena, decussata, echinophora,

- erinaceus, fasciata, flammea, glauca, granulosa, oniscus, pennata, rufa, saburon, sulcosa, testiculus, thyrenna, tuberosa, vibex.
- Cassis:—alca, annus, arcularia, arculus, brunnea, caepa, callosa, cancellata, caput-bovis, caput-equinum, chartoprates, chrysostoma, cicatricosa, clathrata, coacta, cornuta, coronata, cuneata, decussata, denticulata, echinophorum, erinacea, flammea, flammeolum, flammifera, geminata, geometrica, gibbosula, glabra, glabrata, glans, glauca, globulus, guttata, hamata, maculata, malum, marmorata, mitella, penita, pennata, perlata, pileolus, plicata, pollicaris, pomum, pullus, rufa, rugosa, spirata, striata, sulcata, testiculus, tuberculata, tuberosa, tyrrhenum, vellicata, vibex, ziczac.
- Castor:—fiber, huidobrius, moschatus, piloris, zibethicus.
- Casuaris:—australis, emeu, galeatus, novae hollandiae.
- Cataphractus (M.):—dasypus.
- Cataphractus (P.): F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1778, 56:—costatus, draconis, natans, punctatus, volans.
- Cateretes:—*vide* Kateretes.
- Catharacta:—cephus, coprotheres, parasitica, skua.
- Catodon:—macrocephalus.
- Catops:—brevicornis, elongatus, morio, sericeus.
- Caudisona:—dryinas, durissus, gronovius, orientalis, terrifica.
- Caudiverbera:—aegyptica, peruviana.
- Cavia:—acouchy, acuti, aguti, aperca, bicolor, capensis, capybara, cobaya, javensis, leporina, magellanica, paca, patagonica, patagonum, pilorides, porcellus, surinamensis, syriaca.
- Cavolina:—natans.
- Cebrio:—brevicornis, fuscus, longicornis, ruficornis.
- Cebus:—apella, argentata, belzebul, capucinus, fatuellus, fusconigra, iacchus, imberbis, lugubris, midas, morta, oedipus, paniscus, pithecus, polykomos, quadricolor, rosalia, sciureus, seniculus, syrichta, tamarin, trepidus.
- Cellaria:—avicularia, bursaria, cereoides, ciliata, cirrata, cornuta, eburnea, farciminoidea, filiformis, flabellum, floccosa, loriculata, neritina, pilosa, plumosa, reptans, salicornia, scruposa, ternata, tulipifera.
- Cellepora:—annulata, ciliata, cornuta, crispata, hyalina, lamellosa, leprosa, ligulata, nitida, nobilis, pertusa, pumicosa, ramulosa, spongites, verrucosa.—*Vide et* Eschara.
- Cellularia:—anguina, avicularia, chelata, ciliata, crispa, eburnea, falcata, filiformis, floccosa, loriculata, neritina, opuntioidea, pilosa, plumosa, reptans, salicornia, scruposa.
- Cenchris:—arborea, canina, constrictor, murina, reginae.
- Centriscus:—scolopax, scutatus, velitaris.
- Centrogaster, M. Houttuyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Weet. Haarlem, XX (2), 1782, 333:—argentatus, equula, fuscus, rhombeus.
- Cepola:—gladius, iris, rubens, rubescens, serpentiformis, taenia, trachyptera.
- Cepphus:—ignotus, lacteolus.
- Cerambyx:—aculeatus, acuminatus, adpersus, aedilis, aegyptiacus, aeneus, aestuans, aethiops, afer, africanus, agrestis, albofasciatus, alni, alpinus, ambulator, americanus, ammiralis, analis, anglicus, angolator, annularis, annulatus, araneiformis, arcuatus, arenarius, argentatus, arietis, ariolator, armatus, armillatus, asper, ater, atomarius, atratus, aulicus, auratus, aurichalceus, auricomus, australis, badius, bajulus, balteatus, balteus, banksii, barbatus, barbicornis, barbipes, batus, bicinctus, bicolor, bidena, bidentatus, bifasciatus, bilineatus, bimaculatus, bipunctatus, bispinosus, braccatus, brasilianus, brevicornis, brevis, brunneus, brunus, budensis, caelatus, caeruleus, caeruleus, cafer, calcaratus, canaliculatus, cancriformis, candidus, cantharinus, cantor, capensis, carahoides, carbonarius, carcharias, cardui, carinatus, carniolicus, caroliniensis, castaneus, caudatus, cayennensis, cerdo, cervicornis, chrysogaster, chrysoprasus, cincticornis, cinctus, cinerarius, cinereus, cingulatus, cinnamomeus, circumflexus, clavatus, clavicornis, clavipes, colonus, compressus, confluentus, confusus, continuus, coquus, coriarius, cornutus, corticinus, costatus, crassicornis, crenulatus, crinitus, crispus, crista, crocatus, cruciatus, crucifera, cruentatus, curculioides, curculionoides, cursor, curvus, custos, cyaneus, cyanicornis, cyanochrysos, cylindricus, cylindroides, damicornis, daviesi, decemmaculatus, decempunctatus, decorus, dentatus, denticornis, dentifer, depressus,

depsarius, desertus, desfontainii, detritus, deustus, diana, dichrous, didymus, dimidiatus, druryi, duodecimpunctatus, duodecimpunctatus, ebulinus, elegans, elongatus, emarginatus, equestris, erythrocephalus, erythropus, exiguus, exilis, faber, farinosus, fasciatus, fasciculatus, femoralis, femoratus, fennicus, ferreus, ferrugineus, ferruginosus, festivus, festus, figuratus, fimbriatus, flavofasciatus, flavus, flexuosus, floralis, formosus, fronticornis, fuliginator, fuliginosus, fulminans, fulvus, funestus, fur, fuscicornis, fusciformis, fuscus, gallo-provincialis, garganicus, geminatus, gibbosus, gibbus, giganteus, gigas, glabratus, glaucopterus, glaucus, glycyrrhizae, globosus, grisator, griseus, grossicornis, gutturator, haematotus, hafniensis, halodendri, hebraeus, hemipterus, herbsti, heres, heros, hieroglyphicus, hirsutus, hirtipes, hirtus, hispicornis, hispidulus, hispidus, holosericeus, horridus, hottentottus, humeralis, hystrix, ianthinus, ibex, ichneumon, ictericus, imbricornis, incanus, indigator, indicus, indus, inquisitor, insularis, interruptus, irroratus, isciatus, italicus, jamaicensis, juvenis, kaehleri, laevigatus, lamed, lateralis, laticollis, latipes, lemniscatus, leprosus, lepturoides, leucozonias, licatus, ligneus, linearis, lineatocollis, lineatus, lineola, litteratus, lividus, longicollis, longicornis, longimanus, longipes, lucidus, lugubris, lunatus, lundii, lunulatus, luridus, luscus, lusitanus, luteus, luzonum, lynceus, macroceros, macularis, maculatus, maculosus, manophorus, marginalis, marmoratus, marmoreus, marilandicus, maxillosus, melanocephalus, melanceras, melanopus, meridianus, micans, mimosa, minimus, minutus, mirabilis, mitratus, M-nigrum, modestus, moestus, molator, molitor, monilis, monspeliensis, mordax, morio, moschatellus, moschatus, mucronatus, multicolor, mylianus, mysticus, nebulosus, nemoralis, niger, nigricans, nigricornis, nigripes, nigroplanus, nigrorugosus, nitens, nitidus, nobilis, noctis, nodosus, notatus, nubilus, nutator, obscurus, obsoletus, occidentalis, ocellatus, octomaculatus, octonotatus, octooculatus, octopunctatus, oculator, oculatus, odoratus, orientalis, ornatum, ovalis, ovatus, palliatus, pannonicus, papulosus, pectoralis, pedestris, pedicornis, pellerus, pensylvanicus, perforatus, piceus, picipes, pilicornis, pilosus, planatus, platypus, plebeium, plicatus, plumosus, populneus, portitor, portugallus, poseganus, praecus, prionus, pubescens, pulcher, pulverulentus, punctator, punctatus, punctulatus, pusillus, pustulatus, pygmaeus, pyriticosus, quadricolor, quadricornis, quadrfasciatus, quadrigutatus, quadrimaculatus, quadrioculatus, quercus, ramphygeus, raucus, regalis, reticulatus, reticulatus, roridus, rostratus, rotator, ruber, rubroviolaceus, rubus, ruficollis, rufipes, rufomaculatus, rufus, rugicollis, rugosus, ruricola, ruspator, russicus, rusticus, salicis, saltator, sanguineus, sanguinolentus, sartor, scaber, scabrator, scabricornis, scabrosus, scalaris, scalaris, scalatus, scapularis, scopoli, scorpio, scriptus, scutellaris, semipunctatus, sentis, sericeus, serraticornis, serripes, setifer, sexmaculatus, sibiricus, silphoides, sinensis, smirnenis, solandri, sordidus, spectabilis, spengleri, spinibarbis, spinicornis, spinipes, spinosus, splendidulus, sternutator, stigma, striatus, strigosus, suaveolens, subocellatus, subpilosus, succinctus, sulcatus, surinamus, sutor, suturalis, suturatus, sycophanta, taeniatus, tau, tenebriosus, tenuis, testaceus, testator, tetrophthalmus, teutonicus, textor, thomae, thoracicus, tigrinus, timidus, titillator, tornator, torridus, tranquebaricus, trapezius, tremulus, tribulus, trifasciatus, trilineatus, tripunctatus, tristis, trochlearis, tuberculatus, umbraticus, undatus, undulatus, ungarius, unicolor, unidentatus, vaginator, variabilis, variegator, variegatus, varius, velutinus, venustus, verbasci, verrucosus, versicolor, vigintipustulatus, villicus, violaceus, virens, virescens, viridans, viridescens, viridis, vittator, vittatus, volvulus, vulneratus, zibethinus, zonarius.

**Cerapteris** :—latipes.

**Cerastes** :—agilis, aurora, candidus, cobella, coronatus, lacteus, mexicanus, nebulatus, plicatilis, rhombeatus, severus.

**Cerastoderma** :—aculeatum, ciliare, echinatum, flavum, laevigatum, luridum, mucronatum, rusticum.

**Ceratium** :—pleuroceras, tetraceras.

**Cercaria** :—catellina, catellus, crumena, cycloidium, discus, forcipata, gibba, gyrinus, hirta, inquieta, lemna, luna, lupus, mutabilis, orbis, pleuronectes, podura, setifera, tenax, tripus, turbo, varicans, vermicularis, viridis.

**Cercopis** :—albipennis, analis, angulata, aptera, atra, aurata, aurora, bicolor, bifasciata, biguttata, capitata, carnifex, coccinea, coleoptrata, cruentata, danais, dionysii, fasciata, fenestrata, ferruginea, gibba, gigas, grossa, grylloides, haematitis, histronica, immaculata, lateralis, laticlavata, lineata, leucophthalma, maculata, marginata, marginella, nebulosa,

notonectoides, obscura, orbona, os nigrum, pedestris, phleas, populi, praeusta, purpura, quadrimaculata, radiata, reticulata, rubra, ruficollis, rustica, sanguinolenta, schach, spumaria, squatina, striata, striatella, torquata, transversa, trifasciata, unifasciata, varia, variegata, versicolor, viridis, vittata.

**Cercopithecus** :—aethiops, aygula, barbatus, cephalopterus, cephus, cynocephalus, cynomolgus, diana, fusca, faunus, flavus, hamadryas, iacchus, larvatus, maura, midas, mona, morta, mulatta, nasica, nemaus, nictitans, patas, petaurista, philippina, paniscus, porphyrogene, roloway, rubra, sabaea, senex, silenus, sinicus, talapoin, veter, vetulus.—*Vide et. Simia.*

**Ceria** :—abdominalis, clavicornis, decemnodia, septemnodia.

**Cerion** :—apiarium, botrys, bidens, decapitatum, decollatum, pupa, truncatum, uva, vulgare.

**Cerithium** :—adansonii, aluco, asperum, atratum, atrum, canaliculatum, clava, cinctum, conulus, coronatum, decollatum, decussatum, dentatum, ebeninum, eburneum, fasciatum, ferrugineum, granulatum, hexagonum, imbricatum, lamellosum, lima, litteratum, marginatum, maroccanum, morus, muricatum, nodulosum, obeliscus, ocellatum, palustre, perversum, plicatum, punctatum, radula, serratum, spinosum, striatum, sulcatum, telescopium, thiaira, torulosum, vertagus, vulgatum, zonale.

**Cerocoma** :—lineata, microcephala, ocellata, ruficollis, schaefferi, schreberi, vahllei, viridis.

**Cerona** :—*vide Kerona.*

**Keroplatus** :—*vide Keroplatus.*

**Certhia** :—aenea, afra, amboinensis, armillata, asiatica, aurantia, bartholemica, borbonica, brasiliana, caerulea, caffra, canora, cantillans, capensis, cardinalis, carrucaria, carunculata, cayana, ceylanensis, ceylonica, chalybea, chalybeata, chloroptera, chrysoptera, cinerea, cinnamomea, cirrhata, coccinea, coccineae, collaris, cristatella, crocogaster, cruentata, currucaria, cyanea, cyanogaster, erythronotes, erythrorhynchos, falcata, familiaris, famosa, flaveola, flavipes, floridana, fusca, glauca, grisea, gularis, gutturalis, ignobilis, incana, indica, intermedia, jugularis, lepida, longicauda, longirostra, longirostris, lotenia, lutea, macassariensis, macroura, malaccensis, manillensis, melanura, mexicana, muraria, notatus, novae hollandiae, obscura, ochrochlora, olivacea, omnicolor, pacifica, parietum, peregrina, philippina, pinus, polita, porphyronotos, prasinoptera, pulchella, purpurea, pusilla, quadricolor, rubra, rubrirostris, sanguinea, sannio, scarlatina, senegalensis, sovimanga, sperata, spiza, surinamensis, tabacina, tricolor, trigonostigma, trochilea, undulata, variegata, venusta, verticalis, vestiaris, violacea, virens, virescens, viridis.

**Cervus** :—albicornis, alces, anomalus, axis, barallou, bezoarticus, camelopardalis, capreolus, cariacou, cuguapara, cuguete, dama, elaphus, guineensis, hippelaphus, indicus, javanicus, mazame, mexicanus, muntjak, nemorosa, paludosus, porcinus, pratensis, pygargus, squinaton, sylvaticus, tarandus, temama, unicolor, vaginalis, virginianus.

**Cete**, J. G. Schneider, Beyt. Nat. Wallfisch, 1795, 135 :—dentatus.

**Cetonia** :—abbreviata, acuminata, aenea, aequinoctialis, aeruginea, aeruginosa, affinis, africana, albiguttata, albopunctata, areata, argentea, arithmetica, atromaculata, aulica, aurantia, aurata, aurichalcea, bajula, barbatulus, bicolor, bidens, bifida, bifrons, bimaculata, bipunctata, brunnipes, cacticus, caerulea, canaliculata, capensis, capucina, carmelita, carnifex, chalca, chrysis, ciliata, cincta, cinerascens, clathrata, clavata, convexa, coracina, cordata, cornuta, corticina, crassipes, crucifera, cruenta, cuprea, cuspidata, cyanea, delta, dermestoides, discoidea, dorsodiscolor, elata, elegans, elongata, emerita, ephippium, eremita, fasciata, fascicularis, fastuosa, festiva, floralis, florentina, floricola, francisca, frischii, fucata, fulgida, fuliginea, funesta, furvata, fusca, fusco-rubra, gagates, glabrata, gloriosa, goliathus, graculus, guttata, haemorrhoidalis, hebraea, hemiptera, hepatica, herbacea, hirta, hirtella, hispida, histrio, holosericea, hottentotta, ignita, impressa, inda, interrupta, iris, irregularis, irrorata, lanius, lateralis, limbata, lineata, lineola, liturata, lobata, lucida, lugubris, lunulata, lurida, maculata, maculosa, mandarina, marginatus, marginella, marmorata, marmorea, marylandica, metallica, micans, modesta, morio, myiocopros, nigripes, nigrita, nitida, nitidula, nobilis, obscura, octopunctata, olivacea, opaca, ornata, orphanulus, pallida, peregrina, philippensis, picta, pigra, polyphemus, prasina, pubescens, pulla, pulverulenta, punctulata, purpurascens, pustulata, pygarga, pyropus, quadrimaculata, quadripunctata, quadrivittata, quattuordecimmaculata, quercus, quinquelineata, rauca, refulgens, rudolphii, rufilatis, rufipes, sanguinolenta, semipunctata, signata, sinensis, sinuata, smaragdina, smaragdula, smaragdus, speciosissima,

splendida, stichica, stictica, stigmatias, stolata, stricta, strigosa, sulcata, sulcatella, sunama, suturalis, tetradactyla, thoracica, tigrina, tigris, tonkaea, torquata, tricolor, tridentata, trilineata, tristis, undata, ungarica, unifasciata, variabilis, variegata, velutina, versicolor, viridis, viridula, vittata.—*Vide et. Scarabaeus.*

**Chaena** :—cuneiformis, cymbium, numia, rostrata.

**Chaetodon** :—abu-dafur, acuminatus, alepidotus, annularis, arcuanus, arcuatus, argenteus, argo, argus, armatus, aruanus, arusa, asfur, asper, auratus, aureus, auriga, biaculeatus bicolor, bifasciatus, bilineatus, bengalensis, bimaculatus, boddaerti, canaliculatus canescens, canus, capistratus, chilensis, chirurgus, ciliaris, collare, constrictus, cornutus, curacao, diacanthus, dux, ecanbonna, enceladus, faber, falcula, fasciatus, gahm, glaucus, guttatus, imperator, kleinii, lanceolatus, leucurus, lineatus, longirostris, lutescens, macrolepidotus, maculatus, maculosus, marginatus, maris-rubri, mauritii, mesoleucos, mesomelas, nigricans, nigrofuscus, ocellatus, octofasciatus, orbicularis, orbis, papilio, par, pavo, pictus, pinnatus, plumieri, punctatus, rhomboides, rostratus, saxatilis, setifer, sinensis, sohal, sordidus, squamulosus, striatus, suratensis, tabak, teira, tricolor, trifasciatus, triostegus, unicornis, unimaculatus, vagabundus, vespertilio, vetula.

**Chalcida** :—anguina, apus, bipes, serpens, vulgaris.

**Chalcides** :—flavescens, pinnata, tridactyla-columnae, vittatus.

**Chalcis** :—aenea, annulata, apiformis, clavipes, conica, fasciata, flavipes, hesperidum, maculata, minuta, nigricornis, podagrica, producta, punctata, pusilla, rufipes, sispes, villosa.

**Chama** :—aculeata, antiquata, aperta, aplustre-pacis, arata, arcinella, arenaria, asina, bicornis, calyculata, cancellata, caperata, catapetasma, citrea, concamerata, cor, corallophaga, cordata, costata, faselus, fimbriata, foliacea, fossilis, fusca, gigas, glabra, gryphica, gryphoides, griphytes, guttata, hebes, hippopus, icterica, lacinia, lamellata, lazara, literata, macerophylla, magna, marginata, medulla, moltkiana, muricata, oblonga, olivapaphia, parva, persica, phrenitica, plicata, punctata, radiata, remies, reniformis, rugosa, satiata, semiorbiculata, sessilis, sinistrosa, squamata, squamosa, striata, sulcata, teges, textilis, thaca, tigerina, transversa, trapezia, triangularis, truncata, undosa, uxor, verrucosa, vexillum-pacis.

**Chamaeformis** :—amygdala, arachne, bifasciata, biradiata, borealis, cancellata, castreia, cedo nulli, cultrata, dione, erycina, exoleta, flammea, flammeola, guttata, hebes, lapidea, litterata, maculata, maculosa, marginata, meretrix, obsoleta, pectinata, persicites, peratata, radiata, scripta, selata, solaris, stativa, striata, tela-araneae, thasia, triquetra, undata, violacea, ziczac.

**Chameleo** :—aegyptius, africanus, bifidus, bonae spei, candidus, capensis, ceylonicus, medicanus, mutabilis, parisiensium, pumilus.

**Chaoborus** :—antisepticus.

**Chaos** :—anguillula, fungorum, infusorium, intestinalis, protheus, redivivum, spermator, ustilago.

**Charadrius** :—aegyptius, alexandrinus, angulus, apricarius, asiaticus, atricapillus, autumnalis, bengalensis, bilobus, calidris, cayanus, cayennensis, coromandelicus, cornatus, coraira, cristatus, curonicus, cursor, dominicus, dubius, falklandicus, flavirostris, fulvus, gallicus, gregarius, heteroclitus, hiaticula, himantopus, hypomelas, illyricus, indicus, jamaicensis, kerran, kerwan, leucogaster, malabaricus, melanocephalus, mericanus, mongolus, morinellus, naevius, novae seelandiae, obscurus, oedinemus, persicus, philippinus, pileatus, pluvialis, rubidus, rubricollis, scolopax, sibiricus, spinosus, tataricus, tectus, torquatus, utopiensis, vociferus.

**Charax** :—cyprinoides, immaculatus, leucometopon, notatus.

**Charlophyllus** :—piscium.

**Cheilea** :—fornicata.

**Chellifer** :—americanus, cancroides, europaeus, longicornis.

**Chermes** :—abietis, aceris, alni, amygdali, betulae, buxi, calthae, carpini, castanea, clematidis, coryli, crataegi, elegans, evonymi, fagi, ficus, fraxini, graminis, hesperidis, ilicis, lichenis, linearis, mespilli, persicae, pini, polonicus, pruni, pyri, quercus, roboris, roboris, rubra, salicis, senecionis, sericeus, serratulae, sorbi, tiliae, ulmi, variegatus, vitis, zosteriae.

**Cheyletus** :—eruditus.

**Chimaera**:—argentea, callorhynchus, monstrosa, praecisa.

**Chimaeroderma**:—mucronatum, muricatum, nobile, rude, saccatum.

**Chiton**:—aculeatus, albus, amiculatus, angulatus, asellus, atro-viridis, auratus, bicolor, brunneus, cajetanus, cerasinus, chiton, cimex, cimicinus, cinerea, corneus, crinitus, dentatus, fascicularis, ferrugineus, fuscus, gaietanus, gigas, granulatus, granulosus, griseo-rubicundus, hispidus, indus, islandicus, laeve, maculatus, magellanicus, marginatus, marmoratus, marmoreus, minimus, olivaceus, onyx, oryza, papilio, piceus, planatus, politus, punctatus, ruber, salamander, spinosus, squamosus, striatus, thalassinus, tigris, tuberculatus, undatus, variegatus, viridis.

**Chlamys**:—amaranthina, aurantiaca, brunnea, cardinalis, capucina, castrensis, cinnabarina, citrina, cornea, crocea, cruor, episcopalis, erminea, fuliginosa, gibba, gusio, incarnata, incerta, intertexta, islandica, lingua-felis, marmorata, mediterranea, miniata, nebulosa, nodosa, norvegica, pallium, papyracea, pseudamysium, punctulata, purpurascens, purpurata, pusio, radula, rubiginosa, septentrionalis, solaris, striata, sulphurea, superba, tentorialis, testudinaria, tranquebarica, varia, venatorea.

**Chrysis**:—adonidum, aenea, amethystina, anomala, aurata, aurora, beryllina, bidentata, bistridentata, caerulea, caerulescens, caesar, calens, candens, carinata, carnea, chrysorrhousa, coccinea, cuprea, curax, cyanea, cyanochrysa, cyanura, dimidiata, dubia, edentula, episcopalis, fasciata, fervida, festiva, fulgida, gloriosa, grandior, hephaestites, hesperidum, ignita, inermis, infida, integra, iris, lampas, leskii, lincea, lucidula, lyncea, maculata, micans, nitidula, nitens, nobilis, notata, obscura, oculata, ornatix, plumata, polita, punctata, punctatissima, purpurata, purpurea, radians, regia, rosea, rutilans, scutellaris, semiaurata, sexdentata, sisipes, smaragdula, splendida, splendidula, suavis, succincta, thalassina, ungarica, variegata, veridans, violacea, virens, viridis, viridula.

**Chrysochloris**:—capensis.

**Chrysomela**:—absinthii, acuminata, adonidis, aegrota, aenea, aequinoctialis, aerosa, aeruginea, aestuans, aethiopica, aethiops, affinis, albicollis, alni, alternans, altica, alurnoides, ambulans, americana, amethystina, analis, anglica, anglicana, angusticlavia, annulata, antiqua, arcuata, areata, armoriciae, artricilla, asclepiadea, asiatica, asparagi, atra, atraphaxides, atrata, atricilla, aucta, aurata, aurita, baaderi, banksii, barbara, barbarae, barbarica, basipunctata, bataviensis, beccabungae, beryllina, betulae, bicolor, bifasciata, bifrons, biguttata, bilineata, bimaculata, binotata, bipunctata, bipustulata, bivittata, boleti, bothnica, brassicae, brunella, brunnea, bucephala, bulgarensis, cacaliae, caeruleans, caerulea, caeruleo-striata, caeruleo-violacea, caerulescens, calmariensis, campestris, cancellata, cantharoides, caprea, caraboides, carbonaria, carnifex, carolina, castanea, cayennensis, centaurea, centaurii, ceramboides, cerasi, cerealis, cervina, chermesina, chiorii, chrysocephala, cillerana, cincta, cinerea, clavata, clavicornis, coccinea, coccinelloides, cochleariae, coffeae, cognata, collaris, colon, comma, concatenator, concolor, cordiger, coriaria, corvina, coryli, crassicornis, crassipes, crataegi, crenata, crotonis, cruciata, cruciferarum, cruenta, cruentata, cryptocephala, cupraea, curvilinea, cyanea, cyanella, cyanicornis, cyanipes, cyanomelas, cyanopicta, decem-maculata, decempunctata, decempustulata, decemstriata, decora, denigrata, dichroa, didymata, dimidiata, discolor, dispar, distincta, dorsalis, dresdensis, dubia, duodecimguttata, duodecimpunctata, dytiscoides, ebraea, elegans, elongata, equestris, erratica, erythrocephala, erythromelas, erythroptera, erythropus, euphorbiae, exclamationis, exilis, exsoleta, famelica, fasciata, fascicornis, fastuosa, femoralis, ferrugata, ferruginea, fervida, festiva, fimbriata, flaveola, flavicans, flavicollis, flavicornis, flavilabris, flavipes, flavoguttata, fridrichsdalensis, frontalis, fucata, fuliginosa, fulva, fulvicollis, fusca, fuscata, fuscicornis, fuscipes, galeopsidis, gemellata, geminata, gibba, gibbosa, gigantea, gigas, glaberrima, glabra, glabrata, glaucocephala, globosa, gloriosa, goettingensis, gorteriae, graminis, grisea, griseo-nitida, gronovii, grossa, guttata, haematodes, haemoptera, haemorrhoidalis, haemostata, halensis, hannoveriana, helxines, hemisphaerica, hirta, histrio, hollandica, holsatica, hottentotta, hudsonias, humeralis, hyosciami, hyperici, hypocharides, ianthina, ignita, immaculata, inda, indica, japonica, javanica, junci, labiata, lachicae, lactucae, laevigata, laichartingii, lamina, lapponica, laticlavia, latiuscula, lens, lepechini, lepturoides, leucopicta, limbata, limbosa, lineata, lineatopunctata, lineola, linnaeana, linteata, littoralis, litura, lomata, longicornis, longimana, longipes, luctuosa, lunata, luperus, lurida, lusitanica, lutea, luteicornis, luteola, lutescens, maculata,

malaccensis, malvae, margarita, marginata, marginella, marmorata, marshami, martinia, maulica, melanocephala, melanopus, melanostoma, menthae, merdigera, metallica, micans, miliaris, minimus, minuta, minutissima, M-litera, modeeri, modesta, molluginis, moraei, morio, murina, nemorum, nigra, nigricornis, nigripes, nigrita, nigro-quadrata, nitela, nitens, nitida, nitidula, nobilitata, notata, noveboracensis, novemvittata, nymphaeae, obscura, obscurata, obtusa, occidentalis, ochropus, octodecemguttata, octoguttata, octomaculata, octopunctata, octopustulata, octovittata, oleracea, olivacea, oricalcia, orientalis, orychalca, ovalis, padi, paleata, palliata, pallida, pallipes, parenthesis, parenthesis, pectoralis, pedicularia, pellopus, peregrinus, phalerata, phellandrii, philadelphia, picea, picipes, pini, plantaginis, polita, polygones, populi, potentillae, praetextata, praetiosa, pruni, pubescens, pulchra, pullex, pulicaria, punctata, punctatissima, pusilla, pustulata, pyritosa, quadrifasciata, quadriguttata, quadrimaculata, quadrinotata, quadripunctata, quadripustulata, quadrum, quagga, quattuordecimguttata, quattuordecimmaculata, quattuordecimpunctata, quattuorguttata, quinque maculata, quinquepunctata, rannunculi, raphani, rhoi, rhois, riparia, rubi, rubicunda, rubrifrons, rubrocuprea, rubromarginata, rubropunctata, rufa, ruficaudis, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipes, rufitarsis, rugosa, rumicis, russica, rustica, S-litera, sacra, salicis, salisburgensis, sanguinea, sanguinolenta, sapphirina, scabra, schach, scopulina, scutellaris, scutellata, semistriata, senegalensis, sericea, serotina, serraticornis, sexlineata, sexmaculata, sexnotata, sexpunctata, sexpustulata, silphoides, similis, sisymbrii, sophiae, speciosa, spinicornis, splendida, staphylaea, stercoraria, sternicornis, stolidia, striata, subalpina, subpunctata, subspinosa, sulphurea, sumptuosa, superba, surinamensis, suturalis, suturata, t-litera, tabida, tamaricis, tanaceti, taraxaci, taraxaconis, taurinensis, tenebriosa, tenebrioides, tenebriosa, tenella, testacea, thoracica, tormentosa, tremula, tricolor, tridentata, trifasciata, trifurcata, trilineata, trimaculata, tristis, troxima, truncata, tulipa, undata, undulata, unicolor, unifasciata, unipunctata, variabilis, varians, variolosa, venusta, vernalis, vernix, versicolor, versicolora, vestita, viennensis, vigintipunctata, vigintipustulata, villosula, viminalis, violacea, violaceo-caerulea, violaceo-nigra, violaceo-punctata, virginica, viridi-aurata, viridi-caerulea, viridicollis, viridula, vitellina, vitellinae, vitis, vittata, voeti, vulgatissima, vulpina, xanthogona, xanthomelaena, xanthopoda.

**Cicada**:—abbreviata, abdominalis, acephala, acuminata, aequinoctialis, aethiops, afra, albida, albifrons, albomaculata, ambigua, americana, amphibia, angulata, aptera, arcuata, argentata, argentea, argyrosticta, armata, arunci, arvensis, atomaria, atra, atrata, aurata, aurea, aurita, aurulenta, austriaca, barbata, bicincta, bicolor, bicordata, bifasciata, biguttata, bilineata, bimaculata, binotata, bipunctata, bipustulata, hispinosa, bistriata, blandula, bonasia, bracteata, brasiliensis, brevisrostris, brunnea, caeca, cafra, canaliculata, cancellata, candelaria, capensis, capitata, carinata, carnifex, carniolica, carpinii, casta, castaneae, catena, catenata, cayennensis, ciliaris, cincta, cinerea, cingulata, clavata, clavicornis, coccinea, coleoptrata, collaris, compressa, conirostris, conspurcata, convoluta, cornuta, coryli, costata, crassicornis, crenata, cristata, crocata, cruenta, cruentata, crux, cunicularia, cuspidata, cynosbatis, danais, decimaquarta, denigrata, desertrix, diadema, diaphana, dilatata, dimidiata, dubia, elongata, erythrophthalma, erythroptera, exclamationis, fascia-aurata, fasciata, fasciolata, fenestrata, ferruginea, festiva, filirostris, flammea, flammigera, flava, flaveola, flavescens, flavicollis, flavifrons, flavipes, flavostriata, foliata, fornicata, fronditia, frontalis, fulgida, fusca, fuscata, garrula, genistae, geographica, gibba, gibberula, gibbosa, gigas, glabra, globulifera, graminea, graminis, grisea, grossa, guttata, haematodes, haemorrhoea, haemorrhousa, hafniensis, hastata, heliconia, hemerobioides, hemiptera, histrio, horrida, hottentotta, hübneri, hyalina, ignita, immaculata, inermis, infernalis, inflata, interrupta, irrata, javana, kilonensis, lactea, laeta, lanata, lanceolata, lanio, lateralis, lateraria, leporina, leucocephala, leucomela, leucophaea, leucophthalma, leucoptera, limbata, lineata, lineolata, longicornis, lucernaria, lugubris, lutea, lutescens, lyncea, lyrica, maculata, maculosa, mannifica, marginalis, marginata, marginella, maura, melanoptera, melanosticta, montana, minuta, mixta, montana, musca, muscaeformis, muta, mutica, myopa, nebulosa, nervoptera, nervosa, neuroptera, nigra, nigripennis, nigripes, nigro-linea, nigro-punctata, nitens, nitida, nitidula, noctivida, notata, obtusa, ocellata, ochromelas, octopunctata, oenotherae, opercularis, orbona, ornata, orni, os-album.

*pallens*, *pallescens*, *pallida*, *parvula*, *pellucida*, *peregrina*, *perspicillata*, *phalaenoides*, *phosphorea*, *picta*, *plebeja*, *populi*, *porrecta*, *prasina*, *pulverea*, *punctata*, *punctulata*, *pusilla*, *pustulata*, *pygmaea*, *pyralis*, *quadrifasciata*, *quadriguttata*, *quadrinotata*, *quadrinotata*, *quadririvulata*, *quadririvulata*, *quercus*, *querula*, *regalis*, *repanda*, *reticulata*, *retusa*, *rhombea*, *rhombica*, *rivulosa*, *rosae*, *rubra*, *ruficollis*, *salicina*, *sanguinea*, *sanguinolenta*, *schach*, *schaefferi*, *schrunkii*, *septendecim*, *serrulatae*, *sexpunctata*, *sinensis*, *spinosa*, *splendidula*, *spumaria*, *squalida*, *squamigera*, *striata*, *striatula*, *stridula*, *strigosa*, *sulcicornis*, *suturalis*, *taurus*, *testacea*, *thlaspi*, *thoracica*, *tibicen*, *tomentosa*, *torquata*, *transversalis*, *tremulae*, *triangularis*, *triangulum*, *tricolor*, *trifasciata*, *trifida*, *trilineata*, *tripunctata*, *tristis*, *tristriata*, *truncata*, *tuberculata*, *turca*, *ulmi*, *undata*, *undulata*, *unicolor*, *unifasciata*, *vacua*, *vaginata*, *varia*, *variabilis*, *variegata*, *venosa*, *villosa*, *violacea*, *virescens*, *viridis*, *vitata*, *vittata*, *vitulus*, *vidua*.

**Cicindela** :—*aenea*, *aequinoctialis*, *angulata*, *angustatus*, *aptera*, *aquatica*, *arenaria*, *atrata*, *attelaboides*, *austriaca*, *bicolor*, *biguttatus*, *bipustulata*, *biramosa*, *boja*, *caerulea*, *caraboides*, *campestris*, *capensis*, *carolina*, *catena*, *cayennensis*, *chrysomelina*, *cincta*, *cinerea*, *cyanica*, *cyanoccephala*, *cylindricollis*, *danica*, *elegans*, *emarginata*, *fasciata*, *ferruginea*, *fimbriata*, *flavipes*, *flexuosa*, *fusca*, *germanica*, *gigantea*, *gimel*, *gracilis*, *grossa*, *hybrida*, *interrupta*, *japonica*, *lacteola*, *lateola*, *literatus*, *littoralis*, *littorea*, *livida*, *longicollis*, *longipes*, *lunulata*, *lurida*, *lutescens*, *maculata*, *marginata*, *marina*, *maura*, *megacephala*, *melancholica*, *micans*, *minima*, *minuta*, *nemorialis*, *nigra*, *nitida*, *obscura*, *obscurior*, *obtus*, *octoguttata*, *pallida*, *plumbea*, *punctata*, *punctulata*, *purpurea*, *pusilla*, *quadrilineata*, *quadrinotata*, *quadririvulata*, *riparia*, *rotundata*, *rupestris*, *semipunctata*, *sexguttata*, *sexnotata*, *sempunctata*, *sinensis*, *sinuata*, *striata*, *striolata*, *suturalis*, *sylvatica*, *thoracica*, *tridentata*, *trifasciata*, *tripustulata*, *tristis*, *tuberculata*, *tuberculosa*, *uliginosa*, *unipunctata*, *varians*, *venatoria*, *viennensis*, *virginata*, *virginica*, *viridicaerulea*.

**Ciconia** :—*alba*, *nigra*.

**Cidaris** (Ech.) :—*angulosa*, *araneiformis*, *asterizans*, *basteri*, *botryoides*, *calamaris*, *coronalis*, *diadema*, *diadematis*, *esculenta*, *fenestrata*, *flammea*, *granulata*, *hemisphaerica*, *lucunter*, *mammillata*, *maroccana*, *maura*, *papillata*, *pustulosa*, *radiata*, *rupestris*, *sardica*, *saxatilis*, *stellata*, *subangularis*, *tessellata*, *toreumatica*, *variegata*, *violacea*.

**Cidaris** (G.) :—*arabica*, *caelata*, *cookii*, *flammea*, *granulata*, *lineata*, *magus*, *novae zeelandiae*, *pagodus*, *plicata*, *punctulata*, *purpurascens*, *rugosa*, *sinica*, *spinula*, *taitensis*, *tectum-persicum*, *tuberculata*, *tunetana*, *vahlhi*.

**Cimbex** :—*amerinae*, *fasciata*, *femorata*, *humeralis*, *lucorum*, *lutea*, *maculata*, *marginata*, *nitens*, *obscura*, *quadrifasciata*, *sericea*, *sylvatica*, *tristis*, *vespiformis*, *vitellinae*.

**Cimex** :—*abietis*, *abutilon*, *acantharis*, *acaroides*, *aculeatus*, *acuminatus*, *acus*, *acutangulus*, *acutus*, *adpersus*, *adustus*, *aegyptiacus*, *aegyptius*, *aeneus*, *aequalis*, *aequinoctialis*, *aerugineus*, *aeruginosus*, *aethiops*, *afer*, *agathinus*, *aggressor*, *agilis*, *alatus*, *albicans*, *albicollis*, *albidus*, *albinus*, *albipes*, *albofasciatus*, *albolineatus*, *albomarginatus*, *albo-marginellus*, *allopunctatus*, *allioni*, *alni*, *aloes*, *alpinus*, *amethystinus*, *amphiochrus*, *analis*, *anchora*, *anchorage*, *andreae*, *angustatus*, *angustus*, *annularis*, *annulatus*, *annulus*, *antelope*, *anulata*, *apicaris*, *apparitor*, *appendiceus*, *appendiculatus*, *apterus*, *apuanus*, *aquaticus*, *arabs*, *araneoides*, *arboreus*, *arcuatus*, *arenarius*, *argiope*, *argus*, *armatus*, *armiger*, *ater*, *aterrimus*, *atomarius*, *atramentarius*, *atratus*, *atropurpureus*, *attelaboides*, *auctus*, *augur*, *aulicus*, *aurantius*, *auriculatus*, *australis*, *austriacus*, *avellanae*, *azureus*, *baccarum*, *balteatus*, *banksii*, *barbaricus*, *barbicornis*, *bardanae*, *baro*, *bellator*, *bellicosus*, *beryllinus*, *beryllus*, *betulae*, *biclavatus*, *bicolor*, *bidens*, *bidentatus*, *bifasciatus*, *bifidus*, *bifurcatus*, *biguttatus*, *bilineatus*, *bilobus*, *bimaculatus*, *binotatus*, *bioculatus*, *bipunctatus*, *bipustulatus*, *bispinosus*, *bispinus*, *bivenis*, *boopis*, *boscii*, *brachypterus*, *branderi*, *brevicornis*, *brevipennis*, *brunneus*, *caelebs*, *caeruleus*, *caffer*, *calcaratus*, *calens*, *calidus*, *campestris*, *candelabrum*, *cantharinus*, *capensis*, *capillaris*, *cappatus*, *carbonarius*, *cardui*, *carinatus*, *carminaris*, *carneus*, *carnifex*, *carthusianus*, *carunculatus*, *catena*, *cathariae*, *cayennensis*, *celer*, *cerinthe*, *cervus*, *chalybeus*, *chelifex*, *chermesinus*, *chloris*, *chlorizans*, *chloremelas*, *chloropterus*, *chrysocephalus*, *chrysopus*, *ciliatus*, *cimbricus*, *cinctus*, *cinereus*, *cingulatus*, *circulus*, *civilis*, *clavatus*, *clavicornis*, *claviger*, *clavimanus*, *clavipes*, *clypeatus*, *coarctatus*, *coccineus*, *collaris*, *collinus*, *collum*, *colon*, *comma*, *concolor*, *conicus*, *conspersus*, *conspicillatus*, *constellaris*, *cordatus*, *cordiger*, *cornutus*, *corticalis*,



malaccensis, malvae, margarita, marginata, marginella, marmorata, marshami, martinis, maulica, melanocephala, melanopus, melanostoma, menthae, merdigera, metallica, micans, miliaris, minimus, minuta, minutissima, M-litera, modeeri, modesta, molluginis, moraei, morio, murina, nemorum, nigra, nigricornis, nigripes, nigrita, nigro-quadrata, nitela, nitens, nitida, nitidula, nobilitata, notata, noveboracensis, novemvittata, nymphaeae, obscura, obscurata, obtusa, occidentalis, ochropus, octodecemguttata, octoguttata, octomaculata, octopunctata, octopustulata, octovittata, oleracea, olivacea, oricalcia, orientalis, orychalca, ovalis, padi, paleata, palliata, pallida, pallipes, parenthesis, parenthesis, pectoralis, pedicularia, pellopus, peregrinus, phalerata, phellandrii, philadelphica, picea, picipes, pini, plantaginis, polita, polygoni, populi, potentillae, praetextata, praetiosa, pruni, pubescens, pulchra, pulex, pulicaria, punctata, punctatissima, pusilla, pustulata, pyritosa, quadrifasciata, quadriguttata, quadrimaculata, quadrinotata, quadripunctata, quadripustulata, quadrum, quagga, quattuordecimguttata, quattuordecimmaculata, quattuordecimpunctata, quattuorguttata, quinque maculata, quinquepunctata, rannunculi, raphani, rhoi, rhois, riparia, rubi, rubicunda, rubrifrons, rubrocuprea, rubromarginata, rubropunctata, rufa, ruficaudis, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipes, rufitarsis, rugosa, rumicis, russica, rustica, S-litera, sacra, salicis, salisburgensis, sanguinea, sanguinolenta, sapphirina, scabra, schach, scopulina, scutellaris, scutellata, semistriata, senegalensis, sericea, serotina, serraticornis, sexlineata, sexmaculata, sexnotata, sexpunctata, sexpustulata, silphoides, similis, sisymbrii, sophiae, speciosa, spinicornis, splendida, staphylaea, stercoraria, sternicornis, stolidia, striata, subalpina, subpunctata, subspinosa, sulphurea, sumptuosa, superba, surinamensis, suturalis, suturata, t-litera, tabida, tamaricis, tanacetii, taraxaci, taraxaconis, taurinensis, tenebriosa, tenebrioides, tenebriosa, tenella, testacea, thoracica, tormentosa, tremula, tricolor, tridentata, trifasciata, trifurcata, trilineata, trimaculata, tristis, troxima, truncata, tulipa, undata, undulata, unicolor, unifasciata, unipunctata, variabilis, varians, variolosa, venusta, vernalis, vernix, versicolor, versicolora, vestita, viennensis, vigintipunctata, vigintipustulata, villosula, viminalis, violacea, violaceo-caerulea, violaceo-nigra, violaceo-punctata, virginica, viridi-aurata, viridi-caerulea, viridicollis, viridula, vitellina, vitellinae, vitis, vittata, voetii, vulgatissima, vulpina, xanthogona, xanthomelaena, xanthopoda.

**Cicada**:—abbreviata, abdominalis, acephala, acuminata, aequinoctialis, aethiops, alba, albida, albifrons, albomaculata, ambigua, americana, amphibia, angulata, aptera, arcuata, argentata, argentea, argyrosticta, armata, arunci, arvensis, atomaria, atra, atrata, aurata, aurea, aurita, aurilenta, austriaca, barbata, bicincta, bicolor, bicordata, bifasciata, biguttata, bilineata, bimaculata, binotata, bipunctata, bipustulata, hispidosa, bistriata, blandula, bonasia, bracteata, brasiliensis, brevisrostris, brunnea, caeca, castra, canaliculata, cancellata, candelaria, capensis, capitata, carinata, carnifex, carniolica, carpini, casta, castaneae, catena, catenata, cayennensis, ciliaris, cincta, cinerea, cingulata, clavata, clavicornis, coccinea, coleoptrata, collaris, compressa, conirostris, conspurcata, convoluta, cornuta, coryli, costata, crassicornis, crenata, cristata, crocata, cruenta, cruentata, crux, cunicularia, cuspidata, cynosbatis, danais, decimaquarta, denigrata, desertrix, diadema, diaphana, dilatata, dimidiata, dubia, elongata, erythrophthalma, erythroptera, exclamationis, fascia-aurata, fasciata, fasciolata, fenestrata, ferruginea, festiva, filirostris, flammea, flammigera, flava, flaveola, flavescens, flavicollis, flavifrons, flavipes, flavostriata, foliata, fornicata, fronditia, frontalis, fulgida, fusca, fuscata, garrula, genistae, geographica, gibba, gibberula, gibbosa, gigas, glabra, globulifera, graminea, graminis, grisea, grossa, guttata, haematodes, haemorrhoides, haemorrhousa, hafniensis, hastata, heliconia, hemerobioides, hemiptera, histrio, horrida, hortentotta, hübnéri, hyalina, ignita, immaculata, inermis, infernalis, inflata, interrupta, irrorata, javana, kilonensis, lactea, lacta, lanata, lanceolata, lanio, lateralis, lateraria, leporina, leucocephala, leucomela, leucophaea, leucophthalma, leucoptera, limbata, lineata, lineolata, longicornis, lucernaria, lugubris, lutea, lutescens, lyncea, lyricae, maculata, maculosa, mannifica, marginalis, marginata, marginella, maura, melanoptera, melanosticta, membranacea, minuta, mixta, montana, musca, muscaeformis, muta, mutica, myopa, nebulosa, nervoptera, nervosa, neuroptera, nigra, nigripennis, nigripes, nigro-linea, nigro-punctata, nitens, nitida, nitidula, noctivida, notata, obtusa, ocellata, ochromelas, octopunctata, oenotherae, opercularis, orbona, ornata, orni, os-album,

pallens, pallescens, pallida, parvula, pellucida, peregrina, perspicillata, phalaenoides, phosphorea, picta, plebeja, populi, porrecta, prasina, pulvereae, punctata, punctulata, pusilla, pustulata, pygmaea, pyralis, quadrifasciata, quadriguttata, quadrimaculata, quadrinotata, quadripunctata, quadristriata, quadriverrucata, quercus, querula, regalis, repanda, reticulata, retusa, rhombea, rhombica, rivulosa, rosae, rubra, ruficollis, salicina, sanguinea, sanguinolenta, schach, schaefferi, schrankii, septendecim, serrulatae, sexpunctata, sinensis, spinosa, splendidula, spumaria, squalida, squamigera, striata, striatula, stridula, strigosa, sulcicornis, suturalis, taurus, testacea, thlaspi, thoracica, tibicen, tomentosa, torquata, transversalis, tremulae, triangularis, triangulum, tricolor, trifasciata, trifida, trilineata, tripunctata, tristis, tristriata, truncata, tuberculata, turca, ulmi, undata, undulata, unicolor, unifasciata, vacua, vaginata, varia, variabilis, variegata, venosa, villosa, violacea, virescens, viridis, vitrata, vittata, vitulus, vivida.

**Cicindela** :—aenea, aequinoctialis, angulata, angustatus, aptera, aquatica, arenaria, atrata, attelaboides, austriaca, bicolor, biguttatus, bipustulata, biramosa, boja, caerulea, caraboides, campestris, capensis, carolina, catena, cayennensis, chrysomelina, cincta, cinerea, cyanea, cyanocephala, cylindricollis, danica, elegans, emarginata, fasciata, ferruginea, fimbriata, flavipes, flexuosa, fusca, germanica, gigantea, gimel, gracilis, grossa, hybrida, interrupta, japonica, lacteola, lateola, literatus, littoralis, littorea, livida, longicollis, longipes, lunulata, lurida, lutescens, maculata, marginata, marina, maura, megacephala, melancholica, micans, minima, minuta, nemoralis, nigra, nitida, obscura, obscurior, obtusus, octoguttata, pallida, plumbea, punctata, punctulata, purpurea, pusilla, quadrilineata, quadrimaculata, quadripunctata, riparia, rotundata, rupestris, semipunctata, sexguttata, sexnotata, sexpunctata, sinensis, sinuata, striata, striolata, suturalis, sylvatica, thoracica, tridentata, trifasciata, tripustulata, tristis, tuberculata, tuberculosa, uliginosus, unipunctata, varians, venatoria, viennensis, virginata, virginica, viridicaerulea.

**Ciconia** :—alba, nigra.

**Cidaris** (Ech.) :—angulosa, araneiformis, asterizans, basteri, botryoides, calamaris, coronalis, diadema, diadematis, esculenta, fenestrata, flammea, granulata, hemisphaerica, lucunter, mammillata, maroccana, maura, papillata, pustulosa, radiata, rupestris, sardica, saxatilis, stellata, subangularis, tessellata, toreumatica, variegata, violacea.

**Cidaris** (G.) :—arabica, caelata, cookii, flammea, granulata, lineata, magus, novae zeelandiae, pagodus, plicata, punctulata, purpurascens, rugosa, sinica, spinula, taitensis, tectum-persicum, tuberculata, tunetana, vahlII.

**Cimbex** :—amerinae, fasciata, femorata, humeralis, lucorum, lutea, maculata, marginata, nitens, obscura, quadrifasciata, sericea, sylvatica, tristis, vespiformis, vitellinae.

**Cimex** :—abietis, abutilon, acantharis, acaroides, aculeatus, acuminatus, acus, acutangulus, acutus, adpersus, adustus, aegyptiacus, aegyptius, aeneus, aequalis, aequinoctialis, aerugineus, aeruginosus, aethiops, afer, agathinus, aggressor, agilis, alatus, albicans, albicollis, albidus, albinus, albipes, albofasciatus, albolineatus, albomarginatus, albo-marginellus, albopunctatus, allioni, alni, aloes, alpinus, amethystinus, amphiochrus, analis, anchora, anchorago, andreae, angustatus, angustus, annularis, annulatus, annulus, antilope, anulala, apicaris, apparitor, appendiceus, appendiculatus, apterus, apuanus, aquaticus, arabs, araneoides, arboreus, arcuatus, arenarius, argiopeus, argus, armatus, armiger, ater, aterrimus, atomarius, atramentarius, atratus, atropurpureus, attelaboides, auctus, augur, aulicus, aurantius, auriculatus, australis, austriacus, avellanae, azureus, baccarum, balteatus, banksii, barbaricus, barbicornis, bardanae, baro, bellator, bellicosus, beryllinus, beryllus, betulae, biclavatus, bicolor, bidens, bidentatus, bifasciatus, bifidus, bifurcatus, biguttatus, bilineatus, bilobus, bimaculatus, binotatus, bioculatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, bispinosus, bispinus, bivenis, boopis, boscii, brachypterus, branderi, brevicornis, brevipennis, brunneus, caelebs, caeruleus, caffer, calcaratus, calens, calidus, campestris, candelabrum, cantharinus, capensis, capillaris, cappatus, carbonarius, cardui, carinatus, carminaris, carneus, carnifex, carthusianus, carunculatus, catena, cathariae, cayennensis, celer, cerinthe, cervus, chalybeus, chelifer, chermesinus, chloris, chlorizans, chloromelas, chloropterus, chrysocephalus, chrysopus, ciliatus, cimbricus, cinctus, cinereus, cingulatus, circulus, civilis, clavatus, clavicornis, claviger, clavimanus, clavipes, clypeatus, coarctatus, coccineus, collaris, collinus, collium, colon, comma, concolor, conicus, conspersus, conspiciatus, constellaris, cordatus, cordiger, cornutus, corticalis,

corticatus, coryli, costatus, crassicornis, crassipes, crenator, crenulatus, cretaceus, cribrarius, cribrum, cristatus, croceus, cruciatus, crucifer, cruciger, crudelis, cruentatus, cruentus, crux, cucullatus, culiciformis, cursitans, curtipes, curvipes, custos, daldorfii, dama, danicus, decrepitus, defensor, deformatus, delirator, denigratus, dentatus, denticulatus, dentipes, deses, desfontaini, deustus, diadema, diaphanus, digrammus, diophthalmus, discoideus, discolor, discors, dispar, dissimilis, distinctus, dolabratus, dolichocerus, dominulus, dorsalis, druraei, dubius, dumosus, duodecimpunctatus, ecbii, edleri, elatus, elector, elongatus, emeritus, eques, equestris, erosus, erraticus, eryngii, erythrasis, erythrochlorus, erythrogaster, erythromelas, erythropterus, erythropus, erythrurus, erythrozonias, evonymi, exanthematicus, excavatus, excisus, exoletus, expallescens, faber, fabricii, falcatus, falx, famelicus, familiaris, fasciatus, fasciculatus, femoralis, femoratus, fenestratus, ferrugator, ferrugatus, ferrugineus, ferus, festivus, filicis, filiformis, filum, fimbriatus, flammeus, flavatus, flaveolus, flavescens, flavicollis, flavicornis, flavipes, flavomarginatus, flavoquadrinaculatus, flavo-viridis, floralis, floridanus, forskaehlii, forsteri, fossarum, fossularum, frischii, frumentarius, fucatus, fuliginus, fuliginosus, fullo, filvicornis, fulvipes, fulvomaculatus, fulvo-niger, fulvus, fumosus, funebris, furcatus, furcifer, fuscenscens, fuscicaudis, fuscipes, fuscoculus, fuscus, gallae, gallorum, gallus, gazella, geniculatus, genistae, gigas, gladiator, glaucescens, glaucus, globus, glutinosae, gonagra, gonymelas, gothicus, grallator, gramineus, grammicus, grandis, gravis, gregarius, griseus, gronovii, grossipes, grylloides, guineensis, guttatus, guttigerus, guttula, haemagaster, haematocephalus, haematostictus, haemorrhoidalis, haemorrhous, hamatus, harpagon, harpator, hastator, hastatus, hasticornis, herbaceus, heros, hexophthalmus, hirtipes, histus, hispanicus, hispidus, histeroides, histerio, histrionicus, holsatus, horologium, hortensis, hortorum, hottentotta, hubneri, humeralis, humilis, hybridus, hyoscyami, ictericus, idriacus, illustris, immaculatus, imperialis, inauratus, incarnatus, inclavatus, indus, inquinatus, insidiator, insignitus, interstinctus, inunctus, invidus, iracundus, iratus, irroratus, iserti, italicus, jaculus, janus, javanicus, junceus, juniperinus, kalmii, kermesinus, koenigii, laciniatus, lacteolus, lacustris, laetus, laevigatus, laevis, lamprotonus, lanatus, laniarius, lateralis, latipes, lavaterae, lectularius, lentiginosus, leoninus, leprosus, leucocephalus, leucoceras, leucoderma, leucogrammes, leucogrammus, leucomelas, leucophlebs, leucopterus, leucopus, leucostictus, leucozonias, leucurus, leviant, liligerus, limbosus, linea, linearis, lineatus, lineola, lineolatus, litteratus, littoralis, litura, lituratus, longipes, longirostris, lugens, lunaris, lunatus, lundii, lunula, luridus, luteicornis, lutescens, lynceus, lynx, macropus, mactans, maculatus, maculosus, magnipes, malabaricus, marginatus, marginellus, maritimus, marmoratus, marmoreus, maroccanus, mat, mauritanicus, maurus, meditantibus, megacephalus, melacanthus, melaleucus, melanocephalus, melanochrysus, melanochros, melanogaster, melanoleucus, melanopterus, melanopus, melanorhous, meleagris, melinus, membranaceus, mendicus, merianae, meriani, meridionalis, meriopterus, mesomelas, M-flavum, militaris, minutus, mixtus, monilis, monspeliensis, morio, mucoreus, muelleri, multicolor, multipunctatus, multispinosus, muricatus, musci, mutabilis, naevius, najas, nanus, nassatus, navicula, nebulosus, neglectus, nemoralis, nemorum, nervosus, nigellae, niger, nigerrimus, nigricornis, nigripes, nigrispinus, nigrita, nigrolineatus, nigropunctatus, nitidulus, nobilis, notatus, nubilosa, nubilus, nubilus, nugax, obfuscatus, oblongus, obscurus, ocellatus, ochraceus, ochraspis, ochrocantharus, ochromelas, ochropterus, ochrorhous, ocreatus, octomaculatus, oculatus, oculus-cancris, oleraceus, olivaceus, orientalis, ornatus, ovatus, pabulinus, pacificus, paganus, pallens, pallescens, palliatus, pallidus, pallipes, pandarus, pandurus, papillosus, paradoxus, parnassiae, patricus, pedemontanus, pedes, pedestris, pellucidus, pennsylvanicus, perditor, peregrinator, perlatius, perpolitus, personatus, perspicuus, pharaonis, phasianus, phoeniceus, phoenicopterus, phyllopus, piceus, pictus, picus, pilicornis, pilipes, pilosus, pini, plaesaeus, planicornis, platycerus, ploiaria, podagricus, poecilolaparus, populi, porcis, porphyropterus, praecinctus, prasinus, pratensis, prothyris, pseudacantharis, pubicornis, pudicus, pugnator, pugnator, pugnax, pulchellus, pulligo, pullus, punctato-guttatus, punctatus, punctipes, punctulatus, punctum, punctum-album, pungens, punicus, purpureo-lineatus, purpureipennis, purpureus, purus, pusillus, pustulatus, pyri, quadratus, quadridentatus, quadriguttatus, quadrilineatus, quadrimaculatus, quadripunctatus, quadripustulatus, quadrispinosus, quadristriatus, quinque-maculatus, quinque-punctatus, quinquespinosus,

quisquilius, relicticornis, reflexus, regalis, regius, reticulatus, rhombeus, riparius, rivulorum, rohrii, rolandri, rosatus, roseomaculatus, roseus, rostratus, rubecula, rubellus, rubens, ruber, rubiginosus, rubricornis, rubro-balteatus, rubrocinctus, rubrofasciatus, rufescens, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipes, rufo-marginatus, rugosus, rusticus, rutilans, rutilus, sabulosus, sacer, sagitta, sagittifer, saltator, saltatorius, sancta crucis, sanctus, sanguineus, sanguinipes, sanguinolentus, saturnius, sauciatus, saxatilis, scaber, scabrosus scapha, scarabaeoides, schach, schrankii, schulzii, scorbuticus, scorpio, scorteus, scutatus, scutellatus, secalinus, segusinus, seladonius, semiflavus, semilineatus, semipunctatus, senegalensis, septempunctatus, serratulæ, serratus, serripes, serrulatus, servus, seticornis, setosus, sexguttatus, sexmaculatus, sexpunctatus, sexpustulatus, sexstriatus, signatus, silphoides, sinensis, sinuatus, slanbuschii, smaragdulus, sordens, sordidus, speciosus, spectabilis, sphacelatus, sphaegiformis, spinidens, spinifex, spiniger, spinipes, spinulosus, spirans, spissicornis, sponsalis, squalidus, squamatus, stagnorum, staphylinus, stellifer, sticticus, stictopterus, stigma, stockerus, stollatus, stolidus, strammeus, striatulus, striatus, stridulus, subapterus, subater, subfuscus, subrufus, subulatus, succinctus, suecicus, sulcatus, sulzeri, superbus, superciliosus, superstitiosus, surinamensis, suturalis, sylvarum, sylvaticus, sylvestris, tarandus, taurus, tenebrosus, termaculatus, ternatus, tessarophthalmus, tessellatus, tessulatus, testaceus, testudinarius, tetragrammos, teucii, thoracicus, thunbergii, tibialis, tigripes, tilia, tipularius, tipuloides, tomentosus, torquatus, torridus, tragus, transversalis, transversus, triangularis, triangulatus, tricolor, tridentatus, trifasciatus, trigonus, triguttatus, trilineatus, trinervis, triops, tripterus, tripunctatus, tripustulatus, trispinosus, tristis, tristriatus, tritici, trivittatus, tuberculatus, tuberculosus, tunicatus, tyrannus, ulmi, umbellatarum, umbraculatus, umbratilis, umbrosus, uncinatus, undatus, unicolor, unipunctatus, urticae, vacca, vacillans, vagabundus, vagans, vahllei, vaillantii, valgus, validus, vandalicus, variabilis, varicornis, variegatus, variolosus, varius, velox, venosus, venustissimus, versicolor, v-flavum, victor, viduatus, viennensis, vilburgensis, villosus, virena, virens, virgo, viridescens, viridipes, viridis, viridissimus, viridiusculus, viridulus, viror, vitellinus, vittatus, V-luteum, ypsilon, zonalis, zosteræ.

**Cinclus** :—hydrophilus.

**Cionus** :—blattariae, lythri.

**Cis** :—carculiunculus.

**Cistela** :—aenea, aeruginea, alpina, analis, angustata, antennata, atra, aulica, axillaris, betulæ, bicolor, bipustulata, brevis, brunnea, caeruleus, ceramboides, cinerea, corvina, coxalis, crinuba, curvipes, evonymi, fasciata, femoralis, ferruginea, festiva, flavipes, forsteri, fulvipes, fusca, fuscata, Geoffroæ, gibba, gigas, hirta, humeralis, innuba, laeta, lepheroides, lepturoides, linearis, livida, marginata, maura, melanocephala, minuta, morio, murina, nigra, nigripennis, nigrita, nimbata, nitens, oblonga, opaca, ornata, ovata, pallida, pallipes, picipes, pilula, pubescens, pustulata, quinquevittata, reppensis, rubricollis, rufa, ruficollis, rufipes, rugosa, sexlineata, sericea, stoica, striata, sulphurea, svittata, tenella, testacea, thoracica, varia, varians, viridescens, vitis.

**Clava**, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I. 1784, fig. 12.—G. :—fusca, herculea, maculata, nigra, rubus, rugata, tessellata.

**Clava** (Coel.) :—amphorata, filifera, parasitica, prolificata.

**Claviger** :—testaceus.

**Clerus** :—aeneus, ammius, apiarius, bifasciatus, bipustulatus, caeruleus, crabroniformis, cruciger, cyaneus, cylindricus, dubius, elongatus, fasciatus, formicarius, fuscofasciatus, fuscus, hirtus, ichneumoneus, leucopsidus, maculatus, melissoctonus, mollis, mutilarius, niger, octopunctatus, pallidus, pilosus, porcatus, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, ruficollis, rufipes, rufus, scabrosus, scutellaris, sexguttatus, sipylus, spegeus, thoracicus, tricolor, umbellatarum, unifasciatus, univittatus, villosus, violaceus.

**Clio** :—australis, borealis, caudata, helicina, limacina, pyramidata, retusa.

**Clione** :—borealis, papilionacea.

**Clinipes** :—scarabaeoides.

**Clupea** :—africana, alosa, atherinoides, baelama, cyprinoides, dorab, encrasicolus, harengus, haumela, malabaricus, mystus, nasus, pilchardus, setirostris, sima, sinensis, sprattus, sternicla, thrissa, tropica, villosa, ziga.

**Clypeus** :—conoideus, hemisphaericus, quinquelabiatus, sinuatus.

**Clytra**:—affinis, atraphaxidis, aurita, bicolor, bicruciat, bifasciata, biguttata, bucephala, caeruleans, clavata, collaris, concolor, cuprea, cyanea, cyanocephala, decumana, duodecimmaculata, erythrotis, floralis, gibber, hordei, humeralis, intersecta, koenigii, lar, lentisca, longimana, longipes, lunulata, macropus, marginata, monstrosa, nigripes, obsita, octopunctatus, pallens, paracanthesis, pectinicornis, persicariae, picta, plagiocephala, plicata, quadriguttata, quadrimaculata, quadrinotata, quadripuncta, quadripunctata, rubicunda, ruficollis, rubra, rugosa, salicis, scopolina, sexmaculata, similis, taxicornis, tridentata, trimaculata, tripunctata, unifasciata, variolosa.

**Clytus**, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 88.—Col.:—alpinus, arcuatus, arietis, aulicus, buprestoides, confusus, controversus, detritus, fasciatus, funebris, mysticus, obscurus, ruficollis, rusticus, salicis, verbasci.

**Coati**:—nasua.

**Cobitis**:—anableps, barbatula, fossilis, fundulus, heteroclita, japonica, macrolepidota, majalis, taenia.

**Cobra**:—atropos, clotho, lachesis.

**Coccinella**:—abbreviata, abdominalis, abietis, affinis, albida, analis, annulata, aptera, arctica, arcuata, areata, argulata, argus, artica, atra, aurita, aurora, austriaca, axyridis, betulae, bifasciata, biguttata, bimaculata, bimaculosa, bipunctata, bipustulata, bisbipustulata, bisbiverrucata, bisseptemguttata, bissexguttata, bissexpustulata, biverrucata, boeberi, borealis, botnica, brunnea, cacti, caerulea, campestris, canina, capensis, capitata, carpinii, cassidea, cassidoides, cayennensis, cembrae, centumpunctata, cervina, chrysomelina, cimicifugae, cincta, cingulata, circularis, collaris, colon, comma, confluent, conglobata, conglomerata, connata, consobrina, conspurcata, constellata, crux, decemguttata, decemmaculata, decempunctata, decempustulata, dentata, detrita, diaphana, didyma, dilatata, dimidiata, discoidea, discolor, dispar, distincta, dorsimaculata, dubia, duodecimguttata, duodecimpunctata, duodecimpustulata, dytiscoides, elaterii, erratica, erythrocephala, fasciata, fatuosa, felina, fennica, ferrugata, fimbriata, flavicollis, flavilabris, flavipes, flavo-maculata, flexa, flexuosa, frontalis, fuscomaculata, fuscopunctata, gemella, gibba, gigantea, glacialis, globosa, graminus, grandis, guttatopunctata, guttatopustulata, haemorrhoidalis, hastata, hebraea, hemisphaerica, hieroglyphica, hirta, humeralis, hyperborea, immaculata, imperialis, impunctata, impustulata, inaequalis, innuba, innumerispunctata, interrupta, iridea, japonica, kamtschatcensis, laeta, laevis, lapponica, lateralis, leonina, leopardina, leucocephala, limbata, lineata, lineola, litura, liturata, livida, lunaris, lunata, lunigera, lunulata, lutea, macularis, maculata, marginata, marginella, marginemaculata, marginepunctata, mediopustulata, minima, minuta, minutissima, m-nigrum, morio, moscovica, mutabilis, nigra, nigrinus, nigrita, nigrofasciatus, nitidula, notata, novemdecimpunctata, novemmaculata, novemnotata, novempustulata, novemsignata, oblitterata, oblonga, oblongoguttata, oblongopunctata, obversepunctata, ocellata, octodecimguttata, octodecimmaculata, octodecimnotata, octodecimpunctata, octoguttata, octomaculata, octonotata, octopunctata, octopustulata, octostigma, oculata, orientalis, ornata, pallida, pantherina, pardalina, parvula, pectoralis, pernana, polita, populi, psi, pubescens, punctato-guttata, punctum, pusilla, pygmaea, quadriguttata, quadrilunulata, quadrimaculata, quadrinotata, quadripunctata, quadripustulata, quadriverrucata, quattuordecimguttata, quattuordecimmaculata, quattuordecimpunctata, quattuordecimpunctata, quindecimguttata, quindecimpunctata, quinquemaculata, quinquepunctata, renipustulata, repanda, reppensis, reticulata, ribis, riparia, rivos, rivularis, rosea, ruficauda, ruficollis, rufipes, russica, sanguinea, scutellata, segetalis, septemdecimpunctata, septemmaculata, septemnotata, septempunctata, sexdecimguttata, sexdecimmaculata, sexdecimnotata, sexdecimpunctata, sexlineata, sexmaculata, sexnotata, sexpunctata, sexpustulata, signata, similata, similis, sinuata, speciosissima, sparsa, sphaeroidea, spuria, striata, strigata, subpunctata, subvillosa, sulphurea, surinamensis, suturalis, tahitensis, tessellata, tessulata, testudinarius, tetragonata, thunbergii, tigrina, transversalis, transversipunctata, tredecimmaculata, tredecimnotata, tredecimpunctata, triangularis, tricineta, tricolor, tricuspis, trifasciata, trilineata, trinacris, trinotata, tripunctata, tripustulata, undata, undulata, undecimmaculata, undecimpunctata, undularis, undulata, unicolor, unifasciata, unipunctata, ursicola, ursina, varia, variabilis, varians, variegata, versicolor, vigintiguttata, vigintipunctata, vigintipustulata, vigintiduomaculata, vigintiduopunctata, vigintioctopunctata, vigintiquattuormaculata, viginti-

quattuor punctata, vigintiquinque punctata, vigintitres punctata, villosa, vitellinae, vittata, vulgatissima, vulpina, zibellina.

**Coccothraustes** :—*coccothraustes*.

**Coccus** :—*abietis*, *aceris*, *adonidum*, *alni*, *aonidum*, *aquaticus*, *arborum*, *artemisiae*, *bellator*, *betulae*, *bromelia*, *cacti*, *capensis*, *capreae*, *caricae*, *carpini*, *cataphractus*, *ceriferus*, *clematidis*, *conchiformis*, *corti*, *coryli*, *costatus*, *diosmatis*, *drapanaldi*, *dubius*, *farinosus*, *ficus*, *ficus-caricae*, *floccosus*, *folii quercus*, *fragariae*, *fuscus*, *hesperidium*, *hyperici*, *hypericonis*, *ilicis*, *lacca*, *lanatus*, *laniger*, *lapreae*, *linearis*, *liriodendri*, *mali*, *mespili*, *myricae*, *oleae*, *oxyacanthae*, *persicae*, *persicorum*, *phalaridis*, *pilosellae*, *polonicus*, *potentillae*, *quercus*, *quercus roboris*, *rusci*, *salicis*, *serratulae*, *spurius*, *tiliae*, *ulmi*, *uva*, *uvae*, *uvae ursi*, *variegatus*, *visci*, *vitis*, *zosteriae*.

**Cochlea** :—*acu-picta*, *aquosa*, *arborescens*, *bicolor*, *caetata*, *castrensis*, *coccinea*, *columbina*, *corbis*, *crista galli*, *dentrachates*, *fumosa*, *gilva*, *histris*, *implexa*, *inscripta*, *maculosa*, *marmorata*, *nebulosa*, *nexilis*, *nimbata*, *ovum*, *palatam*, *personata*, *purpurea*, *radiata*, *rusa*, *striata*, *tigrina*, *triangularis*, *undata*, *viminea*, *violacea*, *virgulata*.

**Cochlis** :—*ala-papilionis*, *albula*, *canrena*, *clausa*, *cornea*, *explanata*, *fanel*, *flammea*, *lineata*, *milleporia*, *onca*, *pavimentum*, *plicata*, *rufescens*, *stercus-muscarum*, *sulcata*, *tigrina*, *undulata*, *vitellus*, *ziczac*.

**Coendou** :—*prehensilis*.

**Coescoes** :—*amboinensis*.

**Colius** :—*capensis*, *coromandeliensis*, *coromandus*, *erythropus*, *indicus*, *indus*, *leuconotus*, *panayensis*, *senegalensis*, *striatus*, *viridis*.

**Colliuris**, 1774 (*non Colliurus*, 1794, *vide* p. lviii) :—*surinamensis*.

**Colon** :—*vide* *Kolon*.

**Colpoda** :—*vide* *Kolpoda*.

**Coluber** :—*abdominalis*, *acontia*, *aegyptiacus*, *aesculapii*, *aestivus*, *africanus*, *agilis*, *ahaetulla*, *albofuscus*, *albus*, *alidras*, *ambiguus*, *americanus*, *ammodytes*, *anceps*, *ancilioidea*, *anguiformis*, *angulatus*, *angustus*, *annulatus*, *arabicus*, *argus*, *asclepiadeus*, *asiaticus*, *aspis*, *ater*, *atratus*, *atropos*, *atroreticulata*, *atrox*, *aulicus*, *aurora*, *austriacus*, *azureus*, *baetaen*, *bali*, *berus*, *bicolor*, *bilineatus*, *bimaculatus*, *bipes*, *bistriatus*, *bitin*, *bitis*, *bivittatus*, *boddaerti*, *bohemicus*, *boiga*, *borealis*, *brasiliae*, *brasilensis*, *brunneus*, *buccatus*, *caecus*, *caerulescens*, *caeruleus*, *cahirinus*, *calamarius*, *candidissimus*, *candidulus*, *candidus*, *canus*, *capensis*, *capitatus*, *capiteniger*, *capitetriangulatus*, *caracaras*, *carinatus*, *caspicus*, *catena*, *catenatus*, *catesbeyi*, *catus*, *cenchroa*, *cenchrus*, *cenco*, *cerastes*, *cerastoides*, *cercinatus*, *cervinus*, *ceylonicus*, *chaiqua*, *chersea*, *chironius*, *cinctus*, *cineraceus*, *cinereus*, *clotho*, *cobella*, *cobra*, *coccineus*, *colla*, *colloruber*, *communis*, *compressus*, *constrictor*, *constrictorius*, *corais*, *corallinus*, *cornutus*, *coronatus*, *coronella*, *crassicaudus*, *crotalinus*, *cruciatus*, *cursor*, *cyaneus*, *daboie*, *dharma*, *dione*, *dipsas*, *doliatus*, *domesticus*, *domicella*, *domicellarum*, *dorsalis*, *dubius*, *elegantissimus*, *ephippium*, *erythrogaster*, *exalbidus*, *exoletus*, *farinosus*, *fasciatus*, *ferrugineus*, *ferruginosus*, *filiformis*, *flagellum*, *flava*, *flavescens*, *flavocaeruleus*, *franciae*, *fugitivus*, *fulvius*, *fuscus*, *getulus*, *glaucus*, *gliricapa*, *gronovianus*, *gronovii*, *guineensis*, *guttatus*, *haemachata*, *haje*, *halys*, *hannasch-asuaed*, *hastatus*, *hebraicus*, *helveticus*, *helvetus*, *hikkanella*, *hippocrepis*, *hölleik*, *hotamboeja*, *humanus*, *hydrophilus*, *hydrus*, *ibibe*, *iboboboca*, *idolum*, *ignobilis*, *intestinalis*, *intumescens*, *jaculatrix*, *jaculus*, *javanus*, *jugularis*, *lachesis*, *lacteus*, *laevis*, *lanceata*, *lanceolatus*, *laphiata*, *laticapitatus*, *laticaudatus*, *latirostratus*, *leberis*, *lebetinus*, *lemniscatus*, *lentiginosus*, *leprosus*, *leucomelas*, *Ngamen*, *lineatus*, *lubricus*, *ludovicianus*, *luridus*, *luteostriatus*, *lutrix*, *macrocephalus*, *maculatus*, *maculosus*, *maderensis*, *malpolon*, *margaritaceus*, *margaritiferus*, *maurus*, *megaloccephalus*, *melanis*, *melanocephalus*, *melanoleucus*, *mexicanus*, *miliaris*, *minervae*, *molorus*, *moniliformis*, *monilis*, *moschatus*, *mucosus*, *mycterizans*, *naevius*, *naja*, *nasica*, *nasicornis*, *nasutus*, *natrix*, *nauii*, *nebulatus*, *nebulosus*, *nepa*, *nexa*, *niger*, *nigrofasciatus*, *nigrorufus*, *niveatus*, *niveus*, *nocturnus*, *novae-hispaniae*, *ocellatus*, *oculata*, *oculus-cati*, *olivea*, *ordinatus*, *orientalis*, *oryzivorus*, *oscilla*, *oularsawa*, *ovivorus*, *padera*, *pallidus*, *panamensis*, *pannonicus*, *pardus*, *pelias*, *pephis*, *peruvii*, *petola*, *petolaris*, *picatus*, *pictus*, *planiventer*, *platicephalus*, *plicatilis*, *plumbeatus*, *politus*, *polyzimias*, *porphyriacus*, *precatorius*, *prester*, *pullatus*, *punctatus*, *punctulatus*, *purpurans*, *purpurascens*, *purpuratus*, *pusillus*, *quadrilineatus*, *quadristriatus*, *quaterradiatus*, *quatuorlineatus*, *quin-*

cuncialis, raninus, reda, reginae, reticularis, rhomheatus, romanus, ruber, rufescens, rufus, rufoalbus, rufus, russelii, sardus, saturninus, saurita, scaber, schokari, schytus, scutatus, scythia, sebae, sellmanni, semimonile, severus, siamensis, sibilans, sibon, simus, sipedon, sirtalis, situla, speciosus, splendidulus, splendidus, stolatus, striata, striatulus, striatus, strigilis, subalbidus, subcaeruleus, subcyaneus, subfuscus, subviridis, symmetricus, tamachia, terlineatus, terordinatus, tessellatus, tetragonus, tigrinus, torquatus, toxicon, triangularis, triangulum, trifarius, trigonocephalus, trilineatus, triscalis, trivittatus, typhius, typhlus, tyria, tyrolensis, unicolor, urens, vampum, variegatus, varius, venosus, versicolor, violaceus, vipera, viperinus, virgata, virginicus, viridicaeruleus, viridiflavus, viridis, viridissimus, vittatus, vulgaris, weilegii, xequipeles, zebra, ziczac, zonatus.

**Columba**:—aegyptiaca, aenea, afra, albicapilla, alba, amboinensis, antarctica, aromatica, asiatica, assimilis, atricollis, aurata, australis, bantamensis, batavica, bicolor, brunnea, caerulea, caeruleocephala, cambayae, canbayensis, cana, canadensis, capensis, caribaea, carolinensis, castanea, cayenensis, cristata, cruenta, cruentata, cucullata, curvirostra, cyaneopileata, cyanocephala, ceylanica, chalcopetra, cinerea, corensis, coronata, dasypus, domestica, dominicensis, eimeensis, erythroptera, fowat, franciae, frontalis, falcaria, fusca, galeata, globicera, grisea, griseocapillata, guinea, guineensis, gutturosa, gyatrix, hispanica, hispida, histrio, hoiloth, impeyiae, incarnata, indica, jamaicensis, jambu, javanensis, javanica, kurukuru, laticauda, leucocephala, leucophrys, leucoptera, lunulata, luzonica, macerona, macroua, maculata, madagascariensis, malabarica, malaccensis, marginata, martinica, melanocephala, melanoptera, melanura, mercurialis, mexicana, migratoria, minuta, moluccensis, montana, mugiens, myristicivora, naevia, nicobarica, nicombar, nitidissima, nivea, novae seelandiae, oenas, orientalis, pacifica, palumbus, passerina, percussor, philippensis, phoenicoptera, pileata, pompadora, prolifera, psittacea, pulcherrima, purpurata, purpurea, risoria, rosea, rubricapilla, rubrocapillata, rufaxilla, rupicola, sancti thomae, sanguinea, senegalensis, sinensis, sinica, speciosa, striata, suratensis, surinamensis, tabellaria, tannensis, testaceo-incarnata, tetraoides, tremula, turbata, turca, turcica, turtur, tympanista, ventralis, vernans, vertaga, vinacea, viridis, zealandica.

**Columbella**:—mercatoria.

**Colus**:—achatinus, albeola, albula, caesia, ficoides, islandicus, marmoratus, tulipa.

**Colydium**:—bicolor, castaneum, depressum, elongatum, fasciatum, filiformis, frumentarium, planum, rufum, sexdentatum, sulcatum, unicolatum.

**Colymbus**:—aale, arcticus, auritus, borealis, caspicus, cayennensis, comosus, cornutus, cristatus, dominicus, duplicatus, fluviatilis, fulica, fuscus, glacialis, grisea, grylle, grylloides, gularis, hebridicus, ignotus, immer, lacteolus, lomvia, longirostris, ludovicianus, lumme, major, marmoratus, maximus, minor, migratorius, musicus, nigriscus, obscurus, parotis, philippinensis, podiceps, pyrenaicus, rubricollis, ruficollis, sanctae thomae, septentrionalis, sinensis, stellatus, striatus, subcristatus, thomensis, torquatus, troille, urinator, vulgaris.

**Comephorus**:—baikalensis.

**Conops**:—aculeata, aeneus, annulata, atomaria, atra, bifasciatus, bimaculata, bombilans, buccae, buccata, calcatrans, cessans, cincta, cinerea, clavatus, cupreus, dryaphilus, erythrocephalus, femoratus, ferruginea, festivus, flava, flavipes, floreus, fuscus, gemmatus, glaucus, hexagona, interruptus, irritans, leucorrhæus, lineata, lutea, macrocephala, nigra, pennatus, pertinax, petiolata, picta, pocopyges, praecinctus, punctata, quadrifasciata, rostrata, rufipes, sericea, siberita, subcoleoptrata, testacea, tricolor, trifasciata, vesicularis, vittata, vulgaris, zonarius.

**Constrictor**:—auspex, diviniloquus, formosissimus, orophian, rex-serpentum.

**Conulus**:—albogalerus.

**Conus**:—abbas, acachnoideus, achates, achatinus, acuminatus, affinis, africanus, amadis, ammiralis, antidiluvianus, arachnoideus, araneosus, arausiacus, archiepiscopus, arenatus, augur, aulicus, aurantius, auratus, aureus, auricomus, aurisiacus, bandanus, barbadensis, betulinus, betulus, bifasciatus, brunneus, bullatus, caledonicus, cancellatus, candidus, canonicus, capitaneus, capucinus, cardinalis, cassis, castaneus, catus, cedonulli, centurio, cervulus, ceylanensis, ceylanicus, cinctus, cinereus, cingulum, circumcissus, citrinus, classarius, clavus, coccinatus, coccineus, coffea, columba, coronatus, costatus, cylindricus,

cynorrhodonus, daucus, dentatus, deperditus, distans, dormitor, dracaena, ductor, dux, eburneus, episcopus, epistomium, eques, ermineus, fasciatus, ferrugineus, figulinus, fluctifer, franciscanus, fucatus, fulgurans, fulmineus, fumigatus, fuscatus, fustigatus, fusus, generalis, genuanus, geographus, geomantius, glans, glaucus, gloria-maris, granifer, granulatus, gubernator, guinaicus, guttatus, hebraeus, humilis, hyaena, ignobilis, imperialis, informis, insularis, insulatus, jamaicensis, janus, japonicus, jaspideus, jaspis, leucostictus, lineatus, litteratus, lithoglyphus, lithostrotus, lividus, luzonicus, laetus, laevis, lama, lamellosus, larvatus, leo, leoninus, leopardus, madurensis, mafan, magelanicus, magus, maldivus, malacanus, marmoreus, mauritanus, mediterraneus, mercator, miles, miliaris, mindanus, minimus, mitratus, mocanus, monachus, monile, mozambicus, mus, musicus, mustelinus, nebulosus, nicobaricus, nimbosus, niveus, nobilis, nocturnus, nubecula, nussatella, nux sativa, obesus, ochroleucus, oculatus, olivaceus, omaicus, omaria, oxygalus, papilio, papilionaceus, pennaceus, personatus, pertusus, planorbis, polyzonias, portoricanus, praeffectus, praelatus, princeps, professus, prometheus, proteus, pulicarius, punctatus, puncturatus, punticulatus, pusio, quercinus, radiatus, ranunculus, raphanus, rattus, regius, reticulatus, rubiginosus, rusticus, sancta oma, scabriculus, senator, siamensis, sinensis, sipmanus, solidus, spectrum, spinosus, sponsalis, spurius, stercoleus, stercus culicum, stercus granulatus, stercus muscarum, stercus pulicum, striatus, strigatus, sulcatus, sumatrensis, suratensis, taeniatus, taitensis, tendineus, terebellum, terebra, tessulatus, testudinarius, textile, thomae, tigrinus, timorensis, tinianus, tragulinus, tribunus, tulipa, varius, ventricosus, venulatus, verrucosus, verulosus, vexillum, vicarius, violaceus, virgo, vittatus, vitulinus, vulpinus, zonatus.

**Copris** :—achates, acornis, aeneus, aesculapius, affinis, alces, ammon, amyntas, analis, aneus, antenor, antilope, apelles, arachnoides, arenarius, asper, astyanax, aterrimus, austriaca, aygulus, bacchus, bellicosus, belzebut, bicolor, bidens, bifasciatus, bimaculatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, bison, bituberculatus, bonasus, boreus, bucephalus, caeruleus, camelus, capra, capucinus, carnifex, carolinus, catta, centricornis, cinctus, coenobita, conflagratus, conspurcatus, corniger, corvus, cristatus, cupreus, cyaneus, dama, discoideus, dorcas, dromedarius, elevatus, emarginatus, eridanus, erraticus, fasciatus, faunus, femoratus, ferrugineus, festivus, fimetarius, flagellatus, flavipes, foetens, fossor, fracticornis, fricator, fulgidus, fulvus, furcatus, furculus, fuscopunctatus, gagates, geoffroae, gibbosus, gigas, granarius, granulatus, haemorrhoidalis, hamadryas, hastator, helwigii, hesperus, hispanus, hubneri, iacchus, icarus, inquinatus, inuus, janus, jasius, juvenus, koenigii, laevigatus, laevis, lancifer, laticollis, lemur, lividus, longipes, lucida, lunaris, luridus, marginellus, marsyas, media, melanocephalus, meleager, melitaeus, menalcas, merdarius, metallicus, midas, miliaris, mimas, moeris, molossus, nemestrinus, nicanor, nisus, nitens, novae hollandiae, nuchicornis, nuchidens, nutans, obliquus, oedipus, ovatus, pactolus, palemo, pallens, paniscus, pardalis, parvulus, peleus, phidias, pilularius, pipiens, pirlal, pithecus, plagiatus, politus, porcatus, pubescens, pusillus, quadridentatus, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, quadripunctatus, quadripustulatus, quadrum, quisquilius, reflexus, rhodomistus, rubidus, rufipes, sabaeus, sacer, sagittarius, sanctus, schaefferi, schreberi, scrofa, scybalarius, seniculus, septemmaculatus, serratus, sexpunctatus, similis, sinon, sinuatus, smaragdulus, sordidus, sphinx, spinifex, splendidulus, squalidus, stercorator, subterraneus, sulcator, sus, tages, taurus, terrestris, testudinarius, thoracicus, thoraco-circularis, triangularis, tridens, tullius, undatus, unguiculatus, unicornu, vacca, variegatus, variolosus, vertagus, verticicornis, violaceus, vitulus, xiphias.—*Vide et. Scarabaeus.*

**Coracias** :—abyssinica, afra, africana, aurea, bengalensis, brachyura, caerulea, caffra, cartagenensis, caudata, cayana, cayennensis, cyanea, docilis, galbula, garrulus, glaucurus, indica, leucocephalus, madagascariensis, melanocephala, mexicana, militaris, nigra, orientalis, oriolus, puella, saga, scutata, senegala, senegalensis, sinensis, strepera, striata, vagabunda, varia, versicolor, vivida, xanthornus.

**Coracinus** :—cirrosus, umbra.

**Corallina** :—alabastrina, androsace, articulata, barbata, conglutinata, corniculata, cristata, cuspidata, cylindrica, elongata, fistulosa, flabellum, fragillissima, fruticulosa, granifera, incrassata, indurata, lichenoides, loricata, lapidescens, marginata, monile, nodularia, oblongata, obtusata, officinalis, opuntia, palmata, pavonia, penicillus, peniculum,



- phoenix, pinnata, reticulata, ringens, rosacea, rosarium, rubens, rugosa, spermophoros, squamata, subulata, terrestris, tribulus, tridens, tubulosa, tuna.
- Corallium**, Marsigli in Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 128.—**Cor.**—**tubulosum**.
- Corax**:—the species attributed to Daudin should read **Corvus corax**, *varr.*
- Corbula**:—angulata, anomala, elongata, glans, minuta, polygona, porcata, purpurascens, radiata, rosea, rugosa, tumida, violacea.
- Corculum**:—cardissa, dolorosum, humanum, inflatum.
- Cordiformis**:—lacunosum, marinum, neptuni, ovum marinum, pisum.
- Cordyle**:—barbirostris, colossus, longipes, palmarum, sexmaculatus.
- Cordylus**:—angulatus, azureus, bicarinatus, bimaculatus, brasiliensis, caudiverbera, dracaena, hispidus, mauritanicus, monitor, orbicularis, pelluma, stellio, verus.
- Coreus**:—armiger, biguttatus, calumniator, defensor, delirator, falcicornis, fasciculatus, gravidator, hastator, hastatus, hirticornis, insidiator, lanciger, marginatus, pagnator, purgator, quadratus, rhombea, scapha, scorbuticus, spiniger, venator.
- Corixa**:—coleoptrata, lineata, striata.
- Cornu**:—copiae.
- Corone**:—the species attributed to Daudin should read **Corvus corone**, *varr.*
- Coronella**:—africana, azuiformis, austriaca, catus, cerastoides, cervina, fasciata, botambocia, latirostra, ocellata, petola, taeniata, tessellata, tigrina, virginica.
- Corrira**:—italica.
- Corticeus**:—unicolor.
- Corvus**:—aegypticus, afer, africanus, albicollis, albus, aquaticus, argyrophthalmus, auritus, australis, balicassius, bengalensis, brachyurus, bucco, caeruleus, cafer, caledonicus, calvus, canadensis, caribaeus, caryocatactes, cayanus, cinereus, clericus, collurio, coracias, corax, cornix, corone, crinitus, cristatus, cyaneus, cyanus, dauricus, docilis, dubius, eremita, erythrorhynchus, flavigaster, flavus, frugilegus, fuscus, glandarius, graculinus, graculus, hottentottus, infaustus, jamaicensis, javanicus, lapponicus, leucogaster, leucognaphalus, macaensis, macao, maximus, melanocephalus, mexicanus, monedula, novae guineae, nudus, octopennatus, pacificus, papuensis, paradisi, paradoxus, peruvianus, piapiac, pica, porphyrocephalus, purpurascens, pyrrhocorax, ruber, rufus, rusticus, scapulatus, senegalensis, sibiricus, sinensis, stelleri, striatus, surinamensis, temia, tricolor, tropicus, varius, vulgaris, yncas, zanoë.
- Coryne**:—pusilla.
- Corynetes**:—*vide* **Korynetes**.
- Coryphaena**:—acuta, apoda, apus, branchiostega, caerulea, clypeata, equiselis, equisetis, fasciolata, hemiptera, hippuris, japonica, lineata, novacula, pentadactyla, plumieri, pompilus, psittacus, rupestris, siima, velifera, virens.
- Coryphaenoides**:—rupestris.
- Cossonus**:—ferrugineus, linearis.
- Cossus**:—aesculi, ligniperda, pyrinus, scalaris, terebra, unguiculatus, verbasci.
- Cossyphus**, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 121:—depressus, hoffmanseggii.
- Cotinga**:—cuprea, ruber.
- Cottus**:—acadian, anstralis, bicornis, bubalis, cataphractus, diceraus, glaber, gobio, grunniens, indicus, indus, insidiator, japonicus, latissimus, massiliensis, monopterygius, quadricornis, rogam, scaber, scorpioides, scorpius.
- Coturnix**:—communis, coromandelica, cristata, falklandica, grisea, manillensis, marylandica, mexicana, novae guineae, sinensis, spadicea, striata, suscitator, torquata, virginiana, viridis, ypsilophorus.
- Crabro**:—affinis, alatus, albilabris, albofasciatus, androgynus, annulatus, arenarius, arthriticus, ater, bicornis, bipunctatus, calceatus, capistratus, cephalotes, ceraunus, cinctus, clypeata, cornutus, crassipes, cribrarius, dentipes, diadema, dimidiatus, femoratus, fimbriatus, flavipes, floralis, fossorius, frontalis, geniculatus, humeralis, interruptus, labiatus, leucostoma, lineatus, lugubris, lunulatus, maculatus, mediatas, megacephalus, minutus, mucronatus, mystacea, nitidulus, octomaculatus, palmatus, patellatus, petiolatus, pictus, pygmaeus, quadricinctus, quadrimaculatus, quadripunctatus, quinquecinctus, quinquefasciatus, rachiticus, repandus, rufipes, sabulosus, scutatus, serripes, sexcinctus, sexmaculatus, signatus, spinosus, subpunctatus, subterraneus, tibialis, tricinctus, tricuspis, tridens, tridentatus, trimaculatus, trispinosus, unicolor, uniglumis, vaga-

bundus, vagus, varicornis, varus, venustus, vespiformis, vespoides, vexillatus, v-flavum, zonatus.

**Crambus** :—adspersigillus, alpestris, antennatus, arhustorum, argenteus, argyreus, ater, bicostatus, barbatus, bombycalis, capitatus, carnea, colonum, conchaceus, cornatus, crassalis, crinitus, cryptorum, culmorum, dilatatus, dorsatus, elongatus, ensatus, erigatus, fagi, forficatus, glaucinatus, hirtus, hortorum, lanceolatus, lineatus, lugubris, margaritaceus, marginatus, mercurii, moerens, mucronatus, nemorum, niger, niveus, obsoletus, oxyacanthae, palpalis, pascuum, pectinatus, pineti, pinguis, porrectus, pratorum, proboscideus, ramalis, rostratus, sacchari, sinuatus, sophiae, strigatus, tentacularis, tetricus, tristis, ventilabris, vinetorum.

**Crangon** :—avarus, boreas, malabaricus, marginatus, rapax, tamulus, vulgaris.

**Crania** :—brattensburgensis, egnabergensis.

**Crassatella** :—cygnea.

**Crax** :—alector, cumanensis, galeata, globicera, mitu, nigra, nudifrons, pauxi, pipile, rubra.

**Crepidula** :—fornicata.

**Cricetus** :—for species before 1800 *vide* Mus.

**Crino** :—truncatus.

**Crioceris** :—abdominalis, adusta, afra, arcuata, asparagi, atrata, aulacea, aulica, betulae, betulina, bicolor, bidentata, bifasciata, bioculata, bispinosa, bituberculata, brunnea, brunripes, calamariensis, campestris, cantharoidis, capreae, caroliniana, cajanensis, cerasi, cervina, chlorotica, cincta, convallaria, convallariae, cyanella, cyanocephala, dorsalis, duodecimpunctata, elongata, equestris, erythrocephala, fasciata, flavicornis, flavipeda, flavipes, fucata, fulvicollis, gibba, glabrata, grisea, hebraea, hirta, hordei, humeralis, impressa, innuba, lata, lepturoides, lillii, lineola, livida, melanocephala, melanopa, melanopoda, merdigera, minuta, morio, nigricollis, nigricornis, nigripes, nymphaeae, ochreate, octopunctata, oculata, paleata, pallens, palliata, pallida, parisina, parva, phellandri, picta, praeusta, punctata, pygmaea, quadrimaculata, quadripustulata, quattuordecimpunctatus, quinquepunctata, quinquevittata, retusa, rufa, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipes, rustica, sanguinea, sexpunctata, spinosissima, stercoraria, striata, sub-spinosa, suturalis, tenella, testacea, tetrapunctata, thoracica, tormentosa, trilineata, triloba, tritris, unicolor, unifasciata, variegata, violacea, vittata.

**Criopoderma** :—caput serpentis, truncatum, turbinatum.

**Crocodylus** :—africanus, alligator, americanus, caudiverbera, cayman, gangeticus, gavial, natans, niloticus, terrestris.

**Crotalophorus** :—durissus, horridus, mutus.

**Crotalus** :—adamanteus, aquaticus, boiquira, dryinas, durissus, horridus, miliarius, mutus, piscivorus.

**Crotophaga** :—ambulatoria, ani, grisea-maculata, major, varia.

**Crucirostra** :—leucoptera, vulgaris.

**Cryptocephalus** :—abdominalis, abietis, aeneus, aerugineus, aeruginosus, alni, alpinus, ambulans, americanus, amethystinus, analis, angustatus, aquaticus, arenarius, asparagi, assimilis, atraphaxidis, atratus, aulicus, auritus, australis, azureus, barbarae, barbarus, bataviensis, berchtesgadensis, berlinensis, betulae, bicolor, bidentatus, bifasciatus, biguttatus, bilineatus, bimaculatus, bioculatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, bisquinquepunctatus, bituberculatus, blockii, boleti, bothnicus, brunneus, brunripes, bucephalus, caeruleus, caeruleus, calcaratus, calamariensis, campestris, cancellatus, cantharoides, capensis, capreae, capucinus, caraboides, cayennensis, cellaris, ceramoides, cervinus, chermesinus, chrysopus, cichorii, cinctus, cinereus, cirsii, coffeae, collaris, coloratus, concatenatus, concolor, congestus, conspersus, cordiger, coryli, crassus, crataegi, crenatus, cupreus, cyanella, cyaneus, cyanicollis, cyanocephalus, decemmaculatus, decemnotatus, decempunctatus, denigratus, didymus, dilatatus, dispar, distinguendus, dubius, duodecimmaculatus, duodecimpunctatus, ebraeus, elegans, elongatus, equestris, erythrocephalus, erythromelas, erythropus, exiguus, exilis, fasciatus, ferruginosus, festiva, flavescens, flavicollis, flavifrons, flavilabris, flavipes, flavoguttatus, floralis, forsteri, frenatus, fucatus, fuliginosus, fulvipes, fulvus, fuscatus, fuscicornis, fuscipes, gibbosus, gibbus, giganteus, gigas, glabratus, glaucocephalus, globulosus, gorteriae, gracilis, griseus, haemorrhoidalis, halensis, hieroglyphicus, hirsutus, hirtus, histrio, holosericeus, hordei, huebneri, humeralis, hypochaeridis, immaculatus, imperialis, impressus, indicus,

indus, innubus, jamaicensis, javanus, kilonensis, koenigii, labiatus, laetus, lampyroides, lar. laticlavus, lentisci, lepturoides, levadrum, limbatus, limbosus, lineatus, lineola, livens, lividus, lobatus, longimanus, longipes, longus, lugubris, lundii, lunulatus, luperus, luridus, lusitanicus, macrocheiros, marchiae, marginatus, marginellus, martinus, maxillosus, melanocephalus, melanogaster, melanophthalmus, melanopus, merdiger, meridionalis, minutus, mixtus, moraei, morio, muelleri, multicolor, multiguttatus, murinus, musciformis, nebulosus, niger, nigricans, nigricornis, nigripes, nitens, nitidulus, nitidus, notatus, novae-hollandiae, nymphaeae, oblongoguttatus, obscurus, obsitus, obsoletus, ochraceus, ochrocephalus, ochropus, octavius, octoguttatus, octomaculatus, octonotatus, octopunctatus, octopustulatus, oculatus, orientalis, ornatus, pacificus, pallens, pallescens, palliatus, pallidus, paracentesis, parenthesis, parisinus, parvulus, parvus, passilus, peregrinus, persicariae, phellandrii, pictus, pilleri, pilosus, pini, plagiocephalus, podae, populi, postulatus, pubescens, punctatissimus, punctatus, punctiger, punctulatus, pusillus, pustulatus, pygmaeus, quadrifasciatus, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, quadrinotatus, quadripunctatus, quadripustulatus, quadrum, quattuordecimmaculatus, quattuordecimpunctatus, quinquedecimguttatus, quinquenotatus, quinquepunctatus, quinquevittatus, reppensis, reticulatus, rubricollis, rubrifrons, ruficollis, rufifrons, rufipes, rufitarsis, rugicollis, russicus, salicis, sanguineus, sanguinicollis, sapphirinus, saxonicus, schaefferi, scopoli, scopolinus, scutellaris, sehestedii, sericeus, sexguttatus, sexlineatus, sexmaculatus, sexnotatus, sexpunctatus, sexpustulatus, siamensis, sibiricus, signatus, smaragdulus, sonchii, spengleri, stolatus, stragula, striatus, strigosus, subspinosus, sulphuratus, sulphureus, sumatranus, suturalis, tahitiensis, taxicornis, tenellus, tessellatus, testaceus, tomentosus, tricolor, tridentatus, trifasciatus, trifasciatus, trilineatus, trilobus, trimaculatus, tripunctatus, tristis, truncatus, tuberculatus, undatus, unicolor, unifasciatus, vahlii, varians, variegatus, varius, venereus, ventralis, venustus, veris, vibex, villosus, violaceus, viridans, vitis, vittatus, zebra.

**Cryptophagus** :—*vide* Kryptophagus.

**Cucujus** :—americanus, anceps, ater, bimaculatus, bipustulatus, bisulcus, caeruleus, castaneus, chrysostigma, clavicornis, clavipes, crenatus, cursor, dentatus, depressus, dermestoides, dubius, ferrugineus, festivus, flavipes, labiatus, maculatus, minutus, monilis, muticus, octoguttatus, pallens, planatus, piceus, quadratus, rubinus, rufipes, rufus, rusticus, sulcatus, testaceus, tenebrio, unicolor, viridis.

**Cucullanus** :—angulillae, armatus, ascaroides, buteonis, cirratus, conoideus, globosus, halecis, lacustris, lucioperca, marinus, muris, muticus, ocreatus, percae, ranae, talpae, truttae, viviparus.

**Cucullus** :—achatinus, albeolus, amadis, ammiralis, annulus, annulus, anonymus, antillarum, arachnoidens, araneosus, archithalassus indiae, arenatus, arenosus, aulicus, auratus, aurelius, aureus, aurifer, auriger, aurisiacus, barathrum, betulinus, bifasciatus, biliosus, bullatus, buxtus, byssinus, caesus, caffer, camelinus, canaliculatus, candidus, canonicus, capitaneus, capitatus, cardinalis, carota, cedo nulli, cereolus, chaldaeus, chrysalis, cinamomeus, cinerarius, cinereus, circumductus, circumvolutus, clavatus, corona civica, corona ducalis, coronalis, coronatus, crenulatus, crucifer, cutis anguina, daucus, dubitatus, dux, eburneus, equestris, ferrugineus, figulinus, filiosus, flammeus, folliculus, fraxineus, generalis, gentilis, genuinus, geographicus, geographus, glaucus, gloria maris, granulatus, granulatus, gualterianus, guttatus, hebraeus, imperialis, isabella, jaspideus, lacteus, laganum, lamboideus, larvatus, leoninus, leopardus, lineatus, litteratus, locumteneus, maculosus, magus, marmoreus, medusae, meningeus, mercator, miles, mille punctatus, minutus, monachus, nobilis, novemstriatus, nubecula, nubilus, nussatella, orleanus, ornatus, papilio, pardus, parvus, pavimentum, pellucidus, pernambucinus, petreus, politus, princeps, proarchithalassus, pulchellus, pulverulentus, punctulatus, purpuratus, purpureus, quadratulus, quadratus, regius, sabella, sanctae thomae, sapphirus, sinensis, spectrum, sphinx, sponsa, spurius, stercus-muscarum, striatus, summus, syriacus, terebellum, textile, theobroma, tigris, tornatus, torquatus, trapezium, tulipa, turritus, ventricosus, venustus, vicarius, virgo.

**Cuculus** :—aegyptius, alpinus, americanus, ater, bengalensis, brasiliensis, caeruleus, cafer, canorus, capensis, caprius, carolinensis, cayanus, cristatus, cupreus, ceylanicus, chrysocephalus, cornutus, coromandus, discolor, dominicus, flaviventris, flavus, fuscus, glandarius, guira, hepaticus, honoratus, indicator, indicus, intermedius, longicalcar, lucidus.

maculatus, madagascariensis, melanoleucos, melanorhynchus, merulinus, mindanensis, minor, moroc, murinus, naevius, niger, nitens, orientalis, panayanus, paradiseus, passerinus, persa, pisanus, pluvialis, poliocephalus, poliocar, punctatus, punctulatus, pyrrhocephalus, radiatus, regius, ridibundus, rufus, scolopaceus, senegalensis, seniculus, serratirostris, serratus, sinensis, sonnerati, sulphuratus, tahitiensis, taitensis, tenebrosus, tolu, toulou, tranquillus, variegatus, varius, vetula, viridis.

**Culex**:—aegypti, annulatus, argenteus, bifurcatus, caspius, ciliaris, ciliata, columbaczensis, communis, equinus, fasciatus, flavescens, geniculatus, haemorrhoidalis, hyrcanus, lanio, lutescens, molestus, morio, pipiens, pipines, pulicaris, reptans, rusticus, stercoreus, trifurcatus, variegatus.

**Cuneus**:—fasciatus, foliatus, reticulatus, truncatus, vittatus.

**Cuniculus**:—ahgorensis, aparea, argenteus, campestris, porcellus, russicus, timidus.

**Curculio**:—abbreviatus, abietis, absinthii, accipitrinus, acetosae, acridulus, aculeatus, acuminatus, acutus, adpersus, aeneus, aelothorax, aequatus, aeruginosus, aestuans, aethiopicus, aethiops, afer, affinis, agricola, ajugae, alauda, albator, albicans, albicaudis, albidus, albinus, albipes, albirostris, albofasciatus, albolineatus, albopunctatus, albovittatus, algius, alliariae, alneti, alni, alternans, amentorum, amoenus, analis, anguinus, anchorago, angustatus, angustus, annulatus, anomaliceps, antherinus, anthracinus, anthriboides, antidontalgicus, antirrhini, aphanes, apricans, apterus, apus, araneiformis, araneus, arator, arborator, arboreti, arcticus, arcuatus, arenarius, argentatus, argus, argyrellus, argyreus, armadillo, armatus, armeniacae, armiger, armillatus, armus, arquata, artemisiae, articulatus, arundinis, arvensis, ascanii, asperatus, assimilis, astralagi, ater, aterrimus, atomarius, atratus, atriplicis, atriostrius, atro-apterus, attelabroides, auratus, aurifer, aurora, aurulentus, austriacus, avarus, avellanae, bacchus, badensis, barbarus, barbatus, barbicornis, barbirostris, barcelonicus, bardanae, bavarus, heccabungae, bellicosus, berolinensis, betulae, betuleti, bicolor, bicornis, bidens, bifasciatus, biglobatus, biguttatus, bilineatus, bimaculatus, binodulus, binotatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, bispinus, bisulcatus, bituberculatus, bivittatus, blattariae, bohemicus, bohemus, bombina, bon-dorfii, borealis, borraginis, brachypteros, brassicae, brevirostris, brevis, bruchoides, brunneus, brunnipes, brunnirostris, bufo, byrrhinus, caecus, caelestinus, caeruleocephalus, caeruleus, caeruleus, caffer, C-album, calcar, calcaratus, calidus, caliginosus, calvus, cameleon, camelus, campanulae, campestris, canaliculatus, candidatus, candidus, canescens, caninus, canus, capensis, capistratus, capitatus, capreae, capucinus, carbasus, carbonarius, cardiniger, carduelis, cardui, caricis, carinatus, cariosus, carniolicus, carpini, castaneus, castor, castilianus, catenulatus, caudatus, cenchrus, centaureae, cephalotes, cerasi, cerasorum, cervinus, chalybeus, chamaeropis, chameleon, chimaris, chloris, chloropus, chrysis, chrysops, chrysopterus, chrysostictus, cicatricosus, cinctus, cinerascens, cinereus, cinnamomi, citrinella, clavatus, clavipes, clavus, C-nigrum, cocineus, collaris, colliguensis, colon, coloniformis, colossus, comari, communis, comus, confusus, conicus, conmaculatus, conspersus, contaminatus, contractus, convexus, coracinus, cordifer, cordiger, coriaceus, coriarius, cornutus, coronatus, corrugatus, corruptor, corticalis, corticinus, corvinus, coryli, costatus, cracca, crassicornis, crassipes, crassi-rostris, crassus, crenulatus, cretaceus, cretura, cribrarius, crinitus, crispatus, crobylus, cruciatus, crucifer, cruciger, cruentatus, crux, cucullatus, cultratus, cupreo-squamosus, cupreus, cuprifer, cuprirostris, cursor, curvipes, curvirostris, cyaneus, cyanicollis, cyanipes, cyanocephalus, cylindricus, cylindrirostris, cylindroides, cylindrus, cynarae, cypri, danicus, danubialis, daviesii, dealbatus, decorus, decurtatus, deflexus, delectans, denigratus, dentatus, denticornis, denticulatus, denticulus, dentifer, dentipes, dentirostris, depressi-rostris, depressus, derasus, desertus, diadema, didymus, dimidiatus, diodon, dirus, dispar, dissimilis, distinctus, diversipunctatus, dolorosus, dorsalis, dorsatus, druparum, drury-anus, dryados, dubius, echii, echinatus, electoralis, elegans, elephas, elevatus, ellipticus, elongatus, emarginatus, emeritus, enucleator, ephippiatus, epilobii, equiseti, eremita, erraticus, erysinei, erythroceros, erythroleucos, erythropus, esuriens, exaratus, excavatus, exclamationis, exesus, excoriato-niger, excoriato-ruber, exoletus, exoticus, faber, fabricii, fagi, famelicus, famulus, farinosus, fascialis, fasciatus, fascicularis, fasciculatus, fasciolatus, fastuosus, fatuus, fenestratus, ferrugatus, ferrugineus, festivus, festucae, filiiformis, filirostris, fimbriatus, flavescens, flaviceps, flavipes, flavocinctus, floralis, florentinus, floricola, floriger, foliorum, formicarius, formosus, forsteri, fossarum, foveolatus, fragariae,

fraxini, frigidus, frit, fritillum, friulicus, frontalis, frugilegus, frumentarius, fruticulosus, fuliginosus, fullo, fulvicornis, fulvipes, fulvirostris, fulvus, fumosus, funereus, fuscatus, fuscipes, fuscirostris, fusco-maculatus, fuscus, gages, gages, gallera, gallina, geeii, geminatus, gemmatus, geoffroaei, geographicus, geranii, germanus, gibber, gibbosus, gibbus, gigas, glaber, glabratus, glabrirostris, glacialis, glandifer, glaucinus, glaucus, glis, globatus, globifer, globosus, globulus, glyphicus, goertzensis, gracilipes, gramineus, grammicus, granarius, granulatus, granulatus, graciosus, gravis, gressorius, griseo-apterus, griseo-aneus, griseo-punctatus, griseus, grus, grypus, guineensis, gulosus, guttatus, guttula, haematopus, haemorrhoidalis, haemorrhous, haeruatopus, hostile, hanstellatus, hebes, hemipterus, herbstii, hercyniae, herthis, heteroclitus, hinnulus, hirsutus, hirticornis, hirtus, hispanus, hispidulus, hispidus, histrionicus, hololeucus, holomelanus, honorus, hornus, hortorum, hortulanus, hostilis, humeralis, humilis, hypoleucus, hystrix, iberis, icosandriae, ictor, ignavus, ilicis, imperialis, impressus, impunctatus, inaccessus, inaequalis, incanescens, incanus, incineratus, incisus, incognitus, inconspicuous, incurvus, inderiensis, indigena, indus, inermis, iners, infidus, infirmus, infossor, infuscatus, innoxius, innubus, inquinatus, inquisitor, insidus, inspectatus, interruptus, intersectus, interstitialis, invasor, iota, ireos, iris, irregularis, irritans, irrisus, irroratus, jaceae, jamaicensis, junceus, jungermanniae, juniperi, juvencus, labilis, lacena, lacerta, lacteus, laevigatus, lamii, laniger, lanipes, lapidarius, lapathi, lar, lateralis, lathami, latirostris, latro, latus, lemnae, lepidopterus, lepidotus, leprosus, leptocerus, leucozonias, levistici, licinus, ligustici, limbatus, limosus, linariae, linearis, lineatus, lineola, lineolus, linzensis, litura, lividus, longicollis, longicornis, longimanus, longipes, longitudinalis, longu-  
 loniceriae, lugubris, lunatus, lundii, lurcans, luridus, lusitanicus, lutosus, lymexylon, lythri, macellarius, macula-alba, maculatus, maculosus, majalis, major, mali, malvae, mangiferae, manducus, mannus, marginatus, marginellus, maricatus, marmoratus, marmoreus, mastos, maurus, maxillosus, mediatundus, melancholicus, melanocardius, melanocephalus, melanogrammus, melanophthalmus, melas, meles, mendicus, messor, metallinus, meticulous, micans, miles, miliaris, minutus, mistothes, mixtus, modestus, moerens, mollis, momus, monedula, monopterus, moratus, morbillosus, morio, mucidus, mucoreus, mucronatus, muelleri, multicolor, multidentatus, multiguttatus, multipunctatus, muricatus, murinus, mus, mustela, mutabilis, mutilatus, myrmex, naevius, nanus, napobrassicae, nasutus, nebulosus, nemoralis, nemoreus, nenuphar, neophytis, nephele, nereis, nigellus, niger, nigrifrons, nigrinus, nigrirostris, nigrita, nigrivittis, nigrogibbosus, nigrostriatus, nitens, nitidulus, niveus, nivosus, nobilis, noctis, nodosus, nodulosus, nomas, normatus, notatus, noveboracensis, nubilus, nucum, nycthemerus, obesus, obliquus, obliteratus, oblongus, obscurus, obsoletus, obtentus, obtusus, occator, ocellatus, ochropus, octolineatus, octotuberculatus, ocularis, oedematosus, olens, oleraceus, olyra, omogeron, onopordii, opacus, ophthalmicus, opiparus, optatus, orbicularis, ornatulus, oryzae, ovalis, ovatus, ovatus, oxalis, pabulinus, padi, paganus, pales, palliatus, pallidus, palmarum, palmes, palustris, pantherinus, parallelepipedus, parallelus, paraplecticus, parasita, parisinus, parochus, pastinacae, parvulus, pectoralis, pedestris, pedicularius, pegaso, pellostictos, pellucens, penicillus, percussor, perforator, pericarpus, perlatus, perpendicularis, perpensus, perscitus, petro, phalangium, phellandri, phlegmaticus, phyllocola, pica, picatus, piceus, picipes, picirostris, pictus, picumnus, piger, pilaris, pilicornis, pilistrius, pilosus, pillularius, pinastris, pineti, pinetorum, pinguis, pini, piniphilus, piniperda, piricola, placidus, plagiatus, planatus, planirostris, plantaginis, plantaris, platina, planus, plebius, plicatus, politus, pollinarius, pollineus, pollinis, pollinosus, polygoni, pomorum, populi, populneus, porcatus, porculus, porifer, porrectus, praecox, prasinus, primitus, prismatifer, proboscidiu, prodigus, pruni, pseudacori, pubescens, pudicus, pulchellus, pulcher, pulex, pulicarius, pullus, pultiaris, pulvereus, pulverulentus, pulviger, punctator, punctatulus, punctatus, punctiger, punctulatus, punctulum, punctum, punctum-album, pupillator, pupillatus, purpurascens, purpureus, pasio, pygmaeus, pyraeaster, pyri, pysio, quadricornis, quadridens, quadriguttatus, quadrilis, quadrillus, quadrimaculatus, quadrinotatus, quadripustulatus, quadrispinosus, quadrutuberculatus, quagga, quattuordecimpunctatus, quercicola, quercinus, quercus, queneus, quinquelineatus, quinqueaculatus, quinquepunctatus, radula, rana, raphani, rucus, rectangulus, rectirostris, rhedi, regalis, regensteinensis, religiosus, repandus, resinosus, reticulatus, retusus, rhamni, rhei, rhinomacer, rhynchoceros, ribesii, ribis, rivulosus.

robiniae, roboris, roesellii, roeselin, rohrii, roralis, roreus, roridus, rosae, rosarum, rostellum, rostratus, rostrum, rotundatus, rubetra, rubi, rubicundus, rubifer, rubiginus, rufescens, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipes, rufirostris, rufofasciatus, rufulus, rufus, rugatus, rugosissimus, rugosus, rugulosus, rumicis, rusci, S, salicariae, saliceti, salicinus, salicis, salicivorus, salicti, saltator, salviae, sanguineus, sanguinolentus, sannio, scaber, scabratus, scabriculus, scabriusculus, scabrosus, scalaris, scalptor, scanicus, schneideri, scirpi, scopoli, scorpio, scortillum, scrophulariae, scrophularis, scrutator, scutellaris, scutellatus, scyndaphus, segetis, sellatus, semicolon, semilunaris, seminulum, semipunctatus, senegalensis, senex, senilis, sensitivus, septemtrionis, sericeus, servus, setosus, sexdecimpunctatus, sexguttatus, sexmaculatus, sexvittatus, signatus, silphoides, similis, simplex, sinensis, singularis, sisymbrii, smaragdulus, solani, sordidus, spadix, speciosus, spectabilis, spectrum, spengleri, spinifer, spinifex, spiniger, spinipes, spinosus, splendidulus, splendidus, squalidus, squamifer, squamosus, squamulosus, squamulatus, statua, stellifer, sticticus, stigma, stolatus, stolidus, striatellus, striatulus, striatus, striga, strigirostris, stritos, strix, stultus, stupidus, sturnus, subater, subfasciatus, subglobosus, subrufus, succinctus, sueticus, suillus, sulcatus, sulcicollis, sulcifrons, sulcistrostris, sulphuratus, sulphurifer, sumptuosus, surinamensis, sus, suspiciosus, suturalis, suturatus, syngenesiae, tabidus, taeniatus, t-album, tamarisci, tardus, tauriculus, taurus, tempestivus, tenebri-cosus, tenebriodes, tenuirostris, teres, tereticollis, teretirostris, terlineatus, terminatus, tessellatus, tessulatus, testaceus, testipes, teter, tetragrammus, thapsus, thaumatargus, thoracicus, tibialis, tigratus, tigrinus, tigris, timidus, tomentosus, tortrix, tottus, tragiae, transmarinus, transversus, tredecimpunctatus, tremulae, triangularis, tribuloides, tribulus, trinctus, tricolor, tridens, trifasciatus, trifolii, triguttatus, trimaculatus, tripunctatus, tristis, trisulcatus, trivialis, troglodytes, truncatulus, trunculus, tuber, tuberculatus, tuberculosus, tuteicornis, typhae, ulicis, ulmi, umbellatarum, umbratilis, undatus, undulatus, ungaricus, unicolor, unifasciatus, unipunctatus, urbanus, ursus, urticae, urticarius, uva, vaginalis, vagus, valgus, validus, vanellus, vanus, variabilis, varians, varicosus, variegatus, variolosus, varius, vau, velox, venustus, verbasci, verecundus, vernalis, verruca, verrucosus, versicolor, vespertinus, vetula, viator, vibex, viciae, viduus, viennensis, vilis, villosulus, villosus, viminalis, violaceus, violascens, virens, virescens, virgo, viridanus, viridarius, viride-aeris, viridicollis, viridipennis, viridis, viscariae, visus, vittatus, vitulus, viverra, volvulus, vorax, vulgus, zamiae, zaniae, zebra, zoilus, zonatus.

**Cursor**:—coromanda.

**Cursorius**:—asiaticus, europaeus.

**Curtus**:—*vide* Kurtus.

**Cychromus**:—colon, luteus.

**Cychnus**:—attenuatus, rostratus, trilineatus.

**Cyclas**:—cornea.

**Cyclidium**:—bulla, dubium, fluitans, glaucoma, hyalinum, milium, nigricans, nucleus, radians, rostratum.

**Cyclogaster**:—liparis.

**Cyclops**:—brevicornis, caeruleus, captivus, chelifer, claviger, crassicornis, curticornis, finmarchicus, lacinulatus, longicornis, minuticornis, minutus, quadricornis, rubens.

**Cyclopterus**:—bimaculatus, dentex, gelatinosus, lepadogaster, lineatus, liparis, lumpus, minutus, nudus, pavoninus, purpureus, spinosus, ventricosus.

**Cyclostoma**:—scalaris.

**Cylinder**:—maximus.

**Cylindrus**:—albus, aranea, areolatus, bifasciatus, bombacynus, brunneus, chrysostomus, cinnamomeus, collaris, elongatus, emicator, erythrostomus, extuberator, fasciatus, flammans, flammatus, flavescens, flavus, flucticulus, fluctifer, funambulus, funeralis, fuscus, gibbosus, globulus, guttatus, interruptus, isabella, ispidula, jecusculum, labiatus, lacteus, leucophaeus, leucostoma, lineatus, litteratus, maculatus, maculosus, megalostomus, melostomus, multicolor, nebulosus, nigellus, nux avellana, olivaceus, porphyrio, punctatus, quercinus, reticulum, retis, salicinus, striatus, strictus, tigrinus, torosus, tricolor, trifasciatus, tumidus, turgidus, undatus, undulatus, vannillus, varius, ventricosus, versicolor, ziczac.

**Cylindus**:—maximus.

**Cylonium**:—cellare, elongatum, filiforme, frumentarium, sulcatum, unidentatum.

- Cymatium**:—canaliculatum, caudatum, clavatum, femorale, flexuosum, maculatum, muricatum, pyrum, rhinoceros.
- Cymbium**:—achatinum, aethiopicum, aurisiacum, carinatum, citrinum, cochlear-neptuni, cucumis, cylindraceum, flammeum, guttatum, inflatum, interruptum, jacobinum, lagenaviatoria, lineatum, maculatum, marmoratum, melo, patera, persicum, philipinum, porphyreum, praeputium, senticosum, tranquebaricum.
- Cymothoa**:—acuminata, albicornis, americana, aquatica, asilus, assimilis, bicaudata, ceti, chelipes, emarginata, entomon, falcata, guadeloupensis, imbricatus, linearis, marinus, oceanica, oestrum, paradoxa, physodes, psora, scopulorum, serrata, spinosa.
- Cynaedus**:—chromis, dorsatus, saepa, sargus.
- Cynips**:—aceris, adscendens, aegypti, affinis, albipes, amerinae, antiquus, aphidum, aptera, aterrimus, atra, aurantii, aurata, bedeguaris, bicornis, bifasciatus, capreae, cardui, caricae, circularis, coccorum, compressa, crassipes, cruciatus, dubia, eulophus, fagificus, fimbriatus, foliaceus, foliorum, fungosus, gallarum, glechomae, glechomatis, graminis, gregarius, hieracii, ignota, impuncta, inanita, italica, larvarum, locustae, longipennis, lugdunaea, megacephala, minutus, muscarum, nigra, numismalis, ovulorum, perlae, phragmitis, pomaceus, potentillae, psenes, pseudoplatani, punctatus, pupparum, purpurascens, quadrum, quercus-baccarum, quercus-calicis, quercus-corticis, quercus-folii, quercus-gemmae, quercus-ilicis, quercus-inferus, quercus-pedunculi, quercus-petiolii, quercus-ramuli, quercus-surculi, quercus-terminalis, quercus-tozae, racemosus, radicum, rosae, rosmarini, rubi, ruficornis, salicis-strobili, saltator, scaber, scutellaris, sericea, serratae, solitaria, strobili, sycomori, testacea, tripunctatus, tuberculatus, viminalis, viridis.
- Cynipsichneumon**:—aphidium, atomus, balista, bedeguaris, callidus, cicada, clypeatus, coccorum, conicus, cynipidis, foliincolarum, gallarum, globatus, glomeratus, gramineum, juniperi, lanaris, larvarum, muscarum, nigricornutus, occultus, ovulorum, pectinicornis, rubicornutus, secalis, sphingis-euphorbiae, strobilinellae, subcutaneus.
- Cynocephalus** (Mamm.), E. Geoffroy and Cuvier, Mag. Ency. III (12), 1795, 461:—cynocephalus, hamadrius, inuus, maimon, sphinx.
- Cyphoma**:—dorsata, gibbosa.
- Cyphon**:—coarctatus, hemisphaericus, pallidus.
- Cypraea**:—acicularis, affinis, albida, ambigua, amethystea, angustata, annulus, arabica, arctica, argiolus, argus, asellus, atomaria, aurantium, badia, bifasciata, bullata, caeca, canaliculata, cancellata, caput-serpentis, carneola, carthagenensis, castanea, caurica, cervus, cicercula, cinerea, cinnamomaea, clandestina, conoidea, conspurcata, coruus, costata, crassa, crenata, crenulata, cribraria, cruenta, cruentata, cylindrica, derosa, dracaena, draco, dubia, erosa, erronea, exanthema, fasciata, felina, feminea, ferruginosa, fimbriata, flammea, flaveola, fragilis, fuliginosa, fulva, gibba, glauca, globulus, guttata, helvola, hirundo, histrio, indica, interrupta, isabella, lentigo, leucogaster, leucostoma, ligata, lima, limbata, lineata, livida, lota, lurida, lutea, lynx, maculosa, madagascariensis, mappa, mauritiana, melcagris, miliaris, minuta, monacha, moneta, morbillosa, mus, nebulosa, nivea, nucleus, numisma, oblonga, ocellata, ochroleuca, oculata, oliva, olivacea, onca, oniscus, onyx, ovata, ovum, ovum passeris, pardalis, pardus, paschalis, pediculus, petechialis, plumbea, poraria, prunus, pulex, pulla, punctata, punctulata, purpurascens, pusilla, pyrum, quinquefasciata, regina, reticulata, reticulum, rubiginosa, rufescens, sanguinolenta, scurra, siciliana, similis, sinensis, soricina, spurca, squalina, staphylaea, stellata, stercoraria, stolidia, striata, subflava, subfuscula, succincta, talpa, teres, testudinaria, tigrina, tigris, tortilis, translucens, trifasciata, tuberosa, tumulosa, turbinata, undosa, undulata, ursellus, vanelli, variolosa, venelli, venerea, vinosa, vitellus, zebra, ziczac, zonaria.
- Cyprinus**:—albor, alburnus, alepidotus, amarus, americanus, annoni, aphyia, asper, aspius, auratus, ballerus, barbatus, binny, bipunctatus, bjoerkna, blica, blochii, brama, bulatmai, buggenbagii, bynni, cantonensis, capito, capoeta, carasius, carpio, catostomus, caucis, cephalus, chalcoides, chilon, cirrhosus, clupeoides, cultratus, dentex, dobula, erythrophthalmus, falcatus, farenus, fimbriatus, galian, gibelio, gieben, gobio, gonorhynchus, grislagene, idbarus, idus, jesus, julus, labeo, latus, lavaretus, leptoccephalus, leuciscus, lugdunensis, macrolepidotus, macrophthalmus, malchus, minutus, morella, muraenula, mursa, nasus, niloticus, nudus, orientalis, orfus, pelagicus, phoxinus, plestya, rapax.

regius, rex-cyprinorum, rivularis, rubellio, rufescens, rutilus, sericeus, specularis, squalus, tinca, umbra, vimba, wimbra, wimpa, yulus, zerta.

**Cypris** :—candida, crassa, detecta, fasciata, laevis, monacha, ornata, pilosa, pubera, strigata, vidua.

**Cystidicola** :—farionis.

**Cythere** :—flavida, gibba, gibbera, lutea, viridis.

**Cytherea** (Dip.) :—aurea.

**Cytherea** (L.) :—albida, biradiata, brunnea, concentrica, corrugata, detrita, excisa, exsoleta, lavacrum, nivea, nebulosa, obscura, obsoleta, puerpera, rugosa, scripta, senilis, tigerina, verrucosa, violata, ziczac.

**Dagysa**, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1790, 3131.—Moll. :—notata.

**Dama** :—virginiana.

**Danaus** :—*vide* Papilio.

**Daphne** :—crystallina, curvirostris, longispina, mucronata, pennata, pulex, quadrangula, rectirostris, setifera, sima, truncata, vetula.

**Daphnia olim Daphne**, q. v.

**Daphnoderma** :—barbatum, imbricatum, modiolus, noae, scabrum, tetragonum.

**Dasycerus** :—sulcatus.

**Dasypus** :—duodecimcinctus, duodecimcingulis, longicaudatus, maximus, novemcinctus, novemdecimcinctus, octocinctus, octodecimcinctus, quadricinctus, septemcinctus, sexcinctus, tricinctus, undecimcinctus, unicinctus.

**Dasytes** :—caeruleus, flavipes, niger, nigricornis.

**Dasyurus** :—maculatus.

**Daubentonia** :—madagascariensis.

**Delphax** (Hem.) :—clavicornis, crassicornis.

**Delphinus** :—albicans, bidentatus, butskopf, delphis, feres, gladiator, leucas, obesula, orca, phocaena, serra, sinensis, tursio.

**Dentale** :—vulgare.

**Dentalium** :—annulatum, aprinum, arcuatum, arietinum, corneum, crassum, dentalis, eburneum, elephantinum, entalis, fasciatum, fossile, imperforatum, interruptum, lupinum, minutum, nebulosum, pellucidum, politum, radula, rectum, sexangulum, striatulum, striatum, vitreum.

**Denticollis** :—bicolor, rubens.

**Dermestes** :—abietis, acuminatus, adstrictor, aeneus, aestivus, agaricinus, apiarius, aquaticus, armadillus, assimilis, ater, atomarius, auriculatus, bactris, bicinctus, bicolor, bidentatus, bifasciatus, bimaculatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, boleti, brachypterus, brassicae, brevicornis, cadaverinus, caeruleus, caeruleus, cafer, calcographus, calthae, capensis, capucinus, carbonarius, carniforus, castaneus, cathae, catta, cellaris, chrysomeloides, ciliatus, clavicornis, collaris, colon, complanatus, contractus, cordatus, crenatus, cylindricornis, dentatus, denticulatus, dimidiatus, domesticus, dubius, elongatus, erythrocephalus, eustatus, exilis, fagineus, fasciatus, fascicularis, felinus, fenestralis, fenestratus, ferrugineus, fimetarius, flavescens, formicarius, formicaroides, fornicatus, frischii, frontalis, fuliginosus, fulvipes, fumatus, fungorum, fuscipes, fuscus, gagatinus, gibbosus, glaber, glaberrimus, gleditsiae, globulus, gravidus, haemorrhous, hamatus, hemipterus, hirticollis, hirtus, hortensis, indicus, insulanus, interruptus, jesuita, lardarius, lepturoides, leucophilus, ligniperda, lillii, limbatus, linearis, listerianus, longicornis, longipes, lugubris, lunata, lycoperdi, macellarius, maculatus, marginellus, marinus, megatoma, melanocephalus, mesomelus, micrographus, minimus, minutus, mollis, monachus, multiguttatus, multipunctatus, muricatus, murinus, musaeorum, muscorum, navalis, nebulosus, niger, nigricornis, nigripennis, nigripes, notatus, oblongus, obscurus, ochraceus, pallidus, pallipes, paniceus, pectinicornis, pedicularius, pello, pellucidus, pertinax, piceus, picipes, pilula, piniperda, pisorum, plicatus, polygraphus, porcatus, psyllius, pubescens, pulcarius, pulvinatus, punctatus, pusillus, pygmaeus, quadratus, quadrimaculatus, quadripunctatus, quadripustulatus, quercus, rosae, ruber, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipes, rufitarsus, rufus, salicinus, sambucci, sanguinicollis, scaber, scanicus, scapularis, scarabaeoides, schaefferi, scolytus, scrophulariae, semicoleopterus, semicoleopratus, serra,



- serratus, sexdentatus, silphioides, sinensis, spadiceus, spinipes, stercoreus, striatus, sulcatus, surinamensis, suturatus, tessellatus, testaceus, testudinarius, thoracicus, tigrinus, tomentosus, tricolor, trifasciatus, trisulcus, typographus, undatus, undulatus, unicolor, unidentatus, urticae, variabilis, variegatus, varius, vastator, vernalis, vespillo, viginti-guttatus, villosus, vini, violaceus, viridis, vittatus, vulpinus, xanthocephalus.
- Dermestoides** :—bipunctatus, unipunctatus.
- Derris** :—sanguinea.
- Desman** :—moschatus.
- Diaperis** :—aenea, bicornis, bituberculata, boleti, cornigera, fasciata, haemorrhoidalis, horrida, hydactina, maculata, pusio, undulata, violacea.
- Didelphis** :—brachyura, brevicauda, brevicaudata, brunii, cancrivora, carcinophaga, caudivolvula, cajopolin, dorsigera, flavescens, gigantea, guianensis, illinensium, indica, javanus, kenguru, macrotarsus, macroura, maculata, marsupialis, memina, molucca, moluccensis, murina, novae hollandiae, opossum, orientalis, peregrinus, phalanger, philander, pilosissima, potoru, pygmaea, sciurea, tapouaru, tridactyla, virginiana, volans, volucella, vulpecula, vulpina.
- Didus** :—ineptus, nazarenus, solitarius.
- Diodon (P.)** :—atringa, conicus, dimidiatus, echinatus, holocanthus, hystrix, meulenii, mola, orbicularis, raninus, reticulatus, schoepfii, spinosus.
- Diomedea** :—adscensionis, albatrus, chilensis, chiloensis, chlororhynchos, chrysostoma, demersa, exulans, fuliginosa, palpebrata, spadicea.
- Diopsis** :—ichneumonea.
- Diplolepis** :—bedeguaris, flavipes, fuscus, gallae-pyriformis, gallae tinctoriae, lenticularis, niger, pallidus, quercus, quercus folii, rosae, scutellaris, umbraculus.
- Dipsas** :—indica.
- Dipus** :—abyssinicus, aegyptius, alactaga, americanus, cafer, canadensis, circassius, gerbillus, hudsonius, jaculus, jerboa, labradorius, longipes, macrotarsus, meridianus, sagitta, sibiricus, tamariscinus.
- Dircaea** :—barbata, discolor, quadriguttata, ruficollis.
- Discitransfixus** :—orbiculatus, orbis.
- Distoma (Ver.)** :—alatum, anatis, caryocatactis, chloropodis, cornu, cygnoides, cylindraceum, cyprinaceum, fusiforme, hepatica, hirundinum, laureatum, lucii, melis, nodulosum, punctum, subclavatum.
- Distomus (Pol.)** :—variolosus.
- Distorsio** :—anus, arcularia, clatrata, communis, dealbata, muricina, plicata, reticulata, subalata.
- Donacia** :—aenea, aerea, appendiculata, aquatica, armata, arundinis, aurea, bicolora, bidens, caerulea, cinerea, clavipes, collaris, crassipes, dentata, dentipes, discolor, fasciata, fasciculata, festucae, flavipes, fusca, hydrocharis, impressa, limbata, linearis, marginata, micans, mucronata, nigra, nymphaeae, palmata, palustris, phellandri, rufipes, sagittariae, semicupraea, sericea, simplex, stagnorum, striata, tersata, versicoloreae, violacea, vittata, vulgaris.
- Donax** :—argentea, bicolor, biradiata, candida, crenulata, cuneata, denticulata, faba, incarnata, irus, laevigata, literata, muricata, plebeia, porcellana, pubescens, radiata, rugosa, scortum, scripta, semistriata, serra, spinosa, straminea, striata, trunculus, violacea.
- Dorippe, F. Weber, Nomen Fabricii, 1795, 93** :—astuta, callida, lanatus, quadridens.
- Doris** :—affinis, arborescens, argo, auriculata, bilamellata, bodoensis, cervina, clavigera, coronata, electrina, fasciculata, frondosa, fusca, lacinulata, laevis, marina, minima, muricata, obvelata, papillosa, pennata, peregrina, pilosa, quadrilineata, radiata, stellata, tetraquetra, tuberculata, verrucosa.
- Dorkatoma** :—bistriata, dresdensis.
- Dorthesia** :—*vide* Orthezia.
- Dorylus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 365.—Hym.** :—glabellus, helvolus.
- Draco** :—major, minor, praepos, volans.
- Drilus** :—flavescens.
- Drionus** :—ruber.
- Dromia** :—aegagropila, artificiosa, australasiae, caputmortuum, rumphii.

**Drupa** :—*aesculus*, *botroides*, *chamaemorus*, *cornus*, *fragum*, *glans*, *grossularia*, *mancinella*, *morum*, *muricina*, *rubus caesius*, *rubus idaeus*, *trapa*, *tribulus*, *uva*.

**Dryops** :—*auriculata*, *femorata*, *picipes*, *rufifrons*, *suturalis*, *vittata*.

**Dugong** :—*indicus*.

**Dytiscus** :—*abbreviatus*, *aciculatus*, *adpersus*, *aeneus*, *affinis*, *agilis*, *alpinus*, *amoenus*, *amplissimus*, *anastomozans*, *aquaticus*, *arcticus*, *arcuatus*, *assimilis*, *ater*, *bicolor*, *biguttatus*, *bilineatus*, *bilobus*, *bimaculatus*, *biocellatus*, *bipunctatus*, *bipustulatus*, *brunneus*, *callidus*, *capricornis*, *caraboides*, *carbonarius*, *ceylanicus*, *chalconatus*, *chrysomelinus*, *cicurius*, *ciliatus*, *cimicioides*, *cinctus*, *cinereus*, *clavicornis*, *coccinelloides*, *collaris*, *comma*, *confluens*, *congener*, *costalis*, *crassicornis*, *crux*, *curculinus*, *danicus*, *decimpunctatus*, *denigratus*, *denticulatus*, *depressus*, *dermestoides*, *didymus*, *dispar*, *dolabratus*, *dorsalis*, *duodecimpustulatus*, *elegans*, *elevatus*, *emarginatus*, *erythrocephalus*, *erythromelas*, *exilis*, *exoletus*, *fasciatus*, *femoralis*, *fenestratus*, *ferrugineus*, *fimbriatus*, *flavicans*, *flavipes*, *flavus*, *foetidus*, *fuliginosus*, *funebis*, *fuscipennis*, *fuscipes*, *fuscus*, *gemmus*, *gibbus*, *gilvus*, *glaber*, *gottingensis*, *granularis*, *griseo-striatus*, *griseus*, *gronovii*, *grossus*, *guttatus*, *gyrinoides*, *haemorrhoidalis*, *halensis*, *hastatus*, *hebraicus*, *herrmanni*, *hyalinus*, *hubneri*, *immarginatus*, *immaculatus*, *impresso-punctatus*, *impressus*, *inaequalis*, *insulanus*, *insularius*, *interruptus*, *intricatus*, *irroratus*, *labiatus*, *lacustris*, *laevigatus*, *laminatus*, *lanio*, *lateralis*, *lateralis*, *latissimus*, *leander*, *lepidus*, *limbatus*, *lineatus*, *litratus*, *lividus*, *luctuosus*, *luridus*, *maculatus*, *marginalis*, *marginatus*, *marginellus*, *marginipunctatus*, *marmoratus*, *marmoreus*, *melanophthalmus*, *minimus*, *minutus*, *monostriatus*, *muelleri*, *naevius*, *nanus*, *natator*, *nebulosus*, *neuhoffii*, *niger*, *nigricans*, *nigrita*, *notatus*, *nubilus*, *obliquus*, *oblongus*, *obscurus*, *octomaculatus*, *octopustulatus*, *oculatus*, *orbicularis*, *ornatus*, *ovalis*, *ovatus*, *palustris*, *parvulus*, *pedicularis*, *pedicularius*, *piccolus*, *piceus*, *picipes*, *pictus*, *planus*, *porcatus*, *punctatus*, *punctulatus*, *pusillus*, *pustulatus*, *pygmaeus*, *quadratus*, *quadricolor*, *quadrilineatus*, *quadrinaculatus*, *quadripunctatus*, *quadripustulatus*, *reticulatus*, *roeselli*, *roridus*, *rubripes*, *ruficollis*, *rufifrons*, *rufipes*, *rufus*, *scaber*, *scarabaeoides*, *schalleri*, *scopoli*, *scriptus*, *seminiger*, *seminulum*, *semipunctatus*, *semisulcatus*, *semistriatus*, *serricornis*, *sempustulatus*, *signatus*, *simplex*, *sordidus*, *sphaericus*, *stagnalis*, *sticticus*, *striatus*, *sulcatus*, *taeniatus*, *tardus*, *tessellatus*, *testaceus*, *thoracicus*, *toto-marginalis*, *transversalis*, *transverse-striatus*, *tricolor*, *trifidus*, *tripunctatus*, *tristis*, *uliginosus*, *undulatus*, *unilineatus*, *unipunctatus*, *unistriatus*, *variegatus*, *variolosus*, *varius*, *velox*, *versicolor*, *vetulus*, *virens*, *virescens*, *vitreus*, *vittatus*, *volckmari*, *zonatus*.

**Eccoptogaster** :—*vide* *Ekkoptogaster*.

**Echeneis** :—*equalipeta*, *lineata*, *neucrates*, *neucratoides*, *remora*, *tropica*.

**Echidna** (Mamm.) :—*novae hollandiae*.

**Echinanthites** :—*orbiculatus*.

**Echinanthus** :—*altus*, *artocreas*, *humilis*, *ovatus*, *turunda*.

**Echinites** :—*albogalerus*, *depressus*, *excavatus*, *lapis-cancrini*, *ovarius*, *patellaris*, *pyriformis*, *quaterfasciatus*, *sexies-fasciatus*, *subuculus*, *toreumaticus*, *vulgaris*.

**Echinocorys** :—*scutatus*.

**Echinocorytes** :—*minor*, *ovatus*, *pustulosus*, *quateradiatus*, *scutatus*.

**Echinocyamus** :—*angulosus*, *cor-raninum*, *craniolaris*, *equinus*, *ervum*, *inaequalis*, *lathyrus*, *nucleus-cerasi*, *ovalis*, *ovatus*, *turcicus*, *vertice-centrali*, *vicia*.

**Echinodiscus** :—*auritus*, *bisperforatus*, *decies-digitatus*, *dentatus*, *emarginatus*, *inauritus*, *laganum*, *octies-digitatus*, *orbicularis*, *orbiculatus*, *placenta*, *quaterperforatus*, *quinquiesperforatus*, *reticulatus*, *rosaceus*, *sexiesperforatus*, *subrotundus*.

**Echinometra** :—*cidaris*, *diadema*, *digitata*, *esculentus*, *lixula*, *lucunter*, *mammillatus*, *nodus*, *setosa*.

**Echinoneus** :—*cyclostomus*, *minor*, *scutiformis*.

**Echinorhynchus** :—*affinis*, *alcae*, *alosae*, *aluconis*, *anatis*, *anguillae*, *annulatus*, *ardeae*, *argentinae*, *attenuatus*, *balaenae*, *barbata*, *barbi*, *borealis*, *boschadis*, *braeae*, *buteonis*, *candidus*, *carpionis*, *cernuae*, *clavaeceph*, *cobitidis*, *cobitinus*, *collaris*, *constrictus*, *cylindraceus*, *dobulae*, *falcatus*, *gadi*, *gazae*, *gigas*, *globocaudatus*, *idbari*, *lacustris*, *laevis*, *lineolatus*, *longicollis*, *lophii*, *lucii*, *maraenae*, *mergi*, *merulae*, *minutus*, *muris*,

nodulosus, nyctae, otidis, ovatus, percae, phocae, pici, piscinus, platessoidae, pleuro-nectis, quadrirostris, ranae, rutili, salmonis, salvelini, scopus, sipunculus, striatus, strigis, sturionis, sublobatus, truttae, tubifer, vanelli, vesiculosus, xiphiae.

**Echinospatagus** :—spatagus.

**Echinus** :—albogalerus, albus, altus, amygdala, anachytis, angulosus, araneiformis, assu-latus, asterizans, atratus, aurantium, auritus, bicordatus, biforis, botryoides, brissoides, bufonius, calamaris, calamarius, carinatus, centralis, cidaris, circinatus, complanatus, conoideus, cor-anguinum, cordatus, corollatus, coronalis, craniolaris, cyclostomus, deca-dactylos, depressus, diadema, drobachiensis, dubius, emarginatus, equinus, ervum, esculentus, excavatus, faba, fenestratus, flammeus, granulatus, gratilla, globulus, hemi-sphaericus, hexaporus, inaequalis, inauritus, lacunatus, lacunosus, laganum, lapis-cancri, lathyrus, lixula, lobatulus, lucunter, mamillatus, melo, miliaris, minor, minutus, niger, nucleus, octodactylus, oliva, orbicularis, orbiculatus, orbiculus, ovalis, ovarius, ovatus, oviformis, ovulum, patillaris, pentaporus, pentagonus, placenta, planus, pomum, pur-pureus, pusillus, pustulosus, pyriformis, quadrifasciatus, quadriradiatus, quinquelabiatus, radiatus, raninus, reticulatus, rosaceus, sardicus, saxatilis, scutatus, scutiformis, semi-globosus, semilunaris, sexfasciatus, sinuatus, spatagus, sphaera, sphaeroides, stellatus, subangularis, subglobosus, subrotundus, subuculus, teres, tessellatus, tetraporus, torema-ticus, turcicus, variegatus, vicia, vulgaris.

**Echionoderma** :—caepa, ephippium, margaritaceum, pectiniforme, squamula, sulcatum.

**Ekkoptogaster** :—pygmaeus, scolytus.

**Elaphrus** :—aquaticus, aquatilis, atratus, biguttatus, bipunctatus, caraboides, doris, flavipes, gracilipes, guttula, litoralis, nebulosus, paludosus, pygmaeus, pyritosus, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, riparius, semipunctatus, striatus, uliginosus.

**Elatris** :—acupunctatus, adpersus, advena, aeneicollis, aeneo-niger, aeneo-pectinicornis, aeneus, aeruginosus, affinis, ambiguus, analis, angulatus, aratus, ater, aterrimus, auratus, austriacus, badius, balteatus, bicolor, biguttatus, bimaculatus, binotatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, borealis, bructero, brunneus, buprestoides, caecus, caeruleus, cantharoides, capucinus, carbonarius, castaneus, castanipes, chalybeus, chrysomelinus, cinctus, cine-rascens, cinereus, cingulatus, clavicornis, colon, concolor, corticalis, costalis, crassipes, crenatus, cruciatus, crucifer, cruentus, cupreus, cylindricus, degener, dentatus, denti-collis, dermestoides, deustus, dichrous, discolor, dispar, [dorsalis, dubius, elegans, elon-gantulus, elongatus, ephippium, equestris, equiseti, erythropus, farinosus, fasciatus, fascicularis, ferrugineus, festivus, filiformis, fimbriatus, flabellicornis, flavatus, flavelli-cornis, flavescens, flavicornis, flavipes, flavopectinicornis, flexuosus, foveatus, fulgens, fuliginosus, funereus, furcatus, fuscatus, fuscipes, fuscus, germanus, gibbosus, glicereus, gracilis, gramineus, gibbus, giganteus, gigas, griseus, guineensis, haematoceras, haema-todes, haemelyter, haemopterus, hepaticus, hirtus, histrio, holosericus, ignitus, impressus, inaequalis, indicus, interruptus, inunctus, istriacus, laevigatus, lateralis, latus, ligneus, limbatus, limbellus, linearis, lineatus, lineola, lineolatus, litigiosus, livens, lividus, longicollis, longicornis, longitudinalis, lugubris, luridus, luscus, maculatus, maculosus, major, marginellus, marginatus, marinus, maximus, melancholicus, melanocephalus, melanophthalmus, mesomelus, metallicus, minimus, minor, minutus, montanus, mordel-loides, morio, mucronatus, muelleri, murinus, myops, nebulosus, niger, nigricornis, nigrinus, nigro-maculatus, nitens, nitidulus, nitidus, nobilis, noctilucus, notatus, ob-scurus, obtusus, occitanicus, ochropus, oculatus, pallens, pallipes, parvulus, pectinicornis, phosphoreus, piceus, picipes, pictus, pilosus, politus, pomorum, porcatus, praestus, prolifericornis, pubes, pubescens, pulchellus, pullus, pulverulentus, punctatus, purpureus, pusillus, pygmaeus, pyropterus, quadrimaculatus, quadripustulatus, quadrisulcus, quer-ceus, quercinus, quercus, rachifer, rhombeus, riparius, rubens, ruber, rubiginus, rubi-ginosus, ruficollis, rufipalpis, rufipes, rufo-ungiculatus, rufus, sanguineus, sanguinicollis, sanguinolentus, scopoli, seelandicus, segetus, serraticornis, sexguttatus, sexmaculatus, siaelandicus, signatus, similis, socialis, soricinus, speciosus, sputator, striatus, strigosus, subfuscus, suecicus, sulcatus, suturalis, syriacus, taeniatus, tessellatus, testaceus, tetra-stichon, thoracicus, tomentosus, tricolor, tridentatus, trifasciatus, trimaculatus, trinotatus, tristis, tuberculatus, undatus, undulatus, ustulatus, variabilis, varius, villosus, virens, virescens, vittatus, vulgaris.

**Eleotris** :—eleotris.

**Elephas** :—africanus, americanus, asiaticus, capensis, elephas, indicus, mammontheus, maximus, primigenius.

**Elophorus** *id. ac* **Elophorus** : G. Paykull, Fauna Suec. I. 1798, 240.

**Ellobium** :—australe, barbadense, ceramense, ceriona, flammeum, inflammatum, labrosum, midae, subtile, tumidum, virgineum.

**Elodes** :—? *id. ac* **Helodes**.

**Elophorus** :—aquaticus, brevis, crenatus, elongatus, fennicus, flavipes, grandis, griseus, humeralis, marinus, minimus, minutus, nubilus, pulicarius, pygmaeus, rugosus.

**Elops** :—guineensis, saurus.

**Emberiza** :—africana, alario, amazona, americana, angolensis, arctica, arundinacea, asiatica, atrata, atricapilla, aureola, badensis, barbata, borbonica, brasiliensis, brumalis, caerulea, calandra, calfat, capensis, carduelis, chlorocephala, chrysophrys, chrysoptera, cia, cinerea, ciris, cirrus, citrinella, coccinea, cyanea, cyanella, cyanopsis, cynramus, elaeothorax, erythrophthalma, familiaris, fasciata, ferruginea, flaveola, flavifrons, frigida, fucata, fusca, fuscofulva, gaura, glacialis, grisea, hiemalis, hortulana, imperialis, lesbia, leucocephalus, leucophrys, longicauda, lotharingica, luctuosa, ludoviciana, luteola, maelbyensis, melanocephala, melitensis, mexicana, miliaria, militaris, moineau, montana, mustelina, passerina, nivalis, notata, panayensis, paradisaea, olivacea, orix, oryzivora, pileata, pithyornus, platensis, principalis, progne, provincialis, psittacea, pusilla, quadricolor, quelea, regia, rosea, rubra, ruficapilla, rustica, ruticapilla, rutila, sandwichensis, schoenichus, serena, sibirica, signata, sinensis, solitaria, spodocephala, surinamensis, textrix, tunstalli, unalaschkensis, vidua, viridis.

**Empis** :—acephala, albicornis, aurata, avidus, bifasciata, borealis, calcitrans, candida, ciliata, cinerea, clavipes, confidens, constans, crassipes, cylindrica, femorata, fixus, flava, flavescens, flavicans, flavipes, forcipata, fugeo, fuscipes, gibbosa, leucoptera, lineata, livida, maculata, marginata, maura, melanocephala, minuta, morio, nigra, nigriscus, nigripennis, nigripes, oertus, pallipes, palustris, pennipes, pertinax, petiolata, platyptera, plumbea, purgata, quadrilineata, rufipes, sericea, stercorea, subulata, tessellata, trilineata, vicanus.

**Empusa** :—filiformis, gongylodes, pauperata.

**Enchelis** :—caudata, constrictor, deses, epistomium, farcimen, festinans, fritillus, fusus, gemmata, index, intermedia, larva, nebulosa, ovulum, papula, pirum, pulvisculus, punctifera, pupa, pupula, retrograda, seminulum, serotina, similis, spathula, tremula, truncus, viridis.

**Enchelyopus** :—lumpenus, viviparus.

**Encrinus** :—asteria, bolteni, myllii, ovifer, radiatus.

**Endomychus** :—bovistae, coccineus, cruciatus, cruentus, quadripustulatus, succinctus.

**Engis** :—humeralis, sanguinicolis.

**"Entomolithus"** :—cancris, monoculi, paradoxus, succineus.

**Ephemera** :—alba, albipennis, albipes, annulata, bioculata, brevicauda, caudata, ciliata, cincta, coa, communis, culiciformis, danica, diaphana, diptera, ferruginea, flava, fusca, fuscata, fusco-grisea, gemmata, halterata, helvola, horaria, ignita, inanis, leucophthalma, longicauda, lutea, luteola, maculata, marginata, maroccana, minima, mutica, nervosa, nigra, notata, noveboracana, parvula, plumosa, reticulata, rufula, rupestris, speciosa, stigma, striata, sulphurea, testacea, venosa, vespertina, virgo, viridescens, vulgata.

**Ephippium** :—anomia, placenta, polonicum, transparens.

**Epinephelus** :—afer, bruneus, marginalis, merra, ruber, striatus.

**Epitonium** :—acutangulum, acutissimum, acutum, anile, breve, brunneum, cancellatum, chalybeatum, clathrus, crenulatum, dimidiatum, dubium, duplicatum, eburneum, elongatum, feldmanni, fissum, guttatum, imbricatum, infinitum, lacteum, lineatum, maculatum, margaritaceum, marmoreum, medium, minutum, monoceros, novae zeelandiae, principale, pulchellum, pusillum, rubiginosum, rugosum, scalare, squamatum, striatum, subulatum, terebra, tigrinum, tornatum, tympanotonor, valentini, variegatum, vitreum, vittatum.

**Eques (Lep.)** :—*vide* **Papilio**.

**Equus** :—americanus, asinus, bisulcus, caballus, hemionus, onager, quagga, sylvestris, zebra.

**Erax** :—aquaticus, barbatus, conopsoides, crabroniformis, ferox, forcipatus, inquinatus, maculatus, niger, prostratus, pusillus, rufipes, rufus, tenthredoides.

**Eremita**:—dorsipes, emeritus.

**Erinaceus**:—acanthurus, auritus, ecaudatus, europaeus, inauris, madagascarensis, malacensis, semispinosus, setosus, sibiricus.

**Erodius**:—afer, bifidus, bilineatus, crenatus, dytiscoides, echinatus, flavicollis, gibbus, globosus, glomeratus, horridus, laevigatus, lineatum, minutus, muricatus, planus, punctatus, punctulatus, quadrilineatus, testudinarius, trilineatus, tuberculatus.

**Erotylus**:—abdominalis, alternans, amethystinus, bicolor, bifasciatus, cinctus, concatenatus, cupreus, dilatata, dimidiatus, dorsalis, fasciatus, flavipes, funebris, gemmatus, gibbosus, giganteus, hispidus, histrio, indicus, limbatus, longimanus, lunulatus, maculatus, marginatus, morio, nebulosus, notata, ocellatus, octomaculatus, pallidus, punctatissimus, pustulatus, quadriguttatus, quadripunctatus, quadripustulatus, quagga, quinquepunctatus, reticulatus, rubricatus, rufipennis, rufipes, rufus, russicus, sanguinolentus, sexdecimguttatus, sexfasciatus, smaragdulus, sternicornis, surinamensis, tesellatus, testaceus, thoracicus, tigrinus, tristis, undatus, unifasciatus, variegatus, variolosus, vigintipunctatus, zebra.

**Erythrinus**:—cephalus.

**Eschara**:—annularis, areolata, ceylanica, ciliata, crustulenta, divaricata, erosa, fascialis, fistulosa, foliacea, forniculosa, fragilis, frondiculosa, hispida, hyalina, latiformis, lineata, lutosa, membranacea, papyracea, papyrea, pilosa, radiata, ramulosa, securifrons, spongites, truncata, uncinata, verrucosa, verticillata.

**Esox**:—americanus, argenteus, barracuda, bellone, brasiliensis, chilensis, falcatus, far, gymnocephalus, hepsetus, houttuyni, lucius, malabaricus, marginatus, marinus, osseus, saurus, sphyraena, stomias, synodus, timucu, viridis, vulpes.

**Eucera**:—antennata, atricornis, brevicornis, crassipes, curvicornis, farfarisequa, grisea, glauca, linguaria, longicornis, tumulorum.

**Eulophus**:—ramicornis.

**Eumolphus**:—obscurus, pretiosus, vitis.

**Euryala**, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Cr.:—dentata.

**Eurychora**:—acuminata, barbata, canaliculata, carinata, ciliata, major, minor, modesta, pusilla.

**Evania**:—albicincta, appendigaster, cincta, edigaster, fasciata, histrio, laevigata, maculata, minuta, nigrata, petiolata, punctum, ruficollis, sessilis, variegata.

**Exocoetus**:—evolans, exiliens, mesogaster, volitans.

**Eylais**:—extendens.

**Falco**:—accipitrinus, acoli, aegyptius, aequinoctialis, aeruginosus, aesalon, alaudarius, albescens, albicans, albicaudus, albicilla, albicollis, albidus, albus, ambustus, americanus, angolensis, antillarum, apivorus, aquila, aquilinus, asiaticus, ater, aurantius, australis, austriacus, badius, bacha, barbarus, barbatus, barletta, behri, bellicosus, bidentatus, blagrus, bohemicus, borealis, bracteatus, brasiliensis, buffoni, busarellus, buson, buteo, cachinans, caeruleus, caeruleus, calidus, canadensis, candicans, candidus, canorus, cayenensis, ceylanensis, cheela, cheriway, chiquera, chrysaetos, cinereo-ferrugineus, cinereus, cirratus, clangorosus, columbarius, communis, coronatus, cristatus, cyaneus, cyanopus, cygneus, danicus, desertorum, destructor, discolor, dominicensis, dubius, ecaudatus, epicyanus, fasciatus, ferox, forficatus, formosus, forskahlii, frontalis, fulvus, furcatus, fuscus, gabar, gallica, gallicus, gallinarius, gentilis, gibbosus, glaucopsis, glaucus, griseus, groenlandicus, guianensis, gyrfalco, haliaetus, harpyja, hiemalis, hinnularius, hornotinus, hudsonius, incertus, indicus, indus, intermixtus, islandicus, islandus, jacquini, jakal, jamaicensis, japonensis, javanicus, johannensis, lagopus, lanarius, lapponicus, leucocephalus, leucogaster, leucoryphos, leverianus, lineatus, lithofalco, lunulatus, macrourus, maculatus, madagascariensis, magnirostris, marginatus, maritimus, maudyti, melanaetus, melanoleucos, melanonotus, melanops, melanopterus, meridionalis, migrans, milvus, minullus, minutus, mogilnik, montanus, musicus, naevius, niger, nigricollis, nissus, nitidus, norvegicus, novae hollandiae, novae seelandiae, novae terrae, nudicollis, obscurus, obsoletus, occipitalis, ochrocephalus, orientalis, ornatus, ossifragus, palumbarius, parasitus, pennatus, peregrinus, peruvianus, pinetorum, piscator, planus, plumbeus, plumipes, pondicerianus, pondicherri, pumilus,

pygargus, ranivorus, regalis, regulus, rhombeus, rubellus, ruber, rubiginosus, rufiventris, rufus, rupicolus, rusticolus, sacer, sancti johannis, sclavonicus, senegalensis, serpentarius, sinensis, spadiceus, sparverius, stellaris, subbuteo, sufflator, superciliosus, tachardus, tachiro, tartaricus, testaceus, tharus, tibialis, tigrinus, tinnunculus, tinus, torquatus, tschila, uliginosus, undulatus, urubitinga, variegatus, versicolor, vespertinoides, vespertinus, vocifer, vociferus, vulturinus.

**Fasciola** :—abdominalis, aeglefini, alosae, alpina, anatis, anguillae, angulata, anseris, arcae, armata, barbata, blennii, bilis, binodis, bramae, brunnea, buteonis, candida, capitata, caudata, cervi, ciliata, clavata, clupear, collurionis, composita, cornuta, crenata, disticha, elaphii, eriocis, farionis, ferox, flaccida, fusca, glauca, grossa, gruis, gulo, halecis, helluo, hepatica, hirundinis, humana, intestinalis, jesis, lactea, lagena, lanceolata, linearis, lineata, loliginis, longicollis, lucii, lucio-percae, marmorosa, melis, milvi, minima, nigra, nodulosa, obscura, ocreata, percae, percae-cernuae, percina, plattessae, punctata, pusilla, putorii, quadrangularis, radiata, ranae, rosea, rostrata, rubra, salamandrae, scabra, scorpii, stagnalis, strigata, strigis, tentaculata, terrestris, tetragona, tinctae, torva, tremellaris, truttae, umblae, uncinulata, upupae, varica, ventricosa, verrucosa, vespertilionis, viridis, vulpis.

**Fasciolaria** :—tulipa.

**Felis** :—bengalensis, canadensis, capensis, caracal, catus, chaus, cinerea, colocola, concolor, constantinensis, cougar, discolor, guepard, guigna, jaguar, japanica, jubata, kattoo, leo, leopardalis, leopardus, lybiensis, lynx, maculata, manul, maraqua, margay, melanotis, mexicana, mexicanensis, montana, moschata, nigra, nova hispanica, nubiensis, ocelot, ocreata, onca, panthera, pardalis, pardella, pardus, pennsylvanica, puma, rufa, ruffa, serval, tigrina, tigris, uncia, vulgaris.

**Fenestella** :—caepa, electrica, ephippium, squamula.

**Festucaria** :—boschadis, cervi, cyprinacea, pedata.

**Ficedula** :—alba, atricapilla, curruca, flava, hippolais, luscini, modularis, oenanthe, phoenicurus, rubecula, rubetra, rubicola, salicaria, salis, spipola, suecica, tithys, troglodytes.

**Ficus** :—communis, picta, variegata.

**Filaria** :—alaudae, carabi, chrysomelae, chrysomelae tanacetii, ciconiae, cornicis, equi, erucarum, falconis, gallinae, gobionis, grylli, leonis, lepidopterorum, leporis, locustae, martis, medinensis, monoculi, nuptae, phasianii, phryganeae, scarabaei, silphae, strigis, tenthredinis.

**Fissurella** :—nimbosa.

**Fistulana** :—clava.

**Fistularia** (Moll.) :—impatiens, maxima, ramosa, reciprocans, vittata.

**Fistularia** (P.) :—fusiformis, paradoxa, sinensis, tabacaria.

**Fistularia** (Ver.) :—longicornis, multicornis, muscoides, simplex.

**Flata** :—bipunctata, candida, fuscata, grisea, limbata, marginata, minuta, ocellata, perspicillata, phalaenoides, pygmaea, quadripunctata, retusa, tripunctata, vivida.

**Flustra** :—arenosa, bombycina, bullata, carbacea, cartacea, dentata, fistulosa, flava, foliacea, frondiculosa, hirta, hispida, lineata, membranacea, papyracea, pilosa, tomentosa, truncata, tubulosa, verticillata.—*Vide et. Eschara.*

**Foenus** :—assectator, jaculator.

**Forbicina** :—saccharina, saltatrix.

**Forficula** :—albipes, annulata, auricularia, bidens, biguttata, bilineata, bipunctata, crenata, dentata, elongata, erythrocephala, flavipennis, flavipes, flexuosa, gigantea, herculeana, livida, major, maxima, morio, minor, pallipes, parallela, pygmaea, riparia, ruficollis.

**Formica** :—acervorum, aculeata, aegyptiaca, aethiops, africana, albipennis, ammon, angustata, animosa, antiquensis, arenaria, atomus, atrata, attelaboides, australis, barbara, barbata, bicolor, bidens, bihamata, binodis, biscutata, bispinosa, bituberculata, brunnea, caespitum, capitata, capito, cephalotes, chufejif, cinerascens, clavata, colon, compressa, conica, cunicularia, cylindrica, devastator, dharr, didyma, dorsata, edax, elevata, elongata, emarginata, erratica, erythrocephala, ferruginea, fervens, flava, flavescens, flavicornis, flavipes, foetens, foetida, forficata, fugax, fuliginosa, fulvopilosa, fungosa, fusca, fuscescens, fuscoptera, gagates, gibbosa, glabra, grossa, guineensis, gulosa, haematoda, hamata, herculeana, insultans, lateralis, libera, lobata, maculata, maligna, marginata, maxillosa, megacephala, melanocephala, melanopsis, microcephala, migratoria, militaris,

morio, mortuorum, nigerrima, nigra, obsoleta, omnivora, pallescens, pallida, pallipes, pediculus, pensylvanica, perniciosa, pharaonis, picipes, pilosa, pratensis, pubescens, pusilla, pygmaea, quadridens, quadripunctata, rotata, rubra, rufa, rufescens, rufibarbis, ruficornis, rufo, rufipes, saccharivora, salomonis, sanguinea, schardj, scorpio, scutellari, sericea, sexdens, sexguttata, siamica, smaragdina, structor, subterranea, sylvatica, tarsata, testacea, thoracica, tristis, tuberculata, tuberum, unifasciata, unispinosa, vaga, vagans, venosa, verecunda, viatica, virescens, visitatrix, volitans.

**Formicaleo** :—nostras.

**Formicarius** :—attothorax, bambla, brevicauda, cantatar, colma, musicus, torquatus, varius.

**Fragum** :—flavum, hemicardium, medium, unedo.

**Fratercula** :—arctica.

**Fringilla** :—abyssinica, aethiops, afra, alario, albicollis, albo-ochracea, alpina, amandava, angolensis, arcuata, argentoratensis, asiatica, atra, australis, autumnalis, barbata, bengalensis, bengalus, bicolor, bononiensis, brachyura, braziliana, bruante, butyracea, cabaret, cacatototi, caelebs, caerulea, calcarata, campestris, cana, canadensis, canaria, candida, cannabina, cantonensis, capensis, caps, carduelis, cardinalis, carolinensis, carthagenensis, catotli, caudacuta, cerata, chalybeata, ceylonica, cinerea, citrinella, coccinea, commersonia, conchata, crispa, cristata, cucullata, cyanomelas, cyanocephala, dalmatica, diadema, diuca, domestica, dominicana, elegans, erythrina, erythrocephala, erythrophthalma, eustachii, fasciata, ferruginea, flammea, flava, flaveola, flavicollis, flavirostris, forficata, formosa, fusca, fuscicollis, georgiana, graminea, granatina, gyrola, hiemalis, hudsonia, hudsonias, hudsonica, ignita, iliaca, imperialis, inda, indica, jamaica, javensis, lapponica, lepidia, leucura, leucotis, linaria, linotte, linota, longirostris, lulensis, macroura, maja, mariposa, martinicensis, melanictera, melanocholica, melanocephala, melano-leuca, melba, melodia, mexicana, minima, minor, montana, monticola, montifringilla, montium, mozambica, multicolor, naevia, nigra, nitens, nivalis, nobilis, noctis, nortonensis, obscura, ochracea, olivacea, oryzivora, pecoris, pensylvanica, petronia, phoenicurus, picta, pinetorum, pinus, pipilans, projer, psittacea, pulchella, punicea, purpurea, rosea, rubra, rubricollis, rufa, rufo-barbata, rutilcapilla, savannarum, schoenichus, senegala, serinus, sinensis, sinica, speciosa, spinus, striata, stulta, surinama, sylvatica, syriaca, taria, testacea, torquata, tricolor, tristis, ultramarina, undulata, variegata, violacea, vitis, zena.

**Fucus** :—anomalus, pavonius.

**Fulgora** :—acuminata, adscendens, annularis, armata, caeruleascens, campyloceros, candelaria, cinerea, coccinea, coelodiosa, conica, diadema, dilatata, elegans, erythrogaster, erythrophos, europaea, fasciata, fenestrata, festiva, flammea, flavescens, folium, fuliginosa, gibbosa, haemorrhoidalis, hyalina, hyalinata, laternaria, leucosticta, limbata, lucernaria, lucerneae, maculata, marginata, marginella, minuta, nervosa, noctivida, obliqua, obscurata, pallida, pellucida, phalaenoides, phosphorea, pilosa, plana, pulverulenta, punctata, pyraloides, pyrorhynchus, recurva, reticularis, sanguinea, serrata, similis, striata, tenebrosa, tineoides, truncata, tuberculata, unipunctata, variegata, virescens, viridis.

**Fulica** :—aethiops, alba, albiventris, americana, atra, aterrima, carthagena, cajanea, cayennensis, chloropus, cinerea, cristata, fistulans, flavipes, flavirostris, fuliginosa, fusca, leucoryx, maculata, maderaspatana, madrasensis, martinica, martinicensis, melanocephala, mexicana, naevia, noveboracensis, parva, porphyrio, purpurea, ruficollis, sinensis, spinosa, viridis.

**Fungites**, Martini, Berlin. Mag. I. 1765, 268.—Cor. :—catenulatus.

**Furia** :—infernalis, vena medinensis.

**Fusaria** :—acuminata, acus, acutissima, brevicaudata, crenata, cuneiformis, dentata, depressa, dispar, ensicaudata, hoffmanni, inflexa, lancea, lumbricoides, mucronata, mystax, nigrovenosa, obtusocaudata, reflexa, rhedii, semiteres, strumosa, tenuissima, triquedra, werneri.

**Fusus**, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129 :—aethiops, ananas, angulatus, brevis, carnarius, cingulatus, colus, craticulatus, cydonium, cynara, deplanatus, fasciatus, filamentosus, filatus, glaucus, iris, maroccanus, minutus, morio, polycoros, polygonus, pulcher, pugilinus, purpuratus, pyramis, scrupus, simplex, striatus, tapete-persicum, ternatanus, trapezium, trompeta.

**Gabula** :—alcedo.

**Gadus** :—aeglefinus, albidus, barbatus, bibus, blennioides, blennoides, brosmes, callarias, capelanus, carbonarius, cimbrius, colinus, danicus, ferrugineus, fischeri, heteroglossus, lacustris, lota, lubb, luscus, mediterraneus, merlangus, merluccius, minutus, molva, morrhua, mustela, mustelinus, plagiocephalus, pollachius, raninus, saida, salarias, sey, tacaud, tau, torsk, tricciratus, trifurcatus, vertagus, virens.

**Gafrarium** :—angulatum, cardiodeum, costatum, depressum, didymum, fimbriatum, laevigatum, pectinatum, reticulatum, tellina, tumidum, venustum.

**Galago** :—senegalensis.

**Galathea** :—amplectens, gregaria, rugosa, strigosa.

**Galbula** :—viridis.

**Galea** :—gibbum.

**Galeodes (Ar.)** :—araneoides, setigera.

**Galeodes (G.)** :—melongena, mespilus, tuberosa.

**Galeopithecus** :—rufus, volans.

**Galeruca** :—abbreviata, abdominalis, absinthii, advena, aeneipennis, aequinoctialis, aeruginea, aestuans, affinis, albicollis, albicornis, alni, anchusae, anglica, aquatica, aridella, avicenniae, atra, atricilla, betulae, bicolor, bidentata, bifasciata, biguttata, bimaculata, bipunctata, bituberculata, bovistae, brassicae, brevicollis, brunnea, caerulea, calcata, calida, calmariensis, capraeae, caroliniana, cayennensis, cerasi, cincta, coccinea, collaris, concolor, crenata, cruciata, cruenta, cyanipennis, denticornis, dimidiata, discoidea, dorsalis, duodecimpunctata, elongata, eoffea, equestris, erucae, erythrocephala, euphorbiae, exoleta, famelica, fasciata, fervida, flava, flavicollis, flavicornis, fulvicollis, fulvicornis, fuscipes, gibba, gigantea, glabrata, guadelupensis, helixines, hemisphaericae, holsatica, hortorum, hyoscyami, indica, jamaicensis, lactucae, lausoniae, limbata, lineola, littoralis, litturata, livida, melanocephala, melanura, mercurialis, modeeri, morbillosa, morio, napi, nasturtii, nemorum, nigricornis, nigripennis, nigripes, nitidula, nobilitata, nymphaeae, oleracea, palliata, pallens, pallipes, parvula, picea, picta, quadrifasciata, quadriguttata, quadrimaculata, quadrinotata, quadripustulata, raphani, rubi, rubricollis, ruficauda, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipes, rustica, s-litera, salicariae, salicis, sancti crucis, sanguinea, semiaenea, sericea, sisymbrii, surinamensis, suturalis, tabida, taneceti, tenella, testacea, thoracica, tranquebarica, tricolor, trifasciata, triloba, ulmi, unicolor, veris, verna, viburni, vigintipunctata, violacea, viridis, vitellinae, vittata, volkameriae, zona.

**Galgulus** :—garrula.

**Galleruca**, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792 :—*vide* **Galeruca**.

**Galleria** :—alvearia, cereana.

**Gallina**, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1752, 327.—A. :—meleagris, sylvestris.

**Gallinula** :—alba, carolina, carthagera, cayanaensis, chloropus, crex, cristata, fistulans, flavipes, flavirostris, fusca, maculata, maderaspatana, major, martinica, melanocephala, naevia, noveboracensis, phoenicurus, porphyrio, porzana, purpurea, ruficollis, viridis.

**Gammarellus** :—pedunculatus.—*Vide et* **Cancer**.

**Gammarus** :—ampulla, cancellus, carinatus, corniger, esca, filiformis, gammarellus, gibbosus, grossipes, homari, linearis, locusta, longicornis, medusarum, mutilus, nugax, paradoxus, pedatus, podurus, pulex, quadrilobatus, salinus, spinicarpus, stagnalis.—*Vide et* **Cancer**.

**Garrulus** :—glandarius.

**Gasterosteus** :—acanthias, aculeatus, antecessor, bispinosus, canadus, carolinus, ductor, glaber, glaucus, japonicus, lysan, occidentalis, ovatus, pungitius, saltatrix, spinachia, spinarella, volitans.

**Gastroidium** :—geographus.

**Gastrobranchus** :—caecus.

**Gastrochaena** :—cuneiformis, cymbium, mumia.

**Gavia** :—vulgaris.

**Gazella**, P. S. Pallas, Nov. Comm. Petrop. XIII. 1769, 468.—M., ? used generically :—recticornis.

**Gekko** :—aculeatus, americanus, aquaticus, carnifex, geitje, gyronoides, lacustris, muricatus,



palustris, perlatus, salamandra, rapicauda, strumosus, teres, triton, turcicus, verticillatus, vittatus.

**Geoffroya** :—bacchus.

**Geometra** :—abietaria, accraria, achatinata, adpersaria, advenaria, adustata, aerugaria, aeruginaria, aescularia, aestivaria, albicillata, albulata, alchemillata, alniaria, alpinaria, alpinata, alternata, amataria, angularia, angustata, apiciaria, arcuaria, arenacearia, artesiaria, asinata, atomaria, aurantiaria, aurantiata, aureolaria, auroraria, aversaria, badiata, bajoria, bajularia, belgiaria, berberata, betularia, bilineata, bimacularia, bipunctaria, bipunctata, bistortata, blandiata, brumata, brumeata, bupleuraria, caesiata, calabraria, candidaria, candidata, capreolaria, cararia, carbonaria, carpinaria, carpinaria, cebraria, centaureata, cervinata, chaerophyllata, chenopodiata, cinctaria, cineraria, cinetaria, cingularia, citraria, clathraria, clypeata, coarctaria, coarctata, comitata, congeneraria, concordaria, consignata, consobrinaria, consonaria, consortaria, conspersaria, conspicuaria, conspicuata, contiguaria, coraciata, cordiaria, corticaria, corylaria, crataegaria, crenata, crepuscularia, cribraria, cristensaria, cruentaria, cultraria, curvata, cuspidata, cythisaria, dealbaria, decolorata, decoraria, decorata, decussata, defoliaria, degeeraria, degeneraria, delectaria, delunaria, dentaria, derivata, dilectaria, dilucidaria, dilutaria, dilutata, disparata, diversaria, diversata, dolabraria, domestica, dubitata, duplicaria, elingularia, elutata, emarginaria, erosaria, euphorbiaria, euphorbiata, evonymaria, exanthemata, extersaria, extimaria, extremata, fagara, fasciaria, favillacearia, ferrugaria, ferrugina, ferruginata, filicata, fimbriata, flammata, flammeolaria, flaveolata, flavicaria, flavicata, flexula, flexularia, fluctuata, fluviata, fulvata, funerata, furcata, furvaria, furvata, galiata, gemmata, gilvaria, glabraria, glarearia, glaucinaria, graminea, grisearia, griseata, grossularia, hastata, hepararia, heparata, hexapterata, hippocastanaria, hirtaria, hispidaria, honoraria, horridaria, hortaria, humulata, illibata, illunaria, illustraria, illustraria, imitaria, immaculata, immoraria, immutaria, impluviata, incanaria, interrupta, inundaria, juniperata, laevigaria, laevigata, leucophaearia, lichenaria, lignaria, lignata, ligustrata, limbata, linariata, linearia, lineolata, lineolata, lituraria, lividaria, lividata, lophaceata, luctuata, lunaria, lutearia, luteata, lythoscyllata, macularia, maculata, margaritaria, marginaria, marmorata, melanaria, mellinata, mensuraria, mensurata, miaria, miata, minutata, moeniaria, moeniata, monilaria, moniliata, montanata, mucidaria, murinaria, muscaria, nassata, nãvaria, nebulata, nemoraria, nespertata, niduaria, nigricaria, nitidaria, nivearia, notataria, nubilaria, nullaria, obeliscata, obfuscaria, obfuscata, obliquaria, obliquata, oblongata, obscuraria, obscurata, ocellaria, ocellata, ochreate, odeata, olivata, omicronaria, ononaria, orbicularia, ornata, ornataria, ossearia, osseata, pallidaria, pallidata, palumbaria, palumbata, pantaria, papilionaria, parallellaria, pectinaria, pedaria, pendularia, pennaria, permutataria, petraria, petrificata, pictaria, pilosaria, pinetaria, piniaria, plagiata, plumaria, plumistaria, pluviaria, politaria, pollutaria, polycommata, polygrammata, pomonaria, populata, prasinaria, procellata, prodromaria, progemma, propugnata, prunaria, prunata, psittacata, pullaria, pullata, pulveraria, punctuaria, punctulata, puppillaria, purpuraria, pusaria, pusillaria, pusillata, putataria, pygmeata, pygmaria, pyraliata, quadrifasciata, quadripunctata, quercinaria, rectangulata, remutaria, repantaria, respersaria, reticulata, rhamnata, rhomboidaria, rivulata, roboraria, roscidaria, rubidata, rubiginata, rubricaria, rubricata, rubrociliata, rubrostriata, rufaria, rupestrata, rupicapraria, ruptata, russata, rusticata, sacraria, sagittata, salicata, sambucaria, sambucata, scabrata, scopularia, scripturaria, scripturata, scutata, scutularia, scutulata, secundaria, selenaria, sericata, serotinaria, sezalata, silaceata, silenus, similata, sinuata, smaragdaria, sociaria, somnolentus, spadicearia, spartaria, spartiata, striaria, strigaria, strigilaria, subumbrata, succenturiata, suffumata, sulcata, sylvata, sylvestraria, sylvestris, syringaria, taminaria, taminata, temeraria, temerata, tersata, thymiaria, tibialata, tinctaria, tophaceata, torminata, trifasciata, tristata, turbata, ulmaria, uncinularia, undulata, variata, venosata, vespertaria, vetulata, vetustata, vibicaria, viduata, violata, viretata, virgularia, virgulata, viridaria, viridata, viridifasciata, vitalbata, vittata, wauaria, zonaria.—*Vide et. Phalaena.*

**Geotrupes** :—actaeon, aegeon, aenobarbus, alcides, aloeus, antaeus, aries, atlas, barbarossa, bicornis, boas, centaurus, chorinaeus, claviger, coronatus, coryphaeus, cyclops, daedalus, dichotomus, didymus, dionysius, dispar, elephas, enema, excavatus, farctus, geryon, gideon, hastatus, hercules, hircus, hylax, invencus, jamaicensis, maimon, meliboeus,

- milon, monodon, nasicornis, orion, oromedon, pan, piceus, punctatus, quadrispinosus, retusus, rhinoceros, satyrus, silenus, simson, stentor, sylvanus, syphax, syrichtus, talpa, titanus, tityus, truncatus, typhon, valgus, vulcanus, zoilus.
- Gerris** :—angustatus, apterus, clavipes, culiciformis, currens, cursitans, filiformis, filum, fluviorum, fossarum, fossularium, lacustris, longipes, mantis, oratorius, pallipes, paludum, pedestris, praecatorius, stagnorum, tipularius, tipuliformis, vagabundus.
- Gibbium** :—scotias.
- Gigantomys** :—cangura, gigantea.
- Gioenia** :—sicula.
- Giraffa** :—camelopardalis.
- Glareola** :—austriaca, coromanda, madraspatana, maldivarum, naevia, pugnax, senegalensis.
- Glaucoderma** :—glaciale, hirundo, lima.
- Glaucopis** :—cinerea.
- Glaucus** (Nud.) :—atlanticus.
- Gleba** :—hippopus.
- Glis** :—avellanarius, barabensis, cafer, canadensis, citellus, cricetus, esculentus, glis, jaculus, lagurus, lemmus, longipes, marmota, migratorius, monax, nitedula, oeconomicus, quercinus, sagitta, tamariscus, tscherkessicus, zemni.
- Globosa** :—aethiopica, ampullata, cymbium, dolium, ficus, flammeola, galeator, gondola, harpa, marginata, naevosa, nussatella, oenophorum, olearium, olla, perdix, ramosa, rapa, submersa.
- Globus** :—stercoreus.
- Glochidium** :—parasiticum.
- Glossoderma** :—cor.
- Glycimeris** :—argentea, glycimeris, orbicularis.
- Gobiesox** :—cephalus.
- Gobioides** :—anguilliformis, broussonetii, melanurus, smyrnensis.
- Gobiomoroides** :—piso.
- Gobiomorus** :—dormitor, gronovii, koelreuteri, taiboa.
- Gobius** :—amorea, anguillaris, aphyia, arabicus, awaou, barbarus, barbatus, bicolor, boddaerti, bosc, boulerot, caeruleus, cruentatus, cyprinoides, eleotris, erythrostomus, gozo, gronovii, javanus, jozo, koelreuteri, lagocephalus, lanceolatus, macrocephalus, melanopterus, melanurus, minutus, nebulosus, niger, nigrofuscus, oceanicus, ocellaris, paganelius, patella, pectinirostris, pisonis, plumieri, ruthensparri, schlosseri, smyrnensis, strigatus, symmatophorus, tigerinus, tigrinus, tropicus, veronensis.
- Goezia** :—inermis.
- Gonium** :—corrugatum, lunatum, obtusangulum, pectorale, polysphaerium, pulvinatum, rectangulum, truncatum.
- Gordius** :—albus, aquaticus, arenarius, argillaceus, capillaris, cinctus, equinus, filum, galinae, globicola, harangum, inquilinus, insectorum, intestinalis, lacteolus, lacteus, lacustris, larvarum, littoreus, marinus, medinensis, piscium, seta, viviparus.
- Gorgonia** :—abies, abietina, acerosa, aenea, americana, anceps, ancipites, antipathes, arborea, briareus, calyculata, ceratophyta, cerea, citrina, clathrus, compressa, coralloides, crassa, dichotoma, elongata, exserta, flagellosa, flabelliformis, flabellum, flammea, furfuracea, granulata, homomalla, humosa, juncea, lateritia, lepadifera, miniacea, mollis, muricata, nobilis, palma, papillosa, paradoxa, patula, pectinata, petechizans, pinnata, placomus, porosa, pretiosa, proclamos, punctulata, purpurea, radicata, reseda, resedaeformis, reticulum, sanguinolenta, sarmentosa, sasappo, scirpea, setacea, setosa, setulosa, spiralis, spongiosa, suberosa, succinea, tuberculata, umbraculum, umbratica, variolosa, ventalina, ventilabrum, verriculata, verrucosa, verticillaris, verticillata, viminalis, violacea.
- Gracula** :—atthis, barita, caerulea, calva, carunculata, cayennensis, chrysoptera, cristata, cristatella, darita, foetida, gallinacea, glauca, ginginiana, grisea, gryllivora, icterops, longirostra, malabarica, melanoptera, minor, nobilis, nuda, pagodarum, paradisea, pyrrhocorax, quiscula, religiosa, saularis, scandens, sturnina, tristis.
- Gralla** :—fulica, parra.
- Graptolithus** :—dendrites, fuciformis, mappalis, ruderalis, sagittarius, scalaris, serpulites, strobiloides.
- Grus** :—collaris, communis, crepitans, leucogeranus, nostras, psophia.—*Vide et. Ardea.*

**Gryllus** :—acuminatus, acutus, aegyptiacus, aegyptius, aethale, afer, agilis, albifrons, albipes, allioni, angulatus, annulatus, apricarius, aquilinus, arabicus, arboreus, assimilis, ater, australis, banian, barabensis, bicolor, bicornis, bifasciatus, biguttulus, bimaculatus, binotatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, brachyterus, brazilensis, brevicornis, caeruleus, caeruleus, caerulescens, cafer, campestris, camillifolia, cantans, canescens, capensis, capitatus, captiva, carinatus, carolinus, centurio, chalcops, charopus, chloropterus, chrysomelus, ciliatus, cinctus, cinerarius, cinerascens, cinereus, cisti, citrifolius, clavimanus, clavicornis, conicus, conocephalus, convolutus, coriaceus, cornutus, coronatus, cothurnatus, cristatus, cruciger, crucis, cruentatus, curvicaudus, cyanipes, danicus, dauricus, dentatus, denticulatus, desertus, distinctus, domesticus, dubius, dux, elephas, elongatus, ephipiger, erythropus, eversor, falcatus, falconarius, falx, fasciatus, fastigiatus, femoratus, ferrugineus, flavens, flavescens, flavicornis, flavipes, flavus, foliaceus, fragilis, fuliginosus, fulvicornis, fuscus, gallinaceus, germanicus, giganteus, gigas, giornae, glaber, gongyloides, grammifolius, granulatus, gregarius, griseo-apterus, griseus, grossus, grylloides, grylloides, gryllotalpa, gurgus, haematopus, haematocnemis, hamatus, hospes, ibn-eddubb, imperator, inanis, incarnatus, indicus, insubricus, irroratus, italicus, lamellosus, lanceolatus, lateralis, laurifolius, laxmanni, lepechini, leprosus, leucopterus, leucostictus, limbatus, linea, linea-alba, lineatus, lineola, longicornis, longipennis, lunaris, lunulatus, lunus, luridus, luteus, macropterus, maculosus, mantis, marginatus, marmoratus, masculus, maxillosus, melanopterus, melanostictus, membranaceus, migratorius, miles, miliaris, miniatus, minutissimus, minutus, mithras, monstrosus, morbillosus, morio, muricatus, musicus, muticus, myrtifolius, nasutus, necydaloideus, nigromaculatus, nigroterminatus, nitidulus, niveus, nomada, nubilis, numidicus, nuptus, obscurus, ocellatus, ochraceus, ochrostictus, onos, opaca, oratorius, orientalis, oxycephalus, pallens, palpatum, papillosus, papus, pedestris, pedo, pellucens, perspicillatus, phthisicus, pictus, poecilopus, polystictus, pratensis, precarius, proboscideus, pullus, punctatus, punctulatus, pupus, purpureus, quadripunctatus, religiosus, remora, reticulatus, repandus, rhomboideus, rosaceus, roseus, ruber, rubescens, rubicundus, rubicollis, ruficornis, rufipes, rufomarginatus, rufus, rugosus, rusticus, salinator, salinus, sanguinipes, sanguinolentus, scaber, scabrosus, sexmaculatus, sibiricus, siccifolius, similis, specularis, sphaericus, spinifrons, spinipes, spinulosus, sponsus, spumans, squamosus, squarrosus, serratus, serripes, sticticus, stridulus, strumarius, subcarinatus, subulatus, succinctus, sulphureus, surinamensis, surinamus, talpa, tamulus, tartaricus, teres, tessellatus, testaceus, thalassinus, thymifolia, tibialis, triangularis, tricolor, triops, tuberculatus, turcicus, turritus, umbraculatus, ungaricus, unicolor, unicornis, variabilis, variegatus, variolosus, varius, velox, venosus, verrucivorus, versicolor, viator, virens, virginianus, viridans, viridis, viridissimus, viridulus, vitreus, vittatus, vocans, vulgaris, vulturinus, xyphothyreus, zebra.

**Gulo** :—sibiricus.

**Gymnetrus** :—ascanii, grillii, hawkenii.

**Gymnocephalus** :—argenteus, blennoides, schraetser.

**Gymnocaster** :—arcticus, lepturus.

**Gymnopteron** :—majus, medium, minimum.

**Gymnothorax** :—afer, catenatus, colubrinus, echidna, muraena, nigricans, reticularis, zebra.

**Gymnotus** :—acus, albifrons, albus, asiaticus, brachiurus, carapo, electricus, fasciatus, ferasfer, longirostratus, notopterus, putaol, rostratus, tremulus.

**Gypaetus** :—alpinus, ambustus, angolensis, coronatus, grandis, harpyja.—*Vide d. Falco.*

**Gyrinus** (Col.) :—americanus, australis, bicolor, bidens, capensis, comma, formosus, grossus, indus, longimanus, mexicanus, micans, minutus, natator, nitidulus, oblongus, orientalis, pygolampis, spinosus, striatus, villosus, viola-aquatica.

**Haematopus** :—ostralegus.

**Haeruca** :—erinacei, muris.

**Haliotis** :—alcata, asinina, asinium, australis, bistrata, caelata, cingulata, clathrata, cochlear, elephantina, gigantea, gigas, glabra, granulata, guineensis, imperforata, incrustata, iris, marmorata, midae, naevosa, ovina, parva, pellucida, perversa, picta, plicata, pulcherrima, rubicunda, rudis, rugosa, striata, tuberculata, varia, virgata, vulgaris.

**Hallomenus** :—affinis, bipunctatus, fasciatus, flexuosus, humeralis, micans, purpureus, testaceus, undatus.

**Hamster** :—nigricans.

**Hamularia** :—lymphatice.

**Harpa**, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. x. 1774, 33 :—amouretta, cancellata, cythara, davidis, doris, harpa, major, nobilis.

**Heliconius** :—*vide* Papilio.

**Heliornis** :—fulcarius.

**Helix** :—achatina, acicula, aculeata, acuta, aegophthalmus, afra, affinis, albella, albicans, albida, albina, albus, algira, amarula, ambigua, ampullacea, angaria, anguis, angularis, angusta, annulata, aperta, arabica, arbustorum, arenaria, ariminensis, aspera, aspersa, atra, auricularia, auris-judae, auris-malchi, australasiae, avellana, badia, balthica, barbara, bicolor, bidentula, bidens, bifasciata, bilabiata, biliosa, bontia, brunnea, buccinulum, cepa, caeruleus, calcarea, candida, carinata, carinula, carmelita, carocolla, cartusiana, carychium, castanea, catena, cellaria, cicatricosa, cincta, cinerea, circinata, citrina, cochlea, coccinea, columna, compactilis, complanata, contorta, contorta-plicata, contraria, cookiana, coriacea, cornea, cornu-arietis, cornu-militare, cornu-venatorium, corrugata, corvus, costata, crassa, crenata, crenulata, crepuscularis, cretacea, crocea, crystallina, curvata, cuspidata, danubialis, decollata, desertorum, detrita, dextra, dissimilis, dolabrata, domestica, elegans, ellobioides, elongata, epistylum, erica, ericetorum, exigua, exilis, explanata, extensa, faba, fasciata, fascicularis, flammea, folliculus, fontana, fragilis, fruticum, fulgidus, fulica, fulva, fuscatus, fuscescens, fusulus, fusus, gigantea, glabra, glauca, globulus, glutinosa, gothica, grisea, gualtierana, haemastoma, haematragus, halioitoidea, hammonis, hepatica, hippocastanum, hispana, hispida, holosericea, hortensis, hyalina, ianthina, ianthinae, impura, incarnata, incisa, inflata, interrupta, inversa, involvulus, isognomostomos, itala, jamaicensis, labiosa, labyrinthus, lactea, lacustris, laeve, laevigata, laevipes, laevis, lampas, lapicida, lenta, leucas, ligata, limbata, limosa, lineata, listeri, lubrica, lucana, lucerna, lucida, lucorum, lugubris, lusitanica, lutaria, lychnuchus, lyonetiana, maculata, maculosa, mammillaris, marginata, marginella, marmorata, media, melanotragus, minima, minuta, mitra, montana, muralis, muscosa, mutabilis, naevia, nana, nemoralis, nemorensis, neritina, neritoidea, nitens, nitida, nitidissima, nivea, nucleus, oblonga, obscura, obtusata, obversa, obvoluta, octona, oculus-capri, oculus-communis, olivetorum, opaca, ovalis, ovata, paludosa, palustris, papilla, papillaris, paradoxa, parva, parvula, pella, pelliserpentis, pellucida, peregrina, personata, perspicua, perversa, pervia, petholata, phasianus, picta, pileata, pileus, pisana, piscinalis, planorbis, plicaria, plicata, polita, polygyra, polygyrata, pomaria, pomatia, porphyrites, porphyrostoma, priamus, priapus, pudica, pulchella, pulla, pulverulenta, punctata, pupa, purpurea, pusilla, putris, pyrum, pythia, quadridens, radiata, rallus, rapa, recta, repanda, reticulata, rhenana, rhodia, ringens, rosacea, roscida, rotundata, rufescens, rupestris, scabra, scalaris, scarabaeus, sepium, septemspiralis, sericea, serpentina, similis, sinistra, sinuata, sinuosa, smaragdus, solida, spadicea, speciosa, sphaerica, spinosa, spinulosa, spirorbis, splendida, stagnalis, stagnorum, staminea, striata, striatula, strigata, strigosula, subcylindrica, substriata, succinea, sulcata, sylvestris, tanschaurica, tenella, tenera, tentaculata, tenuis, terebella, teres, terrestris, testacea, testa-ovi, tomentosus, tornata, tricarinata, tridens, trifasciata, trigonophora, trigonostoma, trochilus, trochoides, trochulus, trochus, truncatula, tribulatus, tumida, turbinata, turbo, turgida, turturum, ulvae, umbilicaris, undata, undulata, unguina, unifasciata, ustilago, varica, variegata, ventricosa, venusta, vermiculata, versicolor, vertigo, villosa, virescens, virgata, vitrea, vittata, vivipara, volvulus, vortex, vulgaris, zonaria.

“**Helmintholithus**” :—alveatus, androdamas, anomites, asteria-columnaris, asteriae, astrion, belemnites, caryophyllites, conchidium, craniolaris, diluvianus, echini, echinites, encrinurus, entrochus, epitonium, gryphites, hammonites, hysteroolithus, judiacus, lepadis, madreporus, milleporae, musculites, orbium, orthocerotes, pholadis, portentosus, solenites, spongites, stella-columnaris, suturatus, tubiporus.

**Helodes**, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 84. —Col. :—beccabungae, phellandrii.

**Helops** :—aeneus, aeruginosus, amethystinus, ater, barbatus, bicolor, caecus, caeruleus, calcaratus, canaliculatus, capensis, caraboides, ceramboides, chalibeus, chrysomeloides,

cinctus, cuculoides, cupreus, cyaneus, dentipes, dermestoides, elongatus, equestris, fasciatus, fasciculatus, femoratus, ferrugineus, flavipes, fuscus, glaber, granulatus, haemorrhoidalis, hottentottus, laevigatus, laevis, laminatus, lanipes, laticollis, longipes, luridus, marginatus, maura, micans, morio, murinus, nigrita, obliquatus, ovatus, piccus, picicornis, picipes, pimelia, planus, punctulatus, pyrrhothorax, quisquilius, ruicollis, rufipes, schneideri, serratus, serropalpus, smaragdulus, spinipes, striatus, testaceus, tristis, undatus, vittatus.

**Hemerobius** :—abdominalis, albus, aphidioides, aphidivorus, aquaticus, atratus, betulinus, bipunctatus, candidus, capitatus, chrysops, cornutus, cruciatus, cylindricus, fasciatus, fatidicus, filosus, flavicans, flavilater, flavus, formicaleo, formicalynx, fulvicephalus, fuscatus, gibbus, grandis, griseus, hirtus, humuli, humulinus, immaculatus, irideus, italicus, jamaicensis, lateralis, laurifoliaeformis, libelloides, longicornis, lutescens, lutarius, maculatus, marginalis, maxillosus, melanostictos, micans, nebulosus, nemoralis, nervosus, niger, nitidulus, obscurus, octopunctatus, ornatus, paganus, pallipes, parvulus, pectinicornis, pedicularis, pedicularius, perla, phalaenoides, picicornis, pulchellus, pulsatorius, pusillus, quadripunctatus, raphidioides, rufus, sexpunctatus, speciosus, spinellus, striatulus, testaceus, trifasciatus, unipunctatus, variegatus, varius, versicolor, virginiensis, viridis.

**Henops** :—gibbus.

**Hepialus** :—aesculi, angulatus, asellus, bufo, carna, crux, finus, hectus, humuli, jodutta, lupulinus, mineus, obliquus, pyrinus, scalaris, sylvinus, testudo, venus.

**Hesperia** :—acaciae, acanthus, acastus, achaeus, acis, acmon, acreon, actoris, adonis, aegon, aelianus, aemullus, aclus, aesculapius, aesopus, agrippa, aivus, alceae, alcides,alcon, alexis, alpheus, alphonsus, alsarius, alsus, amiatius, amor, amphion, amyntas, amyntor, anacreon, anaphus, apelles, apidanus, aracinthus, arcas, archimedes, argiades, argiolus, argus, arinus, arion, artaxerxes, athemon, atticus, atymnus, atys, augias, augustus, aunus, avius, ballus, bathis, battus, betulae, bias, bibulus, bion, bixiae, boetica, brontes, busiris, cachrys, caesar, caju, caricae, cassander, cassius, catillina, cattalus, cecrops, celerio, celsus, ceneus, centaurus, cephus, ceranus, cerasi, ceraunus, chemnis, chiton, chryseis, cicero, cippus, cleon, clericus, clito, clonias, cnejus, coenus, colon, columella, comma, coriolanus, corydon, cupido, curtus, cyanus, cyllarus, damoetes, damon, dan, democritus, dindus, dioscorides, domitianus, dorylas, electron, eleus, ematheon, emylius, endymion, ennius, epictetus, epitus, epulus, erebus, ericus, erinus, erosine, eryx, etolus, eudoxus, eumelus, euripides, euriteus, exclamationis, faunus, flaccus, flesus, florus, formosus, freja, fritillum, gabrielis, galba, galenus, garbas, gemellus, geminus, gentius, gerontes, gnetus, gnidus, gremius, gyas, haesus, haraldus, harpax, hebrus, helirias, helius, helle, hemes, hemon, heraclitus, herodotus, hesiodus, hiere, hippocrates, hippothoe, hisbon, hyacinthus, hylax, hylus, hymen, iarbas, icarus, isarchus, isocrates, jacchus, jania, jovianus, juba, jupiter, juvenalis, laches, lagus, lamis, lara, lavaterae, liger, linceus, lincus, linea, lisias, livius, longinus, lucanus, lucas, lucianus, lucius, lycagus, lysippus, maecenas, maenas, maevius, maimon, malvae, mantus, marcus, maro, mars, marsyas, mathias, meleager, meliboeus, menalcas, menippus, mercatus, mercurius, metis, meton, midas, mimas, minereus, mithridates, momus, moneus, muretus, nais, narcissus, naso, neleus, nepos, nero, nerva, nicias, niso, nostradamus, nothus, numitor, optilete, orcus, origenes, orion, otis, ouranus, ovidius, palemon, paniseus, pann, parrhasius, parsimon, pelion, pelopidas, pelops, pentheus, perditus, pericles, perion, petronius, petus, phaedrus, phareus, phereclus, phidias, phelemon, philiasus, philippus, phineus, phleas, phocas, phocilles, phocion, pholeus, phorbas, pindarus, pisistratus, plato, plautus, plinius, plutargus, polybius, polycletus, pretus, priassus, procas, propertius, proteus, pruni, ptolomaeus, pygmaeus, pyramis, pythagoras, quercus, regulus, remus, rhetus, romulus, rosimon, rubi, sagaris, salus, salustius, salvianus, saturnus, scorpio, sebalus, sedi, sidae, silenus, simaethis, sophocles, sphinx, spini, spio, strabo, strephon, suetonius, sylvanus, sylvius, symethus, syrictus, tacitus, tages, talaus, talus, tarquinius, telemus, telephus, tertullianus, thales, thaumas, theocritus, theophrastus, thero, thersamon, thrasibulus, thrax, thucydides, thyra, thyrsis, thysbe, tibullus, timeus, timon, titus, tityrus, triton, tyrtaeus, ulricus, valens, venus, versicolor, vespasius, virbius, virgaureae, virgilius, vitellus, vulcanus, xanthe, xenophon, zachaeus, zelecus, zeuxo.

**Heterocerus** :—dubius, laevigatus.

**Hexathyridium** :—pinguicola, venarum.

**Hexodon** :—reticulatum, unicolor.

**Hiatula** (P.) :—gardeniana.

**Himantopus** (A.) :—candidus, himantopus.

**Himantopus** (Inf.) :—acarus, charon, corona, larva, ludio, sannio, volutator.

**Hippa** :—adactyla, dentata, dorsipes, emeritus, laevigata, scabra, scutellata, symnistra, variolosa.

**Hippobosca** :—avicularia, cervi, corvi, equina, hirundinis, ovina, strigis, uralensis.

**Hippopotamus** :—africanus, amphibius, terrestres.

**Hippopus** :—antiquatus, calyculatus, cor, equinus, gigas, glans, hippopus, lacteus, scaphe, scutra, semiorbiculatus.

**Hircus** :—aegagrus, depressus, hircus, ibex, mambricus, reversus.

**Hirtea** :—albipennis, brevicornis, brunnipes, chrysauthemi, febrilis, forcipata, hortulana, johannis, juniperina, longicornis, pomonae, pyri, ruficollis, thomae.

**Hirudo** :—adriatica, alba, alpina, bicolor, bioculata, branchiata, capensis, complanata, crenata, fasciolaris, geometra, grossa, heteroclita, hippoglossi, hyalina, indica, intestinalis, lineata, littoralis, marginata, medicinalis, muricata, nigra, octoculata, piscium, plana, pulligera, sanguisuga, stagnalis, sturionis, tessulata, viridis, vulgaris.

**Hirundo** :—acuta, agrestis, alpestris, alpina, ambrosiaca, americana, apus, borbonica, capensis, cayennensis, cerdo, chalybea, cincta, cinerea, cucullata, daurica, domestica, dominicensis, erythrocephala, erythrogaster, esculenta, fasciata, francica, gutturalis, horreorum, indica, javanica, leucoptera, maculata, melba, minima, montana, nigra, panayana, parva, pelagica, pelasgia, peruviana, pratincola, purpurea, riparia, rufa, rupestris, rustica, senegalensis, sinensis, subis, tahitica, tapera, torquata, unalaschkensis, urbana, violacea, zonans.

**Hispa** :—angulata, angulosa, atra, bicolor, bicornis, bidens, bihamata, bipunctata, bipustulata, caerulea, capensis, capitata, cisti, cornigera, cornuta, dentata, dorsalis, emarginata, flabellicornis, flavescens, gibba, grossa, hirta, hystrix, maculata, muticus, mystacina, nigricollis, nigricornis, pectinicornis, picipes, pomaticornis, quadripustulata, sanguinicornis, scabra, serrata, serraticornis, spinipes, sulcata, testacea, tuberculata, unidentata, vittata.

**Hister** :—abbreviatus, acuminatus, aeneus, apicatus, apterus, ater, atomarius, atomos, bicolor, bimaculatus, bipustulatus, brunneus, caesus, compressus, conjugens, corticalis, cruciatus, cyaneus, decemstriatus, depressus, detritus, dubius, duodecimstriatus, elongatus, erythropterus, ferrugineus, fimetarius, flavicornis, frontalis, glabratus, globulosus, globulus, histeroides, impressus, inaequalis, laevus, lunatus, maculatus, major, maxillosus, maximus, metallicus, minimus, minor, minutus, nanus, nassatus, niger, oblongus, obscurus, parallelepipedus, parvulus, picipes, planus, politus, pulchellus, pulicarius, punctatus, punctulatus, purpurascens, pusillus, pygmaeus, quadratus, quadridentatus, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, quadrinotatus, quadristriatus, reniformis, rotundatus, rufipes, rugifrons, scaber, semipunctatus, semistriatus, sesquicornis, sinuatus, striatus, sulcatus, surinamensis, testudinarius, unicolor, virescens.

**Holocentrus** :—argentinus, ascensionis, atraria, auratus, bengalensis, caeruleo-punctatus, calcarifer, fasciatus, lanceolatus, lentiginosus, maculatus, marina, oncus, pennanti, punctatus, quadrilineatus, quinquelineatus, saxatilis, servus, sogo, striatus, surinamensis, tauvinus, tigrinus, virescens.

**Holothuria** :—caudata, denudata, elegans, forcipata, frondosa, fusus, impatiens, inhaerens, laevis, maxima, minuta, nuda, papillosa, penicillus, pentactes, phantapus, physalis, priapus, spallanzani, spirans, squamata, thalia, tremula, tubulosa, velificans, vittata, zonarium.

**Homarus** :—bartonii, fluviatilis, fulvus, marinus, norwagicus, scaber.

**Homo** :—diurnus, groenlandicus, lar, nocturnus, sapiens, troglodytes.

**Horia** :—cephalotes, dermestoides, maculata, testacea.

**Hyaena** :—capensis, crocata, crocuta, dubbah, striata.

**Hyaloea** :—tridentata.

**Hyblaea** :—deflorata, gemina, lagopus, liturata, obliqua, rostrata, saga, sagitta, scabra.

**Hydatigena** :—cerebralis, cordata, globosa, granulosa, oblonga, orbicularis, pisiformis, taeniaeformis, utricularis, utriculenta.

**Hydatis** : *cellulosae, finna, visceralis.*

**Hydatula** :—*hydatula.*

**Hydra** :—*anemone, articulata, aster, attenuata, aurantia, bellis, berberina, brevicornis, calendula, campanulata, capitata, carnea, cereus, convalaria, corynaria, crataegaria, crateriformis, dianthus, digitalis, doliolum, fusca, gelatinosa, gemmacea, grisea, lutescens, helianthus, hydatula, idatula, mesembryanthema, minuticornis, multicornis, obligatis, oligactis, opercularia, pallens, pelagica, polypus, pyraria, quinternana, ramosa, scyphifera, socialis, sociata, squamata, stentorea, triticea, umbellaria, viridis, viridissima, vulgaris.*

**Hydrachna** :—*abstergens, albator, bipunctata, buccinator, calcarea, clavicornis, complanata, crassipes, cruenta, cuspidator, despiciens, elliptica, emarginator, extendens, fuscata, geographica, globator, grossipes, impressa, integrator, latipes, liliacea, longicornis, lugubris, lunaris, lunipes, maculata, maculator, musculus, nodata, obscura, obsoleta, orbicularis, orbiculata, ovalis, ovata, papillator, pustulator, sinuator, spinipes, stellaris, strigata, stylata, torris, tricuspidator, trifurcalis, truncatella, tubulator, umbrata, undulata, vernalis, versicolor.*

**Hydraena** :—*riparia.*

**Hydrochaerus** :—*capybara, tapir.*

**Hydrodamalis** :—*stelleri.*

**Hydroides**, J. E. Gunnerus, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 51.—Ver.:—*norvegica.*

**Hydrophilus** :—*aeneus, affinis, analis, ater, bicolor, bipunctatus, caraboides, chrysomelinus, chrysomeloides, coccinelloides, collaris, cordiger, emarginatus, erythrocephalus, fossarum, fulvus, fuscipes, fuscus, glaber, globulus, griseus, haemorrhoidalis, lateralis, lividus, luridus, marginellus, melanocephalus, minutus, niger, nigricornis, oblongus, obscurus, olivaceus, orbicularis, pallidus, parvulus, peregrinus, piceus, picipes, pilula, punctatus, pusillus, pygmaeus, quadripunctatus, ruficornis, rufipes, rufus, scarbaeoides, scrobiculatus, seminulum, sphaericus, subrotundus, tricolor, truncatellus, undatus, variegatus, violaceus.*

**Hydrous** :—*caraboides, fuscipes, luridus, olivaceus, piceus.*

**Hydrus** :—*bicolor, caspius, colubrinus, enhydrius, fasciatus, granulatus, palustris, piscator rhynchops.*

**Hyla** :—*aurantiaca, aurantica, fusca, gibbosa, lactea, ranaeformis, rubra, sceleton, tibiatric, viridi-fusca, viridis, vulgaris.*

**Hylaeus** :—*abdominalis, albilabris, albipes, alternans, annulatus, arbustorum, cylindricus, flavilabris, flavipes, florisomnis, interruptus, maxillosus, minutus, morio, quadricinctus, sexcinctus, similis, thoracicus, triangulum, truncorum.*

**Hypogaeoderma** :—*dactylus, ensis, inaequalis, legumen, rhomboides, siliqua, strigilatus, vagina.*

**Hypophlaeus** :—*bicornis, castaneus, depressus, fasciatus, ferrugineus, fraxini, haemorrhoidalis, linearis, pini, suturalis, unicolor.*

**Hypulus** :—*bifasciatus, quadriguttatus, quercinus.*

**Hyrax** :—*capensis, hudsonius, syriacus.*

**Hystrix** :—*brachyura, brasiliensis, chrysuros, ciestria, cristata, dorsata, macroura, malacensis, mexicana, prehensilis, setosus, torosa.*

**Ianthina** :—*bombarda, cortex citri, cytherea, flammeola, jamaicensis, janthina, limbata, linearia, pellucida, picta, pomatia, sclopetaria, singularis, turbinoidea, urna, violacea.*

**Ibex**, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. XI. 1776, 31.—Mamm. (? used generically) :—*sibiricum.*

**Ichneumon** (Ins.) :—*abbreviator, abbreviatus, abdominalis, abrogator, acarorum, accusator, acetimiscarum, acicularis, aculeator, acuminator, acutorius, adulterator, adustus, aethalurus, aethalurus, affinis, agilis, agitator, agrestorius, agricolator, albatorius, albicans, albidus, albipes, albiscutatus, albiventris, albus, alevarius, alternatus, alvearifex, alvearifex, amator, amatorius, ambiguus, ambulator, ambulatorius, amictus, anator, anceps, angulatorius, ani, annularis, annulator, annulatorius, annulatus, annulosus, antennator, anticus, aphidum, apicarius, apparitorius, appendigaster, approximator, apterus, apum, araneorum, arator, arcuatus, argiolus, aries, ariolator, arlequinatus, arma-*

torius, aromator, arrogator, articulatus, artifex, assectator, assertorius, assimilator, atalanta, aterrimus, atomus, atrator, atratorius, atratus, auratus, auricapillus, aurifrons, auspex, harbator, basilaris, bedeguaris, bellator, bellatorius, bicornis, bicolor, bicolorus, bidens, bidentator, bidentatus, bidentorius, bifasciatus, bifrons, biguttatus, biguttorius, bilineatus, bimaculatus, binarius, bipartitus, bipunctatus, biscutatus, bisulcus, bitinctus, blayensis, braccatus, brachyacanthus, brachyurus, brassicariae, brunneator, brunneolus, betulae, caelestis, caepae, caeruleator, calcaratus, calcator, calculator, camelus, campanulator, canescens, cannabis, cantator, capitator, carbonarius, cardui, carinator, carnifex, carpi, castigator, castrator, caudator, cavator, celer, centummaculatus, cephalator, cerasi, certator, cervinus, cessator, chrysis, chrysogaster, chrysopus, chrysostictus, cimex, cinctipes, cinctorius, cincturator, cinctus, circumflexus, cirrogaster, citrarius, citratus, citreus, clavator, clavatorius, clavatus, clavipes, coarctatus, coccineus, coccorum, coloratus, comitator, compensator, compressus, compunctus, compunctator, computatorius, conciliator, concolor, conformis, conicus, consecutorius, constellatus, constrictor, constrictorius, constuprator, contemplator, coracinus, corculatorius, corruptor, coruscator, cothurnatus, coxator, crassicornis, crassipes, crispatorius, crispus, crocatus, croceatorius, cruciator, cruentatus, culex, cultellator, culpatorius, cultratus, cunctator, cuniculator, cursator, cursor, curtatus, curvator, curvatorius, curvus, cuspidator, custodiat, cyaneus, cylindrator, cylindricus, cyniformis, cynipidis, cyniphidis, cynipis, dealbatus, deauratus, debellator, deceptor, decorator, decoratorius, defensor, defensorius, delator, deliratorius, delusor, denigrator, dentatus, denticulator, dentipes, denunciator, depressor, depressus, deprimator, desertor, desertorius, designatorius, dessinator, destructor, deustus, devastator, dichrous, dictator, difformis, digitatus, dimicatorius, dimidiator, discolor, discretus, dispar, divagator, diversicolor, divinator, domator, dorsalis, draparnaldi, dubitatorius, dubitorius, dumetorum, edictorius, elector, elegantulus, elongator, emarciator, enecator, enervator, equitatorius, erectorius, erigator, errator, erucarum, erythrogaster, erythropalpus, erythropus, erythrostomus, evonymi, exarator, excitator, excursor, exhaustator, exhortator, exlex, exoticus, expectorius, extensor, extensorius, extricator, faber, fabricator, fabricatorius, falcator, falcatorius, falcatus, falcifer, falculator, falsarius, falsator, fasciator, fasciatorius, fasciatus, fascicornis, fastidiator, femoralis, femorator, femoratus, fenestralis, ferrugator, ferrugatorius, ferruginatorius, ferrugineus, ferruginosus, festinans, festinus, firmator, fischeri, flagellator, flagigator, flavator, flavatorius, flavatus, flavescens, flavicans, flavicinctus, flavifrons, flavipes, flaviventris, flavus, fluctuans, fomentator, fornicatus, formicarius, formicaroides, formicatus, fornicator, fossorius, fraudatorius, frischeri, frontalis, frontatorius, fulgens, fuliginator, fuliginosus, fulviventris, fulvus, fumosus, funebris, funerarius, funereus, fuscator, fuscatus, fuscescens, fuscicornis, fusciformis, fuscipes, fuscus, fusorius, gallarum, geminus, generosus, geniculatus, gigas, glabratorius, gladiator, gladiatorius, glaucatorius, glaucopterus, globatus, globiceps, globulifer, glomeratus, gossypinus, gracilis, graminum, gravidator, gregarius, grossipes, grossorius, haematopus, haematostoma, haruspex, hastator, hemipteron, hemipterus, heterogonos, histrio, hortensis, hospitator, humeralis, hyalinus, hypochondriacus, ictericus, idolon, ignitus, illecebrator, imitator, immaculata, imminutor, imperialis, impraegnator, impostor, impressus, impugator, incertus, incisus, incitator, incrassator, incrassatorius, incubitor, inculcator, inculpat, indagator, infidus, inflammatorius, infictorius, infractorius, inguinalis, initiator, inquisitor, inquisitorius, insectator, inserens, insidiator, insignitor, insinuator, instigator, instructor, integrator, intercus, intersectus, intractorius, inversus, investigator, irrigator, irrisorius, irritator, irrorator, irroratorius, itinerator, jaculator, jocator, jubilatorius, judex, junci, juniperi, juniperinus, juvenicus, labialis, laboratorius, labyrinthellae, laetatorius, laevigator, laminator, laminatorius, lapidator, larvarum, larvatus, latrator, latro, lenocinator, leucogonos, leucomelas, leucopalpus, leucopis, leucopterus, leucopus, leucorrhous, leucospoides, leucostictus, leucostoma, leucotarsus, limbarius, linearis, lineator, lineatorius, lineolaris, lineolatus, lingulator, lituratorius, lituratus, lividicornis, lividus, longicornis, longipalpus, longipes, longispinis, lotatorius, lotorius, lucidator, luctatorius, lunator, lunulatus, luteator, luteolus, lutescens, luteus, lutorius, maceratorius, machinatorius, macropus, macrurus, maculator, maculatorius, maculatus, mandator, manifestator, marginalis, marginatorius, marginatus, marisca, matutinus, melanocephalus, melanoleucos, melanogaster, melanogonos, melanophthalmus, melanops, melanopterus, melanopus, melanurus, melanoanthus, meliora-



torius, mensurator, mercator, mercatorius, migrator, minutor, minutus, mixtus, moderator, moerens, molitorius, moratorius, morio, mortuorum, moschator, motatorius, multicolor, munerator, murarius, murex, muscarum, mutator, mutillarius, mutillatus, mystacatus, naevius, natatorius, natotiae, necator, necatorius, negatorius, nemoralis, nigellus, niger, nigerrimus, nigrator, nigratorius, nigricans, nigricornis, nigrinus, nigrocaudatus, nigroculus, nitens, nitidulus, nominator, notatorius, notatus, nugatorius, nunciator, nuptatorius, nutatorius, obex, obfuscator, obfuscatus, objurgator, oblatorius, obscurator, obscurus, obsoletorius, obsoletus, occisor, occisorius, occultator, ocreatus, ochrocephalus, ochrocercus, ochromelas, ochropis, ochropus, oculator, oculatorius, olitorius, opifex, oratorius, ornator, osculatorius, ovator, ovulorum, pallens, pallescens, pallidus, palmarius, palpator, partitus, pastinacae, pavoniae, pectinicornis, pedator, pedatorius, pedestris, pedicularius, peliolatus, pellionellae, pendulator, pendulus, penetrans, pennator, percontatorius, peregrinator, perfusorius, perlatus, persuasorius, petiolatus, phalli, picatus, piceus, pictor, pictus, pini, pisorius, plaessus, polycerator, polyturator, polyzonias, politaeus, porrectus, porrectorius, posticus, praedator, praerogator, praestolatorius, praeustus, pretorius, primatorius, proficiscator, profligator, profusor, proteus, pteromeles, pugil, pugillator, pulchellus, pulex, pulicarius, punctator, punctatus, punctorius, punctulatus, punctum, puparum, purgator, purgatorius, purpurascens, pygmaeus, quadricinctus, quadricolor, quadrimaculatus, quadripes, quadripunctatus, quadrum, quaesitorius, ramicornis, ramidulus, raptor, raptorius, recticornis, regulator, reluctator, resinellae, resinosus, restaurator, roborator, rodophthalmus, rodrigi, rubellus, rubicundus, rubidus, rubiginator, rubiginosus, rubratorius, rubricornutus, rufalus, rufescens, ruficornis, rufipes, rufulus, rufus, rugosus, ruspator, rusticus, rutilator, sagittarius, sagittator, salsatorius, saltator, saluator, sanguinator, sanguineus, sanguinolentus, sarcitorius, saturatorius, scabrator, scanicus, scirpi, scrutator, scutellatus, secalis, seductor, seductorius, segmentarius, segmentator, segmentorius, segmentosus, semiannulatus, semiauratus, senilis, sericeus, serrator, sessilis, setosus, signatorius, signatus, similatorius, similis, simplex, simulator, sollicitorius, sores, spectrum, speculator, sperator, sphegum, spinator, spinosus, spiralis, splendens, splendidus, sponsor, sponsorius, sputator, stercorator, sticticus, stigma, stigmatizans, stramineus, striatus, strigator, strigosus, strobilellae, subcutaneus, subfalcatus, subrufus, subtestaceus, sugillatorius, sulcatus, sulphureus, superbus, suratus, surratus, suspicator, sutor, tarsosus, tarsoleucus, tenebri-cosus, teniola, tentator, tenthedinum, terebrator, terrefactor, tertarius, testaceus, tibialis, tineae, tinearum, tiphae, tipulae, titillator, torquatus, tortricis, triangulum, trichous, tricinatus, tricolor, tricoloreus, trilineatus, tripunctator, tripunctatus, tripunctorius, trituberculatus, trochantericus, truncator, truncatus, tuberculatus, tunicatus, turionellae, tyrannus, umbellatarum, umbratus, unicolor, upsaliensis, urinator, urticae, ustulatus, usurpator, vacillator, vacillatorius, vagator, vagatorius, vaginatorius, varex, variator, variatorius, varicornis, variegator, variegatus, varius, venator, venosus, versicolor, verticillatus, versicularis, vesparum, vespertinus, vespiformis, vespoides, viaticus, viator, vibex, victor, vigilans, vigilator, vinctus, vindex, vinulae, violator, virgatus, visitator, vitis, vittatus, volutatorius, vorax, vulpes, xanthomelas, xanthopus, xanthorius, xanthuros, zonator.

**Ichneumon (Mamm.)** :—pharaon.

**"Ichthyolithus"** :—bufonites, glossopetra, marmoris, niger, pallidus, schisti.

**Icterus** :—americanus, annulatus, baltimore, bonana, brasiliensis, caeruleus, castaneus, caudacutus, cayanensis, chrysocephalus, costototi, dominicensis, ferrugineus, flavescens, flavus, furcatus, griseus, icterocephalus, jacapani, jamacari, melancholicus, mexicanus, nidipendulus, niger, olivaceus, phaeniceus, ruber, textor, unalaskensis, varius, vire-scens, viridis, vulgaris, xanthornus.

**Idotea**, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94 :—acuminata, adactila, albicornis, americana, aquatica, armigera, emarginata, linearis, marina, physodes, psora, scopulorum.

**Ignavus** :—tridactylus.

**Iguana** :—agama, amboinensis, basiliscus, calotes, chalcidica, chamaeleontina, clamosa, cordylina, cristata, delicatissima, fasciata, leguan, marmorata, minima, principalis, salamandrina, scutata, sepiiformis, superciliosa, tuberculata, umbra.

**Inachus** :—aculeatus, angustatus, araneus, chiragra, condyliatus, cornutus, hircus, hybridus, lar, longipes, longirostris, maja, mascaronius, muricatus, nasutus, opilio, ovis, phalangium, sagittarius, scorpio, spinifer, ursus.

**Indri** :—brevicaudatus, longicaudatus, niger.

**Involvulus** :—aequatus, alni, avelanae, bacchus, betulae, curculioniformis, marginatus, metallicus, populi, sanguiforbae, sulcidorsum.

**Ips**, C. de Geer, Mem. Ins. V. 1775, 194 :—aenea, atomaria, atra, attenuata, bicolor, bifasciata, bipunctata, bipustulata, caricis, cellaris, cimeterius, cinnamomea, contracta, crenata, cylindrica, domesticus, dorsalis, elongatus, eustatius, fallax, fasciata, ferruginea, frumentaria, fumatus, fungorum, fusca, gigas, grandis, haemorrhoidalis, humeralis, impressa, linearis, lunata, marginalis, micrographus, minuta, monilis, nigra, nigricornis, nigripennis, novemmaculata, oblonga, pallida, picea, picipes, piniperda, plumigerus, polygraphus, punctata, pusilla, quadriguttata, quadrimaculata, quadrinotata, quadri-pustulata, ruficornis, rufifrons, rufipes, rufus, rugicollis, sanguinicollis, sexdentata, sex-pustulata, silacea, spinosus, sulcata, taxicornis, terebrans, testacea, transversa, typographus, ungarus, unicolor, unidentata.

**Isis** :—anastatica, asteria, aurantia, coccinea, dichotoma, elongata, encrinus, entrocha, hippuris, nobilis, ocracea, palma.

**Isocardia** :—cor.

**Isogonum** :—alaphasiani, crenulatum, gnomon, marsupiale, norma, scapula, semiauratum.

**Ispida** :—ispida.

**Iulus** :—areneoides, candidus, carnifex, complanatus, crassus, dentatus, depressus, fasciatus, fuscus, guttulatus, indus, lagurus, maximus, limbatus, marginatus, marmoreus, ovalis, pallipes, penicillatus, plumbeus, pustulatus, rupestris, sabulosus, scolopendricus, sub-marinus, stigma, terrestris, testaceus, tridentatus, tuberculosus, varius, virginiensis.

**Ixodes** :—reduvius.

**Jaculus** :—giganteus, jerboa, orientalis, torridatum.

**Janthina** :—*vide* *Ianthina*.

**Jerboa** :—brunii, capensis, gigantea, jaculus, kanguru, longipes, maculata, meridiana, potoru, sagitta, sibirica, tarsata.

**Johnius** :—aeneus, carutta.

**Jynx** :—minutissima, torquilla.

**Julus** :—*vide* *Iulus*.

**Kangurus** :—gigas.

**Kateretes** :—ater, brachypterus, castaneus, dentatus, fimetarii, fuscus, gravidus, pedicularius, somacola, urticae.

**Keratophyton** :—flabelliforme.

**Kerona** :—calvitium, cypris, haustellum, haustum, histrio, lepus, lyncaster, mytilus, octoceros, patella, pullaster, pustulata, rastellum, silurus, vannus.

**Keroplatus** :—tipuloides.

**Kinkajou** :—caudivolvula.

**Kolon** :—claviger, viennensis.

**Kolpoda** :—assimilis, cucullio, cucullulus, cucullus, cuneus, gallinula, hippocrepis, lamella, luna, meleagris, mucronata, nucleus, ochrea, pirum, ren, rostrum, striata, triquetra.

**Korynetes** :—ruficollis, rufipes, sanguinicollis, violaceus.

**Kryptophagus** :—aeneus, bifasciatus, fuscus, ipsoides, lycoperdi, pilosus, punctatus, variabilis.

**Kurtus** *vel* **Kyrtus** :—blochianus, indicus, velifer.

**Labrus** :—adriaticus, adpersus, anthias, aper, argus, aristatus, auritus, badius, ballan, bergylta, bifasciatus, bimaculatus, bivittatus, boops, brasiliensis, caeruleus, carneus, ceylanicus, chanus, chloropterus, chromis, cinereus, citrinus, comber, coquus, cornubius, cretensis, cyanocephalus, cynaedus, cyprinaceus, erythrophthalmus, exoletus, falcatus, fasciatus, ferrugineus, flavus, fulvus, fuscus, gallus, garzetto, gibbus, griseus, guttatus, gvaza, hepatus, herbeus, hiatula, inermis, infuscus, japonicus, julis, koelreuteri, lapina, leucurus, linearis, lineatus, livens, loefflingii, lunaris, lunulatus, luscus, luteus, macro-

lepidotus, maculatus, malapterus, marginalis, maximus, melagaster, melapterus, melops, merula, microlepidotus, mixtus, niger, niloticus, ocellaris, ocellatus, olivaceus, onitis, opercularis, orientalis, osseus, ossifagus, oyena, paroticus, pavo, perca, perdica, periodidis, psittacus, punctatus, purpureus, quinquemaculatus, radiatus, ramentosus, reticulatus, rone, rubellio, rufus, rupestris, salviani, sapphirinus, scarus, scina, sinensis, striatus, subfuscus, suillus, tessellatus, tinca, tineas, torquatus, trichopterus, trimaculatus, turdus, unimaculatus, variegatus, varius, venosus, vetula, viridis, vittatus.

**Lacerta** :—abdominalis, aegyptia, aerdan, africana, agama, agilis, algira, alligator, amboinensis, ameiva, anguina, angulata, apoda, apus, aquatica, arguta, americana, aurata, aurita, azurea, basiliscus, bicarinata, bilineata, bimaculata, bipes, bislineatus, brevipes, bullaris, caeruleus, caliscertula, calotes, capensis, capite-bifurcatus, capite-planus, cauda-cyaneus, cauda-plana, caudiverbera, ceylonica, chalcides, chalcidica, chamaeleon, cineraceus, cinereus, collaruber, cordylus, cornuta, cristata, crocodilus, cruenta, deserti, dracaena, draco, edda, erythrocephala, exanthematica, fasciata, fimbriata, gangetica, gavial, gecko, geckotus, geitje, guttata, harbai, hasselquistii, helioscopa, helvetica, hexagonus, hispida, homalocephala, iguana, interpunctata, japonica, javanensis, lacustris, latedigitatus, lateralis, lemniscata, leo, lineata, lumbricoides, mabony, marmorata, martinicensis, mauritanica, mexicana, monitor, montana, muralis, muricata, mystacea, nilotica, ocellata, orbicularis, orbiculata, palluma, palustris, paradoxia, pelluma, phyllurus, platyrus, platyuros, plica, plicatus, porosa, principalis, pumila, punctata, quadrilineata, quattuorlineata, quetz-paleo, quinquelineata, rapicauda, roquet, salamandra, sarroube, scincoides, scutata, sepiiformis, seps, serpens, sexlineata, sinensis, sputator, stellio, stincus, striatus, strumosa, sulcatus, superciliosa, taeniolata, tapaya, taraguira, teguixin, temapara, terdigitata, tetradactyla, thunbergii, tiliguerta, tiligugu, triangularis, tridactyla, triton, tupinambis, turcica, umbra, unistriata, uralensis, varia, velox, viridis, vittata, vulgaris, zeulonica.

**Lacertus**, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. etc. I. 1788, Syn. Méth. :—*vide* **Lacerta**.

**Laganus** :—stribillite.

**Lagena** (G.) :—crenulata, elegantissima, nigella, nodulosa, pterygiata, undosa, varia, violacea.

**Lagomys** :—accedula, arctomys, arenarius, aspalax, capensis, citillus, cricetus, empetra, furunculus, glareolus, gregalis, hudsonius, lagurus, lemmus, marmota, monax, oeconomus, phaeus, rutilus, socialis, songarus, talpinus, torquatus, typhlus.

**Lagopus** :—bonasia, lagopus, tetrax, urogallus.

**Lagria** :—abdominalis, aenea, ambulans, antherina, atra, bifasciata, caerulea, collaris, cyanea, elongata, flavipes, floralis, glabrata, haemorrhoidalis, hirta, linearis, lineata, livida, lugubris, marginata, metallica, minuta, nigra, nigricornis, obscura, pubescens, ruficollis, rufifrons, scutellaris, tomentosa, tuberculata, villosa, viridipennis, viridis, vittata.

**Lamarckia** :—bursa, vermilara.

**Lambis** :—accipitrina, albida, aratrum, arthritica, auris diana, bryonia, bulla, buris, canaria, canariensis, canarium, carinata, carnaria, carnea, cerea, chiragra, cingulata, contorta, coriacea, curruca, davillae, decora, dentata, elegantissima, epidromis, fragilis, gallus, gibberula, gibbosa, gigas, grisea, harpago, hermaphrodita, labiata, lacinata, lambis, lamboides, latissimus, lentiginosa, lobata, luhuana, maculata, millepeda, minimus, pes pelecani, picta, pipa, plicata, puellaris, pugilis, radix, rana, rosea, rubiginosa, scorpius, stiva, succincta, turrita, turturella, undulata, urceus, velamen, velum, ventricosa, venusta, vittata, vomer.

**Lamia** :—aedificator, aedilis, aethiops, ambulator, amputator, annulata, aphanes, aranea, araneiformis, arenaria, argyropsis, ariolator, aspera, assimilis, atomaria, augusta, aurantia, banksii, barbicornis, bicincta, bidens, bifasciata, brunnea, caminator, cancriformis, cantor, capensis, carbasus, carinata, carolinensis, cineraria, cinistro, coquus, cornutor, corrugator, crista, crista, cruciata, crucifera, curculionoides, daldorfii, daviesii, dentata, dentator, deserta, diana, erythrocephala, fasciculata, ferrugator, fimbriata, formosa, fornator, fronticornis, fuliginator, fuliginosa, fulva, funesta, fusca, fuscator, gigas, glauca, glycyrrhizae, granulator, grisator, gutturator, hebraea, heinrothi, hirtipes, hispida, histrio, horridus, hottentotta, humeralis, hystrix, interrupta, kaehleri, lemniscata, leprosa, leskiana, lineata, lugubris, lusca, lusia, lusitanica, lutea, macularis, manillensis,

*marmorarius*, *marmorata*, *marmorea*, *marylandica*, *mixta*, *molator*, *molitor*, *morio*, *nebulosa*, *nigrator*, *nigricornis*, *nobilis*, *notata*, *nutator*, *obscura*, *obsoleta*, *ochrator*, *octomaculata*, *oculator*, *omega*, *ornata*, *pattersoni*, *pedestris*, *pedicornis*, *plumosa*, *praemorsa*, *praeusta*, *pulchra*, *punctator*, *quadricornis*, *quinquefasciata*, *regalis*, *repan-dator*, *reticulator*, *rosenmulleri*, *rotator*, *rubus*, *rudis*, *rufipes*, *ruspator*, *saltator*, *sartor*, *scabrator*, *scalator*, *scopoli*, *scorpio*, *sehestedi*, *solandri*, *speciosa*, *spengleri*, *spinator*, *spini-cornis*, *spinifera*, *sternutator*, *strepens*, *subocellata*, *sutor*, *testator*, *textor*, *tigrina*, *titillator*, *tornator*, *tribulus*, *trifasciata*, *tristis*, *tuberculator*, *undata*, *ungarica*, *unifasciata*, *vaginator*, *variegator*, *varia*, *variolor*, *verrucosa*, *villica*, *vittator*.

**Lampadion**:—*carocolla*, *labyrinthus*, *lucerna*, *marginatum*, *orbiculare*, *ringens*, *sinense*, *sinicum*, *testaceum*, *trilineatum*, *tumidum*, *turritum*.

**Lampas**:—*electrica*, *rubus*, *terebratula*.

**Lampris**:—*guttatus*.

**Lampyrus**:—*anomala*, *atra*, *augusta*, *aurora*, *australis*, *bicolor*, *caliginosa*, *capensis*, *caponica*, *cayennensis*, *cincta*, *coccinea*, *compressa*, *corrusca*, *depressa*, *fasciata*, *flabellata*, *flabelli-cornis*, *fulgida*, *glaucia*, *hemiptera*, *hespera*, *ignita*, *immaculata*, *italica*, *japonica*, *latissima*, *livida*, *lucida*, *maculata*, *marginata*, *mauritanica*, *minuta*, *nigripes*, *nigro-rubra*, *nitens*, *nitidula*, *noctiluca*, *numida*, *obscura*, *occidentalis*, *palliata*, *pallida*, *pectinata*, *pectini-cornis*, *pensylvanica*, *phosphorea*, *pilosa*, *plumosa*, *praeusta*, *proboscidea*, *pullens*, *pusilla*, *pyralis*, *reticulata*, *rostrata*, *rubens*, *rufa*, *sanguinea*, *serraticornis*, *sinensis*, *splendida*, *splendidula*, *surinamensis*, *thoracica*, *versicolor*, *vespertina*, *villosa*, *vittata*.

**Lanarius**:—the "*Lanarius albicans*" attributed to Daudin should read *Falco lanarius*, *var*.

**Langaha**:—*madagascariensis*.

**Lanius**:—*albirostris*, *albus*, *americanus*, *ampelis*, *antiguanus*, *atricapillus*, *aurantius*, *bar-barus*, *biarmicus*, *bicolor*, *brachyurus*, *bulbul*, *caerulescens*, *canadensis*, *canadiensis*, *carbo*, *carnifex*, *castaneus*, *caudatus*, *cayanus*, *collaris*, *collurio*, *cristatus*, *curvirostris*, *doliatus*, *dominicanus*, *emeria*, *erythrocephalus*, *excubitor*, *faustus*, *ferrugineus*, *forficatus*, *fuscus*, *garrulus*, *guttatus*, *infaustus*, *italicus*, *jocosus*, *lathamii*, *leucocephalus*, *leuco-rhynchus*, *leucorhynchus*, *leverianus*, *lucionensis*, *ludovicianus*, *macrourus*, *madagascariensis*, *malabaricus*, *melanocephalus*, *minor*, *murinus*, *naevius*, *nasutus*, *natka*, *nengeta*, *niger*, *nootka*, *obscurus*, *pacificus*, *panayensis*, *passerinus*, *philippinus*, *phoenicurus*, *picatus*, *pileatus*, *pitangua*, *pomeranus*, *pygargus*, *ruber*, *rubiginosus*, *rufus*, *ruficeps*, *rufus*, *rutilis*, *schach*, *scolopaceus*, *senator*, *senegalus*, *septentrionalis*, *sinensis*, *spinitorquus*, *sulphuratus*, *surinamensis*, *tabuensis*, *tyrannus*, *varius*, *viridis*.

**Laplysia**:—*depilans*, *fasciata*.

**Laria**:—*dulcamere*, *hyoseris*, *quadrinaculata*, *salicis*, *sileris*.

**Larra**:—*bifasciata*, *cincta*, *cingulata*, *crassicornis*, *erythrocephala*, *fasciata*, *ichneumoniformis*, *quadripustulata*, *rufifrons*, *vespiformis*.

**Larus**:—*albus*, *argentatus*, *articilla*, *atricilla*, *atricilloides*, *balticus*, *bicolor*, *canescens*, *canus*, *catarractes*, *cinerarius*, *cineus*, *columbinus*, *crepidatus*, *eburneus*, *erythropus*, *fuscus*, *glaucus*, *griseolus*, *hirundo*, *hibernus*, *ichthyaetus*, *keekask*, *littoreus*, *maculatus*, *marinus*, *merulinus*, *minutus*, *naevius*, *niveus*, *parasiticus*, *polo-candar*, *quadricolor*, *ridibundus*, *riga*, *rissa*, *smirnsensis*, *sterna*, *tridactylus*, *varius*, *waggellus*.

**Laternaria**:—*candelaria*, *phosphorea*.

**Laternula**:—*anatina*, *truncata*.

**Laticauda**:—*imbricata*, *scutata*.

**Latridius**:—*acuminatus*, *ater*, *bicolor*, *bipunctatus*, *crenatus*, *dorsalis*, *fascicularis*, *flavescens*, *gibbosus*, *glaber*, *longicornis*, *melanocephalus*, *mesomelus*, *minimus*, *monotomus*, *nigri-pennis*, *porcatus*, *quadratus*, *ruficornis*, *rugosus*.

**Leistus**:—*piceus*, *testaceus*.

**Lema**:—*asparagi*, *bifasciata*, *brunnea*, *campestris*, *cyanea*, *duodecimpunctata*, *equestris*, *flavipes*, *impressa*, *melanura*, *merdigera*, *nigricornis*, *nigripes*, *praeusta*, *quadripustulata*, *quattuordecimpunctata*, *quinquepunctata*, *retusa*, *ruficollis*, *rufipes*, *solani*, *subspinosa*, *tranquebarica*, *unifasciata*.

**Lemmus**:—*glareolus*, *hudsonius*, *lagurus*, *lemmus*, *socialis*, *torquatus*.

**Lemur**:—*albifrons*, *bicolor*, *brunneus*, *catta*, *cordatus*, *cucang*, *ecaudatus*, *flavus*, *fulvus*, *griseus*, *indri*, *kolurus*, *laniger*, *lori*, *macaco*, *macaro*, *macrotarsus*, *mongoz*, *mongus*,

murinus, niger, parvus, podje, potto, prehensilis, pusillus, rufus, spectrum, tardigradus, tarsia, tarsier, volans.

**Lepas**:—aculeata, alveolaris, anatifera, angustata, anserifera, arcuata, aurita, balaenaris, balanoides, balanus, caerulescens, caretta, cariosa, cassis, columna, conoides, coriacea, cornubiensis, costata, crispata, cygnea, cylindrica, depressa, diadema, echinata, ehrens-verdiana, elongata, fistula, fistulosa, foliacea, fungites, galeata, gallorum, gorgoniae, hameri, hexastylus, intertexta, lacera, leporina, minor, mitella, mitra, muricata, obliqua, ovata, palmipes, patellaris, pectinata, plicata, pollicipes, porosa, psittacus, purpurea, rosata, scalpellum, senticosa, serrata, spinosa, spongites, stellata, striata, strigatulus, strömia, testudinaria, tintinnabulum, trapezium, tulipa, verruca, violacea, virgata.

**Lepidopus**:—argenteus, gouanianus.

**Lepisma**:—bifurca, collaris, lineata, minuta, longicornis, polypoda, polypus, saccharina, semicylindrica, terrestris, thezeana, villosum, vittata, vulgaris.

**Leptocephalus**:—lineatus, morrisianus, morrisii, taeniola.

**Leptura**:—abbreviata, achilleae, acuminata, adusta, aenea, aeneopunctata, aeruginosa, aethiops, affinis, alni, altaiensis, americana, aquatica, arcuata, arietis, armata, assimilis, atra, attenuata, aurea, aurulenta, baja, bajula, betulina, biarcuata, bicolor, bifasciata, bilineata, bimaculata, bipartita, bipunctata, bipustulata, caerulea, caerulescens, calcarata, canadensis, cantharoides, cantherina, carbonaria, carcharias, cardui, carecti, carneola, castanea, cerambyciformis, chrysomeloides, chrysothyrus, cinerea, circumdata, clavata, coccineo-fasciata, collaris, connexa, cordifera, cordigera, consimilis, coromandeliana, costata, crassipes, cruciata, curculioides, curculionoides, cursor, cyanea, decempunctata, detrita, dimidiata, dispar, dubia, duodecimmaculata, elongata, emarginata, erythropus, fallax, fasciata, femorata, fennica, ferruginea, figurata, fugax, fuliginosa, fulva, fulvipes, funerea, fusca, gallica, gammoides, genii, grandis, hastata, holosericea, humeralis, ignita, inquisitor, interrogationis, laevis, lamda, lamed, lateralis, limbata, linearis, lineata, livida, lucida, lunulata, lurida, lutescens, luticornis, maculata, maculicornis, maculosa, marginata, marginella, massiliensis, melanaria, melanura, meridiana, minor, mordax, morio, mucronata, mystica, naevia, nebulosa, necydalea, nigella, nigra, nigripes, nitens, nitida, noctis, notata, obscura, octomaculata, octopunctata, oculata, oo, palustris, parallela, parisina, pastinacae, pedella, picipes, pictus, pilosa, plumicornis, plumipes, populnea, praeusta, pratensis, pumila, punctata, punctulata, punctuosa, pubescens, quadrifasciata, quadriguttata, quadrimaculata, quadrinotata, quadripunctata, quadripustulata, quinquemaculata, regularis, reticulata, revestita, robiniae, rosae, rostrata, rubens, rubra, ruficollis, ruficornis, ruficrus, rufipes, russica, rustica, sanguinea, sanguinolenta, scalaris, schaefferi, schalleri, scopoliana, scopoli, scutellata, semicolon, septemmaculata, sericea, sexguttata, sexmaculata, sibirica, signata, similis, simplex, sinuata, smaragdina, smaragdula, solstitialis, spadicea, spartii, spinosae, splendens, splendida, squallida, strigilata, strigosa, subcaerulea, subspinosa, suturalis, sutura-nigra, tabacicolor, testacea, testaceo-fasciata, thalassina, thoracica, tomentosa, tranquebarica, tremula, trifasciata, turcica, udmanniana, ucranica, umbellatarum, undata, unicolor, unipunctata, ustulata, vagans, varia, variabilis, variegata, velutina, verbasci, verna, versicolore, vidua, villica, villosa, violacea, virens, virginea, viridi-aurea, viridis, vittata, vulgaris, zebra.

**Lepturoides**:—linearis.

**Leptus**:—phalangii.

**Lepus**:—alpinus, americanus, brasiliensis, capensis, cuniculus, dauuricus, manus, marinus, minimus, nanus, niger, ogotona, pusillus, saccatus, septentrionalis, sericeus, tapeti, timidus, tolai, variabilis, viscacia.

**Lepus** (Moll.), P. Forskal, Icones, 1776, 9:—marinus [? used in a general sense].

**Lernaea**:—anomala, asellina, branchialis, clavata, cornuta, cyclopterina, cyprinacea, gadina, gobina, huchonis, lavareti, lotae, nodosa, pectoralis, pinnarum, radiata, salmonea, uncinata.

**Lethrus**:—aeneus, cephalotes.

**Leucophra**, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 97:—acuta, armilla, aurea, bursata, candida, confictor, cornuta, dilatata, fluida, fluxa, fracta, globulifera, heteroclita, mamilla, nodulata, notata, pertusa, posthuma, pustulata, scintillans, signata, trigona, turbinata, vesiculifera, virescens, viridis.

**Leucosia** :—craniolaris, cylindrus, erinaceus, fugax, globosa, graniolaris, hystrix, nucleus, pila, planata, porcellana, punctata, scabriusculus, septemspinosa.

**Leucospis** :—atra, caelogaster, dorsigera, ensifera, gallica, gigas, nigra, petiolata.

**Libella** :—pennipes.

**Libellula** :—adelais, aenea, aereus, albidella, americanus, anquis, arria, asiatica, aspis, aurea, berenice, bifasciata, braminea, caecilia, caerulata, caerulea, caeruleomaculata, caerulescens, caia, cancellata, capensis, carnatica, carolina, ciliata, clavata, coluberculus, conspurcata, contaminata, cyanea, danae, daurica, depressa, dimidiata, domitia, dorothaea, eponina, equestris, fasciata, ferrugata, ferruginata, ferruginea, flaveola, flaveolata, flavescens, flavipennis, fluctuans, forcipata, fridrichsdalensis, frumenti, fugax, fulva, fulvia, gibba, globulata, grandis, hafniensis, harpedone, histrio, indica, irrorata, juncea, junia, linearis, lineata, lucia, lucifugus, lucretia, ludovicia, lydia, maculata, marcia, marginata, minius, minuta, nebulosa, nobilitata, notata, nymphula, obscura, oculata, parvula, paulina, pedemontana, philintha, phyllis, portia, pratensis, puella, pulchella, pumila, quadrimaculata, quadripunctata, rubicunda, rubra, sabina, sanguinea, serva, servilia, sexmaculata, sibirica, sinensis, sinuata, sophia, sophronia, splendens, splendeo, squamata, stigmatizans, sylvia, tenella, titia, tomentosa, triedra, trigona, trimaculata, tullia, umbrata, unifasciata, unimaculata, varia, variegata, versicolor, vesiculosa, vibrans, victoria, violacea, virgo, viridi-cincta, vulgata, vulgatissima.

**Ligia** :—granaria, inflexa, italica, oceanica, tricuspitata.

**Ligniperda**, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 6 :—capucinus, cornuta, cylindrica, monachus, muricatus, pectinicornis, terebrans.

**Ligula** :—abdominalis, avium, intestinalis, petromyzontis, piscium, salvelini, truttae.

**Lima** :—alba, lima.

**Limacia** :—auriculata, clavigera, fasciculata, lacinulata, papillosa, quadrilineata, verrucosa.

**Limax** :—agrestis, albus, ater, aureus, bilamellatus, cinctus, cinereus, coccinea, crenata, echinatus, faba, fasciatus, fibratus, filans, flammeus, flavus, fusca-spicatus, fuscus, hyalinus, laevis, lampas, lanceolatus, lituus, luteus, marginatus, marginellus, marina, maximus, minimus, nigra-spicatus, nucleus, opalus, papillosus, purpuratus, reticulatus, rufus, scaber, scopulorum, scutulatus, spicatus, subrufus, succineus, sylvestris, tenellus, tergipes, tetraquetra, tiara, undulatus, viperinus, vittatus.

**Limnaeoderma** :—anatinum, antiquatum, calyculatum, cygneum, pictorum.

**Limnochares** :—aquaticus.

**Limosa** :—rufa, totanus.

**Limulus** :—cyclops, gigas, palustris, pennigerus, polyphemus.

**Linaria** :—cyanea.

**Linguatula** :—bilinguis, serrata, trichocephala, unilinguis.

**Lingula** :—unguis.

**Lithophaga** :—mytuloides.

**Lithophilus** :—ruficollis.

**Lithophyton** :—arboreum, fulvum, pulmonare.

**Lithosia** :—complanata, convoluta, depressa, eborina, gelata, grandis, irrorata, lutea, magna, marginata, perla, pustulata, quadra, roscida, socia.

**Lituus** :—abbaticus.

**Lobaria** :—quadriloba.

**Locusta** :—achetoides, acuminata, aethiopica, agilis, albifrons, albopunctata, aprilina, aptera, aquilina, asina, atrata, brachyptera, bracteata, camellifolia, capitata, catoptrica, cineraria, citrifolia, clypeata, conica, conocephalus, coriaceus, cornuta, coronata, curvicauda, daedalea, dasypus, denticulata, elongata, ephippiger, falcata, falconaria, falx, fasciata, femorata, fenestrata, fusca, glabra, gladiator, graminifolia, grisea, griseo-aptera, hemiptera, indica, italica, lanceolata, laurifolia, laxmanni, marginata, maxillosa, melanoptera, mutica, myrtifolia, oblongifolia, ocellata, ocymifolia, oleifolia, onos, pallens, papa, pavonina, pedestris, perforata, perspicillata, punctatissima, pupa, quadrimaculata, reticulata, salviafolia, serrata, serricauda, serripes, siccifolia, sima, speculans, specularis, spinifrons, spinipes, spinulosa, squarrosa, teres, thalassina, thymifolia, triglina, triops, tuberculata, varia, vermivora, verrucivora, viridis, viridissima, vittata, vulturina. — *Vide et. Gryllus.*

**Loligo**:—sagittata, sepiola, subulata, vulgaris.

**Lonchurus**:—barbatus.

**Lopha**:—cornucopiae, crista galli, folium, frons, hyotis, plicatella, theca.

**Lophius**:—aculeatus, barbatus, digitatus, dubius, fergusonis, histrio, marmoratus, monopterygius, pictus, piscatorius, setigerus, stellatus, striatus, vespertilio.

**Loricaria**:—callichthys, cataphracta, costata, maculata, plecostomus, punctata.

**Loripodermis**:—lacteam.

**Loris**:—gracilis, tardigradus.

**Loxia**:—abyssinica, afra, africana, amandava, americana, angolensis, asiatica, astrild, atra, aurantia, aurata, aurea, bengalensis, bengalus, bicolor, boetonensis, bonariensis, bourbonensis, bouvreuil, brasiliana, brissoni, butanensis, butyracea, caerulea, caffra, cana, canadensis, canora, cantans, capensis, cardinalis, carlsoni, caudata, ceylonica, chloris, chlorocephala, cinerea, coccothraustes, colius, collaria, collaris, conchata, coromandela, coronata, crassirostris, crispa, cristata, crucifera, cubeensis, cucullata, curvirostra, cyanea, cyanella, cyanocephala, cyanogastra, dominicana, dominicensis, enucleator, eryocephala, erythrina, erythromelas, erythrophthalma, falcirostra, fasciata, ferruginea, ferruginosa, fimbriata, flabellifera, flabellum, flamenco, flavicans, flaviventris, franciscana, frontalis, fuliginosa, fusca, fuscicollis, granatina, grisea, grossa, gularis, guttata, haemorrhoidalis, hamburgia, hordeacea, hudsonica, hypoxantha, ignita, indica, jacobin, javensis, jugularis, laticauda, leucoptera, leucotis, leucura, lineata, lineola, liturata, longicauda, ludoviciana, macroura, maculata, madagascariensis, madagascarina, maja, malabarica, malacca, melanocephala, melanogastra, melanura, mexicana, minima, minuta, moineau, molucca, mystacea, naevia, nigra, nonette, notata, obscura, ochrocephala, orientalis, orix, oryzivora, panicivora, papa, pectoralis, pensilis, perlata, philippina, picta, poliocar, portoricensis, prasina, psittacea, punctatoria, punctularia, punctulata, pyrrhula, pytyopsittacus, quelea, regina, regularis, rubicilla, rubra, rubricollis, rufiventris, sanguinirostris, semitorquata, senegala, septentrionalis, serinus, sibirica, sinensis, socia, striata, sulphurata, superciliosa, torrida, totta, tricolor, tridactyla, undulata, verdier, violacea, virens, virginica.

**Lucanus**:—aeneus, alces, antilopus, apterus, armiger, bicolor, bison, bubalus, camels, cancroides, capensis, capra, capraea, capreolus, caraboides, carinatus, cervus, chryso-melinus, cruentatus, cylindricus, dama, depressus, dorcas, dubius, elaphus, fasciatus, femoratus, fuscus, gazella, giraffa, hircus, interruptus, lama, parallelipipidus, pasan, piceus, pilmus, pygargus, rhinoceros, rufipes, saiga, striatus, sulcatus, suturalis, tarandus, tenebrioides, tenebroides, tessararius, tridentatus, virescens, zebra.

**Lucar**:—lividus.

**Lucernaria**:—auricula, phrygia, quadricornis.

**Lucifer**:—aldrovandi.

**Lucina**:—edentula.

**Lumbricus**:—arenarius, armiger, capitatus, ciliatus, cirratus, echiurus, edulis, fragilis, granulatus, inaequalis, intestinalis, lineatus, marinus, minor, minutus, oxyurus, papillosus, phalloides, rivalis, sabellaris, terrestris, thalassema, tubicola, tubifex, variegatus, vermicularis.

**Lunatica**:—argentata, argyrostoma, aruginosa, brunnea, chrysostoma, cingulata, citrina, denigrata, granulata, imperialis, maculata, marmorata, maxima, obscura, petholatus, picta, porphyria, sericea, siamea, spinosa, squamosa, taitensis, tuberculata, undulata, vericulum, viriduna.

**Lunella**:—anomala, appendiculata, cidaroides, cruenta, luteola, moniliformis, moslemica, neritoides, picta, pulverata, radula, striata, viridana, vitellata.

**Luperus**:—aeruginosus, alni, betulinus, cisteloides, fuscus, niger, pallidus, sanguinicolis, ulmarius, xanthopoda, xanthopus.

**Lutjanus**:—arabicus, atrarius, bidens, chrysops, chrysopterus, ephippium, erythropterus, hasta, linkii, lutjanus, luteus, miniatus, norwegicus, notatus, rostratus, rupestris, striatus, surinamensis, trifurcus, undulatus, verres, virescens.

**Lutra**:—brasiliensis, gracilis, guianensis, lubreola, lutris, marina, memina, minima, minor, vison, vulgaris.—*Vide et. Mustela.*

**Lutraria**:—lutraria.

**Lyctus**:—abbreviatus, bipustulatus, brunneus, canaliculatus, contractus, crenatus, cylindricus,

dentatus, depressus, dermestoides, dispar, ferrugineus, histeroides, juglandis, navalis, nitidulus, nitidus, parvulus, picipes, politus, pubescens, terebrans.

**Lycus**:—affinis, aurora, bicolor, cassidoides, fasciatus, ferrugineus, flabellicornis, latissima, minutus, nigripes, palliata, praeustus, proboscidea, punctatus, reticulatus, rostrata, ruficollis, rufus, sanguineus, serraticornis, serratus, striatus, tenellus, tricolor.

**Lygaeus**:—abbreviatus, aegyptius, agilis, albofasciatus, albomarginatus, alni, apterus, arbustorum, arcuatus, arenarius, armipes, ater, aterrimus, auctus, augur, aulicus, australis, balteatus, batatas, bellicosus, bifasciatus, biguttatus, binotatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, bistriguttatus, boerhaviae, braccatus, brachypterus, brevis, caelodion, caedemadens, calcaratus, campestris, capillaris, capitatus, carnifex, chiragra, chermesinus, chrysis, cingulatus, civilis, claudicans, clavicornis, clavimanus, clavipes, compernis, compressicornis, cornix, coryli, crassicornis, crenulatus, cruciger, crudelis, cruentus, curvipes, cyanothorax, danicus, decussatus, dentator, dentipes, deustus, dilatatus, elatus, equestris, errans, erraticus, erythronotus, excavatus, faber, famelicus, familiaris, femoratus, femorellus, ferrugatus, flavicollis, flavomaculatus, flavovarius, floralis, forsteri, fraxini, fulvicornis, furcatus, fuscus, futilis, gallus, giganteus, glyphicus, gonagra, gothicus, gramineus, grossipes, guttula, haemorrhoidalis, harpagon, heros, hospes, hyalinatus, hyalinus, hyoscyami, incubitor, indus, inquinatus, kermesinus, koenigii, laetus, lamprocephalus, laticornis, latipes, leprosus, leucocephalus, leucostictos, leucus, linearis, lineatus, lineola, lunatus, luscus, lynceus, mactans, magnicornis, malabaricus, maroccanus, melanocephalus, meleagris, membranaceus, mendicus, merianae, militaris, modestus, nassatus, nassovicus, neglectus, nemoralis, novempustulatus, nugax, olivaceus, pallens, palliatus, pedestris, phasianus, phylloceros, phyllopus, pictor, pini, platyceros, podagricus, poecilothorax, populi, pratensis, psidii, psotomphaneg, pubicornis, pulchellus, punctatoguttatus, punctum, quadratus, quadriguttatus, quadripunctatus, quadripustulatus, quadrispinosus, resedae, rolandri, roseus, rostratus, rubiginosus, ruficollis, rufomarginatus, saltatorius, sanotus, sanguineus, sanguinolentus, satelles, saxatilis, scabrosus, schach, scriptus, scutellaris, semilunaris, senatorius, septempustulatus, serratus, serrilumbis, serripes, servus, seticornis, sexguttatus, sexpunctatus, sexpustulatus, sidae, sinuatus, slambuschii, sordidus, spissicornis, striatellus, striatulus, succinctus, superstitiosus, suturalis, sylvaticus, sylvestris, tenebrosus, tibialis, tiliae, torquareus, tragus, transversalis, tricolor, trifasciatus, triguttatus, trilineatus, tripustulatus, tunicatus, typhaeus, tyrannus, umbratilis, unifasciatus, urticae, valgus, varicolor, varicornis, varius, varus, venosus, V-nigrum.

**Lygdus**, J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. N. H. Paris. I (1), 1792, 33 := **Lyctus**.

**Lymexylon**:—abbreviata, barbatum, dermestoides, flavipes, laevigatum, marci, morio, navale, paradoxum, proboscideum, testaceum.

**Lymnoea**:—stagnalis.

**Lynceus**:—brachyurus, lamellatus, longirostris, macrourus, quadrangularis, socors, sphaericus, trigonellus, truncatus.

**Lynx**:—*vide Felis*.

**Lytta**:—afra, atrata, bicolor, bifasciata, cinerea, cinnabarina, clematidis, collaris, crassicornis, crocata, dubia, erythrocephala, fenestrata, ferruginea, festiva, formicaria, francofurthana, gigas, haemorrhoidalis, indica, lutea, marginata, melanura, nitidula, ocellata, oculata, pectinata, pennsylvanica, pubescens, quadrimaculata, rufa, ruticeps, ruficollis, segetum, sibirica, subvillosa, testacea, uralensis, vesicatoria, villosa, vittata, voetii.

**Macaca**:—inuus.

**Macerophyllum**:—acanthina, arcinella, gryphoides, lazarus.

**Machla**, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 67:—carinata, major, media, minor, nodulosa, rugosa, villosa.

**Macrocephalus** (Col.):—albirostris, bidens, bimaculatus, cacao, cinereus, fasciatus, fuliginosus, griseus, lugubris, maculatus, marmoreus, murinus, nebulosus, niveirostris, planirostris, sepicola, scabrosus, transversus, tuberculatus, undatus, variegatus, varius, verrucosus.

**Macrocephalus** (Hem.):—cimicioides.

**Macrogathus**:—aculeatus, armatus.

**Macropus**:—giganteus.



**Macrotarsus (Mamm.):**—buffoni, indicus.

**Macrourus:**—rupestris.

**Mactra:**—bicordata, complanata, compressa, corallina, cornea, cuneata, cygnus, dealbata, fragilis, glabrata, glauca, grandis, hians, lactea, listeri, lutraria, maculata, neapolitana, nicobarica, nitida, papyracea, pellucida, piperata, plicataria, rotundata, rugosa, solida, sprengleri, striata, striatula, stultorum, tellinoides, trunculus, turgida, violacea.

**Madrepora:**—abditata, abrotonoides, acerosa, acetabulum, acropora, agaricites, agaricum, ambigua, ampliata, ananas, angulosa, annularis, anthophyllites, anthophyllum, arachnoides, arenosa, areola, areolata, ascillaris, aspera, aspersa, astroites, axillaris, binita, boletiformis, botryotes, bulliens, cactus, caerulea, caespitosa, calendula, calycularis, capitata, carduus, cariophyllites, cavata, cavernosa, cellulosa, cerebrum, chalcidium, cinerascens, clivosa, cochlea, concamerata, conglomerata, conico-truncata, contignatio, contigua, corallium-rubrum, corymbosa, crater, cristata, crustacea, cucullata, cuspidata, cyathus, cymba, daedalea, daedalia, damicornis, denticulata, detrita, dianthus, digitata, discoides, divergens, echinata, elephantotus, erubescens, exesa, fascicularis, fastigiata, faveolata, favites, favosa, favus, ficeus, ficoides, filograna, filum, fimbriata, flexuosus, foliacea, foliosa, fragum, fungites, galaxea, gemmascens, globularis, granosa, gyrosa, hirtella, hyades, implicata, incrustans, infundibuliformis, intersepta, interstincta, involuta, labyrinthica, labyrinthiformis, labyrinthus, lacera, lactuca, lamellosa, latebrosa, lichen, limata, limax, limitata, maeandrites, mammillaris, monasteriata, monile, monostriata, muricata, musicalis, natans, nodulosa, oculata, ombutus, organum, papillosa, parasitica, patella, patelloides, patinaeformis, pectinata, peltata, pentagona, perforata, partusa, phrygia, phrygiana, pileus, pistillata, pleiades, poculata, polygama, porcata, porites, porpita, problematica, prolifera, punctata, purpurascens, radians, radiata, ramea, repanda, retepora, rosacea, rosea, rotularis, rotulosa, rotundo-stellata, rubra, rus, scabrosa, serailia, seriata, siderea, sinuosa, solida, spinosa, spongiosa, spuria, stellaris, stellata, stellulata, talpa, tibicina, trilinguis, trochiformis, truncata, tubularis, turbinata, undata, undulata, uva, vermicularis, verrucaria, verrucosa, virginea.

**Malachius:**—abdominalis, aeneus, albifrons, analis, angulatus, appendiculatus, balteatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, cephalotes, cyaneus, elegans, equestris, fasciatus, flavipes, limbatus, lobatus, marginatus, marginellus, nitidulus, palicarius, pallipes, pedicularius, praeustus, productus, pulicarius, quadrimaculatus, quadripustulatus, ruficollis, rufus, sanguinolentus, thoracicus, viridipennis, viridis.

**Malacopteryx:**—aeneus, americanus, biguttatus, bipustulatus, caeruleus, fasciatus, fuscus, lividus, melanurus, minimus, navalis, obscurus, rufus, testaceus.

**Malleus:**—malleus.

**Mammaria:**—globulus, mamilla, oblonga, varia.

**Mammut:**—ohioticum.

**Manacus:**—superbus.

**Manatus:**—aequatorialis, australis, balaenurus, borealis, clusii, gigas, guianensis, oronocensis, simininus, stronggylonus, tricheus.

**Manis:**—brachyura, laticaudata, macroura, pentadactyla, tetradactyla.

**Mantellum:**—excavatum, inflatum, lima, scabrum.

**Manticora:**—maxillosa.

**Mantis (Orth.):**—abdominalis, abjecta, acridea, aeruginosa, angulata, angusta, atrophica, aurita, baculus, bicornis, bidens, bimaculata, bispinosa, bisubulata, brachyptera, brevicornis, calamis, calamus, cancellata, capensis, carolina, ceratoskeleton, chloris, chloropus, cingulata, cirenea, clavata, cordata, cornuta, coronata, cubitata, cylindrica, dentata, draco, erythroptera, falcataria, fasciata, fausta, fenestrata, ferula, filiformes, filiformis, filum, flabellicornis, flavicincta, foliata, foliopedata, fusca, fuscifolia, gigantea, gigas, gongyloides, gracilis, grisea, guttata, hemerobius, hyalina, incarnata, indicator, inflexipes, irrorata, jamaicensis, labiata, lanceolata, lateralis, leptelytra, lilliputiana, linearis, lobata, lobipes, maculata, marginata, marmorata, mendica, mesomelas, micistralis, minuta, monacha, nabota, nasuta, necydaloidea, nigropunctata, nigrovenulata, obscura, ocellaria, ocellata, octosetosa, oculata, ophthalmica, oratoria, pagana, pallasiana, paradoxa, parva, parvula, paternoster, pauperata, pectinata, pectinicornis, pennicornis, perla, perspicua, phthisica, picta, plumbea, precaria, pulchra, purpurascens, pusilla, quinquemaculata, religiosa, rosea, rossia, rubromaculata, rustica, sacrata, sancta, sibirica.

siccifolia, simulacrum, spallanzania, sphinx, spinosa, spuria, squeleton, striata, stricta, strumaria, superstitiosa, tessulata, testacea, tricolor, tricornis, tridens, truncata, undata, unimaculata, urbana, variegata, venosa, viridana, vitrata, xanthomela, xanthoptera.—  
*Vide et. Gryllus.*

**Mantis (Cr.):**—*vide* Cancer.

**Mantispa:**—pagana.

**Manucodia:**—chalybea.

**Marginella:**—glabella.

**Marmota:**—africana, alpina, capensis, citellus, cricetus, lemmus, nitela.

**Masaris:**—apiformis, bombiciformis, crabroniformis, vespiformis.

**Mastacembelus:**—macrophthalmum.

**Matuta:**—planipes, victor.

**Mazocraes:**—alosa.

**Medusa:**—aequorea, andromeda, aurita, beroe, bimorpha, brachiata, cacuminata, campanella, campanula, capillata, caravella, cephea, ciliaris, coccinea, coelum-pensile, conifera, corona, cruciata, crucigera, cucumis, cymbaloidea, digitale, dimorpha, duplicata, frondosa, fusca, globularis, hemisphaerica, hyoscella, infundibulum, lunulata, marginata, marina, marsupialis, minima, mollicina, navicula, noctiluca, ocellata, octopodia, octopus, octostyla, orbiculata, ovata, ovum, palliata, patina, pelagica, perla, perseae, pilearis, pileata, pileus, porpita, proboscidalis, pulmo, purpura, purpurata, reniformis, sanguinolenta, simplex, tetrastyla, tuberculata, tyrrhena, umbella, undulata, unguiculata, utriculus, velella.

**Megatherium:**—americanum.

**Megatoma:**—atra, brevicornis, picea, schaefferi, schrankii, undulata.

**Melania:**—amarula.

**Melasis:**—bifasciata, buprestoides, dubia, flabelliformis, mystacina.

**Meleagris:**—cristata, gallopavo, mitrata, satyra.

**Meles:**—alba, gulo, ichneumon, indicus, labradoricus, labradorius, lotor, luscus, melliverous, taxus.

**Melina:**—ephippium, isogonum, pernaeformis, semiaurita.

**Mellinus:**—arenarius, arvensis, arvensis, bipunctatus, campestris, interruptus, labiatus, mystaceus, nigrita, quinquecinctus, quinquefasciatus, ruficornis, sabulosus, scaber, tricinatus, tristrigatus, variegatus.

**Mellisuga:**—cayanensis, coccinea, mosquitus.

**Meloe:**—afer, albivittatus, algiricus, ambusta, americana, antherinus, aprilina, arabica, arcuata, atrata, aurea, austriacus, autumnalis, balteata, bicolor, bifasciata, bimaculatus, biundulata, bivulnera, bivittis, brevicollis, brunsvicensis, caecus, calida, cantharoides, capensis, capite-rufus, caraganae, caucasica, chloroptera, chrysomeloides, cichorii, cinerea, cinnabarinus, clematidis, collaris, crambes, crocata, decempunctatus, decempunctatus, dorso-rufus, erythrocephalus, erythrocnema, erythrocyana, fasciatus, fenestrata, festiva, fimbriatus, flavus, floralis, gouani, hirsutus, impar, indica, laevigatus, lineatus, lunata, lutea, maiolis, majalis, marci, marginata, maura, melanura, monoceros, necydalea, nigra, nitidulus, ocellata, ochroptera, octomaculatus, oculatus, pallasii, pedicularis, pensylvanica, phalerata, plagiata, proscarabaeus, punctata, pustulatus, quadrifasciatus, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculata, quadripunctata, quattuordecimpunctatus, rugosus, schaefferi, schreberi, sericea, sexdecimguttatus, sibirica, solonica, speciosa, splendidula, syriacus, tecta, tenuicollis, testaceus, trichrus, trifasciata, trifascis, trimaculata, tripunctatus, trivittis, tuccia, undatus, undulata, ungarus, uralensis, ursus, vahllei, variabilis, variegatus, vernalis, vesicatorius, viennensis, vittatus.

**Meloides:**—adamovichiana.

**Melolontha:**—abbreviata, abdominalis, aenea, aequinoctialis, aeruginosa, aestiva, agricola, alba, albomarginata, alopex, alpina, americana, angulata, anketeri, aphodioides, araneoides, arbicola, arctos, argentea, arthritica, arvicola, assimilis, atra, atomaria, atrata, atriplicis, aulica, aureola, aurita, austriaca, barbata, berolinensis, bibens, bicolor, bimaculata, bipunctata, bisignata, bombylifformis, bombylius, brevipes, brunnea, caerulea, caeruleocephala, calcarata, campestris, cancrioides, candida, capicola, capucina, cardeci, cardui, castanea, chalcis, chrysis, chrysomelina, ciliata, cincta, cinerea, commersonii, cornuta, crassipes, crenulata, crinita, crucifer, cuprea, cyanea, dentipes, devota, discolor,

dispar, dorceyi, dorsalis, druryana, dubia, duodecimpunctata, elata, elongata, ephippium, eremita, errans, erythrocephala, farinosa, fasciata, fastuosa, femoralis, ferruginea, fervida, festiva, floralis, floricola, frischii, fruticola, fullo, fusca, gibba, glabrata, glacialis, glauca, globator, globosa, gonagra, gracilipes, gracilis, gramnicola, haemorrhoidalis, hemiptera, hirsuta, hirta, hirticollis, hololeuca, holosericea, horticola, humeralis, ignea, immaculata, inanis, indus, innuba, irrorata, julii, laeta, leei, limbata, lineata, lineola, longicornis, longimana, longipes, lucicola, lurida, lutea, lynx, marginata, marginella, mastrucata, maura, meles, minuta, mixta, moerens, monticola, morio, muscoides, mutabilis, nigrita, nigromarginata, nitidula, nobilis, notata, oblonga, obscura, occidentalis, octopunctata, pagana, pallens, pallida, pellocephala, pellucida, philanthus, picea, picipe, pilosa, pini, plebeia, podagrica, praticola, proboscidea, pubescens, pulverulenta, punctata, pygmaea, quadridens, quadrimaculata, quadripunctata, rauca, reflexa, regia, rubicunda, rubra, rufa, ruficollis, ruficornis, rupicola, ruricola, rustica, segetum, semistriata, serrata, serratulae, sibirica, signata, similis, solstitialis, speciosa, spilophthalma, spinipes, splendida, squamosa, stictica, stigma, striata, subspinosa, succincta, surinamensis, suturalis, sylvicola, tau-nigrum, testacea, tetradactyla, tibialis, tomentosa, tridentata, trigona, tristis, umbrosa, undata, unguiculata, unicolor, unungulus, ursus, valpe, variabilis, varians, variolosa, versicolor, villosa, violacea, virens, viridis, vitis, vittata, vividis, vulgaris, vulpes.

**Melursus**:—lybius.

**Melyris**:—abdominalis, aenea, ater, aulicus, bimaculatus, caerulea, ciliatus, cyaneus, dubius, erythrogaster, flavipes, floralis, lineatus, marginatus, niger, plumbeus, pubescens, quadr. maculatus, sericeus, sexpunctatus, testaceus, tomentosa, villosus, viridis.

**Membracis**:—aculeata, acuminata, alticollum, armata, auriculata, aurita, bimaculata, bipunctata, bonasia, bracteata, bubalus, capra, capricornus, clavata, convoluta, cornuta, crepido, crux, emarginata, fasciata, flexuosa, foliata, folium, fronditia, fuscata, galeata, genistae, gibbosa, hastata, horrida, hypozygia, inermis, inflata, lanceolata, longicollum, lunata, marginata, maculata, melanopetala, minuta, mutica, nigra, petalodes, planata, punctata, rhombea, rupicapra, siccifolia, sinuata, spinosa, squamigera, tarandus, taurus, tectigera, trifida, vitulus.

**Meretrix**:—meretrix.

**Merganser**:—aethiops, albellus, castor, cucullatus, furcifer, imperialis, minutus, niger, rancedula, serrator.

**Mergus**:—aethiops, albellus, albus, arcticus, asiaticus, caeruleus, castor, cristatus, cucullatus, furcifer, fuscus, glacialis, gulo, immer, imperialis, leucomelanus, maculatus, merganser, minutus, mustelinus, naevius, pannonicus, rubricapilla, septentrionalis, serrator, serratus, sinensis, stellatus, striatus, tinus.

**Merops**:—aegyptius, americanus, angolensis, apiaster, badius, brasiliensis, bruneus, caeruleocephalus, cafer, carunculatus, castaneus, cayennensis, chrysocephalus, cinnamatus, cinereus, congener, corniculatus, coromandelicus, coromandus, erythrocephalus, erythropterus, fasciculatus, flavicans, galilaeus, giganteus, gularis, hirundineus, maximus, minor, moluccensis, niger, novae seelandiae, nubicus, persica, philippensis, philippinus, phrygius, pusillus, rufus, spiza, superbus, superciliosus, surinamensis, viridis.

**Microtus**:—amphibius, gregarius, terrestris.

**Millepora**:—agariciformis, alga, alcornis, aspera, bifida, caerulea, calcarea, cardunculus, causia, cellulata, cellulosa, cervicornis, ceylonica, clathrata, compressa, conglomerata, coriacea, crustacea, crustulenta, cylindrica, damicornis, decussata, dichotoma, erosa, eschara, exaesa, fascialis, foliacea, foraminosa, forniculosa, frondipora, fucorum, islandica, lanuginosa, lichenoides, liliacea, lineata, lobata, miniaea, muricata, norvegica, ocracea, pinnata, polymorpha, pumicosa, pumila, recta, retepora, reticulata, reticulum, rubra, skenei, solida, spongites, taenialis, tarandicornis, tenella, tortuosa, truncata, tubipora, tubulifera, tubulosa, verrucaria, verrucosa, violacea.

**Milvus**, C. Nozeman in Nozeman & Houttuyn, Ned. Vogel. I (177-), 15:—aeruginosus. falco:—the species attributed to Daudin should read *Falco milvus varr.*

**Miris**:—abietis, calens, cingulatus, dolabratus, ferus, gronovii, holsatus, laevigatus, lateralis, marginellus, modestus, pabulinus, pallens, spissicornis, striatus, ulmi, vagans, virens.

**Mitra**:—aurata, bernhardina, bivertex, caelata, cancellata, capucina, cardinalis, carmelita, castanea, cinnamomea, crenulata, denticulata, discolor, elata, elegantissima, episcopalis,

eremitorum, fasciata, flammeola, granularis, imperialis, inops, limosa, lutea, margaritacea, minuta, monachialis, nexilis, nivea, nobilis, papalis, perlata, pertusa, praestantissima, pulcherrima, rugata, sanguinea, sanguisuga, sphaerulata, staminea, stricta, tessellata, venosa, vermiculata, versicolor, vittata.

**Modiolus** :—modiolus.

**Mola** :—rotunda.

**Molorchus** :—abbreviator, dimidiata, longicornis, umbellatarum, variegata.

**Momotus** :—brasiliensis.

**Monas** :—atomus, lamellula, lens, mica, ocellus, pulvisculus, punctum, termo, tranquilla, uva.

**Monedula** :—pyrrhocorax.

**Monoceros (G.)** :—acutangulus, albus, duplicatus, exsoletus, imbricatus, obliquus, polymitus, striatus, terebra, unguinus, variegatus.

**Monoculus** :—apus, arcticus, argulus, armiger, bacchus, bispinosus, brachyurus, bracteatus, brevicornis, caeruleus, candidus, captivus, charon, chelifer, claviger, coarctatus, conchaceus, crangorum, crassicornis, crassus, crystallinus, curticornis, curvirostris, delphinus, detectus, elongatus, exspinosus, fasciatus, faunus, finmarchicus, flavidus, foliaceus, gibber, gibbus, hemoris, infusorius, lacinulatus, laevigatus, laevis, lamellatus, lenticularis, longicornis, longirostris, longispinus, luteus, macrourus, maenas, marinus, minuticornis, minutus, monachus, mucronatus, oculus, ornatuſ, pediculus, pennigerus, pilosus, piscinus, pleuronectes, polyphemus, productus, pulex, quadrangularis, quadrangulus, quadricornis, rectirostris, rostratus, rubens, salmoneus, saltatorius, satyrus, setifer, setiferus, silenus, simus, socors, sphaericus, strigatus, telemus, testaceus, thyas, trigonellus, trixapus, truncatus, vidua, viduatus, viridis.

**Monodon** :—monoceros, narwhal, spurius.

**Monodonta** :—labio.

**Monopterus** :—gigas, javanensis.

**Monostoma** :—bombynae, mutabile, ocreatum, prismaticum, verrucosum.

**Monotoma (Monotama, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. I. 1792, no. 24)** :—crenata, picipes, striata.

**Mordella** :—abdominalis, aculeata, atra, barbata, bicolor, biguttata, bimaculata, clavicornis, cuprea, dimidiata, dorsalis, duodecimpunctata, elegans, equiseti, erythrogaster, fasciata, fasciolata, ferruginea, flabellata, flava, flavipes, frontalis, fulva, fusca, gigantea, guttata, humeralis, triformis, larvata, lateralis, limbata, maculosa, melanopa, murina, nasuta, nebulosa, neuwaldeggiana, nigra, nigripennis, octopunctata, oxyacanthae, paradoxa, pectinata, perlata, picipes, pubescens, punctata, rosacea, ruficollis, rufipes, rustica, serraticornis, sexmaculata, sexpunctata, striata, testacea, thoracica, tricuspidata, ungarica, variegata, villosa.

**Mormyrus** :—anguilloides, caschive, cyprinoides, kannume.

**Morum** :—purpureum.

**Moschus** :—americanus, delicatulus, indicus, javanicus, meminna, moschiferus, pygmaeus, sibiricus, sinensis, surinamensis.

**Motacilla** :—acredula, aequinoctialis, aestiva, afra, africana, alba, albicapilla, albicollis, albida, albifrons, alpestris, alpina, americana, aquatica, arundinacea, atrata, atricapilla, aurantia, aurata, auricollis, aurocapilla, aurea, australis, awatcha, bananivora, blackburniae, boarula, bonariensis, borbonica, borealis, borin, caerulea, caerulescens, caffra, calendula, calidris, callida, calliope, campestris, cana, canadensis, cantillans, capensis, caprata, caryophyllacea, cayana, ceylonica, chloroleuca, chrysocephala, chrysoptera, cinclus, cincta, cinerea, cinnamomea, citreola, citrina, coromandelica, coronata, cristata, curruca, currucoides, cyane, cyanea, cyanocephala, cyanurus, dominica, dumetorum, emerita, eques, erithacus, erythrogastra, fasciata, ferruginea, fervida, ficedula, fitis, flammea, flava, flavescens, flavicauda, flavicollis, flavifrons, fruticeti, fulcata, fulva, furva, fusca, fuscata, fuscescens, fuscicollis, galeata, gibraltariensis, grisea, griseo-thorax, guianensis, guira, gularis, guttata, hippolais, hirundinacea, hispanica, hortensis, hottentotta, hudsonica, hypoleuca, icterocephala, incana, indica, javensis, juncorum, kamtschatkensis, lanigera, lanugithorax, leucomelas, leucorrhoa, lineata, littorea, livida, longicauda, longipes, longirostris, lotharingica, ludoviciana, luscinia, lutescens, luzonensis, macroura, maculata, maculosa, madagascariensis, maderaspatana, maderaspatensis,

magellanica, magna, massiliensis, maura, mauritiana, melanocephala, melanope, minuta, mitrata, modularis, montanella, moschita, multicolor, murina, naevia, nigricollis, nigri-frons, nigrirostris, nisoria, noveboracensis, obscura, ochruros, oenanthe, olivacea, pallescens, palmarum, palustris, parva, passerina, patagonica, pendulinus, pensylvanica, pensilis, perspicillata, petechia, phillipensis, phillipina, philomena, phoenicurus, pileata, pinguis, plumbea, protonotarius, provincialis, pusilla, regulus, rubecula, rubetra, rubicola, rubricapilla, rufa, rufescens, ruficapilla, ruficauda, russeliana, ruticilla, salicaria, samamistica, scalis, schoenobaenus, scolopacina, semitorquata, senegalensis, sialis, sibilla, sibilatrix, sinensis, singalensis, spinicauda, spiza, stapazina, striata, subflava, suecica, superba, superciliosa, sutoria, sylvia, tigrina, tiphia, titys, tricolora, trochilus, troglodytes, tschecantschia, tschutschensis, umbria, undata, viria, velia, vermivora, violacea, virens, viridis, yvica, zya.

**Mugil** :—albula, aged, cephalus, chanos, chilensis, cinereus, crenilabis, öür, plumieri, seheli, tang.

**Mulio** :—arcuatus, bicinctus, bicolor, conopseus, dentipes, devius, ichneumoneus, mutabilis, sphegeus.

**Mullus** :—auriflamma, barbatus, fasciatus, hispanicus, imberbis, japonicus, maculatus, surmuletus, vittatus.

**Muraena** :—alba, ambigua, anguilla, annulata, caeca, cinerea, colubrina, compressa, conger, ethidna, fasciata, fusca, guttata, helena, meleagris, microphthalmia, multicauda, myrus, nebulosa, nigricans, ophis, pista, serpens, siren, tota-cinerea.

**Muraenoides** :—sujef.

**Muraenophis** :—helena.

**Murex** :—accinctus, acuminatus, acus, afer, affinis, alatus, aluco, alucoides, amusus, antiquus, angulatus, angustus, annularis, ansatus, anus, arabicus, arausiacus, arenosus, argus, argutus, aruanus, asceta, asper, asperimus, atratus, australis, babyIonius, brandaris, bufo, bufonius, bulbus, callosus, campanicus, canaliculatus, cancellatus, candidus, cantilenosus, femorale, carica, carinatus, cariosus, caudatus, ceramicus, cichoreum, cinctus, cingulatus, circumplicatus, clathratus, clava, clavis herculis, cochlidium, coffeus, columbarium, colus, conditus, conoides, consul, contracta, contrarius, conulus, corneus, cornutus, corona, coronatus, costatus, craticulatus, cutaceus, decollatus, decussatus, deformis, despectus, diaphanus, dolarium, ebraeus, eburneus, effosus, erinaceus, exortus, faba, fasciatus, femorale, ficellum, ficus, fiscellum, fluvialilis, foliatus, fornicatus, forskahlii, fossilis, fucus, fuscatus, fuscus, fusiformis, fusus, geniculatus, gibbosus, gibbulus, gigas, granosus, granularis, granulatus, granum, gyrimus, harpa, haustellum, hexagonus, hippocastanum, hystrix, incrassatus, infundibulum, innexus, intertextus, islandicus, javanicus, javanus, juncus, lacerus, laevigatus, lamellosus, lampas, lancea, lapponicus, larva, leptocaryon, lignarius, lignosus, lima, lineatus, litteratus, loco, longaeus, longissimus, lotorium, luteostoma, lyratus, macilentus, maculosus, magellanicus, mamilla, mancinella, marginellus, marocensis, melanamathos, melongena, memaecison, metallicus, miliaris, miliarius, minax, minimus, minutissimus, mitra, mitra episcopalis, moluccanus, monilis, morio, motacilla, mucronatus, musicus, nassa, neritaeus, neritoideus, nexilis, nigrinus, niveus, nodatus, nodulosus, nodus, nux seleri, oblatus, olearium, pacificus, pallidus, papalis, pardalis, parthenopeus, pauperculus, perron, persiculus, perversus, pileare, placida, plicarius, plicatulus, plicatus, polygonus, polytropus, pomum, porrectus, priscus, prismaticus, pugilinus, pungens, purpureus, pusio, pyrus, pyrum, pyrus, radix, radula, ramosus, rana, rapa, rapiformis, reticularis, reticulatus, ricinus, rimosus, rostratus, rubecula, ruffinus, rugosus, sacellum, sacrificator, sanctae luciae, sanguisugus, saxatilis, scaber, scabriculus, scala, scolopaceus, scolymus, scorpio, scriptus, scrobiculator, scrobilator, semilunaris, senegalensis, senticosus, sinensis, sjanko, sordidus, spirillus, stramineus, striatulus, striatus, strigilatus, strombiformis, succinctus, sulcatus, suspensus, syracusanus, telescopium, terebella, ternatanus, tornatilis, torulosa, trapa, trapezium, triacanthus, tribulus, triacanthus, trigonius, trigonus, tripterus, triquetus, tritonis, truncatus, trunculus, tuba, tuberculatus, tulipa, turbidus, turbinellus, turgidus, turris, uncinatus, undatus, undulatus, urna, verrucosus, versicolor, vertagus, vesperilio, vetula, vexillum, vibicinus, vulpecula, vulpinus, zebrula.

**Muriciformis** :—armata, argus, aster, aulmnicus, bimuricatus, calcaratus, clava, cornutus, costatus, dolarium, fasciatus, ficus-tarnatanus, geniculatus, granatus, haemastoma, hippo-

castanum, larix, luteus, mancinella, melongina, moschatus, nigrita, nycteris, patulus, persicus, pinus, planatus, prolescens, pyrus, radix, ricinus, rudolphus, rusticus, tarnatanus, trifoliata, tuberculatus, varicosus, violaceus.

**Mus** :—accedula, acredula, agrarius, agrestis, aguti, alactacha, alliarius, alpinus, americanus, amphibius, aperea, arctomys, arenarius, arvalis, aspalax, astrachanensis, avellanarius, bandicota, barabensis, barbarus, betulinus, bobak, bursarius, cabiai, cafer, canadensis, capensis, caraco, castoreus, circassianus, citellus, coypus, cricetus, cyanus, decumanus, empetra, fasciatus, furunculus, germanicus, glareolus, glacialis, glis, gondi, gregalis, gregarius, gundi, hudsonius, indicus, jaculus, kanguru, lagurus, laniger, lemmus, lenae, leporinus, longipes, maritimus, marmoti, maulinus, meridianus, messorius, mexicanus, micruos, migatorius, minimus, minutus, monax, moschatus, musculus, myospalax, nitedula, norvegicus, oeconomus, paca, paludosus, porcellanus, porcellus, phaeus, pilorides, pumilio, pylorus, quercinus, rattus, rutilus, sagitta, saliens, saxatilis, schlepysch, schljaepus, socialis, songarus, soricinus, striatus, subtilis, suillus, sungorus, suslica, sylvaticus, talpinus, tamariscinus, tandrek, terrestris, torquatus, triticeus, tschelag, typhlus, vagus, virginianus, volans, vormela, zenik, zibethicus.

**Musca** :—ablectus, abrupta, acuminata, adiaphora, adpersus, adunata, aenea, aequinoctialis, aestiva, aestivationis, aestuans, aethiops, agilis, agilitas, agrorum, alata, albicincta, albifrons, albimana, albipes, albiseta, alceae, allevo, alni, alterabilis, alternata, ambulans, amentaria, americana, amica, amicula, angelicae, anilis, annexa, annonae, annulatus, anteambulo, anthrax, aphidioides, aphidivora, apiaria, apiformis, apivora, aquatica, aratoria, arbustorum, arctii, arcuata, argentata, argyrostoma, arnicae, arrogans, artemisiae, arvorum, aselliformis, asiliformis, aterrima, atra, atratus, atropos, auctus, audaculus, augur, aurata, aurifrons, australasiae, australis, ausus, autumnalis, avarus, avenae, balteata, bardus, bicornis, bicolor, bidentata, bifasciata, bilineata, bimaculata, bipunctata, blandus, bohémica, bombylans, bombyliformis, bombylius, bombyloides, brachyptera, brassaria, brevis, brunnea, buccata, buphthalmi, cadaverina, caeruleocephala, caeruleus, caesar, caesarina, caesia, caesio, calamitosa, calcitrans, canicularis, canina, cannabina, canus, capitata, capito, capucina, characteristic, carbonaria, cardui, carnaria, carnivora, casei, caudata, caudex, cautus, cellaris, celsus, centaureae, cephalotes, cerasi, cerinus, chaerophylli, chalybata, chalybeata, chamaeleon, chorea, chrysocephala, chrysopus, chrysorrhoea, chrysostoma, chrysozonias, ciliaria, cicur, ciliata, cimicoides, cincta, cineraria, cinerascens, cinereus, cingulata, citrofasciata, clandestina, clauda, clavata, clavicornis, clavicus, claviformis, clavipes, claviventris, clemens, cloacar, coalescens, coccinea, coemeteriorum, coeo, coleoptrata, colossus, colombaschensis, combinata, comio, comito, commoror, compressa, compunctor, comtus, conferta, confluus, confusus, conica, conpexa, conopsea, conopsoidea, consisto, conspersus, consensius, constans, contigua, continua, convenio, convolo, corni, cornicina, cornuta, corrigiolata, corvina, corydon, coryletti, coryli, costalis, costata, cothurnata, crabroniformis, crassa, crassicornis, crassipennis, crassipes, cribrata, cristata, crocus, cruciata, crucis, cruentata, crux, cucularia, cupraria, cuprea, cursitans, cursoria, curvipes, cyanea, cyanophthalma, cylindracea, cylindrica, cylindricornis, cynipsea, cynophila, dauci, deceptor, decore, deduco, dejectus, delicate, demandata, denigrata, dentipes, depressa, despecta, devia, dexter, diabolus, diadema, diaphana, dimano, dimidiata, diophthalma, dirae, discoidea, discolor, divaricata, dizonia, doliata, domestica, domitor, doronici, dorsalis, duplicata, elata, elater, elegans, elephantopus, elongata, ephippium, equestris, ericetorum, erinaceus, errans, erratica, erro, erythrocephala, erythrophthalma, evectus, exactus, excors, exilis, exinanita, extenuata, facultas, falcata, fallax, fasciata, fasciolata, felina, femorata, fenestralis, fera, ferruginea, festinans, festiva, fictor, filata, filiformis, fimetaria, fimetorum, flava, flaveola, flavescens, flavicans, flavicornis, flavifrons, flavipes, florea, florescentia, florum, formosa, frit, frondescentiae, frutetorum, fucata, fulges, fulvipes, fulviventris, fulvus, fumigata, funebres, funebris, fungorum, furcata, furta, fuscata, fuscipes, fuscus, galeata, galpinus, gangraenosa, gastroides, glaucia, glaucoptera, geniculata, geographica, germanica, germinationis, gibba, gibbosa, gigantea, glabrata, globosa, globulipes, graeca, graminum, granditarsa, grossa, grossificationis, grossipes, guttata, haemorrhoidalis, halterata, hebes, hederacea, helenii, helianthi, hemisphaerica, heraclii, hieracii, hirsuta, hirta, histrionica, hordei, hortensis, horticola, hortorum, hortulana, hottentotta, hyalinata, hydroleon, hydrophila, hyoscyami, hypoleon, hystrix, ichneumon, ichneumonoides,

ignavus, illucens, illustratus, imbellis, impavida, inaequalis, inanis, inda, indicus, ingredior, ingruo, interpunctus, interrupta, intersecta, interventus, intricaria, investigator, invisito, iridata, irritans, jamaicensis, japonica, jejuna, joco, labiata, lacustris, lamed, lancifer, lanio, lappae, lappona, lar, lardaria, larvarum, larvata, lasciva, lateralis, lateritia, lateritaria, latipes, latrinarum, latro, lenio, lenis, leonina, leontodontis, lepidus, leporinus, leprae, leptogaster, leucocephala, leuconyx, leucopa, leucophacus, leucopis, leucoptera, leucosticta, levidus, libatrix, limatus, limbata, lincensis, lineatus, lineolae, lineolata, lincensis, liturata, litus, livens, longerro, longicornis, longipennis, longipes, longisco, lucida, lucifer, lucorum, ludeus, ludicrus, ludifica, lugens, lugubris, lunula, lupina, lupulina, lurida, lustrator, lutaria, lutea, luteola, lychnidis, lyra, macellaria, macrocephala, macroceras, macrophthalma, mactans, maculata, manicata, mano, mantes, mantis, marginalis, marginata, marginella, maritima, marmorata, martia, maura, mediatbunda, megacephala, melanius, melanochrysa, melanoptera, melanopyrrha, melanura, mellina, menthastri, merdaria, meridiana, merulina, moleuca, metallina, meteorica, meticulosa, metus, microleon, miliaria, minuta, minutissima, minutus, moerens, moesta, molio, molitus, monoculus, mortuorum, muliebris, mulsus, muraria, murina, musitans, mutabilis, mystacea, naevia, naevosus, napo-brassicæ, nasuta, navus, nebulos, nebulosa, nectarea, nectarina, nemorum, nigra, nigricans, nigricornis, nigripennis, nigripes, nigripilis, nigrita, nitens, nivalis, nobilis, nobilitata, noctiluca, norwegica, notata, novemmaculata, novempunctata, nugator, obesa, obscura, obsidianus, obfusca, occidua, ochroleuca, ochroptera, octopunctata, oenopota, oestracea, oleae, olens, onopordinis, oppidana, orbiculata, orbiculus, orior, ornate, ornithovora, pacifica, pagana, pallida, pallipes, palmipes, palpator, palustris, pantherina, papatasi, paralleli, parallelus, parvus, parvulus, parvulus, pedisequus, pedo, pellita, pellucens, pendula, pennipes, peragro, percussus, perelegand, perexilis, pernix, personatus, pervenio, petronella, picata, picea, picta, pigra, pilosa, pinastri, pinguis, pipiens, pipines, planifrons, plebeja, plumbea, plumata, plumbea, plumipes, plumosa, pluvialis, podagrica, poeciloptera, polita, polyzonias, porcina, potens, praeceps, praedo, prasina, pratorum, princeps, procedo, prodeo, profuges, prolabor, prolapsa, promans, properans, prostata, provenio, pubera, pufefactus, pulchella, pulicaria, pulla, pullata, pumilionis, punctata, punctifera, punctulata, punctum, pungens, puparum, purmundus, pusilla, putrida, putris, pyrastri, quadrata, quadricolor, quadrifasciata, quadrilineata, quadrimaculata, quadri-punctata, quadri-pustulata, quinquefasciata, quinquelineata, quinquepunctata, radiata, radicum, rapax, rara, reccumbo, recedans, recurro, redambulo, redeo, redians, reditus, relictus, remigro, repens, resinellae, restituo, reticulata, retusa, reversio, revento, reviso, revolo, rex, ribesii, roralis, rosae, rosarum, rostrata, rotundata, rubiginosa, rubripes, rudis, rufa, ruficapilla, ruficauda, ruficaudis, ruficornis, rufifrons, rufipes, rufiventris, rufomaculata, rugosa, rustica, rutilans, rutilo, rutilus, sabaeus, sacalis, saltatrix, saltitans, saltuum, salviae, sandaracha, sannio, satyrus, scabiosae, scalaris, scitulus, scitus, scolopacea, scolopacina, scripta, scutata, scybalaria, secalis, seelandica, segnis, semiflava, semiluctifera, seminationis, semulatur, senilis, sepulchralis, sericea, serpo, serrata, serratulae, seticornis, setosa, sexdentata, sexmaculata, sigmoidea, signata, silentis, similis, simulator, sinensis, singularis, smaragdina, socio, sollicitus, solivagus, solor, solstitialis, sonchi, sordida, spatula, speculifera, sphegea, sphinx, spinifera, spinipes, splendens, spoliata, squalida, squamata, stellata, stercoraria, strictica, stigma, striata, strigata, strigosa, strigula, structus, strumosa, stygia, stylata, sublatas, subcoleoptrata, subcutanea, subsultans, submentosa, subulata, subventus, succincta, suilla, surinamensis, sylvanus, sylvarum, syngenesiae, taeniata, tahitiensis, tarda, tardigradus, tarditas, tau, temula, tenax, tenebricus, tener, tentaculata, tenur, teres, terrestis, tessellata, testacea, tetragona, thymastri, tibialis, tigrina, timeo, timidus, tipulaea, tipularia, tipuliformis, torvus, totliana, tranquebarica, transfuga, tremula, tricolor, tridens, trifasciata, trilenia, trilineata, trimaculata, trinervis, tringaria, tripunctata, tristia, tristor, troglodyta, truncata, tuberculata, tuguriorum, turcica, tussilaginis, uliginosa, umbellatarum, umbelliferarum, umbraculata, umbrarum, unguicornis, ungulata, urbanus, urticae, vaccarum, vacua, vagans, vagus, valentia, valentia, valentia, validus, vallata, varia, variabilis, varicus, variegata, vecors, vernicina, versicolor, versipellis, vespiformis, vespillo, violacea, virens, virginienis, viridescens, viridi-caerui, vivax, vivipara, volets, volito, volvulus, vomitoria, v

**Muscicapa** :—*acadica*, *adsimilis*, *aedon*, *afra*, *agilis*, *alba*, *albifrons*, *arausiaca*, *atra*, *atri-capilla*, *audax*, *aurantia*, *azurea*, *barbata*, *bicolor*, *borbonica*, *bourbonensis*, *caerulea*, *caeruleocephala*, *caledonica*, *cambayae*, *cambaiensis*, *cana*, *canadensis*, *cantatrix*, *capensis*, *carolinensis*, *caudata*, *cayanensis*, *chloropus*, *cinerea*, *cinnamomea*, *collaris*, *comata*, *coronata*, *crinita*, *cristata*, *cristatella*, *cruenta*, *cyanea*, *cyanocephala*, *deserti*, *dichroa*, *emeria*, *erythrogastra*, *erythropis*, *fasciata*, *ferox*, *ferruginea*, *flabellifera*, *flammea*, *flavicolis*, *flavifrons*, *forcata*, *fuliginosa*, *furcata*, *fusca*, *fuscescens*, *goiavier*, *grisea*, *grisola*, *haemorrhousa*, *I*, *javanica*, *leucocephala*, *leucura*, *ludoviciana*, *lutea*, *luzoniensis*, *madagascariensis*, *malabarica*, *malachura*, *manillensis*, *macroura*, *maculata*, *martinica*, *melanictera*, *melanocephala*, *melanoleuca*, *melanopsis*, *melanoptera*, *meloxantha*, *minuta*, *multicolor*, *muscipeta*, *mutata*, *naevia*, *nigra*, *nigrifrons*, *nitens*, *nitida*, *novae hollandiae*, *noveboracensis*, *nunciola*, *obscura*, *ochracea*, *ochrocephala*, *ochroleuca*, *olivacea*, *panayensis*, *paradisi*, *parva*, *petechia*, *philippensis*, *phoebe*, *pileata*, *pondiceriana*, *porphyro-broncha*, *psidii*, *purpurata*, *pygmaea*, *rapax*, *rex*, *rubra*, *rubricollis*, *rufa*, *rufescens*, *rufiventris*, *ruticilla*, *sandwichensis*, *senegalensis*, *sibirica*, *sinensis*, *spadicea*, *spurca*, *striata*, *superciliosa*, *surinama*, *tectes*, *tessacourbe*, *torquata*, *tyrannulus*, *tyrannus*, *undulata*, *variegata*, *violacea*, *virens*, *virgata*, *virginea*, *viridescens*, *viridis*.

**Musculus** :—*anatinus*, *compressus*, *cygneus*, *discors*, *modulaides*, *modulus*, *novae zeelandiae*, *papuanus*.

**Musmon** :—*aries*.

**Musophaga** :—*violacea*.

**Mustela** (Mamm.) :—*barbara*, *boccamela*, *brasilienis*, *canadensis*, *cayennensis*, *chilensis*, *cuja*, *erminea*, *felina*, *flavigula*, *fogna*, *foina*, *frima*, *fulva*, *furo*, *galera*, *guianensis*, *gulo*, *iltis*, *javanica*, *lanata*, *laniger*, *leucotis*, *longidigitata*, *lutra*, *lutreola*, *lutris*, *madagascariensis*, *martes*, *melanorhyncha*, *melina*, *mephitis*, *mexicana*, *minor*, *minx*, *moschata*, *mems*, *nigra*, *nivalis*, *novae hollandiae*, *paraguensis*, *pennanti*, *peregrina*, *piscatoria*, *poliocephala*, *potto*, *putida*, *putorius*, *quiqui*, *quoll*, *sarmatica*, *sibirica*, *tigrina*, *tuana*, *vison*, *vulgaris*, *zibellina*, *zobela*, *zorilla*.

**Mustelus** :—*laevis*.

**Mutilla** :—*acarorum*, *albeola*, *americana*, *arenaria*, *argentata*, *articulata*, *antiguensis*, *atrata*, *aurata*, *austriaca*, *barbara*, *bicolor*, *bifasciata*, *bipunctata*, *brutia*, *calva*, *catanensis*, *cephalotes*, *ciliata*, *coccinea*, *coronata*, *diadema*, *dimidiata*, *dorsata*, *ephippium*, *erythrocephala*, *europaea*, *exulans*, *formicaria*, *glabrata*, *guineensis*, *halensis*, *helvola*, *indica*, *interrupta*, *italica*, *laevis*, *litoralis*, *maura*, *melanocephala*, *nigra*, *nigripes*, *occidentalis*, *paedemontana*, *punctata*, *quinquemaculata*, *regalis*, *ruficollis*, *ruficornis*, *rufipes*, *saltatrix*, *scabra*, *scutellaris*, *sellata*, *sexmaculata*, *sempunctata*, *sibirica*, *spinosa*, *stridula*, *sungora*, *ungarica*, *vagans*, *viduata*.—*Vide et. Ichneumon*.

**Mya** :—*anatifera*, *anatina*, *angulata*, *anserifera*, *arctica*, *arenaria*, *atlantica*, *australis*, *byssifera*, *corrugata*, *crispata*, *declivis*, *donacina*, *dubia*, *edentula*, *gaditana*, *glycimeris*, *guineensis*, *lactea*, *lutraria*, *margaritifera*, *membranacea*, *nicobarica*, *nitida*, *nodosa*, *norwegica*, *oblonga*, *orbiculata*, *ovalis*, *ovata*, *papyracea*, *perlata*, *perna*, *pictorum*, *praetenuis*, *pubescens*, *radiata*, *rostrata*, *rugosa*, *siliqua*, *spuria*, *syrmatophora*, *truncata*, *vulsella*.

**Mycetophagus** :—*atomarius*, *aurantius*, *bicolor*, *bifasciatus*, *brunneus*, *castaneus*, *dermestoides*, *fasciatus*, *fulvicollis*, *metallicus*, *multipunctatus*, *nigricornis*, *piceus*, *piceicornis*, *picipes*, *populi*, *punctatus*, *quadrimaculatus*, *sanguinicollis*, *signatus*, *spinipes*, *testaceus*, *variabilis*.—*Vide et. Ips*.

**Mycteria** :—*americana*, *asiatica*, *australis*, *indica*, *orientalis*, *senegalensis*.

**Mycterus** :—*griseus*.

**Mydas** :—*bilineata*, *filata*, *illucens*, *nitida*.

**Mygalus** :—*moschatus*.

**Mylabris** :—*affinis*, *africana*, *algorica*, *americana*, *anastomosis*, *argentata*, *atrata*, *bifasciata*, *capensis*, *cleroides*, *crassicornis*, *crocata*, *crucigera*, *decempunctata*, *duodecimmaculata*, *duodecimpunctata*, *elongata*, *fasciata*, *fueslini*, *fulva*, *fusca*, *geminata*, *hermanniae*, *immaculata*, *indica*, *irrorata*, *laticlavata*, *lunata*, *maculata*, *maculosa*, *manophoros*, *marginata*, *melanura*, *minuta*, *oculata*, *picta*, *praeusta*, *punctum*, *pustulata*, *quadri-tuodecempunctata*, *ruficollis*, *ruficornis*, *sexguttata*, *sexmaculata*, *sericea*, *testacea*, *trifasciata*, *trigonalis*, *trimaculata*, *undulata*, *variabilis*.



**Mylaris**:—gibbosa, gigantea, speciosa, violacea.

**Myopa**:—annulata, atra, buccata, cincta, cinerea, cingulata, dorsalis, ferruginea, picta, punctata, testacea.

**Myotalpa**:—*vide* Mus.

**Myoxus**:—avellanarius, badius, chrysurus, degus, dryas, glis, inauris, inauritis, muscardinus, nitela, olivaceus, striatus.

**Myrmecophaga** (Mamm.):—aculeata, afra, capensis, didactyla, jubata, myosura, pentadactyla, sciura, striata, talgoi, tamandua, tetradactyla, tridactyla.

**Myrmeleo**, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 469:—**Myrmeleon**, *q.v.*

**Myrmeleon**:—americanus, australis, barbarum, caninum, capense, catta, cayennensis, ermineum, felinum, flavicornis, formica-lynx, formicarium, immaculatum, kolywanense, libelluloides, lineatum, longicornis, lugdunense, luteum, lynceum, macaronius, maculatum, mustelinum, nemausiense, occitanicum, ocellatum, pantherinum, pardalis, pictum, punctatum, tigrinum, trigrammus, ursinum, viride.

**Mystus**:—anguillaris, ascita, bagre, clarius, costatus, cous, fasciatus.

**Mytilus**:—afer, albus, anatinus, argenteus, ater, azureus, barbatus, bicolor, bidentatus, bilocularis, camellii, canaliculus, candens, chorus, cinnamomeus, citrinus, cor, corallio-phagus, cordatus, cristagalli, curtus, curviroster, curvirostratus, cygneus, diluvianus, discors, donacinus, dubius, edulis, emicatrix, exustus, faba, fasciatus, flavus, fluviatilis, frons, fulgidus, fuscus, fuscus-undatus, gibber, hirundo, hyotis, ignifer, impactus, incurvatus, laevigatus, lineatus, lithophagus, magellanicus, magellanus, mammarius, margaritiferus, minimus, modiolus, murinus, nicobaricus, niger, niveus, pellucidus, persicus, phaseolus, pholadis, pictus, plicatus, pollex, polymorphus, pumicatus, punctatulus, puniceus, purpureus, radiatus, renitens, roseus, rostrum, ruber, rugosus, sagittatus, saxatilis, smaragdinus, smaragdylus, solen, stagnalis, striatulus, sulcatus, talaris, tessera, testaceus, tuber, umbilicatus, undatus, unguis, ungulatus, variegatus, versicolor, violacea, violaceus, virgatus, viridis, viridis-undatus, vulgaris, zellensis.

**Myxine**:—glutinosa.

**Nais**:—barbata, caeca, digitata, elinguis, furcata, litoralis, marina, proboscidea, quadricuspida, serpentina, vermicularis.

**Naja**:—brasiliensis, fasciata, lutescens, maculata, non-naja, siamensis.

**Nassa**:—argiolus, caesia, duplicata, flaveola, harpa, ligata, mutabile, picta, rudis, striata.

**Natica**:—canrena.

**Natrix**:—aesculapii, ahaetulla, argus, aulica, caerulea, candida, coronilla, exoleta, filiformis, flagelliformis, gemonensis, gronoviana, hippocrepis, humana, lemniscata, longissima, lubrica, mucosa, mycterizans, punctata, saturnina, vittata, vulgaris.

**Naucoris**:—aestivalis, cimicoides, cursitans, maculata, nepaeformis, oculata.

**Nauplius**:—bracteatus, saltatorius.

**Nautilites**:—complanatus.

**Nautilus** (Gast.):—crista, lacustris.

**Nautilus** (Ceph.):—belemnita, crassus, papyraceus, pompilius, spicula, spirula.

**Nautilus** (Rhiz.):—acicula, acicularis, acutaucularis, aduncus, ambiguus, ammonoides, angulatus, arietinus, asterizans, auricula, balthicus, beccarii, calcar, carinatus, cassis, comatus, conico-articulatus, costatus, crassulus, craticulatus, crepidula, crispus, depressulus, discors, faba, fartus, fascia, galea, gazellicornis, gizensis, globiferus, granum, harpa, helicites, inaequalis, incrassatus, laevigatulus, legumen, leguminiformis, lenticularis, littoreus, lituus, lobatulus, macellus, major, mammilla, margaritiferus, melo, murex, navicularis, obliquatus, obliquus, orbiculus, orthoceras, papillosus, pennatula, pertusa, planatus, planci, pompilioides, radiatus, radícula, raphanistrum, raphanus, repandus, rugosus, scalaris, scapha, semi-lituus, sertum, sinuatus, sipunculus, spengleri, striatopunctata, strigilatus, subarcuatulus, tuberosus, umbilicatus, umbilicatus, unguiculatus, vaginaeformis, venosus, vertebrales, vortex.

**Necrophorus**, Hausmann, Entom. Bemerck. 1799, 33:—*vide* **Nicrophorus**.

**Necydalis**:—abdominalis, adusta, analis, atra, barbara, bicolor, bipartita, brevicornis, caerulea, caerulea, cantharoides, ceramboides, clavipes, collaris, cyanea, exusta, fasciata, femorata, flavescens, flavicollis, flavipes, fulvicollis, fuscata, glauca, glaucescens.

humeralis, hybrida, ichneumonea, longipes, major, marginata, melanocephala, melanura, minima, minor, muralis, nigra, nigricornis, nitida, notata, opalina, podagrariae, praeusta, pratterana, punctata, quercus, rufa, ruficollis, sanguinicollis, scrophalariae, seladonia, simplex, striata, suturalis, testacea, thalassina, thoracica, tristis, ustulata, umbellatarum, variegata, virescens, viridis, viridissima.

**Nemotelus**:—aeneus, aequinoctialis, annulatus, asiloides, ater, auratus, aureus, cinctus, cuprarius, fasciatus, fenestralis, flavipes, flavo-geniculatus, fulvus, hirtus, hottentottus, illucens, maculatus, marginatus, maurus, morio, niger, punctatus, pusillus, rufus, scolopaceus, sylvestris, tigrinus, tringarius, uliginosus, vermileo, villosus.

**Nepa**:—annulata, antiquensis, atra, cimicoides, cinerea, fusca, grandis, grossa, linearis, maculata, naucoris, notonecta, plana, rubra, rustica, striata, surinamensis.

**Neptunea**:—antiqua, canaliculata, cancellata, clathrus, contraria, corona mexicana, despecta, doliata, foliacea, fossilis, limbata, magellanica, muricina, nasata, neglecta, perversa, ponderosa, pusilla, reticulata, varicosa.

**Nereis**:—acustris, adriatica, alba, aphroditoides, aphroditois, armillaris, bifrons, caeca, caerulea, chrysocephala, ciliata, cinnamomata, cirrosa, conchilega, corniculata, crassa, cylindrarum, diversicolor, ebranchiata, ferruginea, filicornis, fimbriata, flava, gigantea, incisa, lacustris, lamellifera, lamelligera, longa, lumbricoides, lutaria, maculata, mollis, noctiluca, norvegica, pelagica, pellucida, pennata, pinnata, prismatica, punctata, pusilla, rosea, rubra, rufa, seticornis, stellifera, tubicola, verrucosa, versicolor, viridis.

**Nerita**:—aculeata, acupictus, ascensionis, affinis, alabastrina, ala-papilionis, alba, albicilla, albolineata, albumen, ampullacea, angularis, angulata, angulosa, antillarum, arachnoidea, arriaca, aspersa, aterrima, atra, atrata, aurantiaca, aurita, australis, bidens, bifasciata, cancellata, candidissima, canrena, cardinalis, carinata, carnea, chamaeleon, chrysostoma, cincta, cinerea, clathrata, conspurcata, contorta, cornea, corona, costata, crocea, cruenta, cruentata, deflorata, dendrites, diaphana, dissimilis, diversicolor, dolium, dubia, eburnea, effusa, elegans, exuvia, fascia, fasciata, flammea, flava, fluctifera, fluviatilis, fulgurans, fulminea, fuscifasciata, gemmata, glaucina, granulosa, grisea, grossa, guttata, hians, histrio, imperfecta, islandica, jaculator, labeo, lactaria, lacustris, larva, latilinea, leucozonias, licinia, ligata, lineata, litterata, littoralis, littorea, livida, lunulata, lutea, maculata, maculosa, magdalenae, malaccensis, mamilla, mammillaris, marginata, marmorata, maroccana, marochiensis, maxima, melanoleucas, melanostoma, mille-punctata, minuta, monile, muricata, musica, mustelina, nebulosa, nigella, nigroleuca, nigrita, nigrocincta, nivea, nodosa, notata, nubecula, nux-castanea, oculata, oculis, olivacea, opaca, orientalis, pallida, pallidulus, papilio, papilla, parallela, patella, pecten, pellis-armeniana, pellucida, peloronta, pennata, perversa, petechialis, phrygia, phrygonia, pica, picta, pictata, piscinalis, plicata, plumbea, polita, prasina, prolifera, promontorii, pulchra, pullata, pulligera, punctata, punctulata, pupa, purpurata, pusilla, quadricolor, radula, ramosa, reticulata, rubella, rubra, rufa, rugosa, senegalensis, serpentina, spadicea, sphaerica, spinula, stellatus, stercus-muscarum, succincta, sulcata, tessellata, textilis, tigrina, trabalis, triangularis, tricolor, trochus, tuberculata, turrita, undata, undulata, urceus, usnea, valvata, varia, variegata, versicolor, violacea, virens, virgata, virginea, viridicata, viridis, vitellus, vittata, vivipara, zebra, ziczac.

**Neritaeformis**:—albumen, cana, cinerea, fasciata, fusca, lemniscata, mamilla, nigella, pisum, pressa, punctata, putamen, striata, undata, vitellus.

**Nicrophorus**:—americanus, bifasciatus, carinata, germanicus, grandis, hirta, humator, mortuum, vespillo, vespilloides, virginicus, vulgaris.

**Nitidula**:—abbreviata, aenea, aestiva, aquatica, atrata, bicolor, biloba, bimaculata, bipunctata, bipustulata, brassicae, chrysomeloides, coccinelloides, colon, cylindricornis, decemguttata, depressa, dimidiata, discoidea, dorsalis, dulcamarae, elongata, fasciata, ferruginea, fervida, flavomaculata, flexuosa, floralis, fusca, germanica, guttalis, haemorrhoidalis, hemiptera, hirta, humeralis, immaculata, imperialis, indica, lata, limbata, litura, lunata, lutea, maculata, marginata, minuta, nebulosa, nubila, oblonga, obscura, obsoleta, pallida, pectoralis, pedicularia, pellionis, pilosa, psyllia, pubescens, pulicaria, punctata, punctatissima, pusilla, quadrata, quadriguttata, quadripunctata, quadripustulata, rubicunda, rufipes, sanguinolenta, setacea, sexpustulata, silacea, solida, sordida, striata, strigata, sulcata, testacea, tripunctata, truncata, undata, unicolor, varia, variegata, verbasci, veris, villosa, viridescens.

**Noctilio**:—americanus, ferrum equinum, lepturus, noveboracensis.

**Noctua**:—abrotani, absinthii, acetosella, achatina, advena, aemula, aenea, affinis, albugo, albicollis, albipes, albipuncta, albula, alchymista, alepcurus, alienata, algae, algira, aluco, ambigua, ambusta, anceps, ancilla, angulata, anifurca, annulata, aprilina, aquilina, arbuti, arcuata, argentea, argentina, argyritis, arnicae, artemisiae, arundinis, asclepiadis, asteris, astrea, atra, atratula, atriplicis, augur, aurago, auranitmaculata, auricoma, aurita, avida, baja, bajularia, barbara, barbata, basilinea, batis, bengalensis, bicolor, bicolora, bifasciata, biren, birivia, blanda, boleti, bractea, brassicae, brassicaria, brunnea, bubo, caecimacula, caesia, calcatrippae, calvaria, candelisequa, candidula, canina, capreae, caprimulgus, capsincola, caricae, carna, carnea, centralis, cerago, cerasi, cespitis, chalcis, chamomillae, caracterea, chenopodiata, chenopodii, chi, chione, choninea, chrysis, chrysographa, ciliata, cincta, cinerea, cinerago, cinnamomea, citrigo, clavata, comma, communimacula, complana, compta, concha, conformis, conigera, conjuncta, consona, conspersa, contracta, convoluta, convergens, convoluta, corchori, cordigera, coronata, corticea, cracca, crepuscularis, cribraria, croceago, crucis, cruda, crux, cubicularis, cucubali, culta, cuprea, cursoria, cytherea, dama, deaurata, decora, degener, delia, delphinii, denressa, dentina, deperdita, deplana, depressa, depuncta, derasa, destituta, detera, didyma, diffinis, diluta, dimidiata, dioscoreae, dipsacea, discolor, dissimilis, distincta, ditrapezium, divergens, dolichos, domestica, dominula, dorsalis, dotata, dysodea, eborea, eborina, egregia, elata, E-latinum, electa, electrica, elocata, emarginata, epione, equestris, eremita, erosa, erythrocephala, eugenia, euphorbiae, evidens, exclamationis, exsoleta, famula, fasciata, ferrago, ferruginea, ferrugo, festiva, festucae, ficus, fimbria, fixa, flamma, flammata, flammea, flava, flavago, flavescens, flavicincta, flavicornis, flina, forcipula, fortificata, formosa, fragariae, fraxini, frontis, frugalis, fuliginosa, fulminans, fulvago, fulvia, fumosa, funesta, furuncula, furva, fuscula, gamma, gemina, genistae, geographica, geometrica, geryon, gilvago, glabra, glandifera, grisea, grisescens, glyphica, gossypii, gothica, gracilis, hecta, heliaca, heliophila, hepatica, hera, herbida, hermelina, hieroglyphica, hippophae, hipposideros, hircus, histrio, histrionica, humilis, hybrida, hymenaea, hyperici, ianthina, I-cinctum, illibata, illustris, imbecilla, inclyta, inquinata, inscripta, instabilis, interrogationis, iota, iphianasse, irrorata, irrorea, italica, itynx, jacobaeae, jodutta, joviana, lacera, lactea, lactuca, laeta, l-album, lamda, lamina, lanceolata, lapponica, lateritia, latiuncula, leonina, leporina, leucographa, leucomelas, leucophaea, leucoptera, libatrix, lichenis, ligustri, limacoides, linariae, linea, linogrisea, lithoxyla, litura, livida, lota, lubecula, lucifuga, lucipara, lucipeta, luctuosa, luculenta, ludifica, lumina, lunaris, lunata, lunus, lusca, luteago, luteola, lutosa, lutulenta, lyncea, lychnidis, madida, manlia, marginata, marginata, marginata, marmorea, masoreta, materna, matronula, maura, megacephala, melaleuca, melanopa, mendica, menthastri, menyanthidis, mercatoria, meretrix, meticulosa, mezentaria, mi, micacea, microrrhoea, millegrana, miniosa, minor, mixta, moneta, monilis, monolis, morpheus, munda, muscerda, musicalis, mutabilis, mycerina, myopa, myrtilli, narbonea, narcissus, nebulosa, nemorosa, nervosa, nictitans, nigricans, nigrofulva, nigrofulva, nitida, nivea, noctilio, notacula, notata, nubila, nun-atrum, nupta, nyctea, nymphaea, nymphagoga, obeliska, obducta, obscura, ocellina, ochrago, ochroleuca, octogena, octogenaria, oculus, odora, oleracea, olivacea, ononis, oo, or, orbona, orichalcea, orion, oxyacanthae, oxyptera, pacta, pagana, pallens, palliata, palliola, palmata, pancreatii, pandrosa, panthea, panthorina, paphia, paphos, parallela, paranympa, parthenias, partita, patibulum, patroclus, pauperata, peltigera, peponis, perflua, perla, perplexa, persicariae, petriflata, picta, pirithaea, pisi, pistacina, plecta, polita, polluta, polygona, polygramma, polymita, polyodon, porphyrea, praecox, praecox, praeduncula, prasina, promissa, pronuba, protea, protoplastes, pruni, psi, pteridis, pudorina, puella, pulchra, pulla, pulmonaris, pumila, punctum, pupilla, purpurascens, purpureo-fasciata, purpurina, pusilla, putris, pygarga, pyralina, pyramidea, pyrophila, quadra, quadripunctata, quaestionis, quercus, radica, radiata, radicea, rapt, raptracula, ravidia, rectangula, rectilinea, rejecta, renata, repanda, respersa, reticulata, rhizolitia, rhomboidea, ridens, rivularis, roboris, roscida, rosida, rubi, rubicunda, rubiginea, rubricola, rubricollis, rubricosa, ruficollis, rumicis, runica, rupicola, rurea, rutilago, saga, sagitta, salaminia, satellitia, satura, scolopacina, scrobiculata, scrophulariae, scutosa, segetis, segetum, seladonia, serena, serici, sericina, serva, setosa, sexmaculata, sidae, sigma, signata, signifera, signum, silene, simulans, sinuata, solani,

solaris, sordida, spadicea, spectrum, spinaciae, spiralis, spoliaticula, sponsa, spreta, squalida, stabilis, stichica, stictica, stigmatizans, stolidia, striata, strigosa, strigula, strix, stuposa, suasa, subsequa, subterranea, subtusa, succincta, suffusa, sulphurago, sulphurea, sylvina, tanacetii, templi, tenebrosa, terlineata, terrena, tersa, testacea, tetra, texta, thalassina, tigrina, tineodes, tirrhaea, tragopoginis, trapezina, triangularis, triangulum, tricesima, tridens, trigutta, trilinea, triplacia, triptera, tripterigia, triquetra, tristis, troglodyta, turbida, turca, turcica, typhae, typica, ulmae, ulmi, ulula, umbra, umbratica, umbrosa, umminia, unca, undata, undosa, uncta, ursina, valligera, vampyrus, variabilis, variegata, verbasci, verna, verruca, versicolor, vespertilio, vesta, vestigialis, viminalis, virescens, viridi-obscura, vitis idaea, vitta, vittata, vulpina, xanthographa, ypsilon, zenobia.

**Nomada**:—agrestis, albilabris, cincta, cingulata, crucigera, duodecimmaculata, fabriciana, flava, flavicornis, fulvicornis, fucata, furva, gibba, hattorfiana, histrio, interrupta, lineata, lineola, nasuta, nigro-rufa, praecox, punctata, pusilla, rannunculi, riparia, rufa, rufescens, ruficornis, rufipes, scutellaris, sexfasciata, sexmaculata, squallida, striata, surinamensis, tibialis, vaga, varia, variegata, versicolor, zonata.

**Notocanthus**, M. E. Bloch, Abh. böhm. Ges. Wiss. 1787 (1788), 278:—chemnitzii, nasus.

**Notonecta**:—alba, americana, atomaria, ciliata, coleoptrata, furcata, glauca, indica, lineata, lutea, maculata, marginata, minuta, minutior, minutissima, nivea, noveboracensis, obliqua, octopunctata, striata.

**Notopterus**:—kapiat, squamosus.

**Notoxus**:—antherinus, ater, bicolor, bifasciatus, bipunctatus, caeruleus, calycinus, castaneus, cinctellus, cornutus, cucullatus, deustus, dubius, flavipes, flavus, floralis, formicarius, fulvus, gracilis, grandis, hirtellus, hispidulus, hispidus, indicus, limbatus, melanocephalus, melanurus, minutus, mollis, monoceros, myrmicocephalus, nectarinus, pedestris, populneus, porcatus, quadriguttatus, rhinoceros, ruficollis, schaedia, sellatus, serricornis, sinensis, tenuicollis, thoracicus, trifasciatus, unifasciatus, violaceus.

**Nucella**:—lapillus, macina, moschatellina, reticulata, theobroma.

**Nucifraga**:—caryocatactes.

**Nucula**:—nucleus.

**Numenius**:—africanus, arquatus, borealis, dethardingii, guarauna, hudsonicus, ibis, igneus, leucocephalus, luzoniensis, madagascariensis, phaeopus, pygmaeus, tahitiensis, viridis.

**Numida**:—aegyptiaca, cristata, meleagris, mitrata.

**Nyctemene**, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 615 & 736:—cephalotes.

**Nycteribia**:—vespertilionis.

**Nycteris**:—lasiurus.

**Nymphalis**:—vide *Papilio*.

**Nymphon**:—grossipes.

**Obisium**:—cancroides, cimicoides.

**Ochotona**:—alpina, minor, pusillus.

**Octopus**:—cirrhosus, granulatus, moschatus, rugosus, vulgaris.

**Oculus**, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein. Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, xvii & 97.—Ech.:—polyphemi.

**Ocypode**:—ceratophthalma, laevis, minuta, quadrata, rhombea.

**Odocantha**:—melanura.

**Odontognathus**:—mucronatus.

**Oedemera**:—abdominalis, aenea, caerulea, caerulescens, cyanea, femorata, lineata, livida, marginata, melanura, podagraria, ruficollis, sanguinicollis, simplex, subulatus, tristis, ustulata, viridissima, vittata.

**Oestrus**:—antilopae, antilopum, bovis, buccatus, cuniculi, curvicauda, elaphi, equi, fasciculosus, haemorrhoidalis, halensis, hominis, intestinalis, lineatus, nasalis, ovis, pecorum, tarandi, trompe, tsaltsalya, veterinus, vituli.

**Oleacina**:—volutata.

**Oligopodus**:—veliferus.

**Oliva**:—corticata, fenestrata, interpuncta, oliva, porphyrio, striata.

**Olivaeformis**:—nucleus, orches.

**Omalisus** :—fontis-bellaquaei, suturalis.

**Onchidium** :—typhae.

**Ondatra** :—coypus, zibethicus.

**Oniscus** :—abyssinus, aculeatus, agilis, albicornis, annulatus, aquaticus, arenarius, arenatus, armadillo, asellus, asilus, assimilis, balthicus, bicaudatus, bicolor, bidentatus, cancellus, caspius, ceti, chelipes, cicada, conglobator, convexus, corallinus, crenulatus, cruciger, cuspidatus, entomon, eremita, falcatus, fuscus, gammarellus, gibbosus, globator, hecticus, hypnorum, imbricatus, linearis, littoreus, locusta, lutosus, maculatus, marginatus, marinus, medusarum, murarius, muricatus, muscorum, oceanicus, oestrum, oniscus, paradoxus, physodes, psora, pulex, pustulatus, pysodes, quadricornis, ruderalis, scolopendroides, scopulorum, scorioides, serratus, setiger, spinosus, stromianus, sylvium, sylvestris, tineia, trachurus, tridentatus, umbricatus, unguulatus, variegatus, viridis, volutator, zonatus. — *Vide et. Cancer.*

**Onitis** :—apelles, aygulus, belial, clinias, flavipes, inuus, lophus, sphinx, unguiculatus, vandelli.

**Onocrotalus** :—onocrotalus.

**Opatrum** :—arenarium, agaricicola, agricola, armatum, bifurcum, bipunctatum, bipustulatus, brunneum, canaliculatum, cinereum, cinetarium, clathratum, crenatum, depressum, femoratum, fuscum, gibbum, glabratum, granulatum, griseum, laevigatum, lithophilus, melinum, minutum, monilicorne, obscurum, orientale, planum, plumigerum, porcatum, pusillum, quisquiliarum, reticulatum, rufipes, rugosum, sabulosum, sericeum, silphoides, strigatum, subterraneum, sulcatum, testaceum, tibiale, unipunctatum, villosum.

**Ophicephalus** :—punctatus, striatus.

**Ophichthus** :—anguilla, cinereus, conger, myrus, ophis, serpens.

**Ophidion** :—aculeatum, barbatum, glesne, imberbe, macrophthalmum, mastacembelus, simack, unermak, viride.

**Ophion** :—amictus, circumflexus, compensator, cultellator, cunctator, erigator, falcator, flagellator, flavifrons, flavus, foliator, glaucopterus, jocator, luteus, mercator, morio, obscuratus, pugillator, ramidulus, relictus, saltator.

**Ophisurus** :—ophis, serpens.

**Opilio** :—alpinus, bicolor, bilineatus, bimaculatus, carinatum, cornutus, diadema, fasciatus, grossipes, helwigii, hemisphaericus, hispidus, horridus, longipes, monocantha, morio, palpinalis, parietinus, quadridentatus, rapestris, scaber, spinosus, triangularis.

**Orbicula** :—anomala.

**Orbis**, P. L. S. Mueller, Del. Nat. II. 1767, 141 :—inermis, pinnatus.

**Orchestes** :—signifer.

**Oriolus** :—americanus, annulatus, aureus, baltimore, bonana, brasiliensis, brasiliensis, caeruleus, capensis, castaneus, caudacutus, cayanensis, chenensis, chrysocephalus, citrinus, costototi, cothurnix, cristatus, cuculatus, dominicensis, ferrugineus, flavus, fulvus, furcatus, fuscus, galbula, griseus, guianensis, haemorrhous, hudsonius, icterocephalus, icterus, jamaicaii, japacani, leucocephalus, leucopterus, lineatus, ludovicianus, melaleucus, melancholicus, melanocephalus, mexicanus, minor, naevius, nidipendulus, niger, novae hispaniae, ocellatus, olivaceus, oryzivorus, persicus, phoeniceus, pictus, picus, radiatus, ruber, sinensis, spurius, textor, tricolor, trifasciatus, unalaschkensis, varius, virescens, viridis, xanthorus.

**Orithya** :—mammillaris.

**"Ornitholithus"** :—nidi, ossium, partialis, plumarum, rostri, totalis.

**Ornithorhynchus** :—paradoxus.

**Orthezia** :—characias.

**Orthocera** (Rh.), A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 63 :—adunca, armilla, arietina, cingulata, crispata, culter, fascia, frondosa, granum, legumen, lituus, manubrium, obliqua, orbiculus, pupa, radícula, raphanistrum, raphanus, rapistrum, recurvata, semilittus, sipunculus, spirula, striata, sulcata, undata.

**Orthoceras** (Ceph.) :—gazellicornis. — *Vide et. Nautilus.*

**Orthoceras** (Dip.) :—cinereum, lacustris.

**Orussus** :—coronatus, vespertilio.

**Orycteropus**, G. Cuvier, Tabl. élém. 1798, 144 :—capensis.

**Oryctes** :—nasicornis.

**Oscabrium** :—gallicum.

**Oscana** :—astacaria.

**Ostoma** :—bipustulata, colon, discoidea, ferruginea, rubicunda.

**Ostracion** :—auritus, bicaudatus, alis, concatenatus, cornutus, cristatus, cubicus, gibbosus, hexagonus, knorrii, meleagris, nasus, quadricornis, tricornis, trigonus, triqueter, tuberculatus, turritus.

**Ostralega** :—pica.

**Ostrea** :—aculeata, adscensionis, alata, amplexens, anatina, annulata, anonyma, arata, aurantia, bilineata, borealis, bullata, cinnabarina, citrifolia, citrina, clavata, cochlear, coarctata, conspersa, cornucopiae, corallina, crenata, crenulata, crista-galli, crista-ramosa, cristata, crocea, cucullata, decemradiata, denticulata, depressa, diluviana, distorta, dubia, echinata, edulis, elegans, elongata, ephippium, exalbida, excavata, fasciata, flabellum, flammea, flavescens, flavicans, flexuosa, florida, foliata, folium, fornicata, forskahlii, fragilis, frons, fuci, fusca, gibba, gigantica, glabra, glacialis, glaciata, gubernacula, guttata, hians, histrionica, hyalina, hybrida, hyotis, imbricata, incarnata, innominata, inflata, inflexa, islandica, isogonum, isogonum, jacobaea, japonica, juba, laurentii, legumen, lima, lineata, lutea, maculata, maculosa, magellanica, malleus, maxillaris, maxima, media, miniata, minuta, modesta, multistriata, muricata, mustelina, mytiloides, nebulosa, nodosa, nodulosa, nucleus, obliterated, oblongata, obscura, ochroleuca, orbicularis, opercularis, ovalis, palliata, pallium, papyracea, parasitica, pecten, pedum, pellucens, perna, pes-felis, pes-lutrac, philantrops, picta, placenta, plana, pleuronectes, plica, plicatula, porphyrea, praeadamitica, principalis, punctata, pusilla, pusio, pyxidata, radiata, radula, recondita, regia, regula, retusa, rhinantoides, rosea, rostrata, rustica, sanguinea, sanguinolenta, sauciata, scabra, semi-aurita, seminuda, senatoria, senegalensis, septemradiata, sicala, sinensis, sinuosa, solaris, spinosa, spondylodes, spondyloidea, squamata, squamosa, stellata, striata, striatula, striatum, subrotunda, subrufa, sulcata, sulphurea, superficialis, tenuis, tiberina, torta, tranquebarica, transtra, triradiata, tuberculata, turgida, undata, valentini, valsella, varia, versicolor, violacea, virginiana, virginica, vitrea, vittata, vulgare, vulsella, ziczac.

**Otis** (A.) :—afra, arabs, aurita, bengalensis, cafra, chilensis, hobara, indica, oedcnemus, passargia, rhaad, secretarius, tarda, tetrax.

**Otus**, T. Pennant, Ind. Zool. [1769], 3 :—bakkamoena. The species attributed to Daudin should read *Strix otus*, *varr.*

**Ovis** :—ammon, argali, aries, barbata, fera-sibirica, guineensis, orientalis, pudu, strepsiceros.

**Oxyporus** :—abdominalis, analis, bicolor, bimaculatus, bipustulatus, brunneus, cellaris, chrysomelinus, dimidiatus, erythropterus, flavipes, hypnorum, lunulatus, marginatus, marginellus, maxillosus, merdarius, minutus, obtusus, picipes, pygmaeus, rufipes, rufus, subterraneus, suturalis, testaceus, thoracicus, trimaculatus.

**Paederus** :—angustatus, austriacus, bicolor, brunnipes, dimidiatus, elongatus, filiformis, flavipes, fracticornis, fulgidus, fulvipennis, impressus, melanocephalus, orbicularis, orbiculatus, proboscideus, riparius, ruficollis, testaceus, tricolor, verbasci.

**Pagurus** :—alatus, amplexens, aniculus, araneiformis, bernhardus, caput mortuum, clypeatus, custos, diaphanus, diogenes, eremita, gregarius, latro, miles, oculus, ophthalmicus, rugosus, strigosus, tubularis, ungarus.

**Palaemon** :—brevimanus, carcinus, coromandelianus, fucorum, lar, locusta, longimanus, serratus, squilla, tranquebaricus.

**Palamedea** :—chavaria, cornuta, cristata.

**Pallinurus** :—fasciatus, homarus, ornatus, quadricornis.

**Palmipes** :—acutangula, coriacea, obtusangula, pentapetala.

**Pandora** :—inaequivalvis.

**Panorpa** :—alpestris, americana, capensis, coa, communis, fasciata, germanica, halterata, hiemalis, italica, japonica, lugubris, scorpio, tipularia, tipuloides.

**Paphia** :—ala-avis, ala-papilionis, decussata, edulis, guttulata, litterata, meroe, nebulosa, nocturna.

**Papilio** :—abacus, abaris, abebalus, abolla, absolon, acaciae, acamas, acantus, acastus, accius, aceris, acesa, achates, achatiades, acheronta, acheus, achilles, achine, acis,

acmon, aconthea, acontius, acreon, acrion, actaea, actaeon, actea, actorion, actoris, ada, adippe, adippes, admetus, adonia, adonis, adrastus, aedea, aegeria, aegon, aegle, aegyptius, aeilus, aeneas, aeolus, aenippe, aeropa, aeropus, aesopus, aethiopa, aethiops, afer, affinis, agamemnon, agapenor, agatha, agathina, agave, agavus, agenor, agestis, agis, aglaja, aglauros, aglea, agnes, agrotera, agyrtus, ajax, alardus, alberganus, albomaculata, albopictus, albula, alcandor, alcanor, alceae, alcesta, alcibiades, alcidamas, alcides, alcionea, alciiphron, alcippe, alciippus, alcithoe, alcmene, alcmeone, alcmone, alcon, alcon, alcyone, alexis, alimena, allica, allionia, almana, alope, alphaea, alphenor, alpheus, alpicola, alsus, althaeae, althea, amabilis, amalia, amaryllis, amasene, amasia, amata, amatheia, amathonte, amathusia, amelia, amesis, amestris, amiralis, ammon, amor, amosis, amphicede, amphidamas, amphimachus, amphimedon, amphinome, amphion, amphione, amphitriton, amphysus, ampyx, amulia, amulius, amyntas, amyntor, amycias, amycus, anacardii, anagnostes, anaphus, anaxarete, anaxibia, ancaea, ancaeus, anceps, anceta, anceus, anchises, anchisiades, ancilla, andremona, androgeus, andromacha, andromachus, andromeda, angelica, anius, anna, annulatus, antenor, antheus, anticlea, antigone, antionus, antilochus, antilope, antimachus, antiochus, antiopa, antiphates, antiphus, antonoe, aonis, apastus, apelles, aphrodite, apidanus, apollinus, apollo, arachne, aracinthus, aranea, aratus, arbas, arbates, arcadia, arcalaus, arcania, arcas, arcensia, arcasilaus, archesia, archias, archippus, archytas, arcus, arctophonos, arctophylax, arctous, arduinna, areolatus, areia, arete, arethusa, argalus, argante, arge, argenissa, argenteus, argenthona, argenticollis, argester, argia, argiades, argiolus, argiphontes, argopoeus, argus, argynnis, argyra, argyrios, argyrius, argyrobios, argyrocapelus, argyrocopus, argyroela, argyrognomon, argyrognomonis, argyrophalara, argyrophalax, argyrotoxus, ariadne, ariarathes, aricye, aries, arinas, arion, arionis, aristeus, aristides, aristolochiae, aristus, arius, armata, arminius, arnaca, arne, arogeus, arsalte, arsilache, arsinoe, artaxerxes, artemides, artemis, artemisa, artemisia, artemice, arthemis, ascanius, asius, aspasia, assarica, assaricus, assimilis, artarte, astenous, asterie, asterius, astina, astiniac, astinous, astrarche, astrea, astyagus, astyanax, astylos, asychis, atalanta, ater, athalia, athamas, athemon, athene, athulia, atlita, atlites, atrovenatus, atymnus, atys, auge, augias, aulestes, aunus, aurelius, aurinia, aurora, aurota, automedon, autonoe, aventina, avia, avitus, avius, betulae, bianor, bias, biblis, biclis, bicolor, bifasciatus, baldus, ballus, banksia, barbarus, basilea, basilia, basilissa, bates, bathseba, bathus, bathyllus, baton, battus, baucis, helemia, belia, belisama, belise, bella, belladona, bellargus, bellona, belmus, belus, beon, berecynthia, berenice, bernardus, beroe, bertolis, bipunctatus, bisaltide, bitias, biton, bixae, blandina, blasius, blomfieldia, bocchus, bochus, boeticus, bolina, bomilcar, bonasia, bramafama, brassicae, brassaria, brassolis, brigitta, brino, briseis, bromius, bronte, brontes, broteas, brutus, bubastus, busirus, butes, byzas, byze, byzenus, cachrus, cacta, cadiga, cadma, cadmus, caecilia, caecus, caelus, caeneus, caenis, cajú, calais, c-album, calisto, calliope, callirhoe, callycopis, calypso, camaena, camerta, camilla, camillus, camoena, camulus, canace, candaon, candida, candidus, candiope, candybus, canicularis, canidia, canthus, capanea, capucinus, caranus, cardamines, carduelis, cardui, caricae, carinenta, cassiae, cassida, cassioides, cassiope, cassiopea, cassius, cassus, castalia, castor, cato, catilla, catillus, catullus, c-aureum, cavolina, cebrenus, ceculus, cedo-nulli, celaenus, celaeus, celeno, celerio, celia, celimene, celinde, celmus, celtis, cenea, ceneus, centaurus, cepha, cephalus, cepheus, cephus, cerasi, cercis, ceres, cereus, cerialis, ceronus, cethegus, cethosia, chalcas, chariclea, charithonia, charonia, chelys, chemnia, chione, chiron, chiton, chlorinaeus, chryseis, chrysippe, chrysippus, chloris, chorinaeus, chremes, chromus, chrysopterus, chrysotheme, chrysus, cicero, cicilia, cillene, cinaeus, cingulus, cinna, cinxia, cinyra, circe, circeis, cissia, clara, clarissa, clarus, claudia, claudina, claudius, clausius, claviger, clelia, cleobis, cleodoxa, cleon, cleona, cleonus, cleopatra, clerimon, climena, climene, clito, cloanthe, clonius, clorimena, cluena, clueria, clymenia, clytemnestra, clytia, clyton, clytus, cneora, cocala, cocalia, coccajus, cochrus, cocles, cocyta, cocytus, codomanus, codrus, coenobita, colon, columbanus, columbina, columella, colutea, coluteae, comes, cometes, comma, comus, constantia, constantius, coon, coras, cura, corbulo, cordula, core, coridon, cornelia, cornelius, coronea, coronis, cortinna, corus, corydon, coryta, corythallia, corytus, crantor, crataegi, crassus, creona, crespheotes, crespheontinus, creasida, creteus, criniscus, crino, crisia, crispus, crithea, crithon, crocale,

croceus, croesus, crolus, cronis, crotopus, cupavia, cupentus, cupido, curius, cyane, cyanea, cyanopterus, cyanus, cybele, cydippe, cyllarus, cymela, cymodoce, cynara, cynorta, cynthia, cynthus, cyparissa, cyparissias, cypraea, cypris, cyrene, cyrillus, cyrus, cytherea, cytheris, daedale, daedalus, damaetas, damocles, damoetes, damon, damone, dan, danae, danis, daphne, daphnis, daplidice, dardanus, dardus, darius, daunius, daunus, davus, decjus, dedalus, deiphobus, dejanira, delia, delila, delius, demetrius, demodocus, demoleus, demolion, demophile, demophon, dia, diamina, diana, diaphanus, dice, dictynna, dido, didyma, didymaon, dimas, dimus, dindymus, diocippus, diocletianus, diomedes, dion, dione, diphilus, dirce, dirtea, disa, discors, dissimilis, divaricatus, dolicaon, dolyas, dorantes, dorcas, doreus, doriclea, dorilis, dorimene, dorimond, doris, dorothea, dorus, dorylas, dromus, drusia, drusilla, drusius, drya, dryas, dryasis, dryope, dubius, durio, dyctinna, dydimaon, dyndima, dyndimene, eborea, ebusa, ebusus, echeria, echerius, echion, echo, eclipsis, edipus, edusa, egea, egea, egeria, egesta, egialea, egina, egista, elathea, electo, electra, elegans, eleus, eleusina, eligius, elis, elongatus, elorea, emathion, embla, emilia, empedocles, emylius, encedon, encedonia, enceladus, endymion, enothrea, enotrea, enotrus, eos, epaea, epaphia, epaphus, epeus, epheston, ephyne, epictetus, epiphron, epitus, epius, eponina, epopus, epulus, equicola, erato, erebus, eresimus, eribotes, erigone, erina, erinus, eriphile, erippus, erithonius, erminia, erosine, erota, erycinia, erymanthea, erymanthis, erymanthus, erysimi, erythrea, erythus, eryx, esra, ethemon, etheocles, ethesia, ethlius, ethosea, ethus, etolus, eubule, eucharis, euclea, eudora, eudoxia, eudoxus, eugenia, euippe, eumea, eumedon, eumelia, eumelus, eumene, eumeus, eumolpus, eunomia, eupale, eupalemon, eupalus, eupheno, euphon, euphrosyne, euralius, euribates, eurilochus, eurimedeas, eurimedes, eurinome, euristeus, eurus, eurita, euritea, euriteus, eurocilia, europa, europome, eurota, eurydice, eurypylus, eurytris, eurytus, eustachius, euterpe, eva, evadne, evadnes, evadrus, evagete, evalthe, evander, evarete, evelina, evippus, exadeus, exaeca, exclamationis, exoticus, eycalia, fabia, fabius, fagi, F-album, fantasos, fascelis, fatima, fauna, faunus, favonius, fenestratus, feronia, ferula, festivus, fidia, fimbriatus, fingal, flammaeus, flava, flavomaculatus, flegia, flegyas, flesus, flippantha, flirtea, flora, florella, florimel, florus, flyas, folus, forestan, formosus, fortunatus, francisca, freija, frejus, frigga, fritillarius, fritillum, frobenia, fucatus, fulgurator, fuliginosus, fulla, furcula, fuscioles, gabriela, gabrielis, galanthus, galanthus, galathea, galaxaera, G-album, gambrisius, ganimedes, garbus, gardetta, gea, gefion, gelanor, generilla, genoveva, gentius, genutia, gerdrudtus, gerontes, geryon, getus, gilippus, glacialis, glaucippe, glaucus, gliciria, glycerie, glycerion, gnetus, gnidia, gnidus, gnoma, gonerilla, gordius, gorgias, grachus, griela, gripus, grispus, grogne, gronovii, groslope, gyas, halesus, halyma, hanno, haquinus, haraldus, harmodius, harmonia, harpalyce, harpax, harpyia, hassan, hebe, hebrus, hecabe, hecale, hecate, hector, hectorides, hecuba, hecuba, hedonia, hedyle, hegesia, hegisippus, helcita, helena, helenor, helenus, heliacon, helice, helicitia, helie, heliodore, helirius, helius, helle, helles, hellica, helops, hemes, hemon, heos, hera, herennius, hermes, hermione, hermioneus, hero, herodotus, herse, hersilia, hertha, hesione, hesperus, hexophthalmos, hiarba, hiarbas, hiera, hiera, hiarta, hilaria, hilda, hille, hipolaste, hippia, hippo, hippoclus, hippocoon, hippodamia, hippolyte, hippona, hipponoe, hippothoe, hirce, hirlanda, hisbon, histrio, homerus, honorius, horatius, hordonia, horta, hostilia, huntera, huttuinus, hyacinthus, hyale, hyalinus, hydaspes, hygenius, hylactor, hylas, hylaspes, hylax, hyllus, hymen, hypanus, hyparete, hypatia, hyperanthus, hyperbius, hyperia, hypermnestra, hyphea, hypolitus, hyppason, hyppolite, hysipyle, hystaspes, ianirula, ianthe, iarbas, iarbus, icarus, ida, idaeus, idalia, idas, idea, idmone, idomeneus, ilea, ilia, ilicis, ilione, ilioneus, ilithia, illioneus, ilus, imperator, imperialis, inachus, inaria, incisa, ino, interrogationis, io, iole, iolus, iphicles, iphidamas, iphigenia, iphigenus, iphis, iphita, irene, irenea, iridis, iris, irius, isabella, isidora, isis, ismare, ismarus, ismene, isse, itea, itys, ixilion, ixion, jacchus, jacintha, jairus, janaia, janassa, janassia, jania, janira, japetus, japygia, jasius, jason, jatrophae, java, jolaus, jodutta, jovianus, juba, judith, jugurtha, julettus, julia, juliana, junia, juno, jupiter, justina, justina, juvenalis, juvena, karschina, kollina, kolosvarensis, labdacus, lacedemon, laches, lachesis, lacteolus, ladon, laertes, lagus, L-album, laidon, lais, laja, lajus, lalage, lamia, lamina, lamis, lampetia, lampetie, langis, laodamia, laodice, laodocus, laomedea, laomedon, laothoe, lappona, lara, larra, larydas, lassus, lathonia, lavaterae, laudonius, laure, lausus, lavinia, lea, leander, leda,



leilus, lemonias, lena, lenea, leodice, leodorus, leonida, leonidas, lesbia, lethe, leucippe, leucomelanos, leucomelas, leucostictos, leucothea, leucothoe, levana, libanius, liberia, liberius, libye, libythea, licarsis, licea, licinia, licomedes, licursus, licus, ligea, liger, limniace, lina, linea, lingeus, lintingensis, linus, liria, lirioppe, lisandra, lisianassa, lisias, lisimon, lisus, lizetta, lotis, lubentina, lucagus, lucia, lucilla, lucille, lucina, lucinda, lucretia, lucretius, luctuosus, lucullus, ludovica, luna, lunulatus, lybia, lycabas, lycaon, lycaste, lycia, lycidas, lycimnia, lycurgus, lydia, lye, lynceus, lycinda, lysander, lysandra, lysidice, lysimnia, lysippus, macaria, macaronius, maccabaeus, machaon, machaonides, macra, macularia, maenas, maera, maerula, magus, maimon, maja, malvae, mamers, mamerta, mandana, mandane, manilia, manlius, manto, mantus, marcellina, marcellus, marcia, marcus, mardania, marginalis, marianne, marica, marinus, marius, marphisa, mars, marsyas, martha, marthesia, martius, matura, matutina, maurus, meander, medea, medon, medus, medusa, megacles, megera, melampus, melander, melaneus, melania, melanida, melanippe, melanippus, melantha, melas, meleager, meleagris, meleander, meliboeus, melicerta, melissa, melita, melite, melpomene, melusina, memnon, menalcas, menalcus, menander, menelaus, menderia, menes, menestheus, menetas, menetes, menetho, menippe, menippus, meolans, meone, mercurius, mergus, merione, meris, mermeria, merope, merops, mesenteria, mesentina, messalina, meta, metea, metellus, metis, meton, micalia, micylus, midamas, midamus, midas, miltiades, mimas, minereus, minerva, mineus, minimus, minna, minos, minutus, miriam, miris, mirtyllus, mirus, misenes, misippus, mneme, mnemosyne, molpheia, momus, moncus, monima, monina, monocolus, montanus, monuste, mopsus, moraviana, morio, morma, morpheus, morvus, mulciber, murcia, musa, musarion, mutius, mycena, mygdon, mylitta, myncea, myops, myrina, myrmidone, myrti, myrtillus, mysis, naidon, nais, napi, narbal, narcissus, narica, narcosius, narva, nauplius, nausithoe, nausithous, nautes, neaerea, nedymond, nefte, neleus, nelo, nephele, nephte, nereis, nerina, nerissa, nero, nesaea, neste, nestor, niavices, niavius, nicaeus, nicias, nicippe, nigrina, nigronervosus, Nileus, nina, niobe, niphe, nireus, nise, niso, nisus, nitocris, niveus, nobilis, nomius, norma, nothus, numata, numerius, numilia, numitor, nycetus, nysa, obrinus, obscuratus, occirhoe, oceanus, ocellatus, octavia, octavius, octoculatus, oculatus, ocpete, odilia, odin, odites, odius, oedippus, oenone, oethon, oileus, oisis, olympia, omega, omphale, opalus, ophion, ophione, opis, optilete, orbitulus, orcas, orchamus, orcus, orestes, orfita, origines, orion, orithya, orontes, orphise, orsiera, orsilochus, orsis, orsita, ortygnus, orus, osinia, ossianus, otho, otis, otreia, otreus, ouranus, paedotrophos, palaemon, palaeno, palamedes, palatinus, palegon, pales, palinurus, palmus, pamela, pammon, pamphilus, pampholyge, pan, pandarus, pandion, pandora, pandrose, paniscus, pann, panope, panthera, pantheratus, pantheus, panthonus, panthous, paomedia, paphia, paphioides, parhassus, paris, parmenides, parrhasia, parsimon, pasithoe, parthenic, pasinuntia, pasiphae, passiflorae, patroclus, paulina, paulinus, paullus, peas, pegala, pelarga, pelagus, pelaus, pelea, peleides, peleus, pelias, pelion, pelopia, pelops, penelea, penelope, penthea, peranthus, periander, periboea, perimele, perion, perius, perseae, perseis, perseus, persiphone, pertinax, petalus, petavius, petreus, petrosus, phaedra, phaedrus, phaenareta, phaeusa, phaeton, phaetusa, phalanthia, phalanthus, phalaris, phaleros, phareus, phedima, phegea, phereclus, pherecydes, pheridamas, phiale, phicomone, phidias, phidippus, phidon, philaidilis, philanthus, philasus, philea, philenor, phileta, philetes, philemon, philene, philiassus, philippa, philippina, philis, philocles, philoctetes, philomela, philonome, philonomus, philoxenus, phineus, phleas, phlegia, phliasus, phobos, phobus, phocas, phocion, phocus, phoebe, phoebus, phoedon, pholeus, phorbanta, phorcas, phorcus, phorcys, phryne, phryxa, phyleus, phylleus, phyllis, phyllus, piera, pierus, pilosellae, pindarus, pinthaeus, pinthous, pipleis, piranthus, pirata, pireta, pirithous, pisorum, pitho, placidia, plexippus, plutargus, podalirius, polibete, polibetes, polices, polinice, polixenes, pollux, polybe, polycanon, polycarnes, polychloros, polycletus, polydamas, polydectia, polydorus, polymeda, polymenus, polymnestor, polymnia, polynice, polynome, polyphemus, polysperchon, polytes, polyxena, polyxenes, pomona, pompadour, pompeius, pompeus, pompilius, poppea, populi, porphyria, porsenna, portia, portlandia, posthumus, postverta, pretus, priamus, priassus, princeps, principissa, probetor, procas, procida, procris, proclitus, progne, pronoe, propertius, prorsa, prorsas, proserpina, prosopoe, protenor, proterpia, protesilaus, proteus, protogenia, protumnus.

pruni, psecas, pseudolus, pseudopandarus, psidii, psittacus, psyche, ptorsas, pulsus, pygmaeus, pigmalion, pylades, pyramus, pyranthe, pyrene, pyretus, pyrrha, pyrrhus, pythagoras, pythia, quercus, quirina, quiteria, radamanthus, rahel, ramusus, rapae, raphani, rebecca, regalis, reginae, regulus, renaldus, renata, remulia, remus, rex, rhamni, rhea, rhetenor, rhetus, rhexia, rhipheus, rhodope, ricini, rinaldus, rivularis, rohria, romulus, rosalia, rosimon, rosina, roxana, roxelana, rubi, rudolphina, rumina, rustan, ryphea, saba, sabaeus, sabina, sabinus, sagaris, salacia, salatis, salius, salmaceis, salmasis, salmonea, salmoneus, salome, salus, sao, sapho, sappho, sara, sarpedon, saturnus, satyrus, scolopaceus, scylla, sebalus, sectator, sedi, selene, semele, semiargus, semire, sempronius, sennae, serena, sergestus, serina, sesia, sesonia, sesostris, sessonia, severina, severus, seyta, sicheus, sibilla, sidae, silene, silenissa, silenus, simaethis, similis, simplex, simplicius, sinapis, sinon, sirius, sisammus, sloanus, solandra, solon, sophia, sophonisba, sophorae, sophus, soranus, sosybius, speculifer, sphinx, spini, spio, statilinus, statira, stelenes, steropes, strephon, strigosus, strilidore, sulpitia, sultureus, superbus, susanna, suspirans, syllius, sylvana, sylvanus, sylvester, sylvestris, sylvia, sylvius, symethus, syncellus, syphax, syrictus, syrinx, sysiphus, tabitha, tages, talaus, tales, talus, taras, tarpeia, tarquinius, taumas, tede, telamon, teleclus, telegone, telegonus, teleius, telemachus, telemus, telephii, telephus, telicanus, terea, terminus, terpsicore, testudo, teucer, teutonia, thais, thales, thalia, thallo, thallus, thamyra, thamyras, tharos, thasus, thaumas, theanus, thelephus, themistocles, thermopylae, thero, thersamon, thersander, thersanon, thersites, theseus, thespis, thetys, thoas, thraso, thrax, thyastes, thyestes, thymetus, thyonneus, thyphon, thyra, thyrsis, thysbe, tiberina, tibullus, tigris, tilephus, timantes, timeus, timoleon, timon, tiphon, tiphus, tiphys, tircis, tiresia, tiridates, titania, tithonus, tityrus, tolumnia, tomyris, torquatinus, torquatus, triangulum, triarius, triopas, tristan, trite, triton, trivia, troglodyta, troilus, tros, trullus, tryxus, tulbaghia, tullia, tulliolus, tullius, tullus, turnus, tyndarus, tyndareus, typhis, tytia, tytius, ubaldus, udalrica, ulrica, ultramarinus, ulysses, umbra, undularis, unzerina, urania, ursula, urticae, V-album, valens, valentina, valeria, valesina, vanessa, vanillae, varanes, vau-album, velleda, vellida, venilia, venulius, venus, veronica, vertumnus, vesta, vesulus, vidua, villida, vincentiata, vindex, violae, virbius, virgaurea, virgaureae, virgilia, virgula, vitellia, vitellius, vitreus, vocula, vulcanus, W-album, W-latinum, xanthe, xanthomelas, xathus, xiphares, xiphia, xuthus, zachaeus, zacyanthus, zangis, zeanger, zelima, zelmira, zenobia, zetes, zeuxippe, zeuxo, zilia, zingha, zitenius, zoilus.

**Papio**:—aethiops, apedia, faunus, maimon, mandril, mormon, nemestrina, sphinx, veter.

**Paradisea**:—alba, apoda, atra, aurea, chalybata, chalybea, cirrhata, cristata, furcata, gularis, leucoptera, magnifica, nigra, penicillata, regia, rex, sessilata, setacea, sexpennis, sexsetacea, speccosa, superba, tristis, viridis.

**Paramaecium**:—acutum, anceps, aurelia, caudatum, chrysalis, fasciola, histrio, marginatum, oviferum, versutum.

**Parasitus**:—coleopratorum.

**Parnus**:—acuminatus, auriculatus, obscurus, prolifericornis.

**Parra**:—africana, brasiliensis, cayennensis, chavaria, chilensis, cuprea, dominica, goensis, indica, jacana, ludoviciana, luzonensis, luzonia, nigra, senegala, sinensis, tranquebarica, variabilis, viridis.

**Parthenope**:—dubia, fornicata, giraffa, horrida, lar, longimana, maja, regina.

**Parus**:—afer, alpinus, amatorius, americanus, amarus, ater, aureola, barbatus, biarmicus, bicolor, caeruleus, capensis, caspicus, caudatus, cedrus, cela, coccineus, cristatus, cyanochlorus, cyanus, erectus, erythrocephalus, griseus, hudsonicus, hudsonius, ignotus, indicus, knjaescik, luteus, macrocephalus, major, malabaricus, narbonensis, novae seelandiae, palustris, pendulinus, peregrinus, pipra, regulus, saebyensis, sibiricus, sinensis, stromii, variegatus, virginianus.

**Parvus**:—nelicourvi.

**Passalus**:—assimilis, cruentatus, dentatus, interruptus, laevicollis, minutus, planus.

**Passer**:—arboreus, caelebs, campestris, canarius, chloris, cristatus, domesticus, linaria, montefringilla, palustris, passerulus, sylvestris, torquatus.

**Patella**:—aculeata, aenea, affinis, afra, africana, albogalerus, alboradiatus, ambigua, anceps, angulosa, angusta, anomala, antiquata, aponogetonis, appendiculata, aranea, areolata,

argentea, aspera, asteroides, astrolepas, atra, atrata, aurantia, auricula, aurora, avellana, badia, barbadensis, barbara, bicolor, bifurca, borniana, caeca, caeruleata, caerulea, caffra, calyptra, canaliculata, cancellata, candicans, candida, candidissima, canescens, capensis, capillacea, capillaris, castrensis, caudata, cerata, cerea, cernua, chlorosticta, cinerea, cingulata, circumscripta, citrina, clavus, clypeus, cochlear, complanata, compressa, conchacea, conspersa, conspurcata, contaminata, contorta, conus, corbis, cornea, cornucopiae, corrugata, corrusca, costata, craniolaris, craticulata, crenata, crenulata, crepida, crepidula, cristata, crocea, cruciata, cruentata, cuprea, cyathus, cylindrica, cymbeola, cypria, deaurata, decussata, deflexa, denticulata, depressa, diaphana, digitale, dimidiata, discus, dispar, echinata, effusa, electrica, elegans, equestris, erythrocephala, exalbida, exoleta, fasciata, ferruginea, ferula, fissura, fissurella, flammea, flaveola, flavescens, fluviatilis, fornicata, fulgur, fulva, fungoides, fusca, fuscata, fuscescens, galeata, gigas, glacialis, glauca, gondola, goreensis, graeca, granatina, granifera, granularis, grisea, guineensis, guttata, haematosticta, haliotoidea, hispida, hydatis, impressa, inaequalis, incurva, indica, infundibulum, interrupta, intertexta, intorta, islandica, jamaicensis, laciniosa, lacrymalis, lactea, lacustris, laevigata, laevis, lamellata, lepa, leucopleura, limbata, lugubris, lunaris, lusitanica, lutea, maculosa, magellanica, mammillaris, mammula, margaritacea, marmorea, medusae, melanogramma, melanoleuca, melanosticta, melanozonias, mellea, micans, miliaris, miniata, minima, minuta, mitella, mitula, modulus, monopus, morilles, morio, morionis-pileus, mucronata, munitialis, mytilina, mytiliformis, navicula, neritea, neritoidea, nigrita, nimbose, nivalis, nivea, noachina, nodosa, nodulosa, notata, nova seelandiae, nubecula, nubila, nucleus, nummularis, obliqua, oblonga, obscura, obsidionalis, ochroleuca, octoradiata, oculata, oculus, oculcati, olivacea, ovalis, pannonica, papillaris, papyracea, parva, patera, pecten, pectinata, pectunculus, pellucida, pentagona, perforata, personata, perversa, petasus, picta, plicaria, plicata, plumbea, polaris, porcellana, porphyrozonias, pulla, punctulata, punicea, purulenta, pusilla, pustula, pustulata, pyramidalis, radians, radiata, repanda, reticulata, revoluta, rosea, rota, rotundata, rubella, rubeola, rubescens, rubicunda, rubra, rudicula, rudis, rufescens, rugosa, rustica, saccharina, sanguinea, sanguinolenta, scapha, scapula, scissa, scutellum, scutiformis, selas, senilis, sidus, silicina, sinensis, sinica, smaragdina, solaris, solea, spectabilis, specularis, sphaeroidea, spinetum, spinosa, spinulosa, spiralis, spirata, squalida, squamata, squamosa, stannea, stella, stellaris, stellata, stellifera, striata, striatula, stricta, subspiralis, succincta, surinamensis, symmetrica, taitensis, tectum-chinense, tenuis, tessulata, testacea, testudinalis, testudinaria, testudinata, tigrina, transserica, tranquebarica, tricarinata, tricostata, trigona, triradiata, trochiformis, tuberculata, turcica, ungarica, ulna, ulyssiponensis, umbella, umbellata, umbracula, umbrosa, undulata, unguis, variabilis, variegata, ventricosa, verrucosa, virescens, virgata, virginea, viridana, viridis, vitellina, vulgaris, vulgata.

**Paussus** :—lineatus, microcephalus, ruber, sphaerocerus.

**Pavo** :—bicalcaratus, chinquis, cristatus, iris, japonensis, malacensis, muticus, phasianus, tibetanus.

**Pecten**, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 391 :—adscensionis, amusium, bombycinus, cilicinus, distortus, dubius, fasciatus, gibbus, glaber, islandicus, jacobaeus, lima, lineatus, marmoratus, maximus, monotis, nodosus, obliteratedus, obsoletus, opercularis, pallium, parvus, pictus, pleuronectes, plica, politus, pusio, radula, radulanus, ruber, rubidus, rutilis, schediarius, septemradiatus, striatus, subrufus, sulcatus, tigerinus, triradiatus, umbraculum, varius, venatrix, viginti-sulcatus, vulgaris, ziczac.

**Pectunculus** :—capillaceus, crassus, depressior, fasciatus, glaber, membranaceus, pectunculus, striatulus, strigatus, sulcatus, truncatus, vetula.

**Pedicellaria** :—globifera, tridens, triphylla.

**Pediculus** :—alaudae, albiventris, alcae-arcticae, anatis, andraenae, anseris, apis, aquaticus, ardeae, asini, auritus, bassani, bidentatus, bovis, bubali, bufali, buteonis, calcaris, cameli, canis-familiaris, caponis, caviae, cerambycinus, cervi, charadrii, chloridion, ciconiae, circi, citrinellae, clangulae, coarctatus, coccineus, columbae, colymbi-grylle, colymbinus, cornicis, corvi, crassicornis, cuculi, curucae, curvirostrae, cuspidatus, cygni, dentatus, diomedae, dolichocephalus, emberizae, equi, fasciatus, fringillae, fulicae, gallinae, gruis, grylle, gryllotalpae, haematopi, haematopodis, haematopus, hiaticulae, hirci-jumoris, hirundinis, humanus, humanus-capitis, infausti, junceus, lagopi, lagopodi-

lanii, lari, maximus, meleagridis, mergi, moschatae, motacillae, murinus, musculi, ocellatus, opilionis, orioles, ortygometrae, ovalis, ovis, pari, pari-palustris, passeris, pavonis, phasiani, picae, pici, pilosus, plataeae, ploti, porcelli, procellariae, pubis, pulsatorius, pyrrhulae, querquedulae, ralli, ramalium, recurvirostrae, ricinoides, rostratus, rubeculae, sternaes, strigis, sturni, suis, tantali, tauri, tetraonis, tinnunculi, tringae, vagelli, vespertilionis, vituli, vulturis.

**Pedum** :—spondyloidea.

**Pegasus** :—draconis, lesiniformis, natans, volans, volitans.

**Pelecanus** :—africanus, aquilus, aristotelis, bassanus, bimaculatus, capensis, carbo, carolinensis, carunculatus, cirrhatius, cristatus, demersus, erythrorhynchus, fiber, fuscus, graculus, leucocephalus, leucogaster, maculatus, magellanicus, manillensis, minor, naevius, onocrotalus, palmerstoni, parvus, phalacrocorax, philippensis, piscator, punctatus, pygmaeus, roseus, rufescens, sinensis, sula, thagus, trachyrhynchus, urile, varius, violaceus.

**Pelecinus** :—polycerator.

**Peloderma** :—cochlear, cristatum, denticulatum, vulgare.

**Peltis** :—aestiva, aquatica, arborea, atrata, bipustulata, brunnea, cadaverina, complicata, depressa, dermestina, excavata, femorata, ferruginea, gibbosa, grossa, inaequalis, limbata, lineata, littoralis, maculata, obscura, opaca, padina, pedemontana, quadripunctata, sabulosa, scabra, scutellata, seminulum, testacea, thoracica, truncatella, villosa.

**Penaeus** :—monocerus, monodon, planicornis.

**Penelope** :—cristata, cumanensis, jacupema, leucolophus, marail, pipile, satyra, vociferans.

**Penicillus** :—javanus, novae zelandiae, penis.

**Pennatula** :—antennina, argentea, arundinacea, britannica, coccinea, cynomorium, encrinus, filosa, grandis, grisea, italica, juncea, mirabilis, palmata, phalloides, phosphorea, quadrangularis, reniformis, rubra, sagitta, scirpea, spinosa, stellifera, stupata.

**Pentaceros** :—gibbus, planus.

**Pentadactylus** :—aster.

**Pentagonaster** :—regularis, semilunatus.

**Perca** :—acerina, adscensionis, aegyptiaca, alburnus, americana, annulatus, apoda, arabica, areolata, argentata, argentea, asper, atraria, aurata, bifasciata, bimaculata, blennoides, brasiliensis, callyodon, cabrilla, cernua, chrysoptera, cirrosa, cottoides, diagramma, digramma, dorso, fario, fasciata, fuscata, fluvialis, formosa, furva, fusca, gibbosa, gigas, grammistes, guttata, immaculata, jagonis, japonica, juba, koelreuteri, labrax, lanceolata, lentiginosa, lineata, lophar, louti, lucioperca, lunariae, lunulata, luth, maculata, maculosa, manca, marina, mediterranea, melanura, miniata, nigra, nilotica, nobilis, norvegica, ocellata, palpebrosa, pertusa, philadelphia, picta, polymna, punctata, punctulata, pusilla, radula, reticulata, rhomboidalis, rogaa, rufa, rupestris, saltatrix, saxatilis, schraetser, scribe, sectatrix, septemfasciata, sexlineata, sinensis, stellio, stigma, striata, sumatrensis, summana, tauvina, tessellata, tigrina, trifasciata, trifurca, trilineata, tysonis, undulata, unicolor, unimaculata, venenosa, vittata, volgensis, vulgaris, zingel.

**Perdix** :—afra, andalusica, aragonica, asiatica, barbara, bicalcarata, cambaiensis, capensis, caspia, cinerea, ceylonensis, coromandelica, coturnix, coyolcos, cristata, damascena, falklandica, ferruginea, francolinus, gibraltaria, gingica, grisea, guianensis, hudsonica, indica, javanica, kakelik, luzoniensis, madagascariensis, manillensis, marylanda, mexicana, montana, nigricollis, novae guineae, novae hispaniae, nudicollis, oococlin, perdix, perlata, petrosa, ponticeriana, rubra, rubricollis, rufa, rufo-alba, senegalensis, sinensis, spadicea, striata, suscitator, virginiana, viridis.

**Perla** :—bicaudata, cylindrica, flava, flavipes, fusca, nasuta, nebulosa.

**Perna** :—bilocularis, ephippium, isognomum, magellanica, marmorata, mediterranea, striatula, sulcata, unguis, viridis.

**Peronaoderma** :—corneum, exiguum, fragile, gari, nitidum, planatum, politum, semistriatum, trunculus, venustum.

**Petaurista** :—hudsonia, sagitta, taguan, volans, volucella.

**Petaurus** :—australis.—*Vide et. Sciurus.*

**Petromyzon** :—argenteus, branchialis, fluvialis, marinus, planeri, ruber, sanguisuga, variegatus.

**Phacites** :—fossilis.

**Phaeton** :—aethereus, demersus, melanorhyncos, phonicuros, rubricauda.

**Phalacrus** :—coruscus, millefolii.

**Phalaena** :—abas, abasia, abietaria, abietis, abjecta, abruptaria, absinthiata, absinthii, accipitrina, aceraria, aceris, acharia, achataea, achatalis, achatana, achatata, achatina, achatinata, achelous, aconyta, acra, acron, adaequata, adansonella, adjutrix, admirabilis, admirella, adsociaria, adpersaria, adumbrata, adusta, advena, advenaria, adversata, aecas, aegina, aegisthus, aegistus, aemilia, aemula, aenea, aeneana, aeneella, acerata, aeralis, aerubescens, aeruginaria, aerugula, aesculi, aestivaria, aestuata, aethiopata, affinaria, affinata, affinis, afzeliana, agarista, agilis, agis, aglaura, agresta, agrippina, ain, alabastrina, alaudaria, alba, albana, albaria, albastrata, albata, albella, albeola, albeolata, albertina, albicillata, albicincta, albida, albidalis, albidaria, albifrons, albinacula, albina, albinella, albiocellaria, albiopunctata, alboflava, albofulminata, albolinearia, albopunctata, albula, albulata, alchimiella, alchemillae, alchemillaria, alchemillata, alcinoe, alciphron, aldrovandella, alceella, aletta, algae, algira, alinda, allica, alligata, alnella, alni, alniaria, alope, alopecurus, alpestralis, alpheia, alpicula, alpina, alpinaria, alpinata, alpium, alsines, alstromeriana, alstromiana, alsus, alterna, alternata, altica, altrix, amabilis, amalia, amando, amasia, amasis, amata, amataria, amatorio, ambusta, americana, amica, amilia, ammonia, amoenita, amphiv, amynta, anastomosis, ancilla, andromona, androgea, anethana, anglica, anglicana, anguina, angulana, angularia, angulata, angulella, angulosa, angustalis, angustata, anili, annularia, annularis, annulata, annulatella, antennalis, antenella, anthracina, anthracinialis, anthracinaria, anthracinella, antiorum, antiqua, anubis, aphidula, apicalis, apicella, apiciaria, apiciaria, apidanina, apollonia, apparens, appellata, appendiculata, appiana, aprilina, aprilis, apronia, aquilina, arabica, aranacea, arbustella, arbutella, arbuti, archada, archesia, arcualis, arcuana, arcuaria, arcuata, arcuella, arcuina, area, areata, arenacea, arenaria, arenata, areola, areolata, areos, aresaria, arge, argentalis, argentana, argentata, argentatella, argentea, argentella, argenteo-lineata, argentina, argentinella, argentomacularis, argentula, argulata, argyrate, argyrella, argyria, aristella, arnika, arminia, arnea, arnobia, artemisia, artemisiae, artemisaria, artriosa, aruncella, arundinata, arvensis, asella, asinana, asparagi, asperalis, asperana, asprella, aspernata, assimulans, associata, asteris, astrea, astroites, astur, asylas, aterea, atlas, atomalis, atomana, atomaria, atomata, atomella, atomifera, atomosa, atra, atralis, atramentata, atrata, atratella, atriplicella, atriplicis, augusta, aulica, aura, aurana, aurantiaca, aurantiago, aurantella, aurantiata, aurata, auratana, auratella, aurea, aureana, aureatella, aureo-argentata, aureofasciata, auricularis, auriculata, auriflua, aurita, aurora, auroraria, aurota, ausonia, austera, austriaca, autumnalis, autumnata, avellana, avellanae, avellaneella, aversata, avia, bajularia, balteata, bandevillaea, banksiana, barbalis, barbara, barbatella, basilinea, B-ata, batis, beatrix, begga, belgaria, bella, bellatrix, beltes, bergmanniana, betulana, betularia, betulifolia, betulinella, betuliperda, bibiana, bicaudata, bicincta, bicinctaria, bicolora, bicolorana, bicolorata, bicoloria, bicostella, bicurris, bicuspis, biddactyla, bidella, bidellana, bidentaria, bidentata, bifasciana, bifasciata, bifida, biñdalis, bifurca, bigramma, bigutta, biguttata, bilinearis, bilineata, biliniata, biliosata, bilunaria, bimacularis, bimaculata, bimaculosa, bimaculosella, binaria, binubeculosa, bipuncta, bipunctalis, bipunctana, bipunctaria, bipunctata, bipunctella, bipuncti-dactyla, bipustula, birivia, biriviata, biselata, bistigmata, bistrigalis, bistrigaria, bistrigata, bitia, biundularia, biundulata, blanda, boletella, bolina, boloniensis, bombycata, bombycella, bombycina, bonnetella, borealis, boreas, borkhausana, bornella, bostrigata, brachyura, bractea, bractella, branderiana, brassicae, brassicata, brecciaeformis, brenna, brocatella, bronte, brotea, brumaria, brumata, brunnea, brunneago, brunnearia, brunneata, brunnichana, brunnichella, bucephala, burmaniana, byringerana, caecimacula, caelebs, caelestina, caenea, caerulata, caeruleocephala, caesia, cafra, cafraria, caja, cajeta, calabra, calabraria, C-album, calcar, calchas, caliginosa, caliginosata, calligrapha, callithella, calvaria, calvipalpis, calycanthata, camelina, campella, campestris, cana, canaliculata, canaria, candelisequa, candidata, candidula, canente, canescens, canini, canitia, canterius, capensis, capillitiana, capitalis, capitata, capitella, cappana, cappata, caprearia, caprifolii, caprotina, capsicola, capucina, caranea, cararia, carbonaria, cardui, carenea, carinenta, carmelita, carmelitella, carna, carnella, carneola, carpinata, carpinii, carpophaga, carthesiana, cassandra, casta, castaneae, castrensis, catax, catenaria, catenata, catilina.

catalinaria, caudana, caudata, caudella, C-aeureum, cecropia, cedica, cedonulli, celadon,  
celia, celsia, cembrella, cenaria, cenis, centralis, centrata, centumnotata, cephistes, cerago,  
ceraria, cerasana, cerasata, cerata, cercana, cereana, cerefolii, ceretana, cerealis, cervina,  
cervina, cervicalis, cervinaria, cervinella, cespitis, chaerophyllata, chaerophyllella, chalci-  
ptera, chalcites, chalsytis, chalybea, chamomillae, characterana, caracterea, charac-  
terella, characteria, charadria, charmione, chenopodiata, chenopodii, chephise, chera,  
chermesina, chi, chionanthi, chlora, chlorana, chorea, chloris, chlorosata, chondrillae,  
chorebus, chorinea, christiana, chrysanthemi, chrysalis, chrysitina, chrysis, chryo-  
ceras, chrysogastralis, chrysoglossa, chrysomelas, chryson, chrysonuchella, chrysopallida,  
chrysoprasiaria, chrysorrhoea, chrysozona, cibiformis, ciliatella, cincta, cinctella, cine-  
ralis, cinerana, cineraria, cinerataria, cinerata, cinerea, cinerella, cinerina, cingulana,  
cingulata, cippus, circaria, circe, circellaris, circulana, circularia, circulate, circuli-  
fer, circulus, circumdataria, circumflexa, circumscripta, circumvolutella, citrago, citrata,  
citrella, citrinalis, citrinella, civica, clara, clarea, clarissa, clathrata, clathrea, claudia,  
claudicans, clavellata, clavellata, clavifera, clavicpalpis, clavipes, clavis, clavus, clodia,  
clemataria, clerckella, clerckiana, elisthenia, clöckneria, clotilda, cludialis, clymene,  
clytia, cnidialis, C-nigrum, coarctaria, coarctata, cocala, cocalus, coenobita, coenopta,  
cognata, coleta, collaris, collinita, collusoria, colon, colonella, coloraria, colorata, colum-  
bina, combinata, comella, comitata, comma, commelinaceae, communimacula, complana,  
concatenata, concava, concha, concinna, concubina, confinis, confluenta, conformis,  
confusa, congelatella, conigera, conjugata, conjunctio, connexa, conscripta, consobrina,  
consobrinarium, consocia, consolidata, consors, consortaria, conspersaria, conspersata, con-  
spicillaris, conspicillator, conspicillum, conspicua, conspicuaria, conspurcata, constellata,  
contaminata, contigua, contiguous, convergata, conversa, convexata, convoluta-plana,  
convagana, coracina, corcinalis, corculata, cordigera, cordigerella, cordiarium, coriana,  
coriaria, corinna, corisandra, corneata, cornicalis, cornicella, cornutella, coronata, corope,  
corrugata, cortesianaria, corticalis, corticella, corticina, corusca, corvaria, corylana,  
corylate, coryli, corylina, cossus, costalis, costaria, costata, costella, cracca, craterella,  
crameriana, crassa, crassalis, crassaria, crassicornella, crataegata, crataegella, crategi,  
craterella, crenaria, crenata, crepuscularis, cresus, cretaria, cribellum, cribraria, cribrata,  
cribrum, cribrumalis, cribrumella, cristallana, cristalis, cristata, cristatula, crocata, croca-  
taria, crocea, croceago, croceata, crocinella, crocos, croesella, cruciana, cruciata, cru-  
entaria, cruentata, cucubali, cucullata, cucullata, culicifolia, culiciformis, culmella, culta,  
culturia, cumminella, cumini, cunea, cuneata, cuniculata, cuniculina, cunigunda, cunina,  
cupentia, cuprea, cupreella, curialis, cursoria, curtisella, curtula, curvana, curvata,  
curvella, cuspidata, cyane, cydonia, cydoniata, cyllaria, cynara, cynata, cynira, cynos-  
batella, Cynthia, cypariissiae, cythisaria, damascialis, damonia, dares, dealbata, decem-  
punctata, deceptoria, decimalis, decolorata, decora, decorata, decorticaria, decussana,  
decussata, defloriana, defoliaria, degerella, degener, deglupta, deliana, delicatula,  
delphinii, demandaria, demandata, demarriana, denigrata, denotata, densana, densata,  
dentalis, dentaria, dentata, dentella, denticularia, denticulata, denticulosa, dentilineria,  
dentimacula, deolis, deplana, depressa, depressana, depuncta, derasa, derivata, derogata,  
designata, desolata, despecta, despectata, despicata, desponsata, detrita, devastaticula,  
dianaea, diaphana, diaphanata, dichroma, dictaea, dictaeoides, didactyla, didactylites,  
didyma, didymata, diffinis, dilatata, dilectaria, dilucidaria, diluta, dilutata, dimas, dime-  
nalis, dimidiatis, dimidiata, dimidio-alba, dione, dioraria, diores, dipsacea, diptera,  
discana, discaria, discata, discolor, dispar, dissimilis, ditaria, divergens, diversana,  
diversaria, diversata, divisa, dodecadactyla, dodecella, dodonea, dolabraria, doliatia,  
dolobrata, dolon, domestica, domesticella, domialla, domiduca, domina, dominia,  
dominica, dominula, donna, donzella, dorothea, dorsalis, dorsana, dotata, dragonalis,  
dromedarius, druryella, dryas, dubia, dubitata, dumeti, dumi, duplana, duplicaris, dupli-  
calis, duplicata, dyndema, dypterigia, ebalea, ebalus, eborina, echilla, echii, echo, echo,  
eclipse, edleriana, edusa, egeus, eglegregia, ejectata, ekebladella, elatilis, electa,  
eleonora, eleuteria, eleuthera, elevata, elinguaria, elongalis, elongella, emargana, emar-  
ginaria, emarginata, emmedonia, emortualis, encelada, endiviae, ensalis, entella, ephip-  
pella, eponia, ephora, epigena, epimenis, epimethea, epione, epoepa, equestria, eque-  
strata, equitella, eratoalis, erechtea, erecta, eremita, eremitica, ericae, ericetaria,  
eridania, eridanus, erigalis, erinacea, erminea, ernestella, ernestina, erosalis, erosaria,

erosata, erota, erycata, erycina, erythrocephala, esperella, esperiana, eucharis, eugenia,  
eulalia, eumedide, eumela, euphemia, euphorbiae, euphrasiae, euristea, eurocilia, eusebia,  
eutropia, everia, evergista, evonymella, exaltata, exanthemata, excisaria, exclamationis,  
excusa, exoleta, expectata, explanata, extimalis, extincta, extremata, exustata, ezca,  
fabia, fabiana, fabiella, fabriciana, fabriciella, fagana, fagi, faginaria, falcata, falcataria,  
falcula, falcularia, famula, farinalis, farinata, fascalis, fascelina, fascelis, fascia, fascialis,  
fasciana, fasciaria, fasciata, fasciataria, fasciculosa, fasciella, fasciola, fasciolaria, fascio-  
lata, fasima, fatma, favillacea, feducia, felicia, fenestra, fenestralis, fenestraria, fenestrata,  
fenestrella, ferrugalis, ferrugaria, ferrugata, ferruginalis, ferruginata, ferruginea, ferru-  
ginea-fasciata, fervidaria, festiva, festivaria, festucae, festucaria, fibulata, ficariae, ficus,  
figurata, filia, filicella, filicis, filigrama, fimbria, fimbrialis, fimbriaria, fimbriata, fimbria-  
tella, fimbriella, fimbriola, firmiana, flabellaria, flammata, flammatra, flammea, flam-  
mealis, flammeola, flavalbata, flavalis, flavaria, flavastrigata, flavata, flavecolata, flavella,  
flavelata, flaveolata, flavescens, flavia, flavicauda, flavicornis, flavipes, flavofasciata,  
flavofusca, flegia, flexuata, flexula, flina, floccida, floccosa, floralis, florella, florentina,  
fluctualis, fluctuans, fluctuata, fluctuosa, focorum, focola, foederata, foenella, forficalis,  
forficella, formosa, formosana, formosante, forskaleana, forsterana, forsterella, fragariae,  
franciscana, franconica, fraterna, fraternaria, fraxini, frischella, frischii, frontaria, frosi-  
naria, frugiperda, frumentalis, frumentata, fucata, fuesliniana, fueslinaria, fueslinella,  
fuliginaria, fuliginata, fuliginosa, fullonia, fullonica, fulminea, fullaria, fulva, fulvago,  
fulvalis, fulvaria, fulvata, fulvella, fulvia, fulvicans, fulvicornis, fulvolunaria, fulvularia,  
fulvulata, fumosa, funalis, funebris, funerana, funeraria, funerata, furcaria, furcata, furci-  
fera, furcula, furuncula, furva, furvata, fusca, fusalis, fuscana, fuscaria, fuscata, fuscella,  
fuscellata, fusco-fasciata, fusco-nebulosa, fuscopetra, fuscosa, fuscula, galactodactyla,  
galiata, gamberina, gamma, gangis, gaurae, gelatella, gemmatella, gemina, geminalis,  
geminata, geminataria, geminia, gemmata, gemmella, genistae, genistaria, genistellae,  
geoffrella, geographica, geometrica, gerningiana, gibbosa, gilvata, glabralis, glabraghiana,  
glandifera, glareosa, glauca, glaucata, glaucescens, glaucinalis, glaucofasciata, glaucopis,  
glyphica, gnomana, goedartella, goezella, gonostigma, gootenaria, gothica, gouana,  
gracilis, graecum, graminana, graminata, graminea, gramineana, graminella, graminis,  
grammea, grammica, grandaevella, granella, granulella, graphica, grataria, gravi-  
data, grisaria, grisata, grisea, griseafasciata, grisealis, grisearia, griseata, griseola,  
griseo-reticulata, gronoviella, grossulariata, grotiana, grynea, guttalis, guttata, guttella,  
gyges, haematitidea, halterata, hamana, hamata, hamula, harparia, harpella, harrisella,  
hartmanniana, hastata, hastiana, hastulata, hastulifera, hattorfiana, hauberella, bebe,  
hebenstreitella, hecta, heiseana, heliaca, heliconia, helima, helladia, helops, helvola,  
hemerobiella, hepatica, hepatis, hepialica, hera, heraclei, heracliana, heraclitaea, herba-  
cea, herbaria, herbariata, hercyna, hereditaria, herilia, hermannella, hermia, herminata,  
herminatella, harmonia, hesione, hesitans, hesparata, hesperia, hesperidea, hesperidis,  
hesperus, heteroclita, heterodactyla, hexadactyla, hiemalis, hiemaria, hiemata, hiero-  
glyphica, hilaris, hipparchia, hippia, hippodamia, hippophaes, hircia, hirsutaria, hirta,  
hirtaria, hirtata, hirtipennis, hirundinella, hispana, hispidata, hochenwarthi, hochen-  
wartiana, hoffmanniana, holmiana, holthusiana, honesta, hordei, horologica, hortaria,  
hortulana, hortulata, hospita, houthuinialis, hubneriana, humeralis, humerata, humuli,  
humiliata, humilis, hyalinaria, hylinata, hylea, hymenaea, hyperici, hypermnestra,  
hyphinoe, hypocastani, hypaspia, hyrtaca, ianthe, icasia, icilia, I-cinctum, icterata,  
icteritia, idonea, idriensis, igneata, ignialis, ignobilis, ilia, ilicana, ilicaria, ilicifolia,  
illumina, illunaria, illustrata, illustris, ilus, ilyraria, ilyrias, immacularia, immaculataria,  
immorata, immutata, imperatoria, imperialis, implicata, impluviata, impressa, inaequalis,  
inara, inaurata, incanata, incerta, inchoata, incinerata, incisa, incompta, inconspicua,  
incurvata, indicata, indigenata, inflammata, inflexa, infusca, innata, innominata, in-  
notata, ino, inordinata, inquilinus, inquinata, inquinataria, inscripta, insignata, insigniata,  
inspectata, inspersa, instilata, insulana, intaminata, intermedietella, interposita, inter-  
pressa, interrogationana, interrogationis, interrupta, interruptana, interruptella, intersecta,  
intricataria, inundata, inversa, inversella, io, iota, iphianasse, ipsilon, irene, irmina,  
irregularis, irrorata, irrorea, irrorella, isabella, isoscelata, jacobaeae, jacobaearia, jana,  
janata, janus, japeta, jaspidea, jaspoides, jatropharia, javana, joviana, jubata, jucunda,  
julialis, julianata, jungiella, juniperata, juniperella, justina, jutica, juturna, juvenina,

kaekertiziana, kermesina, kleemannella, kleemannii, kleemanniana, kleiniella, koenigiana, labda, labecula, labyrinthella, laccata, lacertina, lacertinaria, lacertula, lactana, lactea, lactearia, lacticinia, lactinea, lactucae, lactucina, laetata, laevigata, lagopus, l-album, lambergiana, lamda, lamdella, lamellatella, lamina, lamis, lanata, lancea, lancealis, lanestrus, laocoon, lappella, laricis, lateraria, laterata, lateritia, lathamiana, latidactyla, latifolia, latona, lecheana, lectrix, lediana, leeana, lelex, lemnata, lempicta, lemur, lentipes, leontia, lepidia, lepidaria, leporina, lepus, leucatella, leucocerella, leucogaster, leucographa, leucomelana, leucomelas, leucophaea, leucophaeataria, leucorhoa, leucostigma, leuwenhoekella, levida, levina, levinia, libania, libaria, libatrix, liberia, libertina, liboria, lichenaria, lichenella, lidia, licornes, lignaria, ligula, ligulella, ligustri, ligustriaria, limacina, limacodes, limax, limbaria, limbata, limitata, limnata, linariae, linariaria, lincea, lincus, linea, lineana, linearis, lineata, lineola, lineolata, linea, linneella, linogrisea, lirodendrarina, liris, listerella, litea, literana, litterata, lithophila, lithoriza, lithoxyloa, littorea, litura, liturata, liturataria, livida, lividalis, lividata, L-nigrum, lobata, loefflingiana, logiana, lolii, longara, longicornella, longipalpis, lota, lothos, lotrix, lubricipeda, lubricipedina, lucella, lucerna, luciata, lucida, lucidata, lucifera, lucifuga, lucilla, lucina, luciola, lucipara, luctifera, luctiferella, luctinaria, luctualis, luctuata, luctuella, luctuosa, ludicra, ludifica, ludvigella, lugens, lugubris, luminosa, luna, lunalis, lunaria, lunaris, lunata, lundana, lunigera, lunula, lunula-lutea, lunulana, lunularia, lunularis, lunulata, lunus, lupinalis, lupulella, lupulina, luridaria, luridata, luridella, luscaria, luscata, lusura, lutarella, lutea, lutealis, lutearia, luteata, luteola, luteolante, luteolaria, luteolaris, luteolata, lutulenta, lychnidis, lyncea, lyonneta, lythargyria, macarea, macaria, macrocephala, macrops, macrozonias, mactata, macula, maculana, maculania, macularia, macularis, maculata, maculatella, maculosa, maenidia, maestingella, magna, maia, majalis, mali, malletina, malletinaria, mandarina, manicata, manlia, mantata, manto, manturna, marcellina, margaritacea, margaritaria, margaritata, margaritella, marginalis, marginaria, marginata, marginea, marginella, marginosa, marina, marinata, marmoralis, marmoraria, marmorata, marmoratella, marmorides, marmorinaria, marmorosa, marriana, marthesia, martia, materna, matronaria, matronula, matura, maura, mauritia, medarda, media, medialis, mediana, mediata, melagona, melanaria, melanaria, melanea, melanogramma, melanosticta, melanozonias, melanthus, melata, melicerta, mellinata, mellonella, memblaria, mendaria, mendica, menea, menete, meon, meona, mensurata, menthae, menthastrina, menyanthidis, mercurella, mercurialis, meretricula, merianana, merianella, meritalis, mesomella, metabus, metallata, metallela, metallica, metea, meticulosa, metron, meyeriana, mezentia, mi, miana, miaria, miata, micacea, micantaria, micilia, microcosma, milete, miliata, miliataria, militaris, militta, millesima, mineus, minialis, miniana, miniata, miniosa, ministra, ministrana, minutalis, minutaria, minutata, minutella, mirabilis, miscellana, misera, mixtaria, modeeriana, modesta, moeniata, moerens, moesta, moldavica, molina, molinella, monacha, monedula, moneta, monilaria, moniliferella, monilis, monochroma, monodactyla, monoglypha, monographica, montana, montanata, monycha, mopsa, mori, moriata, morio, morpheus, motitalis, mouffetella, mucida, mucronata, mucronella, muellerella, multicolor, multifaria, multipunctata, mumetes, mummia, munda, mundana, mundata, mundataria, muralis, muricata, murina, murinata, murinella, muscerda, muscosella, mycalia, mycerina, myella, mygdonia, mylitta, myopata, myops, myrrha, myrtaea, myrtilla, myrtillata, myrtilli, nacarata, nacellaris, naevata, naevia, nais, nana, napelli, narbonea, narcissus, nassata, natalis, nauseica, navicularis, nayas, nebulata, nebulosa, nebulosella, nemoralis, nemorata, nemorella, nemorosa, neogama, neonympha, nepetae, neptis, nerina, nervosa, nervosella, nesea, netrata, netrix, neustria, neustriaria, niceta, nictitans, nigralis, nigrana, nigrata, nigrella, nigricans, nigricollis, nigricornis, nigritaria, nigrofulva, nigrofusca, nigropunctata, nigrum, nina, nisella, nitata, nitens, nitida, nitidalis, nitidaria, nitidula, nitidularia, nitidulata, nitocris, nivalis, nivea, nivealis, nivearia, niveata, nivealla, nobilis, nobilitella, noctuana, nocturna, nominata, noema, notata, notataria, nubecularia, nubeculosa, nubila, nubilans, nubilata, nuda, nudula, nullaria, numana, numeria, numerata, nun-atrum, nundina, nupta, nutrix, nymphaeata, nymphagoga, nyseus, obducta, obeliscata, obfuscata, oblinita, obliqua, obliqualis, obliquaria, obliquaria, obliquata, obliquella, obliterata, obscura, obscuraria, obscura, obscura, obsolescens, obsoleta, obsoletalis, obstopata, obumbrata, occidua,



occulta, occultella, ocellana, ocellaris, ocellata, ochracea, ochrata, ochreago, ochrearia, ochrella, ochroleuca, octogesima, octogesimea, octomaculata, octopunctata, ocularia, ocularis, oculata, oculatissima, oculate, odora, odorata, oleracea, olivacea, olivaceo-fasciata, olivata, olivea, oliviata, omega, omiata, omicata, omicraria, omicron, omicronaria, onytes, ononaria, ononis, onosmella, oo, opalaea, opalina, opercularis, ophiogramma, ophisa, opicata, opigena, oporana, oppositella, ora, orasia, orbiculosa, orbona, orentes, oriana, orientalis, origerella, orithea, ornata, ornatix, ornithopus, orode, orontes, orosia, orsa, orsilochus, ortilia, osiris, osseana, ostentataria, y-graecum, ovalis, ovata, oxyacanthae, oxyacanthella, oxyptera, pabulatricula, pacta, padella, pagaria, paleacea, palealis, paleana, pales, palladella, pallens, palliatella, pallida, pallidalis, pallidane, pallidaria, pallidata, pallidella, palliola, pallium, palmyra, palpalis, palpina, palpinalis, paludata, paludis, palustrata, pamphilia, pandrosa, pandiona, pandularia, pantheria, panthera, pantherata, panthona, panzerella, paphia, papilionaria, papilionaris, papyratia, paradoxa, parallelalis, parallelaria, parallelo-lineata, paranympha, parasita, parenthesella, pariana, parthenias, parthenii, parvula, pascuaria, pascuata, pascuella, pasinuntia, pasithea, pavonana, pavonia, pavoniella, pavunculus, pectinataria, pedana, pedaria, pedella, pellex, pellicea, pellionella, pellucida, pendularia, penelope, pennalis, pennaria, pennata, penniferana, pentadactyla, pentalineata, perdicca, peregrina, perflua, peripheta, perithea, perlaria, perlella, permutataria, persicariae, persona, perspectata, perspicaria, perspicata, perspicellina, perspicilla, perspicillaris, perspicua, petavia, petiverella, petosiris, petrificata, petronella, petroriga, petulca, phadima, phaedusa, phalonia, phaseolata, phasis, phedonia, phenice, phidippe, phidonia, phileta, phoebe, phoenix, phoronea, phryganoides, phyllira, phyllira, phytolaccae, picarella, piceana, picaria, piceella, picta, pictaria, pictoralis, pigra, pilicornis, pilumnia, pinastri, pinetata, pinella, pinetella, pinguedinis, pinguinalis, pini, piniaria, piniperda, pirina, piritoides, pisi, pithecium, pithyocampa, placentia, placida, plagiata, planata, plantaginis, platyptera, plebeia, plecta, ployeri, plumaria, plumata, plumbana, plumbaria, plumella, plummistaria, pluviaria, pluviata, podaella, podana, policula, pollinata, polipori, polita, politata, politia, polybia, polydamia, polygona, polygramma, polygrammata, polymita, polyodon, polyphemus, pomicea, pomeranella, pomona, pomonaria, pomonella, pomula, populata, populella, populeti, populi, populifolia, poralis, porata, porcellanea, porcia, porphyria, porphyrozonella, porrectalis, porrectella, posticaria, posticata, potamogalis, potamogata, potatoria, potatorina, praeceps, praecox, praedatricula, praeduncula, praelata, praetexta, praetrepida, prasina, prasinana, prasinaria, pratana, pratella, pratensis, pratincola, pretiosa, pribeata, primula, primulae, pritanis, priverna, priverra, proboscidalis, proboscidea, procellera, processionea, procopia, proculus, profuga, prolella, prolifera, prolongata, promethea, promula, pronuba, prosapiaria, proserpina, prospecta, protea, prothyalis, protoplastes, proximaria, pruinata, prunaria, prunata, pruni, pruniaria, pruniella, psamas, psi, pterodactyla, pterodactylella, puderina, pudica, pudibunda, pudorata, pudorella, pudorina, puella, puellina, puera, puerita, puerpera, pulchella, pulchellata, pulchra, pulchralis, pulla, pulmonaris, pulveraria, pulverata, pulverulenta, punctalis, punctaria, punctata, punctatissima, punctella, punctigera, punctillata, punctinialis, punctularia, punctulatella, punctum-album, punica, pupillana, pupillaria, pupillata, purpuralis, purpuraria, purpurata, purpuratella, purpurea, purpurina, pusaria, pusella, pusilla, pusillaria, pustulata, pustulataria, putata, putatoria, putris, pygarga, pygmaria, pygmeata, pylotis, pyraliana, pyramidea, pyramidina, pyramis, pyrana, pyrausta, pyrella, pyrgo, pyri, pyrina, pyrnalis, pyritoides, pyropella, pyrophila, pyxidifera, quadra, quadrifaria, quadrifasciaria, quadrifasciata, quadrilineata, quadrilunaria, quadrimaculata, quadrimaculella, quadripunctaria, quadripunctata, quadristriata, quadristrigata, quadristrigosa, quadrula, quatrilis, quercana, quercifolia, quercinaria, querceti, quercus, querna, quernaria, quinnatella, quinquifasciata, quinquestrigata, quinquizonata, radiella, radiata, radiatella, radica, radicea, radiata, radiosa, rajella, ramalis, ramella, ramosana, ramosaria, raphanalis, raptriculo, rapuntica, ravidia, reaumurella, rectangula, rectangulata, rectilinea, recurvalis, regenerata, regia, regina, reginalis, regulata, remigata, remutata, renaudalis, renselariana, repandalis, repandaria, repandata, resinana, resinella, respectabilis, resperaria, resistrix, retialis, reticularis, reticulata, retorta, retusa, revayana, revidata, rex, rhanis, rhanisaria, rhediella, rhexiae, rhizolitha, rhodope, rhombella, rhombeo-maculata, rhomboidea, rhomboidella, ribearia, ricini, ridens, riphea,

rivellana, rivosà, rivulana, rivulata, rivulosa, robertella, roboris, roesella, rolandriana, rondelaria, roraria, rorella, rosacea, rosalia, rosalis, rosana, rosaria, rosata, roscida, roscidella, rosea, rosella, rostralis, rostrella, rotaria, rubea, rubecula, rubellata, rubetra, rubi, rubiana, rubicaprarìa, rubidalis, rubiginaria, rubiginata, rubiginea, rubiginosa, rubralis, rubricans, rubricata, rubricollis, rubricosa, rubrofasciata, rufana, rufata, rufella, rufescens, ruffa, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufimitrella, rufina, rufofasciosa, rumicis, runica, rupestrata, rupicola, ruralis, rurea, rurimana, russata, russula, rusticata, rusticana, rusticella, ruticilla, rutilago, S, saccharalis, sacraria, sagitta, sagittalis, sagittariae, sagittata, sagittella, sagittigera, salaminia, salicalis, salicella, saliceti, salicis, salictaria, salmonea, sambucalis, sambucaria, sambucata, sambuci, sangarida, sanguiflua, sanguinalis, sanguinaria, sanguinolenta, sannio, saponariae, saracenica, sarcitella, satellita, satura, saucia, saussuriana, scabiosata, scabiosella, scabrana, scabrella, scabriuscula, scalacella, scalaria, scalella, scapella, scapularis, scapulatella, sceberiana, sceptica, schaefferella, schalleriana, schevenella, schiffermuelleriana, schlemmerella, schlugella, schneideriana, schoenobaena, schrankella, schrankiana, schreberiana, schulziana, scita, scolopacea, scolopacina, scopolella, scopularia, scotophila, scribeiana, scribonia, scripturata, scrophulariae, scutata, scutigera, scutulata, secalis, sectoralis, securata, securis, sedonia, sehediana, selenitica, semiargentella, semilutea, semiluctifera, semimaculana, semipectinata, semiramis, semirubella, semitectaria, senatoria, separata, sepiania, seppiana, sequella, serapis, serena, sergilia, sericata, sericea, sericealis, sericearia, sericella, serina, serotina, serpentata, serrata, serratella, serraticornis, servana, servia, servula, sesquistriaria, sesquistriga, sesquistrigata, sesquitertiana, sesquitertiaria, sesquitertiata, severa, sexalata, sexualis, sexguttata, sicheas, sícula, signatella, signatella, signifera, signum, silaceata, silene, silvandra, silveria, similana, similaria, similis, simois, simplex, simulans, singulariata, singularis, sinuata, sinuosa, sinuosata, sirecialis, siterata, smaragdaria, smeathmanniana, socia, sociata, sociella, socrus, solandriana, solaris, solina, somniculosa, sophialis, sordaria, sordens, sordiata, sordida, sordidalis, sordidata, soror, sororcula, sospeta, spadicea, spadicearia, spadiceata, spadix, sparrmanniana, spartata, spartii, spatacea, speciosa, spectrum, sphingiella, sphinx, spinaciae, spinifera, spinula, splendens, splendida, splendidalis, spoliaticula, sponsa, sponsata, spreta, squalida, squamana, squamulana, squamularis, stabilis, staechadis, stapella, staphylaeata, stelatella, stenelea, sterope, stichica, stictiata, sticticalis, sticticata, stigma, stigmata, stigmatalis, stigmatisata, stigmosa, stipella, stolata, stolliana, straminalis, straminea, straminearia, stramineata, strataria, stratiotata, stratiotes, stratonice, striata, striatalis, striataria, striatella, strigalis, strigana, strigaria, strigata, strigialis, strigillaria, strigilata, strigilis, strigosa, strigula, strigulata, strix, strobilata, strobilella, stromiana, stuticus, suasa, subarcuata, subcorticalis, suberaria, subflavaria, sublimis, sublustris, submarginalis, subnigra, subquadrata, subrufa, subrufescens, subsequa, substigmatisata, substrialis, subtusa, succenturiata, succinea, suero, suffusa, sulcatella, sulima, sulphuralis, sulphuraria, sulphurata, sulphurea-caudata, sulphurella, sulphureo-maculata, sultzella, sulzeriana, suspensa, swammerdamella, swederiana, sybaris, syerata, sylla, sylvata, sylvella, sylvestrata, sylviana, sylvina, sylvius, symbolica, syrene, syringa, syringaria, tabernacularia, taedella, taeniolata, tages, taminata, tan, tanais, tapetzella, taraxaci, tarchon, tarquinia, tarsicrinalis, tasima, tau, tedeà, tedella, telifera, temerata, temira, tenebrata, tenebrosa, tenella, tentacularia, tentacularis, tentata, tercingulata, terminaria, terminata, terrifica, tertialis, tertianella, tespis, tessella, tesselana, tessellaris, tessellata, tesseradactyla, tessulata, testacea, testacearia, testalis, testaria, testata, testudinaria, tetra, tetradactyla, tetralunaris, tetrapodella, teutonaria, texta, thalictri, thapsi, tharis, tharops, thoracella, thrasonella, thunbergiana, thymaria, tibialana, tiburtia, tigerina, tigrina, tigris, tiliaria, timais, timolea, tincta, tineata, tineodes, tiresias, tirhaca, titea, togata, tomyris, topographica, torrefacta, tortuosa, toxea, trabealis, tragopoginis, translucens, transversa, transversalis, transversana, transversata, trapezina, trembleyella, tremula, trepida, triangulata, triangulum, trichroa, tricinctoria, tricolor, tricolora, tricolorata, tricolorella, tricomma, tridactyla, tridactylion, tridens, tridentata, tridentella, trifasciaria, trifasciata, trifasciella, trifolii, trigonalis, trigonella, trigonotubulosa, trigrammica, trilinearia, trilineata, trilunata, trimaculata, trimaculosa, tripartita, triplasia, triplicata, triptera, tripunctaria, tripunctata, triquetra, tristalis, tristata, tristis, tristriaria, tristriata, tristrigalis, tristrigata, tritici, trivialis, trizonata, trofonia, tropicus, truncata,

truncataria, tubifex, tubulosa, tulipina, tullia, turbida, turca, turcaria, turcicella, turionella, tusciaria, tybris, tymber, typhae, typica, tyres, tyrrhaea, uddmanniana, ufeus, uliginalis, uliginata, ulmaria, ulmata, ulmi, ultima, ulula, umber, umbilicata, umbra, umbrata, umbratica, umbratilis, umbriana, umbrosa, umminia, uncana, uncula, undalis, undaria, undosa, undularis, undulata, undulataria, undulatella, undulosa, undulosata, unguicella, unicolor, unicolorata, unicoloria, unicornis, unifasciata, unigutta, unilunaria, unipunctaria, unita, urganda, ursula, urticalis, urticaria, urticaria, urticata, usta, ustella, ustularia, ustulata, ustulataria, uxor, uxoria, vaccinia nigrae, vaccinii, vagula, vaillantina, valligera, vandellia, vaninia, varia, variata, variegalis, variegata, variegataria, variella, vauaria, vau-punctatum, vayella, velata, velitans, velleda, velotata, velutatis, venaria, venatrix, venetaria, venosa, venosata, ventilabris, ventilata, venulata, venulia, venus, venusta, venustalis, venustula, verago, verberata, verbascata, verbasci, verecundans, vermicularia, vernalis, vernaria, verrucalis, verrucosa, versicolor, versicolora, verticalis, vespera, vespertaria, vestalis, vestialis, vestianella, vestigialis, vestita, vesulia, vetula, vibicaria, viciae, vicinalis, vidua, vidualis, viduana, viduaria, viduella, vigintipunctata, villica, viminalis, vinalis, vinosa, vinula, violacea, violata, virbia, virens, virgaria, virgata, virgatella, virginalis, virginaria, virginea, virginella, virginaria, virginensis, virgo, virgulata, viridana, viridaria, viridata, viridella, viridifasciosa, viridis, viridulata, viriplaca, vittella, vitisidiae, vitrata, vitrea, vitrealis, vitriolata, vitta, vittaria, vittata, vittatella, V-nigrum, vocula, volupia, volutata, vorticella, vulpecula, vulpinaria, vutera, wahlbomiana, walchiana, wauaria, wedeliana, wiedemanella, willkella, williana, W-latinum, wulfeniana, wulfii, xanthoceros, xerampelina, xi, xylostean, xylostella, yeatina, ypsilon, zaide, zamis, zatima, zeaella, zelica, zemire, zenobia, zerbina, zerah, ziczac, ziliante, zoegana, zona, zonaria, zonata, zoolegella.

**Phalanger**:—orientalis, volans.

**Phalangium**:—acaroides, annulatum, araneoides, balaenae, balaenarum, bicolor, bilineatum, bimaculatum, cancriforme, cancroides, carinatum, caudatum, cornutum, cristatum, decemmaculatum, diadema, grossipes, hellwigii, hirsutum, histrix, horridum, lugubre, lunatum, morio, medium, minutum, mucronatum, muscorum, opilio, palliatum, pallideflavescens, palmatum, parietinum, pycnogonum, quadridentatum, reniforme, reticulatum, rostratum, rotundatum, rufescens, spinipes, spinosum, striatum, termaculatum, tricarinatum, tripunctatum, undecimpunctatum, virescens.

**Phalaropus**:—cancellatus, fulcarius, fuscus, glacialis, hyperborea, lobatus.

**Pharetra**:—monoculoides.

**Phasianus**:—africanus, albo-torquatus, argus, caracara, chacamel, colchicus, coloratus, cornutus, crispus, cristatus, curvirostris, domesticus, ecaudatus, gallus, hoazin, ignitus, impejanus, leucomelanos, leucomelas, marail, meleagris, mexicanus, morio, motmot, nyctemerus, parraka, patavinus, pentadactylus, phasianus, pictus, plumipes, pumilio, pusillus, rouloul, satyrus, superbus, turcicus, varius.

**Phasma**:—angulata, annulata, atrophica, aurita, bispinosa, calamus, cirrifolium, citrifolium, cornutum, dilatatum, dracunculus, edule, empusa, ferula, filiformis, gigas, hecticum, jamaicensis, lateralis, latipes, linearis, necydaloidea, rosea, rossia, skeleton, spinosa, umbretta, valgum, variegata.

**Philander**:—dorsigera, murina.

**Philanthus**:—apivorus, arenarius, ater, auritus, coronatus, diadema, discolor, dissectus, emarginatus, flavipes, hortorum, interruptus, interstinctus, labiatus, laetus, ornatus, pictus, quadricinctus, quadrifasciatus, quinquecinctus, quinquemaculatus, ruficornis, rufipes, sabulosus, semicinctus, sexpunctatus, triangulum, ventilabris.

**Philine**:—quadripartita.

**Phoca**:—albiventer, aurita, australis, barbata, chelonocephala, chilensis, cinerea, cristata, elephantina, fasciata, foetida, groenlandica, hispida, jubata, laniger, leonia, leonina, leporina, longicollis, lupina, maculata, monachus, mutica, nigra, oceanica, porcina, punctata, pusilla, rosmarus, scont, sericea, testudo, ursina, variegata, vitulina.

**Phoebea**:—bomba.

**Phoenicopter**:—chilensis, minor, ruber.

**Pholas**:—bifrons, campechiensis, candidus, chiloensis, conoides, cordata, costatus, crispata, crenulatus, dactylus, discors, explanatus, faba, hians, lignorum, muricatus, nanus,

navalis, nucivora, orientalis, papyraceus, parvus, pusillus, quadrizonatus, siamensis, striatus, teredo, teredula.

**Pholidotus** :—pentadactyla.

**Phryganea** :—alba, albicornis, albifrons, analis, annularis, annulata, argentata, atomaria, atra, atrata, azurea, bicaudata, bicolor, bifasciata, bilineata, bimaculata, binervosa, binotata, bipunctata, ciliaris, ciliata, collaris, cylindrica, digitata, discoidea, dubia, ecaudata, evitata, fasciata, fennica, ferruginea, filosa, flava, flavicornis, flavilatera, fuliginosa, funerea, fusca, gallata, gibbosa, grammatica, grandis, grisea, hirta, inconspicua, interrupta, intersecta, irrorata, laciniosa, lazuri, lineata, lineola, longicornis, luctuosa, lugubris, maculata, maculosa, marginata, martia, maxima, minuta, musciformis, nebulosa, nervosa, nigra, nigrofasciata, nigrocaerulea, nigronevosa, nigropunctata, nitida, nivea, notata, obscura, obfusca, occulta, paleacea, pallipes, pectinicornis, pellucida, phalaenoides, pilosa, plumbea, plumosa, punctata, punctato-lineata, pusilla, pygmaea, pyralina, quadrifasciata, regelationis, reticulata, rhombica, ruficrus, saltatrix, sexpunctata, signata, striata, strigosa, testacea, tigurienis, tineiformis, tineoides, tripunctata, umbrosa, uncinata, unimaculata, varia, variegata, venosa, villosa, virescens, viridis, vulgata, waeneri, weneri.

**Phtisica** :—marina.

**Phycis** :—boleti, spissicornis.

**Phyllidoce** :—denudata, porpita, vellela.

**Phylline** :—laticeps.

**Phyllium** :—siccifolia.

**Phyllostomus** :—hastatus.

**Physeter (Mamm.)** :—albicans, andersoni, catodon, cylindricus, macrocephalus, maximus, microps, mular, novae angliae, trumpo, tursio.

**Physis**, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 46.—? Ver. :—intestinalis.

**Physsophora** :—filiformis, hydrostatica, physalis, rosacea, rosaica.

**Phytospongus** :—polymorphus.

**Phytotoma** :—rara, tridactyla.

**Pica** :—pica.

**Picus** :—aurantius, auratus, bengalensis, bicolor, cafer, canadensis, candidus, canus, capensis, cardinalis, carolinus, cayennensis, certhia, cinnamomeus, citrinus, chlorocephalus, cruentatus, elegans, erythrocephalus, exalbidus, fasciatus, festivus, flavescens, flavicans, flavipes, flavus, goensis, goertae, goertan, guineensis, hirundinaceus, icterocephalus, javanensis, kerella, leucomelas, lignarius, lineatus, lucidus, maculatus, major, malaccensis, manillensis, marmartius, martius, medius, melanochloros, melanoleucos, menstruus, miniacus, miniatus, minimus, minor, minutissimus, minutus, mixtus, moluccensis, multicolor, namaquus, nigroflavus, norvegicus, nubicus, obscurus, olivaceus, passerinus, persicus, philippinarum, pileatus, pitius, principalis, psarodes, pubescens, quadrimaculatus, ruber, rubricollis, rufus, sanguineus, semirostris, senegalensis, striatus, torquatus, tricolor, tridactylus, undatus, variegatus, varius, versicolor, villosus, viridis, zebra.

**Pika** :—alpinus.

**Pila** :—ampulacea, equestris, ignota, manetou, periscelis, sepulta.

**Pillularius** :—aeruginosus, belisama, cruoreus, longipes, lunus, nuchicornis, nutans, ovatus, schreberi, taurus, trituberculatus, vitulus.

**Pimelia** :—acuminata, aeruginosa, agricola, anglica, angulata, angustata, aranipes, armata, atra, aurita, barbata, bipunctata, bistriata, brunea, buparia, caerulea, canaliculata, carinata, caspica, cephalotes, chrysomeloides, ciliata, collaris, coronata, corrugata, costata, crenata, crinata, cristata, curculionoides, cursor, cyanea, dentata, dentipes, didyma, echinata, elongata, equestris, excavata, fasciata, femoralis, flavicollis, fornicata, gages, gemmata, gibba, gibbosa, gibbula, glabella, glabra, glabrata, globosa, globularis, granulata, gratilla, grisea, grossa, hirtipes, hispida, indica, inflata, intricata, laevigata, laevis, lanipes, laticollis, leucographa, leucophrys, linearis, lineata, longipes, maculata, mama, mamillata, marginata, maura, melanocephala, minuta, modesta, morio, mortisagus, muricata, nigrita, obscura, octostriata, orbiculata, ovata, pedestris, pilosa, planata, porcata, porosa, pubescens, punctata, pusilla, pustulata, pygmaea, quisquilia, reflexa, reticulata, ruficollis, rufipes, rugosa, rustica, sabulosa, scabra, scabruscula, senegalensis, sericea, serrata, sexlineata, silphoides, speciosa, spinosa, striata, striatula, strigosa,

- subglobosa, subtomentosa, sulcata, tibialis, tomentosa, torulosa, tricuspidata, tuberculata, unicolor, variabilis, variolaris, variolosa, verrucosa, violacea, vittata.
- Pinctada**:—apus, brunnea, castanea, colymbus, foliacea, hirundo, imbricata, malleus, margaritifera, penguin, regula.
- Pinguinaria**:—antarctica, cirrhata, cristata, magellanica, patachonica.
- Pinguinus**:—chilensis, impennis, pica, torda.
- Pinna**:—alata, bicolor, bullata, cornea, digitiformis, elongata, exusta, ferruginea, fragilis, gigas, gubernaculum, incurva, incurvata, inflata, ingens, lobata, mucronata, muricata, nobilis, papyracea, pectinata, pennacea, pernula, picta, rotundata, rudis, saccata, sanguinea, squamosa, striata, vexillum, violacea, vitrea.
- Pipa**:—americana.
- Pipa**:—aegithalodes, albifrons, atricapilla, aureola, barbata, capensis, caudata, cinerea, cristata, erythrocephala, grisea, gutturalis, haemorrhoea, leucocapilla, leucocephalus, leucocilla, leucotis, manacus, melanocephala, miacatototl, minuta, musica, naevia, nigricollis, papuensis, pareola, peruviana, piciciti, plumata, punctata, purpurea, rubetra, rubra, rupicola, serena, striata, superba, torquata, tricolor.
- Pithecius**, Cuvier & Geoffroy, Mag. Encycl. III (12), 1795, 462:—cynomolgus, faunus, silenus, sinica, veter.
- Placenta** (L.):—ephippium, orbicularis, quadrangula.
- Placuna**:—placenta, sella.
- Planaria**:—alata, alba, angulata, atomata, auriculata, bicornis, bilis, brunnea, candida, capitata, caudata, ciliata, cornuta, crenata, dubia, filaris, flaccida, flexuosa, fulva, fusca, fuscescens, gesserensis, glauca, grisea, grossa, gulo, helluo, intestinalis, lactea, lagena, latiuscula, linearis, lineata, lingua, littoralis, marmorata, marmorosa, nigra, obscura, octopapillaris, operculata, pellucida, punctata, pusilla, quadrangularis, radiata, rosea, rostrata, rubra, rutilans, stagnalis, striata, strigata, subclavata, subulata, tentaculata, terrestres, tetragona, torva, tremellaris, truncata, uncinulata, ventricosa, viridata, viridis.
- Planorbis**:—albus, bilineatus, boltenianus, bulla, carinatus, cinctus, citrinus, contortus, contrarius, corneus, cornu arietis, effusus, gelatinus, imbricatus, jamaicensis, lacteus, lapicida, nitidus, pellis anguinea, pellucidus, purpurea, serpentinus, similis, spirorbis, turratus, umbilicatus, unguinus, verus, vortex, zonarius.
- Platalea**:—alba, ajaja, cristata, leucopodius, leucorodia, pygmaea.
- Platycerus**:—caraboides, cervus, parallelipedus, pygmaeus, spathula, striatus.
- Platypus** (Col.):—cylindrus.
- Platypus** (Mamm.):—anatinus.
- Platyrhinus**:—costirostris, fascirostris.
- Platystacus**:—anguillaris, cotylephorus, laevis, verrucosus.
- Plautus**:—columbarius.
- Plebejus**:—*vide* Papilio.
- Plecostomus**:—cataphracta, plecostomus.
- Plejona**:—arachnoidea, aurisiaca, bergamotta, chorea, confusa, cylindracea, ebraea, effosa, fossilis, incarnata, laevigata, lapponica, lineata, maculata, murina, muta, musica, persica, reticulata, rosea, suilla, turbata, vampyrus, variegata, vespertilio.
- Pleuronectes**:—achirus, americanus, annulatus, aramaca, argentea, argus, barbatus, bilineatus, cynoglossus, dentatus, flesoides, flesus, glacialis, hippoglossoides, hippoglossus, hirtus, japonicus, kitt, laterna, limanda, limandoides, limandula, lineatus, linguatula, lunatus, macrolepidotus, mancus, maximus, ocellatus, papillosus, passer, plagiusa, platessa, platessoides, punctatus, quadratulus, regius, rhombus, roseus, solea, stellatus, trichodactylus, whiff-iagonis, zebra.
- Pleurotoma**:—babylonius.
- Ploiaria**:—alata, domestica.
- Plotia**:—atra, dentata, dubia, filata, fossilis, fuscata, lineata, lurida, minuta, puellaris, punctata, tranquebarica, turrita, virginea, vittata.
- Plotus**:—anhinga, claudicans, columbarius, ineptus, melanogaster, surinamensis, tupinambis.
- Pluvialis**:—aurea, hiaticula, morinellus, oedinemus.
- Pneumora**:—immaculata, maculata, sexguttata.
- Podiceps**:—auritus, carolinensis, caspicus, cayanus, cornutus, cristatus, dominicus, hebr-

- dalis, hebridicus, ludovicianus, minor, minutus, nigricans, obscurus, rubricollis, ruficollis, thomensis, urinator.
- Podura** :—ambulans, annularis, annulata, aquatica, aquatilis, arborea, atra, cincta, cinerea, communis, crassicornis, cristata, crystallina, fimetaria, fusca, gigas, helvola, humicola, hypnorum, lanuginosa, lignorum, livida, longicornis, macroura, maritima, minuta, monura, motitans, nemoralis, nivalis, palustris, plumbea, polypoda, polypus, pusilla, rufescens, signata, squamosa, sylvatica, termiformis, terrestis, vaga, viatica, villosa, violacea, viridis.
- Polycephalus** :—hominis.
- Polynemus** :—decadactylus, naso, paradiseus, plebeius, polydactylus, quinquarius, virginicus.
- Polyphemus** :—oculus.
- Polystoma** :—pinguicola, ranae, serratum.
- Pomatia** :—arvenis, atomaria, baltheus, cannata, cicatricosa, citrina, depressa, dimidiata, exotica, filata, flaveola, frondosa, hortensis, imbricata, lactea, nemorosa, nivea, paleacea, rhodia, ruteola, rutela, straminea, succinea, sylvestris, transparens, usta.
- Pomatias** :—elegans, variegatus.
- Pompilus** :—amethystinus, analis, auratus, bifasciatus, biguttatus, bipunctatus, cinereus, cingulatus, exaltatus, fasciatus, fugax, fuscatus, fuscus, gibbus, guttata, hircana, hirtus, hyalinatus, labiatus, lunicornis, maculatus, maurus, mixtus, niger, nigricornis, nigripes, nitidus, pulcher, rufipes, sexpunctatus, similis, tricolor, ursus, variegatus, viaticus, villosus.
- Pongo** :—borneo.
- Porcellana** :—amarata, amethystea, amydala, annulus, arabica, argus, asellus, atheroma, caput serpentis, carneola, castanea, cincta, cinerea, cribraria, enervis, erosa, exanthema, gibber, globulus, granata, grisea, hirundo, histrio, isabella, mappa, mauritiana, monita, montosa, morio, mus, nucleus, ocellata, oliva, petechizans, phasma, radiaris, salinata, staphylea, stolidia, succincta, talpa, testudinaria, tigrea, tigris, trifasciata, variolans, violascens, vitellus, zebra, ziczac.
- Porcus (P.)**, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. II. 1767, 142 :—aculeatus.
- Porphyria** :—amethystina, amoena, arachnoidea, aurata, bulbosa, caerulea, caesia, cingulata, coffea, conoidea, cornea, dealbata, fasciata, fenestrata, fimbriata, fulgurator, griseola, hepatica, isabella, ispida, labradoriensis, litterata, lutaria, mica, miniacea, oculata, oliva, ornata, paleacea, papyracea, porphyria, punctata, quercina, reticulata, rubicunda, ruffina, sepultura-princeps, sericea, spicata, staphylea, textilis, tigris, tuberosa, tumida, turbinata, turgida, umbrosa, undulata, urceus, utriculus, variabilis, variegata, vellus-aureum, vidua, ziczac.
- Portunus** :—affinis, annulatus, armiger, crucifer, defensor, depurator, feriatu, forceps, gladiator, hastatoides, hastatus, holosericeus, holsatus, lancifer, lucifer, pelagicus, ponticus, puber, sanguinolentus, tranquebaricus, truncatus, variegatus, vigil.
- Posydon** :—cylindrus, depressus.
- Pratincola** :—glareola.
- Priapus** :—albus, balaena, equinus, felinus, giganteus, humanus, judaicus, polypus, ruber, senilis, viridis.
- Prionus** :—accentifer, amboinensis, angulatus, arcuatus, armillatus, ater, attenuatus, barbatus, bifasciatus, bilineatus, braccatus, bulzanensis, bupthalmus, canaliculatus, capreolicornis, castaneus, cervicornis, cinereus, cinnamomeus, corarius, coriarius, corticinus, crenatus, cyanochrus, cylindricus, damicornis, depsarius, exsertus, faber, forficatus, fuliginosus, giganteus, gigas, imbricornis, laticornis, lineatus, longimanus, luzonum, maculatus, maxillosus, melanopus, mucronatus, nitidus, obscurus, octangularis, orientalis, pallens, palmatus, pissotarsus, portitor, quadrilineatus, rostratus, sanguinolentus, scutellaris, senegalensis, sericeus, serrarius, serraticornis, serripes, sinensis, speciosus, spinibarbis, spinicornis, spinosus, subulo, sulcatus, tenuis, thomae, timidus, tranquebaricus, trochlearis, tuberculatus, undatus, vittatus.
- Pristis** :—antiquorum, cirratus, cuspidatus, microdon, pectinatus, pristis.
- Proboscidea** :—alcae, bifida, gadi, marina, pleuronectes, rajae, tubifera, versipellis.
- Procellaria** :—aequinoctialis, alba, antarctica, brasiliana, brasiliensis, caerulea, capensis, cinerea, desolata, diomedea, fasciata, forsteri, fregata, fuliginosa, furcata, gelida,

*gigantea*, *glacialis*, *grisea*, *groenlandica*, *latirostris*, *marina*, *melanopus*, *melanura*, *nivea*, *obscura*, *pacifica*, *pelagica*, *puffinus*, *urinatrix*, *variegata*, *vittata*.

**Proscarabaeus**:—*majalis*, *ungarus*, *viennensis*, *vulgaris*.

**Prosimia**:—*catta*, *cinerea*, *macaco*, *minima*, *mongoz*, *spectrum*, *volans*.

**Proteus** (R.):—*anguinus*, *raninus*, *tritonius*.

**Proteus** (Rh.):—*diffuens*, *tenax*.

**Pselaphus**:—*dresdensis*, *heisei*, *hellwigii*, *hirticollis*, *niger*, *sanguineus*.

**Pseudoechinorhynchus**:—*haeruca*.

**Psilopoderma**:—*gryphoide*.

**Psittacus**:—*accipitrinus*, *adscitus*, *aeruginosus*, *aestivus*, *agilis*, *albifrons*, *albus*, *alexandri*, *amazonicus*, *amboinensis*, *anaca*, *aracanga*, *ararauna*, *arausiacus*, *articularius*, *asiaticus*, *ater*, *atterimus*, *atricapillus*, *atropurpureus*, *augustus*, *aurantius*, *aureus*, *aurora*, *aurorae*, *australis*, *autumnalis*, *bandensis*, *banksii*, *barbadensis*, *batavensis*, *bativica*, *bengalensis*, *beryllinus*, *bimaculatus*, *bisetis*, *bontii*, *borneus*, *brasiliensis*, *bubalinus*, *caeruleus*, *caerulocephalus*, *cafer*, *caica*, *caledonicus*, *canalicularis*, *canicularis*, *canus*, *capensis*, *carolinensis*, *caudacutus*, *cayennensis*, *cervicalis*, *ceylonensis*, *choraeus*, *chrysogaster*, *chrysopterus*, *cinereocephalus*, *cinereus*, *cingulatus*, *coccineocephalus*, *coccineus*, *cochinsinensis*, *collarius*, *coccinnus*, *cornutus*, *coronatus*, *cristatus*, *cubicularis*, *cubicularius*, *cyanalysis*, *cyaneus*, *cynocephalus*, *cyanogula*, *cyanorhynchus*, *cyanurus*, *discolor*, *domicella*, *dominicensis*, *dubius*, *elegans*, *eques*, *erithacus*, *erythrocephalus*, *erythrochlorus*, *erythroleucus*, *erythropterus*, *erythropygius*, *eupatria*, *eximius*, *fasciatus*, *ferrugineus*, *festivus*, *formosus*, *fringillaceus*, *funereus*, *fuscus*, *gala*, *galeritus*, *galgulus*, *garrulus*, *gerini*, *gigas*, *ginginianus*, *gloriosus*, *gramineus*, *grandis*, *guarouba*, *guebiensis*, *guenbiensis*, *guianensis*, *guineensis*, *gutturalis*, *haematodes*, *haematotus*, *haematuropygius*, *havanensis*, *histrio*, *hollandicus*, *hyacinthinus*, *ianthinus*, *incarnatus*, *indicus*, *indus*, *inquinatus*, *jagulma*, *jandaya*, *japonicus*, *javanicus*, *jugularis*, *krameri*, *leucocephalus*, *leucophthalmus*, *leverianus*, *lineatus*, *lory*, *lucionensis*, *ludovicianus*, *lunulatus*, *luteolus*, *luteus*, *lyanopterus*, *macao*, *macrorhynchus*, *maculatus*, *magnificus*, *magnus*, *makawuanna*, *malaccensis*, *manilatus*, *marginatus*, *mascarinus*, *megalorhynchus*, *melanocephalus*, *melanopterus*, *menstruus*, *meridionalis*, *merulinus*, *mexicanus*, *militaris*, *minor*, *mollaccensis*, *murinus*, *multicolor*, *nasutus*, *nestor*, *niger*, *nobilis*, *notatus*, *novae-guineae*, *novae-hollandiae*, *novae-zelandiae*, *obscurus*, *ochrocephalus*, *ochropterus*, *olivaceus*, *omnicolor*, *orientalis*, *ornatus*, *osbeckii*, *pacificus*, *pallidus*, *palmarum*, *papou*, *papuensis*, *paradisi*, *paraguanus*, *passerinus*, *pectoralis*, *pennantii*, *peregrinus*, *pertinax*, *peruvianus*, *philippensis*, *philippinarum*, *pictus*, *pileatus*, *pipilans*, *plicatus*, *plumbeus*, *polychlorus*, *pondicerianus*, *porphyrio*, *porphyrocephalus*, *porphyurus*, *pulchellus*, *pullarius*, *pulverulentus*, *pumilus*, *puniceus*, *purpuratus*, *purpureus*, *pusillus*, *pygmaeus*, *quianensis*, *robustus*, *rhodocephalus*, *roratus*, *rosa*, *rosaceus*, *ruber*, *rufirostris*, *sanctae thomae*, *sanguinolentus*, *semicollaris*, *senegalus*, *severus*, *signatus*, *sinensis*, *smaragdinus*, *solitarius*, *solstitialis*, *sonnerati*, *sordidus*, *sosove*, *splendidus*, *squamatus*, *squammosus*, *succineus*, *sulphureus*, *tabuanus*, *tabuensis*, *taitianus*, *taraba*, *terrestris*, *tiriacula*, *tirica*, *torquatus*, *tovi*, *tui*, *tuipara*, *ulietanus*, *variegatus*, *varius*, *ventralis*, *vernalis*, *versicolor*, *versicolorus*, *violaceus*, *virescens*, *viridis*, *vittatus*, *wallicus*, *zealandicae*.

**Psoa**:—*viennensis*.

**Psocus**:—*abdominalis*, *bifasciatus*, *bipunctatus*, *fasciatus*, *faticidus*, *flavicans*, *fuscopterus*, *lineatus*, *longicornis*, *pilicornis*, *pilicornis*, *pulsatorius*, *quadrimaculatus*, *quadripunctatus*, *sexpunctatus*, *striatulus*, *variegatus*.

**Psophia**:—*cariama*, *crepitans*, *undulata*.

**Psylla**:—*abietis*, *alni*, *chermes-buxi*, *ficus*, *fraxini*, *fusca*, *juncorum*, *lapidum*, *lichenis*, *pini*, *rubra*, *ulmi*.

**Pteraclis**:—*pinnata*.

**Pterocera**:—*lambis*.

**Pteromalus**:—*aculeatus*, *amerinae*, *appendigaster*, *auratus*, *bedeguaris*, *bicolor*, *giguttatus*, *bimaculatus*, *bipunctatus*, *caprae*, *ciliatus*, *clavicornis*, *puparum*, *scutellatus*, *subulatus*.

**Pterophorus** (Lep.):—*albodactylus*, *albofasciatus*, *calodactylus*, *didactylus*, *fuscus*, *hexadactylus*, *leucodactylus*, *monodactylus*, *migadactylus*, *ochrodactylus*, *pentadactylus*, *pterodactylus*, *rhododactylus*, *tesseradactylus*, *tridactylus*.

**Pteropus**:—*hastatus*, *leporinus*, *perspicillatus*, *soricinus*, *spasma*, *spectrum*, *vampyrus*.

**Pterotrachea** :—*aculeata*, *coronata*, *hyalina*, *pulmonata*.

**Pterygia** :—*amoena*, *ancilla*, *conoidea*, *crassa*, *edentula*, *effossa*, *erminea*, *fossilis*, *fulgura*, *glabella*, *magellanica*, *nebulosa*, *nucella*, *peregrina*, *persicula*, *pruna*, *pyriformis*, *subterranea*, *turris*, *volva*, *vulgaris*.

**Ptilinus** :—*ater*, *bifasciatus*, *buprestoides*, *cornigera*, *cylindricus*, *dorcatoma*, *flabelliformis*, *flavescens*, *fuscus*, *muticus*, *mystacina*, *pectinatus*, *pectinicornis*, *serratus*.

**Ptinus** :—*abbreviatus*, *agarici*, *apterus*, *bidens*, *brunneus*, *capensis*, *chrysomeloides*, *crenatus*, *cyaneus*, *denticornis*, *domesticus*, *elegans*, *faber*, *fagi*, *faticidus*, *ferrugineus*, *flavipes*, *frumentarius*, *fur*, *fuscus*, *germanus*, *gigas*, *imperialis*, *irregularis*, *latro*, *lineatus*, *longicornis*, *longipes*, *maculatus*, *minutus*, *mollis*, *pannonicus*, *pectinicornis*, *pertinax*, *planus*, *pulsator*, *pubescens*, *punctatus*, *rapax*, *rufipes*, *rufo-villosus*, *rufus*, *rugosus*, *scotias*, *seminulum*, *serraticornis*, *serricornis*, *sempunctatus*, *spinicornis*, *striatulus*, *striatus*, *sulcatus*, *testaceo-villosus*, *testaceus*, *unicolor*, *upsaliensis*, *variegatus*.

**Ptomaphagus** :—*agilis*, *forficatus*, *rufescens*.

**Pulex** :—*aquaticus*, *auritus*, *fasciatus*, *irritans*, *penetrans*, *vulgaris*.

**Pullata** :—*citrius*, *funerosus*, *funestus*, *minimus*, *minusculus*, *parvus*.

**Pupa** :—*griselba*, *solidula*.

**Purpura** :—*acuta*, *alata*, *argyna*, *brandaris*, *brunnea*, *buccinulum*, *calcatrippa*, *cancellata*, *capucina*, *carneola*, *congener*, *cornu ceri*, *cornu cervi*, *cornu damae*, *cornuta*, *costata*, *crenulata*, *crispata*, *dama*, *despecta*, *draco*, *duplex*, *elongata*, *foliata*, *fuliginosa*, *fusiiformis*, *gemella*, *grana punctulata*, *haustellum*, *hystrix*, *ignifer*, *incarnata*, *lactea*, *lactuca*, *lamellata*, *martinetana*, *nodulosa*, *obliquata*, *onagrina*, *persicum*, *procera*, *quadricornis*, *ramosa*, *rosarium*, *rubicunda*, *saxatilis*, *scabra*, *skeleton*, *scorpio*, *senegalla*, *senticosa*, *spinula*, *spirillus*, *talara*, *tribulus*, *truncata*, *trunculus*, *tuberosa*, *tubifer*, *tubulata*, *uncinata*, *variegata*, *ventricosa*, *virginea*, *volans*, *volatilis*.

**Pycnogonum** :—*balaenarum*, *ceti*, *grossipes*, *littorale*, *spinipes*.

**Pygmaeus** :—*edwardi*.

**Pyrallis** :—*abbreviana*, *abietana*, *abildgaardana*, *achatalis*, *achatana*, *aenealis*, *aerealis*, *aeruginalis*, *albana*, *albidalis*, *albulalis*, *allionana*, *alpestralis*, *alpinalis*, *alstroemiana*, *americana*, *anguinalis*, *angulalis*, *angustalis*, *anthracinalis*, *applana*, *approximana*, *arcualis*, *arcuana*, *asperana*, *atralis*, *aurana*, *auroralis*, *avellana*, *aversalis*, *badierana*, *banksiana*, *barbalis*, *baumanniana*, *bergmanniana*, *bierkandrana*, *bipunctana*, *boeberana*, *bombycalis*, *borana*, *boscana*, *brandiniana*, *brunnichana*, *buoliana*, *burmanniana*, *calvarialis*, *candidana*, *caprana*, *caudana*, *centonalis*, *centrana*, *ceretana*, *cespitalis*, *christiernana*, *cilialis*, *cineralis*, *cinerana*, *cingulalis*, *clorana*, *coccinalis*, *communana*, *comparalis*, *composana*, *connectalis*, *conspersana*, *convagana*, *corticalis*, *corylana*, *costalis*, *costana*, *crassalis*, *cribralis*, *cristana*, *cristulalis*, *crocealis*, *cruciana*, *curtalis*, *cuviana*, *cynosbana*, *daldorfana*, *decimalis*, *decimana*, *decussana*, *dentalis*, *depressana*, *derivalis*, *desfontainana*, *diversalis*, *dorsana*, *dubitalis*, *duplana*, *elatalis*, *elevana*, *elutalis*, *emargana*, *emortualis*, *ephippana*, *erucalis*, *fabriciana*, *fagana*, *farionis*, *fascialis*, *fasciana*, *fenestralis*, *ferrugalis*, *fimbrialis*, *flammealis*, *flavalis*, *flavana*, *forficalis*, *formosissimalis*, *forskahleana*, *forsterana*, *francilana*, *fulvana*, *funeralis*, *furvalis*, *fuscalis*, *fuscana*, *germingana*, *glabralis*, *glaucinalis*, *gnomana*, *govana*, *grisealis*, *griseana*, *grotiana*, *guttalis*, *hamalis*, *hartmanniana*, *hastiana*, *hatterfiana*, *heiseana*, *helwigiana*, *hepatica*, *heracleana*, *hercyniana*, *hermanniana*, *holmiana*, *holosericalis*, *hubnerana*, *hyalinalis*, *hybridalis*, *illicana*, *interpunctalis*, *inundana*, *insertana*, *jaquiniana*, *kaekritziana*, *koenigiana*, *lactana*, *laetana*, *laevigana*, *lancealis*, *laterana*, *latreillana*, *lecteana*, *lediana*, *leecana*, *lemnalis*, *leucophaealis*, *liberana*, *limbalis*, *lipsiana*, *litalis*, *literana*, *lividalis*, *loeflingiana*, *logiana*, *lucernalis*, *luctualis*, *lunana*, *lunatralis*, *lundana*, *luscana*, *maculana*, *magnificalis*, *margana*, *margaritalis*, *marginalis*, *marmorana*, *mediana*, *minialis*, *ministrana*, *mitterbachiana*, *mixtana*, *moderiana*, *molitalis*, *mundana*, *mygindana*, *myllerana*, *nebulalis*, *nemorialis*, *nigralis*, *nigricana*, *nitidalis*, *nitidana*, *nivalis*, *nivealis*, *niveana*, *noctualis*, *normalis*, *nubilalis*, *nudalis*, *numeralis*, *nymphecalis*, *obliquana*, *obscurana*, *ocellana*, *ocellaris*, *ochrealis*, *olivalis*, *oporana*, *orbana*, *ostrinalis*, *papealis*, *pallidalis*, *pallidana*, *palliotalis*, *palpalis*, *palustralis*, *pariana*, *pasquagana*, *pavonana*, *paykulliana*, *pectitalis*, *penkleriana*, *perspectalis*, *pflugiana*, *phrygialis*, *pillieriana*, *plumbana*, *politais*, *pollinalis*, *polygonalis*, *pomana*, *populana*, *porphyralis*, *posticana*, *potamogalis*, *prasinana*, *profanana*, *profundana*, *prunalis*, *pudoralis*, *pulchana*, *pulveralis*, *punctalis*, *punctulana*, *punicalis*,



punicealis, pupillana, quadripunctalis, quercana, radiatalis, ramalis, regalis, repandalis, repandana, resinana, reticulana, rivagana, rivellana, roborana, rohmana, rolandiana, romanana, rosana, rossiana, rubidalis, rubiginalis, rufana, rufimitralis, rusticalis, rusticana, rutana, sacculana, sacralis, saldonana, salicalis, sambucalis, scabrana, schalleriana, schreberiana, schulziana, schumacherana, schwarzana, scopoliana, sehestediana, sepulcrana, sericalis, sericealis, servana, sexpunctata, silacealis, smeathmanniana, smidiana, solandriana, sophialis, sordialis, sordidalis, sparmanniana, sponsana, squamana, steinkellnerana, sticticana, stratiotalis, strigana, strigulalis, strigulana, stroemiana, sulphuralis, sulphurana, sylvana, tapezana, tarsicrinalis, tarsiplumalis, tentaculalis, thunbergiana, tincaalis, togatulalis, trapezana, trauniana, triangulana, trifasciana, trinalis, tripunctana, triquetralis, tristana, tuberculana, udmanniana, umbellana, umbralis, uncana, undalis, undana, unguicana, unionalis, urticalis, vahliana, variana, variegalis, variegana, verbasalis, vernana, viburniana, viridana, vitana, woeberana, xylostean, yeatiana, zoegana.—

*Vide et. Phalaena.*

**Pyramidella**:—dolabratus.

**Pyramis**:—conoidea, crenulata, gallica, harpa, lucifer, striata, volutata.

**Pyrene**:—rhombiferum.

**Pyrochroa**:—aurora, bicolor, bimaculata, ceramboides, coccinea, decemmaculata, fasciata, flabellata, latissima, minuta, nigra, nigripes, nitida, palliata, pectinicornis, proboscidea, purpurata, reticulata, rostrata, rubens, ruberrima, rubra, rufa, sanguinea, satrapa, serraticornis, tormentosa.

**Pyrrhula**:—rubicilla.

**Pyrula**:—ficus.

**Pythia**:—helicina.

**Pyura**:—chilensis.

**Raja**:—ajereba, altavela, aquila, arnak, aurita, banksiana, batis, birostris, capensis, clavata, djiddensis, eglanteria, fabroniana, fullonica, gallica, halavi, lymma, lymnia, machuelo, miraletus, monstrosa, mula, muricata, narinari, oculata, om-es-scherit, osbeckii, oxyrhinchus, pastinaca, percellens, rhinobatos, rostrata, rubus, scabra, schoukie, sephen, sloanii, squatinoraia, tajara, torpedo, tuberculata, vespertilio, vulgaris.

**Rallus**:—aquaticus, australis, barbaricus, bengalensis, caeruleus, capensis, carolinus, cayennensis, ceylanicus, crepitans, crex, dubius, ecaudatus, erythropus, ferrugineus, flaviventer, fulicula, fuscus, jamaicensis, lariformis, longirostris, melanopus, minutus, niger, obscurus, pacificus, parvus, philippensis, philippinus, phoenicurus, porzana, porzaria, pusillus, sandwichensis, striatus, tabuensis, tahitiensis, torquatus, troglodytes, variegatus, virginianus, viridis.

**Ramphastos**:—albus, anomalus, aracar, atricollis, byron, caeruleus, cassicus, dicolorus, discolor, dubius, erythrorhynchus, flavicollis, flavus, glaber, glaucus, indicus, luteus, momota, monilis, pavoninus, picatus, piperivorus, piscivorus, pulcher, toco, torquatus, tucanus, viridis.

**Ramphus**:—flavicornis.

**Rana**:—acephala, alpina, arborea, arunco, atra, australiaca, austrasiaca, bicolor, boans, bombina, brasiliensis, breviceps, bufina, bufo, bufoides, caerulea, campanisona, caspica, caudata, cornuta, cyanophlyctis, dorsigera, ecaudata, esculenta, fusca, gemmata, gibbosa, gigas, humeris-armata, hyla, ingens, jackie, lemnia, lemniscata, leucophyllata, lineata, lutea, margaritifera, marginata, marina, maxima, musica, muta, ocellata, ovalis, palmata, paradoxa, pentadactyla, persica, pipa, pipiens, pluvialis, portentosa, pulvinata, reticularis, ridibunda, rubeta, rubetra, rufa, salsa, sinensis, sitibunda, sonans, spinipes, squamigera, systoma, temporaria, terrestres, tinctoria, typhonia, variabilis, variegata, ventricosa, venulosa, verrucosa, vespertina, virginica, vulgaris, wolgensia.

**Ranatra**:—elongata, filiformis, linearis.

**Rapa**:—globosa, pellucida, raphanus, striata, volema.

**Raphidia**:—communis, cornuta, immaculata, mantispa, notata, ophiopsis, styriaca.

**Recurvirostra**:—alba, americana, avosetta.

**Reduvius**:—acantharis, aegyptius, albipes, albofasciatus, annulatus, apterus, attelaboides, aurantius, barbicornis, bicolor, bifidus, biguttatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, bomby-

lius, bromeliae, carinatus, cinctus, cinereus, collaris, coronatus, cruentus, crux, diadema, elongatus, ephippium, erythromelas, fasciatus, flavicans, fornicatus, fuscipes, gigas, gossypinus, griseus, guttula, haemorrhoidalis, hamatus, hirticornis, hirtipes, iracundus, lacertosus, leucocephalus, lineola, litura, longicollis, longipes, maculatus, mantispus, marginatus, maurus, minutus, moestus, necydaloides, nigripennis, nigripes, nitidulus, nitidus, nycthemerus, olivaceus, personatus, phalangium, pilicornis, pilipes, punctum, quadridens, quadriguttatus, quadrinotatus, quadrispinosus, quinespinosus, rufipes, sanctus, sanguineus, scutellaris, serratus, sexguttatus, squalidus, stria, stridulus, tessellatus, ululans, varius, venenatus, villosus.

**Regalecus** :—glesne, lanceolatus, remipes.

**Regulus** :—minor, rufus.

**Remora** :—neurates.

**Rhagio** :—ardea, atratus, bicolor, cinctus, colombaschensis, corrigiolatus, diadema, elegans, fasciatus, flavipes, fuscatus, ibis, lineata, lineola, longicornis, maculatus, morio, nebulosus, nigrita, punctatus, scolopaceus, tipuliformis, tomentosus, tringarius, vanellus, vermilio.

**Rhagium** :—bifasciatum, cantharinum, cinctum, clathratum, cursor, etruscum, fennicum, indagator, inquisitor, linnei, maculatum, mordax, minutum, muticum, nigrum, noctis, ornatum, schrankii, sycophanta.

**Rhea** :—americana.

**Rhingia** :—lineata, muscaria, rostrata, tinniens.

**Rhinoceros (G.)** :—achatina, acuminata, amarula, auris judae, auris midae, cannata, decollatus, depressa, fasciata, perversa, priamus, scarabaeus, stagnalis, tornatilis, virginea, zebra.

**Rhinoceros (Mamm.)** :—africanus, antiquitatis, asiaticus, bicornis, compositus, rugosus, tricornis, unicornis.

**Rhinolophus** :—ferrum-equinum.

**Rhinomacer** :—alni, antidontalgicus, attelaboides, auratus, avellanae, bacchus, betulae, bispinus, brentoides, caeruleus, campanulae, coccineus, coryli, cupreus, curculionoides, curculionoides, elongatus, flavipes, frumentarius, fulgidus, fulvipes, fulvus, gibbus, inermis, minutus, nemoralis, niger, oblongus, pisi, politus, populi, ruber, rufitarsis, schaefferi, seminudus, similis, striatus, testaceus, unispinus, varius, viridis.

**Rhizophagus** :—*vide* Ryzophagus.

**Rhombea** :—cicada.

**Rhombus** :—alepidotus.

**Rhyncaenus** :—populi, xylostei.

**Rhynchites** :—aequatus, angustatus, bachus, betulae, betuleti, bicolor, caeruleocephalus, cupreus, curculionoides, germanicus, malvae, minutus, populi, pubescens, punctatus, sericeus, ungaricus.

**Rhynchophorus** :—abbreviatus, analis, bituberculatus, cafer, cinereus, colossus, cruentatus, fasciatus, ferrugineus, gagates, gages, gigas, granarius, hemipterus, limbatus, linearis, longipes, oryzae, palmarum, piceus, quadripustulatus, sanguinolentus, tredecimpunctatus, variegatus.

**Rhynchops** :—fulva, madraspatanus, nigra.

**Rhytelminthus** :—anguillae, cyprini, lucii.

**Ricinus** :—canis, cornicis, emberizae, fringillae, gallinae, lari.

**Riparia** :—anatina, hirundo, isogoalata, isogonum, malleus, margaritifera.

**Ripiphorus** :—bicolor, bimaculatus, carinthiacus, dimidiatus, fennicus, ferrugineus, flabelatus, limbatus, lituratus, nasuta, paradoxus, pectinatus, populneus, punctatus, sexmaculatus, spinosus, subdipterus.

**Rosmarus** :—indicus, morsus.

**Rostellaria** :—fusus.

**Rotula** :—aster.

**Rupicola** :—crocea, peruviana.

**Ruticilla**, A. Bartram in Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 19.—A. :—americana.

**Ryzophagus** :—bipunctatus, clavicornis, histeroides.

**Sabella** :—aculeata, aggregata, alveolata, ammonita, ammonoita, arundinacea, belgica, capensis, chrysodon, clavata, conchilega, conica, corticalia, dimidiata, fixa, flexilis,

frustulosa, granulata, helicina, indica, lumbricalis, marsupialis, miculata, nigra, norwegica, penicillus, ramosa, rectangula, ringens, sabulosa, scabra, scruposa, stagnalis, uncinata, vegetabilis.

**Sacer** :—the species attributed to Daudin should read *Falco sacer var.*

**Sagouin** :—iacchus.

**Sagouinus** :—*vide* Simia.

**Sagra**, J. F. W. Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 265 :—*purpurea, tristis.*

**Salamandra** :—abdominalis, alpestris, americana, aquatica, aquatice, atra, candida, carnifex, cincta, cristata, exigua, fusca, japonica, laticaudata, maculosa, marmorata, palmata, palmipes, palustris, pruinata, punctata, quadrilineata, sarroube, strumosa, taeniata, terdigitata, terrestris.

**Saltus** :—alni, fagi, helicis, salicis, secalis, viminalis.

**Salmo** :—aegyptius, albulus, alpinus, anostomus, arcticus, argentinus, autumnalis, bimaculatus, caerulescens, carpio, cornubiense, curimata, cylindraceus, cyprinoides, dentex, edentulus, eperlanus, eriox, erythrinus, falcatus, fario, fasciatus, ferra, foetens, friderici, gastropolecus, gibber, gibbosus, goedenii, gorboscha, groenlandicus, gronovii, hisutch, huch, illanca, immaculatus, inghaghitsch, kayko, keta, kundsha, lacustris, lavaretus, lenok, lepechini, leucichthys, leucomepoton, malma, maraena, maraenula, marggravi, melanurus, migratorius, milktshitsch, muelleri, namacush, nasus, nelma, nerka, niloticus, notatus, odoe, onisco-maycus, oxyrinchus, peled, pennanti, pidschian, pulverulentus, renke, rhombeus, rivalis, rivularis, salar, salmarinus, salmulus, salvelinus, saurus, schieffermulleri, schokur, silus, stagnalis, strömmii, sylvaticus, taimen, thymallus, thymus, trutta, tshawytscha, tumbil, umbla, unimaculatus, vario, villosus, vimba, wartmanni.

**Salpa** :—africana, confoederata, democratica, fasciata, maxima, mucronata, pinnata, polycratica, punctata, siphon, solitaria.

**Sanguinolaria** :—sanguinolentus.

**Sapajou** :—paniscus.

**Sapajus** :—*vide* Simia.

**Saperda** :—albicollis, analis, angulata, annularis, annulata, argus, atomaria, atricornis, aurata, barbicornis, berbicea, bicolor, bicornis, bidentata, bimaculata, bipunctata, brunnea, bucephala, caelestis, caerulescens, canaliculata, candida, carbonaria, carcharias, cardui, chalybea, cinerea, clavicornis, cornuba, curculionoides, cyanea, cylindrica, detrita, discoidea, dubia, elegans, elongata, ephippium, erythrocephala, fasciata, fasciculata, femorata, ferrea, ferruginea, filiformis, filum, flavimana, fulva, gracilis, grisea, haemorrhoidalis, hirsutula, hirta, hirticollis, hirticornis, hirtipes, irrorata, janus, japonica, lateralis, latipes, linearis, lineata, lineola, longicornis, longipes, lunaris, lutea, lyncea, maculata, marginata, melanocephala, micans, minuta, munita, modesta, morbillosa, mucronata, myiocopros, nebulosa, necydalea, nigricornis, nigripes, oculata, pallipes, phoca, picea, pilicornis, plumbea, populnea, porcatus, praeusta, punctata, pusilla, pustulata, quadrioculata, rudolphi, ruficollis, rufimana, rufipes, scalaris, scutellata, sexnotata, sexpunctata, similis, spinipes, squalus, suturalis, testacea, thoracica, tiliac, tremula, tricolor, tridentata, tripunctata, tristis, unicolor, violacea, virescens, vittata, volvulus.—*Vide et. Scarabaeus.*

**Sargus** (Dip.) :—aeneus, auratus, cuprarius, politus, scutellatus.

**Sarrotrium** :—muticum.

**Satyrus** :—tulpii.

**Scaphidium** :—agaricinum, bicolor, boleti, curvipes, immaculatum, longicorne, quadrimaculatum, quadripustulatum, scutellatum.

**Scarabaeus** :—abbreviatus, abdominalis, achates, actaeon, acuminatus, adiaphorus, aegaeon, aeneas, aeneus, aenobarbus, aeratus, aerugineus, aesculapius, aethiopicus, afer, affinis, africanus, agenor, agricola, ajax, albellus, albopunctatus, albus, alces, alcides, alexandrinus, algerinus, allobrox, aloeus, alopecias, alopec, alpinus, amazonus, ammon, amyntas, anachoreti, analis, anceus, antaeus, antenor, apelles, aquaticus, arator, arcas, arcuos, arcuatus, areatus, arenarius, arenosus, argenteus, aries, armiger, arthriticus, arvicola, asper, assimilis, astyanax, ater, aterrimus, atlas, atomarius, atratus, atricapillus, atriplicis, atrorubens, augias, aulicus, auratus, aureolus, aurichalceus, austriacus, autumnalis, aygulus, bacchus, balteatus, banksii, barbaricus, barbarossa, barbatus, bellicosus, belzebul, berbiceus, bias, bibens, bicolor, bicoloratus, bicornis,

bidens, bifasciatus, bifidus, biguttatus, bilobus, bimaculatus, bimucronatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, bison, bituberculatus, biungulatus, bivittatus, blackburnii, boas, bombyli-formis, bombylius, bonasus, boreus, brasilianus, brevicornis, brevipes, brunneus, brunnus, bucephalus, buprestoides, cadmus, caelatus, caerulescens, caeruleus, caesus, cafer, calcaratus, calviger, camelus, candidae, canicularis, capensis, capicola, capitatus, capra, capreolus, capucinus, caraboides, carbonarius, cardui, caribaeus, carinatus, carmellita, carnifex, carolinus, catta, cavolina, centaurus, centroleineatus, cephalotes, cephus, ceratoniae, cerealis, cervus, chamaeleon, chiron, chorinaeus, chrysis, chryso-melinus, chrysomeloides, ciliata, cinctus, cinereonebulosus, cineta, claviger, clinias, coccinelloides, codrus, coenobita, coenosus, colon, conflagratus, conjugatus, conspurcatus, contaminatus, copris, coracinus, cordatus, cordiger, coriarius, cornutus, coronatus, coruscans, corydon, coryphaeus, crassipes, crenatus, cristatus, cruciatosulcatus, crucifer, cruentatus, cruentus, cupreus, cyaneus, cyanotus, cyclops, cylindricus, daedalus, daldorfii, decempunctatus, decipiens, delta, dentipes, depressus, deserti, diadema, dichotomus, dichrous, didymion, didymus, digitalia, dionysius, discoideus, dispar, distinctus, dorcas, dorsalis, dubius, ebenus, elegans, elephas, elevatus, emarginatus, endimion, enema, entellus, ephippium, equestris, eremita, eridanus, errans, erraticus, erythrocephalus, erythropus, eurytus, excavatus, falcatus, farctus, farinosus, fasciatus, fascicularis, faunus, femoratus, fenestralis, ferrugineus, fervidus, festivus, festus, fimetarius, fimosus, flagellatus, flavidus, flavipes, flexilis, floralis, floricola, florilegus, foetens, foetidus, foriorum, fossor, foveolatus, fracticornis, fricato, frischii, fruticola, fuesslini, fulgidus, fuliginosus, fullo, fulvescens, fulvus, fumosus, funerarius, funestus, furcatus, furcifer, fuscescens, fuscus, gages, gageus, gageus, gazella, gemellus, gelbinus, geoffroae, gergon, geryon, gibbosus, gibbulus, gibbus, gideon, gigas, glabratus, glacialis, glaucus, globator, globosus, goliathus, gonagricus, granarius, granulatus, gronovii, guineensis, guttatus, gyas, haemorrhoidalis, hamadryas, hastatus, hecate, hemipterus, hemisphaericus, hercules, hesperus, hircus, hirtellus, hirticollis, hirtus, hispanicus, hispanus, hispidulus, hispidus, histrio, hollandiae, hololeucus, holosericeus, horridus, horticola, hottentottus, hudsonias, humeralis, humerosus, hybneri, hydrochaeris, hylax, ianthinus, ibex, icarus, iacchus, ictericus, idiota, illyricus, impius, inanis, indus, innubus, inquinatus, insignitus, inter-punctatus, interruptus, inuus, invencus, ion, iphis, iris, irroratus, itys, jamaicensis, jason, jason, juvenus, koenigii, laborator, laetus, laevigatus, laevipes, laevis, lamellatus, lamur, lancifer, laniger, lanigerus, lanius, lanugithorax, lar, laticollis, lazarus, leei, lemur, ligiceps, limbatus, limicola, lineatus, lineola, lividus, longicornis, longimanus, longipes, lugubris, lunaris, lundii, lunulatus, luridus, lutarius, lynx, macropus, maculatus, mainon, majalis, marginatus, marginellus, marianus, marsyas, maurus, medius, melampus, melanocephalus, meleagris, meliboeus, melolontha, menalcas, merdarius, metallicus, micans, midas, miliaris, miliarius, militaris, milo, milon, mimas, minimus, minutus, mobilicornis, moeris, moestus, molossus, momus, monoceros, monodon, monticola, mopsus, morator, morbillosus, morio, morticinii, muricatus, mutabilis, naevius, nanus, nasicornis, natator, nebulosus, nemestrinus, nemoralis, nicanor, niger, nigripes, nigrita, nigrocephalus, nissus, nitens, nitidulus, nitidus, nobilis, novae hollandiae, novemmaculatus, nubilus, nuchicornis, nutans, obliquus, oblongus, obscurepurpureus, obscurus, occidentalis, octopunctatus, oculatus, oedipus, olivaceus, opacus, orichalcus, orientalis, orion, oromedon, orpheus, oryctes, oryx, ovatus, oxypterus, pactolus, palemo, pallens, pallidus, pallipes, pan, paniscus, parallelipedus, paramaribons, pecari, pectinatus, pedellus, pedipus, peleus, pellucidulus, pellucidus, pensylvanicus, perla, perseus, phidias, philanthus, philippensis, philoctetes, phorbanta, picatus, piceus, pictus, piger, pilosus, pilularius, pithecius, plagiatus, planicornis, plutus, podagricus, polyceros, polyphemus, porcatius, porcus, praticola, proboscideus, prodromus, profanus, pubescens, pulchellus, pulcher, pulverulentus, punctato-marginatus, punctatus, punctulatus, pusillus, putridus, pygmaeus, quadratus, quadricolor, quadridens, quadridentatus, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, quadripunctatus, quadripustulatus, quadrispinosus, quadrutuberculatus, quinquelineatus, quisquilius, raucus, recticornis, reflexus, regius, retusus, rhammistus, rhinoceros, roridus, rosalius, rossii, ruber, rubidus, rufescens, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipes, rufus, rugosus, rupicola, ruricola, sabaeus, sabuleti, sabulosus, sacer, sagittarius, sancti francisci, sanguinolentus, satelles, satellitius, satyrus, scaber, scabratus, scabri-uscus, scabrosus, schaefferi, schreberi, scopoli, scorticorum, scriptus, scrofa, scrutator,

scybalarius, semicornis, semipunctatus, seniculus, sepicoli, septemmaculatus, serotinus, serratipes, serratus, sexpunctatus, signatus, silenus, silphoides, simson, sinensis, sinon, sinuatus, sinuosus, smaragdinus, smaragdulus, smaragdus, solstitialis, sordens, sordidus, sorex, speciosissimus, sphacelatus, sphinx, spinicornis, spinifex, spiniger, spinipes, spireae, splendens, splendidulus, splendidus, squalidus, squamosus, squamulatus, stercorarius, stercorator, sticticus, stictopterus, stigma, stolatus, striatus, subarator, suberosus, subfasciatus, subspinosus, subterraneus, succinctus, sulcator, sulcatus, sulzeri, superbus, sarinamus, sus, suturalis, suturatus, sylvanus, sylvaticus, sylvestris, sylvicola, syphax, syriacus, syrichtus, tages, talpa, tarandus, tau-nigrum, taurus, tenebrioides, tenuicornis, teres, terrestris, tessellatus, testaceus, testudinarius, tetradactylus, thebanus, thoracicus, thoraco-circularis, tibialis, titanus, tityus, tomentosus, torquata, tragus, triangularis, triangulatus, triangulum, tricolor, tricornis, tricornutus, tridens, tridentatus, tridentifer, triglochis, trilineatus, tristis, trivittatus, truncaticornis, truncatus, tuberosus, tuberculatus, typhoeus, typhon, undatus, ungaricus, unguiculatus, unicolor, unicornu, unifasciatus, unipunctatus, uralensis, ursus, vacca, vaccinariu, valgus, validus, variabilis, variegatus, variolosus, varius, venereus, vernalis, versicolor, verticicornis, vertumnus, vespertinus, veter, villosus, violaceus, virens, viridicollis, viridis, viridissimus, viridulus, vitis, vittatus, vitulus, volvens, vulcanus, vulpes, xantus, xiphias, zoilus.

**Scarites**:—arabs, arcticus, arenarius, bipustulatus, bucephalus, calydonius, cephalotes, clavicornis, clypeatus, crenatus, cursor, cyaneus, cylindrus, dama, depressus, fossor, gagates, gibbus, gigas, grandis, hottentotta, indus, laevigatus, longicollis, marginatus, piceus, picipes, porcatus, rufus, sabulosus, sphaerocephalus, subterraneus, sulcatus, testaceus, thoracicus.

**Scarus**:—cretensis, croicensis, ferrugineus, gallus, ghobban, harid, maxillosus, niger, psittacus, purpureus, rivulatus, schlosseri, siganus, sordidus, stellatus, viridis.

**Scathopse**:—buxi, nigra.

**Scaurus**:—atratus, calcaratus, ovatus, punctatus, striatus, sulcatus, tristis.

**Schraitser**:—ratisbonensium.

**Sciaena**:—abu-samf, abu-mgaterin, argentata, argentea, argenti-maculata, armata, ataja, bohar, cappa, cataphracta, cinerascens, cirrosa, coro, cylindrica, diacantha, discolor, faetela, flexilinea, fulviflamma, gaterina, ghanam, gibba, grandoculis, hamrur, harak, jaculatrix, jarbua, kasmira, labrax, lepisma, lineata, macrolepidota, maculata, mahsena, mauritii, murdjan, nageh, nebulosa, nigra, obsoleta, plumieri, punctata, ramak, rubra, safgha, sammara, schotaf, sofaf, spinifera, stridens, tahmel, umbra, undecimalis, uni-maculata.

**Scincus**:—algira, anguina, auratus, chalcides, guttatus, ocellatus, officinalis, sepiiformis, stellio, stincus.

**Sciurus**:—abyssinicus, aestuans, albipes, anomalus, ater, australis, ave, badjing, hancrofti, bicolor, bombayus, capensis, carolinensis, ceylanicus, cinereus, cucullatus, degus, dschinschicus, erythraeus, felinus, flavus, fulvus, getulus, glis, guaianensis, hudsonius, inauris, indicus, leucopus, macrourus, madagascariensis, malabaricus, maximus, mexicanus, musae, namaquensis, niger, norfolcensis, notatus, novae hollandiae, palmarum, paradisiacus, persicus, petaurista, purpureus, sagitta, scrotalis, setosus, sibiricus, striatus, variegatus, varius, versicolor, virginianus, volans, volucella, vulgaris, vulpinus.

**Scolex**:—lavareti, lophii, pleuronectis.

**Scolia**:—annulata, atrata, aurea, bicincta, bifasciata, biguttata, bimaculata, bizonata, ciliata, cochleata, collaris, cooperta, cylindrica, erysbe, erythrocephala, ferruginea, fimbriata, flavifrons, globularis, haemorrhoidalis, histrionica, hortorum, interrupta, leucopis, mastrucator, maura, morio, mutabilis, neglecta, nigrita, notata, octopunctata, octoguttata, prisma, quadrifasciata, quadriguttata, quadrimaculata, quadripunctata, quadripestulata, quaternio, quinquecincta, quinquefasciata, quinquepunctata, radula, rubiginosa, ruficornis, scutellata, senilis, septemcincta, sexcincta, sexguttata, sexmaculata, sexpunctata, signata, tecta, thoracica, tricolor, tridens, unifasciata, variegata, verticalis, vespiformis, violaceus, volvulus.

**Scolopax**:—aegocephala, africana, alba, arquata, australis, avosetta, belgica, bengalensis, bicolor, borealis, cafra, calidris, candida, canescens, cantabrigiensis, capensis, caudatus, cayennensis, cineracea, cinerea, curonica, dethardingii, erythropus, talcinellus, fedoa,

*flavipes*, *fusca*, *gallina*, *gallinago*, *gallinaria*, *gallinula*, *glottis*, *grisea*, *guarauna*, *haemastica*, *heliás*, *hudsonica*, *incana*, *indica*, *jadreka*, *lapponica*, *leucocephala*, *leucophaea*, *leucoptera*, *limosa*, *luzoniensis*, *madagascariensis*, *maderaspata*, *major*, *marmorata*, *media*, *melanoleuca*, *minima*, *minor*, *natans*, *nigra*, *noveboracensis*, *nutans*, *obscura*, *paludosa*, *phaeopus*, *pica*, *punctata*, *pusilla*, *pygmaea*, *rubra*, *rufa*, *rufipes*, *rusticola*, *semipalmata*, *sinensis*, *solaris*, *subarquata*, *tahitiensis*, *tatanus*, *terek*, *testacea*, *tetanus*, *totanus*, *undulata*.

**Scolopendra (Myr.):**—*adhaerens*, *aranaea*, *clavicornis*, *clypeata*, *coleoptrata*, *dorsalis*, *electrica*, *ferruginea*, *flava*, *forficata*, *fusca*, *gabrielis*, *gigantea*, *julacea*, *lagura*, *lineata*, *longicornis*, *marina*, *morsitans*, *nigricans*, *nivea*, *occidentalis*, *phosphorea*, *phosphorica*, *subterranea*, *violacea*.

**Scolopendra (Inf.):**—*microscopia*.

**Scolytus:**—*aeneus*, *bidens*, *chalcographus*, *crenatus*, *cylindricus*, *destructor*, *flavicornis*, *flexuosus*, *frontalis*, *impressus*, *ligniperda*, *limbatus*, *micrographus*, *niger*, *oleae*, *oleiperda*, *piniperda*, *pubescens*, *punctatus*, *pusillus*, *pygmaeus*, *quadridentatus*, *retusus*, *sexdentatus*, *spinus*, *terebrans*, *typographus*, *varius*.

**Scomber:**—*aculeatus*, *adscensionis*, *alatunga*, *albacares*, *albicans*, *albus*, *amia*, *atun*, *auratus*, *aureus*, *calcar*, *carangus*, *chloris*, *chrysurus*, *colias*, *commerson*, *cordyla*, *crumenophthalmus*, *djedaba*, *ductor*, *edentulus*, *ephippiatus*, *equula*, *falcatus*, *fasciatus*, *ferdau*, *filamentosus*, *fulvoguttatus*, *germon*, *gladius*, *glaucus*, *gracharus*, *guara*, *hippos*, *ignobilis*, *japonicus*, *kirm*, *kleinii*, *lysan*, *minutus*, *niger*, *ocellatus*, *orcynus*, *pelagicus*, *pelamides*, *pelamis*, *plumieri*, *regalis*, *rhombeus*, *rotleri*, *ruber*, *saliens*, *sansun*, *sarda*, *scomber*, *scombrus*, *sinensis*, *speciosus*, *thazard*, *thynnus*, *trachurus*.

**Scopus:**—*umbretta*.

**Scorpaena:**—*americana*, *antennata*, *barbata*, *capensis*, *didactyla*, *gronovii*, *horrida*, *koenigii*, *plumieri*, *porcus*, *scrofa*, *spinosa*, *volitans*.

**Scorpio:**—*acaroides*, *afer*, *americanus*, *americus*, *australasiae*, *australis*, *cancroides*, *capensis*, *carpathicus*, *ceylonicus*, *chilensis*, *cimicoides*, *dentatus*, *europaeus*, *flavicaudis*, *germanicus*, *griseus*, *hottentotta*, *indicus*, *indus*, *italicus*, *junceus*, *longimanus*, *maculatus*, *maurus*, *mucronatus*, *occitanus*, *punctatus*, *tamulus*, *testaceus*, *tetrachelatus*, *tunetanus*.

**Scotias:**—*psylloides*, *seminulum*.

**Scutigerrulus:**—*angulatus*, *fascicularis*, *punctatus*, *squamosus*.

**Scyllaea:**—*ghomfodensis*, *pelagica*.

**Scyllarus:**—*aequinoctialis*, *antarcticus*, *arctus*, *australis*, *guineensis*, *orientalis*.

**Scymnus:**—*ater*, *auritus*, *bimaculatus*, *bipunctatus*, *bipustulatus*, *collaris*, *didymus*, *haemorrhoidalis*, *nigrinus*, *pilosus*, *pubescens*, *pulchellus*, *pusillus*, *quadrimaculatus*, *quadripustulatus*, *sericeus*, *suturalis*.

**Scytale:**—*scytale*.

**Scythrops:**—*novae hollandiae*, *psittacus*.

**Secretarius:**—*reptilivorus*.

**Sembris:**—*atrata*, *bicaudata*, *farinosa*, *fuscata*, *griseus*, *lutaria*, *marginata*, *nebulosa*, *pectinicornis*, *phalaenoides*, *planata*, *punctata*, *viridis*.

**Sepia:**—*argonautaea*, *exapdia*, *hexapodia*, *hexapus*, *loligo*, *media*, *octopodia*, *octopus*, *officinalis*, *rugosa*, *sepiola*, *tuberculata*, *tunicata*, *unguiculata*.

**Sepidium:**—*cristatum*, *elongatum*, *lacunosum*, *lineatum*, *marginatum*, *notatum*, *oblongatum*, *reticulatum*, *rugosum*, *striatum*, *tricuspidatum*, *vittatum*.

**Seps:**—*agilis*, *argus*, *caerulescens*, *caeruleus*, *ceylanicus*, *lemniscatus*, *lineatus*, *marmoratus*, *muralis*, *murinus*, *ruber*, *scincus*, *sericeus*, *stellatus*, *surinamensis*, *terrestris*, *varius*, *viridis*.

**Serpentarius:**—*serpentarius*.

**Serpula:**—*afra*, *anguina*, *angulata*, *arenaria*, *bicornis*, *cancellata*, *cannelletto*, *cereolus*, *cinerea*, *clava-herculis*, *colubrina*, *contortuplicata*, *coralloides*, *cornea*, *cornucopiae*, *decussata*, *denticulata*, *duodenalis*, *echinata*, *erecta*, *extensa*, *filograna*, *granulata*, *gigantea*, *glomerata*, *goreensis*, *ileacea*, *incurvata*, *infundibulum*, *intestinalis*, *intiotina*, *intricata*, *lactea*, *lamellata*, *lumbricalis*, *melitensis*, *merdaria*, *muricata*, *nautiloides*, *nereitea*, *norvegica*, *ocrea*, *ovalis*, *penicillus*, *penis*, *perforata*, *planorbis*, *polita*, *polythalamia*, *porosa*, *porrecta*, *proboscidea*, *protensa*, *pyramidalis*, *reflexa*, *retorta*, *ringens*, *seminulum*, *spirillum*, *spirorbis*, *stellaris*, *sulcata*, *teredo*, *tridentata*, *triquetra*, *vermicularis*, *verticillata*, *vitrea*.

**Serratula**, C. F. Schulze, Dresdnisches Mag. II. 1765, 460.—Col.:—miniata, nigra.

**Serrocerus**:—glaber, striatus.

**Serropalpus**:—barbatus, bifasciatus, canaliculatus, caraboides, dubius, fasciatus, fuscus, humeralis, laevigatus, micans, striatus, quadrimaculatus, variegatus.

**Sertularia**:—abietina, acinaria, alicina, anguina, antennina, argentea, articulata, avicularia, bronchialis, bursaria, cedrina, cereoides, chelata, ciliata, cirrata, cornuta, crispa, cupressina, cupressoides, cuscuta, dichotoma, eburnea, echinata, ericoides, evansii, falcata, fastigiata, filicina, filicula, filiformis, flabellum, flexuosa, floccosa, frutescens, fruticans, fuscescens, gelatinosa, geniculata, gorgonia, halecina, hypnoides, imbricata, lendigera, lichenastrum, lonchitis, longissima, loricata, loriculata, misenensis, muricata, myriophyllum, neritina, nigellastrum, nigra, obscura, obsoleta, operculata, opuntioides, parasitica, penna, pennaria, pennatula, pilosa, pinaster, pinnata, pinus, pluma, polypina, polyzonias, pumila, pupa, purpurea, pustulosa, quadridentata, racemosa, repens, reptans, rigida, rosa, rosacea, rugosa, scruposa, secundaria, sericea, setacea, speciosa, spicata, spinosa, spiralis, stipulata, syringa, tamarisca, ternata, thuja, tulipifera, uniflora, urneodes, usneoides, uva, verticillata, volubilis.

**Sesia**:—apiformis, aselliformis, bombyliformis, brunneus, chalciformis, crabroniformis, culiciformis, fadus, fuciformis, haemorrhoidalis, hylas, ixion, marica, melas, ocellata, octomaculata, pandora, sphegiformis, stellatarum, talantus, thysbe, tipuliformis.

**Sicus**:—bicolor, buccatus, crucis, errans, ferrugineus, testacea.

**Sigara**:—coleoptrata, lineata, minuta, striata.

**Sigaretus**:—haliotoidea.

**Siliquaria**:—anguina.

**Silpha**:—abscissa, aenea, aestiva, agaricina, agricola, americana, appendiculata, aquatica, atomaria, atrata, bicolor, bifasciata, biguttata, bimaculata, binotata, bipunctata, bipustulata, boleti, brunnea, cancellata, carinata, carnaria, carolina, cimicoides, clavipes, collaris, colon, contusa, crassa, crenata, cruentata, dentata, denticulata, depressa, dioscoidea, dispar, dorsalis, dyticolides, elongata, erxlebeniana, excavata, exilis, fasciata, ferruginea, fimetaria, flavifrons, fungorum, fusca, geoffroyana, germanica, gibba, glabra, glabrata, granulata, grisea, grossa, haemorrhoidalis, hemiptera, hirta, histeroides, humator, humeralis, impustulata, inaequalis, indica, insignita, laevicollis, laevigata, lapponica, limbata, lincensis, littoralis, litura, livida, lunata, lutea, maculata, marginalis, marginata, markovichiana, maura, melanocephalus, melanophthalma, micans, minuta, muelleriana, multicolor, multistriata, nebulosa, nigra, nigricans, nigricornis, nigrita, notata, noveboracensis, nubila, oblonga, obscura, opaca, orientalis, paedemontana, pallipes, paradoxa, parimariboa, pedicularia, pedicularis, philyreae, picea, polita, porcata, porcus, pubescens, pulicaria, punctata, punctulata, quadriguttata, quadrimaculata, quadripunctata, quadripustulata, quattuoripunctata, reticulata, rubiginosa, rufa, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufifrons, rufipes, rufoclavata, rugosa, russica, sabulosa, sanguinicollis, scabra, scarabaeoides, seminulum, sexdentata, sinuata, spadicea, speciosa, squalida, stercorea, stralsundica, striata, striatula, strigata, succincta, surinamensis, testacea, thoracica, tibialis, tomentosa, tormentosa, tricolor, trilineata, tristis, tyrolensis, undata, unicolor, uralensis, varia, veris, vespillo, villosa, viridescens.

**Silphoides**:—boleti.

**Silurus**:—asotus, anguillaris, ascita, aspredo, atherinoides, bagre, bajad, batrachus, bimaculatus, callichthys, carinatus, cataphractus, catus, chilensis, clarias, cornutus, costatus, cous, dauuricus, docmak, electricus, erythropterus, fasciatus, felis, fossilis, galeatus, glanis, herzbegii, imberbis, inermis, lineatus, luvur, maculatus, militaris, mystus, nodosus, pelusius, quadrimaculatus, undecimalis, verrucosus, vittatus.

**Simia**:—aegyptica, aethiops, annulata, anomala, antiquana, apedia, apella, argentata, ascanius, atys, aygula, badia, barbata, belzebub, cafra, capistrata, capucina, cephalopteros, cephus, cinerea, cochinchina, cristata, cynocephala, cynomolops, cynosuros, diana, entellus, exquima, fatuellas, fauna, ferox, flava, flavicans, foclo, fulva, fusca, galerita, golok, hamadryas, hircina, hirsuta, iacchus, inuus, lar, latidens, leucocephala, livea, longicruris, longimana, longinasus, longirostris, luteola, madarogaster, maimon, maura, maurita, midas, minor, mitrata, moloch, mona, monea, mormon, morta, mulatta, muscatensis, nanodes, nasalis, nasua, nemaus, nemestrina, nictitans, nigra, oedipus, panisca, patas, petaurista, pithecia, platypygus, polykomos, porcaria, porphyrops, regalis,

- rhesus, roloway, rosalia, rostrata, rubra, sahaca, satyrus, sciurea, sciurus, seniculus, silenus, sinica, sphinx, suilla, sylvanus, sylvatica, sylvestris, sylvicola, syrichta, talapoin, tetradactyla, trepida, troglodytes, ursina, variegata, veter, viridens.
- Sinum**:—fuscum, haliotoideum.
- Sipunculus**:—lendix, nudus, reticulatus, saccatus.
- Siren**:—anthropomorpha, bartholini, cynocephala, lacertina, operculata.
- Sirene**:—borealis.
- Sirex**:—albicornis, camelogigas, camelus, cinctus, columba, compressus, cyaneus, dromedarius, emarginatus, fantoma, flavicornis, fusciformis, gigas, juvenus, macilentus, magus, marisca, nanus, niger, nigricornis, nigrita, noctilio, pacca, pennsylvanicus, psyllius, pygmaeus, reflexus, similis, spectrum, struthiocamelus, tabidus, tardigradus, torvus, troglodyta, ungaricus, vespertilio.
- Sitta**:—caffa, canadensis, carolinensis, chloris, europaea, jamaicensis, longirostris, major, minor, naevia, peregrina, pusilla, sinensis, surinamensis.
- Skua**:—hoieri.
- Smaris**:—sambuci.
- Sol**:—marinus.
- Solarium**:—perspectivus.
- Solen**:—anatinus, antiquitatus, bidentatus, bullatus, callosus, castrensis, chama-solen, coarctatus, constrictus, crispus, cultellus, deliquiae, diphos, divisus, dolichos, emarginatus, ensis, fasciatus, ficus, fragilis, fucatus, gibbus, gladius, glycimeris, inaequalis, lacteus, legumen, lenticula, linearis, lineatus, macha, marginatus, maximus, minimus, minutus, nicobaricus, obliquus, occidens, pellucidus, pictus, radiatus, rhombus, roseus, rostratus, rotundatus, sanguinolentus, silicula, siliqua, spengleri, striatus, strigilatus, tellinata, vagina, vespertinus, vespertinus, violaceus, virens.
- Solenostomus**:—sinensis, tabacaria.
- Solpuga**:—africana, arachnoides, chelicornis, fatalis, persica, scenica, tarda.
- Sorex**:—albipes, americanus, aquaticus, araneus, arcticus, auratus, brasiliensis, caecutiens, caeruleus, carinatus, constrictus, cristatus, cunicularis, cunicularius, daubentonii, exilis, fasciatus, fodiens, indri, lanatus, leucodon, liricaudatus, marinus, mexicanus, minutus, moschatus, murinus, musaraneus, myosurus, pilorides, pusillus, pygmaeus, quadricaudatus, rostratus, surinamensis, talpinus, tetragonurus, unicolor.
- Spalax**:—major, microphthalmus, minor, suillus, zemni.
- Sparus**:—abilgardi, anchorago, annularis, anonymus, argentatus, argyrops, aurata, berda, biocellatus, bogaraveo, boops, brama, cantharus, capistratus, chilensis, chlorourus, chromis, chrysops, chrysurus, compressus, crenidens, cuning, cynodon, dentex, erythrinus, erythrouros, falcatus, fasciatus, formosus, fuscescens, galitaeus, haffara, honoratus, hurta, insidiator, japonicus, johnsoni, latus, lineatus, macrophthalmus, maena, maurosparus, melanurus, mormyrus, niloticus, nobilis, notatus, orientalis, orphus, pagrus, palpebratus, probatocephalus, puntazzo, radiatus, raii, rhomboides, salpa, sarba, sargus, saxatilis, scriptus, sinensis, smaris, spinifer, spinus, strongilus, subbruneus, surinamensis, synagris, tetracanthus, trivittatus, virgatus, virginicus, vittatus, volcanus, zebra.
- Spatagus**:—flavescens, pusillus, purpureus.
- Spatangites**:—bicordatus, carinatus, ovalis.
- Spatangus**:—ananchytis, bicordatus, brissoides, brissus, carinatus, cor-anguinum, depressus, lacunosus, minor, ovalis, ovatus, pusillus, purpureus, striato-radiatus, subglobosus.
- Spectrum**:—vampirus.
- Sphaeridium**:—abdominale, aeneum, armatum, assimile, atomarium, atrum, bicolor, bimaculatum, bipunctatum, bipustulatum, castaneum, clavipes, colon, crenatum, dispar, dytiscoides, fasciculare, ferrugineum, fimetarium, flavipes, fuscum, globosum, glabratum, globus, haemorrhoidale, humerale, immaculatum, inquinatum, ips, limbatum, lugubre, lunatum, luteum, marginatum, melanocephalum, minutum, morio, nigripennis, pellucidum, pilosum, plagiatum, pulicarium, punctiforme, quadrimaculatum, quadripustulatum, quinque-maculatum, rubrum, ruficollis, rufipennis, rufipes, scarabaeoides, seminulum, stercorarium, testaceum, testudineum, tritoma, unipunctatum, ustulatum, vaccarium, wintherae, xantopterus.
- Sphagebranchus**:—rostratus.
- Sphex**:—abdominalis, abietina, admirabilis, aegyptia, aequinoctialis, affinis, albicollis,



albifrons, albomaculata, americana, amethystina, analis, anathema, annularis, annulata, anomalipes, antaeus, antarctica, anthracina, apiaria, apifalco, appendigaster, arcuata, arenaria, arenosa, argentata, argillacea, argurometopa, argyrosticta, argyrostoma, armiger, arvensis, aselenos, asiatica, aspera, assimilis, aterrima, atra, atrata, atrox, attenuata, aurata, aripennis, auronitens, aurulenta, australis, austriaca, azurea, bicincta, bicolor, bidens, bifasciata, bilocularis, bimaculata, binodis, bipunctatus, boops, brachyptera, brevipennis, caementaria, caerulea, caeruleana, campaniformis, canescens, capensis, carbonaria, caspia, chilon, chrysis, chrysoclypeata, chrysosticta, chrysostoma, ciliata, cincta, cinerea, cingulata, clavata, clavipes, clavus, clypearia, clypeata, coarctata, coccinea, colibri, collaris, colon, compressa, concinna, conica, coronata, corynetes, crabronea, crassicornis, cribraria, cruciata, cruenta, cursor, curva, cyanea, cyanipennis, depressa, dimidiata, discolor, disparis, domestica, dromedarius, elongata, emarginata, ephippia, erythraea, erythrocephala, evania, exaltata, fasciata, femorata, ferruginea, ferus, fervens, figulus, fissipes, flava, flavicornis, flavifrons, flavipennis, flavipes, flavomaculata, formicaria, fossoria, frontalis, fuciformis, fugax, fuliginosa, fulvipennis, fumicata, furcata, fusca, fuscata, gibba, gibbosa, gigas, gnatho, gregaria, grisea, grossa, guttata, haemorrhoidalis, hemiptera, heros, hesperus, hirsuta, hirtipes, holosericea, hortensis, hyalinata, ichneumonea, ignita, inda, indica, indostana, insubrica, interrupta, interrupte-fasciata, jamaicensis, labiata, lacerticida, laevigata, lapicida, leucomelas, leucomellis, leucoptera, leucostoma, lineata, lobata, longicornis, lucida, lugubris, lunata, lutaria, maculata, maculosa, madraspatana, manduco, manticata, maura, mauritanica, maxillosa, melanochlora, mesomelaena, militaris, mirifex, mixta, monstrosa, morio, mutilliformis, myrifex, mystacea, naviculata, nigella, nigerrima, nigra, nigrata, nigricornis, nigripes, nigrita, nitida, nobilis, notata, ocellata, octomaculata, pallipes, palmaria, palmipes, paludosa, papiliopennis, papillaria, patellaria, pectinipes, pedestris, peltaria, pensylvanica, petiolatus, perturbatur, plumbea, plumipes, profuga, pubescens, pumila, punctata, punctum, pygmaea, pyriformis, quadricincta, quadrifasciata, quadrimaculata, quadripunctata, quattuormaculata, quattuorpunctata, quinquecincta, quinqueguttata, radula, revo, rhombica, rubicunda, rubra, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufilumbis, rufipennis, rufipes, rufo-fasciata, rustica, rybyensis, sabulosa, samariensis, sanguigutta, sanguinea, sanguinolenta, scutellata, scutellaria, semiaurata, semicincta, septemcincta, serotina, serpentina, severus, sexcincta, sexmaculata, sexpunctata, sibirica, signata, simelis, sinensis, sispes, speciosus, spinipes, spinosa, spirifex, splendida, stellata, stigma, subterrapaea, tenthredoides, testacea, thomae, thoracica, tibialis, tinctor, tomentosa, triangulum, tricincta, tricolor, trifasciata, trimarginata, tripunctata, tropica, truncata, tuberculata, turcica, turrimurarius, umbrosa, unicolor, ursus, vaga, vagus, variabilis, variegata, variegator, versicolor, verticalis, vespiformis, vespoides, viatica, viduata, villosa, violacea, xanthocephala.

**Sphinx**:—abadonna, achemenides, achemon, achilleae, acteus, aeacus, aeas, affinis, alecto, alecton, almon, alope, amadis, amsteinii, anceus, anchemolus, antaeus, anthraciniformis, anubus, apiformis, appendiculata, apulus, archias, argentiflua, arontes, asiliformis, astragali, astreus, astylus, atereus, athamantae, atropos, auge, auratus, auxo, azaleae, belis, bellis, bibioniformis, bifasciata, boerhaviae, bomiciformis, bombiliformis, brennus, brizae, bromus, brontes, brunnus, hubastus, butus, cacus, caffra, caicus, cajú, camertus, cana, capensis, caput-mortuum, capys, caricae, carniolica, carolina, cassandra, caunus, cecrops, celaeno, celerio, cephus, cerbera, cerberus, charon, chimaera, chionanthi, chiron, choerilus, chrysanthemus, chrysidiformis, chrysorrhoea, cinerae, cingulata, cleolia, clio, clorinda, clotho, cluentius, coarctata, coniferarum, conopiformis, convolvuli, coras, coronillae, crabroniformis, crantor, creusa, croatica, cruenta, culex, culiciformis, cyanea, cynara, cynipiformis, cyseus, cytisi, danum, dares, daucus, dentatus, didyma, drancus, drupiferarum, eacus, eagrus, echemus, egeon, ello, elpenor, empiformis, enagnus, ephialtes, equestris, erotus, eson, esulae, eumolphus, euphorbiae, evadnes, exulan, fadus, falcatae, faro, fasciatus, fausta, fegeus, fenestrata, fenestrina, ficus, filipendulae, fimbriata, flaveola, flavicans, flavida, florestan, formicaeformis, francofurtana, fuciformis, funebris, galii, gallii, gannascus, gaurae, globulariae, gnomia, gordius, gorgon, graminis, halys, hannibal, hasdrubal, heber, hedyari, helymus, hespera, hippotes, hydaspus, hylaeus, hylas, hylloeus, hypothous, hypparchus, ichneumoniformis, idrieus, imacon, immaculata, inaurata, infausta, intribilis, irus, ixiom, janias, japix, jatrophae, juglandis,

kalmiae, koechlini, labruscae, lachesis, lades, laeta, lavandulae, leneus, leucaspis, leucopsiformis, licaon, licastus, lichas, ligata, ligustri, lineata, livornica, lonicerae, loti, lucetius, lugubris, lusca, lycetus, lyctus, maculata, marica, medea, medicaginis, medor, medusa, megaera, melanthus, melas, meliloti, menephron, meones, meteus, millefolii, minceus, minos, minus, modesta, morpheus, musca, muscaeformis, myopaeformis, myron, nechus, neoptolemus, nerii, nessus, nicaea, nicobarensis, nycteus, obscura, occitanica, ocellata, octomaculata, octopunctata, ocpete, oenotrus, oenotherae, oestriformis, oclus, oldenlandiae, onobrychis, onotherberina, opheltes, otus, pagana, pamphilius, pampinatrix, pan, pandion, panopus, paphus, parce, passalus, pectinata, pectinicornis, pelasgus, penaeus, peucedani, phalaenoides, phalaris, phegea, pheres, phlegmon, pholus, phorbas, picus, pierus, pilosellae, pinastri, pinastrina, plebeja, plumipes, pluto, polidamon, polygalae, polymena, polymita, populi, porcellus, porcus, pratorum, pretus, pruni, proserpina, pruni, psamas, psamos, pulchra, pugione, purpuralis, pylas, pyracmon, pyralidiformis, quercus, ratisbonica, rhadamanthus, rhadamistus, rebus, rhingiaeformis, ruficollis, rustica, rutilus, sagitta, sagittata, salicis, salmachus, sanguinosa, sarpedon, satellitia, scabiosae, schaefferi, scoliaeformis, scopigera, scyron, scyton, sedi, semipavo, serpylli, sesia, sexta, sireciformis, spheciformis, sphegiformis, sperchius, spicae, spiraeae, statices, statios, stellarum, stellatarum, steropes, stomoxiformis, strigilis, sylvius, sypilus, syrphiformis, tabaniformis, tantalus, temenus, tenebrioniformis, tenthrediniformis, terpunctata, tersa, tetrío, thallo, thelebas, thetis, theylia, thyelia, tibialis, tiburtus, tiliae, timesius, tineiformis, tipula, tipuliformis, tisiphone, titan, tityus, transalpina, trifolii, trigonellae, triptolemus, typhiaeformis, vampyrus, variegata, velox, veronicae, vespa, vespertilio, vespertillo, vespiformis, viciae, vinosa, virginea, vitis, zonata.

**Splo**, Koenig in O. F. Müller, Wurm. 1771, 188 :—cirrata, filicornis, seticornis.

**Spiroglyphus** :—annulatus, poli.

**Spirorbis** :—borealis, carinatus, planorbis, spirillum, transversus.

**Spirula** :—spirula.

**Spondylis** :—buprestoides, ceramboides, dentipes, femoratus, porcata.

**Spondylus** :—albus, aculeatus, americanus, antiquatus, arausiacus, aurantiacus, aurisiacus, cancellatus, citreus, citronius, coccineus, costatus, cristatus, croceus, cruentatus, depressus, dominicensis, ducalis, echinatus, fimbriatus, flavus, foliaceus, fulvus, gaedero-pus, hebes, hystrix, labrum, macis, maculatus, maris rubri, marmoratus, maximus, mediterraneus, muricatus, nicobaricus, oblongus, pes asininus, pictorum, plicatulus, plicatus, princeps, proboscideus, pseudo-chama, punctatus, purpureus, ramosus, ramulosus, regius, rhamnus, rubellus, rufus, senegalensis, sinensis, spinosus, squamosus, striatus, surculosus, taleolus, tenuis, variegatus, versicolor, virescens, xanthium.

**Spongia** :—aculeata, agaricina, alcornis, anhelans, arborescens, bacillaris, baikalensis, basta, bicolor, bombicina, botryoides, caliciformis, canalium, cancellata, cannabina, carnosa, cartilaginea, cavernosa, cellularioides, cellulosa, cervicornis, ciliata, clathrus, clavata, coalita, compressa, coronata, crateriformis, cratitia, crispata, cristata, cruciata, cylindrica, damicornis, dichotoma, digitata, echinata, elephantota, fasciculata, fastigiata, febrillosa, fibrillosa, ficiformis, fistularis, fistulosa, flabelliformis, flabellum, floccosa, floribunda, fluviatilis, foliacea, foliascens, folium quercus, friabilis, frondosa, frutescens, fruticosa, fucorum, fulva, gerdinia, grossa, ichthyobroma, infundibuliformis, infundibulum, labyrinthiformis, lactuca, lacustris, lamellosa, lanosa, lanuginosa, lichenoides, linteiformis, lobata, lycopodium, macida, manus, membranacea, membranosa, mucida, muricata, nigra, nodosa, oculata, officinalis, ossiformis, otahitica, palmata, panacea, panicea, papillaris, penicillata, pertusa, pilosa, plana, pocillum, polychotoma, prolifera, reticulata, retinum, rigida, rubens, rubicunda, rubra, scyphiformis, scyphus, sinuosa, solida, stricta, strigosa, stuposa, suberosa, surculosa, tomentosa, tubularia, tubulosa, tupa, turbinata, urens, ventilastra, verrucosa, villosa, vulgaris.

**Squalus** :—acanthias, adscensionis, africanus, americanus, barbatus, brucus, canicula, caninus, canis-marinus, carcharias, catulus, centrina, cinereus, cirratus, comubicus, edentulus, fasciatus, fernandinus, fullonicus, galeus, glaucus, griseus, indicus, isabella, jacksoni, kumal, licha, longicaudus, massasa, maximus, mustelus, nasus, ocellatus, pennanti, perlo, platyrinchus, portus-jacksoni, pristis, punctulatus, spathula, spinax,

spinus, squamosus, squatina, stellaris, tiburo, tigrinus, vanduffeli, vittatus, vulpes, wattsi, zygaena.

**Squilla**:—asellus, balaeni, chiragra, ciliata, entomon, ichneumon, lobata, maculata, mantis, marina, phalangium, pulex, quadrilobata, raphidia, scyllarus, trixapus, ventricosa, vitreus.

**Staphylinus**:—abdominalis, aeneocephalus, aeneus, affinis, agarici, alatus, alpinus, amoenus, analis, angularis, angustatus, arenarius, armatus, arnicae, assimilis, atricapillus, aureus, austriacus, balteatus, bicinctus, biclavatus, bicolor, bicornis, biguttatus, bimaculatus, binotatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, blattinus, boleti, bombilius, borealis, brachypterus, brassicae, brevicollis, brevipes, brunneus, brunnipes, buphthalmos, caeruleus, caesareus, canaliculatus, cantharellus, capensis, caraboides, carinatus, cellaris, cephalotes, chalcoccephalus, chloropterus, chrysocephalus, chrysomelinus, cicindeloides, cinctus, clavatus, clavicornis, collaris, compressus, conicus, crassicornis, crassipes, crenatus, cruentatus, cruentus, cupreus, cursor, curtulus, cyaneus, cyanipennis, cylindrus, depressus, dichrous, dilatatus, dispar, domicella, edentulus, elegans, elongatus, emarginatus, erythrocephalus, erythropterus, erythropus, fasciatus, ferrugineus, flavescens, flavicornis, flavipes, flavopterus, flavus, floralis, florens, fodinarum, formicarius, fossor, fracticornis, fulgens, fulgidus, fulpides, fulvipes, fulvopterus, fulvus, fuscicornis, fuscipennis, fuscipes, fuscus, geometricus, glaber, glaberrimus, glaucus, globulifer, gracilis, gregarius, haemorrhoidalis, hellebori, hirtus, hypnorum, impressus, junco, lacunosus, laminatus, latus, lignorum, limbatus, linearis, littoreus, lituratus, lugubris, lunulatus, macroclyton, macropterus, maculatus, major, marginalis, marginatus, marginellus, marinus, martialis, maxillosus, melanocephalus, melanophthalmos, melanurus, merdarius, minimus, minor, minutus, mordax, morsitans, multipunctatus, murinus, nanus, nebulosus, nemoralis, niger, nigricollis, nigrofulvus, nigrophthalmus, nitens, nitidulus, nitidus, obscurus, obtusus, ochrocephalus, oculatus, olens, oleus, opacus, ophthalmicus, orbicularis, orbiculatus, pallidipennis, pallidus, parvus, penetrans, philanthus, picatus, piceus, picipennis, pilicornis, pilosus, plagiatus, planus, politus, porcatus, punctatostriatus, punctatus, punctulatus, pubescens, pygmaeus, quadratus, quentzeli, rhyssostomus, riparius, rivularis, rubellus, rubricollis, rufescens, ruficollis, rufipes, rufus, rugosus, sanguineus, saxatilis, serricornis, silphoides, similis, socialis, spinipes, splendens, stercorarius, striatulus, striatus, strumosus, substriatus, subterraneus, sulcatus, tartaricus, tectus, tenuis, tessellatus, testaceus, tetracarinatus, thoracicus, tricolor, tricornis, trilobus, tristis, tuberculatus, turfosus, ulmi, unicolor, varians, variegatus, vernalis, violaceus.

**Stellio**:—bifurcifer, basiliensis, fimbriatus, geitiae, maculatus, perfoliatus, phyllurus, punctata, salvaquardia, salvator, saurus, saxatilis, sinensis, tessellatus, tetradactylus, thalassinus, viridis.

**Stenocorus**:—alni, annulatus, aquaticus, arcuatus, arietis, bicolor, bidens, calcaratus, caraboides, castiglionei, c-duplex, chrysogaster, cinctus, cinerea, circumflexus, clavipes, cursor, cyaneus, cylindricornis, decimmaculatus, dispar, drurii, farinosus, fasciatus, fenicus, festivus, fuliginosus, funereus, garganicus, geminatus, geniculatus, glabratus, humeralis, ignitus, indagator, inquisitor, irroratus, laevis, lamed, lineatus, lineola, lucidus, luridus, lutescens, maculosus, marylandicus, melanurus, meridianus, minutus, mordax, nanus, niger, noctis, pallens, parisinus, piceus, plebejus, pubescens, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, quinquemaculatus, ruber, rubeus, rubroviolaceus, ruficollis, rufus, rusticus, semipunctatus, sericeus, sexmaculatus, spinicornis, strepens, suturalis, sylvestris, testaceus, trilineatus, truncatus, undatus, varius, villosus, violaceus.

**Stenosis**:—angustata, atra, orientalis, unicolor.

**Stenus**:—junco.

**Stercorarius**:—parasiticus.

**Steridium**:—punctatum.

**Sterna**:—africana, alba, albifrons, anaethetus, australis, boysii, candida, cantiaca, caspia, caspica, cayana, cayennensis, cinerea, columbina, coronata, fissipes, fuliginosa, fusca, fuscata, hirundo, metopoleucos, minuta, multicolor, naevia, nigra, nigricans, nilotica, nubilosa, obscura, panaya, panayensis, paradisea, philippensis, philippine, pileata, sandvicensis, semialba, simplex, sinensis, spadicea, stolidia, striata, stubberica, surinamensis, vittata.

**Sternoptyx**:—diaphana.

**Stomachida** :—*perebomii*.

**Stomatia** :—*imperforata*, *phymotis*.

**Stomoxys** :—*asiliformis*, *bombylans*, *calcitrans*, *dorsalis*, *grisea*, *irritans*, *lineata*, *longipes*, *morio*, *muscaria*, *parasita*, *pungens*, *rostrata*, *siberita*, *stylata*, *tessellata*.

**Stratiomys** :—*albipes*, *angulata*, *argentata*, *canina*, *chameleon*, *clavipes*, *coccinea*, *confusa*, *conica*, *crucis*, *cyanea*, *ephippium*, *errans*, *fasciata*, *felina*, *fenestralis*, *flavipes*, *flavissima*, *furcata*, *graeca*, *grandis*, *hottentotta*, *hydroleon*, *hypoleon*, *leonina*, *macroleon*, *maculata*, *major*, *marginata*, *microleon*, *minuta*, *morio*, *muscaria*, *mutabilis*, *mutica*, *nigroptera*, *olens*, *palatina*, *pallipes*, *plebeia*, *quadrilineata*, *schaefferi*, *sexdentata*, *splendens*, *strigata*, *testacea*, *tigrina*, *trilineata*, *uliginosus*, *unguiculata*, *villosa*, *viridula*, *vulpina*.

**Streber** :—*ratisbonensium*.

**Stribilita** :—*pastilla*.

**Strix** :—*acadica*, *acadiensis*, *accipitrina*, *alba*, *albifrons*, *aluco*, *americana*, *arctica*, *asio*, *aurantiaca*, *bakkamuna*, *barbata*, *brachyotos*, *brasiliانا*, *bubo*, *caparoch*, *carniolica*, *cayennensis*, *ceylonensis*, *chichictli*, *choricou*, *coromanda*, *coromandelica*, *cristata*, *cunicularia*, *dasypus*, *deminuta*, *dominicensis*, *domingensis*, *flammea*, *fulva*, *funerea*, *giu*, *hudsonia*, *hulula*, *indica*, *javanensis*, *javanica*, *lapponica*, *litrata*, *maculata*, *mexicana*, *minuta*, *naevia*, *nebulosa*, *nigra*, *nisuella*, *nivea*, *noctua*, *novae seelandiae*, *nudipes*, *nyctea*, *orientalis*, *otus*, *palustris*, *passerina*, *personata*, *perspicillata*, *phalaenoides*, *pulchella*, *pusilla*, *rufa*, *scandiaca*, *scops*, *sibirica*, *sinensis*, *soloniensis*, *stridula*, *sylvestris*, *tengmalmi*, *tolchiquatli*, *torquata*, *tripennis*, *ulula*, *uralensis*, *varius*, *virginiana*, *wapacuthu*, *zonea*, *zorca*.

**Stromateus** :—*argenteus*, *cinereus*, *cumarca*, *fiatola*, *sinensis*, *niger*, *paru*.

**Strombiformis** :—*albus*, *bicarınatus*, *cinctus*, *clathratus*, *costalus*, *glaber*, *perversus*, *reticulatus*, *terebra*, *torcular*.

**Strombus** :—*acanthinus*, *aculeatus*, *affinis*, *agnatus*, *alatus*, *aluco*, *ambiguus*, *amplus*, *annulatus*, *ater*, *athleta*, *auratus*, *auris-dianae*, *auritus*, *babylonicus*, *boletus*, *brunea*, *bryonia*, *bubo*, *canalicularis*, *canarium*, *cancellatus*, *carminatus*, *chiragra*, *clava herculis*, *clavus*, *coactus*, *columella*, *coronatus*, *costatus*, *crenulatus*, *dealbatus*, *dentatus*, *denticulatus*, *dimidiatus*, *discoideus*, *dubius*, *duplicatus*, *elongatus*, *epidromis*, *errans*, *fasciatus*, *fissurella*, *fluctuosus*, *fossilis*, *fuscatus*, *fuscus*, *fuscus*, *gallus*, *gibberulus*, *gigas*, *glabratus*, *granulatus*, *granatius*, *guttatus*, *hexagonus*, *irregularis*, *laevis*, *lambis*, *lanceatus*, *latis-simus*, *latus*, *lentiginosus*, *lineatus*, *lividus*, *lucifer*, *luctator*, *luhuanus*, *maculatus*, *mangos*, *marginatus*, *millepeda*, *minimus*, *muricatus*, *nasutus*, *nodosus*, *norwegicus*, *obtus*, *oniscus*, *palustris*, *pellucidus*, *perlatus*, *pes-pellicani*, *picta*, *porcellanus*, *pugilis*, *punctatus*, *pyramidalis*, *raninus*, *reticulatus*, *rosea*, *scorpio*, *scorpius*, *semistriatus*, *sinister*, *spinosus*, *striatus*, *strigilatus*, *subulatus*, *succinctus*, *sulcatus*, *telescopium*, *testaceus*, *thymelus*, *tornatus*, *tortilis*, *tridentatus*, *tuberculatus*, *turricula*, *turritus*, *uccinctus*, *urceus*, *varicosus*, *varius*, *ventricosus*, *vertagus*, *vexillum*, *vibex*, *vittatus*.

**Strongylus (Col.)** :—*abbreviatus*, *aestivus*, *ater*, *chrysomeloides*, *luteus*, *psyllius*, *quadripunctatus*, *quinquepunctatus*, *strigatus*, *variegatus*.

**Strongylus (Ver.)** :—*anseris*, *auricularis*, *equi*, *equinus*, *melinus*, *melis*, *ovinus*, *retortaeformis*, *striatus*, *tubaeformis*, *vanelli*, *vulpinus*.

**Struthio** :—*americanus*, *camelus*, *casuarius*, *cucullatus*, *novae hollandiae*, *rhea*.

**Sturnus** :—*aeneus*, *atthis*, *auratus*, *barita*, *bicolor*, *carunculatus*, *capensis*, *ceylanicus*, *cinclus*, *cinctus*, *collaris*, *contra*, *crispicollis*, *cristatella*, *curaeus*, *dauuricus*, *fuscus*, *gallinaceus*, *jamaicensis*, *junceti*, *leucocephalus*, *loyca*, *ludovicianus*, *luteolus*, *mexicanus*, *militaris*, *montanus*, *morio*, *moritanus*, *nabouroup*, *nitens*, *obscurus*, *olivaceus*, *ornatus*, *praedatorius*, *quiscala*, *roseus*, *saularis*, *sericeus*, *splendens*, *stercorarius*, *sturninus*, *violaceus*, *viridis*, *vulgaris*, *zanoe*.

**Stylephorus** :—*chordatus*.

**Styrex** :—*holosericeus*.

**Sukotyrus** :—*indicus*.

**Sus** :—*aethiopicus*, *africanus*, *angalla*, *babyrussa*, *hydrochaeris*, *minerva*, *patira*, *pecari*, *porcus*, *scrofa*, *tajacu*.

**Sylvia** :—*acredula*, *aequinoctialis*, *aestiva*, *africana*, *albicapilla*, *albicollis*, *americana*, *aquatica*, *arundinacea*, *asiatica*, *atrata*, *atricapilla*, *aurantia*, *auricollis*, *aurorea*, *awatcha*, *bananivora*, *blackburniae*, *bonariensis*, *borbonica*, *borealis*, *caerulea*, *caerulescens*, *caffra*,

calendula, calidris, cambayensis, campestris, cana, canadensis, canescens, capensis, caprata, carolinensis, caryophyllacea, cayana, ceylonica, chloroleuca, chrysocephala, chrysoptera, cincta, cinerea, citrina, communis, coromandelica, coronata, cristata, cucullata, curucca, cyane, cyanea, cyanocephala, cyanura, dartfordiensis, dominica, dumetorum, elata, erithacus, erythrogastra, ferruginea, fervida, ficedula, flavescens, flavicollis, flavi-frons, fulcata, fulva, furva, fusca, fuscata, fuscescens, fuscicollis, gibraltariensis, grisea, guianensis, guira, gularis, guzurata, hippolais, hortensis, hottentotta, icterocephala, incana, juncorum, kamschatkensis, leucorrhoea, lineata, littorea, livida, locustella, longicauda, longipes, longirostris, ludoviciana, luscini, lutea, lutescens, macroura, maculata, maculosa, madagascariensis, magellanica, magna, massiliensis, maura, mauritiana, mediterranea, melanocephala, minima, mitrata, modularis, montanella, moschita, muticolor, murina, muscipeta, naevia, noveboracensis, nigricollis, nigrirostris, ochrura, oenanthe, olivacea, palmarum, passerina, patagonica, pennsylvanica, pensilis, perspicillata, petechia, philippensis, phoenicurus, pileata, pinguis, pinus, platensis, plumbea, protonotarius, regulus, rubecula, rubetra, rubicola, rufa, ruficapilla, ruficauda, rufigastra, salicaria, schoenobaenus, semitorquata, senegalensis, sialis, simplex, sinensis, singalensis, sperata, spinicauda, stapazina, striata, subflava, suecica, sunamisica, superciliosa, sutoria, sybilla, sylvatica, sylvicola, sylviella, tigrina, tithys, trichas, trivialis, trochilus, troglodytes, tschecantschia, umbria, undata, varia, velia, vermivora, virens, zya.

**Sylvicola** :—brevis, caelebs, caenosus, cursor, derelictus, divagor, informis, lentus, lugubris, melancholia, monachus, monos, monotropus, perpulcher, reconditus, secretus, solitaneus, solitarius, solivagus, unicus, versipellis.

**Symethis** :—variolosa.

**Synbranchus** :—immaculatus, marmoratus.

**Synchita** :—bipunctata, canaliculata, crenata, elongata, histeroides, juglandis, monilicornis, nitida, polita, thoracica, variegata.

**Syngnathus** :—aculeatus, acus, aequoreus, argenteus, barbarus, biaculeatus, chorda, cilo, clio, furcilla, fusiformis, hippocampus, inflator, marinus, maximus, ophidion, pelagicus, periscelis, siboldi, squarrosus, tetragonus, typhle.

**Synodendron** :—capucinus, cylindricum, dominicum, gibbum, muricatum, pusillum.

**Synodus** :—synodus.

**Synoicum** :—turgens.

**Syrinx** :—annulata, aruana, buccinoidea, clathrata, elongata, ficoidea, fossa, longissima, maculata, marmorata, maxima, nicobarica, parvulus, petiolata, producta, tabaccaria, tornata, venosa, viminalis.

**Syrphus** :—abdominalis, acanthodes, aeneus, affinis, agrorum, alhimanus, alpinus, alternatus, ambulans, annulatus, apiarius, apiformis, arbustorum, arcuatus, arvorum, asiliformis, auratus, avidus, bicinctus, bicolor, bifasciatus, bombylans, bombylifformis, brachypterus, calcaratus, cinereus, cingulatus, clavatus, clavipes, coarctatus, coemitoriorum, conopseus, constans, corollae, crabroniformis, crassipennis, crassipes, crassus, cryptarum, cylindricus, deflagratus, dentipes, devius, dimidiatus, diophthalmus, dispar, elongatus, equestris, ericetorum, errans, esuriens, fallax, femoratus, festivus, flavicans, flavicornis, flavipes, floralis, floreus, frutetorum, fuciformis, fugitivus, funestus, fuscatus, gibbosus, gibbus, gigas, glaucius, globosus, gravipes, hemipterus, hortorum, himantopus, ichneumoneus, impiger, ignavus, inanis, inflatus, intricarius, laetus, lappona, leucopus, lineola, lucorum, lugens, lugubris, lunatus, means, megacephalus, melancholicus, mellinus, menthastri, metallina, micans, mixtus, murorum, mussitans, mutabilis, mystacea, nanus, natans, nectareus, nemorum, nigrita, noctilucus, obesus, ocymus, oestraceus, orbiculus, pellucens, pendulus, pertinax, piger, pinguis, pipiens, piseus, podagricus, praecox, pratorum, pruni, pyrastris, quadrilineatus, quinquelineatus, quinquestriatus, ribesii, rosarum, ruficornis, rufipes, rupestris, saltuum, salviae, scalaris, scriptus, segetum, segnis, semirufus, sepulchralis, setosus, speciosus, sphegeus, spinipes, splendidus, subcoleopratus, subsultans, sylvarum, tenax, thymastri, transfuga, tricinatus, tricolor, trifasciatus, trilineatus, tristis, umbellatarum, vacuus, valgus, variabilis, varus, versicolor, vesiculosus, vespiformis, victorum, volvulus, vulneratus, zonalis, zonarius, zonatus.—*Vide et Musca.*

**Tabanus**:—aethiopicus, albipes, alpinus, americanus, antarcticus, arcticus, ater, atratus, autumnalis, barbatus, bidens, bidentatus, bifasciatus, bispinosus, borealis, bovinus, bromius, caeculus, caecutiens, calens, cayennensis, charopus, cinctus, costalis, costatus, cylindricus, dichotomus, dispar, equorum, exaestuans, fasciatus, fenestratus, ferrugineus, ferus, fervens, giganteus, graecus, griseus, groenlandicus, haustellatus, hirsutus, hotten-tottus, ignotus, inanis, intersectus, italicus, lanatus, lateralis, lineatus, lineola, longicornis, lugubris, lunatus, macularis, maculatus, maritimus, marmoratus, mauritanus, mexicanus, moerens, morio, nebulosus, nigrita, occidentalis, olivaceus, paganus, pellucens, plumbeus, pluvialis, proboscideus, pubescens, punctatus, rostratus, ruficornis, rufus, rusticus, salinarius, sanguisorba, sanguisuga, sepulchralis, singularis, striatus, tarandinus, testaceus, triangularis, tristis, tropicus, variegatus, viduatus, vittatus.

**Taenia**:—acutissima, albopunctata, alcae, anatis, anguillae, anseris, apri, avium, bacillaris, bovina, bufonis, candelabraria, canina, capraea, caprina, caryocactalis, cateniformis, caviae, cellulosa, cerebialis, cerebrina, cernuae, cingulum, claviceps, collaris, conoidea, cordata, cornicis, corollata, crassa, crataegaria, crateriformis, crenata, cucullanus, cucumerina, cucurbitina, cuneata, cyathiformis, cylindracea, cystica, dendritica, dentata, dispar, elliptica, equi, equina, erinacei, erythrini, farciminalis, farciminoso, fasciolaris, ferarum, filamentosa, filum, fimbriata, finna, flagellum, floribunda, froelichii, gasterostei, glanis, globifera, globosa, globulata, globulator, globulosa, granulosa, grisea, gulonis, haeruca, hirudinacea, hirundinis, hydatigena, hydatidis, hydatoidea, immerina, infundibuliformis, infundibulum, laevis, lanceola, lanceolata, lata, laticeps, linea, lineata, litterata, longicollis, longissima, lucii, lumbricalis, lupina, maculata, magna, malleus, marginata, membranacea, moniliformis, multiceps, murina, mustelae, nodosa, nodularis, nodulosa, nymphaea, omphalodes, orbicularis, osculata, ovilla, ovina, passeris, pectinata, percae, perfoliata, perlata, phocae, phocarum, piscium, pisiformis, proboscidea, psittaci, pusilla, putorii, quadriloba, rectangulum, rhinaris, rostellata, rugosa, sagittata, sagittiformis, salamandrae, salmonis, salvelini, scolopacis, scorpii, serpentiformis, serpentulus, serpentum, serrata, setigera, silicula, siluri, simiae, simplex, solida, solium, spirillum, squali, straminea, sturni, suis, tardae, tenella, tetragonocephus, tordae, torquata, torulosa, tricuspidata, truncata, truttae, undula, urogalli, ursi, utricularis, vervecina, vespertilionis, villosa, visceralis, vulgaris, vulpis, vulpina.

**Taenioides**:—hermannii.

**Talpa**:—alba, americana, asiatica, aurea, caudata, canerea, cristata, europaea, flava, frisius, fusca, inaurata, longicauda, microphthalmia, myospalax, rubra, virginea, virginiana.

**Talpoides**:—typhlis.

**Tamarindiformis**:—arenarius, dendrites, fasciatus, lithophagus, modiolus, phytropoecilus, pileatus, rugosus, striatus, ziczac.

**Tanagra**:—aestiva, albifrons, albirostris, amboinensis, atra, atrata, atricapilla, bonariensis, brasilia, brasiliensis, caerulea, canora, capensis, capitalis, cayana, cayennensis, chlorotica, coccinea, cristata, cyanea, cyanocephala, dominica, dubia, elegans, episcopus, flava, foemina, fusca, grisea, guianensis, gularis, gyrola, humeralis, jacapa, jacarina, leucocephala, macroura, magna, maxima, melanictera, melanopsis, mexicana, militaris, mississippiensis, mitrata, nigerrima, nigra, nigricollis, olivacea, ornata, pileata, pompadura, punctata, rubra, rudis, ruficollis, sayaca, seledon, sibirica, silens, sinensis, striata, talao, tatao, tricolor, varia, variabilis, variegata, violacea, virens, viridis.

**Tantalus**:—aethiopicus, alber, albicollis, albus, bengalensis, caferensis, calvus, castaneus, cayennensis, coco, courly, cristatus, falcinellus, fuscus, gangeticus, griseus, hagedash, ibis, igneus, leucocephalus, loculator, manillensis, melanocephalus, melanopsis, mexicanus, minutus, niger, pavoninus, pillus, ruber, rufus, variegatus, viridis.

**Tapir**, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg. 1779, 129:—americanus, anta, suillus.

**Tapirus**:—americanus.

**Tarantula**:—caudata, cordata, lunata, reniformis.

**Tardigradus**:—coucang, loris, tridactylus.

**Tarsius**:—daubentonii, pallasi.

**Tatu**:—novemcinctus.

**Telephorus**:—aeneus, arborum, ater, bidentatus, bifasciatus, biguttatus, bimaculatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, caeruleus, cardiacae, fasciatus, flavescens, flavipes, flavus, fuscicornis, fuscus, glaucescens, lateralis, lignosus, lividus, melanocephalus, melanurus,

minimus, niger, nigricans, obscura, opacus, pallidus, pallipes, parvulus, pennsylvanicus, plumbeus, podagrariae, pulcarius, pullus, quadripunctatus, rufescens, rufus, sanguineus, sericeus, simplex, smaragdulus, testaceus, thoracicus, virescens.

**Tellina** :—abildgaardiana, achatina, adansonii, adriatica, adumbrata, alata, alba, albicans, albida, amnica, amoenissima, angulata, angulosa, angusta, anomala, apelina, aspera, balaustina, balthica, barbata, bimaculata, bornii, brasiliana, calcarea, cancellata, candida, candidissima, canusina, carinata, carnaria, chrysostoma, cinnamea, cluniculus, coarata, coccinea, complanata, cornea, cornubiensis, crassa, cruciata, cruentata, cristallina, cuneata, cuspidata, deaurata, depressa, digitaria, diphos, discors, distorta, divaricata, dolichus, donacina, edentula, ephippium, exigua, exilis, faba, fabula, fasciata, fausta, ferroensis, fervensis, fissa, flavescens, fluminalis, fluminea, fluviatilis, foliacea, fragilis, fucata, fusca, gallica, gargadia, gari, gibba, gibbosa, glabra, hyalina, iberica, inaequilatera, inaequalis, incarnata, inflata, jamaicensis, javana, knorrii, lactea, lacustris, laeta, laevigata, lanceolata, lata, lingua-felis, listeri, lutea, maculata, madagascariensis, macandrata, magna, minima, multangula, muricata, mustelina, nebulosa, nitida, nuclens-acaciae, oblonga, opalina, operculata, ovata, pallidula, papyracea, pectinata, pellucida, pennsylvanica, perna, picta, pisiformis, planata, polita, polygona, porcellanea, proficua, punicea, purpurascens, purpurata, purpurea-radiata, pusilla, radiata, remies, reticulata, rhomboides, rigida, rivalis, rosacea, rosea, rostrata, rubescens, rubicunda, rubiginosa, rubra, rudis, rufescens, rugosa, sabulosa, scobinata, semiplanata, senegalensis, sinuata, sinuosa, solaris, solida, solidula, spengleri, squalida, striata, striatula, strigilata, strigosa, subrubicunda, succincta, sulcata, tectoriola, tenuis, togata, triangularis, trifasciata, trilatera, triquetra, truncata, undata, variabilis, variegata, vinacea, violacea, virgata, virginea, virginica, vitrea, zonata.

**Tenebrio** :—abbreviatus, acuminatus, aegyptius, aeneus, aestivus, affinis, agricola, alexandrinus, angulatus, angustatus, anomalus, arabs, arboreus, arenaria, arundinaceus, asper, asperimus, ater, atratus, auritus, barbarus, barbatus, bicolor, bimaculatus, boleti, brunneus, brunnipes, bucephalus, buparius, buprestoides, cadaverinus, caerulea, caeruleus, canaliculatus, capensis, capreae, caraboides, carinatus, caspicus, cavus, cephalotes, ceramoides, chalybeus, chrysomelinus, chrysomeloides, collaris, complanatus, cornifrons, cornutus, costatus, cothurnatus, cristatus, cruciatus, culinaris, cuprea, cursor, curvipes, cyaneus, cylindricus, dentipes, depressus, dermestoides, didymus, dispar, dubius, echinatus, elateroides, ellipticus, elongatus, erraticus, fagi, farinanus, femoralis, femoratus, ferrugineus, festinans, filiformis, flavus, fossor, fuscus, gages, gemellata, gibbosa, gibbus, giganteus, gigas, glaber, glabratus, glandiformis, globosus, globulosa, granulatus, grossus, hirticornis, hispidus, hypolithus, incurvatus, ingens, laevigatus, laevis, laminatus, lanipes, lardarius, laticollis, latipes, leucogrammus, leucographus, lignarius, linearis, longicornis, loripes, lucidus, luctuosus, lunatus, luridus, lusitanicus, lutea, marginatus, mauritanicus, maurus, maxillosus, minutus, molitor, molitoria, montanus, morio, mortisagus, muricatus, nigra, nitens, nomas, notoceros, obscurus, oryzae, ovatus, pallens, pedicularis, pellucidus, pennsylvanicus, piceus, picipes, pilipes, planus, plumosus, polychrestus, pomonae, porcatas, pterygotus, pubescens, punctulatus, purpurascens, purpureus, quadratus, quadrimaculata, quisquilius, reticulatus, rostratus, rotundata, rufescens, rufibarbis, ruficollis, rufus, rugosus, sabulosus, sanguinipes, saperdoides, scaber, scaraboides, serrator, serratus, setosus, silphoides, spinimanus, spinosus, spondylioides, striatulus, striatus, subglobosus, subterraneus, subvillosus, sulcata, surinamensis, testudineus, thoracicus, tibialis, torulosus, tristis, tuberculatus, uncinus, variabilis, variegatus, variolosus, velikensis, ventricosus, villosus, violaceus, viridis, vulgaris.

**Tenebroides** :—complanatus.

**Tenrec** :—ecaudatus.

**Tentacularia** :—quadricornis.

**Tenthredo** :—abdominalis, abietina, abietis, aethiops, albicincta, albicornis, albipes, alces, alneti, alni, ambigua, americana, amerinae, analis, angusta, annalicornis, annularis, annulata, apicaris, arbustorum, arcuata, astroites, atra, atrata, betulae, bicincta, bicolor, bifasciata, bimaculata, bipunctata, blanda, braccata, caeruleipennis, caeruleus, campestris, canescens, capreae, carbonaria, centifoliae, cephalotes, cerasi, ciliaris, cincta, cingulata, clavicornis, colibri, connata, convolvuli, cordata, cordigera, costalis, crassa, crassicornis, crocea, crocipennis, cruciata, cyanocrocea, cynipiformis, cynosbati,

dactyli, dealbata, degener, depressa, difformis, diversipes, dorsata, dorsigera, dubia, dumetorum, duodecimpunctata, eleganteriae, enodis, ephippium, eques, erythrocephala, erythrogona, erythropus, exalbida, fagi, fasciata, femorata, fera, ferruginea, ferruginosa, flava, flaveola, flaviceps, flavicornis, flavida, flavifasciata, flavipes, flaviventris, frutetorum, fuliginosa, fulva, fulvipes, fulvivenia, fulviventris, furcata, fuscata, fuscipes, geminata, geniculata, germanica, glaucopis, gonagra, gossypina, haematodes, haemorrhoidalis, hebraica, hieroglyphica, hirsuta, hortorum, impura, inanita, incolorata, intercus, juniperi, labiata, laeta, largipes, lata, lateralis, leucomelas, leucopus, ligata, ligustrina, limacina, limbata, linearis, lineata, litterata, liturata, livida, longicollis, longicornis, loniceræ, lucorum, luctuosa, lutea, luteicornis, lutescens, maculata, marginata, marginella, maura, melanocephala, melanochnra, melanoleuca, melanorhoea, mesomela, miliaris, minuta, montana, morio, mucronata, multicolor, multifasciata, nassata, nemoralis, nemorum, nigra, nigrata, nigricans, nigricincta, nigripes, nitens, notata, obscura, ochrogustus, ochroptera, ochropus, opaca, ovata, padi, pagana, pallescens, pallicornis, palmata, papillosa, paradoxa, pavidâ, pectinicornis, pellucida, perlata, picea, pilicornis, pini, pleiades, poecilechroa, polygona, populi, pratensis, prolongata, pruni, pulverata, pulverulenta, punctata, punctum-album, pusilla, quadrifasciata, quadrimaculata, rapae, reticulata, ribesii, ribis, rosae, rubi, rubiginosa, rufa, ruficapilla, rufipectus, rufipennis, rufipes, rufocincta, rumicis, rustica, salicis, saltuum, sanguinolenta, scripta, scrophulariae, scutellata, segmentaria, semiannularis, semicincta, septentrionalis, sericea, serotina, sertifera, serva, sulphurata, sylvarum, sylvatica, signata, sodomitica, solitaria, spinarum, stellata, stigma, straminea, strigosa, subulata, temula, thoracica, tibialis, tricineta, tricolor, trifasciata, tristis, ulmi, unifasciata, ustulata, vafra, vaga, varia, varicornis, variegata, velox, ventralis, vernalis, vespa, vespiformis, vidua, viennensis, viminalis, violacea, virgata, viridescens, viridi-dorsata, viridis, vitellina, vitellinae, zonata.

**Terebella** :—aphroditois, carunculata, cirrata, complanata, conchilega, bicornis, flava, lapidaria, rostrata, rubra, stellata, subuculus.

**Terebellum** :—lineatum, nebulosum, punctulatum, terebellum.

**Terebra** :—subulatum.

**Terebratula** :—caput serpentis, cor, cranium, dorsata, exos, gryphoides, hystrophorus, lacunosa, novemstriatus, nucleus, pecten, pectinata, pileus, plicata, plicatella, pubescens, reticularis, retusa, scobinata, terebratula, truncata, vitrea.

**Teredo** :—arenaria, batavus, chysodon, clava, conchilega, lapidaria, melitensis, navalis, norvegicus, nucivorus, tubus-vermicularis, utriculus.

**Termes** :—arborum, arda, atrox, bellicosus, capensis, destructor, divinatorium, fatale, faticidum, flavicollis, florum, lignarium, lucifugum, mordax, morio, pulsatorium, sylvarum, testacea.

**Testudo** :—areolata, badia, boddaerti, brevi-caudata, calcarata, caouana, caretta, carinata, carolina, cartilaginea, caspica, cavanna, cephalo, chloronotos, cinerea, clausa, coriacea, denticulata, elegans, fasciata, ferox, fimbria, fimbriata, flava, galeata, geometrica, gigas, graeca, granulosa, guttata, hermanni, imbricata, incarcerationa, indica, japonica, javanica, longicollis, lutaria, lyra, macropus, marginata, marina, matamata, meleagris, membranacea, miniata, mollis, mydas, nasicornis, nigricans, orbicularis, palustris, pensylvanica, picta, planiceps, planitia, punctata, puncta, pusilla, rostrata, rubicunda, scabra, scorpoides, scripta, serpentina, signata, spengleri, squamata, striata, subnigra, subrubra, subrufa, sulcata, terrapen, terrestris, tessellata, tricarinata, triunguis, verrucosa, viridis, viridi-squamosa.

**Tethys** :—fimbria, fimbrica, leporina, limacina.

**Tethyum** :—elegans, papillosum, sociabile.

**Tetractis** :—cruciata, falcata, petaloides.

**Tetrao** :—afer, albus, alchata, andalusicus, arenaria, betulinus, bicalcaratus, bonasia, cachinnans, californicus, canace, canadensis, canus, capensis, caspius, caudacutus, ceylonensis, cinereus, colenicui, colin, coromandelicus, coturnix, coyolcos, cristatus, cupido, damascenus, dschindschicus, eremita, europaeus, falklandicus, fasciatus, ferrugineus, francolinus, gibraltarius, gingicus, griseus, guianensis, hybridus, indicus, israelitarum, javanensis, javanicus, kakelik, lagopus, lapponicus, luzoniensis, madagarensis, madagascariensis, major, malouinus, manillensis, marylandicus, marylandus, mexicanus, montana, mutus, naevius, namaqua, nemesianus, nigricollis, novae guineae,



novae hispaniae, nudicollis, orientalis, paradoxa, perdix, perlatus, petrosus, phasianellus, pintadeanus, pondicerianus, porphyrio, rehusak, rubricollis, rufus, rupestris, scoticus, senegalus, sinensis, sovi, spadiceus, striatus, suscitator, sylvaticus, sylvestris, tetrax, togatus, umbellus, urogallus, variegatus, virginianus, viridis.

**Tetraodon**:—abu-kohhla, electricus, fahaka, hispidus, honckenii, laevigatus, lagocephalus, lineatus, mola, oblongus, ocellatus, rostratus, sceleratus, spengleri, testudineus, truncatus.

**Tetratoma**:—ancora, armata, atra, castanea, cinnamomea, clavipes, dermestoides, ferruginea, fungorum, gazella, globosa, humerale, orbicularis, rubella, ruficollis.

**Tettigonia** (Hem.):—aestuans, atrata, brunnea, cantans, catena, cingulata, conspurcata, costalis, cruentata, dilatata, dominula, ephemera, fasciata, fidicina, flavescens, garrula, grisea, grossa, haematodes, hyalina, jejuna, kaempferi, leparga, limbata, livia, maculata, minuta, muta, nana, octoguttata, olivacea, orni, picta, plebeja, punctata, pustulata, querula, repanda, reticulata, sanguinolenta, sedecim, septendecim, speciosa, spinosa, splendidula, stridula, testacea, tibicen, tibialis, tympanistra, vaginata, variegata, villosa, violacea.

**Tettigonia** (Or.):—*vide* Gryllus.

**Teuthis**:—hepatus, javus.

**Thais**:—grisea, lena, meretricula, metallica, monoceros, nebulosa, panama, patula, persica, stellata.

**Thalia**:—linguatula, lingulata.

**Thalis**:—physalus, thalia.

**Thelephorus**:—*vide* Telephorus.

**Thereva**:—affinis, analis, crassipennis, hemiptera, obesa, subcoleoptrata.

**Thiara**:—amarula, cancellata, eximia, minuta, praestans.

**Thrips**:—aculeata, atra, corticis, fasciata, flava, fusca, griseo-fusca, juniperina, leucanthemi, melanopa, minutissima, obscura, paradoxa, physapus, rufa, ulmi, urticae, variegata.

**Thynnus**:—abdominalis, dentatus, emarginatus, integer.

**Tibia**:—clavus, fissurella, indiarum, insulae chorab.

**Tillus**:—ambulus, damicornis, elongatus, filiformis, serraticornis, weberi.

**Tinamus**:—brasiliiana, brasiliensis, cinereus, soui, variegatus.

**Tinea**:—abietella, abruptella, accessella, acinacidella, adscitella, aemulella, aeneella, ahenella, ahonerella, alabastrella, albella, albidella, albinella, albingrella, albipunctella, alcella, aleella, allionella, alnifoliella, alpella, alternella, alucitella, ambiguelia, anafipennella, anella, angulella, angustella, angustipennella, annulifera, antennella, antennulata, anthracinella, apicella, apiella, applanella, aquella, aquilella, arbustella, arbutella, arcella, arenella, argentella, argentinella, argyrella, argyrodactyla, aridella, arlequinella, asinella, atomella, atratella, atrella, atropunctella, auriantica, aurella, aureopolis, auriferella, auropunctella, avellanella, axilella, badiella, barbella, bella, bergstraessella, bernouilliella, betulinella, bicolorata, bicostella, bidella, bifasciella, bifissella, bimaculella, bimaculosa, binotella, bipunctella, bisissella, bjerkandrella, blanchardella, blandella, blockiella, boletella, bombycella, bonnetella, bordella, borowskiella, bracteella, bractella, brongniardella, brownella, caesiella, calthella, campella, canella, capitella, capucinella, carmelitella, carnella, centuriella, cerasifoliella, cerelia, cerella, cersella, caespitella, chaerophilella, characterella, chocolatella, choragella, chrysonuchella, cicutella, ciliella, cincta, cinctella, cinerata, cinerella, circulella, circumvoluta, citrinella, clairvilleella, clematella, clerkella, colonella, colutella, combinella, combrella, complanella, compositella, comptella, conchella, consortella, contaminella, contubernella, convolutella, coracipennella, coriaccia, cornella, corniculata, cornutella, corylifoliella, cramerella, crassicornis, cribrella, criptella, cristella, crocella, cruciella, crucifera, cryptella, cucullatella, culcipennella, culmella, cultrella, cuprella, cuspidella, cydoniella, cygnipennella, cylindrella, daphnella, daucella, dealbella, decemguttella, decuriella, degeerella, denisella, denticulella, depressella, derasella, dignella, dilutella, dimidiella, dodecella, dorsella, drurella, dubia, duplicella, eburnella, echiella, elongiella, elutella, enzenbergella, ephemerella, epilobella, equestris, erxlebelli, erythrodactyla, esperella, evonymella, exiguella, exsoletella, fabricella, fagella, falcella, falsella, farinella, fasciculifera, fasciella, ferruginea, ferruginella, festicella, festivella, fibulella, fimbriella, fissella, flavella, flavi-frontella, foenella, forficella, formosella, forsterella, frangutella, fraxinella, friscella,

fuesella, fuvella, funerella, fungella, funigera, fuscella, fuscrobella, gallipennella, gemmella, genistella, geoffrella, gleichenella, geodartella, gigantella, gilvella, graminella, graminifera, grandella, granella, grisella, gryphipennella, guttella, gyllenhalia, hamella, harpella, harrisella, helwigella, hemidactylella, hepaticella, heracella, herbstella, hermannella, herminata, hesperidella, hesperidum, hironidella, hirsutella, histriionella, hohenwartiella, hortella, hortuella, hubnerella, humerella, illustrella, inquinatella, insectella, intermediata, intermittens, interruptella, irella, inversella, irrorella, kleemannella, knockella, kochiella, kuhnella, lacteella, lactella, lactuella, laevigella, laichartingella, lamellifera, laminella, langiella, lapidella, lapidosa, laspeyrella, laterella, legatella, lentigenella, leucapennella, lichenella, lichenosa, lignella, ligulella, limbella, linetella, linnaeanella, linneella, lipsiella, listerella, lithargyrella, lithospermella, lituella, lobella, locupletella, loewenhoekella, lucidula, lugubrella, lutarella, luteella, lyonneta, maculatella, maculella, majorella, malifoliella, malletella, margaritella, marginatella, marginella, marmorella, masculella, maurella, mays, mazzotella, mediella, melanopsis, meleagripennella, mellonella, membranella, mendicella, merianella, mesomella, metal-  
 tella, micella, microdactylella, minimella, minutella, miscella, monachella, monilella, monilifera, mouffetella, mucosa, muscella, myella, myllerella, nanella, nebulella, nebulosella, nemorella, nervosa, nigrella, niponella, nitidella, nivella, noctuella, nyctemerella, obliquella, obscurella, obsoletella, obtusella, obviella, ochrella, ochrocephala, octopunctella, oculella, oehlmanniella, oleella, oliviella, opimella, oppositella, ornatella, ornatipennella, ornatricella, oxyacanthella, palella, paleatis, paleella, pallidula, palpella, palumbella, parallela, parasitella, parenthesesella, paripunctella, parvella, pascuella, pastulella, paykullella, pectinella, pedifera, pedisequella, pelliionella, penicella, pennella, perlella, persicella, petiverella, petrificella, phantasmata, phryganella, pilella, pilosella, pinetella, plumbella, plumella, plumistrella, podella, pontificella, populella, praelatella, pratella, proboscicella, procerella, pronubella, pseudobombycella, pterodactylella, puella, pulchella, pullana, pullatella, pumilella, punctella, punctulata, purpuratella, purpurella, pusiella, pustulella, putridella, pygmaella, pyraella, pyropella, quadratella, quadrella, quadriguttella, quadrillella, quadrioculata, quadripunctella, quercella, quinnata, raddella, radiata, radiatella, radiella, rajella, reaumurella, rediella, rejectella, reticulella, rhombella, rhomboidella, roborella, roesella, rorella, roscida, roscidella, roscipennella, rosella, rostellula, rubicella, rubidella, rubricella, rudolphella, rufipennella, rupella, rusticella, rutella, salicella, sanguinella, sarcitella, scalacella, scapulata, schaefferella, schemmerella, schellenbergella, schieffermullerella, schreberella, schulzella, schwarzella, scopolella, scriptella, seppella, sepulchrella, sequella, sexguttella, sexpunctella, signatella, signella, signiferella, signipennella, silacella, similella, sinuella, sisymbrella, sociella, sordidella, spadicea, sparganella, sparmannella, sparsella, sphingiella, spissicella, splendella, spretella, stannella, stellata, stigmatella, stipella, straminella, striatella, strigella, strigilella, strobilella, stroemella, struthiopennella, subsequella, sulphurella, sulzerella, syringella, tan, tapezella, taurella, tentaculella, ternatella, terrella, tersella, tessella, tesserella, tetrapunctella, tetricella, thapsiella, thoracella, thoracica, thunbergella, tinctella, tortricella, tremella, triangulella, tribunella, trifasciata, trigonella, trinitella, tripunctanella, tripunctella, tristella, turcica, turpella, umbellella, umbrellula, uncilla, undella, undulatella, unguicella, unitella, upupaepennella, ustalella, variella, verbascella, verrucella, verticella, vestianella, viagnella, viciella, viduella, viella, vinetella, violella, virgata, virgella, viridella, vitella, vittata, vulgella, wilkella, xylostella.—*Vide et. Phalaena.*

**Tiphia**:—abdominalis, annulata, brevicornis, ciliata, collaris, crassicornis, dorsata, ephippium, femorata, flavipes, glabrata, haemorrhoidalis, hemiptera, histriionica, maculata, mixta, morio, nigra, pedestris, quinquecincta, radula, ruficornis, rufipes, rufiventris, stridula, thoracica, tricincta, trifasciata, tripunctata, variegata, vespiformis, villosa.

**Tipula**:—agarici, alba, albinana, albipennis, albipes, albomaculata, alpestris, amphibia, annotata (*in errata*), annularis, annulata, arundineti, atomaria, atomata, atra, atrata, aurea, augusti, barbicornis, berberina, bifasciata, bilineata, bimaculata, bipunctata, boleti, bombyciformis, brevicornis, brunnipes, buxi, calmariensis, cantans, caracteristica, carbonaria, chirothecata, chrysanthemi, ciliata, cimicoides, cinerea, cirsii, clavipes, conica, contaminata, convallium, cornicina, costalis, crocata, crucifixus, crystallina, culiciformis, cuprinervis, degener, depressa, devorator, dichroa, dilatata, diluta, discolor,

dorsalis, duplicata, ecclipsis, ensicornis, ensiformis, erythrocephala, fasciata, fasciculata, febrilis, femorata, fenestralis, fenestrata, ferruginata, ferruginea, flabellicornis, flaveolata, flavescens, flavicans, flavicaudis, flavipes, flavofasciata, flavomaculata, flexilis, florilega, forcipata, fulgida, fulvipennis, fungorum, fur, fuscata, fuscipes, geniculata, gibba, gigantea, graminea, haemorrhoea, hafniensis, hemerobioides, hiemalis, hirta, histrio, hortorum, hortulana, ichneumonea, idriensis, immaculata, incarnata, inquieta, insularis, iris, johannis, juniperina, labacensis, lacustris, laeta, latrinarum, leucoptera, lineata, littoralis, longicornis, loti, lunata, lutea, lutescens, macrocephala, maculata, maculosa, marci, marginalis, marginata, marmorata, maxima, melanocephala, melanopsis, minuta, minutissima, monilis, monoptera, morio, moschifera, motatrix, motitatrix, multicolor, murina, mystica, nigra, nigrata, nigrocrocea, nitida, notata, nubilosus, ocellaris, ocreata, octopunctata, oleracea, pallidus, pallipes, paludosa, palustris, paradoxa, parisiensis, pectinata, pectinicornis, pedella, pendens, penicillata, pennicornis, persicariae, phalaenoides, phragmitidis, picta, pilicornis, pillipes, pini, pinnicornis, plicata, plumbea, plumicornis, plumipes, plumosa, polygama, pomonae, pratensis, pulchricornis, pulicaris, punctata, pusilla, putris, pyri, quadrifasciata, quadrimaculata, quadrinodia, regelationis, replicata, reticulata, riparia, rivosca, ruficollis, rufipes, salicina, saltator, sanguinaria, scathopse, secalis, seminigra, sericea, sexpunctata, sinuata, socialis, solstitialis, spinata, splendor, stellifera, stercoraria, stictica, striata, stricta, strictica, sylvestris, tarda, tendens, tenera, terrestres, tessellata, thomae, transversalis, tremula, triangularis, tricolor, trifasciata, tripunctata, tritici, turcica, typhae, typhina, umbratica, unifascis, varia, variegata, vegetationis, velata, venosa, veris, verna, vernans, versicolor, verticillata, vibratoria, vibratrix, villosa, virens, virginea, viridula, zonata.

**Todus**:—atricapillus, brachyurus, caeruleus, cinereus, cristatus, ferrugineus, flavigaster, fuscus, gularis, leucocephalus, macrorhynchus, nasutus, novus, obscurus, paradisaeus, pictus, platyrhynchus, plumbeus, regius, rostratus, superciliosus, varius, viridis.

**Torquilla**:—jynx.

**Tortrix**:—abietana, absinthiana, achariana, achatana, alniana, amplana, angustana, apiciana, applana, aquana, arcuana, argentana, argyrana, asinana, asperana, asseclana, aurana, badiana, baumanniana, beaumanniana, bjerkandrana, blomiana, boeberana, borana, botrana, byringerana, buoliana, caecimaculana, campolitana, ceretana, cerusana, ciociana, comitana, conspersana, coronana, corticana, corylana, costana, cristana, cruciana, daldorfiana, decimana, degenerana, dentana, dilutana, dorsana, dubitana, elevana, fagana, fahlbergiana, falcana, favillaceana, ferrugana, festivana, fimbriana, fluidana, fuligana, fulvana, furvana, gentianaeana, germmana, germingana, groendalana, grossana, grundiana, gyllenhahliana, halliana, harpana, helvolana, heparana, hermanniana, hirundana, hohenwartiana, holmiana, hypericana, inquinatana, inundana, irrorana, jacquiniana, lacunana, laevigana, lancealana, lecheana, lincana, lineana, lipsiana, litterana, jungiana, logiana, lunana, lunulana, marmorana, mediana, metallicana, micana, minutana, mitterbachiana, montana, montiniana, musculana, mygindiana, naezeniana, nebulana, nemorana, niveana, ocellana, olivana, ophthalmicana, ornatana, osbeckiana, pariana, pasiuana, pasquayana, paykulliana, penkleriana, penziana, permixtana, pflugiana, piceana, pilleriana, pinana, pinetana, politana, pomonana, populana, porphyrana, profundana, pruniana, punctana, punctulana, pupillana, purpurana, pusillana, pygmaeana, quercana, ramosana, resinana, retusana, revayana, rhenana, rhombana, rivagana, roborana, romanana, roseidana, rufana, rugosana, rusticana, saldonana, salicana, salviana, scabrana, schreberiana, schumacherana, schwarzana, scopoliana, scriptana, scutulana, semimaculana, sequana, sericana, siculara, similana, sinuana, sparsana, splendana, squamulana, stagnana, steineriana, steinkellneriana, stickmanniana, strigulana, striana, strobilana, stroemiana, succedana, suttneriana, tenerana, tessera, tibialana, tineana, trapezana, trauniana, treueriana, trigonana, tripunctana, tristana, tumidana, umbrana, uncana, undana, undulana, urticana, vahliana, variana, variegata, vernana, viburnana, westriniana, woberiana, xylosteanana.—*Vide et Phalaena*.

**Trachelia**:—pratricula.

**Trachichthys**:—australis.

**Trachinus**:—adscensionis, draco, osbeck, vividus.

**Tragus**:—americanus, meminna, moschus, pygmaeus.

**Tragus**:—aegagrus.

- Trichechus**:—americanus, antillarum, australis, borealis, dugong, manatus, rosmarus, senegalensis.
- Trichiurus**:—candatus, indicus, lepturus.
- Trichius**:—auratus, bibens, biguttatus, bipunctatus, decempunctatus, delta, eremita, fasciatus, hemipterus, hirtus, indus, lineatus, lunulatus, maculatus, nigripes, nobilis, octopunctatus, piger, pilosus, quadriguttatus, succinctus, viridulus.
- Trichocephalus**:—anatis, apri, equi, hominis, lacertae, maris, suis, trichiura, vulpia.
- Trichoda**:—acarus, ambigua, anas, angulus, augur, aurantia, barbata, bilunis, bomba, bulla, calvitium, camelus, charon, cicada, ciliata, cimex, clava, cometa, cornuta, crinita, cuniculus, cursor, cyclidium, cypris, delphinus, delphis, diota, erosa, farcimen, felis, fimbriata, fixa, floccus, foeta, forceps, forfex, foveata, gallina, gibba, granata, grandinella, gyrimus, horrida, ignita, index, ingenta, innata, inquilinus, lagena, larus, lepus, linter, longicauda, ludio, lunaris, lyncaster, lynceus, melitea, musculus, mytilus, navicula, nigra, orbis, patella, patens, patula, paxillus, pellionella, piscis, pocillum, praeceps, prisma, proteus, pubes, pulex, pullaster, pupa, rattus, rostrata, s, sannio, semiluna, silurus, sinuata, sol, solaris, striata, succisa, sulcata, syncaster, tigris, tineia, transfuga, trigona, trochus, urinarium, urnula, ursula, uvula, vermicularis, versatilis.
- Trichodes**:—apiarius, bifasciatus, octopunctatus.
- Tricla**:—gioeni.
- Tricuspidaria**:—nodulosa.
- Tridacna**:—gigas.
- Tridachnes**:—arcinella, derasa, gigas, hippopus, umbricata, maxima, noae, ungula.
- Trigla**:—adriatica, alata, amboinensis, asiatica, carolina, cataphracta, chabrontera, cuculus, evolans, gurnardus, hirundo, lineata, lucerna, lyra, minuta, obscura, pini, punctata, rubicunda, tentabunda, volitans.
- Trigonella**:—gallina, plana, radiata, subtruncata, zonaria.
- Trilobus**:—caudatus, dilatatus, punctatus, truncatus, tuberculatus.
- Tringa**:—aegyptiaca, alba, alpina, arenaria, atra, australis, autumnalis, bengalensis, bononiensis, borealis, calidris, cancellata, candida, canutus, cayanensis, chirurgus, cinclus, cinctus, cinerea, eques, equestris, erythropus, fasciata, ferrugineus, fulcraia, fusca, gambetta, glacialis, glareola, goana, goensis, gregaria, grenovicensis, grisea, helvetica, hudsonica, hyperborea, hypoleucoides, hypoleucos, icelandica, interpres, islandica, keptuschka, leucoptera, leucura, lincolniensis, littorea, lobata, ludoviciana, macularia, maculata, maritima, merula, morinella, naevia, nigricans, novae terrae, noveboracensis, ochropus, ocropus, perspicillata, pileata, porzana, pugnax, pusilla, ralloides, ruficollis, senegalla, senegallensis, squatarola, striata, subtridactyla, tobata, torquatus, undata, uniformis, vanellus, varia, variegata, virgata.
- Triplax**:—quadrinaculata, rufipes, russica.
- Trisidos**:—tortuosa.
- Tritoma**:—bicolor, bimaculata, bipustulata, collaris, colon, connata, contracta, crenata, dubia, flavipes, fusca, glabra, incerta, marginata, minuta, morio, pallipes, picipes, pilosa, pulchella, pusilla, quadripustulata, rufifrons, rufipes, sericea, stercorea, succincta, sulcata, vittata.
- Triton** (Círr.):—auritus, lineatus, littoreus.
- Triton** (R.):—alpestris, americanus, carnifex, ceylanicus, cristatus, gesneri, palustris, parisinus, salamandroides, utinensis, wurfbainii.
- Tritonium**:—accinctum, antiquum, argo, buccinum, buccinulum, bufo, candidatum, ciliatum, cingulatum, clathratum, craticulatum, despectum, filiforme, flaveola, fornicatum, glaciale, granulare, gyrimus, hector, hepaticum, incrassatum, jabick, labrum, lapillus, limbatum, lotorium, maculatum, minutum, natator, neptuni, nicobaricum, olearium, olfactoriolum, opis, pes-pellicani, reticularis, rubecula, rubeta, scrobiculata, simpulum, tritonis, truncatum, tuberosum, undatum, viridulum.
- Triurus**:—bougainvillianus.
- Trixagus**:—adstrictor, fumatus, fuscus, tomentosus.
- Trochilus**:—afer, albus, amboinensis, amethystinus, aurantius, auratus, auritus, bancrofti, bicolor, brasiliensis, caeruleus, campylopterus, capensis, carbunculus, cinereus, collaris, colubris, cristatus, cyaneus, cyanocephalus, cyanomelas, cyanurus, dominicus, elatus, elegantissimus, exilis, fimbriatus, flavifrons, forficatus, frontalis, fulvus, furcatus, galeritus,

guainumbi, guianensis, gularis, glaucopsis, gramineus, granatinus, hirsutus, holosericeus, hypophaeus, indicus, jugularis, largipennis, latipennis, leucogaster, leucurus, longicaudus, macrourus, maculatus, maculosus, mango, margaritaceus, maximus, mellisugus, mellivorus, minimus, mosquitos, multicolor, niger, nitidus, obscurus, ornatus, oerissa, paradiseus, pectoralis, pegasus, pella, pileatus, platurus, polytmus, porphyurus, punctulatus, puniceus, purpuratus, ruber, rubineus, rufus, sapphirinus, smaragdulus, striatus, superciliosus, suripamensis, thaumantias, tobaci, tobagensis, tomineo, torquatus, varius, venustissimus, violaceus, viridissimus.

**Trochus**:—aegyptius, aeruginosus, afer, albidus, alveare, americanus, anilis, annulatus, antiquarius, apertus, ardens, areola, argyrostomus, asper, bullatus, caelatus, calcar, callosus, canaliculatus, candens, capensis, carneus, castaneus, castrensis, cinerarius, cinereus, citrinus, coloratus, communis, concavus, conchyliophorus, conspersus, conulus, conus, cookii, corallinus, costatus, crassus, crocatus, croceus, cruciatus, cylindricus, declivis, dentatus, depressus, diadema, diaphanus, distortus, divaricatus, dolabratus, elegans, erythroleucus, exasperatus, exiguus, fanulum, fasciatus, fenestralis, fenestratus, ferrugineus, filiosus, flammeus, flumineus, forskahlii, foveolatus, fragilis, fuscatus, fuscus, glabella, globulus, gothicus, granatum, grandinatus, granosus, granularis, granulatus, griseus, groenlandicus, guineensis, guttatus, helcinus, heliotropium, hortensis, hybridus, imbricatus, imperialis, inaequalis, indicus, inermis, inflatus, infundibuliformis, interruptus, iris, jujubinus, labio, laevigatus, latus, lemniscatus, lineatus, litteratus, lugubris, lunaris, lunatus, maculatus, maculosus, magus, mauritanus, melanostoma, modulus, muricatus, rusticus, sarmaticus, scaber, schroeteri, sinensis, solaris, spengleri, spinosus, stellaris, stellatus, stramineus, striatellus, striatus, strigosus, sulcatus, taenia, tectum, telescopium, tentorialis, tentorium, terrestris, tessellatus, tessulatus, tranquebaricus, tigris, tornatus, trisulcatus, trochlea, tuber, tuberculatus, tumidus, turbiformis, turbinatus, turboidea, turris, turritus, umbilicalis, umbilicaris, undatus, undulatus, urbanus, variegatus, varius, vellicatus, venator, ventricosus, vernalis, vernus, verrucosus, vestiarius, virgatus, viridis, viridulus, vittatus, ziczac, zizyphinus.

**Trogius**:—pulsatorius.

**Troglodyta**:—bontii.

**Troglodytes**:—regulus.

**Trogon**:—asiaticus, curucui, cyanoparius, fasciatus, ferrugineus, flammeus, haemorrhoidalis, indicus, indus, leverianus, luzonensis, maculatus, rufus, strigilatus, violaceus, viridis.

**Trogossita**:—aenea, bicolor, bidens, caerulea, caraboides, cornuta, corticalis, cylindrica, ferruginea, gigas, mauritanica, picipes, striata, sulcata, thoracicus, virescens.

**Trombidium**:—abstergens, albator, aquaticum, calcareum, caudatum, complanatum, crassipes, ellipticum, extendens, geographicum, globator, globosum, holosericeum, impressum, integrator, liliaceum, lugubre, maculatum, musculus, nodatum, orbiculatum, ovale, papillator, pustulator, sinuator, spinipes, stellare, strigatum, tinctorium, torris, tricuspidator, trifurcale, trimaculatum, truncatulum, undulatum, variator, vernale, versicolor.

**Trox**:—arenarius, barbosus, brunneus, cornutus, crenatus, crispans, denticulatus, dubius, gemmatns, gibbus, granulatus, hispidus, holosericeus, horridus, luridus, maurus, monachus, morticini, niger, perlatus, sabulosus, scaber, serrata, silphoides, spinicornis, squalidus, suberosus, sulcatus, tuberculatus.

**Trupanea**:—radiata.

**Truxalis**:—brevicornis, conicus, crenulatus, ensifer, giganteus, naso, nasutus, ungaricus, vittatus.

**Tubipora**:—aculeata, adnata, arenosa, catenularia, catenulata, epitonium, fascicularis, flabellaris, infundibuliformis, musica, penicillata, penis, pinnata, purpurea, ramosa, repens, serpens, stellata, strues, urceus, verrucosa.

**Tubularia**:—acetabulum, affinis, calamaris, campanula, campanulata, caspia, cornucopiae, coryna, crystallina, fabricii, fistulosa, flabelliformis, fragilis, gelatinosa, indivisa, infundi-

buliformis, larynx, longicornis, magnifica, membranacea, multicornis, muscoides, papyracea, pectinata, penicillus, ramea, ramosa, repens, reptans, simplex, spallanzani, splachnea, stellaris, sultana, trichoides, vaga.

**Tubulum**:—aprinum, corneum, elephantinum, entale, politum.

**Tuceta**:—glycimeris, inflata, lentiginosa, mytiloides, pectunculus, pilosa, sinuata, undata.

**Tudicla**:—carinata, gutturnium.

**Tulipa**:—alba.

**Turbinella**:—pyrum.

**Turbinis**:—arion, chrysostomus, cochlus, delphinus, distortus, funiculatus, marmoratus, nodosus, olearius, petholatus, pincernatus.

**Turbo**:—aculeatus, acutangulus, adversus, aegyptiacus, aereus, aethiops, afer, agrestis, albidus, albulus, albus, ambiguus, anguis, annulatus, argyrostomus, atratus, attenuatus, aurantiacus, auriscalpium, balaustinus, bidens, bidentatus, calcar, canaliculatus, cancellatus, carinatus, carinatus, castaneus, chrysostomus, cidaris, cimex, cinereus, clathratulus, clathrus, cochlus, corneus, cornutus, coronatus, costatus, crassus, crenatus, crenellus, crenulatus, crystallinus, cylindraceus, davidis, declivis, delphinus, dentatus, diadema, distortus, divergens, divisus, dubius, duplicatus, eburneus, echinatus, editus, elegans, exoletus, fasciatus, flammeus, foliaceus, fontinalis, fuscus, fusulus, fusus, galcatus, galeus, glaber, globulus, granulatus, groenlandicus, haemastomus, helicinus, helicoides, horticola, imbricatus, imperialis, interruptus, interstinctus, iris, irregularis, labellum, labeo, lacteus, laevis, limbatus, lincina, lineatus, lineola, lithantrix, littoreus, lituus, ludus, lunulatus, marginellus, margaritaceus, marmoratus, membranaceus, merula, mespilus, moltkianus, multidentatus, muricatus, muscorum, nautilus, neapolitanus, nebulosus, neritoides, nicobaricus, nigerrimus, nitidus, niveus, nodulosus, nucleus, obsoletus, obtusatus, obtusus, olearius, ovalis, pagodus, papyraceus, parvus, patulus, pellucidus, perlatus, personatus, perversus, petholatus, pharaonicus, pica, pictus, planorbis, politus, porphyrites, potiphareus, principalis, pulcherrius, pullus, punctatus, punctulatus, pustulatus, pyramidalis, quadridens, quinquedentatus, radiatus, reflexus, replicatus, reticulatus, ruber, rudis, rugosus, rupium, sandvicensis, sanguineus, sarmaticus, saxatilis, scalaris, scriptus, senegalus, setosus, shepeianus, smaragdus, sparverius, spenglerianus, spinosus, stagnalis, stellaris, stellatus, striatulus, striatus, strigatus, subarcuatus, subluteus, subrufus, subula, sulcata, sylvestris, taiticus, tectum-persicum, terebra, thermalis, torcularis, tornatus, torquatus, trianfractus, tridens, trifasciata, trochiformis, tuberculata, tumidus, ulvae, umbilicatis, undulatus, unguinus, uva, vagus, variegatus, venosus, versicolor.

**Turdus**:—abyssinicus, aeneus, aethiopicus, africanus, alaphi, albifrons, amboinensis, americanus, arada, arcuatus, arundinaceus, ater, atricapilla, aurantius, auratus, auritus, aurocapillus, australis, bambla, barbaricus, barbatus, bengalensis, bicolor, borbonicus, brasiliensis, brevicauda, brunneus, bubil, caeruleus, cafer, calamoxenus, calliope, calvus, campanella, canadensis, canorus, cantans, cantor, capensis, carolinus, castaneus, caudatus, cayaneus, cayanus, cayennensis, ceylonicus, ceylonus, chaumi, chlorio, chrysocephalus, chrysogaster, cinclus, cinerascens, cinereus, cinnamomeus, cirrhatius, citreus, citrinus, cochinchinae, cochinchinensis, colma, columbinus, coraya, coronatus, cowa, crassirostris, crinitus, cristatus, curaeus, cyaneus, cyanurus, cyanus, dauma, delubrorum, doliatus, dominicanus, dominicus, dschindschicus, dubius, eremita, erythropterus, europaeus, ferrugineus, flavus, formicivorus, fulvus, fuscipes, fuscus, galbula, garrulus, ginginianus, grillarius, grieseus, griseus, guajanus, guianensis, gutturalis, hispaniolensis, hudsonius, iliacus, indicus, infaustus, jamaicensis, jugularis, junco, kamtschatkensis, labradorius, leucocephalus, leucogaster, leucurus, lineatus, longicauda, longirostris, lugubris, macrourus, maculatus, madagascariensis, malabaricus, malacensis, manillensis, mauritianus, mauvis, melanocephalus, melanopsis, melanopyrrhus, melodes, merle, merula, migratorius, mindanensis, minor, minutus, moluccensis, monacha, montanus, morio, musicus, mustelinus, naevius, niger, nigerrimus, nigricollis, nitens, noveboracensis, novae hollandiae, obscurus, ochrogaster, ochrocephalus, olivaceus, orientalis, orpheus, pacificus, pagodarum, pallidus, palmarum, palmista, pectoralis, persicus, perspicillatus, philippensis, philippinus, phoenicurus, pilaris, plumbeus, podobe, polyglottus, prasinus, pulcher, punctatus, puniceus, purpureus, rex, roseus, rousserolle, ruficaudus, ruficollis, rufifrons, rufigula, rufus, sandwichensis, sauajala, saxatilis, schonhu, seleucis, senegalensis,

senegallus, shanhu, s  
 suratensis, surinamu  
 triostegus, tripolitan  
 virens, virescens, vi  
 Turnix :—andalusica, gi  
 Turris :—alata, albida,  
 javana, nobilis, ope  
 taxea, tornatum, ve  
 Turritella :—terebra.  
 Tyroglyphus :—siro.

Umbra :—catulus.  
 Uncinaria :—melis, vi  
 Unio :—auricularius,  
 margaritiferus, m  
 vulsella.  
 Upis :—aenea, ceram  
 striata, unicolor, .  
 Upupa :—alaudipes,  
 fusca, indica, m  
 pyrrhocorax, rut  
 Uranoscopus :—ho  
 Uria :—albida, alga.  
 sinensis, striata,  
 Urocerus :—gigas.  
 Ursus :—albus, am  
 gulo, ichneum  
 mellivora, nar  
 tetradactylus.

Vaginalis :—alba  
 Vaginella :—dep  
 Valgus :—hemip  
 Valvata :—crista  
 Vanellus :—cap  
 Vasum :—capit  
 Venus :—aculea  
 bajana, ber  
 cancellata,  
 cincta, cin  
 bicular, cor  
 deflorata,  
 ebriosa, .  
 flammea,  
 gibbula,  
 histrio,  
 laevis, .  
 lusitan  
 mata  
 nodo  
 pect  
 por  
 pu  
 sa:  
 s:  
 t:

590.1 .S326

C.1

Index animalium

Stanford University Libraries



3 6105 031 356 046



